

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr

Generation One

1. John¹ Salmons, Sr was born at Virginia. He married Eleanor McCarty on 10 Apr 1748 at Stafford County, Virginia. He died circa 1761 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He left a will on 29 Jan 1761 at Cumberland County, Virginia. The will was recorded on 22 June 1761 in Book 1 page 219 and probated on 23 April 1764. The will mentioned sons John Jr., Lewis, Ezekiah, and Rowland.

The four known children of John¹ Salmons, Sr and Eleanor McCarty were as follows:

- + 2 i. John² Salmons, Jr was born in 1736 at Goochland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Philpott.
- + 3 ii. Lewis Salmons was born circa 1750 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married Sarah Margaret Shannon, daughter of Thomas Shannon and Elinor ?, on 20 Mar 1770 at Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- 4 iii. Hezekiah Salmons was born circa 1755 at Cumberland County, Virginia.
- + 5 iv. Rowland Salmons was born circa 1759 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth ? He married Frankie Carter on 15 Mar 1795 at Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia.

Generation Two

2. John² Salmons, Jr (*John¹*) was born in 1736 at Goochland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Philpott. He served in the revolutionary war as a captain in the Henry County militia and resigned in June 1780. He was the first sheriff of Henry County Virginia. He died in Apr 1823 at Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia.

The four known children of John² Salmons, Jr and Elizabeth Philpott were as follows:

- 6 i. Betsy Martha³ Salmons married Harold Holt.
- + 7 ii. Hezekiah Salmons married Mary Reynolds, daughter of Polly Davis.
- + 8 iii. John Salmons III was born on 25 Sep 1772 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Polly Davis, daughter of James Davis, Sr and Margaret Dunlap.
- + 9 iv. Thaddeus Salmons was born circa 1775 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Holmes on 26 Mar 1794 at Henry County, Virginia.

3. Lewis² Salmons (*John¹*) was born circa 1750 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married Sarah Margaret Shannon, daughter of Thomas Shannon and Elinor ?, on 20 Mar 1770 at Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1783 at Wilkes County, Georgia.

Sarah Margaret Shannon was born circa 1750. She died in Nov 1783.

The three known children of Lewis² Salmons and Sarah Margaret Shannon were as follows:

- 10 i. John³ Salmons married Elizabeth Lane.
- + 11 ii. Elizabeth Salmons was born in Dec 1770 at Virginia. She married Mathais Ward Sr, son of Thomas Ward, in 1787.
- + 12 iii. Lewis Salmons was born in 1776 at Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Mary Bobo circa 1797 at South Carolina.

5. Rowland² Salmons (*John¹*) was born circa 1759 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth ? He took the oath of allegiance to the Colonies in Jan 1777 at Virginia. He was listed on tax records in 1782 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Frankie Carter on 15 Mar 1795 at Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1810 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people living in the house: 3 males under age 10, 1 male between the ages of 10 and 16, 1 male between the ages of 16 and 26, 1 male over age 45, 3 females under age 10, 1 female between the age of 10 and 16, and 1 female between the age of 26 and 45. He died on 18 Jul 1819 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth ? last name may have been Philpott. She died circa 1794.

The seven known children of Rowland² Salmons and Elizabeth ? were as follows:

- 13 i. Charity³ Salmons was born at Henry County, Virginia. She married James Wingo on 8 Jan 1795 at Franklin County, Virginia.
- + 14 ii. Susannah Salmons was born circa 1777. She married Stephen Harper on 22 Apr 1797 at Patrick County, Virginia.
- + 15 iii. William Salmons was born on 12 Dec 1779 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Griffith, daughter of Benjamin Griffith, on 26 Dec 1798 at Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia.
- + 16 iv. Randolph Salmons was born in Aug 1783 at Virginia. He married Susanna Frazier at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Jarred on 11 Aug 1831 at Fountain County, Indiana. He married Catherine ? on 23 Apr 1837 at Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 17 v. Jonathan Salmons was born on 28 Apr 1792 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Patsy Martin on 27 Aug 1812 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Patsy Jones, daughter of Jesse Jones and Sarah Tuggle, on 13 Jan 1814 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Sally Adams on 7 Apr 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 18 vi. Randall Salmons was born in 1793 at Franklin County, Virginia. He married Oney Frazier on 15 Sep 1813 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1820 at Floyd County, Kentucky, males 1 of 26 under 45; females 1 under 10 and 1 of 16 under 26. He died before 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Oney Frazier. Her married name was Hicks.
- 19 vii. Nancy Salmons was born in 1794 at Virginia. She married James Layne on 22 Oct 1809 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Frankie Carter was also known as Frances Carter. She was born in 1767 at Virginia. She had been married before to a Crisp and had a son. She appeared on the census of 1830 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people living in the house: 1 male between the age of 15 and 20, 1 male between the age of 20 and 30, 1 female between the age of 10 and 15, and 1 female between the age of 50 and 60. She appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Francis Sammons with 1 female between the age of 80 and 90 living in the house.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as age 82 in home of Carter Salmons, born in Virginia. She died in Jan 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Rowland² Salmons and Frankie Carter were as follows:

- 20 i. Anny³ Salmons was born in 1795 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married Weeks Frazier, son of William B. Frazier and Artie Elkins, on 23 Feb 1815 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 21 ii. Rowland Salmons, Jr was born on 6 Feb 1799 at Franklin County, Virginia. He married Edna Elam Osborn on 7 Jun 1821 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Cox, daughter of Flourney Cox, on 22 Dec 1846 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 22 iii. Thomas Salmons was born in 1802 at Leatherwood, Henry County, Virginia. He married Artemancia Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Artie Elkins, on 28 Apr 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Anna Thornsberry, daughter of John Thornsberry Sr and Susannah Starnes, on 14 Oct 1828 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Polly Oney before 1845. He married Milly Derosssett on 16 Jun 1858.
- + 23 iv. Naomi Salmons was born in 1803 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married Fredrick Crum.
- + 24 v. Jane Salmons was born on 29 Apr 1805 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married James Bartley Click, Sr, son of John Click Sr and Susan Drake, on 12 May 1822 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 25 vi. ? Salmons was born in 1806.
- + 26 vii. Elizabeth Salmons was born in 1807 at Virginia. She married Joel Crisp, son of Abel Crisp and Susannah Jarrell, on 23 Jul 1828 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 27 viii. Bailey Carter Salmons was born on 15 Mar 1810 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Webb, daughter of William Webb, Sr and Nancy Green, on 23 Apr 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Generation Three

7. Hezekiah³ Salmons (*John², John¹*) married Mary Reynolds, daughter of Polly Davis.

Mary Reynolds married ? Fortune.

The three known children of Hezekiah³ Salmons and Mary Reynolds were as follows:

- + 28 i. Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Jr married Susannah Gates in 1811 at Virginia.
- 29 ii. Mary Salmons was also known as Polly. She was born in 1792. She married Joel Dyer on 8 Apr 1811. She died after 1867.
- + 30 iii. Nancy Reynolds Salmons was born on 28 May 1794 at Henry County, Virginia. She married David Dalton Dyer, son of George Dyer and Rachel Dalton, on 8 Mar 1810.

8. John³ Salmons III (*John², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1772 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Polly Davis, daughter of James Davis, Sr and Margaret Dunlap. He died in Jan 1843 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 70.

Polly Davis was born on 12 Feb 1779 at Stokes County, North Carolina. She died on 17 Oct 1857 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 78.

The nine known children of John³ Salmons III and Polly Davis all born at Henry County, Virginia, were as follows:

- + 31 i. Margaret⁴ Salmons was born on 24 Oct 1799. She married Jefferson Dyer on 31 Jul 1823 at Henry County, Virginia.
- + 32 ii. James D. Salmons was born on 21 Oct 1801. He married Elizabeth Maupin, daughter of William Maupin, on 14 Dec 1825 at Henry County, Virginia.
- + 33 iii. Thaddeus Moorman Salmons was born on 24 Feb 1803. He married America Pyrtle, daughter of John P. Pyrtle, Jr. and Polly Maupin, on 23 Feb 1832 at Henry County, Virginia.
- + 34 iv. Mary Salmons was born on 5 Aug 1805. She married Joab Dyer, son of George Dyer and Rachel Dalton, on 27 Nov 1824 at Henry County, Virginia.
- 35 v. Elizabeth Salmons was born on 29 Sep 1806.
- 36 vi. Bethenia Salmons was born on 12 Jul 1811.
- 37 vii. Rebecca Ann Salmons was born on 25 Aug 1813.
- 38 viii. William J. Salmons was born on 14 Aug 1816. He died on 24 Jul 1881 at age 64.
- + 39 ix. Virginia Salmons was born on 26 May 1823. She married James Iredell Wray, son of Adam Wray, on 13 Sep 1841 at Henry County, Virginia.

9. Thaddeus³ Salmons (*John², John¹*) was born circa 1775 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Holmes on 26 Mar 1794 at Henry County, Virginia. He died before 1803.

The three known children of Thaddeus³ Salmons and Elizabeth Holmes were as follows:

- 40 i. Obidiah⁴ Salmons was born circa 1795.
- 41 ii. George Salmons was born circa 1797.
- + 42 iii. John Salmons was born circa 1799 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Eliza Clanton, daughter of William Clanton, on 18 Aug 1833 at Henry County, Virginia.

11. Elizabeth³ Salmons (*Lewis², John¹*) was born in Dec 1770 at Virginia. She married Mathais Ward Sr, son of Thomas Ward, in 1787. She died on 10 Jun 1853 at Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas, at age 82.

Mathais Ward Sr was born circa 1770 at Dublin, County Cork, Ireland. He died in Dec 1836 at Talladega County, Alabama.

The 10 known children of Elizabeth³ Salmons and Mathais Ward Sr were as follows:

- + 43 i. Thomas⁴ Ward was born in 1790 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Denty on 12 Mar 1817 at Madison, Mississippi Territory.
- + 44 ii. Margaret Ward was born in 1792 at Georgia. She married Absolom Cornelius on 19 Mar 1809 at Franklin County, Georgia.
- + 45 iii. Martin Ward was born on 17 Nov 1794 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Reuben Reed and Editha Murphree, on 8 Sep 1816. He married Nancy J. Wood on 25 Nov 1847.
- + 46 iv. John C. Ward was born on 23 Oct 1796 at Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married Sarah H. Clark, daughter of Robert Clark and Rebecca Sledge, on 8 Apr 1829 at Madison County, Alabama.
- + 47 v. Eleanor Ward was born between 1798 and 1800 at Elbert County, Georgia. She married Benjamin Huggins on 17 Aug 1820 at Madison County, Alabama.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 48 vi. William Ward was born in 1803 at Elbert County, Georgia. He married Sarah Saunders Blythe, daughter of Samuel K. Blythe and Theodocia Trigg, on 20 Sep 1831.
 - 49 vii. Mathais Ward Jr was born on 13 Oct 1805 at Elbert County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth L. Sanders, daughter of Edward Sanders and Locky Trigg, on 25 May 1836 at Shelby County, Tennessee. He was a member of the Texas Republic House of Representatives between 1842 and 1844. He was a member of the Texas State Senate between 1849 and 1850. He was a US Senator from Texas between 1858 and 1859. He was a Senator from Texas; born in Elbert County, Ga., October 13, 1805; was raised in Madison County, Ala.; received a college education in Huntsville, Ala.; taught school two years; studied law; moved to the Republic of Texas in 1836 and settled in Bowie, Montague County, and subsequently in Clarksville, Red River County, in 1845; engaged in trading; served a number of years in the Congress of the Republic of Texas; moved to Jefferson, Marion County, Tex.; served in the State senate; appointed as a Democrat to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of J. Pinckney Henderson and served from September 27, 1858, to December 5, 1859, when a successor was elected; died at Warm Springs, near Raleigh, N.C., October 5, 1861; interment in the Old City Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. He died on 5 Oct 1861 at Warm Springs, North Carolina, at age 55. He was buried at Old City Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.
Elizabeth L. Sanders died in 1836 at Shelby County, Tennessee.
 - + 50 viii. Mary Ward was born in 1807 at Georgia. She married Hector Connor on 24 Feb 1824 at Madison County, Alabama.
 - + 51 ix. Catherine Ward was born in 1809 at Georgia. She married James Ambrose Heaslet, son of Benjamin Clark Heaslet Sr and Eleanor E. McCullough, between 1840 and 1841 at Talladega County, Alabama.
 - + 52 x. Lewis S. Ward was born in 1814 at Alabama. He married Lucy Brown Griffin on 3 Dec 1845 at Alabama.

12. Lewis³ Salmons (*Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1776 at Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Mary Bobo circa 1797 at South Carolina. He died after 1850 at Elbert County, Georgia.

Mary Bobo was born on 11 Nov 1777 at Pendleton District, South Carolina.

The four known children of Lewis³ Salmons and Mary Bobo were as follows:

- + 53 i. Burwell⁴ Salmons was born on 15 Oct 1802 at Georgia. He married Amy Reed at Georgia.
- 54 ii. Seabourn Salmons was born in 1805 at Burke County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth ? at Georgia. He died circa 1850 at Jefferson County, Georgia.
Elizabeth ? was born in 1809 at Jefferson County, Georgia.
- 55 iii. Benjamin Sammons was born in 1808 at Warren County, Georgia. He married Quilla ? He died after 1850 at Jefferson County, Georgia.
Quilla ? was born in 1815 at Jefferson County, Georgia.
- + 56 iv. Wiley Salmon was born in 1810 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Matilda Crisler, daughter of Julius Crisler and Elizabeth Southern, on 27 Oct 1831 at Elbert County, Georgia.

14. Susannah³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was born circa 1777. She married Stephen Harper on 22 Apr 1797 at Patrick County, Virginia.

The two known children of Susannah³ Salmons and Stephen Harper were as follows:

- 57 i. Sally⁴ Harper was born on 1 Jan 1803. She married Benjamin Salmons, son of William Salmons and Elizabeth Griffith, on 27 Feb 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Benjamin Salmons was born on 4 Oct 1801 at Franklin County, Virginia.
- + 58 ii. David W. Harper was born in 1804 at Kentucky. He married Cynthia Salmons, daughter of William Salmons and Elizabeth Griffith, on 13 May 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

15. William³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1779 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Griffith, daughter of Benjamin Griffith, on 26 Dec 1798 at Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1820 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people living in the house: 1 male under age 10, 1 male between the ages of 10 and 16, 1 male between the ages of 16 and 18, 2 males between the ages of 18 and 26, 1 male between the ages of 26 and 45, 2 females under age 10, 2 females between the age of 10 and 16, and 1 female between the age of 26 and 45. He moved to Carter County, Kentucky in 1821. He died circa 1844 at Carter County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Griffith was born on 12 Apr 1778 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 9 Sep 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth Sammons age 71 in home of son Lewis and born in Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 79 living in home of son Lewis. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 94 living in home of grandson, Thomas Salmons.

The 10 known children of William³ Salmons and Elizabeth Griffith were as follows:

- 59 i. Lewis⁴ Salmons was born on 17 Oct 1799 at Franklin County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 9 Sep 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis Sammons age 49, farmer, head of house born in Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis age 61 head of house.
- 60 ii. Benjamin Salmons was born on 4 Oct 1801 at Franklin County, Virginia. He married Sally Harper, daughter of Stephen Harper and Susannah Salmons, on 27 Feb 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Sally Harper was born on 1 Jan 1803.
- + 61 iii. Nancy Salmons was born on 10 Oct 1803 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married James Farris Frazier on 23 Aug 1821 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 62 iv. Cynthia Salmons was born on 9 Dec 1805 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married David W. Harper, son of Stephen Harper and Susannah Salmons, on 13 May 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 63 v. Fleming B. Salmons was born on 1 Jan 1807 at Virginia. He married Nancy Campbell on 7 Apr 1834 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- + 64 vi. Ledocia Salmons was born on 23 Aug 1810 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married Greenup Alexander on 2 Jun 1830 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 65 vii. Weeks Salmons was born in 1813 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Harriett Malindy McGuire, daughter of Elizabeth ?, on 30 Jul 1845 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 66 viii. Teretia Salmons was born on 8 Aug 1815 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeremiah Walker, son of Jacob Walker and Rachel Farmer, on 16 Mar 1832 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 67 ix. Elizabeth Salmons was born in 1817 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Johnson. She died on 20 Apr 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - + 68 x. William James Salmons was born on 3 Apr 1819 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Alexander, daughter of Asa Alexander and Polly Gorman. He married Susan Patton, daughter of David Patton and Mary Gilbert, on 28 Dec 1856 at Carter County, Kentucky.

16. Randolph³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1783 at Virginia. He signed marriage bond for Anny Salmons to marry Week Frazier in 1815 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susanna Frazier at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was making a road and appointed surveyor in 1819 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was removed as surveyor in 1825 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He bought 40 acres of land in 1825 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He is on voting records in 1830 at Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Mary Jarred on 11 Aug 1831 at Fountain County, Indiana. He married Catherine ? on 23 Apr 1837 at Fountain County, Indiana. He died on 19 Nov 1871 at Wabash, Fountain County, Indiana, at age 88. He was buried at Cooper Chapel Cemetery, Wabash Township, Fountain County, Indiana.

Susanna Frazier died before 1830.

The three known children of Randolph³ Salmons and Susanna Frazier all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 69 i. Artimus⁴ Salmons was born in Feb 1816. She married John Jarred on 4 Sep 1834 at Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 70 ii. James Salmons was born on 15 Nov 1819. He married Sarah Silkett, daughter of David Silkett and Sarah Haney, on 9 Apr 1849 at Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 71 iii. Susan Salmons was born in 1821. She married Louis Rusing. She married Findley Dunham on 24 Jul 1860 at Fountain County, Indiana. She married Alpheus Gustin. She and Alpheus Gustin were divorced.

Mary Jarred also went by the name of Polly. She died before 1837.

The only known child of Randolph³ Salmons and Mary Jarred was:

- + 72 i. David⁴ Salmons was born in 1832 at Indiana.

Catherine ? married Silas Kerns.

The only known child of Randolph³ Salmons and Catherine ? was:

- 73 i. Hannah⁴ Salmons was born in 1841 at Indiana. She married Elias Leister on 3 Aug 1873 at Fountain County, Indiana.

17. Jonathan³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Apr 1792 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Patsy Martin on 27 Aug 1812 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Patsy Jones, daughter of Jesse Jones and Sarah Tuggle, on 13 Jan 1814 at Patrick County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jonathan age 55 head of house. He married Sally Adams on 7 Apr 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jona age 60 living in home of son, Jo. He died after 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Patsy Martin died before 1814.

There were no known children of Jonathan³ Salmons and Patsy Martin.

Patsy Jones was born circa 1798. She appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 44 living in home of husband. She died before 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Jonathan³ Salmons and Patsy Jones were as follows:

- + 74 i. Jesse J.⁴ Salmons was born circa 1816 at Virginia. He married Permelia Owens, daughter of David Owens, on 27 Apr 1839 at Patrick County, Virginia.
- + 75 ii. Sarah Salmons was born in Feb 1817 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Edward Clark on 10 Mar 1839 at Patrick County, Virginia.
- + 76 iii. Henry Salmons was born in 1820 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Catherine Odell on 8 May 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 77 iv. Jonathan Salmons was born circa 1822.
- + 78 v. John Salmons was born circa 1824 at Virginia. He married Sarah Howell.
- + 79 vi. Joseph Salmons was born in Dec 1824 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Mary T. Fortune, daughter of Jesse Fortune and Sarah Thomas, on 11 Jun 1849 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Hager, daughter of James Hager and Susannah Porter, on 10 May 1859. He married Nancy ? on 2 Apr 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 80 vii. William Salmons was born in 1829 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia ?
- 81 viii. Mary Salmons was born in 1832 at Patrick County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 18 living in home of father. She married Matthew Webster on 25 Aug 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 82 ix. Martha Salmons was born in 1834 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Floyd Staniford on 25 Aug 1853.
- + 83 x. Elizabeth Salmons was born in Feb 1836 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Joseph Gray, son of ? Gray and Rosie E. ?, in 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 84 xi. Robert Salmons was born in 1837 at Patrick County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 13 living in home of father.
- + 85 xii. David Salmons was born in Mar 1842 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Catherine Campbell in 1864.

Sally Adams was born in 1819.

There were no known children of Jonathan³ Salmons and Sally Adams.

21. Rowland³ Salmons, Jr (*Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1799 at Franklin County, Virginia. He married Edna Elam Osborn on 7 Jun 1821 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people iiving in the house: 2 males under age 5, 1 male between the ages of 5 and 10, 1 male between the ages of 30 and 40, 1 female between the ages of 5 and 10, 1 female between the ages of 20 and 30, and 1 female between the ages of 50 and 60. He married Nancy Cox, daughter of Flourney Cox, on 22 Dec 1846 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rowland age 51, born in Virginia, head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 61 head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 71, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as age 81, born in Virginia, head of house. He died in Aug 1892 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 93.

Edna Elam Osborn died in 1842 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Rowland³ Salmons, Jr and Edna Elam Osborn were as follows:

- + 86 i. John Carter⁴ Salmons was born in 1820 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Flourney Cox, on 6 Apr 1841. He married Nancy Fitzpatrick on 2 Nov 1876. He married Annabelle ?
- + 87 ii. Rutha Salmons was born in 1822 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Mills in 1841.
- + 88 iii. Thomas Salmons was born in 1824 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susannah Hardwick on 4 Mar 1846 at Louisa, Kentucky. He married Emily Hammonds, daughter of John Hammonds and Mary ?, on 9 Jan 1851.
- + 89 iv. Randolph Salmons was born in 1825 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rachel Jarrell, daughter of Carrell Jarrell and Mary Roberson, on 31 Jul 1851 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 90 v. David Salmons was born in 1829 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Magdaline Browning on 5 Apr 1849.
- + 91 vi. Rowland Salmons III was born in 1832 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Hensley, daughter of Burt Hensley and Nancy Webb, on 29 Oct 1854 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 92 vii. Weeks Salmons was born in 1834.
- + 93 viii. William Carter Salmons was born on 22 Jul 1837 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Frances Jane Hammonds on 12 Jun 1863 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 94 ix. James Madison Sammons was born in 1839 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Jane Engle, daughter of Frances Burns, on 7 Apr 1869 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Nancy Cox was born in 1813 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 37, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 44 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 55, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 68, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died after 1890 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Rowland³ Salmons, Jr and Nancy Cox all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 95 i. Joel⁴ Sammons was born on 20 Dec 1842. He married Nancy Anna Copley, daughter of Ira Copley and Milly Damron, on 1 Mar 1863 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 96 ii. Nelson Salmons was born in 1844. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nelson age 6, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He died on 13 Sep 1858 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 97 iii. Jeremiah Sammons was born on 24 May 1845. He married Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds, daughter of John Harrison Hammond and Delphia Stanberry, in 1863.
- + 98 iv. Elizabeth Salmons was born in 1847. She married Joshua Endicott in 1863.
- + 99 v. Bennett Salmons was born in 1848. He married Rhoda Wooten, daughter of Thomas A. Wooten and Angeline Asbury, on 14 Dec 1868 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 100 vi. Andrew Jackson Salmons was born in 1850. He married Rachael Frances Bradshaw in 1879.
- + 101 vii. Franklin Pierce Salmons was born on 11 Oct 1851. He married Sarah Margaret Chaffin on 10 May 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 102 viii. Nancy Salmons. Her married name was Samson. She was born on 12 Sep 1853. She appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy A. age 15, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married Samuel R. Sampson in 1871. She married Andrew Jackson Copley.
Samuel R. Sampson was born in 1850.
Andrew Jackson Copley was born in 1841.
- + 103 ix. Martin Luther Sammons was born on 12 Mar 1856. He married Nancy Williamson, daughter of John Williamson and Fannie Carey, on 5 Aug 1890.
- + 104 x. Linsey Sammons was born in Oct 1859. He married Arminta Williams on 31 Jan 1884. He married Emmaline Frazier.

22. Thomas³ Salmons (*Rowland^d, John¹*) was born in 1802 at Leatherwood, Henry County, Virginia. He married Artemancia Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Artie Elkins, on 28 Apr 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Anna Thornsberry, daughter of John Thornsberry Sr and Susannah Starnes, on 14 Oct 1828 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people living in the house: 1 male less than the age of 5, 1 male between the age of 20 and 30, 1 female between the age of 5 and 10, and 1 female between the age of 20 and 30. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas Sammons with 1 male under 5, 2 males 5 & under 10, 1 male 10 & under 15, 1 male 30 & under 40, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5 & under 10, 1 female 15 & under 20, 1 female 30 & under 40. He married Polly Oney before 1845. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 48 born in Virginia head of house. He married Milly Derosssett on 16 Jun 1858. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 59 head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 68 born in Virginia, head of house. He died before 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Artemancia Frazier was born at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Thomas³ Salmons and Artemancia Frazier was:

- + 105 i. Rowland⁴ Salmons was born in 1826 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Caroline E. Boyd, daughter of Joseph Boyd and Sarah Manken, on 24 May 1852 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Anna Thornsberry was born in 1800 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1844 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Thomas³ Salmons and Anna Thornsberry all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 106 i. Elizabeth^f Salmons was born in 1831. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 19 living in home of father. She married Martin Mills, son of John Mills, on 22 Jun 1856 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
Martin Mills was born in 1827 at Virginia. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martin, age 23, born in Virginia, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 107 ii. Susanna Salmons was born on 6 Jan 1831. She married Jefferson Robinson, son of William Robinson and Mary Hall, on 10 Apr 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 108 iii. John C. Salmons was born in Apr 1834. He married Rhoda Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Susannah McBriar, on 26 Jun 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 109 iv. Weeks Salmons was born on 20 Oct 1835. He married Lucinda Jane Click, daughter of James Bartley Click, Sr and Jane Salmons, on 28 Mar 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 110 v. Nancy Salmons was born on 1 Jan 1837. She married Bailey Crisp, son of Joel Crisp and Elizabeth Salmons, on 16 Jan 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 111 vi. Minerva Salmons was born in 1838. She married Isham Slone, son of Reuben Slone and Sarah Pigman.
- + 112 vii. Anna Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1839. She married Tandy Slone, son of Alexander Slone and Matilda Martin, on 22 Aug 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 113 viii. Cynthia Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1839. She married William Riley Salmons, son of Bailey Carter Salmons and Cynthia Webb, on 20 Nov 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 114 ix. James H. Salmons was born in Feb 1841. He married Nancy Jane Frazier, daughter of Robert Frazier and Jemima Thornsby, on 7 May 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 115 x. Thomas Salmons was born in Feb 1844. He married Judah Webb, daughter of Jonathan Webb and Elizabeth Porter, on 28 Dec 1865 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Polly Oney was also known as Mary Oney. She died before 1850.

The two known children of Thomas³ Salmons and Polly Oney both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 116 i. Hezekiah⁴ Salmons was born in May 1845. He married Polly Ann Crum, daughter of William Crum and Amanda Robinson, on 15 Apr 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 117 ii. Solomon Salmons was born in May 1847. He married Caroline Conn, daughter of Jesse Conn and Sarah Jarrell, on 15 May 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Milly Derosssett was born in 1802 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Milly age 58 born in Virginia living in home of husband. She died before 1870.

There were no known children of Thomas³ Salmons and Milly Derosssett.

23. Naomi³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1803 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married Fredrick Crum. She appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Naomia age 47, born in Virginia, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1880 listed in home of her son, David Crum. She died at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Fredrick Crum was born in 1798 at Virginia. He married Sally Crisp, daughter of Abel Crisp and Susannah Jarrell, on 5 Feb 1818 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Cabell County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Fredrick age 52, born in Virginia, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Wayne County, Virginia. He died before 1880.

The five known children of Naomi³ Salmons and Fredrick Crum were as follows:

- 118 i. Flem⁴ Crum was born in 1820.
- 119 ii. David Crum was born in 1822.
- 120 iii. Thomas Crum was born in 1829.
- 121 iv. Lucinda Crum was born in 1835 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 15, born in Virginia, living in home of father.
- 122 v. Fredrick Crum was born in 1839 at Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Fredrick age 11, born in Virginia, living in home of father.

24. Jane³ Salmons (*Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jennie Salmons. She was born on 29 Apr 1805 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married James Bartley Click, Sr, son of John Click Sr and Susan Drake, on 12 May 1822 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 45 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 50 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 64 living in home of husband. She died on 16 Apr 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Finance Hollow, Floyd County, Kentucky.

James Bartley Click, Sr was born on 10 Dec 1793 at Scott County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Floyd County, Kentucky, males 2 under 5 and 1 over 20 under 30; females 1 under 5 and 1 over 20 under 30. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Click with 1 male under 5, 2 males 5 & under 10, 2 males 10 & under 15, 1 male 50 & under 60, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10 & under 15, 1 female 30 & under 40. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 50 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Sr. age 64 head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Sr. age 85, farmer, head of house. He picture appeared in the Cincinnati Enquirer newspaper along with a letter from William Jennings Bryan to James Click thanking him for riding his mule 6 miles to vote for him in the presidential election. The article listed James a being 106 years old. Some sources list his birth as 10 Dec 1790 in Nov 1896. He died on 1 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 104. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Finance Hollow, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Jane³ Salmons and James Bartley Click, Sr all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 123 i. Alexander David⁴ Click was born on 21 Oct 1825. He married Martha Webb, daughter of William Webb, Sr and Nancy Green, on 27 May 1847 at home of William Webb, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 124 ii. Frances Click was born in 1828. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 22 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Franky age 30 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frances age 43 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frances age 58 living in home of father.
- 125 iii. Carter Click was born in 1830. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carter age 20 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carter age 28 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 126 iv. James B. Click, Jr was born in Dec 1831. He married Nancy Jane Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Susannah McBrier, in 1850.
- + 127 v. John Wesley Click was born in 1834. He married Cynthia Jane Allen, daughter of George W. Allen and Rebecca Stephens, on 9 Sep 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 128 vi. Susan Click was born in Aug 1837. She married Joseph Redwine Langley II, son of Joseph Redwine Langley, Sr and Delilah Robinson, in 1856.
- + 129 vii. Weeks Click was born on 31 Oct 1837. He married Martha Ann Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Harriett Malindy McGuire, on 19 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 130 viii. Lucinda Jane Click was born in Aug 1838. She married Weeks Salmons, son of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 28 Mar 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 131 ix. Nancy C. Click was born in 1843. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy C. age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy C. age 18 living in home of father. She married Fredrick Crum on 22 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 132 x. David M. Click was born in 1848. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel W. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Napoleon B. age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David M. age 21 living in home of father. He died on 30 Oct 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

25. ?³ Salmons (*Rowland^d, John¹*) was born in 1806.

Known children of ?³ Salmons include these two:

- + 133 i. Miles^d Salmons was born in 1823 at Kentucky. He married Margaret Ferguson, daughter of Joel Martin Ferguson and Elizabeth Osburn.
- + 134 ii. William C. Salmons was born in 1827.

26. Elizabeth³ Salmons (*Rowland^d, John¹*) was born in 1807 at Virginia. She married Joel Crisp, son of Abel Crisp and Susannah Jarrell, on 23 Jul 1828 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 43 born in Virginia in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 53 born in Virginia in home of husband. She died circa 1861.

Joel Crisp was born in 1801 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as head of house with the following people living in the house: 1 male under age 5, 1 male between the ages of 20 and 30, 1 female under age 5, and 1 female between the age of 20 and 30. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel Crisp with 2 males under 5, 1 male 5 & under 10, 1 male 10 & under 15, 1 male 30 & under 40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5 & under 10, 1 female 10 & under 15, 1 female 30 & under 40. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 49 born in Kentucky as head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 60 born in Kentucky as head of house. He married Rebecca Barnett, daughter of Nelson Barnett and Susannah Bradley, on 26 Jul 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 70 born in North Carolina as head of house. He died on 11 Dec 1877 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Elizabeth³ Salmons and Joel Crisp all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 135 i. Abel^d Crisp was born in 1829. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Abel age 21 born in Kentucky in home of father. He married Nancy Brown on 30 Nov 1854.
- + 136 ii. Bailey Crisp was born in 1832. He married Nancy Salmons, daughter of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 16 Jan 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary O. Baldridge, daughter of Robert Baldridge and Eleanor Hicks.
- + 137 iii. Perletha Crisp was born in 1834. She married Wilson Barnett, son of Nelson Barnett and Susannah Bradley, on 12 Sep 1858.
- + 138 iv. Susanna Crisp was born in 1836. She married Robert Brown on 1 Jul 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 139 v. Dyer Crisp was born in 1839. He married Mary Jane Moore on 5 Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 140 vi. James Crisp was born in 1842. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 8 born in Kentucky in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 20 born in Kentucky in home of father.
- 141 vii. Malinda Crisp was born in 1844. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malinda age 6 born in Kentucky in home of father. She married John L. Barnett on 30 Dec 1859. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malinda age 17 living in home of husband.
John L. Barnett was born in 1836 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 24 head of house.
- + 142 viii. Sarah Crisp was born on 16 Apr 1845. She married William J. Barnett, son of Nelson Barnett and Susannah Bradley, on 23 Mar 1864 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 143 ix. Jasper Crisp was born in 1848. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jasper age 2 born in Kentucky in home of father. He died on 29 Apr 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 144 x. Newton Crisp was born in 1850. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 9 born in Kentucky in home of father. He married Matilda Baker.
Matilda Baker was born on 13 Dec 1851 at Greenup County, Kentucky.

27. Bailey Carter³ Salmons (*Rowland^d, John¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1810 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Webb, daughter of William Webb, Sr and Nancy Green, on 23 Apr 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carter Sammons with 1 male under 5, 1 male 30 & under 40, 1 female 20 & under 30. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carter age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carter age 40 head of house. He died on 3 Apr 1874 at Shelbyville, Illinois, at age 64.

Cynthia Webb was born on 18 Sep 1820 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 30 living in home of husband. She died on 7 Apr 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 36.

The nine known children of Bailey Carter³ Salmons and Cynthia Webb all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 145 i. John Nelson^d Salmons was born on 14 Sep 1839. He died in Nov 1842 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 3.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 146 ii. William Riley Salmons was born on 19 Feb 1841. He married Cynthia Salmons, daughter of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 20 Nov 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 147 iii. Nancy Jane Salmons was born on 22 Nov 1842. She died in Oct 1848 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 5.
 - + 148 iv. Sylvester S. Salmons was born on 15 May 1845. He married Margaret Ann Munson on 20 Aug 1873 at Shelby County, Illinois.
 - 149 v. Martha A. Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1847. She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 12 living in home of father. She married William H. Cox on 24 Jul 1887 at Shelby County, Illinois. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Marth age 53 born February 1847 married 12 years with 1 child, none still living, living in home of husband. She died at Illinois.
William H. Cox was born in Apr 1851 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as William age 49 born April 1851 married 12 years, head of house.
 - + 150 vi. Alexander Salmons was born on 3 Dec 1848. He married Mary E. Hensley in 1871 at Illinois.
 - 151 vii. Mary Margaret Salmons was born on 16 Aug 1851. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 8 living in home of father. She married Watson Williams on 4 Feb 1877 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 7 Jul 1878 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 26.
 - + 152 viii. James Henry Salmons was born on 23 Aug 1853. He married Mary A. Williams on 22 Jan 1877 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Estella Rains on 7 Feb 1881 at Shelby County, Illinois.
 - 153 ix. Susan C. Salmons was born on 28 Jun 1855. She died on 25 Jul 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 2.

Generation Four

28. Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Jr (*Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) married Susannah Gates in 1811 at Virginia.

The four known children of Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Jr and Susannah Gates were as follows:

- 154 i. Thomas H.⁵ Salmons.
- + 155 ii. Lewis H. Salmon was born on 3 May 1818 at South Carolina. He married Mary Matthews.
- + 156 iii. Elizabeth Salmons was born on 26 Sep 1822 at Lincoln County, Georgia. She married Charles W. Dunaway on 15 Jan 1857.
- + 157 iv. Corinthia Salmon was born at Lincoln County, Georgia. She married Richard Willis Dunaway on 10 Sep 1852 at Floyd County, Georgia.

30. Nancy Reynolds⁴ Salmons (*Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1794 at Henry County, Virginia. She married David Dalton Dyer, son of George Dyer and Rachel Dalton, on 8 Mar 1810. She died on 2 Feb 1890 at Jonesboro, Missouri, at age 95.

David Dalton Dyer was born in 1790.

The 12 known children of Nancy Reynolds⁴ Salmons and David Dalton Dyer all born at Henry County, Virginia, were as follows:

- 158 i. George W.⁵ Dyer was born in 1811. He married Mary Philpot in 1833.
- 159 ii. Joseph F. Dyer was born in 1813. He married Elizabeth Dyer in 1833. He died in 1861.
- 160 iii. Mary B. Dyer was born in 1814. She married Bailey Martin in 1833. She died in 1889.
- 161 iv. Martha C. Dyer was born in 1817. She married Nathaniel Spencer in 1835. She died in 1885.
- 162 v. John S. Dyer was born in 1819. He married Martha Bassett in 1839. He died in 1880.
- 163 vi. Sarah A. Dyer was born in 1822. She married Albert Mason in 1841. She died in 1898.
- 164 vii. James C. Dyer was born in 1824. He married Martha Camp in 1849. He died in 1897.
- 165 viii. Nancy J. Dyer was born in 1827. She married Douglas Wyatt in 1845. She died in 1915.
- 166 ix. Elizabeth M. Dyer was born in 1829. She married John Ball in 1850. She died in 1913.
- 167 x. Louisa B. Dyer was born in 1833. She married W. L. Carter in 1854. She married J. Casstarphon after 1855. She died in 1903.
- 168 xi. Rachel M. Dyer was born in 1834. She married J. M. Foreman in 1853. She died in 1920.
J. M. Foreman was also known as Dr J.M. Foreman.
- 169 xii. David Patterson Dyer was born in 1838. He married Lizzie C. Hunt in 1860.

31. Margaret⁴ Salmons (*John³, John², John¹*) was born on 24 Oct 1799 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Jefferson Dyer on 31 Jul 1823 at Henry County, Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1824 at age 24.

Jefferson Dyer was born in 1803. He married Elizabeth C. Custer in 1829.

The only known child of Margaret⁴ Salmons and Jefferson Dyer was:

- 170 i. Mary⁵ Dyer was born in 1824 at Henry County, Virginia.

32. James D.⁴ Salmons (*John³, John², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1801 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Maupin, daughter of William Maupin, on 14 Dec 1825 at Henry County, Virginia.

The six known children of James D.⁴ Salmons and Elizabeth Maupin were as follows:

- 171 i. Melissa⁵ Salmons.
- 172 ii. Maggie Salmons.
- 173 iii. John Salmons was born in 1830.
- 174 iv. Thaddeus Salmons was born in 1835.
- 175 v. James D. Salmons was born in 1838.
- 176 vi. William S. Salmons was born in 1846.

33. Thaddeus Moorman⁴ Salmons (*John³, John², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1803 at Henry County, Virginia. He married America Pyrtle, daughter of John P. Pyrtle, Jr. and Polly Maupin, on 23 Feb 1832 at Henry County, Virginia. He died on 5 Oct 1875 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 72.

America Pyrtle was born on 12 Oct 1808 at Virginia.

The nine known children of Thaddeus Moorman⁴ Salmons and America Pyrtle were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 177 i. Josephine⁵ Salmons was born circa 1832 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Henry B. Dillon on 23 Dec 1856 at Henry County, Virginia.
 - 178 ii. John R. Salmons was born circa 1834 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Susan F. Salmons, daughter of John Salmons and Eliza Clanton, on 2 Mar 1858.
Susan F. Salmons was born in 1839 at Virginia.
 - + 179 iii. Mary Ann Elizabeth Salmons was born on 17 Jan 1836 at Henry County, Virginia. She married James Madison Dillon, son of Martin Dillon and Malinda Elliott, on 10 Jan 1854 at Henry County, Virginia.
 - 180 iv. James D. Salmons was born circa 1839 at Henry County, Virginia.
 - + 181 v. America Virginia Salmons was born circa 1841 at Henry County, Virginia. She married E. Lee Dillon.
 - 182 vi. Thaddeus Moorman Salmons, Jr was born circa 1842 at Henry County, Virginia. He died on 30 Dec 1860 at Richmond, Virginia.
 - + 183 vii. William Polk Salmons was born on 22 Nov 1844 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Ada Ann Thompson.
 - 184 viii. Julia Schoolfield Salmons was born circa 1848 at Henry County, Virginia.
 - 185 ix. Sarah Jane Mariah Salmons was born in 1850 at Virginia. She married Louis Thompson, son of Arthur S. Thompson and Fannie McInteer.

34. Mary⁴ Salmons (*John³, John², John¹*) was also known as Polly Salmons. She was born on 5 Aug 1805 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Joab Dyer, son of George Dyer and Rachel Dalton, on 27 Nov 1824 at Henry County, Virginia. She died before Sep 1842.

Joab Dyer was born in 1801.

The four known children of Mary⁴ Salmons and Joab Dyer were as follows:

- 186 i. Margaret⁵ Dyer was born on 21 Mar 1826.
- 187 ii. Ann Dyer was born on 7 Apr 1828.
- 188 iii. Rebecca Dyer was born on 27 Apr 1830.
- 189 iv. Rachael Elizabeth Dyer was born on 8 Oct 1832.

39. Virginia⁴ Salmons (*John³, John², John¹*) was born on 26 May 1823 at Henry County, Virginia. She married James Iredell Wray, son of Adam Wray, on 13 Sep 1841 at Henry County, Virginia. She died on 20 Aug 1858 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 35.

James Iredell Wray was born in 1817 at Franklin County, Virginia. He died in Jun 1904 at Henry County, Virginia.

The seven known children of Virginia⁴ Salmons and James Iredell Wray were as follows:

- 190 i. Molly⁵ Wray married Tyler Franklin.
- 191 ii. William Wray was born in 1843.
- + 192 iii. Pinkney C. Wray was born in 1844. He married Cassandra Ward in Jun 1873.
- 193 iv. Malina Wray was born in 1846 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Drury Bocock.
- 194 v. Mary Ann Wray was born on 21 Feb 1848 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Tyler Franklin.
- 195 vi. Arrena Rebecca Wray was born on 29 Nov 1850 at Henry County, Virginia. She died on 9 Jan 1933 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 82.
- 196 vii. Peter R. Wray was born in Dec 1854 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Pocahontas Bassett. He died in Mar 1934 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 79.

42. John⁴ Salmons (*Thaddeus³, John², John¹*) also went by the name of Pea Ridge. He was born circa 1799 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Eliza Clanton, daughter of William Clanton, on 18 Aug 1833 at Henry County, Virginia. He died on 4 Jan 1855 at Henry County, Virginia.

Eliza Clanton lived to be 102.

The 10 known children of John⁴ Salmons and Eliza Clanton were as follows:

- 197 i. Elizabeth⁵ Salmons.
- 198 ii. Eliza Salmons.
- 199 iii. William Salmons was born in 1835.
- 200 iv. Martha Salmons was born in 1837 at Virginia. She married Mat Wingfield.
- 201 v. Susan F. Salmons was born in 1839 at Virginia. She married John R. Salmons, son of Thaddeus Moorman Salmons and America Pyrtle, on 2 Mar 1858.
John R. Salmons was born circa 1834 at Henry County, Virginia.
- 202 vi. Dolly A. Salmons was born in 1843 at Virginia. She married George Jamerson.
- 203 vii. Louisa Salmons was born in 1845 at Virginia. She married Tom Jamerson.
- 204 viii. Edward T. Salmons was born in 1846 at Virginia.
- 205 ix. George M. Salmons was born in 1849 at Virginia. He married Bettie Robertson.
- 206 x. Henry Clay Salmons was born in 1851 at Virginia.

43. Thomas⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1790 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Denty on 12 Mar 1817 at Madison, Mississippi Territory. He died on 28 Dec 1860 at Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama.

The four known children of Thomas⁴ Ward and Elizabeth Denty were as follows:

- + 207 i. Lucinda L.⁵ Ward was born in 1820 at Alabama. She married William L. Wallis on 27 May 1836 at Talladega County, Alabama.
- + 208 ii. William Harrison Ward was born on 8 Apr 1824 at Alabama. He married Margaret Salina Reid, daughter of Reuben Reid and Elizabeth A. ?, in 1850 at Alabama.
- + 209 iii. Madison Lewis Ward was born on 23 Jul 1836 at Jackson, Talladega County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Frances Smith.
- 210 iv. James C. Ward was born in 1843 at Talladega County, Alabama.

44. Margaret⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1792 at Georgia. She married Absolom Cornelius on 19 Mar 1809 at Franklin County, Georgia. She died on 17 Feb 1877 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Absolom Cornelius was born between 1780 and 1790 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He died in 1845 at Bowie, Montague County, Texas.

The 10 known children of Margaret⁴ Ward and Absolom Cornelius were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 211 i. Thomas J.⁵ Cornelius was born in 1812 at Alabama. He married Sarah T. Ware on 21 May 1834 at Talladega County, Alabama. He married Maria J. King on 2 Jul 1844 at Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas.
- 212 ii. Roland W. Cornelius was born in 1816 at Alabama. He married Martha Dyer, daughter of John Dyer.
- + 213 iii. Martin Cornelius was born in 1823 at Alabama. He married Lucy Ann ? in 1850 at Texas.
- + 214 iv. Mary Tullora Cornelius was born in 1824 at Alabama. She married George W. Dyer in 1841. She married Ross Powell.
- + 215 v. William Pryor Cornelius Sr was born on 10 Jul 1827 at Alabama. He married Arabella M. West, daughter of Edward West and Susan J. ?, on 16 Oct 1849 at Red River County, Texas. He married Mary Ann Donaho, daughter of William Donaho and Mary W. ?, on 23 Jul 1863 at Red River County, Texas. He married Margaret Ann Hubbard on 7 Jan 1873 at Red River County, Texas.
- + 216 vi. Mathias A. Cornelius was born on 2 Jan 1832 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Anna Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Charles Lewis and Martha E. Lyons, on 8 Mar 1854 at Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.
- 217 vii. Caldonia Cornelius was born in May 1833. She married C. A. Fain. She married William A. Shaw in 1867 at Bowie County, Texas.
- 218 viii. Ira Cornelius.
- 219 ix. Hiram Cornelius.
- 220 x. John J. Cornelius was born in 1837 at Alabama. He died in Aug 1850 at Texas.

45. Martin⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 17 Nov 1794 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Reuben Reed and Editha Murphree, on 8 Sep 1816. He married Nancy J. Wood on 25 Nov 1847. He died on 11 Mar 1865 at Walker County, Alabama, at age 70.

Elizabeth Reed was born on 22 Oct 1797. She died on 22 Mar 1847 at Walker County, Alabama, at age 49.

The six known children of Martin⁴ Ward and Elizabeth Reed were as follows:

- + 221 i. Matthias⁵ Ward was born on 11 Dec 1817 at Walker County, Alabama. He married Malinda ? between 1837 and 1838. He married Margaret Ellen Simmons on 25 Dec 1879 at Delta County, Texas.
- + 222 ii. John L. Ward was born on 10 Nov 1819 at Walker County, Alabama. He married Clarisa Jane Gamble, daughter of Patrick Kinchen Gamble and Fannie Truss, at Alabama.
- 223 iii. Mary Ann Elizabeth Ward was born on 22 Nov 1821. She died in Jan 1824 at age 2.
- + 224 iv. Margaret Cornelius Ward was born on 13 Feb 1824 at Walker County, Alabama. She married Gordon S. Templeton, son of Edward Templeton and Sarah Howard, on 20 Feb 1851 at Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas.
- + 225 v. Martha Minerva Ward was born on 10 Aug 1828 at Walker County, Alabama. She married Samuel Haddon Jones, son of Samuel C. Jones and Sarah Hawthorn.
- 226 vi. Reuben Redding Ward was born on 5 Sep 1830 at Walker County, Alabama. He married Bettie Ann Boyd in 1850 at Alabama. He died on 15 Nov 1910 at Blount County, Alabama, at age 80.
Bettie Ann Boyd was born on 2 Jun 1831 at Alabama. She died on 18 Jan 1923 at Blount County, Alabama, at age 91.

Nancy J. Wood was born at South Carolina.

There were no known children of Martin⁴ Ward and Nancy J. Wood.

46. John C.⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 23 Oct 1796 at Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He married Sarah H. Clark, daughter of Robert Clark and Rebecca Sledge, on 8 Apr 1829 at Madison County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1855 at Cass County, Texas, at age 59.

Sarah H. Clark also went by the name of Sallie. She was born in 1807 at Hancock County, Georgia. She died in 1869 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

The eight known children of John C.⁴ Ward and Sarah H. Clark were as follows:

- + 227 i. William Eldred⁵ Ward Sr was born on 21 Dec 1829 at Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama. He married Amanda Eliza Hudson, daughter of John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier, on 24 Feb 1859 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 228 ii. Rebecca J E Ward was born in 1830 at Madison County, Alabama. She married Frank E. Williams on 8 Feb 1851 at Cass County, Alabama.
- + 229 iii. Robert H. Ward was born in 1831 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Ann Virginia Allen on 30 May 1855 at Cass County, Texas.
- + 230 iv. John Shirley Ward was born in 1834 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Eunice Robertson. He married Corilla Bowles in 1867 at Tennessee.
- 231 v. Sarah E. Ward was born in 1839 at Madison County, Alabama.
- 232 vi. Silas M. Ward was born in 1843 at Madison County, Alabama. He died at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 233 vii. M. S. Ward was born in 1845 at Madison County, Alabama.
- 234 viii. Laura V. Ward was born in Feb 1850 at Cass County, Texas. She married William W. Williams at Tennessee.

47. Eleanor⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born between 1798 and 1800 at Elbert County, Georgia. She married Benjamin Huggins on 17 Aug 1820 at Madison County, Alabama. She died before 1830 at Alabama.

The only known child of Eleanor⁴ Ward and Benjamin Huggins was:

- + 235 i. Ann Mariah⁵ Huggins was born in 1822 at Madison County, Alabama. She married John T. Hunter on 6 Aug 1842 at Talladega County, Alabama.

48. William⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1803 at Elbert County, Georgia. He married Sarah Saunders Blythe, daughter of Samuel K. Blythe and Theodocia Trigg, on 20 Sep 1831. He died on 19 Feb 1863 at Jordan Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas.

Sarah Saunders Blythe was born on 10 Aug 1810 at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee. She died on 25 Feb 1872 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, at age 61.

The four known children of William⁴ Ward and Sarah Saunders Blythe were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 236 i. Mary Ann⁵ Ward was born on 13 Jul 1832 at Dwight Mission, Pope County, Arkansas. She married John LaFayette Camp Sr, son of John Lay Camp and Elizabeth Brown, on 5 Oct 1851 at Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas. She died on 15 Oct 1884 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, at age 52.
John LaFayette Camp Sr was born on 20 Feb 1828 at Jefferson County, Alabama. He died on 16 Jul 1891 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, at age 63.
- 237 ii. Samuel Mathias Ward was born on 29 Mar 1835.
- 238 iii. William Blythe Ward was born on 8 May 1837.
- 239 iv. Thomas Ward was born on 7 Dec 1848.

50. Mary⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1807 at Georgia. She married Hector Connor on 24 Feb 1824 at Madison County, Alabama.

Hector Connor was born in 1797 at Virginia.

The four known children of Mary⁴ Ward and Hector Connor were as follows:

- 240 i. William⁵ Connor was born between 1825 and 1835 at Alabama.
- 241 ii. Catherine Connor was born on 1 May 1829.
- 242 iii. Margaret Connor.
- 243 iv. Paralee Connor was born in 1838 at Alabama.

51. Catherine⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1809 at Georgia. She married James Ambrose Heaslet, son of Benjamin Clark Heaslet Sr and Eleanor E. McCullough, between 1840 and 1841 at Talladega County, Alabama.

James Ambrose Heaslet also went by the name of Jim. He was born in 1804 at Tennessee. He died on 2 Nov 1857 at Upshur County, Texas.

The two known children of Catherine⁴ Ward and James Ambrose Heaslet were as follows:

- 244 i. Eleanor Elizabeth Randall⁵ Heaslet also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born in 1842.
- 245 ii. Matthias Benjamin Clark Heaslet was born in 1845 at Talladega County, Alabama.

52. Lewis S.⁴ Ward (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1814 at Alabama. He married Lucy Brown Griffin on 3 Dec 1845 at Alabama. He died on 6 Mar 1872 at Marion County, Texas.

Lucy Brown Griffin was born in 1825 at Georgia.

The 10 known children of Lewis S.⁴ Ward and Lucy Brown Griffin were as follows:

- 246 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Ward was born on 20 Sep 1846 at Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1848 at Talladega County, Alabama, at age 1.
- 247 ii. John William Ward was born on 12 Jun 1849 at Texas. He died on 19 Jun 1858 at Texas at age 9.
- 248 iii. Susan C. Ward was born on 7 Apr 1851 at Texas. She died on 13 Aug 1854 at Texas at age 3.
- 249 iv. Thomas E. Ward was born on 26 May 1854.
- 250 v. Mary Ella Ward also went by the name of Estella. She was born on 25 Apr 1856 at Texas. She married Charles Alec Newman on 15 Jan 1891 at Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
- 251 vi. Andrew Ward was born on 6 Feb 1858 at Texas. He died on 21 Aug 1863 at Texas at age 5.
- 252 vii. Franklin Williams Ward was born on 1 Feb 1860.
- 253 viii. Margaret Florence Ward also went by the name of Dixie. She was born on 13 Apr 1862.
- 254 ix. Edwin Martin Ward also went by the name of Ed. He was born on 30 Oct 1863 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas. He died on 5 May 1919 at Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, at age 55.
- 255 x. Anna Louise Ward also went by the name of Mittie. She was born on 3 Nov 1865.

53. Burwell⁴ Salmons (*Lewis³, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1802 at Georgia. He married Amy Reed at Georgia. He died on 7 Jun 1892 at Georgia at age 89.

Amy Reed was born on 22 May 1804 at Georgia. She died on 22 Mar 1880 at Elbert County, Georgia, at age 75.

The five known children of Burwell⁴ Salmons and Amy Reed were as follows:

- + 256 i. W. W.⁵ Salmon was born in 1828 at Georgia. He married Hepsy Marie Brown.
- + 257 ii. Catherine Sammons was born on 14 Sep 1829 at Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Wesley Crisler, son of Julius Crisler and Elizabeth Southern.
- 258 iii. H. F. Salmons was born in 1838 at Georgia.
- 259 iv. E. S. Salmons was born in 1840 at Georgia.
- 260 v. Permillia A. Salmons was born in 1848 at Georgia.

56. Wiley⁴ Salmon (*Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1810 at Georgia. He married Elizabeth Matilda Crisler, daughter of Julius Crisler and Elizabeth Southern, on 27 Oct 1831 at Elbert County, Georgia.

Elizabeth Matilda Crisler was born on 17 Sep 1810 at Madison County, Virginia. She died in 1836 at Elbert County, Georgia.

The three known children of Wiley⁴ Salmon and Elizabeth Matilda Crisler all born at Elbert County, Georgia, were as follows:

- + 261 i. George Washington⁵ Salmon was born on 19 Jul 1832. He married Elizabeth Dennis on 14 Jan 1857 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Emma Lewis after 1905 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 262 ii. Joseph Middleton Salmon was born on 5 Oct 1833. He married Nancy Dennis. He died on 13 May 1861 at age 27.
Nancy Dennis was born in 1835 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 263 iii. Fannie Elizabeth Salmon was born on 16 Apr 1835. She died after 1880 at Hinds County, Mississippi.

58. David W.⁴ Harper (*Susannah³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1804 at Kentucky. He married Cynthia Salmons, daughter of William Salmons and Elizabeth Griffith, on 13 May 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as David W. Harper age 46, farmer, head of house born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as David age 56 head of house.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Cynthia Salmons was born on 9 Dec 1805 at Franklin County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 45 in home of husband and born in Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 56 living in home of husband.

The eight known children of David W.⁴ Harper and Cynthia Salmons were as follows:

- + 264 i. Sarah⁵ Harper was born in 1827 at Indiana. She married Gabriel Parsons.
- 265 ii. Nancy Harper was born in 1830 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 20 in home of father and born in Illinois.
- 266 iii. Susan Harper was born in 1833 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 17 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She married Caleb Burton on 16 Feb 1852 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 267 iv. Elizabeth Harper was born in 1835 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 15 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 24 living in home of father.
- 268 v. James Harper was born in 1838 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James age 12 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James age 22 living in home of father.
- 269 vi. George Harper was born in 1842 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George age 8 in home of father and born in Kentucky.
- 270 vii. Mary Harper was born in 1844 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 6 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Pollie age 18 living in home of father.
- 271 viii. Louisa Harper was born in 1846 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Louis age 4 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Louisa age 13 living in home of father.

61. Nancy⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Oct 1803 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married James Farris Frazier on 23 Aug 1821 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1850 at Jackson County, Arkansas. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Benton County, Arkansas, is living with son James, his wife and children. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Benton County, Arkansas, is living with son Gabriel Simeon. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Benton County, Arkansas, is living with daughter Artemesia.

James Farris Frazier was born at Virginia. He died before 1860 at Arkansas.

The eight known children of Nancy⁴ Salmons and James Farris Frazier were as follows:

- 272 i. William Nelson⁵ Frazier was born in 1826 at Kentucky.
- 273 ii. James E. Frazier was born in 1829 at Kentucky. He died circa 1872 at Benton County, Arkansas.
- 274 iii. Artemesia Frazier married ? Lovelace. She was born in 1831. She died after 1900 at Byers, Oklahoma.
- 275 iv. Cynthia Frazier was born in 1832 at Kentucky.
- 276 v. Henderson Frazier was born in 1841 at Arkansas. He died in 1926 at Benton County, Arkansas.
- 277 vi. Gabriel Simeon Frazier was born in 1846 at Arkansas. He died circa 1887 at Arkansas.
- 278 vii. Davis Frazier was born in 1850 at Arkansas.
- 279 viii. Martha Frazier was born in 1852 at Arkansas.

62. Cynthia⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1805 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married David W. Harper, son of Stephen Harper and Susannah Salmons, on 13 May 1823 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 45 in home of husband and born in Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 56 living in home of husband.

David W. Harper was born in 1804 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as David W. Harper age 46, farmer, head of house born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as David age 56 head of house.

The eight known children of Cynthia⁴ Salmons and David W. Harper were as follows:

- 280 i. Sarah⁵ Harper was born in 1827 at Indiana. She married Gabriel Parsons. (see # 264).
- 281 ii. Nancy Harper was born in 1830 at Illinois. (see # 265).
- 282 iii. Susan Harper was born in 1833 at Kentucky. She married Caleb Burton on 16 Feb 1852 at Carter County, Kentucky. (see # 266).
- 283 iv. Elizabeth Harper was born in 1835 at Kentucky. (see # 267).
- 284 v. James Harper was born in 1838 at Kentucky. (see # 268).
- 285 vi. George Harper was born in 1842 at Kentucky. (see # 269).
- 286 vii. Mary Harper was born in 1844 at Kentucky. (see # 270).
- 287 viii. Louisa Harper was born in 1846 at Kentucky. (see # 271).

63. Fleming B.⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1807 at Virginia. He was witness to marriage of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsby on 14 Oct 1828. He married Nancy Campbell on 7 Apr 1834 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Flemming age 41, farmer, head of house and born in North Carolina. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Fleming age 52 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Fleming age 74, farmer, born in North Carolina, head of house. He died in 1887.

Nancy Campbell was born in 1813 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 37 in home of husband and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 42 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 67, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband.

The nine known children of Fleming B.⁴ Salmons and Nancy Campbell were as follows:

- 288 i. James R.⁵ Sammons was born in Mar 1835 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James R. age 15 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He died in Sep 1855 at Little Sandy, Carter County, Kentucky, at age 20.
- + 289 ii. Thomas J. Sammons was born on 5 Apr 1837 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Martha Jane Wallace on 16 May 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 290 iii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1839 at Kentucky. She married William Wallace on 8 Feb 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky.
 - + 291 iv. Martha Sammons was born in 1841 at Kentucky. She married William Henry Craig.
 - + 292 v. George Washington Sammons was born in 1844 at Kentucky. He married Mary M. Whitten, daughter of ? Whitten and Emaline ?, on 25 Sep 1867 at Carter County, Kentucky.
 - 293 vi. Mary A. Sammons was born in 1847 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 3 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 13 living in home of father.
 - + 294 vii. Commodore Perry Sammons was born on 10 Aug 1849 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Talitha Littleton on 16 Jan 1873 at Carter County, Kentucky.
 - 295 viii. ? Sammons was born on 29 May 1853 at Little Sandy, Carter County, Kentucky.
 - 296 ix. William Sammons was born on 14 Feb 1855 at Little Sandy, Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4 living in home of father.

64. Ledocia⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1810 at Franklin County, Virginia. She married Greenup Alexander on 2 Jun 1830 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died at Carter County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Ledocia⁴ Salmons and Greenup Alexander was:

- 297 i. Greenup⁵ Alexander was born in 1848. He died on 26 Dec 1857.

65. Weeks⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1813 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks Salmons with 1 male 20 & under 30. He married Harriett Malindy McGuire, daughter of Elizabeth ?, on 30 Jul 1845 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 47 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 56 head of house.

Harriett Malindy McGuire was born in 1828 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harrietta age 32 living in home of husband. She died before 1870.

The seven known children of Weeks⁴ Salmons and Harriett Malindy McGuire were as follows:

- + 298 i. Daniel Webster⁵ Salmons was born in May 1847 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Louisa Jane Garrett, daughter of Middleton Garrett and Parthena ?, on 7 Feb 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary ? in 1908.
- + 299 ii. Martha Ann Salmons was born on 9 May 1849. She married Weeks Click, son of James Bartley Click, Sr and Jane Salmons, on 19 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 300 iii. Elizabeth F. Salmons was born in 1851 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth F. age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 20 living in home of George M. Hatcher. She married Barney Clark on 7 Sep 1874.
- + 301 iv. Lucinda B. Salmons was born on 12 Sep 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married George Washington Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Lydia M. Steggal, on 5 Jan 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 302 v. Sarah Jane Salmons was born on 9 May 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Freeman Hall, son of Masias Hall and Candacia Tackett, on 9 May 1872.
- 303 vi. George P. Salmons was born in 1857 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George P. age 12 living in home of Parks Jarrell.
- 304 vii. William Tom Salmons was born on 13 Jun 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William Tom age 2 living in home of father.

66. Teretia⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1815 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeremiah Walker, son of Jacob Walker and Rachel Farmer, on 16 Mar 1832 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Jan 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 42.

The only known child of Teretia⁴ Salmons and Jeremiah Walker was:

- 305 i. George Washington⁵ Walker was born in 1832. He died in 1921.

68. William James⁴ Salmons (*William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1819 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Alexander, daughter of Asa Alexander and Polly Gorman. He appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 30, farmer, head of house born in Virginia. He married Susan Patton, daughter of David Patton and Mary Gilbert, on 28 Dec 1856 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 41 head of house. He died on 7 Dec 1862 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 43.

Catherine Alexander was born in 1820 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 30 in home of husband and born in Kentucky. She died in 1856.

The eight known children of William James⁴ Salmons and Catherine Alexander were as follows:

- + 306 i. Benjamin Franklin⁵ Sammons was born on 24 Mar 1842 at Rosedale, Elliott County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Armstrong on 13 Dec 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Laura Frances Branham on 16 Jun 1915 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 307 ii. William Thomas Salmons was born on 5 Dec 1843 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Mary Alexander.
- + 308 iii. Mary Elizabeth Salmons was born on 29 Dec 1844 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married James Monroe Littleton on 18 May 1865 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 309 iv. James L. Salmons was born in 1847 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James L. age 3 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James age 14 living in home of father.
- + 310 v. George Washington Salmons was born on 13 Mar 1849 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Morris on 5 May 1872 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 311 vi. Nancy Salmons was born in 1851 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 9 living in home of father. She died in Dec 1862 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 312 vii. ? Salmons was born on 21 Nov 1852 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died in Dec 1852 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 313 viii. Rebecca Jane Salmons was born on 13 Nov 1853 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married William O. Bellew.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Susan Patton was born in 1841 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 31 born in Virginia living in home of husband.

The two known children of William James⁴ Salmons and Susan Patton were as follows:

- 314 i. John A.⁵ Salmons was born on 15 Jan 1858 at Little Sandy, Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 315 ii. William J. Salmons was born on 30 Aug 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Millie Lumphins on 20 Dec 1877 at Carter County, Kentucky.

69. Artimus⁴ Salmons (*Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1816 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Jarred on 4 Sep 1834 at Fountain County, Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1903 at Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri, at age 87.

The seven known children of Artimus⁴ Salmons and John Jarred were as follows:

- 316 i. James⁵ Jarred was born in 1836 at Indiana.
- 317 ii. Samuel Jarred was born in 1840 at Indiana.
- 318 iii. Eli Jarred was born on 15 Jul 1846 at Indiana.
- 319 iv. Elias Jarred was born on 15 Jul 1846 at Indiana. He died on 16 Jan 1916 at Junction City, Kansas, at age 69.
- 320 v. Nancy Jarred was born in 1855 at Indiana.
- 321 vi. Margaret Jarred was born in 1856 at Indiana.
- 322 vii. Barbara Jarred was born on 6 Jun 1858 at Indiana. She died on 3 Mar 1909 at age 50.

70. James⁴ Salmons (*Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1819 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Silkett, daughter of David Silkett and Sarah Haney, on 9 Apr 1849 at Fountain County, Indiana. He moved from Indiana to Mills County, Iowa in 1850. He died on 15 May 1879 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 59.

Sarah Silkett was born in 1826. She died in 1882.

The nine known children of James⁴ Salmons and Sarah Silkett all born at Mills County, Iowa, were as follows:

- 323 i. Melinda Catherine⁵ Salmons was born on 21 Jan 1850. She married John H. Rockafellow on 30 Nov 1873 at Mills County, Iowa. She died on 26 Nov 1913 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 63.
- + 324 ii. John Salmons was born in May 1852. He married Amanda Jane Watson, daughter of Constantine Watson and Margaret McGee, on 16 Feb 1883 at Emerson County, Iowa.
- 325 iii. Susanah Salmons was born on 1 Nov 1854. She married William Wells on 1 Oct 1873 at Mills County, Iowa. She died on 20 Mar 1932 at Lyons, Rice County, Kansas, at age 77.
- + 326 iv. Randolph Salmons II was born on 11 Jan 1857. He married Euphie H. McMullen, daughter of Lewis D. McMullen and Mary Catherine Davis, on 16 Sep 1884 at Mills County, Iowa.
- + 327 v. William Bradford Salmons was born on 5 May 1859. He married Harriet Edie.
- 328 vi. Rebecca Jane Salmons was born on 2 Dec 1861. She died on 5 Aug 1876 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 14.
- + 329 vii. Irene Elizabeth Salmons was born on 27 Jul 1862. She married John Jarred on 9 Apr 1882.
- 330 viii. Mary Louisa Salmons was born on 3 Sep 1867. She died on 24 May 1935 at Wilson, Rice County, Kansas, at age 67.
- 331 ix. Henry Edward Salmons was born on 27 Dec 1870. He died on 10 Dec 1896 at age 25.

71. Susan⁴ Salmons (*Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1821 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Louis Rusing. She married Findley Dunham on 24 Jul 1860 at Fountain County, Indiana. She married Alpheus Gustin. She and Alpheus Gustin were divorced.

There were no known children of Susan⁴ Salmons and Louis Rusing.

The only known child of Susan⁴ Salmons and Findley Dunham was:

- 332 i. James⁵ Dunham was born in 1864.

There were no known children of Susan⁴ Salmons and Alpheus Gustin.

72. David⁴ Salmons (*Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1832 at Indiana.

Known children of David⁴ Salmons include these two:

- 333 i. James⁵ Salmons.
- 334 ii. Alice Salmons.

74. Jesse J.⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born circa 1816 at Virginia. He married Permelia Owens, daughter of David Owens, on 27 Apr 1839 at Patrick County, Virginia. He died circa 1859.

Permelia Owens was born circa 1816 at Virginia.

The six known children of Jesse J.⁴ Salmons and Permelia Owens were as follows:

- 335 i. Elizabeth⁵ Salmons was born circa 1842. She married Isom Cochran.
- 336 ii. Mary Salmons was born circa 1844. She married David Alexander.
- 337 iii. Joseph Lafayette Salmons was born circa 1846. He married Luthennia Boston.
- + 338 iv. John Salmons was born on 15 Nov 1846 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Violet Ann Hall, daughter of William Fuson Hall and Sarah Hatcher, on 17 Apr 1873 at Patrick County, Virginia.
- 339 v. Jesse Salmons was born circa 1850.
- + 340 vi. David Salmons was born on 15 Nov 1854. He married Columbia Hancock. He married Eliza Ann Spain, daughter of James T. Spain.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

75. Sarah⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1817 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Edward Clark on 10 Mar 1839 at Patrick County, Virginia. She died before 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Edward Clark was born in 1816 at Virginia.

The eight known children of Sarah⁴ Salmons and Edward Clark were as follows:

- 341 i. Martha⁵ Clark was born in 1840 at Virginia.
- 342 ii. Ahyra Clark was born in 1842 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 343 iii. Mary Clark was born in 1844 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 344 iv. Joseph Clark was born in 1846 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 345 v. Lucinda Clark was born in 1848 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 346 vi. Edward Clark was born in 1849 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 347 vii. William C. Clark was born on 12 Sep 1852 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 348 viii. David Tarlton Clark was born on 25 Oct 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

76. Henry⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1820 at Patrick County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 30 living in home of father. He married Catherine Odell on 8 May 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 50 living in home of brother William. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 59, born in Virginia, living in home of brother William.

Catherine Odell died before 1880.

The only known child of Henry⁴ Salmons and Catherine Odell was:

- 349 i. Nancy⁵ Salmons was born in 1867 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 13, living in home of uncle William with her father.

78. John⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born circa 1824 at Virginia. He married Sarah Howell.

Sarah Howell was born circa 1824 at Virginia.

The three known children of John⁴ Salmons and Sarah Howell were as follows:

- 350 i. Martha⁵ Salmons was born circa 1843.
- 351 ii. Mark Salmons was born circa 1847.
- 352 iii. Jesse J. Salmons was born circa 1849.

79. Joseph⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1824 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Mary T. Fortune, daughter of Jesse Fortune and Sarah Thomas, on 11 Jun 1849 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 26 head of house. He married Catherine Hager, daughter of James Hager and Susannah Porter, on 10 May 1859. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jo age 34 head of house. He appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph Sammond age 45, head of house. He married Nancy ? on 2 Apr 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph Salmonds age 55 head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 75 born December 1824 married 20 years, living in home of Howelton Spears.

Mary T. Fortune was born in 1830 at Nelson County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 20 living in home of husband. She died on 2 Apr 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Joseph⁴ Salmons and Mary T. Fortune all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 353 i. William Greenville⁵ Sammons was born in Jan 1850. He married Angeline Butcher, daughter of James Butcher and Mary Baker, in 1870. He married Leora Music.
- + 354 ii. Thomas F. Sammons was born on 15 Dec 1852. He married Nancy Music on 19 Jul 1872.
- + 355 iii. Sarah Jane Salmons was born in 1854. She married Elias Mullett, son of John Mollett and Zelfhia Blevins.
- 356 iv. Martha E. Salmons was born on 2 Apr 1859. She died on 6 May 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Catherine Hager also went by the name of Kate. She was born in 1824 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kate age 36 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 45 living in home of husband.

The three known children of Joseph⁴ Salmons and Catherine Hager were as follows:

- 357 i. Mary Susan⁵ Salmons was born in Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Susan age 3 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Susan age 10 living in home of father. She married Thomas Jefferson Post on 1 Dec 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 20 living in home of husband.
Thomas Jefferson Post was born in 1855 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 24 head of house.
- + 358 ii. David Morgan Salmons was born on 4 Sep 1862 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Moles, daughter of Marion Moles and Elizabeth ?, on 24 Jul 1878. He married Rebecca Ward, daughter of Thompson Ward and Phoebe Blevins, on 7 Jan 1886.
- 359 iii. Josie Alice Salmons was born in 1864 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Josie Alice age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Josie Salmons age 16 living in home of brother-in-law, Jefferson Post. She married Calvin Hager. She moved to Oklahoma.

Nancy ? was born in Jul 1826 at Kentucky. She married John H. Ward. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 53 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 73 born July 1826 married 20 years living in home of Howelton Spears.

There were no known children of Joseph⁴ Salmons and Nancy ?.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

80. William⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1829 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 23 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 30 living in home of brother-in-law, Joseph Grey. He married Cynthia ? He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as William age 42 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 51 born in Virginia, farmer, head of house. He died after 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Cynthia ? was born in 1840. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 30 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 40 born in Kentucky, living in home of husband.

The two known children of William⁴ Salmons and Cynthia ? were as follows:

- + 360 i. Jonathan⁵ Sammons was born in Aug 1863 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Crum, daughter of James Crum and Eliza Hicks, in 1892.
- + 361 ii. Hattie Sammons was born in 1873 at Kentucky. She married Jack Brown on 20 Sep 1896 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Gus Schlotz in 1935.

82. Martha⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1834 at Patrick County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 16 living in home of father. She married Floyd Staniford on 25 Aug 1853. She appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 25 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 27 living in home of husband.

Floyd Staniford was born in 1827 at Tennessee. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 39 head of house. He married Minerva Mullins in 1892 at Virginia.

The eight known children of Martha⁴ Salmons and Floyd Staniford all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 362 i. James⁵ Staniford was born in 1854. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 14 living in home of father.
- 363 ii. Jonathan Staniford was born in Jul 1856. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 12 living in home of father.
- 364 iii. Robert Staniford was born in 1859. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 10 living in home of father.
- 365 iv. Jefferson Staniford was born in 1862. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 8 living in home of father.
- 366 v. Mary Staniford was born in 1864. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 6 living in home of father.
- 367 vi. William Staniford was born in 1866. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4 living in home of father.
- 368 vii. Gentha G. Staniford was born in 1873. She died on 9 Jul 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 369 viii. Evy Staniford was born on 19 Jun 1875.

83. Elizabeth⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1836 at Patrick County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 20 living in home of father. She married Joseph Gray, son of ? Gray and Rosie E. ?, in 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 27 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 37 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 49 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 64 born February 1836, married 40 years with 8 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 74, widowed, living in home of daughter, Mary Crisp.

Joseph Gray was born in Feb 1833 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 40 head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 52 head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 67 born February 1833, married 40 years, head of house. He died before 1910.

The eight known children of Elizabeth⁴ Salmons and Joseph Gray all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 370 i. Samuel⁵ Gray was born in Mar 1854. He married Annie Mosley on 26 Jan 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 371 ii. Martha Jane Gray was born on 1 Oct 1854. She married David Thornsbury, son of John B. Thornsbury and Elizabeth ?, on 20 May 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ira Conn, son of William Conn and Sally Jarrell, on 5 Apr 1882.
- + 372 iii. Mary Grey was born in 1857. She married ? Crisp.
- 373 iv. Pochahontus Grey was born in 1859. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pochahontus age 1 living in home of father. She died before 1870.
- + 374 v. Jefferson Grey was born in May 1862. He married Laura Lafferty in 1883.
- + 375 vi. Victoria Gray was born in 1864. She married James Derossett in 1881.
- + 376 vii. Jackson Gray was born in Mar 1866. He married Martha ? in 1888.
- 377 viii. Rebecca Gray was born in 1869. She appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 9 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 10 living in home of father.

85. David⁴ Salmons (*Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1842 at Patrick County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David age 11 living in home of father. He married Catherine Campbell in 1864. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David age 58 born March 1842 married 36 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David age 68 head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dave age 76 head of house.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Catherine Campbell also went by the name of Kattie. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catharine age 56 born October 1843 living in home of husband, married 36 years with 7 children, all still living. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kattie age 64 living in home of husband, married 47 years with 7 children, all still living. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 76 living in home of husband.

The seven known children of David⁴ Salmons and Catherine Campbell all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 378 i. Jane⁵ Salmons was born in Oct 1864. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 35 born October 1864 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 46 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 56 living in home of father.
- 379 ii. Martha Salmons was born in Feb 1866. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 34 born February 1866 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 44 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 54 living in home of father.
- + 380 iii. Robert E. Lee Salmons was born in Apr 1869. He married Emma ? in 1897.
- + 381 iv. Joseph Samons was born in Apr 1872. He married Cora VanHoose in 1904.
- 382 v. Harry Salmons was born on 21 Feb 1875. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 25 born February 1875 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 34 married 9 years, head of house. He died on 11 Jun 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.
- 383 vi. Biddy Salmons also went by the name of Sissy. She was born in Dec 1877. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sissy age 22 born December 1877 living in home of father.
- + 384 vii. Thomas Salmons was born on 13 Dec 1882. He married Linda Morgan Osborn on 6 Sep 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

86. John Carter⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1820 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Flourney Cox, on 6 Apr 1841. He appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John Samonds age 26, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 40 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John Sammons age 49, born in Kentucky, head of house. He married Nancy Fitzpatrick on 2 Nov 1876. He married Annabelle ? He died on 27 Jan 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Cox was born in 1825 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 25, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 40 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 50, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The eight known children of John Carter⁴ Salmons and Elizabeth Cox were as follows:

- 385 i. Nancy⁵ Salmons was born in 1842 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 8, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 18 living in home of father. She married ? Pack.
- + 386 ii. Flemming Salmons was born on 22 Jan 1843 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Cornelia Huff.
- 387 iii. Neoma Salmons was born in 1846 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Neoma age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 14 living in home of father.
- 388 iv. Rowland Salmons was born in 1848 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rowland age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rowland age 11 living in home of father.
- + 389 v. John Gaines Salmons was born in Sep 1851 at Kentucky. He married Mary Catherine Pack on 13 Jun 1874.
- + 390 vi. Joshua Salmons was born in Mar 1853 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Marie McClure. He married Annie Belle ?
- 391 vii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1855 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 15, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married Fred Perry.
- 392 viii. Sarah Salmons was also known as Millie Salmons. She was born in 1856 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Milla age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah A. age 12, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.

There were no known children of John Carter⁴ Salmons and Nancy Fitzpatrick.

Annabelle ? married ? Rucker.

There were no known children of John Carter⁴ Salmons and Annabelle ?.

87. Rutha⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1822 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Mills in 1841. She appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rutha age 28, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died on 15 Aug 1859 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

John Mills was born in 1801 at North Carolina. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 49, born in North Carolina, head of house.

The three known children of Rutha⁴ Salmons and John Mills all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 393 i. Thomas⁵ Mills was born in 1842. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 8, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- 394 ii. William C. Mills was born in 1846. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William C. age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- 395 iii. James Mills was born in 1848. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

88. Thomas⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1824 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susannah Hardwick on 4 Mar 1846 at Louisa, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 26, born in Kentucky, living in home of John Mills, brother in law. He married Emily Hammonds, daughter of John Hammonds and Mary ?, on 9 Jan 1851. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 37 head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 47, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 60 living in home of son-in-law Arthur Fitzpatrick.

Orph Williams and Thomas Salmons were never married.

The only known child of Thomas⁴ Salmons and Orph Williams was:

- 396 i. Henry⁵ Salmons lived in Kermit, West Virginia and raised a family.

The three known children of Thomas⁴ Salmons and Susannah Hardwick all born at Kentucky were as follows:

- 397 i. James M.⁵ Salmons was born in 1846. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 14 living in home of father.
- + 398 ii. Oliver Sammons was born on 5 Mar 1847. He married Elizabeth Ann Cassel, daughter of John Emery Cassel and Elizabeth Williams. He married Julia Frances Wooten on 28 Mar 1892 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 399 iii. William Salmons was born in 1850. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 10 living in home of father.

Emily Hammonds was born in 1820 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Emily age 48 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Emily age 50, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband.

The two known children of Thomas⁴ Salmons and Emily Hammonds both born at Kentucky were as follows:

- 400 i. David⁵ Salmons also went by the name of Drag Creek Dave. He was born in 1851. He appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as David age 19, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- + 401 ii. Ruth Salmons was born in 1856. She married Arthur Fitzpatrick Jr.

89. Randolph⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1825 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Randolph age 25, born in Kentucky, living in home of John Mills, brother in law. He married Rachel Jarrell, daughter of Carrell Jarrell and Mary Roberson, on 31 Jul 1851 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1897 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Rachel Jarrell was born in 1826 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rachel age 24 living in home of father.

The eight known children of Randolph⁴ Salmons and Rachel Jarrell were as follows:

- 402 i. Polly⁵ Sammons married Jim Crum.
- + 403 ii. George Sammons married Jane Justice.
- 404 iii. William Douglas Sammons married Rodie ?
- 405 iv. Ruthie Sammons married ? Copley.
- 406 v. Elizabeth Sammons married Melve Muncie.
- 407 vi. Oma Sammons.
- + 408 vii. Nancy Salmons was born in 1854. She married William Justice, son of Timothy Justice and Rachel Wooten.
- + 409 viii. Roland Sammons was born on 1 Dec 1865 at Wells Mountain, West Virginia. He married Isabell Parsley, daughter of William Riley Parsley and Amey Copley.

90. David⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1829 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Magdaline Browning on 5 Apr 1849. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as David age 21, born in Kentucky, head of house. He died in 1897 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Mary Magdaline Browning was born in 1832 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed a Mary age 18, born in Virginia, living in home of husband.

The only known child of David⁴ Salmons and Mary Magdaline Browning was:

- + 410 i. Mary Emily⁵ Salmons married James W. Perry, son of Arnold Perry and Catherine Nester.

91. Rowland⁴ Salmons III (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1832 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rowland Jr. age 18, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Lucinda Hensley, daughter of Burt Hensley and Nancy Webb, on 29 Oct 1854 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1860 at Cabell County, Virginia, listed as Rolin age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland Sammonds age 34, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland Sammons age 50, born in Kentucky, head of house. He died on 6 Sep 1892 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Lucinda Hensley was born in Jan 1830 at Clay County, Illinois. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1860 at Cabell County, Virginia, listed as Lucinda age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 35, born in Virginia, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 49, born in Virginia, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 11 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 70 born in 1830, widowed with 7 children, 3 still living, head of house. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 80 widowed with 8 children, 3 still living, living in home of son William. She died on 9 Jul 1915 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 85.

The six known children of Rowland⁴ Salmons III and Lucinda Hensley were as follows:

- + 411 i. Henry Clay⁵ Sammons was born on 24 Aug 1855 at Cabell County, Virginia. He married Sarah Jane Wooten, daughter of Silas Wooten, on 28 Aug 1882 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 412 ii. Nancy Ellen Sammons. Her married name was Clarkson. She was born on 20 Jun 1857 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1860 at Cabell County, Virginia, listed as Nancy age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy E. age 12, born in Virginia, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

She listed as age 21 on marriage license on 20 Oct 1878. She married John H. Clarkston on 20 Oct 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died in 1883 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

John H. Clarkston was born in 1855. He listed as age 23 on marriage license on 20 Oct 1878.

- 413 iii. Jefferson Laurence Sammons was born in 1859 at Cabell County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1860 at Cabell County, Virginia, listed as Lawrence age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 10, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 20, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He died in 1890 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 414 iv. George Clayton Sammons was born in 1862 at Cabell County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George C. age 8, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George Clayton age 16, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He died in 1889 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 415 v. William Sammons was born on 1 Apr 1866 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Frances Roberts on 24 Dec 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 416 vi. Olga Sammons was born on 6 Sep 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married John Chapman on 9 Mar 1899 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

93. William Carter⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1837 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 13, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 23 living in home of father. He was a Private in Co. H 14th Ky Infantry of the Northern Union Army. His brother - Rowland III - was in the confederate army. He married Frances Jane Hammonds on 12 Jun 1863 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 30, born in Kentucky, head of house. He died on 6 Dec 1908 at Wayne County, West Virginia, at age 71.

Frances Jane Hammonds was born on 23 Nov 1847 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frances age 25, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband.

The 14 known children of William Carter⁴ Salmons and Frances Jane Hammonds were as follows:

- 417 i. Delphia⁵ Salmons.
- 418 ii. James Salmons.
- 419 iii. Elizabeth R. Sammons was born in 1865 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 5, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married John Willis Endicott on 23 Nov 1882 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 420 iv. Randolph Sammons was born in 1869 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Randolph age 1, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Crum on 17 Oct 1889 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 421 v. Armilda Sammons was born in 1871 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married John Brown on 9 Feb 1887 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- + 422 vi. Colista Sammons was born on 5 Oct 1872 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Moses Damron Ratcliff in 1889.
- 423 vii. Rachael Sammons was born on 21 Dec 1874 at Kentucky.
- 424 viii. Lazarus Sammons was born on 21 Dec 1874 at Kentucky.
- 425 ix. Lace Sammons was born on 3 Jan 1877. He died on 12 Jun 1947 at Wayne County, West Virginia, at age 70.
- + 426 x. Elisha Sammons was born on 2 May 1878 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Virgin ? in 1906.
- 427 xi. Minerva Sammons was born on 1 Feb 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Meade.
- + 428 xii. William Salmons was born on 28 Jul 1883 at Bull Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Laura Varney, daughter of George Thomas Varney and Mary Paisley, on 2 May 1902 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 429 xiii. Estella Sammons married James Harrison Marcum. She was born on 3 Dec 1883 at Wayne County, West Virginia. James Harrison Marcum married Margaret Ann Nelson. He also went by the name of Chuggerouse.
- + 430 xiv. Frances Sammons was born on 15 Jun 1886 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Charles Harris on 18 Feb 1905 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

94. James Madison⁴ Sammons (*Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1839 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James age 11, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 20 living in home of father. He married Sarah Jane Engle, daughter of Frances Burns, on 7 Apr 1869 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Sarah Jane Engle was born in Jun 1848 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Sammons age 24, born in Kentucky, head of house. She married ? Pinyon. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. Pinyon age 28, widow, born in Virginia, head of house. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 51 born June 1848 widowed, head of house. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Pinion age 63 widowed, head of house.

The two known children of James Madison⁴ Sammons and Sarah Jane Engle both born at Kentucky were as follows:

- + 431 i. William Albert⁵ Salmons was born in Apr 1866. He married Florence Salmons, daughter of Bennett Salmons and Rhoda Wooten, in 1895.
- 432 ii. John H. Sammons was born in 1869. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John H. age 1, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed a John age 11, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother.

95. Joel⁴ Sammons (*Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Dec 1842 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 7, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 18 living in home of father. He married Nancy Anna Copley, daughter of Ira Copley and Milly Damron, on 1 Mar 1863 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 28, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 39 head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 56 born December 1843 married 37 years, head of house.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel Salmons age 67 widowed living in home of son John. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 78 widowed living in home of son Roland. He died on 12 Dec 1924 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 81.

Nancy Anna Copley was born on 28 May 1846 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ann age 24, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 29, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 54 born May 1854 married 37 years with 12 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 10 May 1908 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 61.

The 12 known children of Joel⁴ Sammons and Nancy Anna Copley were as follows:

- + 433 i. Nancy⁵ Sammons was born on 20 Jan 1864 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Eli Justice, son of Timothy Justice and Rachel Wooten.
- + 434 ii. Roland Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1866 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Wooten in 1891.
- + 435 iii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in Mar 1868 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married William Sparks in 1889.
- + 436 iv. Rachael Sammons was born in Apr 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married William Washington Marcum, son of Harrison Marcum and Sarah Thompson, in 1886.
- + 437 v. Randolph Sammons was born in Mar 1872 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Malinda Marcum in 1898. He married Nettie Marcum.
- 438 vi. Ira Sammons was born in 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 6, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Romans. He died on 2 Jul 1971. Nancy Jane Romans was born in 1883.
- + 439 vii. John Sammons was born on 12 Aug 1876 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Mattie Pope, daughter of James Pope and Dorothy ?, in 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 440 viii. Virginia Sammons also went by the name of Jennie. She was born in Aug 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 1, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Virginia age 21 born August 1878 living in home of father. She married Charles Perry.
- 441 ix. Monroe Sammons was born in 1881. He married Purlina Pauley. Purlina Pauley was born in 1866.
- + 442 x. Bennett Sammons was born in 1882 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Susie Fluty in 1903. He married Daisy Lockwood in 1911.
- 443 xi. Lucy Sammons was born in Dec 1885 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 14 born December 1885 living in home of father.
- 444 xii. Millie Sammons was born in Mar 1888 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Millie age 12 born March 1888 living in home of father. She died in 1971.

97. Jeremiah⁴ Sammons (*Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jerry. He was born on 24 May 1845 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jeremiah age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jeremiah age 15 living in home of father. He married Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds, daughter of John Harrison Hammond and Delphia Stanberry, in 1863. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 24, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jeremiah age 35, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 55 born May 1845, married 36 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jeremiah Salmons age 64 married 46 years, head of house. He died on 13 Nov 1919 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 74.

Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds was born on 13 Apr 1846 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 23, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachael E. age 34, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachel age 54 born April 1846 married 36 years with 12 children, 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachel age 64 married 46 years with 15 children, 9 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 23 Jan 1925 at age 78.

The 12 known children of Jeremiah⁴ Sammons and Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds were as follows:

- 445 i. Delphia⁵ Sammons was born on 10 Aug 1864.
- 446 ii. Linsey Sammons was born on 24 Mar 1866 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 14, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- 447 iii. Nancy Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1868 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 12, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- + 448 iv. Thomas A. Sammons was born on 26 Dec 1869 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Francis Marcum in 1887.
- 449 v. Martha Sammons was born on 19 Apr 1872 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 8, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- + 450 vi. Franklin P. Sammons was born on 4 May 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Francis Sammons, daughter of Oliver Sammons and Elizabeth Ann Cassel, on 27 Sep 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 451 vii. William A. Sammons was born on 17 Aug 1876 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 3, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 23 born August 1876 living in home of father.
- 452 viii. Della Sammons was born on 10 Mar 1879 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 1, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- + 453 ix. James Samuel Sammons was born on 11 May 1881 at Kentucky. He married Fairy Bell Moore in 1915.
- 454 x. Mary Sammons was born on 9 Jun 1883 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 16 born June 1883 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 25 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 455 xi. Georgia Sammons was born on 4 May 1886 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Georgia age 14 born May 1886 living in home of father.
 - 456 xii. Adda Sammons was born on 31 May 1889.

98. Elizabeth⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1847 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 3, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 13 living in home of father. She married Joshua Endicott in 1863.

Joshua Endicott was born in 1839 at Kentucky.

The seven known children of Elizabeth⁴ Salmons and Joshua Endicott all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 457 i. Roland⁵ Endicott was born in 1864.
- 458 ii. Samuel Endicott was born in 1866.
- 459 iii. John Endicott was born in 1868.
- 460 iv. Jeremiah Endicott was born in 1870.
- 461 v. Nancy Endicott was born in 1873.
- 462 vi. Laura Endicott was born in 1876.
- + 463 vii. Gabriel Endicott was born in 1878. He married Laura Parsley, daughter of William Riley Parsley and Amey Copley.

99. Bennett⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1848 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennett age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennet age 12 living in home of father. He married Rhoda Wooten, daughter of Thomas A. Wooten and Angeline Asbury, on 14 Dec 1868 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennett age 21, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bennett age 60 married 41 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bennett age 71 living in home of son Chapman. He died on 15 Oct 1921 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Rhoda Wooten appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rhoda age 57 married 41 years with 11 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rhoda age 67 living in home of son Chapman.

The 11 known children of Bennett⁴ Salmons and Rhoda Wooten were as follows:

- 464 i. Rowland⁵ Salmons was born in 1870. He died circa 1871 at died as a child.
- 465 ii. Nancy Jane Salmons was born in 1872. She died circa 1873 at died as a child.
- 466 iii. Joel Salmons was born in 1874. He died in 1895.
- + 467 iv. Frank Salmons was born in 1876. He married Hannah Wooten.
- + 468 v. Martin Randolph Salmons was born in 1878. He married Patsy Mead.
- + 469 vi. Florence Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1879 at West Virginia. She married William Albert Salmons, son of James Madison Sammons and Sarah Jane Engle, in 1895.
- 470 vii. Belle Salmons was born in 1882. She married Jim Pinson. She died in 1927.
- + 471 viii. Youngea Bennett Salmons was born in 1884 at West Virginia. He married Susie Marcum, daughter of James Harrison Marcum and Margaret Ann Nelson, in 1908. He married Brookie Perry, daughter of Polly L. ?, in 1917.
- + 472 ix. Chapman Howard Salmons was born in 1887 at West Virginia. He married Mary A. ?
- 473 x. Floyd Salmons was born in 1889 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Floyd age 21 living in home of father.
- 474 xi. Mary Etta Salmons was born in 1892. She died in 1895.

100. Andrew Jackson⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as A. J. age 1 month, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew J. age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as A. Jackson age 20, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Rachael Frances Bradshaw in 1879. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew J. age 28, born in Kentucky, head of house. He died in 1932.

Rachael Frances Bradshaw was born in 1865 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachael age 15, born in West Virginia, living in home of husband. She died in 1920.

The only known child of Andrew Jackson⁴ Salmons and Rachael Frances Bradshaw was:

- 475 i. French⁵ Sammons was born in Nov 1879 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frence age 6 months, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.

101. Franklin Pierce⁴ Salmons (*Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1851 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Franklin P. age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frank P. age 18, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Sarah Margaret Chaffin on 10 May 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Franklin age 47 born October 1852 married 24 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Franklin P. age 66 living in home of son-in-law, Joe Vinson. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Franklin P. age 79, widowed, living in home of son, Stanley. He died on 23 Dec 1935 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 84.

Sarah Margaret Chaffin was born in Mar 1858 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Sarah M. age 42 born March 1858 married 24 years with 10 children, 8 still living, living in home of husband. She died in 1920.

The nine known children of Franklin Pierce⁴ Salmons and Sarah Margaret Chaffin were as follows:

- + 476 i. Nancy J.⁵ Salmons was born in Mar 1877 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Joe Vinson in 1901.
- + 477 ii. Roland Salmons was born on 30 Aug 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Nancy May Bates, daughter of Alex Bates.
- + 478 iii. Anna Salmons was born in Oct 1879 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Joe Bradley.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 479 iv. Elizabeth Salmons. Her married name was Williams. She also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born in Jan 1884 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Elizabeth age 16 born January 1884 living in home of father. She married George Williamson. She died at New Mexico.
- 480 v. Bazzilla Salmons was born in Dec 1886 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Ballizah age 13 born December 1886 living in home of father. She married Fred Bradley. She died on 8 Nov 1948 at Logan County, West Virginia, at age 61.
- 481 vi. Joel M. Salmons was born in May 1888 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Joel M. age 12 born May 1888 living in home of father. He married Samantha ?
- 482 vii. Joseph W. Sammons also went by the name of J. W. He was born on 1 Sep 1889. He died on 7 Jun 1943 at Logan County, West Virginia, at age 53.
- 483 viii. Timothy Salmons was born in Jun 1891 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Timothy age 8 born June 1891 living in home of father.
- + 484 ix. Stanley Salmons was born in 1894 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Jessie Waller in 1912.

103. Martin Luther^d Sammons (*Rowland^s Salmons, Rowland^d, John¹*) also went by the name of Mart. He was born on 12 Mar 1856 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martin L. age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martin L. age 13, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martin L. age 23, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Nancy Williamson, daughter of John Williamson and Fannie Carey, on 5 Aug 1890. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 42 born March 1858 married 10 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Martine age 52 married 20 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mart age 62 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mart Salmons age 73 married at age 30, head of house. He died on 7 Feb 1939 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Nancy Williamson was born on 27 Feb 1872 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nannie age 26 born February 1874 married 10 years with 4 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 38 married 20 years, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nan age 46 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 56 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 9 Oct 1952 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 80. She was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Martin Luther^d Sammons and Nancy Williamson all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 485 i. Ida^s Sammons was born on 4 Mar 1891. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ida M. age 9 born March 1891 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 19 living in home of father. She married John Trent on 3 Jun 1914.
- 486 ii. Rosabelle Sammons was born on 5 Jul 1894. She died on 5 Mar 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 3.
- 487 iii. Charles Sammons was born on 18 Jun 1896. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Charley age 4 born June 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Charles age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Charlie age 23 living in home of father. He died on 4 Apr 1920 at age 23.
- 488 iv. Jessie Sammons was born on 6 Nov 1898. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jessie age 1 born November 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jessie age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jesse age 21 living in home of father. She married James F. Branham.
- 489 v. Pearl Sammons was born on 14 Mar 1901. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 18 living in home of father. He married Lora Vance.
- + 490 vi. J. Roscoe Sammons was born on 31 Jul 1903. He married Margaret Melmige on 15 Sep 1926.
- 491 vii. Franklin Pierce Sammons was born on 8 Dec 1905. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 14 living in home of father. He married Delphia ? in 1945. He died on 28 Jun 1949 at age 43.
Delphia ? Her married name was Salmons.
- 492 viii. Grace Sammons was born on 17 Feb 1908. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gracy age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Grace age 12 living in home of father. She married Elmer Lambert on 25 Nov 1925.
- + 493 ix. Martin Luther Sammons, Jr. was born on 25 Sep 1910. He married Nell Mae Jackson on 28 Mar 1934.
- + 494 x. James Nile Sammons was born on 23 Nov 1914. He married Jeanne Mulzer on 2 Feb 1944.

104. Linsey^d Sammons (*Rowland^s Salmons, Rowland^d, John¹*) was born in Oct 1859 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 10, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 21, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Arminta Williams on 31 Jan 1884. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 40 born October 1859 married 17 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey age 50 widowed head of house. He married Emmaline Frazier. He died in 1927.

Arminta Williams. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in Oct 1872 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Arminta age 27 born October 1872, married 17 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She died before May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Linsey^d Sammons and Arminta Williams were as follows:

- 495 i. Clifford^s Sammons.
- 496 ii. Flora Sammons was born in Jun 1889 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Flora age 10 born June 1889 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 497 iii. Isabell Sammons was born in Jun 1891 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Isabell age 8 born June 1891 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Isabell age 17 living in home of father.
 - + 498 iv. Henry Sammons was born in Aug 1894 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Florence Mead, daughter of Andrew Jackson Mead and Nancy Jane Grimm.
 - 499 v. John G. Sammons was born in Oct 1896 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 3 born October 1896 living in home of father.
 - 500 vi. Dolly May Sammons was born in Jul 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Dollie age 1 born July 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Dollie age 11 living in home of father.
 - + 501 vii. Nevada Sammons was born on 9 Dec 1903 at Clifford, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Dan Ratcliff.
 - 502 viii. Mary Sammons was born in 1906 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 4 living in home of father.
 - + 503 ix. Auxier Sammons was born on 29 Sep 1907 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Heltsley.

Emmaline Frazier was born in 1869.

There were no known children of Linsey⁴ Sammons and Emmaline Frazier.

105. Rowland⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Roland Sammons. He was born in 1826 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Caroline E. Boyd, daughter of Joseph Boyd and Sarah Manken, on 24 May 1852 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 34 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Roland Sammons age 45 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 55, born in Kentucky, miner, head of house.

Caroline E. Boyd was born in 1836 at Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 14 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline E. age 20 born in Virginia living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Carolina age 35 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as carolina age 42, born in Virginia, living in home of husband.

The 11 known children of Rowland⁴ Salmons and Caroline E. Boyd were as follows:

- 504 i. John⁵ Salmons was born in 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as John age 17 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as John age 26, digs iron ore, living in home of father.
- + 505 ii. Arty Francis Salmons was born in 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Reuben Buchanan Bair, son of Elias Bair and Rachel Stevens.
- + 506 iii. Ell Salmons was born in 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Gibson.
- 507 iv. James Salmons was born on 1 Jul 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 2 living in home of father.
- + 508 v. Arminta Salmons was born on 15 Nov 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Walk on 5 Sep 1886.
- + 509 vi. Morgan Salmons was born in Sep 1864 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Adeline ?
- 510 vii. Nancy Salmons also went by the name of Nannie. She was born in 1866 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 12 living in home of father.
- 511 viii. George Salmons was born in 1869 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as George age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George age 11 living in home of father.
- 512 ix. Julia Salmons was born in 1873 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 7 living in home of father. She married Barry Moore.
- 513 x. Oma Salmons was born in 1875 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Oney age 5 living in home of father. She married ? Hicks.
- 514 xi. Thomas Salmons was born in 1879 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 1 living in home of father.

107. Susanna⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1831 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susanna age 21 living in home of father. She married Jefferson Robinson, son of William Robinson and Mary Hall, on 10 Apr 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 39 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 45 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 68 born Jan 1832 married 45 years with 2 children, 1 still living, listed in home of husband. She died on 18 Aug 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79.

Jefferson Robinson was born on 13 Feb 1831 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 18 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 37 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson Robertson age 48, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 68 born Feb 1832 married for 45 years, head of house. He died on 16 Feb 1907 at age 76.

The two known children of Susanna⁴ Salmons and Jefferson Robinson were as follows:

- 515 i. John W.⁵ Robinson was born on 30 Jan 1856. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 4 living in home of father. He married Sarah ? He died before 1900.
- + 516 ii. William Robinson was born on 22 Nov 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Catherine Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click, in 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

108. John C.⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1834 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John C. age 16 living in home of father. He married Rhoda Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Susannah McBriar, on 26 Jun 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 25 head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 47 head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as John C. age 66 born April 1834 married for 48 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as John age 77 married 53 years living in home of son Jack.

Rhoda Frazier was born in Mar 1836 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 14 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 23 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 34 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 45 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Rhody age 64 born March 1836, married 48 years with 9 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Rhoda age 75 married 53 years with 9 children, all still living, living in home of son Jack with husband.

The nine known children of John C.⁴ Salmons and Rhoda Frazier all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 517 i. Thomas Boone⁵ Salmons was born on 1 Apr 1857. He married Mahala Potter on 5 Jul 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 518 ii. William J. Salmons was born on 19 Jul 1859. He married Fanny ? in 1888.
- + 519 iii. Jefferson Davis Salmons was born on 21 Oct 1861. He married Louise Adams in 1889.
- + 520 iv. Sarah Jane Salmons was born on 4 Jul 1865. She married Thomas Van Salter, son of James Boone Salter and Joanna Debord, on 12 Oct 1882 at Fallsburg, Kentucky.
- 521 v. Susan Salmons was born in 1867. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 13 living in home of father.
- 522 vi. America Salmons was born in 1869. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as America age 8 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as America age 11 living in home of father.
- + 523 vii. Jackson Salmons was born in Sep 1873. He married Elvira Risner in 1899.
- + 524 viii. John Salmons was born on 17 Sep 1875. He married Ella Anderson, daughter of Alex Anderson and Orpha Dixon, on 27 Oct 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 525 ix. Mahala Salmons was born in Aug 1879. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mahala age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Alafair age 20 born August 1879 living in home of father.

109. Weeks⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1835 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 12 living in home of father. He married Lucinda Jane Click, daughter of James Bartley Click, Sr and Jane Salmons, on 28 Mar 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 44 head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks Salmon age 64 born October 1835 married 40 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks Sammons age 73 widower, head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 84 head of house. He died on 16 Oct 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

Lucinda Jane Click was born in Aug 1838 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda J. age 29 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 42 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 61 born August 1838 married for 40 years, living in home of husband. She died before 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Weeks⁴ Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 526 i. Cynthia Catherine⁵ Salmons was born on 25 Feb 1861. She married William Robinson, son of Jefferson Robinson and Susanna Salmons, in 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 527 ii. James Bartlett Samons was born on 29 Dec 1862. He married Sarah Ellen Frazier, daughter of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, on 4 May 1892 at Cracker, Kentucky.
- + 528 iii. Malcolm G. Samons was born in Jul 1865. He married Annie Jarrell in 1889.
- + 529 iv. Thomas Samons was born in Sep 1869. He married Esther L. Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton, on 3 Jun 1889.
- + 530 v. Alexander Salmons was born in Jan 1874. He married Mary Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, in 1896.
- + 531 vi. Rebecca Jane Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1875. She married Newton Crisp, son of Bailey Crisp and Nancy Salmons, on 23 Feb 1893.
- + 532 vii. Joseph Redwine Sammons was born on 21 Jun 1877. He married Sarah Ambie Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, on 26 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maudie Hunt.

110. Nancy⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 13 living in home of father. She married Bailey Crisp, son of Joel Crisp and Elizabeth Salmons, on 16 Jan 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 23 living in home of husband. She died before 1866.

Bailey Crisp was born in 1832 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bailey age 18 born in Kentucky in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Baily age 27 head of house. He married Mary O. Baldrige, daughter of Robert Baldrige and Eleanor Hicks. He appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Baley age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bailey age 49 head of house.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of Nancy⁴ Salmons and Bailey Crisp were as follows:

- 533 i. Anny⁵ Crisp was born in 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anny age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 13 living in home of father.
- 534 ii. Hezekiah Crisp was born on 22 Apr 1858 at Middle Creek, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezekiah age 2 living in home of father.
- + 535 iii. Newton Crisp was born on 5 Sep 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Perlina Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton. He married Rebecca Jane Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click, on 23 Feb 1893.

111. Minerva⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1838 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minerva age 9 living in home of father. She married Isham Slone, son of Reuben Slone and Sarah Pigman. She appeared on the census of 29 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Manerva age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minerva age 32 living in home of husband. She died on 21 Jan 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Isham Slone was also known as Sorrel Head Slone. He was also known as Isom Slone. He was born in Aug 1838 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isham age 21 head of house. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isham age 31 head of house. He married Rachel Thornsby, daughter of George Thornsberry and Rebecca Pridemore, in 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isham age 40 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 61 born August 1838 married 25 years, head of house. He died at Caney Creek, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Minerva⁴ Salmons and Isham Slone were as follows:

- + 536 i. Francis Marion⁵ Slone was born on 15 Oct 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cinda Branham in 1883.
- + 537 ii. Monroe Slone was born on 10 Dec 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Gibson, daughter of Miles Gibson and Susanna Holbrooks, on 6 Dec 1886 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 538 iii. John P. Slone was born in Sep 1864. He married Martha Branham Smith on 13 Sep 1887.
- 539 iv. Wyatt Slone was born in Jan 1865. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wyatt age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wyatt age 17 living in home of father. He married Tilda Short, daughter of Wilson Short and Nancy Slone. Tilda Short was born in Oct 1883.
- + 540 v. Dock Slone was born in Nov 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arrina Slone, daughter of Hard Slone and Mary Huff, on 15 Apr 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 541 vi. Mary Slone was born in Mar 1867. She married Hardin Caudill, son of Isaac Caudill and Julia Slone, on 14 Sep 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 542 vii. Floyd Slone was born on 14 Feb 1868 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Matilda Slone, daughter of Jackson Slone and Anna Thornsby, on 7 Aug 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 543 viii. Reuben Slone was born in 1870. He married Lucinda Franklin, daughter of Kelly Franklin and Elizabeth Francis, on 21 Dec 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Sireda Adkins.
- + 544 ix. Parthena Slone was born in 1871. She married Jasper Slone, son of Levi Slone and Hana Pigman.
- + 545 x. Elizabeth Slone was born in Mar 1874. She married Joseph Reynolds, son of Wesley Reynolds, on 15 Jun 1891 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 546 xi. Perry Slone was born in Oct 1875. He married Arminda Taylor.
- + 547 xii. Cordelia Slone was born on 12 Feb 1876 at Kentucky. She married Wilson Triplett, son of Wilson Triplett and Polly Ann Slone, on 4 Sep 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky.

112. Anna⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1839 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 17 living in home of father. She married Tandy Slone, son of Alexander Slone and Matilda Martin, on 22 Aug 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 32 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 61 born September 1838, married 40 years with 10 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 65 married 50 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 75 living in home of husband. She died on 21 Feb 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 87.

Her obituary in 1927: Annie Slone was born February 14, 1839, and deceased February 21, 1926. She was 87 years and 7 days old. She was married to Tandy Slone and unto that union were born eleven children - three girls and eight boys. Four children preceded them in death while in infancy. Five boys are still living and two girls. Two of the boys and two girls professed a hope in the Lord and joined the old Regular Baptist church. She lay sick for two years, three months, and twenty-one days before she died, and seemed to be praying most all the time. Just a short time before she passed away she said the Lord had forgiven her for everything she had ever done. She told her oldest girl that she was ready to go and there was nothing in her way. About a week before she died she talked about her four little babies that were dead being in bed with her and would make her oldest girl see about them. My father said just a few minutes before he died that sweet Heaven was his home. There are four of us children hope to meet them again and there are three of the boys out in the wild world of sin yet, I don't know what will become of them. Written by their oldest daughter, Slynthan Owens.

Tandy Slone was born in Jan 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 21 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 31 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 42 head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tandey age 63 born January 1837 married 40 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 70 married 50 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 77 head of house. He died circa 1925.

The seven known children of Anna⁴ Salmons and Tandy Slone were as follows:

- + 548 i. Adam⁵ Slone was born on 27 Aug 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Christiana Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds and Ruth Hylton, in 1880.
- + 549 ii. Isham Slone was born in 1867 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Disa Thomas. He married Luanna Taylor on 20 Mar 1892.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 550 iii. Solomon Slone was born in Oct 1868. He married Oma Stamper on 14 Aug 1885 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Cordella Hughes, daughter of Mack Hughes and Betsy ?, on 26 Jun 1937 at Knott County, Kentucky.
 - + 551 iv. Synthia Ann Slone was born on 12 Apr 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William P. Owens, son of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 10 Oct 1886.
 - + 552 v. Green Slone was born in Feb 1872 at Kentucky. He married Mary Gibson, daughter of Hiram Gibson and Margaret Holbrooks, on 7 Jul 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Sarah ?
 - + 553 vi. Joel Slone was born on 22 Aug 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Bell Owens, daughter of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 3 Mar 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Diana Taylor, daughter of John Taylor and Darcus ?, on 22 Sep 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky.
 - + 554 vii. Helen Slone was born on 29 Aug 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John C. Owens, son of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 5 Jul 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky.

113. Cynthia⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1839 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 17 living in home of father. She married William Riley Salmons, son of Bailey Carter Salmons and Cynthia Webb, on 22 Nov 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

William Riley Salmons was born on 19 Feb 1841 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 18 living in home of father. He died at Greenup County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Cynthia⁴ Salmons and William Riley Salmons were as follows:

- 555 i. Jack⁵ Sammons.
- 556 ii. Dave Sammons was born in 1866.
- 557 iii. Robert Sammons was born in 1868.
- 558 iv. John Sammons was born in 1871.

114. James H.⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1841 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James H. age 10 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Frazier, daughter of Robert Frazier and Jemima Thornsby, on 7 May 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 22 head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 30 head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 40 head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 59 born February 1841 married 40 years, head of house. He died before 1920.

Nancy Jane Frazier was born on 10 Mar 1843 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 18 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 27 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 57 born March 1843, married 40 years with 5 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 75 widowed living in home of granddaughter Nancy and her husband Henry Ousley. She died on 27 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.

The three known children of James H.⁴ Salmons and Nancy Jane Frazier all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 559 i. Mary Ann⁵ Salmons was born on 29 Jan 1861. She married Keanis Farrow Sexton, son of William Hezikiah Sexton, in 1879.
- + 560 ii. Jemima Francis Salmons was born in 1867. She married Emery Hicks, son of William J. Hicks and Naomi Reffett, on 9 May 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 561 iii. William Thomas Salmons was born on 12 Jul 1873. He married Julia Bowling on 13 Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susan Frasure on 19 Oct 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Pitts, daughter of Thomas Pitts and Dicy ?, on 7 Feb 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

115. Thomas⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) left Floyd Co after the Civil War settling on Smokey near Olive Hill. Decendants are in the Carter and Lewis County areas and perhaps the Portsmouth, Ohio area. Info on children came from book 'Webb' by Dr. Henry Martin. He was born in Feb 1844 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 16 living in home of father. He married Judah Webb, daughter of Jonathan Webb and Elizabeth Porter, on 28 Dec 1865 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 29 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 36, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas Salmons age 54 born February 1846 married 34 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 64 married 44 years, head of house.

Judah Webb was born in May 1844 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Judah age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Judith age 27 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 36 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Judia age 56 born May 1844 married 34 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Juda age 66 married 44 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband.

The seven known children of Thomas⁴ Salmons and Judah Webb were as follows:

- 562 i. Ida⁵ Salmons married Joe Brickle.
- + 563 ii. Virginia Salmons was born in 1868 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Watson.
- + 564 iii. Melvina J. Salmons was born in Jan 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Barney Qualls in 1889.
- + 565 iv. Alvin J. Salmons was born in May 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Virgie Collins in 1903.
- + 566 v. Adam Martin Sammons was born in Sep 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ? Evans. He married Lola Bond.
- + 567 vi. Solomon Salmons was born in Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Clara Gilliam in 1895.
- 568 vii. Nancy Salmons was born in Apr 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 1 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 20 born April 1880 living in home of father. She married ? Mattney.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

116. Hezekiah⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Carr. He was born in May 1845 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezekiah age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezekiah age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezekiah age 25, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Polly Ann Crum, daughter of William Crum and Amanda Robinson, on 15 Apr 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzy age 33, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carr age 55 born May 1845 married 26 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hisecar age 63 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as H.K. age 76 head of house.

Polly Ann Crum was born in Jan 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly A. age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 17 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly A. age 26 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly A. age 46 born January 1854 married 26 years with 13 children, 12 still living, living in home of husband. She died before 1910.

The 12 known children of Hezekiah⁴ Salmons and Polly Ann Crum were as follows:

- + 569 i. Jahaza⁵ Salmons was born in 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joseph Solomon Crisp, son of Maston B. Crisp and Sarah Ann Click, on 12 Jan 1894.
- + 570 ii. Jackson Samons was born on 27 Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1901. He married Geneva Spears, daughter of Kenis Spears and Elizabeth Ellen Conn.
- + 571 iii. Jacob Samons was born on 18 Feb 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sarah E. Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, on 30 Apr 1900.
- + 572 iv. William Samons was born in Sep 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Amy Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1902.
- + 573 v. Lizzie Salmons was born in Apr 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Smith.
- + 574 vi. Caroline Salmons was born on 23 Sep 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jerry Boyd, son of Scorchner Boyd and Mary Adkins, in 1906.
- + 575 vii. Grover C. Samons was born on 26 Aug 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Virgie C. Akers, daughter of Andrew J. Akers and Alice Maude Boyd, on 25 Aug 1910. He married Willie M. Rice, daughter of Samuel M. Rice and Mary Howell, on 2 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 576 viii. Ella Salmons was born in Jul 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ell age 10 born July 1889 living in home of father.
- + 577 ix. Bascom Samons was born on 30 Mar 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susie Roxie Samons, daughter of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1917.
- + 578 x. Solomon Samons was born on 16 Jul 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Della Akers, daughter of Andrew J. Akers and Alice Maude Boyd, on 23 Dec 1920.
- + 579 xi. Parry Lee Salmons was born in Apr 1896. She married John Turvey, son of Jane ?
- 580 xii. Julie Salmons was born in Mar 1898. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as June age 2 born March 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 12 living in home of father. She married Ray Turvey. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 21 living in home of husband.

Ray Turvey appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ray age 23 head of house.

117. Solomon⁴ Salmons (*Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1847 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Soloman age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 24 living in home of father. He married Caroline Conn, daughter of Jesse Conn and Sarah Jarrell, on 15 May 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 32, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 53 born May 1847 married 31 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 63 head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 70 head of household. He died on 29 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Caroline Conn was born in May 1847 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carolina age 13 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 33 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1880 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Caroline Conn, married, age 34 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 53 born May 1847 married for 31 years with 11 children and 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 64 married 40 years with 11 children and 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 70 in home of husband. She died on 23 Nov 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.

The 10 known children of Solomon⁴ Salmons and Caroline Conn were as follows:

- + 581 i. Thomas C.⁵ Salmons was born on 29 Mar 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Jane Hall, daughter of Sylvester Hall and Peggie Church, on 28 Dec 1894.
- + 582 ii. Benjamin F. Sammons was born on 10 Jan 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martelia Bentley, daughter of Hiram Gilbert Bentley and Celia Pridemore, in 1903.
- 583 iii. James Salmons also went by the name of Jim. He was born in Oct 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 5 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 25 born October 1874 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 34 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 39 in home of father. He died on 4 May 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67.
- + 584 iv. Sarah Jane Salmons was born on 3 Sep 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Crisp, son of Francis Marion Crisp and America Mary Hubbard, in 1898.
- 585 v. Baby Salmons was born on 14 Aug 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Aug 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 586 vi. Cynthia A. Salmons was born in Jul 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Syntha A. age 10 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cyntha age 20 born July 1879 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cyntha age 28 living in home of father. She died on 26 Jan 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 37.
 - + 587 vii. Virginia Victoria Salmons was born in Dec 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John D. Boyd in 1901. She married J. Roland Walk, son of John Walk and Arminta Salmons.
 - + 588 viii. William Lee Sammons was born in Sep 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Melissa Click, daughter of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn, on 23 Dec 1910.
 - + 589 ix. Maude Salmons was born in Jun 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Newton Samons, son of Thomas Samons and Esther L. Carver, in 1916.
 - + 590 x. Newton Samons was born on 19 Aug 1890 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susan Samons, daughter of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 27 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

123. Alexander David⁴ Click (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1825 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Webb, daughter of William Webb, Sr and Nancy Green, on 27 May 1847 at home of William Webb, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 34 head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 44 head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 56, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 74 born October 1824 married 40 years, head of house. He died on 23 Sep 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Martha Webb was born on 25 Jun 1827 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 22 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 43 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha A. age 51 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha A. age 71 born June 1828 married 40 years with 10 children all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 26 Mar 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Mouth of Arkansas Creek and Click Branch.

The 10 known children of Alexander David⁴ Click and Martha Webb were as follows:

- + 591 i. Daniel Boone⁵ Click was born in Nov 1843 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jeanette Matney in 1892.
- + 592 ii. Linsey Marcus Click was born on 26 Nov 1848 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Anna Haywood, daughter of Robert M. Haywood and Sarah Jane Baldrige, on 20 Jan 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 593 iii. William Jefferson Click was born on 20 Mar 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Dotson, daughter of Lewis Dotson and Elizabeth ?, on 29 Feb 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 594 iv. Sarah Ann Click was born on 8 Oct 1851 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Maston B. Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Lydia M. Steggal, on 8 Feb 1875 at Alexander Click's house, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 595 v. Nancy Jane Click was born in Oct 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William James Crisp, son of William Crisp, Jr and Mary Frazier, on 12 Jun 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 596 vi. Thomas Carver Click was born on 15 Nov 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 14 living in home of father.
- + 597 vii. Susan C. Click was born in Oct 1857. She married William Jefferson Crum, son of William Crum and Amanda Robinson, on 23 Mar 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 598 viii. Greenville Click was born in Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Cassie Frazier, daughter of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, in 1908.
- + 599 ix. Mary Click was born on 28 May 1864 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Frazier, son of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, on 24 Aug 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 600 x. Ulysses Grant Click was born on 28 Feb 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Amanda F. Conn, daughter of Hiram Riley Conn and Elizabeth Ellen Crum, on 30 Aug 1888 at Hiram Conn's house, Floyd County, Kentucky.

126. James B.⁴ Click, Jr (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1831 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James B. age 18 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Frazier, daughter of William B. Frazier and Susannah McBriar, in 1850. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Jr. age 28 head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James B. age 39 head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Jr. age 49, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James B. age 68 born December 1831 head of house.

Nancy Jane Frazier was born in May 1832 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancey age 18 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 48 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 68 born May 1832 married 50 years with 6 children and 3 still living, living in home of husband.

The five known children of James B.⁴ Click, Jr and Nancy Jane Frazier all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 601 i. William J.⁵ Click was born in 1852. He married Elizabeth Prater on 5 Feb 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 602 ii. John Wesley Click was born on 22 Feb 1854. He married Augusta J. Watson, daughter of Henry C. Watson and Arminda Hall, on 20 Jan 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 603 iii. Jane Click was born in 1857. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jain age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 13 living in home of father. She died on 20 Oct 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was buried at Click Graveyard, Mouth of Finance Hollow, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 604 iv. Joseph R. Click was born in Apr 1860. He married Thursa Hall, daughter of Robert Hall and Martha Williams, on 20 Sep 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Litha ?

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 605 v. Samuel J. Click was born in Aug 1866. He married Mousie Belle Gunnells, daughter of William Tackett and Katherine Ellen Gunnells, on 12 Oct 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

127. John Wesley⁴ Click (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1834 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 15 living in home of father. He married Cynthia Jane Allen, daughter of George W. Allen and Rebecca Stephens, on 9 Sep 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 49, farmer, head of house. He died on 20 Feb 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Jarrell Cemetery, Spurlock Creek, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Jane Allen was born in 1842 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia J. age 19 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Syntha J. age 39 in home of husband.

The seven known children of John Wesley⁴ Click and Cynthia Jane Allen all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 606 i. Rhoda C.⁵ Click was born on 16 Sep 1859. She married Joel Jesse Elliott, son of James Patton Elliott and Elizabeth Cunningham, on 23 Nov 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 607 ii. Jonathan Click was born in 1862. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jonathan age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jonathan age 18 in home of father.
- 608 iii. Julia A. Click was born in 1864. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia A. age 16 in home of father. She married Joel Melvin Allen, son of George Allen and Pelina Hicks, on 5 Feb 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died circa 1924 at Harrisonville, Missouri.
Joel Melvin Allen was born in 1863.
- 609 iv. Minta J. Click was born in 1865. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minta J. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mindy J. age 13 in home of father.
- 610 v. Ferdinand Click was born in 1867. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ferdan age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ferdinand age 12 in home of father.
- + 611 vi. George M. Click was born in 1870. He married Lucretia Bell Green.
- 612 vii. Katie Click was born in 1874. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kate age 6 in home of father.

128. Susan⁴ Click (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 12 living in home of father. She married Joseph Redwine Langley II, son of Joseph Redwine Langley, Sr and Delilah Robinson, in 1856. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 22 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 33 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 42 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 63 born August 1837 married 44 years with 13 children, 10 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 26 Jul 1921 at age 83.

Joseph Redwine Langley II was born in Oct 1836 at Wise County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 23 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. age 42 head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. age 63 born October 1836 married 44 years, head of house. He died on 10 Mar 1910 at age 73.

The 12 known children of Susan⁴ Click and Joseph Redwine Langley II were as follows:

- 613 i. James M.⁵ Langley was born in Jan 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 23 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 43 born January 1857 living in home of father. He married Bertha Salmons, daughter of Thomas Boone Salmons and Mahala Potter.
Bertha Salmons was born in Jun 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 18 born January 1882 living in home of father.
- 614 ii. Sarah Jane Langley was born on 7 Oct 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 1 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 13 living in home of father.
- 615 iii. Gracie Belle Langley was born in 1861. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Belle age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bell age 19 living in home of father. She married Martin Luther Robinson on 24 Dec 1884. She married J. Melvin Flannery in 1890.
- + 616 iv. John Wesley Langley was born on 14 Jan 1863 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Katherine Gudger, daughter of James Madison Gudger Jr, on 23 Nov 1904 at First Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina.
- + 617 v. William Langley was born in Oct 1865. He married Belle Bingham.
- 618 vi. Henry B. Langley was born in 1867. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry B. age 13 living in home of father. He married Anna D. Mayo in 1893.
- + 619 vii. Julia Langley was born on 10 Dec 1868. She married Beriah Magoffin Spurlock, son of Kenas Spurlock and Elizabeth ?, on 9 Sep 1897.
- 620 viii. Joseph Redwine Langley, Jr was born in 1872. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. Jr age 8 living in home of father. He married Maggie Fitzpatrick on 24 Dec 1889.
- 621 ix. Theodore F. Langley was born in Nov 1873. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Theodore F. age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as T.F. age 26 born November 1873 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 622 x. Ernest S. Langley was born on 1 Sep 1875. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Earnest age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as E. S. age 24 born September 1875 living in home of father. He married Sally Harris in 1905.
- + 623 xi. Geneve May Langley was born on 1 May 1878. She married Robert Edward Stanley.
- 624 xii. Maude Langley was born in Dec 1880. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lillie M. age 19 born December 1880 living in home of father. She married Jobe L. Spurlock, son of Kenas Spurlock and Elizabeth ?, in 1902. Jobe L. Spurlock was born in Jun 1876.

129. Weeks⁴ Click (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 33 living in home of father. He married Martha Ann Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Harriett Malindy McGuire, on 19 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 44 living in home of father.

Martha Ann Salmons was born on 9 May 1849. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha Ann age 11 living in home of father. She was divorced after 1880 and evidently took her maiden name back and raised her 2 sons as Salmons. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, as Martha A. Salmons divorced.

The two known children of Weeks⁴ Click and Martha Ann Salmons were as follows:

- 625 i. William P.⁵ Salmons was born in Oct 1871.
- + 626 ii. Theopolis D. Salmons was born in Oct 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Woods on 12 Feb 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

130. Lucinda Jane⁴ Click (*Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1838 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 10 living in home of father. She married Weeks Salmons, son of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 28 Mar 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda J. age 29 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 42 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 61 born August 1838 married for 40 years, living in home of husband. She died before 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Weeks Salmons was born on 20 Oct 1835 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 44 head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks Salmon age 64 born October 1835 married 40 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks Sammons age 73 widower, head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 84 head of house. He died on 16 Oct 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

The seven known children of Lucinda Jane⁴ Click and Weeks Salmons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 627 i. Cynthia Catherine⁵ Salmons was born on 25 Feb 1861. She married William Robinson, son of Jefferson Robinson and Susanna Salmons, in 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 526).
- 628 ii. James Bartlett Samons was born on 29 Dec 1862. He married Sarah Ellen Frazier, daughter of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, on 4 May 1892 at Cracker, Kentucky. (see # 527).
- 629 iii. Malcolm G. Samons was born in Jul 1865. He married Annie Jarrell in 1889. (see # 528).
- 630 iv. Thomas Samons was born in Sep 1869. He married Esther L. Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton, on 3 Jun 1889. (see # 529).
- 631 v. Alexander Salmons was born in Jan 1874. He married Mary Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, in 1896. (see # 530).
- 632 vi. Rebecca Jane Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1875. She married Newton Crisp, son of Bailey Crisp and Nancy Salmons, on 23 Feb 1893. (see # 531).
- 633 vii. Joseph Redwine Sammons was born on 21 Jun 1877. He married Sarah Ambie Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, on 26 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maudie Hunt. (see # 532).

133. Miles⁴ Salmons (*?, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Blind Miles. He and his brother William made furniture for many years in Lawrence County. He was born in 1823 at Kentucky. He married Margaret Ferguson, daughter of Joel Martin Ferguson and Elizabeth Osburn. He appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Miles age 27, born in Kentucky, farmer, head of house, not blind. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Wayne County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Adams County, Ohio.

Margaret Ferguson was born in 1830 at Wayne County, Virginia. She appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret F. age 20, born in Virginia, living in home of husband.

The 12 known children of Miles⁴ Salmons and Margaret Ferguson were as follows:

- 634 i. Fredrick⁵ Salmons was born in 1849. He appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frederick age 1, born in Virginia, living in home of father.
- + 635 ii. Lucinda Salmons was born in 1852. She married Frederick Marcum, son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum.
- 636 iii. Joel M. Salmons was born in 1853. He died in 1857 at Wayne County, Virginia.
- 637 iv. Nancy J. Salmons was born in 1854. She married Miles Blevins.
- 638 v. William J. Salmons was born in 1856. He married Nancy ?
- 639 vi. Naomi Salmons was born in 1858.
- + 640 vii. Edmond Salmons was born in May 1860 at West Virginia. He married Malissa Prince, daughter of James Mack Prince and Martha Marcum, on 25 Jan 1885 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 641 viii. Anna Salmons was born in 1861.
- 642 ix. America Salmons was born in 1864.
- 643 x. Sarah B. Salmons was born in 1865. She married Benjamin F. Jude. She died in 1930.
- 644 xi. Marcia Ann Salmons was born in 1865 at Lawrence County, Ohio. She married Elias Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 645 xii. Margaret Elizabeth Salmons was born on 28 May 1872 at Adams County, Ohio. She married Matison Elsworth Maynard.

134. William C.⁴ Salmons ([?]³, *Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Deaf Bill. He was born in 1827. He appeared on the census of 1 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William C. age 23, born in Kentucky, living in home of Fredrick Crum.

Known children of William C.⁴ Salmons include these seven:

- 646 i. Margaret⁵ Salmons.
- 647 ii. Mary Jane Salmons married ? Brumfield.
- 648 iii. Francis Salmons.
- + 649 iv. William Salmons married America Messer.
- 650 v. Naomi Salmons.
- 651 vi. Miles Salmons.
- + 652 vii. Carter Salmons was born on 12 Dec 1853. He married Louisa Brewer. He married Elizabeth Mills.

136. Bailey⁴ Crisp (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1832 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bailey age 18 born in Kentucky in home of father. He married Nancy Salmons, daughter of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 16 Jan 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Baily age 27 head of house. He married Mary O. Baldrige, daughter of Robert Baldrige and Eleanor Hicks. He appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Baley age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bailey age 49 head of house.

Nancy Salmons was born on 1 Jan 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 13 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 23 living in home of husband. She died before 1866.

The three known children of Bailey⁴ Crisp and Nancy Salmons were as follows:

- 653 i. Anny⁵ Crisp was born in 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 533).
- 654 ii. Hezekiah Crisp was born on 22 Apr 1858 at Middle Creek, Kentucky. (see # 534).
- 655 iii. Newton Crisp was born on 5 Sep 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Perlina Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton. He married Rebecca Jane Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click, on 23 Feb 1893. (see # 535).

Mary O. Baldrige was born in Apr 1841 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Sep 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 9 living in home of father. She married Samuel Haywood, son of Lewis Haywood and Elizabeth Higgins, on 9 Dec 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 17 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 35 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 38 living in home of husband.

The five known children of Bailey⁴ Crisp and Mary O. Baldrige all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 656 i. Joel⁵ Crisp was born in May 1867. He appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 13 living in home of father. He married Mattie Dawson on 17 Jun 1896.
Mattie Dawson was born in Jan 1874.
- 657 ii. Perlitha Crisp was born in 1868. She appeared on the census of 9 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Petitha age 1 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Perlitha age 11 living in home of father. She married William Winters on 4 Nov 1892.
- 658 iii. Luther Elmore Crisp was born in 1874. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Luther age 6 living in home of father. He married Sarah Boggs on 9 Apr 1891.
- 659 iv. Charles Marion Crisp was born on 16 Dec 1875. He died on 17 Nov 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 660 v. Susan Crisp was born in Jul 1879. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 11 months living in home of father.

137. Perletha⁴ Crisp (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1834 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Petetha age 16 born in Kentucky in home of father. She married Wilson Barnett, son of Nelson Barnett and Susannah Bradley, on 12 Sep 1858.

Wilson Barnett was born in 1835 at Kentucky.

The only known child of Perletha⁴ Crisp and Wilson Barnett was:

- 661 i. Elizabeth⁵ Barnett was born in 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

138. Susanna⁴ Crisp (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1836 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susanna age 14 born in Kentucky in home of husband. She married Robert Brown on 1 Jul 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Robert Brown was born in 1840 at Kentucky.

The two known children of Susanna⁴ Crisp and Robert Brown both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 662 i. Buzz⁵ Brown was born in 1860.
- 663 ii. Cathalena Brown was born in 1879.

139. Dyer⁴ Crisp (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1839 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dyer age 11 born in Kentucky in home of father. He married Mary Jane Moore on 5 Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mary Jane Moore was born in 1847.

The six known children of Dyer⁴ Crisp and Mary Jane Moore all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 664 i. Martha⁵ Crisp was born in 1865.
 - 665 ii. Elizabeth Crisp was born in 1868.
 - 666 iii. Mary A. Crisp was born in 1869.
 - 667 iv. Malinda Crisp was born in 1873.
 - 668 v. David Crisp was born in 1875.
 - 669 vi. Manerva Crisp was born in 1878.

142. Sarah⁴ Crisp (*Elizabeth³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Apr 1845 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 4 born in Kentucky in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 15 born in Kentucky in home of father. She married William J. Barnett, son of Nelson Barnett and Susannah Bradley, on 23 Mar 1864 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She moved to Cooke County, Texas about 1880. She moved to Oklahoma Indian Territory about 1888. She died in 1889 at Oklahoma Indian Territory.

William J. Barnett was born in 1843 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Sarah⁴ Crisp and William J. Barnett all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 670 i. Mary⁵ Barnett was born in 1865.
- 671 ii. Lucinda Barnett was born in 1867.
- 672 iii. Susan Barnett was born in 1869.

146. William Riley⁴ Salmons (*Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1841 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 18 living in home of father. He married Cynthia Salmons, daughter of Thomas Salmons and Anna Thornsberry, on 20 Nov 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died at Greenup County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1839 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 17 living in home of father.

The four known children of William Riley⁴ Salmons and Cynthia Salmons were as follows:

- 673 i. Jack⁵ Sammons. (see # 555).
- 674 ii. Dave Sammons was born in 1866. (see # 556).
- 675 iii. Robert Sammons was born in 1868. (see # 557).
- 676 iv. John Sammons was born in 1871. (see # 558).

148. Sylvester S.⁴ Salmons (*Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 May 1845 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sylvester age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sylvester age 13 living in home of father. He married Margaret Ann Munson on 20 Aug 1873 at Shelby County, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Sylvester age 55 born May 1845, married 21 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Hage age 64 married 36 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Haig age 74 head of house. He died on 23 Apr 1925 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 79.

Margaret Ann Munson was born on 11 Feb 1851 at Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Margaret age 49 born February 1851 married 21 years with 8 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Maggie age 55 married 36 years, with 8 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Maggie age 69 living in home of husband. She died on 18 Aug 1942 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 91.

The eight known children of Sylvester S.⁴ Salmons and Margaret Ann Munson all born at Shelby County, Illinois, were as follows:

- 677 i. Lilly L.⁵ Salmons was born on 26 Aug 1874. She died on 2 Sep 1876 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 2.
- 678 ii. Jennie Salmons was born on 10 Sep 1876. She died on 20 Jun 1889 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 12.
- + 679 iii. James Carter Salmons was born on 4 Jun 1878. He married Dora Elizabeth Gordon, daughter of Jessie Gordon and Delilah Scibner, on 27 Mar 1898 at Shelby County, Illinois.
- 680 iv. Mary Salmons was born on 8 Mar 1880. She died on 19 Oct 1889 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 9.
- 681 v. Clara Salmons was born on 24 Feb 1882. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Clara age 18 born February 1882 living in home of father. She married William Goetz. She died on 10 May 1946 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 64.
- 682 vi. Grover S. Salmons never married. He was born on 13 Jan 1884. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Grover C. age 16 born January 1884 living in home of father. He died at Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 683 vii. Jasper Salmons was born on 18 Nov 1886. He married Florence Riley.
- 684 viii. George F. Salmons was born on 4 Jun 1896. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George age 3 born June 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George age 23 living in home of father. He married Ola Wade. He died circa 1950 at Shelby County, Illinois.

150. Alexander⁴ Salmons (*Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1848 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 10 living in home of father. He married Mary E. Hensley in 1871 at Illinois. He died on 27 Nov 1929 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 80.

Mary E. Hensley was born on 5 Oct 1856. She died on 15 Oct 1956 at age 100.

The 10 known children of Alexander⁴ Salmons and Mary E. Hensley were as follows:

- + 685 i. Drusilla⁵ Salmons was born on 27 Jul 1873 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Charles Donnel on 8 Nov 1903 at Shelby County, Illinois.
- 686 ii. Anna Hamma Salmons was born on 1 Apr 1876 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 2 Oct 1888 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 12.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 687 iii. William C. Salmons was born on 20 Sep 1879 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Barbara Maurer on 18 Feb 1912.
 - 688 iv. ? Salmons was born on 27 Jul 1881. He died on 27 Jul 1881.
 - 689 v. Mary Margaret Salmons was also known as Maggie Salmons. She was born on 18 Jul 1882 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married John VanGrundy in 1938. She died on 21 Mar 1979 at Montgomery County, Illinois, at age 96.
 - 690 vi. Johnny L. Salmons was born on 9 Jun 1884 at Shelby County, Illinois. He died on 12 Dec 1888 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 4.
 - + 691 vii. Rosetta Salmons was born on 28 Oct 1889 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Ruel Good.
 - 692 viii. Oma Frances Salmons was born on 23 Aug 1892. She died on 30 Dec 1907 at age 15.
 - 693 ix. Florence Salmons was born on 1 Mar 1897 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Raymond A. Smith on 1 Jun 1925. She died on 27 May 1957 at age 60.
 - 694 x. Zelma B. Salmons was a school teacher and never married. She was born on 27 Jun 1899 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 4 Apr 1933 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 33.

152. James Henry⁴ Salmons (*Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James H. age 6 living in home of father. He married Mary A. Williams on 22 Jan 1877 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Estella Rains on 7 Feb 1881 at Shelby County, Illinois. He died on 28 Oct 1943 at Marion County, Illinois, at age 90.

Mary A. Williams died on 1 Jan 1878 at Shelby County, Illinois.

The only known child of James Henry⁴ Salmons and Mary A. Williams was:

- + 695 i. Mary Jane⁵ Salmons was born on 1 Jan 1878 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Lindon McMillen on 27 Sep 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois.

Estella Rains was born on 3 Mar 1858 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 28 May 1942 at Marion County, Illinois, at age 84.

The nine known children of James Henry⁴ Salmons and Estella Rains were as follows:

- 696 i. Lucy⁵ Salmons was born on 9 Jun 1881 at Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 697 ii. Clarence Salmons was born on 3 Jan 1883 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Mary Rosa Bell Younker on 7 Mar 1909 at Shelby County, Illinois.
- 698 iii. Lurella Salmons was born on 22 Aug 1884 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married George Bly on 19 May 1902. She died on 26 Nov 1973 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 89.
- 699 iv. ? Salmons was born on 2 Aug 1885. He died on 3 Aug 1885.
- 700 v. ? Salmons was born on 2 Aug 1885. She died on 2 Aug 1885.
- 701 vi. Lloyd Salmons was born on 9 Aug 1886 at Shelby County, Illinois. He died on 9 Aug 1887 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 1.
- 702 vii. Martha Iona Salmons married Wills Younker. She was born on 1 Jul 1888 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 8 Sep 1967 at Marion County, Illinois, at age 79.
- 703 viii. Cynthia Salmons was born on 30 Jan 1892 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married George Hedge. She died on 24 Jan 1943 at Sangamon County, Illinois, at age 50.
- + 704 ix. Arthur Salmons was born on 11 Jun 1899 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Reba Chatham.

Generation Five

155. Lewis H.⁵ Salmon (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1818 at South Carolina. He married Mary Matthews. He died on 13 Jan 1892 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 73. He was buried at Salmon-Dunnaway Cemetery, Haywood Valley, Chattooga County, Georgia.

Mary Matthews was born on 3 Mar 1830 at Lincoln County, Georgia. She died on 23 May 1866 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 36. She was buried at Salmon Cemetery, Haywood Valley, Chattooga County, Georgia.

The nine known children of Lewis H.⁵ Salmon and Mary Matthews were as follows:

- + 705 i. Joseph Hezekiah⁶ Salmon was born on 1 Dec 1848 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He married Mary Guardine White on 20 Dec 1870. He married Mary E. ? on 12 Feb 1882.
- + 706 ii. William Leonard Salmon was born on 18 Nov 1850. He married Rhoda Hamilton Scogin on 5 Dec 1871 at Chattooga County, Georgia.
- 707 iii. Sallie Salmon.
- + 708 iv. John Worley Salmon was born on 18 Dec 1854. He married Martha W. Sessions.
- 709 v. Simm Salmon.
- 710 vi. Susan Della Salmon was born on 18 Feb 1859. She died on 1 May 1938 at age 79. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 711 vii. Cordelia Vasti Salmon was born on 11 Feb 1861. She married Richard Clark Sanders in 1877. She died on 2 Feb 1939 at age 77.
- 712 viii. Emma Beatty Salmon was born on 28 Jul 1862. She died on 10 Sep 1972 at age 110.
- + 713 ix. Henrietta E. Salmon was born on 5 Oct 1863 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Warren Hamilton Brown on 21 Mar 1880 at Chattooga County, Georgia.

156. Elizabeth⁵ Salmons (*Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 26 Sep 1822 at Lincoln County, Georgia. She married Charles W. Dunaway on 15 Jan 1857. She died on 11 Mar 1918 at age 95. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Charles W. Dunaway was born on 1 Jul 1833. He died on 1 Jul 1864 at age 31.

The three known children of Elizabeth⁵ Salmons and Charles W. Dunaway were as follows:

- 714 i. Georgia⁶ Dunaway was born in 1858.
- 715 ii. John D. Dunaway was born in 1861.
- 716 iii. Charles E. Dunaway was born in 1864.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

157. Corinthia⁵ Salmon (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born at Lincoln County, Georgia. She married Richard Willis Dunaway on 10 Sep 1852 at Floyd County, Georgia. She was buried at Cemetery on Swetman Farm at Dry Creek, Gore, Georgia.

Richard Willis Dunaway was born on 15 Mar 1832.

The 11 known children of Corinthia⁵ Salmon and Richard Willis Dunaway were as follows:

- 717 i. Benjamin F.⁶ Dunaway was born on 14 Jul 1853. He died on 15 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 66. He was born at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 718 ii. Lewis Henry Dunaway was born in 1855 at Georgia.
- 719 iii. Victoria Dunaway was born in 1857.
- 720 iv. Sara Dunaway was born in 1858.
- + 721 v. Andrew Jackson Dunaway was born on 30 Oct 1859 at Georgia.
- + 722 vi. Mary Susan Dunaway was born on 21 Oct 1861 at Georgia. She married George Baker Phillips.
- 723 vii. Charles F. Dunaway was born on 20 Mar 1863 at Georgia. He died on 17 May 1939 at age 76.
- 724 viii. William J. Dunaway was born in 1868.
- 725 ix. Frances L. Dunaway was born in 1868.
- 726 x. John M. Dunaway was born in 1869.
- 727 xi. Emma Dunaway was born in 1872.

177. Josephine⁵ Salmons (*Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born circa 1832 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Henry B. Dillion on 23 Dec 1856 at Henry County, Virginia.

Henry B. Dillion was born circa 1824 at Henry County, Virginia.

The seven known children of Josephine⁵ Salmons and Henry B. Dillion were as follows:

- 728 i. Thad⁶ Dillion was born in 1864.
- 729 ii. Mary Dillion was born in 1864.
- 730 iii. James Dillion was born in 1867.
- 731 iv. Elizabeth Dillion was born in 1869.
- 732 v. Emma Dillion was born in 1873.
- 733 vi. Anna Dillion was born in 1874.
- 734 vii. Samuel Dillion was born in 1878.

179. Mary Ann Elizabeth⁵ Salmons (*Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1836 at Henry County, Virginia. She married James Madison Dillon, son of Martin Dillon and Malinda Elliott, on 10 Jan 1854 at Henry County, Virginia. She died on 26 Feb 1888 at Metcalfe, Kentucky, at age 52.

James Madison Dillon was born on 17 Aug 1828 at Patrick County, Virginia. He died on 20 Feb 1897 at Metcalfe, Kentucky, at age 68.

The 11 known children of Mary Ann Elizabeth⁵ Salmons and James Madison Dillon were as follows:

- 735 i. Thomas Green⁶ Dillon.
- 736 ii. Mary Virginia Dillon.
- 737 iii. George Washington Girard Dillon.
- 738 iv. America Josephine Dillon.
- 739 v. John Lee Dillon.
- 740 vi. German Polk Dillon.
- 741 vii. William Reid Dillon was born on 10 Oct 1854 at Henry County, Virginia. He died on 10 Sep 1858 at age 3.
- 742 viii. Thaddeus Manson Dillon was born on 5 Jan 1857 at Henry County, Virginia. He died on 5 Mar 1864 at age 7.
- 743 ix. Louisa Jane Dillon was born on 5 Nov 1861 at Henry County, Virginia. She died on 5 Feb 1862.
- 744 x. Henry Edgar Dillon was born on 15 Nov 1877 at Metcalfe, Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1917 at Metcalfe, Kentucky, at age 39.
- 745 xi. Martin Luther Dillon was born on 17 Jun 1881. He died on 20 Jun 1881.

181. America Virginia⁵ Salmons (*Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born circa 1841 at Henry County, Virginia. She married E. Lee Dillon.

E. Lee Dillon was born on 17 Oct 1835. He died on 7 Jan 1922 at age 86.

The six known children of America Virginia⁵ Salmons and E. Lee Dillon were as follows:

- 746 i. James Lee⁶ Dillon.
- 747 ii. Cora Virginia Dillon.
- 748 iii. Walter Dillon.
- 749 iv. John Nilliam Dillon.
- + 750 v. Beluah Maude Dillon married Edward Morris Jennings on 25 May 1899.
- + 751 vi. Thaddeus Muncil Dillon was born on 22 May 1875 at Floyd, Virginia. He married Bridget C. Mulcahey.

183. William Polk⁵ Salmons (*Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1844 at Henry County, Virginia. He married Ada Ann Thompson. He died on 29 Nov 1916 at Adair, Kentucky, at age 72.

Ada Ann Thompson was born on 1 Apr 1844 at Adair, Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1927 at Adair, Kentucky, at age 83.

The two known children of William Polk⁵ Salmons and Ada Ann Thompson were as follows:

- 752 i. Lena⁶ Salmons.
- 753 ii. Eben N. Salmons was born in 1880. He died in 1974.

192. Pinkney C.⁵ Wray (*Virginia⁴ Salmons, John³, John², John¹*) was born in 1844. He married Cassandra Ward in Jun 1873.

Cassandra Ward was born in 1852. She died in 1928.

The four known children of Pinkney C.⁵ Wray and Cassandra Ward were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 754 i. Malinda⁶ Wray was born in 1846. She married Drury Bocock.
- 755 ii. Mary Wray was born in 1874. She married John W. Dillon. She died in 1947.
- 756 iii. James R. Wray was born in 1875. He married Eliza ? He died in 1948.
- + 757 iv. Martha Harman Wray was born in 1877. She married Sidney Shields Forrest.

207. Lucinda L.⁵ Ward (*Thomas⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1820 at Alabama. She married William L. Wallis on 27 May 1836 at Talladega County, Alabama. She died in 1902.

William L. Wallis was born in 1800. He died in Nov 1861 at Choctaw County, Alabama.

The eight known children of Lucinda L.⁵ Ward and William L. Wallis were as follows:

- 758 i. Elizabeth Lenora⁶ Wallis was born on 12 Dec 1837.
- 759 ii. Margaret Ann Wallis was born in 1840.
- 760 iii. William M. Wallis was born in 1842 at Alabama.
- 761 iv. Robert H. Wallis was born in 1844 at Alabama. He married Mattie E. Macon on 6 Sep 1874 at Choctaw County, Alabama. He died before Feb 1884.
- 762 v. Thomas J. Wallis was born in 1848 at Alabama. He died on 14 Aug 1908 at Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- 763 vi. James S. Wallis was born in 1850 at Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 764 vii. A. A. Wallis was born in 1855.
- 765 viii. Catherine Wallis was born in 1858.

208. William Harrison⁵ Ward (*Thomas⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1824 at Alabama. He married Margaret Salina Reid, daughter of Reuben Reid and Elizabeth A. ?, in 1850 at Alabama. He died on 9 Feb 1872 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, at age 47.

Margaret Salina Reid was born in Mar 1832.

The eight known children of William Harrison⁵ Ward and Margaret Salina Reid were as follows:

- 766 i. Elizabeth Florence⁶ Ward was born in May 1852.
- 767 ii. Alice H. Ward was born in 1853 at Alabama.
- 768 iii. Thomas J. Ward was born on 14 Feb 1854 at Alabama. He died on 13 Sep 1874 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas, at age 20.
- 769 iv. Laura Louise Ward was born in Dec 1858.
- 770 v. William Harrison Ward Jr was born in Jan 1863 at Texas. He died on 22 Jul 1925 at Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, at age 62.
- 771 vi. John Ward was born in 1868 at Texas.
- 772 vii. Claude Reid Ward was born on 17 Jan 1868 at Marion County, Texas. He married Nellie Orr Deshong on 10 Oct 1901 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Emma Cain. He died on 27 Dec 1939 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas, at age 71.
 - Nellie Orr Deshong was born on 7 Aug 1873. She died on 29 Oct 1905 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas, at age 32.
 - Mary Emma Cain was born on 9 Feb 1886 at Natchez, Mississippi. She died in Aug 1962 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 76.
- 773 viii. Maggie E. Ward was born on 15 Jul 1871 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas. She died on 10 Mar 1872 at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas.

209. Madison Lewis⁵ Ward (*Thomas⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1836 at Jackson, Talladega County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Frances Smith. He died on 9 Feb 1919 at Jones County, Mississippi, at age 82.

Elizabeth Frances Smith was born in 1844 at South Carolina. She died in 1921.

The 13 known children of Madison Lewis⁵ Ward and Elizabeth Frances Smith were as follows:

- 774 i. E Alice⁶ Ward.
- 775 ii. William Harrison Ward was born on 11 Mar 1866.
- 776 iii. Marshall R. Ward was born in 1868.
- 777 iv. James Julius Ward was born in 1871.
- 778 v. L. Annie Ward.
- 779 vi. Cassie L. Ward.
- 780 vii. Mary Lena Ward.
- 781 viii. Alma L. Ward.
- 782 ix. Mamie Ward.
- 783 x. Fannie Ward.
- 784 xi. Pearl Ward.
- 785 xii. Carrie Ward.
- 786 xiii. Charles Leon Ward Sr.

211. Thomas J.⁵ Cornelius (*Margaret⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1812 at Alabama. He married Sarah T. Ware on 21 May 1834 at Talladega County, Alabama. He married Maria J. King on 2 Jul 1844 at Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas. He died in Mar 1874 at Henderson, Rusk County, Texas.

The three known children of Thomas J.⁵ Cornelius and Sarah T. Ware all born at Alabama were as follows:

- 787 i. Leroy⁶ Cornelius was born in 1837. He died in Aug 1850 at Rusk County, Texas.
- 788 ii. Ellen Cornelius was born in 1839. She married Primus Dansby on 17 Mar 1867 at Rusk County, Texas.
- 789 iii. William Cornelius was born in 1840.

Maria J. King was born in Feb 1818 at Tennessee. She died in May 1910 at Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, at age 92.

The six known children of Thomas J.⁵ Cornelius and Maria J. King were as follows:

- 790 i. Frances Elizabeth⁶ Cornelius was born in 1845 at Texas. She married J. N. Henderson on 13 Apr 1876 at Rusk County, Texas.
- 791 ii. Thomas Jefferson Cornelius was born in 1847 at Illinois.
- 792 iii. Martha Ann Cornelius also went by the name of Bell. She was born in 1849.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 793 iv. Mat Ward Jr Cornelius was born in 1852 at Rusk County, Texas.
- 794 v. Joseph Samuel Cornelius was born in 1853 at Rusk County, Texas.
- 795 vi. James Washington Cornelius was born in 1855 at Rusk County, Texas.

213. Martin⁵ Cornelius (*Margaret⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1823 at Alabama. He married Lucy Ann ? in 1850 at Texas. He died in 1854 at Bowie County, Texas.

Lucy Ann ? also went by the name of Lucinda. She was born in 1832 at Tennessee.

The two known children of Martin⁵ Cornelius and Lucy Ann ? both born at Bowie County, Texas, were as follows:

- 796 i. Unnamed⁶ Cornelius was born in Mar 1850. He died in Apr 1850 at Bowie County, Texas.
- 797 ii. Sarah M. Cornelius was born in Mar 1853. She died on 25 Nov 1854 at Dekalb, Bowie County, Texas, at age 1.

214. Mary Tullora⁵ Cornelius (*Margaret⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1824 at Alabama. She married George W. Dyer in 1841. She married Ross Powell.

George W. Dyer was born in 1813 at Louisiana.

The only known child of Mary Tullora⁵ Cornelius and George W. Dyer was:

- 798 i. Robert⁶ Dyer was born in 1842.

There were no known children of Mary Tullora⁵ Cornelius and Ross Powell.

215. William Pryor⁵ Cornelius Sr (*Margaret⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 10 Jul 1827 at Alabama. He married Arabella M. West, daughter of Edward West and Susan J. ?, on 16 Oct 1849 at Red River County, Texas. He married Mary Ann Donaho, daughter of William Donaho and Mary W. ?, on 23 Jul 1863 at Red River County, Texas. He married Margaret Ann Hubbard on 7 Jan 1873 at Red River County, Texas. He died on 16 Jun 1905 at Red River County, Texas, at age 77.

Arabella M. West was born on 1 Nov 1833 at Texas. She died on 12 Feb 1863 at Red River County, Texas, at age 29.

The six known children of William Pryor⁵ Cornelius Sr and Arabella M. West all born at Red River County, Texas, were as follows:

- 799 i. Caldonia Adelia⁶ Cornelius was born on 29 Dec 1850. She married Robert E. Adams on 11 Sep 1866 at Red River County, Texas. She married W. S. Campbell on 30 Jul 1872.
- 800 ii. John Edward Simpson Cornelius was born on 17 Feb 1854.
- 801 iii. Susan Margaret Cornelius was born on 22 Apr 1856. She died on 30 Mar 1857 at Red River County, Texas.
- 802 iv. Rowland Pryor Cornelius was born on 9 Jan 1858.
- 803 v. Tullola Arabella Cornelius was born on 29 Jan 1860.
- 804 vi. Laura Wade Cornelius was born on 22 Jan 1863.

Mary Ann Donaho was born on 20 Oct 1832 at Missouri. She died on 24 Mar 1872 at Red River County, Texas, at age 39.

The two known children of William Pryor⁵ Cornelius Sr and Mary Ann Donaho were as follows:

- 805 i. Mary Ann⁶ Cornelius also went by the name of Pinkie. She was born on 25 Mar 1866 at Clarksville, Red River County, Texas. She married Milton Starkie Washington at Clarksville, Red River County, Texas. She died on 10 Apr 1942 at age 76.
- 806 ii. William Pryor Cornelius Jr was born on 9 Mar 1869.

Margaret Ann Hubbard was born in May 1849 at Louisiana. She died in 1915 at Texas.

The five known children of William Pryor⁵ Cornelius Sr and Margaret Ann Hubbard all born at Red River County, Texas, were as follows:

- 807 i. Rebecca Jane⁶ Cornelius was born on 9 Oct 1873.
- 808 ii. F. Jefferson Cornelius was born in Dec 1874.
- 809 iii. Margaret D. Cornelius was born in 1878.
- 810 iv. Zue W. Cornelius was born in Mar 1881.
- 811 v. George Cornelius was born in Feb 1883.

216. Mathias A.⁵ Cornelius (*Margaret⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 2 Jan 1832 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Anna Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Charles Lewis and Martha E. Lyons, on 8 Mar 1854 at Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. He died in 1887 at Dallas County, Texas.

Anna Elizabeth Lewis was born on 5 Nov 1831 at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama. She died on 27 Mar 1910 at Dallas County, Texas, at age 78.

The seven known children of Mathias A.⁵ Cornelius and Anna Elizabeth Lewis were as follows:

- 812 i. Tullora Fannie⁶ Cornelius was born on 20 Feb 1855. She married W. C. Connor.
- 813 ii. Caledonia L. Cornelius was born on 20 Mar 1856. She married Joseph W. Spears.
- 814 iii. Mary E. Cornelius was born in Nov 1857. She married L. Myers Connor.
- 815 iv. Ann Neely Cornelius died in Aug 1861.
- 816 v. Charles M. Cornelius was born in 1862. He died in Oct 1868.
- 817 vi. Margaret Lee Cornelius was born in Jan 1865. She married William T. Lipscomb.
- 818 vii. Martha A. Cornelius was born in 1867 at Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married W. F. Staples.

221. Matthias⁵ Ward (*Martin⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1817 at Walker County, Alabama. He married Malinda ? between 1837 and 1838. He married Margaret Ellen Simmons on 25 Dec 1879 at Delta County, Texas. He died on 11 Jul 1904 at Hopkins County, Texas, at age 86.

Malinda ? was born on 28 Dec 1817. She died on 10 Jan 1878 at Hopkins County, Texas, at age 60.

The nine known children of Matthias⁵ Ward and Malinda ? were as follows:

- 819 i. Sam Houston⁶ Ward was born on 28 Mar 1839. He married Mariah Lookingbill.
- 820 ii. Frances Amelia Ward was born on 6 Dec 1843. She married William E. Mangum.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 821 iii. Milton Lafayette Ward was born on 29 Apr 1845. He married Mary Clay Coffey.
 - 822 iv. Elizabeth Ward was born on 18 Jan 1847. She married William Henry Pickard.
 - 823 v. John Martin Ward was born on 16 Sep 1848. He married Drucilla Lee.
 - 824 vi. Reubin Ward was born on 9 Jan 1851 at Alabama. He died on 20 Jun 1852 at age 1.
 - 825 vii. William Levi Ward was born on 9 Jul 1852. He married Corra Idell Rawley.
 - 826 viii. Wesley Clark Ward was born on 11 Apr 1855. He married Nancy Elizabeth Pickard.
 - 827 ix. Thomas Jefferson Ward was born on 3 Nov 1859. He married Mary Frances Hensley.

There were no known children of Matthias⁵ Ward and Margaret Ellen Simmons.

222. John L.⁵ Ward (*Martin⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1819 at Walker County, Alabama. He married Clarisa Jane Gamble, daughter of Patrick Kinchen Gamble and Fannie Truss, at Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 1880 at Alabama at age 61.

Clarisa Jane Gamble was born in 1828 at Alabama. She died in 1912 at Italy, Ellis County, Texas.

The three known children of John L.⁵ Ward and Clarisa Jane Gamble were as follows:

- 828 i. Levi⁶ Ward was born on 9 Apr 1859. He married Aurora P. Bracken.
- 829 ii. Malinda C. Ward was born in 1863. She married John W. Eddleman.
- 830 iii. Mathias Ward was born on 14 Sep 1868. He married Emma Lenora Windman.

224. Margaret Cornelius⁵ Ward (*Martin⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1824 at Walker County, Alabama. She married Gordon S. Templeton, son of Edward Templeton and Sarah Howard, on 20 Feb 1851 at Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas. She died on 10 Aug 1879 at Cooper, Delta County, Texas, at age 55.

Gordon S. Templeton was born on 20 Feb 1817 at Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1869 at Cooper, Delta County, Texas, at age 52.

The six known children of Margaret Cornelius⁵ Ward and Gordon S. Templeton were as follows:

- 831 i. Flora Angelica⁶ Templeton was born on 22 Nov 1851 at Texas. She died on 25 Dec 1859 at Titus County, Texas, at age 8.
- 832 ii. James Allison Templeton Sr was born on 31 Jul 1854. He married May Evans Garrison.
- 833 iii. Minnie Eliza Templeton was born on 28 Aug 1856 at Texas. She died on 6 Jan 1875 at Cooper, Delta County, Texas, at age 18.
- 834 iv. Martha Belle Templeton also went by the name of Mattie. She was born on 25 Mar 1859. She married J. H. Pickens.
- 835 v. Howard Ward Templeton was born on 25 Jun 1861. He married Mary Jane Blackwell.
- 836 vi. Annie Lois Templeton was born on 22 Jun 1863. She married William Frank Thompson.

225. Martha Minerva⁵ Ward (*Martin⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1828 at Walker County, Alabama. She married Samuel Haddon Jones, son of Samuel C. Jones and Sarah Hawthorn. She died after 1904.

Samuel Haddon Jones was born on 6 Feb 1830 at South Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1895 at Cullman County, Alabama, at age 65.

The seven known children of Martha Minerva⁵ Ward and Samuel Haddon Jones were as follows:

- 837 i. Ella⁶ Jones married ? Gibbs.
- 838 ii. Andrew Bascomb Jones was born in 1853 at Alabama.
- 839 iii. Margaret Eliza Jones was born on 30 Sep 1856. She married William Drennen.
- 840 iv. Mary Catherine Jones was born in 1859 at Alabama. She married T. M. Byars.
- 841 v. Nancy Jones was born in 1860. She married Asa Griffith.
Asa Griffith was born in 1860.
- 842 vi. Samuel C. Jones was born on 25 Nov 1864 at Alabama. He died in 1866.
- 843 vii. Fannie Jones was born in 1867 at Alabama. She married ? Johnson.

227. William Eldred⁵ Ward Sr (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 21 Dec 1829 at Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama. He married Amanda Eliza Hudson, daughter of John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier, on 24 Feb 1859 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died on 21 Jul 1887 at at sea returning from England at age 57.

Amanda Eliza Hudson was born on 10 Feb 1838 at Dickson County, Tennessee. She died on 22 Mar 1900 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, at age 62.

The nine known children of William Eldred⁵ Ward Sr and Amanda Eliza Hudson were as follows:

- 844 i. Sallie Clark⁶ Ward was born on 21 Dec 1859 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married John Withrin Conley.
- 845 ii. Minnie Clairborne Ward was born on 21 Dec 1859 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She died on 10 Aug 1860 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 846 iii. Mary Florence Ward was born on 25 Aug 1861. She married Robert Hodges Chaffe.
- 847 iv. Eunice Robertson Ward was born on 28 Apr 1864 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married William Day Holt.
- 848 v. Mary Robertson Ward was born on 28 Apr 1864 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She died on 4 Jan 1865 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 849 vi. Willie Ward was born on 28 Apr 1864 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He died on 10 Jun 1865 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, at age 1.
- 850 vii. Elise Ward was born on 30 Nov 1869 at Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She died on 16 Jan.
- 851 viii. William Eldred Ward Jr was born on 4 Nov 1873. He married Ann Martin Burney.
- 852 ix. Rebekah Williams Ward was born on 4 Nov 1873. She married John Hibbett DeWitt Sr.

229. Robert H.⁵ Ward (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1831 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Ann Virginia Allen on 30 May 1855 at Cass County, Texas. He died on 6 Jun 1866 at Marion County, Texas.

The two known children of Robert H.⁵ Ward and Ann Virginia Allen were as follows:

- 853 i. Emma L.⁶ Ward was born in 1856. She died in 1867.
- 854 ii. Unnamed Ward was born in 1860. He/she died in 1860.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

230. John Shirley⁵ Ward (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1834 at Madison County, Alabama. He married Eunice Robertson. He married Corilla Bowles in 1867 at Tennessee. He died in 1904 at California.

Eunice Robertson died in 1863 at Tennessee.

The three known children of John Shirley⁵ Ward and Eunice Robertson were as follows:

- 855 i. Nathaniel⁶ Ward.
- 856 ii. Shirley Christopher Ward was born on 30 Jun 1860. He married Blanche Chandler.
- 857 iii. Annie Eunice Ward was born at Tennessee.

There were no known children of John Shirley⁵ Ward and Corilla Bowles.

235. Ann Mariah⁵ Huggins (*Eleanor⁴ Ward, Elizabeth³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1822 at Madison County, Alabama. She married John T. Hunter on 6 Aug 1842 at Talladega County, Alabama. She died at Texas.

John T. Hunter was born in 1820 at South Carolina. He died in 1889 at Texas.

The four known children of Ann Mariah⁵ Huggins and John T. Hunter were as follows:

- 858 i. James B.⁶ Hunter was born on 5 Aug 1843 at Talladega County, Alabama. He died on 17 Dec 1864 at Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, at age 21.
- 859 ii. Mary Ellen Virginia Hunter was born in 1849. She married William Henry Hiatt.
- 860 iii. John Louis Hunter was born in 1855 at Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.
- 861 iv. Sarah A. Hunter also went by the name of Sallie. She was born in 1858. She married James W. Flanagan Jr.

256. W. W.⁵ Salmon (*Burwell⁴ Salmons, Lewis³, Lewis², John¹*) was born in 1828 at Georgia. He married Hepsey Marie Brown. He died at Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama. He was buried at Goshen Highland Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Hepsey Marie Brown was born in 1830 at South Carolina. Her married name was Salmons. She died at Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

The six known children of W. W.⁵ Salmon and Hepsey Marie Brown were as follows:

- + 862 i. Frances Jane⁶ Salmon was born on 6 Sep 1848 at Georgia. She married William Bolton Worsham, son of William B. Worsham and Susan ?, on 4 Apr 1869 at Cherokee County, Georgia.
- + 863 ii. George Washington Salmon was born on 30 Oct 1850. He married Margaret Jane Snider, daughter of John Snider and Sarah Brown, on 12 Mar 1874 at Coloma, Alabama.
- 864 iii. John Henry Salmon was born on 18 Oct 1852 at Georgia. He was a farmer and a Methodist minister in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married three times and had twelve children: 3 by the first marriage, 2 by the second marriage, and 7 by the third. He married Nannie A. Turner on 19 Oct 1882. He married ? ? He married Abigil Ebilene Posey. He died on 29 Jul 1928 at Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama, at age 75. He was buried at Highland Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama. Nannie A. Turner. As of 19 Oct 1882, her married name was Salmons. Abigil Ebilene Posey was born on 11 Jul 1865. She died on 26 Aug 1936 at age 71.
- 865 iv. Andrew Jackson Salmon was born on 22 Oct 1854 at Georgia. He married Mary Jane Sharp. He died on 19 Dec 1902 at age 48. He was buried at Rose Mount Cemtery, Commerce, Texas. Mary Jane Sharp was born on 13 Sep 1852. She died in 1903.
- 866 v. S. J. Salmon was born in 1860 at Georgia.
- 867 vi. Josephine T. Salmon also went by the name of Josie. She was born in 1862 at Georgia.

257. Catherine⁵ Sammons (*Burwell⁴ Salmons, Lewis³, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 14 Sep 1829 at Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Wesley Crisler, son of Julius Crisler and Elizabeth Southern. She died on 19 Dec 1912 at Mississippi at age 83.

Wesley Crisler was born on 19 Jul 1801 at Madison County, Virginia. He died on 24 Jan 1874 at Oglethorpe County, Georgia, at age 72.

The three known children of Catherine⁵ Sammons and Wesley Crisler all born at Oglethorpe County, Georgia, were as follows:

- 868 i. Jefferson David⁶ Crisler was born on 25 Mar 1861. He married Cora Belle McRee.
- 869 ii. Lula Amy Crisler was born on 7 Feb 1864. She married Charles Kennedy Dunn. She died at Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
- 870 iii. Myrtis Hannah Crisler was born on 4 Nov 1866. She married George Whitfield Davis.

261. George Washington⁵ Salmon (*Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1832 at Elbert County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Dennis on 14 Jan 1857 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Emma Lewis after 1905 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He was buried at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He died in 1919 at Bolton, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Elizabeth Dennis was born on 29 Jul 1837 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. She died on 22 Aug 1903 at age 66.

The nine known children of George Washington⁵ Salmon and Elizabeth Dennis were as follows:

- 871 i. Georgia⁶ Salmon married ? Berryhill.
- 872 ii. Semina Salmon was born on 27 Nov 1858 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 873 iii. Julia Salmon married ? Harris. She was born on 20 Apr 1860 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 874 iv. William Washington Salmon was born on 5 Jul 1864 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- + 875 v. John Edgar Salmon was born on 21 Oct 1867 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Harriet Newl Thigpen on 21 Dec 1899 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 876 vi. Fannie Salmon was born on 25 Dec 1869 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. She married Manlius Cameron Goodwin on 14 May 1891 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 877 vii. Julius Clarence Salmon was born on 26 Jul 1872. He married Lula E. Thigpen on 4 Dec 1892 at Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 878 viii. Joseph Dennis Salmon was born on 5 Jun 1873 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Pearl Curry.
- 879 ix. Clifton Salmon was born in 1875 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He never married.

There were no known children of George Washington⁵ Salmon and Emma Lewis.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

264. Sarah⁵ Harper (*David⁴, Susannah³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1827 at Indiana. She married Gabriel Parsons. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Parsons age 23 in home of father with husband and child and born in Indiana.

Gabriel Parsons was born in 1825 at Virginia. He appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Gabriel Parsons age 25 in home of father-in-law and born in Virginia.

The only known child of Sarah⁵ Harper and Gabriel Parsons was:

- 880 i. Nancy⁶ Parsons was born in 1849 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 10 months in home of grandfather and born in Kentucky.

289. Thomas J.⁵ Sammons (*Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1837 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 13 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He married Martha Jane Wallace on 16 May 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 63 born April 1837 head of house. He died on 23 Dec 1915 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 78.

Martha Jane Wallace. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in May 1840 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 19 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 60 born May 1840, married 43 years with 9 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Thomas J.⁵ Sammons and Martha Jane Wallace were as follows:

- + 881 i. Suzie⁶ Sammons married William Johnson.
- 882 ii. Alice Sammons.
- + 883 iii. Mollie T. Sammons married Henry Adkins.
- + 884 iv. Rebecca Sammons was born in 1859 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Lenvell Holbrook.
- + 885 v. James Sammons was born in 1861 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Amanda Stephens.
- + 886 vi. Nancy Sammons was born in 1864 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Raleigh Coffee, son of Tom Norman and Margaret J. Coffee.
- 887 vii. Georgia Sammons was born in 1867 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 888 viii. William Sammons was born on 9 Sep 1876. He married Sarah Ann Alexander in 1896. He married Betty Reeves.
- + 889 ix. Robert Sammons was born in Jul 1882 at Kentucky. He married Lula Cregor. He married Lillie Walker. He married Clara Stapleton.
- + 890 x. Logan Sammons was born in Sep 1884 at Kentucky. He married Ida Enyart.

290. Elizabeth⁵ Sammons (*Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1839 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 11 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She married William Wallace on 8 Feb 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 20 living in home of husband. She died in 1922.

William Wallace was born in 1824. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 34 head of house.

The only known child of Elizabeth⁵ Sammons and William Wallace was:

- 891 i. Nancy Jane⁶ Wallace was born in 1859 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy Jane age 1 living in home of father.

291. Martha⁵ Sammons (*Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1841 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 9 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 18 living in home of father. She married William Henry Craig. She died before 1874.

William Henry Craig was born in 1841.

The five known children of Martha⁵ Sammons and William Henry Craig were as follows:

- + 892 i. Ida⁶ Craig married William J. Littleton, son of James Monroe Littleton and Mary Elizabeth Salmons.
- 893 ii. William Fleming Craig was born in 1864.
- 894 iii. Nancy Craig was born in 1866. She married Vestine Bledsaw.
- + 895 iv. Josephine Craig was born on 13 Aug 1868. She married George Washington Wright.
- + 896 v. Mary Elizabeth Craig was born in 1870. She married Peter Daniel Leadingham in Apr 1892.

292. George Washington⁵ Sammons (*Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1844 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George W. age 6 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Washington age 15 living in home of father. He married Mary M. Whitten, daughter of ? Whitten and Emaline ?, on 25 Sep 1867 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George W. age 42, farmer, head of house.

Mary M. Whitten was born in 1842. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 40, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died in 1902.

The nine known children of George Washington⁵ Sammons and Mary M. Whitten were as follows:

- 897 i. George Washington⁶ Sammons Jr.
- 898 ii. Eugene Sammons.
- + 899 iii. Clarence Sammons was born in 1869. He married Nora Counts.
- + 900 iv. Minnie Sammons was born in 1871. She married George Washington Littleton, son of James Monroe Littleton and Mary Elizabeth Salmons.
- + 901 v. Claude L. Sammons was born in 1873. He married Nancy Jane Holbrook, daughter of Lenvell Holbrook and Rebecca Sammons.
- + 902 vi. James Franklin Sammons was born in 1874. He married Myrtle Mae Hale.
- + 903 vii. Phoebe Sammons was born in 1876. She married Lefe Stedham.
- + 904 viii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1879. She married Dudley Lee.
- + 905 ix. Emaline Sammons was born in Mar 1880. She married Anderson Rucker.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

294. Commodore Perry⁵ Sammons (*Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1849 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Commodore P. age 10 months in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Commodore age 10 living in home of father. He married Talitha Littleton on 16 Jan 1873 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Commodore age 29, farmer, living in home of father. He died on 20 Oct 1905 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 56.

Talitha Littleton. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in Feb 1858 at Fultz, Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Talitha age 26, living in home of father-in-law. She died on 6 Apr 1935 at Kentucky at age 77.

The eight known children of Commodore Perry⁵ Sammons and Talitha Littleton were as follows:

- + 906 i. John F.⁶ Sammons was born in Sep 1874 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Patterson.
- + 907 ii. Perry C. Sammons was born on 10 Mar 1877 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Lucy Reynolds on 14 Aug 1909 at Kentucky.
- 908 iii. Matson Lee Sammons was born in Aug 1879 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Matson Lee age 1 living in home of grandfather. He married Mildred E. Coffman. He died in 1912.
Mildred E. Coffman. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in 1884.
- + 909 iv. Mertie Sammons was born in 1882. She married John Logan Pope.
- 910 v. Mary Sammons was born in Feb 1886 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Lawrence Day. She married Brade Hern.
- 911 vi. Rent Sammons was born in Oct 1889 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 912 vii. Andrew Thurman Sammons was born in Jan 1892 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Letha Marian Myers.
- 913 viii. Letha Susan Sammons was born in Nov 1895 at Carter County, Kentucky.

298. Daniel Webster⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was a Methodist Minister. He was born in May 1847 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel W. age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel W. age 25 living in home of father. He married Louisa Jane Garrett, daughter of Middleton Garrett and Parthena ?, on 7 Feb 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 53 born May 1847 head of house. He married Mary ? in 1908. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as D.W. age 62 head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as D.W. age 73 head of house. He appeared on the census of 24 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel W. age 82 widowed, living in home of son-in-law, Phillip Rousch. He died on 12 Mar 1937 at Glo, Kentucky, at age 89.

Louisa Jane Garrett was born in Jul 1855. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Louisa J. age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Louisa age 44 born July 1855 married for 26 years with 6 children, living in home of husband. She died circa 1907.

The six known children of Daniel Webster⁵ Salmons and Louisa Jane Garrett were as follows:

- + 914 i. Emma Ellen⁶ Salmons was born in Mar 1875. She married John Burchett in 1896.
- + 915 ii. Susan Harrietta Salmons was born on 12 Mar 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry J. C. Tilton Endicott, son of Samuel Endicott and Louisa Roman, in 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 916 iii. Parthena Salmons was born in Apr 1883. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Parthena age 17 born April 1883 living in home of father.
- + 917 iv. Saloma Salmons was born in Sep 1885 at Kentucky. She married Phil Rousch in 1923.
- 918 v. Richard Salmons was born on 13 Feb 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 12 bor January 1888 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 22 living in home of father. He died on 3 Dec 1917 at age 29.
- 919 vi. Rebecca Salmons was born in May 1892. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 8 born May 1892 living in home of father.

Mary ? was born in 1852. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 58 living in home of husband. There were no known children of Daniel Webster⁵ Salmons and Mary ?.

299. Martha Ann⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 May 1849. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha Ann age 11 living in home of father. She married Weeks Click, son of James Bartley Click, Sr and Jane Salmons, on 19 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was divorced after 1880 and evidently took her maiden name back and raised her 2 sons as Salmons. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, as Martha A. Salmons divorced.

Weeks Click was born on 31 Oct 1837 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 33 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 44 living in home of father.

The two known children of Martha Ann⁵ Salmons and Weeks Click were as follows:

- 920 i. William P.⁶ Salmons was born in Oct 1871. (see # 625).
- 921 ii. Theopolis D. Salmons was born in Oct 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Woods on 12 Feb 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 626).

301. Lucinda B.⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda B. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda B. age 14 living in home of father. She married George Washington Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Lydia M. Steggal, on 5 Jan 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy B. age 23 living in home of husband.

George Washington Crisp was born on 1 Jul 1855 at Morgan County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Rowan County, Kentucky, listed as G. W. age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1870 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as George age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as George age 24 head of house.

The two known children of Lucinda B.⁵ Salmons and George Washington Crisp both born at Kentucky were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 922 i. Solomon⁶ Crisp was born in 1878. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 2 living in home of father.
 - 923 ii. Columbus Crisp was born in 1879. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as Columbus age 1 living in home of father.

302. Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 May 1856 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 17 living in home of father. She married Freeman Hall, son of Masias Hall and Candacia Tackett, on 9 May 1872.

Freeman Hall was born on 28 Jul 1850 at Big Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died at Olive Hill, Grayson County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons and Freeman Hall were as follows:

- 924 i. George A.⁶ Hall was born in 1874.
- 925 ii. William M. Hall was born in 1876.

306. Benjamin Franklin⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1842 at Rosedale, Elliott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Benjamin F. age 10 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Ben F. age 20 living in home of father. He married Mary Elizabeth Armstrong on 13 Dec 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Franklin age 38, born in Kentucky, farmer, head of house. He married Laura Frances Branham on 16 Jun 1915 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1926 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 84.

Mary Elizabeth Armstrong. Her married name was Salmons. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 38, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband.

The 13 known children of Benjamin Franklin⁵ Sammons and Mary Elizabeth Armstrong were as follows:

- 926 i. William H.⁶ Salmons was born in 1862.
- + 927 ii. John R. Sammons was born in Oct 1864. He married Elizabeth Banfield.
- + 928 iii. George W. Sammons was born in Oct 1867 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Ever Phillips in 1900.
- + 929 iv. Richard D. Sammons was born in Mar 1870 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Samantha Kiser in 1898.
- 930 v. Bertie Salmons was born in 1871. She died in 1875.
- + 931 vi. Walter A. Sammons was born in Apr 1873 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Mary Jane Keeton in 1894.
- 932 vii. Kemma G. Salmons was born in 1875. He died in 1875.
- 933 viii. Houston Sammons was born in 1878 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Houston age 2 living in home of father.
- + 934 ix. Willard Sammons was born in May 1881 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Addie Rose.
- 935 x. Harry P. Sammons was born in Jun 1883 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Violet Mae ? He died in 1937.
- + 936 xi. James Monroe Sammons was born on 24 Mar 1916 at Reedville, Carter County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Graf on 4 Nov 1937 at Washington County, Utah.
- 937 xii. Effie Marie Sammons was born on 12 Apr 1918 at Reedville, Carter County, Kentucky. She married James B. Robinson on 1 Feb 1942.
- 938 xiii. Ernest Franklin Sammons was born on 6 Dec 1922 at Reedville, Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1923 at Reedville, Carter County, Kentucky.

Laura Frances Branham. Her married name was Salmons. She married ? Hunnicutt.

There were no known children of Benjamin Franklin⁵ Sammons and Laura Frances Branham.

307. William Thomas⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Thomas. He was born on 5 Dec 1843 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William T. age 7 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 living in home of father. He married Mary Alexander. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 35, born in Kentucky, farmer, head of house. He died on 15 Feb 1908 at age 64.

Mary Alexander was born in 1847. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 35, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died in 1926.

The nine known children of William Thomas⁵ Salmons and Mary Alexander all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 939 i. Catherine Louise⁶ Salmons was born in 1865. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Louisa C. age 14 living in home of father.
- 940 ii. Alice Amanda Salmons was born in Apr 1867. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Alice A. age 13 living in home of father.
- 941 iii. Georgeanna Salmons was born in May 1869. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Georgann age 11 living in home of father.
- 942 iv. Dora B. Salmons was born in 1872. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Dora B. age 8 living in home of father.
- + 943 v. Charles E. Salmons was born in May 1875. He married Emma Vincent.
- 944 vi. Rosa Lee Salmons was born in Nov 1877. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa Lee age 2 living in home of father.
- 945 vii. Elizabeth Salmons was born in Apr 1880. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 1 month living in home of father.
- 946 viii. Dot Salmons was born in Mar 1883.
- 947 ix. Callie Salmons was born in Feb 1887.

308. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1844 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 6 in home of father and born in Kentucky. She appeared on the census of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 16 living in home of father. She married James Monroe Littleton on 18 May 1865 at Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1905 at age 60.

James Monroe Littleton was born in 1846. He died in 1918.

The 10 known children of Mary Elizabeth⁵ Salmons and James Monroe Littleton were as follows:

- + 948 i. Tiliitha⁶ Littleton was born in 1866. She married William Rodgers.
- + 949 ii. William J. Littleton was born in 1868. He married Ida Craig, daughter of William Henry Craig and Martha Sammons.
- + 950 iii. George Washington Littleton was born in 1869. He married Minnie Sammons, daughter of George Washington Sammons and Mary M. Whitten.
- 951 iv. John Adams Littleton was born in 1871. He married Bertha Samples. He died in 1919.
- + 952 v. James Monroe Littleton Jr was born in 1873. He married Rebecca Hood.
- + 953 vi. Thomas Jefferson Littleton was born in 1875. He married Lula Vina Williams.
- + 954 vii. Nellie Littleton was born in 1877. She married Willis McClure.
- 955 viii. Albert F. Littleton was born in 1879. He married Mella Wallace. He died in 1907.
- + 956 ix. Nancy Elizabeth Littleton was born in 1882. She married Charlie Johnson. She married Robert Ingraham.
- + 957 x. Amanda Littleton was born in 1886. She married Minar C. Powell.

310. George Washington⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Mar 1849 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 24 Aug 1850 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George W. age 2 in home of father and born in Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as G. W. age 10 living in home of father. He married Mary Ann Morris on 5 May 1872 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George age 27, born in Kentucky, farmer, head of house. He died on 13 Sep 1925 at age 76.

Mary Ann Morris was born in 1855. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 23 born in Tennessee, living in home of husband. She died in 1925.

The five known children of George Washington⁵ Salmons and Mary Ann Morris were as follows:

- 958 i. James G.⁶ Sammons was born in 1874. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James age 6 living in home of father.
- + 959 ii. Susie Sammons was born in Sep 1875 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married William Wallace.
- 960 iii. Lilly Sammons was born in Oct 1877 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Lillie age 2 living in home of father. She married William Rucker.
- + 961 iv. William Franklin Sammons was born in Feb 1879 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Milly Rucker.
- + 962 v. Herbert Lee Sammons was born in Mar 1888 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Mary Judy Wallace.

313. Rebecca Jane⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Nov 1853 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 6 living in home of father. She married William O. Bellew. She died on 22 Sep 1937 at age 83.

William O. Bellew was born in 1848. He died in 1920.

The seven known children of Rebecca Jane⁵ Salmons and William O. Bellew were as follows:

- 963 i. Lewis⁶ Bellew was born in 1878. He died in 1909.
- + 964 ii. Walter Asa Bellew was born in 1879. He married Effie May Walker.
- 965 iii. Martha E. Bellew was born in 1880. She died in 1915.
- 966 iv. James Franklin Bellew was born in 1884. He married Maggie Morrison. He died in 1962.
- 967 v. Lycurgus Bellew was born in 1886. He died in 1965.
- 968 vi. Isa C. Bellew was born in 1888.
- 969 vii. Jessie M. Bellew was born in 1895.

315. William J.⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Aug 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Millie Lumphins on 20 Dec 1877 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 21 born in Kentucky, works on rail road, head of house. He died in 1937.

Millie Lumphins was born in 1864. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Milla age 19, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died in 1941.

The eight known children of William J.⁵ Salmons and Millie Lumphins were as follows:

- 970 i. Letha⁶ Salmons.
- 971 ii. Ina Salmons.
- 972 iii. Maude Salmons.
- 973 iv. Pearl Salmons.
- 974 v. Frank Salmons.
- + 975 vi. Marion F. Salmons was born in 1879. He married Fanny Gray.
- 976 vii. Hattie Salmons was born in Mar 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Hattie age 3 months living in home of father.
- + 977 viii. Ida Sammons was born in 1886 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Charles W. Ison, son of Melvin C. Ison and Elizabeth Lyons, on 2 Mar 1909 at Leon, Kentucky.

324. John⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1852 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Amanda Jane Watson, daughter of Constantine Watson and Margaret McGee, on 16 Feb 1883 at Emerson County, Iowa. He died in Oct 1914 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa, at age 62.

The 11 known children of John⁵ Salmons and Amanda Jane Watson were as follows:

- 978 i. Eva May⁶ Salmons was born on 11 Jan 1884 at Mills County, Iowa. She died on 3 Sep 1946 at Iowa at age 62.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 979 ii. Ivan James Salmons was born on 24 Feb 1885 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Anna Tyler on 16 Jun 1908 at Stanton County, Nebraska.
 - 980 iii. Amos Clarence Salmons was born on 13 Jan 1886 at Mills County, Iowa. He died on 15 Mar 1952 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 66.
 - + 981 iv. Carl Elias Salmons was born on 8 Aug 1888 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Dollie Elinor Irvin.
 - 982 v. John Henry Salmons was born in Oct 1890 at Mills County, Iowa. He died on 16 Aug 1891 at Mills County, Iowa.
 - 983 vi. Amy J. Salmons was born in Feb 1892 at Mills County, Iowa. She died in 1893 at Mills County, Iowa.
 - 984 vii. Martha Susanna Salmons was born on 11 Oct 1893 at Mills County, Iowa. She died on 11 May 1961 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 67.
 - 985 viii. Naomi Ruth Salmons was born on 1 Dec 1895 at Mills County, Iowa. She died on 8 Jan 1960 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 64.
 - 986 ix. Unnamed Salmons was born in 1897 at Mills County, Iowa. He died in 1897 at Mills County, Iowa.
 - + 987 x. Charles Haddon Spurgeon Salmons was born on 20 Jun 1899 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa. He married Pearl Marie Erickson on 1 Jun 1927 at South Dakota.
 - 988 xi. Esther Lone Salmons was born on 30 Jan 1902 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa. She died on 27 Oct 1964 at California at age 62.

326. Randolph⁵ Salmons II (*James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) SALMONS, RANDOLPH

The successful and prominent agriculturists of Deer Creek township, Mills county, Iowa, are well represented by Randolph Salmons the subject of this sketch. He was born in this county, in 1857, a son of James and Sarah (Silkett) Salmons, the former of whom was born in Kentucky and died in this county, in 1879, the latter was born in Virginia, but her last days were spent in Mills county. They lived good and respected lives, and in their death the family and community lost worthy people.

The paternal grandfather of our subject was Randolph Salmons, who came to America from England and died in Indiana. Two brothers of our subject's mother, George and Jacob, were soldiers in the Union army during the Civil war and George died in the service, one brother of our subject's father also serving through that war.

The parents of our subject came to Iowa in 1851 and located in Mills county, where they engaged in farming. Here Mr. Salmons was reared and obtained his education, and is now one of the best known and wealthiest of the farmers near the town of Emerson. His fine farm comprises two hundred and forty acres, which are well cultivated, improved in modern ways, and Mr. Salmons has demonstrated that he knows how to make agriculture a very satisfactory business.

Mr. Salmons was married in this county, to Miss Euphie H. McMullen, a daughter of L. D. McMullen, of Indian Creek township. Three children have been born to this union: Jessie Blanche, Iva Iowa and Goldie Alice. Socially Mr. Salmons is a popular member of the I.O.O.F., the Modern Woodmen and A.F. & A.M., and is a prominent and active Republican. The family attend the United Brethren church, in which they are highly esteemed for many excellent traits of character. He was born on 11 Jan 1857 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Euphie H. McMullen, daughter of Lewis D. McMullen and Mary Catherine Davis, on 16 Sep 1884 at Mills County, Iowa. He died on 6 Dec 1937 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 80.

Euphie H. McMullen was born in 1866 at Henderson County, Illinois.

The three known children of Randolph⁵ Salmons II and Euphie H. McMullen are as follows:

- 989 i. Jessie Blanche⁶ Salmons married ? Fisher.
- 990 ii. Iva Iowa Salmons married ? Patterson.
- 991 iii. Goldie Alice Salmons married ? Hixson.

327. William Bradford⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1859 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Harriet Edie. He died on 27 Aug 1923 at age 64.

The only known child of William Bradford⁵ Salmons and Harriet Edie was:

- + 992 i. William Elroy⁶ Salmons was born on 12 Nov 1893 at Pilger, Stanton County, Nebraska. He married Merna Elizabeth King on 19 Apr 1919 at Spokane, Washington.

329. Irene Elizabeth⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jul 1862 at Mills County, Iowa. She married John Jarred on 9 Apr 1882. She died on 1 Apr 1954 at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, at age 91.

The eight known children of Irene Elizabeth⁵ Salmons and John Jarred were as follows:

- 993 i. Ada⁶ Jarred was born on 7 Feb 1885. She died in 1942.
- 994 ii. Luella Jarred was born on 17 May 1887. She died in 1945.
- 995 iii. Cleveland Grover Jarred was born on 20 Jul 1889. He died on 6 Dec 1954 at age 65.
- 996 iv. Hattie Edith Jarred was born on 17 Apr 1891. She married William Newton McVay on 6 Sep 1913. She died on 1 Dec 1979 at Kansas at age 88.
- 997 v. John Jarred was born on 18 Jul 1894. He died on 22 Oct 1975 at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, at age 81.
- 998 vi. Joe Jarred was born on 10 Nov 1896. He died on 18 Dec 1964 at age 68.
- 999 vii. Minnie Jarred was born on 23 Jan 1898. She died on 25 Jun 1948 at age 50.
- + 1000 viii. Jessie Faye Jarred was born on 13 Dec 1900. She married William McKinley Nordyke on 30 Oct 1919.

338. John⁵ Salmons (*Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1846 at Patrick County, Virginia. He married Violet Ann Hall, daughter of William Fuson Hall and Sarah Hatcher, on 17 Apr 1873 at Patrick County, Virginia. He died on 24 Oct 1936 at Patrick County, Virginia, at age 89.

Violet Ann Hall was born on 20 Oct 1848 at Patrick County, Virginia. She died in 1919 at Patrick County, Virginia.

The only known child of John⁵ Salmons and Violet Ann Hall was:

- + 1001 i. Sarah Ninevah⁶ Salmons was born on 10 Jun 1875 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Charles Edward Green Wood on 11 Jun 1891 at Patrick County, Virginia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

340. David⁵ Salmons (*Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1854. He married Columbia Hancock. He married Eliza Ann Spain, daughter of James T. Spain.

The three known children of David⁵ Salmons and Columbia Hancock are as follows:

- 1002 i. Addie⁶ Salmons married Davis Horton.
- 1003 ii. Mat Salmons married Alma Martin.
- 1004 iii. Nannie Salmons married James Webb.

The eight known children of David⁵ Salmons and Eliza Ann Spain were as follows:

- + 1005 i. James Tillman⁶ Salmons was born on 2 May 1891. He married Vida Myrtle Webb, daughter of Steve Webb.
- 1006 ii. Ninevah Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1892. She married ? Kirchberg.
- 1007 iii. Annie Mae Salmons was born on 29 May 1898. She married Albert Horton.
- 1008 iv. John B. Salmons was born on 26 May 1899.
- 1009 v. Lillian Salmons was born on 2 Sep 1900. She married Bill Jones.
- 1010 vi. Clevie Pearl Salmons was born on 26 May 1903. She married Paul Shutt.
- + 1011 vii. Pierce Salmons was born on 13 Nov 1906. She married Roy Farris. She married Lerty Terry.
- 1012 viii. Geneva Salmons was born in Jun 1909. She married Harry Kirchberg.

353. William Greenville⁵ Sammons (*Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Green. He was born in Jan 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Greenville age 10 living in home of father. He married Angeline Butcher, daughter of James Butcher and Mary Baker, in 1870. He appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as William G. age 19 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 50 born January 1850 married 30 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 55 married 39 years, head of house. He married Leora Music. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 66 head of house. He died on 26 Sep 1925 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Angeline Butcher was born on 23 Apr 1851 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angelina age 19 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 49 born April 1851 married 30 years with 7 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 58 married 39 years with 7 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband. She died circa 1912.

The seven known children of William Greenville⁵ Sammons and Angeline Butcher were as follows:

- 1013 i. Catherine⁶ Salmons.
- + 1014 ii. James M. Sammons was born on 4 Apr 1872 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Honeycutt in 1897.
- 1015 iii. David B. Sammons was born on 2 May 1875 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He died before Feb 2000.
- + 1016 iv. Hiram Brownlow Salmons was born in May 1877 at Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Music, daughter of Isaac Newton Music and Julia Crider, in 1896.
- + 1017 v. Mary Salmons was born on 30 Sep 1878 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Ward on 23 Sep 1893.
- + 1018 vi. William Lewis Sammons was born on 19 Feb 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Caroline Crider on 31 Dec 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Dora Music, daughter of Isaac Newton Music and Julia Crider, on 7 Aug 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 1019 vii. Richard Sammons was born on 7 Apr 1885 at Kentucky. He married Margaret Hager on 2 Jan 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Leora Music was born in 1882 at Johnson County, Kentucky. Her married name was Salmons. She married Henry Butcher in 1903. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Leora age 24 married 7 years with no children, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Leora age 38 living in home of husband. She married ? Pack.

The three known children of William Greenville⁵ Sammons and Leora Music were as follows:

- + 1020 i. Hazel⁶ Salmons was born on 16 Nov 1915 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Preston Collins.
- 1021 ii. May Sammons was born in 1917 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as May age 2 years 7 months living in home of father. She married Milt Nelson. She died on 16 Apr 1937 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1022 iii. Grover Samons was born on 22 Dec 1921 at Boons Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Elfrieda Bruning, daughter of Diedrich Bruning and Antoinetta Baake, on 11 Sep 1948 at Germany.

354. Thomas F.⁵ Sammons (*Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1852 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas F. age 17 living in home of father. He married Nancy Music on 19 Jul 1872. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas Salmons age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 50 born May 1850 married 27 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 54 married 36 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 63 head of house. He died on 28 Aug 1928 at age 75.

Nancy Music was born on 11 Mar 1855 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 22 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 45 born March 1855, married 27 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 52 married 36 years with 11 children, 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 62 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 73 living in home of son-in-law Mac Franklin. She died on 23 Oct 1944 at River, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 89. Her obituary on 2 Nov 1944: Nancy M. Sammons Dies October 23rd

Death came to Mrs. Nancy Music Sammons Monday evening October 23 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Joe Stambaugh at River, Ky. Funeral services were conducted at Meally by Rev. Hershel Short, after which the body was laid to rest in the family cemetery at Thelma. The Jones Funeral Home in charge. Deceased, a native of this county was born on March 11, 1855. Mrs. Sammons was married to Thomas Sammons and to this union were born

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

the following children; Martin Sammons, Thelma, John and Tom at Meally, Mrs. Joe Stambaugh, River, Mrs. Lee Davis, Wheelwright, Mrs. Ben DeLong, Van Lear, Mrs. Mac Franklin, Thelma and Joe Sammons and Ellen Franklin, deceased. This fine old lady was know and loved by her many friends and was a shining example of Christian influence to her children and relatives. Paintsville Herald 11-2-1944.

The nine known children of Thomas F.⁵ Sammons and Nancy Music were as follows:

- + 1023 i. Joseph L.⁶ Sammons was born in May 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Laura Hall in 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 1024 ii. Mary Minerva Sammons was born on 25 Mar 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mack Donald Franklin, son of Abel Franklin and Cynthia Webb.
- + 1025 iii. John Sammons was born on 15 Oct 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Price, daughter of Malcolm Price and Sarah Burchett, on 26 Apr 1906 at Thelma, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 1026 iv. Sarah Sammons was born in May 1880 at Kentucky. She married Ben F. Delong.
- + 1027 v. Helen Sammons was born in Apr 1883 at Kentucky. She married James Franklin, son of Abraham Franklin.
- + 1028 vi. Martin Sammons was born in May 1886 at Kentucky. He married Hulda Price, daughter of Henry Price and Sarah Ward, in 1908. He married Fannie Kennard, daughter of John Kennard and Sarah Hammonds.
- + 1029 vii. Mintie Sammons was born on 22 Jan 1889 at Kentucky. She married Joe Stambaugh on 25 Dec 1909.
- + 1030 viii. Martha Sammons was born in Mar 1890 at Kentucky. She married Leo Davis.
- + 1031 ix. Thomas Sammons, Jr was born on 2 Jun 1894 at Kentucky. He married Velma Fitch, daughter of Isaac H. Fitch and Maranda Penix, on 10 Nov 1915.

355. Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons (*Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Jane age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Jane age 15 living in home of father. She married Elias Mullett, son of John Mollett and Zelfhia Blevins.

Elias Mullett was born on 23 Aug 1853 at Rockcastle Creek, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons and Elias Mullett both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1032 i. Zilpha⁶ Mullett was born on 1 Oct 1875.
- 1033 ii. Joseph Mullett was born in 1877.

358. David Morgan⁵ Salmons (*Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1862 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Aug 1870 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as David M. age 7 living in home of father. He married Mary Alice Moles, daughter of Marion Moles and Elizabeth ?, on 24 Jul 1878. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David Salmonds age 18, head of house. He married Rebecca Ward, daughter of Thompson Ward and Phoebe Blevins, on 7 Jan 1886. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as David age 37 born September 1862, married 14 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as D. M. Salmons age 48, married 23 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as David age 56 head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as David M. Sammons age 67, married at age 15, head of house. He died on 14 Jul 1943 at Webb, Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 80. He was buried.

His obituary on 22 Jul 1943: David Sammons, 81 years old, passed away July 14 at his home in Webb, West Va., after a two weeks illness. He was a native of this county, the son of Joseph and Kate Hager Sammons. He was married twice, his first wife being Rebecca Ward, his second marriage being to Mary Moles. For the past twenty years he had made his home at Webb. The body was brought to the Preston Funeral Home and prepared for burial and was then removed to the home of a daughter, Mrs. Maude Mills, Tomahawk, where services were held on the 16th. Mr. Sammons was a member of the United Baptist Church at Trace. The funeral was in charge of his Baptist brethren. Paintsville Herald 7-22-1943.

Mary Alice Moles was born on 5 Oct 1863 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 16 living in home of husband. She died on 22 Aug 1885 at age 21.

The three known children of David Morgan⁵ Salmons and Mary Alice Moles were as follows:

- + 1034 i. Catherine Elizabeth⁶ Salmons was born on 31 Dec 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Aaron Meek on 16 Feb 1901.
- 1035 ii. Martha Jane Salmons was born on 25 Apr 1882. She died on 25 Jan 1883.
- 1036 iii. Rhoda Alice Salmons was born on 25 Apr 1884 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 16 born May 1884 living in home of father. She married James Mollett on 5 May 1904 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Rebecca Ward was born on 28 Nov 1869 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 30 born November 1869, married 14 years with 7 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as rebecca age 42, married 23 years with 12 children, 8 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 51 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 62, married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 12 Jan 1939 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 69.

The 13 known children of David Morgan⁵ Salmons and Rebecca Ward were as follows:

- 1037 i. Charles Jefferson⁶ Salmons was born on 5 Jan 1887. He died on 5 Apr 1887.
- + 1038 ii. Joseph Thompson Salmons was born on 28 Apr 1888 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Maggie Hanners in 1905.
- + 1039 iii. Daniel Webster Salmons was born on 20 Sep 1889 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mada B. Ward on 21 Sep 1907.
- + 1040 iv. William Anderson Salmons was born on 6 Aug 1892 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Ida Delong on 3 Feb 1911.
- + 1041 v. Maude Lee Salmons was born on 8 Feb 1894 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Bascom Mills on 12 Sep 1913.
- 1042 vi. Mary Arada Salmons was born on 14 Apr 1896 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 4 born March 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 14 living in home of father. She married James P. Mollett on 27 Jun 1916 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died in Apr 1968.
- 1043 vii. Effie May Salmons was born on 13 Apr 1899 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as May age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Effie age 11 living in home of father. She married Lon Baldrige on 3 Dec 1914 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Albert Fraley in 1926. She died in 1960.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1044 viii. Sarah Salmons was born on 6 Jan 1902. She died on 6 Jan 1902.
 - + 1045 ix. John P. Salmons was born on 14 Aug 1903 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Josephine Bird on 23 Dec 1929 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - 1046 x. Girtie Salmons was born on 29 Oct 1905. She died on 29 Oct 1905.
 - 1047 xi. Mada Evangeline Salmons was born on 19 Oct 1906 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Madie age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Matie age 13 living in home of father. She married Clifford Hammonds in Dec 1922. She died on 12 Oct 1987 at age 80.
 - + 1048 xii. David Burnis Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1910 at Kentucky. He married Jessie Hammonds on 24 Nov 1932.
 - 1049 xiii. Melissa Edith Salmons was born on 16 Mar 1912 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Malissa age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Melissa E. age 18 living in home of father. She married Thorne Steve Daniel on 3 Jan 1931. She died on 3 Jun 1984 at age 72.

360. Jonathan⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1863 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Jonathan age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jonathan age 16 living in home of father. He married Minnie Crum, daughter of James Crum and Eliza Hicks, in 1892. He died in 1933 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, South Shore, Kentucky.

Minnie Crum was born in 1874 at Cane Creek, Greenup County, Kentucky. She died on 1 Nov 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, South Shore, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Jonathan⁵ Sammons and Minnie Crum all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1050 i. Charles Jake⁶ Sammons married Mable Hunt, daughter of Harry Hunt. He married Lynn Goff.
- 1051 ii. Ann Sammons married John Shiver.
- 1052 iii. Nora Sammons was born on 11 May 1894. She married Charles Crum. She died in Feb 1979 at South Shore, Kentucky, at age 84.
Charles Crum died on 11 Jun 1969.
- + 1053 iv. William James Sammons was born on 19 Mar 1896. He married Cora Traylor, daughter of Lee Traylor and Jennie Kitts, on 1 Oct 1915. He married Cora Griffith.
- 1054 v. Thomas Sammons was born on 18 Feb 1905. He married Ethel ? He married Emma Jarrell, daughter of Thomas Jarrell and Eva Hale, on 15 Sep 1927 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
Emma Jarrell was born in 1911 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 1055 vi. Earl Sammons was born on 26 Jul 1910. He married Erma Miller.
- 1056 vii. Everett Sammons was born on 26 Jul 1910. He married Beatrice Tooley, daughter of Samuel Tooley and Florence M. Bruce.
Beatrice Tooley was born on 20 Feb 1914 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lewis County, Kentucky, listed as Beatrice age 5 living in home of father. She died on 28 Feb 1999 at Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, at age 85.

361. Hattie⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Mabel. She was born in 1873 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Hattie age 7 living in home of father. She married Jack Brown on 20 Sep 1896 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Gus Schlotz in 1935. She died in 1960 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jack Brown was born in 1874. He died in 1935 at Portsmouth, Ohio.

The seven known children of Hattie⁵ Sammons and Jack Brown are as follows:

- 1057 i. Nellie⁶ Brown.
- 1058 ii. Stanley Brown.
- 1059 iii. Charles Brown.
- 1060 iv. Clifford Brown.
- 1061 v. Walter Brown.
- 1062 vi. Pauline Brown.
- 1063 vii. Garnet Brown.

There were no known children of Hattie⁵ Sammons and Gus Schlotz.

370. Samuel⁵ Gray (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 17 living in home of father. He married Annie Mosley on 26 Jan 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 46 born March 1854, married 25 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sam age 55, married 34 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Annie Mosley. Her married name was Grey. She was born in May 1857 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 23 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 43 born May 1857, married 25 years with 9 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 55, married 34 years with 9 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Samuel⁵ Gray and Annie Mosley all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1064 i. Annie⁶ Gray was born in 1876. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 4 living in home of father.
- 1065 ii. Emah Gray was born on 14 Jun 1877.
- + 1066 iii. John T. Gray was born in Mar 1879. He married Jane ? in 1903.
- 1067 iv. Rebecca Gray was born in May 1883. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 17 born May 1883, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1068 v. Hettie Gray was born in Jun 1886. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hettie age 14 born January 1886, living in home of father.
- + 1069 vi. Willie Gray was born in May 1889. He married Margie ? in 1909.
- 1070 vii. Della Gray was born in Apr 1895. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 5 born April 1895, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 14 living in home of father.

371. Martha Jane⁵ Gray (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha J. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha J. age 15 living in home of father. She married David Thornsbury, son of John B. Thornsbury and Elizabeth ?, on 20 May 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha J. age 23, widowed, living in home of father. She married Ira Conn, son of William Conn and Sally Jarrell, on 5 Apr 1882. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 45 married 24 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 7 Jul 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86.

David Thornsbury was born in 1857. He died before 1880.

The two known children of Martha Jane⁵ Gray and David Thornsbury were as follows:

- 1071 i. Jeff D.⁶ Thornsbury was born on 15 Feb 1877.
- 1072 ii. Wallace Thornsbury was born in Aug 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wallace age 3 living in home of grandfather, Joseph Gray, with mother. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wallace age 22 born August 1877, living in home of grandfather, Joseph Gray. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wallis age 25 living in home of aunt, Mary Crisp.

Ira Conn was born in May 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 18 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Gray. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 46 born May 1854 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 55 married 24 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 31 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ira age 65 head of house. He died before Jul 1941.

The three known children of Martha Jane⁵ Gray and Ira Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1073 i. Jack⁶ Conn was born in 1888. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 22 living in home of father.
- 1074 ii. Pokie Conn was born in 1895. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pokie age 15 living in home of father.
- 1075 iii. Anna Conn was born in 1898. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 12 living in home of father.

372. Mary⁵ Grey (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 13 living in home of father. She married ? Crisp. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 30 born November 1869, widowed with 3 children, all still living, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 40 widowed, with 3 children, all still living, head of house.

? Crisp died before 1900.

The three known children of Mary⁵ Grey and ? Crisp all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1076 i. Jefferson⁶ Crisp was born in Jun 1883. He married Susan ? in 1907.
- 1077 ii. Jane Crisp was born in Dec 1885. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 14 born December 1885, living in home of grandfather, Joseph Gray, with mother.
- 1078 iii. Andrew Crisp was born in Jun 1889. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew age 10 born June 1889, living in home of grandfather, Joseph Gray, with mother. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 20 living in home of mother.

374. Jefferson⁵ Grey (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 18 living in home of father. He married Laura Lafferty in 1883. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 38 born May 1862, married 17 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 48, married 27 years, head of house.

Laura Lafferty was born in May 1863 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Laura age 42, married 27 years with 13 children, 8 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Larie age 32 born May 1868, married 17 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Jefferson⁵ Grey and Laura Lafferty all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1079 i. Sarah⁶ Gray was born in Mar 1884. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 16 born March 1864, living in home of father.
- + 1080 ii. Seymore Gray was born on 1 Aug 1888. He married Annie Lafferty, daughter of ? Baisen and Melinda Jane Lafferty.
- 1081 iii. Alice Gray was born in Jul 1890. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 9 born July 1890, living in home of father.
- 1082 iv. William Gray was born in Jun 1892. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 7 born June 1892, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Will age 18 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1083 v. Josh Gray was born in Jun 1894. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Josh age 5 born June 1894, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joshua age 14, living in home of father.
 - 1084 vi. Josie Gray was born in Mar 1898. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Josie age 2 born March 1898, living in home of father. She died on 14 Oct 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 2.
 - 1085 vii. Samuel Gray was born in Jan 1900. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 4 months born January 1900, living in home of father. He died on 17 Oct 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 1086 viii. Mary Gray was born on 1 Jul 1901. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 9 living in home of father.
 - 1087 ix. Francis Grey was born in 1903. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 5 living in home of father.
 - 1088 x. Jefferson Grey Jr was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff Jr. age 1 year 8 months living in home of father.

375. Victoria⁵ Gray (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1864 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victoria age 6 living in home of father. She married James Derossett in 1881. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victoria age 63 widowed, living in home of son Will. She died on 4 Feb 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

James Derossett was born in Jul 1862. He died before 1955.

The six known children of Victoria⁵ Gray and James Derossett were as follows:

- 1089 i. John⁶ Derossett was born in Jul 1883.
- 1090 ii. Frank Derossett was born in Apr 1885.
- 1091 iii. Solomon Derossett was born in Nov 1887.
- 1092 iv. Columbus Derossett was born in Nov 1889.
- 1093 v. Pleas Derossett was born in Oct 1890.
- + 1094 vi. William DeRosset was born in Feb 1893 at Kentucky. He married Lunata Crisp, daughter of Joel Scott Crisp and Poppy Haywood, on 6 Jan 1920.

376. Jackson⁵ Gray (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed age Jackson age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jackson age 13 living in home of father. He married Martha ? in 1888. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jackson age 39 born March 1861, married 12 years, head of house.

Martha ? was born in Nov 1861 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 39 born November 1861, married 12 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband.

The seven known children of Jackson⁵ Gray and Martha ? all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1095 i. King⁶ Gray was born in Jun 1889. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as King Gray age 10 born June 1889, living in home of father.
- 1096 ii. Isaac Gray was born in Feb 1890. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isaac age 10 born February 1890, living in home of father.
- 1097 iii. Mary Gray was born in May 1892. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 8 born May 1892, living in home of father.
- 1098 iv. Susan Gray was born in Oct 1894. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 5 born October 1894, living in home of father.
- 1099 v. Jane Gray was born in Sep 1895. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 4 born September 1895, living in home of father.
- 1100 vi. Alphonse Gray was born in Jul 1896. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alphonse age 3 born July 1896, living in home of father.
- 1101 vii. John Gray was born in Aug 1897. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 2 born August 1897, living in home of father.

380. Robert E. Lee⁵ Salmons (*David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lee. He was born in Apr 1869 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma ? in 1897. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 31 born April 1869, married 3 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 39 married 11 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 50 head of house.

Emma ? was born in Oct 1869 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 30 born October 1869 living in home of husband, married 3 years with one child. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 39 married 11 years with one child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 49 living in home of husband.

The only known child of Robert E. Lee⁵ Salmons and Emma ? was:

- 1102 i. Annie⁶ Salmons was born in Mar 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 20 living in home of father.

381. Joseph⁵ Samons (*David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Joe. He was born in Apr 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 28 born April 1872 living in home of father. He married Cora VanHoose in 1904. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 34 married 5 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 46 head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 56 head of house. He died before Feb 1995.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Cora VanHoose was born in 1885. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 25 living in home of husband, married 5 years with two children. She appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 35 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 43 living in home of husband. She died before Feb 1995.

The eight known children of Joseph⁵ Samons and Cora VanHoose were as follows:

- + 1103 i. Lee⁶ Sammons was born on 20 Sep 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Flossie Bolen, daughter of Elige Bolen and Phoebe ?, on 13 Nov 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Elliott, daughter of John Wells Elliott and Ottie Ray Eddition.
- 1104 ii. Annie Samons was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 22 living in home of father.
- 1105 iii. Alice Hazel Samons was born in 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 19 living in home of father. She married ? Rose. She died on 25 Mar 1995.
- 1106 iv. Joe Samons Jr was born on 18 Dec 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe Jr age 16 living in home of father. He died before Feb 1995.
- + 1107 v. Marlene Elevyn Samons was born on 17 Feb 1915 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Woodrow Stephens.
- 1108 vi. Jeanette Samons was born in 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Junette age 1 year 6 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Junette age 11 living in home of father. She married ? Thompson.
- 1109 vii. Billie Samons was born in 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Billie age 7 living in home of father. She married ? McGuire.
- 1110 viii. Margie Samons was born in 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 1 living in home of father. She died before Feb 1995.

384. Thomas⁵ Salmons (*David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thoams age 17 born December 1882 living in home of father. He married Linda Morgan Osborn on 6 Sep 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 27 married 5 years, head of house. He died on 16 Nov 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 27.

Linda Morgan Osborn was born in 1882 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linda age 27 married 5 years with 3 children all still living, living in home of husband.

The three known children of Thomas⁵ Salmons and Linda Morgan Osborn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1111 i. Eddie⁶ Salmons was born in 1902. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eddie age 7 living in home of father.
- + 1112 ii. Thomas Everett Salmons was born on 2 Dec 1906. He married Dorotha May Crichton on 17 Apr 1927 at Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- 1113 iii. Steve Salmons was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Steve age 1 living in home of father. He died in auto accident as teen ager.

386. Flemming⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1843 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Sep 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Flemming age 5, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Flem age 17 living in home of father. He married Cornelia Huff. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Flemming age 75 living in home of brother John G.

The 10 known children of Flemming⁵ Salmons and Cornelia Huff were as follows:

- 1114 i. Sarah A.⁶ Sammons.
- 1115 ii. Onolda J. Sammons.
- 1116 iii. Ella Sammons.
- 1117 iv. Mary L. Sammons.
- 1118 v. Myrtle Sammons.
- 1119 vi. Elizabeth Sammons.
- 1120 vii. Samuel J. Sammons.
- 1121 viii. John Sammons.
- 1122 ix. Nancy A. Sammons.
- 1123 x. William H. Sammons.

389. John Gaines⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1851 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 19, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Mary Catherine Pack on 13 Jun 1874. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 29, born in Kentucky, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 49 born September 1849 married 25 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 59 married 35 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John G. age 67 head of house. He died on 21 Mar 1926 at age 74.

Mary Catherine Pack was born in Jan 1848 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 32, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary K. age 52 born January 1848, married 25 years with 5 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as unreadable age 63 married 35 years with 5 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary C. age 72 living in home of husband.

The five known children of John Gaines⁵ Salmons and Mary Catherine Pack were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 1124 i. Anna⁶ Salmons was born in Jul 1875 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Edward Harper in 1891.
- 1125 ii. Malcolm Salmons was born in 1878 at Kentucky.
- 1126 iii. George Benjamin McClellan Salmons was born in Sep 1882 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George M. age 17 born September 1882 living in home of father. He married Grace Maynard in 1908. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as McClellan age 28 married 3 years, head of house.
Grace Maynard appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 19 married 3 years with 1 child, none still living, living in home of husband.
- 1127 iv. Lydia Salmons was born in Jan 1891 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lydia E. age 9 born January 1891 living in home of father. She married Henry Cooper. She died in 1915.
- 1128 v. John Salmons was born in Jan 1891 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John Jr. age 9 born January 1891 living in home of father. He died in 1909.

390. Joshua⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1853 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joshua age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joshua age 17, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Nancy Marie McClure. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joshua Sammons age 27, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Josh age 47 born March 1853 married 23 years, head of house. He married Annie Belle ? He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joshua age 66 head of house. He died on 25 Dec 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Nancy Marie McClure was born in 1859 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 21 living in home of husband.

The four known children of Joshua⁵ Salmons and Nancy Marie McClure were as follows:

- 1129 i. Elizabeth⁶ Salmons was born in 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 2 in home of father.
- 1130 ii. Ada Salmons was born in 1879 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ada age 6 months living in home of father.
- + 1131 iii. Ulysses Grant Sammons was born on 20 Sep 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Stella Francis Frazier in 1905. He married Elva Miller.
- 1132 iv. Frederick Sammons married an unknown person. He was born in Jun 1885 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Fred age 15 born June 1885 living in home of father. He married Emma Elizabeth Burke, daughter of George L. Burke and Fannie ?, in 1909. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frederick age 25 married 1 year, living with wife in home of father in law.
Emma Elizabeth Burke was born in 1892 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 18 married 1 year with no children, living with husband in home of father.

Annie Belle ? was born in Jun 1867 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Anna B. age 32 born June 1867 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Annie Belle age 49 living in home of husband.

There were no known children of Joshua⁵ Salmons and Annie Belle ?.

398. Oliver⁵ Sammons (*Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Mar 1847 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Oct 1850 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 4, born in Kentucky, living with father in home of John Mills. He appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 13 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Ann Cassel, daughter of John Emory Cassel and Elizabeth Williams. He appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 23, born in Kentucky, head of house. He married Julia Frances Wooten on 28 Mar 1892 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 53 born March 1847 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 63 widowed living in home of son-in-law, Pierce Sammons. He died on 21 Jun 1914 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 67.

Elizabeth Ann Cassel was born on 16 Feb 1851 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Eliza Ann age 19, born in Kentucky, living in home of husband. She died on 20 Nov 1888 at age 37.

The eight known children of Oliver⁵ Sammons and Elizabeth Ann Cassel were as follows:

- 1133 i. Susan⁶ Sammons was born on 20 Jan 1869 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 1, born in Kentucky, living in home of father.
- 1134 ii. Virginia Sammons was born on 10 Jan 1871. She married John E. Cassel on 1 Jun 1895 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 1135 iii. Francis Sammons was born on 27 Apr 1875 at Kentucky. She married Franklin P. Sammons, son of Jeremiah Sammons and Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds, on 27 Sep 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 1136 iv. William David Sammons was born on 23 Feb 1876. He died in Nov 1947 at age 71. He was buried at Foley Cemetery, Logan County, West Virginia.
- + 1137 v. John Emory Sammons was born on 5 Aug 1879 at Inez, Martin County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Alley, daughter of W.T. Alley and Elizabeth Horn, on 17 Feb 1899 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 1138 vi. Lucraty R. Sammons was born on 15 Oct 1881.
- + 1139 vii. Nancy E. Sammons was born on 17 Mar 1884. She married William Jackson, son of Hiram Jackson and Chloe Damron.
- 1140 viii. Olive Sammons was born in Feb 1886 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Olive age 14 born February 1886 living in home of father.

Julia Frances Wooten appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 31 born March 1869 married 8 years with 4 childre, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She died before 1910.

The six known children of Oliver⁵ Sammons and Julia Frances Wooten were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1141 i. Thomas C.⁶ Sammons was born on 22 May 1893 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas C. age 7 born May 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas C. age 36 living in home of brother-in-law, Frank Salmons.
 - 1142 ii. Edna Mae Sammons was born on 23 Feb 1895.
 - 1143 iii. Bertha Sammons was born on 26 Feb 1897 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 3 born February 1897 living in home of father.
 - 1144 iv. Ratail Sammons was born on 5 Nov 1899.
 - 1145 v. Sinda Sammons was born on 11 Jun 1901. She married Covington Roach.
 - 1146 vi. Joseph Mitton Sammons was born on 6 Jan 1904.

401. Ruth⁵ Salmons (*Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1856 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Aug 1860 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rutha age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ruth age 14, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married Arthur Fitzpatrick Jr. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Rutha age 25 living in home of husband.

Arthur Fitzpatrick Jr was born in 1852 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur Jr. age 28 head of house.

The two known children of Ruth⁵ Salmons and Arthur Fitzpatrick Jr were as follows:

- 1147 i. Laura Francis⁶ Fitzpatrick was born on 15 Mar 1877. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Lauren age 3 living in home of father. She married ? Sammons. She died on 24 Jan 1945 at age 67.
- 1148 ii. Ema J. Fitzpatrick was born in 1879 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ema J. age 1 living in home of father.

403. George⁵ Sammons (*Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jane Justice.

The only known child of George⁵ Sammons and Jane Justice is:

- + 1149 i. Laura E.⁶ Sammons married James R. Cassell on 14 Nov 1896 at Martin County, Kentucky.

408. Nancy⁵ Salmons (*Randolph⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1854. She married William Justice, son of Timothy Justice and Rachel Wooten. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as age 26 in home of husband.

William Justice was born in 1856 at Rock Castle Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Nancy⁵ Salmons and William Justice were as follows:

- 1150 i. Ida Mae⁶ Justice married Frank Fitch.
- 1151 ii. Pricey Justice married James Endicott.
- 1152 iii. Ella Justice married Sam Spaulding.
- 1153 iv. Alice Justice married Josh Endicott.
- 1154 v. Mary Jane Justice married Wells Fitch.
- 1155 vi. Samuel Berry Justice married Della Preston, daughter of ? Preston.
- 1156 vii. Rachel Justice married Henry Pelphry. She was born on 7 Feb 1875.
- + 1157 viii. William Albert Justice was born on 15 Nov 1884. He married Maggie Ellen Preston, daughter of ? Preston, on 19 Aug 1908.

409. Roland⁵ Sammons (*Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1865 at Wells Mountain, West Virginia. He married Isabell Parsley, daughter of William Riley Parsley and Amey Copley. He died on 5 Jul 1919 at Crum, West Virginia, at age 53.

Isabell Parsley was also known as Bell Parsley. She was born in 1872 at Webb, West Virginia. She died in Feb 1909 at Crum, West Virginia.

The nine known children of Roland⁵ Sammons and Isabell Parsley were as follows:

- + 1158 i. Covie⁶ Sammons was born on 10 Nov 1889 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Hager on 18 Sep 1909. He married Dellie Pack. He married Margie Copley Crum.
- + 1159 ii. Florence Sammons was born in Aug 1891 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married William Endicott.
- + 1160 iii. Maude Sammons was born in Mar 1893 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 1161 iv. Alice Sammons married Tom Owens. She was born on 25 Jun 1895 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She died on 7 Feb 1976 at age 80.
- 1162 v. Sherman Sammons was born in 1897. He died in 1899.
- + 1163 vi. Herbert Sammons was born on 30 Mar 1899 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- + 1164 vii. Niza Sammons was born on 23 Nov 1901 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Bill Williamson.
- 1165 viii. James Blaine Sammons was born on 27 Feb 1904 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He died on 26 Jun 1980 at age 76.
- + 1166 ix. Dallas Sammons was born on 26 Oct 1906 at Tripp, West Virginia. He married Alice Preston, daughter of Thomas Jackson Preston and Malinda Crum, on 7 Sep 1935 at Beauty, Kentucky.

410. Mary Emily⁵ Salmons (*David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married James W. Perry, son of Arnold Perry and Catherine Nester. She died between 1875 and 1879 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She was born at Dunlow, Wayne County, West Virginia.

James W. Perry was born in Apr 1842 at Logan County, West Virginia. He married Rhoda Belcher on 12 Jul 1879 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Seattle Damron on 20 Aug 1889 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died in Oct 1915 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 73.

The three known children of Mary Emily⁵ Salmons and James W. Perry were as follows:

- + 1167 i. Arnold H.⁶ Perry was born on 10 Aug 1869 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Marinda Alexander, daughter of John Alexander and Elizabeth Lowe Williams, on 8 Jun 1893 at John Alexander's, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 1168 ii. Isabelle Perry was born in 1871. She married James Smith. She married James Chapman.
- + 1169 iii. Fredrick Perry was born on 9 May 1875 at West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Sammons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

411. Henry Clay⁵ Sammons (*Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Aug 1855 at Cabell County, Virginia. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1860 at Cabell County, Virginia, listed as Henry age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry C. age 14, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 22, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He married Sarah Jane Wooten, daughter of Silas Wooten, on 28 Aug 1882 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry C. age 45 born August 1855 married 18 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry C. age 54 married 26 years, head of house. He died on 31 Mar 1927 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Sarah Jane Wooten was born on 20 Oct 1862 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 30 born 1870 married 18 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 46 married 26 years with 9 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 22 Jun 1944 at age 81.

The nine known children of Henry Clay⁵ Sammons and Sarah Jane Wooten were as follows:

- 1170 i. Milton Burns⁶ Sammons was crippled. He was born on 7 Mar 1884 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Milton age 16 born June 1883 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Milt age 26 living in home of father. He died on 22 Jun 1944 at age 60.
- 1171 ii. Harry Clay Sammons was born on 30 May 1885 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 16 born May 1884 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Harry C. age 24 living in home of father. He died in 1965.
- 1172 iii. Herbert Wooten Sammons was born on 10 Oct 1887 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert age 14 born June 1885 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert W. age 22 living in home of father. He died on 4 Nov 1970 at age 83.
- 1173 iv. Nancy Mae Sammons was born on 28 Apr 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as May age 13 born April 1887 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as May N. age 19 living in home of father. She died on 9 Sep 1987 at age 97.
- 1174 v. Nora Bell Sammons was born on 5 Nov 1892 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Norah age 6 born November 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nora B. age 17 living in home of father. She died on 6 Feb 1973 at age 80.
- + 1175 vi. Forest Charles Sammons was born on 30 Jun 1895 at Kentucky. He married Clara Margaret Hornberger on 5 Nov 1915 at Cattlesburg, Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 1176 vii. Grace Hill Sammons was born on 21 Aug 1897 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Grace age 2 born August 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Grace R. age 12 living in home of father. She died on 24 Sep 1989 at age 92.
- 1177 viii. John Russell Sammons was born on 10 Apr 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry P. age 1 month born April 1900 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Russell J. age 10 living in home of father. He died on 27 Mar 1963 at age 62.
- 1178 ix. Edward Raymond Sammons was born on 4 Oct 1904 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ed R. age 5 living in home of father. He died on 28 Apr 1973 at age 68.

415. William⁵ Sammons (*Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1866 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 12, born in Virginia, living in home of father. He married Minnie Frances Roberts on 24 Dec 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 11 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William B. age 34 born April 1866, married 2 years, living with wife in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 44 married 12 years, head of house. He died on 23 Oct 1940 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 74.

Known children of William⁵ Sammons include:

- 1179 i. Oscar⁶ Sammons was born in 1892 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 18 living in home of father.

Minnie Frances Roberts was born on 8 Apr 1877 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 11 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 23 born April 1877, married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 33 married 12 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 16 Jan 1962 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 84.

The four known children of William⁵ Sammons and Minnie Frances Roberts all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1180 i. Henry Franklin⁶ Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1899. He appeared on the census of 11 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry F. age 6 months born December 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry F. age 10 living in home of father. He married Opal Caines on 15 Dec 1928.
- 1181 ii. Jack Chester Sammons was born on 11 Jul 1901. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 8 living in home of father. He married Mary Angie Luther in 1930. He died on 28 Nov 1962 at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Maryland, at age 61.
- 1182 iii. Jessie Sammons was born on 23 Sep 1903. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Jessie age 6 living in home of father. He married Arthus Derifield on 25 May 1935.
- 1183 iv. Ruth Sammons was born on 27 Jun 1917. She married Fred Nasser on 10 Aug 1937.

416. Olga⁵ Sammons (*Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Olive age 5, born in Virginia, living in home of father. She married John Chapman on 9 Mar 1899 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Olga age 25 born August 1874 married 1 years with no children, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Olga age 35 married 10 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Olga age 44 living in home of husband. She died on 8 Apr 1949 at Orlando, Florida, at age 74.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

John Chapman was born in Jun 1860 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 40 born Jun 1860 married 1 year, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 47 married 10 years head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 57 head of house.

The two known children of Olga⁵ Sammons and John Chapman both born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1184 i. Lucy⁶ Chapman was born in 1903. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 17 living in home of father.
- 1185 ii. Abraham Chapman was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Abraham age 1 year 9 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Abraham age 11 living in home of father.

422. Colista⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1872 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Moses Damron Ratcliff in 1889. She died on 26 Jun 1958 at age 85.

The only known child of Colista⁵ Sammons and Moses Damron Ratcliff is:

- + 1186 i. Ruth Joelene⁶ Ratcliff married Chester Howard Johnson.

426. Elisha⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1878 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Virgin ? in 1906. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Elisha age 32, married 4 years, head of house.

Virgin ? was born in 1882 at West Virginia. She married ? Watts. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Virgin age 28, married 4 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband.

The two known children of Elisha⁵ Sammons and Virgin ? both born at West Virginia were as follows:

- 1187 i. Elza⁶ Sammons was born in 1907. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Elza age 3 living in home of father.
- 1188 ii. Alva Sammons was born in 1909. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Alva age 1 living in home of father.

428. William⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1883 at Bull Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Laura Varney, daughter of George Thomas Varney and Mary Paisley, on 2 May 1902 at Martin County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1963 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 80. He was buried at Salmons Cemetery, Bull Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Laura Varney was born on 7 May 1885 at Silver Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia. She died on 29 Jan 1978 at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 92. She was buried at Salmons Cemetery, Bull Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia.

The only known child of William⁵ Salmons and Laura Varney was:

- 1189 i. Reba⁶ Salmons.

430. Frances⁵ Sammons (*William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1886 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Charles Harris on 18 Feb 1905 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Martin Randolph Salmons was born in 1878. He married Patsy Mead. He died in 1945.

The only known child of Frances⁵ Sammons and Martin Randolph Salmons was:

- + 1190 i. Zachary Taylor⁶ Salmons was born on 10 Jun 1903. He married Brookie Marcum.

William Charles Harris was born on 28 Dec 1875 at Greene County, Tennessee. He died on 5 Jan 1945 at age 69. He was buried at Seymour-Marcum Cemetery, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia.

The nine known children of Frances⁵ Sammons and William Charles Harris were as follows:

- + 1191 i. Lexie Florence⁶ Harris was born on 7 Jan 1906 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Stanley Ogelsby.
- + 1192 ii. Wilkie Deloris Harris was born on 17 Sep 1907 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Ernest Kirk.
- + 1193 iii. Lazarus Harvey Harris was born on 28 Jul 1909 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Ivoree Hilton.
- + 1194 iv. Hester Harris was born on 19 Sep 1911 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Cornelius Church in 1945 at Marion, Virginia.
- + 1195 v. William Spencer Harris was born on 14 Sep 1913 at Dickison County, Virginia. He married Edna Belle Rayburn on 28 May 1938 at Bland County, Virginia.
- + 1196 vi. Paul Kendall Harris was born on 11 Jul 1916 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Charlene Litton in 1954 at Blacksburg, Virginia.
- + 1197 vii. Estella Edith Harris was born on 17 Aug 1919 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Harvey Church.
- + 1198 viii. Niza Lee Harris was born on 13 Jul 1922 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Franklin Null in 1940 at Marion, Virginia.
- + 1199 ix. Orville Dallis Harris was born on 6 Mar 1924 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Lena ? He married Connie ?

431. William Albert⁵ Salmons (*James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1866 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 14, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother. He married Florence Salmons, daughter of Bennett Salmons and Rhoda Wooten, in 1895. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 34 born April 1866 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 44 married 15 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William Sammons age 52 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Willaim A. age 64 married at age 29, head of house.

Florence Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1879 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 20 born January 1880 married 4 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 30 married 15 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 42 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 50 married at age 15, living in home of husband. She died in 1937.

The 13 known children of William Albert⁵ Salmons and Florence Salmons all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1200 i. Molly⁶ Salmons was born in May 1896. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Molly age 4 born May 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Molly age 14 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mollie age 23 living in home of father. She married C. Sherman Hannah.
- + 1201 ii. Sherman Henry Salmons was born on 7 Jan 1898. He married Vesta Ferguson.
- 1202 iii. Maudie Salmons was born on 4 Dec 1899. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Maudie age 4 months born December 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Maudie age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 19 living in home of father. She married Dovis Presley.
- 1203 iv. Margie Salmons was born in 1903. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 16 living in home of father. She married Ben Fitch.
- 1204 v. Tessie Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1907. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Tessie age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Texie age 12 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Tesie age 23 living in home of father. She married Herbert Endicott in 1934.
- 1205 vi. Herbert Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1907. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert age 23 living in home of father. He married Vada Varney.
- 1206 vii. Dewey Salmons was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 10 living in home of father.
- 1207 viii. Alva Salmons was born on 4 Apr 1911. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Alva age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Alva age 19 living in home of father. She married John C. Brown.
- 1208 ix. Floyd Salmons was born on 5 Aug 1913. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd B. age 16 living in home of father. He married Virginia Martin. He died on 25 Sep 1982 at age 69.
Virginia Martin was born on 25 Nov 1924.
- 1209 x. Howard Chapman Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1914. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Howard age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Howard C. age 15 living in home of father.
- 1210 xi. Lona Salmons was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lona age 2 years 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lona age 13 living in home of father. She married ? Millard.
- 1211 xii. Marie Salmons was born in 1919. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 11 living in home of father. She married John Bell.
- + 1212 xiii. Lawrence Salmons was born on 21 Oct 1921. He married Ida Hammond, daughter of Frank Hammond and Emma Catharine Spurlock.

433. Nancy⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland⁶ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1864 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 6, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 16, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married Eli Justice, son of Timothy Justice and Rachel Wooten. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 35 born January 1865 married 19 years, with 12 children, 11 still living, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 45 widowed with 13 children, 11 still living, head of house.

Eli Justice was born on 25 Jan 1851 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Eli age 47 born January 1853 married 19 years, head of house. He died before 30 Apr 1910.

The 12 known children of Nancy⁵ Sammons and Eli Justice all born at Kentucky were as follows:

- 1213 i. Anna⁶ Justice was born in Feb 1882. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 18 born February 1882 living in home of father. She married Joe Dingus.
- 1214 ii. Thomas Justice was born in Sep 1883. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas M. age 16 born September 1883 living in home of father. He married Sarah Dingus.
- + 1215 iii. Josie Justice was born in May 1885. She married Chester Fluty.
- + 1216 iv. Roland Parks Justice was born in Oct 1886. He married Margaret Justice on 7 Jun 1913. He married Mary Varney, daughter of Tom Varney and Chloe Parsley, on 23 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 1217 v. John A. Justice was born in Mar 1888. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as John A. age 12 born March 1888 living in home of father. He married Elda ? He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as John A. age 22 married 0 years, living with wife in home of mother.
Elda ? was born in 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Elda age 17 married 0 years, living with husband in home of mother-in-law.
- 1218 vi. George E. Justice was born in Jun 1891. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as George E. age 8 born June 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Eddie age 18 living in home of mother.
- 1219 vii. Minnie Justice was born in Nov 1892. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie A. age 7 born November 1892 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1220 viii. Mandy Justice was born in Oct 1894. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Mandy age 5 born October 1894 living in home of father.
 - 1221 ix. Ellen Justice was born in Oct 1894. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ellen age 5 born October 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ellen age 15 living in home of mother.
 - 1222 x. Joel Justice was born in Apr 1897. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 3 born April 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 13 living in home of mother.
 - 1223 xi. Timothy Justice was born in Apr 1899. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Timothy age 1 born April 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Timothy age 11 living in home of mother.
 - 1224 xii. Lawrence D. Justice was born in 1902. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 8 living in home of mother.

434. Roland⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1866 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 14, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Rhoda Wooten in 1891. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rollen age 34 born March 1866 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rolan Salmons age 44 married 19 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 53 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rolan age 64 widowed, head of house. He died on 18 Mar 1942 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 75. He was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Clifford, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Rhoda Wooten was born in Feb 1876 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 24 born February 1876 married 9 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 34 married 19 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 43 living in home of husband. She died before May 1930.

The eight known children of Roland⁵ Sammons and Rhoda Wooten all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1225 i. Belle⁶ Sammons was born in Aug 1892. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Belle age 7 born August 1892 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Belle age 17 living in home of father.
- 1226 ii. Nannie Sammons was born in Sep 1894. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nannie age 5 born September 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nannie age 15 living in home of father.
- 1227 iii. Josephine Sammons also went by the name of Josie. She was born in Dec 1895. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Josephine age 4 born December 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Josie age 14 living in home of father.
- 1228 iv. Annie Sammons was born in Feb 1899. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 1 born February 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 11 living in home of father.
- 1229 v. Lucy Sammons was born in 1901. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 9 living in home of father.
- 1230 vi. Alice Sammons was born in 1902. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 17 living in home of father.
- 1231 vii. May Sammons was born in 1904. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as May age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as May age 16 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as May age 26 living in home of father.
- 1232 viii. Challie Sammons was born in 1906. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Challie age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Challie age 10 living in home of father.

435. Elizabeth⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1868 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 12, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married William Sparks in 1889. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 32 born March 1868 married 11 years with 7 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 42 married 21 years with 11 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 60 married at age 21, living in home of husband.

William Sparks was born in Sep 1870 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William M. age 29 born September 1870 married 11 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 39 married 21 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 59 married at age 18, head of house.

The 11 known children of Elizabeth⁵ Sammons and William Sparks all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1233 i. Nora M.⁶ Sparks was born in Jun 1889. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nora M. age 10 born June 1889 living in home of father.
- 1234 ii. Gertrude Sparks was born in Nov 1890. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gertrude age 9 born November 1890 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gertrude age 19 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1235 iii. Effa Sparks was born in Apr 1892. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Effie age 8 born April 1892 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Effa age 18 living in home of father.
 - 1236 iv. Joel Sparks was born in Jan 1894. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 6 born January 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 16 living in home of father.
 - 1237 v. George Sparks was born in Aug 1895. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George W. age 4 born August 1895 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George age 14 living in home of father.
 - 1238 vi. Rosa B. Sparks was born in Mar 1897. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rosabelle age 3 born March 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa B. age 13 living in home of father.
 - 1239 vii. Charles Sparks was born in Jan 1899. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Charles M. age 1 born January 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Charles age 11 living in home of father.
 - 1240 viii. Linzy Sparks was born in 1901. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Linzy age 9 living in home of father.
 - 1241 ix. Bennett Sparks was born in 1903. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennett age 7 living in home of father.
 - 1242 x. Blanche Sparks was born in 1906. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Blanche age 4 living in home of father.
 - + 1243 xi. Maud Sparks was born in 1908. She married Mont Crum.

436. Rachael⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachel age 4 months, born January in Kentucky, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rachael age 10, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married William Washington Marcum, son of Harrison Marcum and Sarah Thompson, in 1886. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rachel age 30 born April 1870 married 14 years with 8 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rachel age 40 married 24 years, with 12 children, 8 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rachel age 49 living in home of husband. She died in 1935.

William Washington Marcum was born in Apr 1857 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as William W. age 43 born April 1857 married 14 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as William W. age 53 married 24 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as William W. age 62 head of house. He died on 14 Sep 1936 at Cabell County, West Virginia, at age 79.

The nine known children of Rachael⁵ Sammons and William Washington Marcum were as follows:

- + 1244 i. Boyd⁶ Marcum was born on 12 Mar 1887 at West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Hunt.
- 1245 ii. Bessie Marcum was born in Aug 1891 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bessie age 10 born August 1891 living in home of father. She married Tobe Gilkerson. She died in Sep 1971 at age 80.
Tobe Gilkerson was born on 14 Jan 1888. He died on 19 Sep 1961 at age 73.
- + 1246 iii. Anna Marcum was born on 1 Apr 1892 at West Virginia. She married ? Endicott.
- 1247 iv. John S. Marcum was born on 5 Nov 1895 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as John S. age 5 born November 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as John S. age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as John S. age 24 living in home of father. He married Lorena Parsley. He died in 1978.
Lorena Parsley was born on 19 Dec 1904. She died in 1984.
- 1248 v. James H. Marcum was born on 10 Dec 1897 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as James H. age 2 born December 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as James H. age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as James age 22 living in home of father. He married Bessie Corns. He died on 17 May 1980 at age 82.
Bessie Corns was born on 28 Sep 1904. She died on 6 Sep 1980 at age 75.
- 1249 vi. Elizabeth Marcum was born in Dec 1899 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Elizabeth age 5 months born December 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Lizzie age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Elizabeth age 20 living in home of father. She married William Meade. She died in 1989.
William Meade was born in 1899. He died in 1975.
- 1250 vii. Vessie Marcum was born on 3 Jan 1902 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bessie age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bessie age 17 living in home of father.
- 1251 viii. Bertha Marcum was born in 1904 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bertha age 6 living in home of father. She died in 1910.
- 1252 ix. Willa Belle Marcum was born on 26 Mar 1909 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Willie B. age 1 living in home of father. She married Harry Jones. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Willie B. age 10 living in home of father. She died in 1989.
Harry Jones was born on 11 Sep 1898. He died in 1954.

437. Randolph⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1872 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Randolph age 8, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Malinda Marcum in 1898. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Randolph age 28 born March 1872 married 2 years,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

living with wife and child in home of employer, Moses Williams. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Randolph age 38 married 13 years, head of house. He married Nettie Marcum.

Malinda Marcum was born in Sep 1880 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Malinda age 19 born September 1880 married 2 years with 2 children, 1 still living, living with husband and child in home of employer, Moses Williams. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Malinda age 30 married 13 years with 6 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband.

The four known children of Randolph⁵ Sammons and Malinda Marcum all born at Wayne County, West Virginia, were as follows:

- 1253 i. Annie⁶ Sammons was born in Feb 1900. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie age 3 months born February 1900 living with parents. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie age 10 living in home of father.
- 1254 ii. Monroe Sammons was born in 1904. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Monroe age 6 living in home of father.
- 1255 iii. Polly Sammons was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Polly age 2 living in home of father.
- 1256 iv. Joseph Sammons was born in 1910. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Joel age 0 living in home of father.

Nettie Marcum was born in 1886. She died in 1968.

The three known children of Randolph⁵ Sammons and Nettie Marcum are as follows:

- 1257 i. Lawrence⁶ Sammons.
- 1258 ii. Luther Sammons.
- 1259 iii. Roselle Sammons.

439. John⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland⁶ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1876 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 2, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 22 born July 1877 living in home of father. He married Mattie Pope, daughter of James Pope and Dorothy ?, in 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John Salmons age 34 married 10 years, head of house. He died before 13 Jan 1920.

Mattie Pope was born in Mar 1885 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mattie age 24 married 10 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mattie age 34, widowed head of house.

The nine known children of John⁵ Sammons and Mattie Pope all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1260 i. Lizzie⁶ Sammons was born in 1901. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 9 living in home of father. She married Robert Taylor. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie Taylor age 18, married living with husband in home of mother.
Robert Taylor was born in 1899 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 20 living with wife in home of mother-in-law.
- 1261 ii. James Sammons was born in 1903. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James age 16 living in home of mother.
- + 1262 iii. Scott Salmons was born in 1905. He married Ida Dillon in 1923.
- 1263 iv. Vinnie Sammons was born in 1907. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Vinnie age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Vennie age 12 living in home of mother.
- 1264 v. Gertrude Sammons was born in Jan 1910. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gertie age 3 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gertrude age 10 living in home of mother.
- 1265 vi. Daniel Sammons was born on 27 Dec 1912. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Dan age 7 living in home of mother.
- + 1266 vii. George Edward Sammons was born on 5 Mar 1915. He married Mildred Edith Proffitt, daughter of William Proffitt and Bessie Meade.
- 1267 viii. Lat Sammons was born in 1918. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lat age 2 years 3 months living in home of mother.
- 1268 ix. Dortha Sammons was born in 1921.

442. Bennett⁵ Sammons (*Joel⁴, Rowland⁶ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born in 1882 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Susie Fluty in 1903. He married Daisy Lockwood in 1911. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennett age 37 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bennett age 47 married at age 21, head of house.

Susie Fluty was born in 1889. She died in 1908.

The only known child of Bennett⁵ Sammons and Susie Fluty was:

- 1269 i. Viva⁶ Sammons was born in 1907 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Veva age 2 living in home of uncle William Sparks. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Viva age 12 living in home of father.

Daisy Lockwood was born in 1893 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Daisy age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Daisy age 34 married at age 18, living in home of husband.

The 13 known children of Bennett⁵ Sammons and Daisy Lockwood were as follows:

- 1270 i. William B.⁶ Sammons was born on 25 Sep 1912 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William B. age 17 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1271 ii. Pauline Sammons was born in 1914 at Kentucky. She married Gaylord Sammons, son of Zatto Sammons and Angeline Copley, on 30 May 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia.
 - 1272 iii. Fred Sammons was born on 3 Sep 1916 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1273 iv. Odd Sammons was born on 13 Nov 1918 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1274 v. Edith Sammons was born on 13 Sep 1919 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 4 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 10 living in home of father.
 - 1275 vi. Adren Sammons was born on 9 Jul 1921 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1276 vii. Hermal Sammons was born on 2 Jan 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1277 viii. John R. Sammons was born in 1924 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John R. age 6 living in home of father.
 - 1278 ix. James R. Sammons was born on 8 Jan 1926 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James R. age 4 years 3 months, living in home of father.
 - 1279 x. Randolph Sammons was born on 22 Jan 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1280 xi. Bennett Sammons was born on 8 Sep 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1281 xii. Wayne O. Sammons was born on 4 Oct 1932 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
 - 1282 xiii. Fannie K. Sammons was born on 23 Sep 1934 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

448. Thomas A.⁵ Sammons (*Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1869 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas A. age 8 months, born in October in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas A. age 10, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He married Francis Marcum in 1887. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas Salmons age 60 married at age 18, head of house. He died on 22 Dec 1947 at age 77.

Francis Marcum was born in 1868 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frankie age 61 married at age 19, living in home of husband.

The nine known children of Thomas A.⁵ Sammons and Francis Marcum were as follows:

- 1283 i. Wayne⁶ Sammons.
- 1284 ii. Walter Sammons.
- 1285 iii. Marthie Sammons.
- 1286 iv. Lurley Sammons.
- 1287 v. Procter Sammons.
- 1288 vi. Sadie Sammons.
- + 1289 vii. Zatto Sammons was born on 31 Mar 1888 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Angeline Copley, daughter of E. Harrison Copley and Angeline Ward, in 1905.
- + 1290 viii. Phillip Sammons was born on 6 Jan 1906 at West Virginia. He married Carrie M. ? in 1926.
- 1291 ix. Clyde Sammons was born in 1910 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Clyde age 20 living in home of father.

450. Franklin P.⁵ Sammons (*Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 May 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Franklin P. age 6, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pierce age 26 born May 1874 living in home of father. He married Francis Sammons, daughter of Oliver Sammons and Elizabeth Ann Cassel, on 27 Sep 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pierce age 33 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 55 married at age 26, head of house.

Francis Sammons was born on 27 Apr 1875 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 33 married 9 years with 3 children, 1 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 55 married at age 25, living in home of husband.

The three known children of Franklin P.⁵ Sammons and Francis Sammons were as follows:

- 1292 i. Ray⁶ Sammons was born in 1904 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ray age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ray age 26 living in home of father.
- 1293 ii. Minerva Sammons was born in 1911 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Minerva age 19 living in home of father.
- 1294 iii. Delpha Sammons was born in 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Delpha age 7 living in home of father.

453. James Samuel⁵ Sammons (*Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 May 1881 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James S. age 19 born May 1881 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James S. age 29 living in home of father. He married Fairy Bell Moore in 1915. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as James S. age 48 married at age 32, head of house. He died on 28 Jan 1959 at age 77.

Fairy Bell Moore was born on 11 Mar 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Belle age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bell F. age 37 married at age 22, living in home of husband. She died on 30 Apr 1975 at age 82.

The seven known children of James Samuel⁵ Sammons and Fairy Bell Moore were as follows:

- + 1295 i. Goldie⁶ Sammons was born on 6 May 1916 at Kentucky. She married Ralph Emerson Norman.
- + 1296 ii. Garland Sammons was born on 23 Aug 1918 at Kentucky. He married Nola Mae Hammons.
- + 1297 iii. Charles Carlus Sammons was born on 2 May 1922 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Anna May Jenkins.
- + 1298 iv. Linsey Argus Sammons was born on 19 Nov 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Miranda Perry.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1299 v. Bessie Sammons was born on 25 Oct 1925 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 4 years 8 months, living in home of father. She married Ernest Prater.
- 1300 vi. Louise Sammons was born on 28 Nov 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 1301 vii. James Bromley Sammons was born on 24 Jan 1931. He married Imogene Schurch.

463. Gabriel⁵ Endicott (*Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Laura Parsley, daughter of William Riley Parsley and Amey Copley.

The only known child of Gabriel⁵ Endicott and Laura Parsley was:

- 1302 i. Everett Edward⁶ Endicott.

467. Frank⁵ Salmons (*Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1876. He married Hannah Wooten. He died in 1900.

Hannah Wooten was born on 21 Aug 1875 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Samuel L. Hammonds. She died on 11 Jan 1919 at age 43.

The only known child of Frank⁵ Salmons and Hannah Wooten was:

- + 1303 i. Bessie⁶ Salmons was born on 14 Dec 1897 at Webb, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Lindsey Ballard.

468. Martin Randolph⁵ Salmons (*Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1878. He married Patsy Mead. He died in 1945.

There were no known children of Martin Randolph⁵ Salmons and Patsy Mead.

Frances Sammons was born on 15 Jun 1886 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Charles Harris on 18 Feb 1905 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The only known child of Martin Randolph⁵ Salmons and Frances Sammons was:

- 1304 i. Zachary Taylor⁶ Salmons was born on 10 Jun 1903. He married Brookie Marcum. (see # 1190).

469. Florence⁵ Salmons (*Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Dec 1879 at West Virginia. She married William Albert Salmons, son of James Madison Sammons and Sarah Jane Engle, in 1895. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 20 born January 1880 married 4 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 30 married 15 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 42 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 50 married at age 15, living in home of husband. She died in 1937.

William Albert Salmons was born in Apr 1866 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jul 1870 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 14, born in Kentucky, living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William age 34 born April 1866 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 44 married 15 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William Sammons age 52 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William A. age 64 married at age 29, head of house.

The 13 known children of Florence⁵ Salmons and William Albert Salmons all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1305 i. Molly⁶ Salmons was born in May 1896. She married C. Sherman Hannah. (see # 1200).
- 1306 ii. Sherman Henry Salmons was born on 7 Jan 1898. He married Vesta Ferguson. (see # 1201).
- 1307 iii. Maudie Salmons was born on 4 Dec 1899. She married DAVIS Presley. (see # 1202).
- 1308 iv. Margie Salmons was born in 1903. She married Ben Fitch. (see # 1203).
- 1309 v. Tessie Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1907. She married Herbert Endicott in 1934. (see # 1204).
- 1310 vi. Herbert Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1907. He married Vada Varney. (see # 1205).
- 1311 vii. Dewey Salmons was born in 1909. (see # 1206).
- 1312 viii. Alva Salmons was born on 4 Apr 1911. She married John C. Brown. (see # 1207).
- 1313 ix. Floyd Salmons was born on 5 Aug 1913. He married Virginia Martin. (see # 1208).
- 1314 x. Howard Chapman Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1914. (see # 1209).
- 1315 xi. Lona Salmons was born in 1917. She married ? Millard. (see # 1210).
- 1316 xii. Marie Salmons was born in 1919. She married John Bell. (see # 1211).
- 1317 xiii. Lawrence Salmons was born on 21 Oct 1921. He married Ida Hammond, daughter of Frank Hammond and Emma Catharine Spurlock. (see # 1212).

471. Youngea Bennett⁵ Salmons (*Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Y.B. He was born in 1884 at West Virginia. He married Susie Marcum, daughter of James Harrison Marcum and Margaret Ann Nelson, in 1908. He appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Youngie B. age 5 married 2 years, head of house. He married Brookie Perry, daughter of Polly L. ?, in 1917. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Youngie B. age 35 head of house. He died in 1925.

Susie Marcum was born in 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Susie age 20 married 2 years with one child, living in home of husband. She died before 1917.

The three known children of Youngea Bennett⁵ Salmons and Susie Marcum were as follows:

- + 1318 i. Erwin Bernard⁶ Salmons was born in 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Susan Strother, daughter of W. R. Strother and Mertelia Wellman, on 30 Jul 1938 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 1319 ii. Elba Garman Salmons was born in 1911 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Gormie age 8 living in home of father.
- 1320 iii. Samuel Salmons was born in 1913.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Brookie Perry was born in 1890 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Brookie age 29 living in home of husband.

There were no known children of Youngea Bennett⁵ Salmons and Brookie Perry.

472. Chapman Howard⁵ Salmons (*Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1887 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Chapman age 22 living in home of father. He married Mary A. ? He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Chapman age 32 head of house.

Mary A. ? was born in 1893 at West Virginia.

The two known children of Chapman Howard⁵ Salmons and Mary A. ? both born at Wayne County, West Virginia, are as follows:

- 1321 i. Shirley⁶ Salmons was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Shirley age 2 years 9 months living in home of father.
- 1322 ii. Dorcey Lee Salmons was born in 1919. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Dorcey Lee age 8 months living in home of father.

476. Nancy J.⁵ Salmons (*Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1877 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy J. age 23 born March 1877 living in home of father. She married Joe Vinson in 1901. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy J. age 34 married 9 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy J. age 42 living in home of husband.

Joe Vinson was born in 1887 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Joseph age 34 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Joe age 42 head of house.

The eight known children of Nancy J.⁵ Salmons and Joe Vinson all born at Wayne County, West Virginia, were as follows:

- 1323 i. Wallace⁶ Vinson was born in 1901. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Wallace age 9 living in home of father.
- 1324 ii. Rosa Vinson was born in 1902. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rosa age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Rosa age 17 living in home of father.
- 1325 iii. Walter Vinson was born in 1904. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Walter age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Walter age 15 living in home of father.
- 1326 iv. Ollie Vinson was born in 1906. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Ollie age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Ollie age 13 living in home of father.
- 1327 v. Daniel Vinson was born in 1907. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Dan age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Daniel age 12 living in home of father.
- 1328 vi. Alva Vinson was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Alva age 1 year 2 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Alva age 11 living in home of father.
- 1329 vii. Zenia Vinson was born in 1911. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Zenia age 8 living in home of father.
- 1330 viii. Goldie Vinson was born in 1912. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Goldie age 7 living in home of father.

477. Roland⁵ Salmons (*Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Ringtail Salmons. He was born on 30 Aug 1878 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Roland age 21 born August 1878 living in home of father. He married Nancy May Bates, daughter of Alex Bates. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Roland age 33 married 10 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Roland F. age 42 head of house. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as R. F. age 52, married at age 23, head of house. He died on 14 Jun 1966 at West Virginia at age 87. He was buried at Copley Cemetery, Webb, West Virginia.

Nancy May Bates was born on 30 Mar 1887 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy age 24 married 10 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy M. age 32 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy M. age 42, married at age 14, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Feb 1955 at West Virginia at age 67. She was buried at Copley Cemetery, Webb, West Virginia.

The 10 known children of Roland⁵ Salmons and Nancy May Bates all born at Wayne County, West Virginia, were as follows:

- + 1331 i. Alex E.⁶ Salmons was born on 4 Dec 1901. He married Nancy Slade on 23 Jun 1923 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- + 1332 ii. Nancy Jane Salmons was born in 1903. She married Sherman Copley on 13 Nov 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- + 1333 iii. Annie Salmons was born in 1905. She married Hy Parsley.
- 1334 iv. Frank Salmons was born in 1907. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Franklin P. age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Frank age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as F. C. age 22 living in home of father.
- 1335 v. Morris Salmons was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Morris age 1 year 10 months living in home of father. He died on 5 Nov 1918 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
- + 1336 vi. Jesse Salmons was born in 1914. He married Ocie Damron on 10 Nov 1939 at Grundy, Virginia. He married Wanetta Day.
- + 1337 vii. Laura Francis Salmons was born in 1916. She married Hezzie C. Parsely.
- 1338 viii. Flora Salmons was born in 1916. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Flora age 4 years 7 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Flary age 14 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1339 ix. Betty Salmons was born in Apr 1918. She died on 12 Jul 1918 at Wayne County, West Virginia.
+ 1340 x. Timothy Salmons was born on 8 Sep 1923. He married Geneice Day.

478. Anna⁵ Salmons (*Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1879 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Joe Bradley.

The only known child of Anna⁵ Salmons and Joe Bradley is:

- + 1341 i. Sadie⁶ Bradley married George W. Curry.

484. Stanley⁵ Salmons (*Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1894 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Jessie Waller in 1912. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Stanley age 35, married at age 17, head of house.

Jessie Waller was born in 1894 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Jesse age 36 married at age 18, living in home of husband.

The five known children of Stanley⁵ Salmons and Jessie Waller all born at West Virginia were as follows:

- 1342 i. Opal⁶ Salmons was born in 1914. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Opal age 16, living in home of father.
+ 1343 ii. Joe Sammons was born in 1921. He married Emma ?
1344 iii. Virginia M. Salmons was born in 1924. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Virginia M. age 6 living in home of father.
1345 iv. Myrtle Salmons was born in 1926. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Myrtle age 4 years 2 months living in home of father.
1346 v. Chester Sammons was born in 1928. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Chester age 2 years 0 months living in home of father. He died circa 1951.

490. J. Roscoe⁵ Sammons (*Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jul 1903 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rosco age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roscoe age 16 living in home of father. He married Margaret Melmige on 15 Sep 1926. He died on 21 Dec 1947 at age 44.

The three known children of J. Roscoe⁵ Sammons and Margaret Melmige were as follows:

- 1347 i. Roscoe⁶ Sammons, Jr.
1348 ii. Richard Sammons.
1349 iii. Lillian Sammons.

493. Martin Luther⁵ Sammons, Jr. (*Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Luther age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Luther age 19 living in home of father. He married Nell Mae Jackson on 28 Mar 1934. He died on 21 Jul 1986 at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 75.

The four known children of Martin Luther⁵ Sammons, Jr. and Nell Mae Jackson are as follows:

- + 1350 i. Molly Elsie⁶ Sammons was born on 18 Nov 1934 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Keith Burns.
+ 1351 ii. Martin Luther Sammons III was born on 9 Jun 1936 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married June Rolley on 18 Jul 1958.
1352 iii. Michael Jon Sammons was born on 17 Aug 1943 at Van Port, Oregon.
+ 1353 iv. Nicholas Franklin Sammons was born on 6 Oct 1945 at Oregon City, Oregon. He married Mary Jackson in 1967.

494. James Nile⁵ Sammons (*Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1914 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nile age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nile age 15 living in home of father. He married Jeanne Mulzer on 2 Feb 1944.

The two known children of James Nile⁵ Sammons and Jeanne Mulzer were as follows:

- 1354 i. James⁶ Sammons.
1355 ii. Brian Sammons.

498. Henry⁵ Sammons (*Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1894 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry C. age 5 born August 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 24 living in home of uncle, Mart Sammons. He married Florence Mead, daughter of Andrew Jackson Mead and Nancy Jane Grimm.

Florence Mead was born in Dec 1896 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The three known children of Henry⁵ Sammons and Florence Mead are as follows:

- 1356 i. Nancy⁶ Sammons.
1357 ii. Minta Sammons.
1358 iii. Gayle Sammons.

501. Nevada⁵ Sammons (*Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1903 at Clifford, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Nevada age 7 living in home of father. She married Dan Ratcliff. She died on 24 Oct 1970 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 66.

Dan Ratcliff also went by the name of B. He was born on 20 Jul 1901 at Clifford, Kentucky.

The five known children of Nevada⁵ Sammons and Dan Ratcliff were as follows:

- + 1359 i. Pearl⁶ Ratcliff married Judy Hall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1360 ii. Jewell Mae Ratcliff married Billy Frank Maynard.
 - 1361 iii. Anna Lou Ratcliff married Jack Maynard.
 - + 1362 iv. Lee Roy Ratcliff married Elizabeth Fitzpatrick.
 - + 1363 v. William Ratcliff married Mary Catherine Cyrus.

503. Auxier⁵ Sammons (*Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Sep 1907 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Auxier age 2 living in home of father. He married Mary Elizabeth Heltsley. He died on 28 Sep 1997 at Union County, Ohio, at age 89.

Mary Elizabeth Heltsley was born in 1910. She died on 2 Jan 2001 at Lakin Hospital, Point Pleasant, Ohio. Her obituary on 3 Jan 2001: MARY ELIZABETH HELTSLEY SAMMONS, 90, of Glen Hayes, widow of Auxier "Butch" Sammons, died Tuesday in Lakin Hospital, Point Pleasant. She was a homemaker. Survivors include one daughter, Nancy Mitchell of Plain City, Ohio; and two grandsons. Funeral 11 a.m. Saturday at Wilson Funeral Home, Louisa, Ky.; burial in Maynard Cemetery, Glen Hayes. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. She was buried at Maynard Cemetery, Glen Hayes.

The only known child of Auxier⁵ Sammons and Mary Elizabeth Heltsley is:

- 1364 i. Nancy⁶ Sammons married ? Mitchell.

505. Arty Francis⁵ Salmons (*Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arty age 6 living in home of father. She married Reuben Buchanan Bair, son of Elias Bair and Rachel Stevens. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Arty age 22 living in home of husband. She died on 31 Dec 1933 at Coalton, Ohio.

Reuben Buchanan Bair was born in 1857 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as R. B. age 23 head of house. He died on 31 Dec 1933 at Coalton, Ohio.

The only known child of Arty Francis⁵ Salmons and Reuben Buchanan Bair is:

- + 1365 i. Mossie⁶ Bair married Mathew David Caudill, son of John Wesley Caudill and Celia Ann McBrayer.

506. Ell⁵ Salmons (*Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eli age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Eli age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Eli age 22 living in home of father. He married Nancy Gibson.

The five known children of Ell⁵ Salmons and Nancy Gibson were as follows:

- 1366 i. Pearl⁶ Salmons.
- 1367 ii. Richard Salmons.
- 1368 iii. William Salmons.
- 1369 iv. Alice Salmons.
- 1370 v. Minnie Salmons.

508. Arminta⁵ Salmons (*Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Araminta J. age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Minty age 18 living in home of father. She married John Walk on 5 Sep 1886. She died on 29 Jan 1940 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 79.

John Walk was born on 27 Mar 1858 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1940 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 81.

The nine known children of Arminta⁵ Salmons and John Walk all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1371 i. Malinda⁶ Walk was born on 2 Sep 1887.
- + 1372 ii. J. Roland Walk was born on 20 Mar 1889. He married Virginia Victoria Salmons, daughter of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn.
- 1373 iii. Jess Walk was born on 1 Sep 1890. He died on 27 Sep 1964 at age 74.
- 1374 iv. John Herman Walk was born on 26 May 1894. He died on 11 Mar 1910 at age 15.
- + 1375 v. Letha Walk was born on 12 Oct 1895. She married Bennie Salmons, son of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall, on 24 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1376 vi. Nellie Walk was born on 20 Jan 1897.
- + 1377 vii. Mahalie Walk was born on 25 Mar 1899. She married Barley Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 6 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1378 viii. Mary Walk was born on 9 Aug 1901. She married Harry Branham, son of Dee Branham and Matilda Webb.
- + 1379 ix. Minnie Walk was born on 11 Sep 1903. She married Walter Crisp, son of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons.

509. Morgan⁵ Salmons (*Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1864 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Morgan age 16 living in home of father. He married Adeline ?

Adeline ? was born in Nov 1863 at Kentucky.

The eight known children of Morgan⁵ Salmons and Adeline ? all born at Kentucky were as follows:

- 1380 i. Moses⁶ Salmons was born in Oct 1883.
- 1381 ii. Hezekiah Salmons was born in Nov 1884.
- 1382 iii. Julia Salmons was born in May 1886.
- 1383 iv. Haley Salmons was born in Mar 1888.
- 1384 v. Rosey Salmons was born on 1 Jun 1889.
- 1385 vi. Seymore Salmons was born in Jan 1891.
- 1386 vii. Solomon Salmons was born in May 1893.
- 1387 viii. Annie Salmons was born in Oct 1895.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

516. William⁵ Robinson (*Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bill. He was born on 22 Nov 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 22 in home of father. He married Cynthia Catherine Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click, in 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 41 born Nov 1858, married for 15 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 53 married for 27 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 63 head of household. He died before 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Catherine Salmons also went by the name of Cat. She was born on 25 Feb 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 20 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catharine age 39, born Feb 1861, married for 15 years with 8 children, 7 still living, listed in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia C. age 49 married 27 years living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 61 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 69 living in home of son Malcolm. She died on 1 May 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of William⁵ Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons were as follows:

- + 1388 i. William Taulber⁶ Robinson was born on 31 Oct 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dora Ellen Owens in 1916.
- + 1389 ii. Henry Bascom Robinson was born on 4 Aug 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fanny Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click.
- + 1390 iii. Nancy Jane Robinson was born on 9 Aug 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Crum, son of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click.
- 1391 iv. Lew Creaty Robinson was born on 11 Oct 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 3.
- + 1392 v. Joseph Salmon Robinson was born on 15 Nov 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vicie Conn, daughter of Preston Conn and Sarah Conn.
- + 1393 vi. Arthur Robinson was born on 15 Mar 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca Samons, daughter of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1916.
- 1394 vii. John William Robinson was born on 25 Mar 1898.
- + 1395 viii. Susan Robinson was born on 22 Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Crum, son of Solomon Crum and Nancy Boyd.
- + 1396 ix. Thomas Malcolm Robinson was born on 27 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Conn, daughter of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson, in 1925.
- 1397 x. Ezra Robinson was born on 10 Aug 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ezra age 4 living in home of father. He died on 5 Nov 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 7.

517. Thomas Boone⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 13 living in home of father. He married Mahala Potter on 5 Jul 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 23 head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas B. age 43 born April 1857 married 22 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Boone age 51 married 30 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Boon age 62 head of house. He died on 30 Oct 1932 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, at age 75.

Mahala Potter was born in Oct 1859 at Letcher County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mahala age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mahala age 40 born October 1859 married 22 years with 10 children, 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Mahala age 49 married 30 years with 11 children, 10 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Mahala age 61 living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Thomas Boone⁵ Salmons and Mahala Potter all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1398 i. John Ervin⁶ Salmons was born in Jan 1879. He married Dolly Johnson, daughter of Bee Johnson and ? Simmons. He married Bonnie Duncan in 1930.
- 1399 ii. Bertha Salmons was born in Jun 1882. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 18 born January 1882 living in home of father. She married James M. Langley, son of Joseph Redwine Langley II and Susan Click.
James M. Langley was born in Jan 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 23 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 43 born January 1857 living in home of father.
- + 1400 iii. Robert Lee Sammons was born in Jul 1884. He married Mary Alice Reffett, daughter of Tom Reffett and Armida ?, on 31 Mar 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1401 iv. William Salmons was born in Aug 1887. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 12 born August 1887 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as William age 22 living in home of father.
- + 1402 v. James Salmons was born in Sep 1889. He married Etta Tussey.
- + 1403 vi. Henry Harrison Salmons was born in May 1892. He married Spicie Alice Elkins.
- + 1404 vii. Thomas Salmons was born in Dec 1894. He married Rosa J. ?
- + 1405 viii. Elmon Jackson Salmons was born in Jan 1897. He married Ora Woodall, daughter of John Woodall and Louella Adkins. He married Dina Jeffrey.
- 1406 ix. Della May Salmons was born in Nov 1899. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dela May age 6 months born November 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Della May age 10 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 1407 x. Dolly Salmons was born in 1902. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Dollie age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Dollie B. age 17 living in home of father. She married Earl Strickler.

518. William J.⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 21 living in home of father. He married Fanny ? in 1888. He appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as William age 41 born July 1858 married for 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as William age 50 married 22 years, head of house.

Fanny ? was born in May 1871 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Fannie age 29 born May 1871 married 9 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Fanny age 39 married 22 years with 11 children, 9 still living, living in home of husband.

The nine known children of William J.⁵ Salmons and Fanny ? were as follows:

- 1408 i. Dora⁶ Salmons was born in Jun 1891 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Dora age 9 born June 1891 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Dora age 18 living in home of father.
- 1409 ii. Georgie Salmons was born in Jan 1893 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Georgie age 7 born January 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Georgie age 17 living in home of father.
- 1410 iii. Cora Salmons was born in Dec 1894 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Cora age 5 born December 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Cora age 15 living in home of father.
- 1411 iv. Nora Salmons was born in Mar 1897 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as Nora F. age 3 born March 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Nora ge 13 living in home of father.
- 1412 v. William J. Salmons was born in Nov 1898 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 3 Jul 1900 at Putnam County, West Virginia, listed as William J. age 1 born November 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as William J. age 11 living in home of father.
- 1413 vi. John Salmons was born in 1901 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Johnnie age 9 living in home of father.
- 1414 vii. Ora Salmons was born in 1903 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Ora age 7 living in home of father.
- 1415 viii. Garnett Salmons was born in 1907 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Garnett age 3 living in home of father.
- 1416 ix. Raymond Salmons was born in 1909 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Raymond age 9 months living in home of father.

519. Jefferson Davis⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jeff. He was born on 21 Oct 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 18 living in home of father. He married Louise Adams in 1889. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jefferson D. age 37 born October 1862, married 11 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jeff age 48 married 21 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jefferson D. age 58 head of house. He died on 3 Feb 1945 at age 83.

Louise Adams was born on 21 Oct 1872 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Louise age 26 born October 1873 married 11 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Louise age 37 married 21 years with 9 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Loue age 48 living in home of husband. She died on 13 May 1945 at age 72.

The nine known children of Jefferson Davis⁵ Salmons and Louise Adams were as follows:

- + 1417 i. Martin Luther⁶ Salmons was born on 3 May 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Annie M. ?
- + 1418 ii. John Salmons was born in Nov 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lillian A. ?
- 1419 iii. Lucy Salmons was born in Aug 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Lucy age 6 born August 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 16 living in home of father. She married ? Sargent.
- + 1420 iv. James Edgar Salmons was born on 7 May 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ethel M. ?
- + 1421 v. Oscar Green Salmons was born on 19 Jan 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Clara Victoria Moore, daughter of Francis Leeton Moore and Millie Maynard, on 25 Jul 1917.
- + 1422 vi. Julie Salmons was born in Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Payne.
- + 1423 vii. Jenny Salmons was born on 25 Jul 1902 at West Virginia. She married George Brunty.
- + 1424 viii. Leonard Earl Salmons was born on 5 Sep 1904 at West Virginia. He married Georgie Edna Fizer, daughter of Austin Fizer and Valerie Garrett.
- 1425 ix. Gypsy Salmons was born in 1907 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Gypsy age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Gypsie L. age 13 living in home of father. She married ? Byrd.

520. Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jul 1865 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah Jane age 16 living in home of father. She married Thomas Van Salter, son of James Boone Salter and Joanna Debord, on 12 Oct 1882 at Fallsburg, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarrah age 35 born July 1864 married 17 years with 9 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Sarah age 54 head of house. She died on 19 Aug 1934 at Cincinnati, Ohio, at age 69. She was buried at Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Thomas Van Salter was born on 13 May 1855 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 44 born May 1856 married 17 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Thomas V. age 54 married 27 years, head of house. He died on 5 Jan 1938 at Cincinnati, Ohio, at age 82.

The 12 known children of Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons and Thomas Van Salter were as follows:

- 1426 i. ?⁶ Salter was born on 21 Jul 1883 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He/she died on 21 Aug 1883 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 1427 ii. Marie Salter also went by the name of Mary. She was born on 8 Aug 1884 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 15 born August 1884 living in home of father. She married William D. Holley on 28 Apr 1904. She appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Marie age 25 married 0 years, living in home of husband. She married Tom Carroll after 1910. She died on 12 May 1944 at age 59.
William D. Holley was born in 1880 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as William D. age 30 married 0 years, head of house.
- 1428 iii. Belle Salter also went by the name of Sarah. She was born on 3 Sep 1886 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah B. age 13 born September 1886 living in home of father. She married Harry P. Smith on 1 Jul 1905. She married Frank Sullivan. She died in Nov 1965 at Cincinnati, Ohio, at age 79.
Harry P. Smith died circa 1950.
- 1429 iv. ? Salter was born on 10 Jun 1889 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He/she died on 20 Jun 1889 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 1430 v. Harvey Salter was born on 30 May 1890 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Theodosia Grantman in 1910. He married Mary Lou Smith.
- + 1431 vi. Lafayette Salter was born on 15 Feb 1893 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Barber on 12 Oct 1920. He married Florence Louise Boyle on 14 Feb 1925.
- 1432 vii. Laura Salter was born on 22 Oct 1893 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died after 1910.
- 1433 viii. Rose Salter was born on 15 Apr 1895 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Rose age 5 born April 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Rose age 24 living in home of mother. She married John L. Staab on 23 Nov 1938. She died on 29 Mar 1977 at Bellevue, Kentucky, at age 81.
John L. Staab was born on 17 Oct 1890. He died on 19 Jun 1970 at Bellevue, Kentucky, at age 79.
- 1434 ix. Anna May Salter was born on 29 Oct 1897 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Anny M. age 2 born October 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Anna Salter age 12 living in home of brother-in-law, William D. Holley. She married Edward A. Scheele on 23 Dec 1920. She married John P. Overman on 27 May 1944. She died in Aug 1984 at Dayton, Kentucky, at age 86.
Edward A. Scheele was born on 18 Apr 1895. He died on 16 Feb 1963 at age 67.
John P. Overman was born on 27 Oct 1899. He died on 16 Sep 1966 at Campbell County, Kentucky, at age 66.
- + 1435 x. George Francis Salter was born on 23 Mar 1900 at Yatesville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Agatha Mary Schlick, daughter of John Adam Schlick and Margaret Hussey, on 30 Sep 1925 at St. Michael Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1436 xi. Ollie Salter was born on 2 Mar 1903. She died on 14 Jan 1904 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1437 xii. Paul Edwin Salter was born on 4 Apr 1905. He died on 5 Aug 1905 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

523. Jackson⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jackson age 8 living in home of father. He married Elvira Risner in 1899. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Zacharia age 26 born September 1873 married 1 year, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jack age 36 married 11 years, head of house.

Elvira Risner was born in Mar 1880 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Elvira age 20 born March 1880 married 1 year with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Elvira age 30 married 11 years with 6 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband.

The four known children of Jackson⁵ Salmons and Elvira Risner were as follows:

- 1438 i. Claudie⁶ Salmons was born in Nov 1899 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Claudia age 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Claudie age 10 living in home of father.
- 1439 ii. Homer Salmons was born on 1 Sep 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Homer age 8 living in home of father.
- 1440 iii. Caroline Salmons was born in Feb 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Caroline age 6 living in home of father.
- 1441 iv. Mable J. Salmons was born in 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Mable J. age 2 months living in home of father.

524. John⁵ Salmons (*John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 5 living in home of father. He married Ella Anderson, daughter of Alex Anderson and Orpha Dixon, on 27 Oct 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 54 head of house. He died on 27 Jul 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 93.

Ella Anderson was born on 14 Jan 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ella age 51 living in home of husband. She died on 8 Jan 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84.

The nine known children of John⁵ Salmons and Ella Anderson were as follows:

- + 1442 i. Hazel⁶ Sammons was born on 20 Aug 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Felix Flannery, son of Alexander Hamilton Flannery and Mary Ann Bradley, on 22 Apr 1916.
- 1443 ii. Ethel Sammons was born on 13 Jan 1901 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Langley. She died on 2 Sep 1989 at Carson, California, at age 88.
- + 1444 iii. Earl Sammons was born on 7 Oct 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Roxie Miller in 1928.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1445 iv. Ollie Sammons was born on 19 Sep 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arizona McGuire on 17 Aug 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 1446 v. Homer Sammons was born on 8 Apr 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Nov 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 11.
 - + 1447 vi. Rosa Sammons was born on 7 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James D. McGuire.
 - 1448 vii. Leonard Sammons was born on 29 Mar 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 15 living in home of father. He married Willa Doris Robinson on 13 Mar 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 2006 at Hospice of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio, at age 91.
His obituary on 24 Jul 2006: Leonard Sammons, Age 91, of Springboro, OH; died July 22, 2006 at Hospice of Dayton. Leonard was born in Prestonsburg, KY on March 29, 1915 to John and Ella (Anderson) Sammons. He was a veteran of WW II serving in the Army Air Corps, was a member of the 3 C's, and retired from Honeywell in 1978 where he was employed as a gold platter. Mr. Sammons was preceded in death by 3 brothers Ollie, Earl, and Homer Sammons, 4 sisters Gladys, Hazel, Ethel, and Venelia, and his favorite nephew John Sammons. Surviving are his wife Willa Doris (Robinson) Sammons; a sister Rosa McGuire of Prestonsburg, KY; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services are July 26, 2006 at 1pm at Anderson Funeral Home 40 N. Main St Springboro, OH. Entombment will be in David's Cemetery with full military honors. Visitation will be July 25, 2006 from 5-8pm at the funeral home. He was buried at David's Cemetery, Springboro, Ohio.
 - 1449 viii. Gladys Sammons was born on 19 Aug 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gladys age 10 living in home of father. She married John Lopez. She died on 20 Sep 1986 at Deerfield, Ohio, at age 67.
 - + 1450 ix. Venelia Sammons was born on 23 Nov 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oscar Allen, son of Melvin Allen and Lora Wright.

526. Cynthia Catherine⁵ Salmons (*Weeks*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) also went by the name of Cat. She was born on 25 Feb 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 20 in home of father. She married William Robinson, son of Jefferson Robinson and Susanna Salmons, in 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catharine age 39, born Feb 1861, married for 15 years with 8 children, 7 still living, listed in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia C. age 49 married 27 years living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 61 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 69 living in home of son Malcolm. She died on 1 May 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

William Robinson also went by the name of Bill. He was born on 22 Nov 1857 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 22 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 41 born Nov 1858, married for 15 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 53 married for 27 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 63 head of household. He died before 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Cynthia Catherine⁵ Salmons and William Robinson were as follows:

- 1451 i. William Taulber⁶ Robinson was born on 31 Oct 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dora Ellen Owens in 1916. (see # 1388).
- 1452 ii. Henry Bascom Robinson was born on 4 Aug 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fanny Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click. (see # 1389).
- 1453 iii. Nancy Jane Robinson was born on 9 Aug 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Crum, son of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click. (see # 1390).
- 1454 iv. Lew Creaty Robinson was born on 11 Oct 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1391).
- 1455 v. Joseph Salmon Robinson was born on 15 Nov 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vicie Conn, daughter of Preston Conn and Sarah Conn. (see # 1392).
- 1456 vi. Arthur Robinson was born on 15 Mar 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca Samons, daughter of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1916. (see # 1393).
- 1457 vii. John William Robinson was born on 25 Mar 1898. (see # 1394).
- 1458 viii. Susan Robinson was born on 22 Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Crum, son of Solomon Crum and Nancy Boyd. (see # 1395).
- 1459 ix. Thomas Malcolm Robinson was born on 27 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Conn, daughter of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson, in 1925. (see # 1396).
- 1460 x. Ezra Robinson was born on 10 Aug 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1397).

527. James Bartlett⁵ Samons (*Weeks*⁴ *Salmons*, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 17 in home of father. He married Sarah Ellen Frazier, daughter of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, on 4 May 1892 at Cracker, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Salmon age 35 born Dec 1864 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Sammons age 47 as head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 57 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 66 head of house. He died on 10 Oct 1962 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 99. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Sarah Ellen Frazier was born on 19 Apr 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah E. age 2 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 23 born April 1877 married 8 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 33 in home of husband, married 17 years with 12 children, 10 still living. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 42 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

age 53 living in home of husband. She died on 10 Feb 1955 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 16 Feb 1955: Mrs. Sarah Sammons, 78, of Arkansas Creek, near Martin, died at Our Lady of The Way hospital, Martin, at 1 p.m. Thursday of last week. She was the victim of a heart attack, and had been ill six weeks. A daughter of the late William and Cynthia Allen Frazier, she was married to James Sammons, who survives. She was a member of the Church of Christ for 45 years. Surviving sons and daughters are Raymond, Robert, Rupert and Quin, all of Martin, Alton, of Louisville, Barley, of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Mrs. J.W. Peters, Mrs. Newton Sammons, Mrs. Herston Mayo, Mrs. Jesse Laferty and Mrs. Burnis Mullins, all of Martin. One sister, Mrs. Amy Baldrige, of Morehead also survives. Funeral services were conducted last Sunday at 10 a.m. at the church of Christ on Arkansas Creek, the Revs. W.L. Webb, Henry Parsons and Hershel Short officiating. Burial followed in the family cemetery under the direction of Hall Bros. Funeral Home.

The 16 known children of James Bartlett⁶ Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier were as follows:

- 1461 i. Bertha⁶ Samons was born on 8 Mar 1893 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 7 born Mar 1893 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 17 in home of father. She died on 4 Jun 1911 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 18.
- + 1462 ii. Susan Samons was born on 8 Mar 1894 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Newton Samons, son of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, on 27 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1463 iii. Lennie Samons was born on 7 May 1895 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Willard Peters, son of Colonel Harry Peters and Juda A. Lafferty, on 4 Apr 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1464 iv. Pearl Samons was born on 4 Aug 1896 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ulysses Samuel Click, son of Linsey Marcus Click and Anna Haywood, on 12 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1465 v. Columbia Samons was born on 28 Oct 1897 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Columbia age 2 born Oct 1897 in home of father. He died on 28 Oct 1900 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 3.
- + 1466 vi. Raymond Samons was born on 28 Feb 1899 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hazel Mae Click, daughter of Ulysses Samuel Click and Elizabeth Ellis, on 6 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1467 vii. Barley Samons was born on 22 Aug 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mahalie Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons, on 6 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1468 viii. Robert Ellis Samons was born on 28 Dec 1902 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Virginia Patsy Click, daughter of Ulysses Samuel Click and Elizabeth Ellis, on 5 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1469 ix. Alfa Samons was born on 14 Jul 1904 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 2 Aug 1904 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1470 x. William Alton Samons was born on 21 Aug 1905 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lena Redmon. He married Edith Smith. He married Joyce Marsh. He married Noreene Harris.
- + 1471 xi. Thomas Quenton Samons was born on 28 Mar 1907 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Elizabeth Jarrell, daughter of Sam Jarrell and Della Hughes, on 10 Dec 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1472 xii. Zelda Lou Samons was born on 12 Feb 1909 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jesse Laferty, son of William Lafferty and Sarah Burchfield, on 27 Feb 1927 at Martin, Kentucky.
- + 1473 xiii. Erma Lee Hattie Samons was born on 22 Aug 1911 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Herston Mayo, son of Solomon Mayo and Della Webb, on 18 Sep 1937.
- + 1474 xiv. Rupert Vernon Samons was born on 9 Feb 1914 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Katie Crum, daughter of Harry Crum and Susan Robinson, on 18 Feb 1939 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1475 xv. Clive Elmo Samons was born on 6 Oct 1917 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 7 Oct 1918 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 1.
- + 1476 xvi. Ruby Douglas Samons was born on 20 Jul 1920 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Burnis Mullins, son of George Green and Sophia Pennington, on 6 Mar 1939.

528. Malcolm G.⁵ Samons (*Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1865 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcolm G. age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcolm age 15 in home of father. He married Annie Jarrell in 1889. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcom Salmon age 39 born July 1865 married 12 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcolm age 46 married 20 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malke age 54 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malc age 64 married at age 24, head of house. He died on 25 Nov 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Annie Jarrell was born in Oct 1872 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 27 born October 1862 married 12 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 38 married 20 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 50 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 60 married at age 20, living in home of husband. She died on 19 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Malcolm G.⁵ Samons and Annie Jarrell were as follows:

- + 1477 i. Rebecca⁶ Samons was born on 3 Nov 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Robinson, son of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons, in 1916.
- + 1478 ii. William James Samons was born on 7 Oct 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eva Salmons, daughter of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall. He married Gertrude Gillespie, daughter of James Gillespie and Sarah J. Kidd.
- + 1479 iii. Alex Samons was born on 23 Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ida Salmons, daughter of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall, in 1919.
- + 1480 iv. George W. Samons was born in May 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Francis Martin, daughter of Andy Lee Martin and Leda Mitchell, in 1926.
- + 1481 v. Susie Roxie Samons was born on 2 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bascom Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1917.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1482 vi. Lizzie Samons was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 14 living in home of father.
 - + 1483 vii. Richard D. Samons was born on 25 Feb 1911 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Shirley Crum, daughter of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson.

529. Thomas⁵ Samons (*Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1869 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 8 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 10 in home of father. He married Esther L. Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton, on 3 Jun 1889. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 38 born September 1861 married 11 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 41 married 22 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 50 head of house. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1930.

Esther L. Carver was born in Feb 1874 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Louisa E. age 25 born February 1874, married 11 years with 5 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ester age 39 married 22 years with 8 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Esther age 47 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Easter age 58 widowed, living in home of son, Jerry. She died on 10 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Thomas⁵ Samons and Esther L. Carver were as follows:

- + 1484 i. Weeks⁶ Samons was born on 16 Aug 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Conn, daughter of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum.
- + 1485 ii. William Newton Samons was born on 29 Apr 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maude Salmons, daughter of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, in 1916.
- + 1486 iii. Beverley Samons was born on 5 Jan 1896 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Kansas Conn, daughter of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell, in 1920.
- + 1487 iv. Lydia Samons was born on 27 Feb 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Conn, son of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum, in 1918.
- 1488 v. Green Samons was born on 13 Jul 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Greenville age 17 living in home of father. He died on 21 Jan 1925 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 23. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1489 vi. Jerry Samons was born on 26 Jul 1904 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Rose Mary ?
- + 1490 vii. Ticker Samons was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charley Samons, son of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum.
- + 1491 viii. Howard Samons was born in 1910. He married Verla Herrington.

530. Alexander⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jan 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 9 in home of father. He married Mary Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, in 1896. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 26 born January 1874 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alec age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 48 head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 58 head of house married at age 25.

Mary Herrington was born in Dec 1877 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 22 born December 1877 married 4 years with 2 children, 1 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 32 married 13 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 40 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 52 married at age 19 living in home of husband.

The eight known children of Alexander⁵ Salmons and Mary Herrington were as follows:

- 1492 i. Florence⁶ Salmons was born in Nov 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 2 born November 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 12 living in home of father. She married Billy Mitchell. She died before Jun 1997.
- + 1493 ii. Virginia Kathern Samons was born on 24 Sep 1900 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Matt Owens. She married Horace Edward Layne, son of John B. Layne.
- 1494 iii. Otto Salmons was born in 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otto age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otto age 15 living in home of father. He married Lou Ree Jones. He died before Jun 1997.
- 1495 iv. Mary Salmons was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 12 living in home of father. She married Sam Stephens. She died before Jun 1997.
- + 1496 v. Anna Mae Salmons was born on 17 May 1908 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mitchell Dotson. She married Martin Conn.
- + 1497 vi. Harry Delbert Samons was born on 21 Nov 1914 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fannie Samons, daughter of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum.
- 1498 vii. Willie Samons was born on 19 Aug 1916 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 40 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 13 living in home of father. He died on 15 Jun 1997 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

His obituary on 18 Jun 1997: Willie Samons, 79, of Martin, died Sunday, June 15, 1997, at his residence. Born August 19, 1916, in Martin, he was the son of the late Alex and Mary Herrington Samons. He was a carpenter and member of the Holiness Church. Survivors include on sister, Sophia Samons of Martin. Funeral services will be Thursday, June 19, at 11 a.m., Hall Funeral Home Chapel, with the clergyman Woodrow Crum officiating. Burial will be in the Martin Cemetery at Martin, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin. He was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- 1499 viii. Sophia Samons was born on 7 Aug 1919 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sofa age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sophia age 10 living in home of father. She died on 28 Jul 2002 at Prestonsburg Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. She was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

531. Rebecca Jane⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca J. age 5 in home of father. She married Newton Crisp, son of Bailey Crisp and Nancy Salmons, on 23 Feb 1893. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 25 born February 1875 married 7 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 35 married 17 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Nov 1962 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 87.

Newton Crisp was born on 5 Sep 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton Crisp age 20, farm hand, in home of Solomon C. Mayo. He married Perlina Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 40 born September 1859 married 7 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newt age 50 married 17 years, head of house. He died on 11 Oct 1952 at Davisport, Martin County, Kentucky, at age 93.

The 10 known children of Rebecca Jane⁵ Salmons and Newton Crisp were as follows:

- + 1500 i. Tennessee⁶ Crisp was born on 28 Dec 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joseph Harrington, son of Sylvester Harrington and Carolyn Hall.
- + 1501 ii. Kendall Crisp was born in Sep 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elsie Miller.
- + 1502 iii. Nancy Ellen Crisp was born on 4 Aug 1897 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hiram Marshall, son of Hugh Marshall and Martha Ann Bays.
- 1503 iv. Lucy Jane Crisp was born in Dec 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy J. age 5 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 11 living in home of father. She married Walter Pack.
- + 1504 v. Anna Crisp was born on 22 Dec 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rascus Ward.
- + 1505 vi. Perry Crisp was born on 30 Jan 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pearl Setser.
- 1506 vii. Kathryn Crisp was born on 7 Feb 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 4 living in home of father. She married ? Craft. She married James Hall.
- + 1507 viii. Nova Crisp was born on 16 Feb 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Aaron Pack, son of John Pack and Dora Wells, on 26 Dec 1922.
- + 1508 ix. Aubra Crisp was born on 5 Sep 1913. He married Clara Delong.
- + 1509 x. Maggie Crisp was born on 21 Jul 1915. She married Bill Mollett.

532. Joseph Redwine⁵ Sammons (*Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Joe. He was born on 21 Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 2 in home of father. He married Sarah Ambie Herrington, daughter of Sylvester Herrington and Caroline Hall, on 26 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 22 born June 1877 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 32 head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe Samons age 52 head of house. He married Maudie Hunt. He died on 6 Jul 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.

Sarah Ambie Herrington was born on 14 Nov 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 8 months living in home of father. She married Lee Williams. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah A. age 20 born November 1879 married 2 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 31 married 12 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 39 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 50 living in home of husband. She died on 30 Oct 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 60. She was buried at Bingham Cemetery, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 7 Nov 1940: Mrs. Sarah Harrington Sammons, of Cliff, 61 years old, wife of Joe Sammons and sister of the Rev. J. L. Harrington, former Johnson county official, died Wednesday, last week, a victim of heart dropsy. The daughter of the later Sylvester and Mrs. Caroline Harrington, Mrs. Sammons was a native of this county where she was born November 14, 1879, and was one of her community's best women. She had for years been a devout member of the Christian Church. Married on March 26, 1898 to Joe Sammons, she was the mother of eight children, all of whom, except Edgar Sammons, survive. Her surviving sons and daughters are: Floyd, Annapolis, Md.; Dewey, Maryland, Toy, and Darling, all of Prestonsburg; Roland, Ashland; Mrs. Tonia Mae Baldrige, Prestonsburg. Besides the Reverend Harrington, she leaves two brothers and three sisters; Joe, of McDowell; James, of Harold; Mrs. Mary Sammons, Martin; Mrs. Dorsie Clark Harold; Mrs. Cora Letha Honeycutt, Harold. She also is survived by 10 grandchildren. One son, Toy Sammons, was, because of illness, unable to attend the funeral. Last rites were conducted by the Revs. Isaac Stratton and W. H. Horn, and burial was made in the Bingham cemetery on the Auxier road under the direction of the Arnold Funeral Home.

The seven known children of Joseph Redwine⁵ Sammons and Sarah Ambie Herrington all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1510 i. Edgar⁶ Sammons was born on 24 Oct 1899. He married Ruth Spradlin in 1928.
- + 1511 ii. Dewey Sammons was born on 25 Nov 1902. He married Elva Branham, daughter of John Edward Branham and Ester Nora Hopson, on 25 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1512 iii. Roland James Sammons was born on 27 Nov 1904. He married Faith Conley, daughter of William Lewis Conley and Naomi Friend.
- + 1513 iv. Maryland Samons was born on 27 Sep 1908. He married Emma Fields. He married Ella Prater, daughter of Daniel Prater and Rhoda Pitts. He married Nora Calhoun. He married Ilene Burmmett, daughter of Marshall Burmmett and Tilda Adeline Epling.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1514 v. Toy Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1911. He married Cleo Gray, daughter of Seymore Gray and Annie Lafferty, on 31 Mar 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - + 1515 vi. Tonia Mae Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1911. She married Ance Ellis Baldrige, son of Benjamin Franklin Baldrige and Margaret Brown.
 - + 1516 vii. Darlyn David Samons was born on 22 Aug 1915. He married Opal Banks, daughter of John Banks, on 6 Mar 1937 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mildred Davis.

The three known children of Joseph Redwine⁵ Sammons and Maudie Hunt were as follows:

- 1517 i. Verlin⁶ Sammons.
- 1518 ii. Joseph Redwine Sammons was born on 6 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1519 iii. Letha M. Sammons was born on 31 Aug 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 3 Sep 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

535. Newton⁵ Crisp (*Nancy⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton Crisp age 20, farm hand, in home of Solomon C. Mayo. He married Perlina Carver, daughter of Thomas Carver and Elizabeth Patton. He married Rebecca Jane Salmons, daughter of Weeks Salmons and Lucinda Jane Click, on 23 Feb 1893. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 40 born September 1859 married 7 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newt age 50 married 17 years, head of house. He died on 11 Oct 1952 at Davisport, Martin County, Kentucky, at age 93.

Perlina Carver. Her married name was Crisp. She was born in 1870.

The only known child of Newton⁵ Crisp and Perlina Carver was:

- + 1520 i. Jeff⁶ Crisp was born in Nov 1890 at Kentucky. He married Myra Chaffin.

Rebecca Jane Salmons was born on 14 Feb 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca J. age 5 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 25 born February 1875 married 7 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 35 married 17 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Nov 1962 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 87.

The 10 known children of Newton⁵ Crisp and Rebecca Jane Salmons were as follows:

- 1521 i. Tennessee⁶ Crisp was born on 28 Dec 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joseph Harrington, son of Sylvester Harrington and Carolyn Hall. (see # 1500).
- 1522 ii. Kendall Crisp was born in Sep 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elsie Miller. (see # 1501).
- 1523 iii. Nancy Ellen Crisp was born on 4 Aug 1897 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hiram Marshall, son of Hugh Marshall and Martha Ann Bays. (see # 1502).
- 1524 iv. Lucy Jane Crisp was born in Dec 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Walter Pack. (see # 1503).
- 1525 v. Anna Crisp was born on 22 Dec 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rascus Ward. (see # 1504).
- 1526 vi. Perry Crisp was born on 30 Jan 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pearl Setser. (see # 1505).
- 1527 vii. Kathryn Crisp was born on 7 Feb 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Craft. She married James Hall. (see # 1506).
- 1528 viii. Nova Crisp was born on 16 Feb 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Aaron Pack, son of John Pack and Dora Wells, on 26 Dec 1922. (see # 1507).
- 1529 ix. Aubra Crisp was born on 5 Sep 1913. He married Clara Delong. (see # 1508).
- 1530 x. Maggie Crisp was born on 21 Jul 1915. She married Bill Mollett. (see # 1509).

536. Francis Marion⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Marion. He was born on 15 Oct 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 12 living in home of father. He married Cinda Branham in 1883. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 41 born 1859 married 16 years, head of house.

Cinda Branham was born in 1867. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 33 born in 1867 married 16 years with 7 children, 6 still living, living in home of husband.

The six known children of Francis Marion⁵ Slone and Cinda Branham were as follows:

- 1531 i. Monroe⁶ Slone was born in Jun 1884. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 15 born June 1884 living in home of father.
- 1532 ii. Rachel Slone was born in Feb 1890. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rachel age 10 born February 1890 living in home of father.
- 1533 iii. Oscar Slone was born in Oct 1892. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 7 born October 1892 living in home of father.
- 1534 iv. Martha Slone was born in Feb 1895. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 5 born February 1895 living in home of father.
- 1535 v. Arizona Slone was born in Jun 1897. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arizona age 2 born June 1897 living in home of father.
- 1536 vi. Dewey Slone was born in Oct 1899. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 7 months born October 1899 living in home of father.

537. Monroe⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 7 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 11 living in home of father. He married Nancy Gibson, daughter of Miles Gibson and Susanna Holbrooks, on 6 Dec 1886 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 41 born December 1858 married 13 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 62 head of house. He died on 1 Nov 1945 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 85.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Nancy Gibson was born on 18 May 1867 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 32 born May 1868 married 13 years with 7 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 52 living in home of husband. She died on 9 Jul 1945 at age 78.

The seven known children of Monroe⁵ Slone and Nancy Gibson were as follows:

- + 1537 i. Proctor⁶ Slone was born on 30 Sep 1887. He married Roenia Cox, daughter of John Cox and Florence Martin.
- + 1538 ii. Ollie Mae Slone was born on 15 Mar 1889. She married Miles Jones, son of William Jones and Florence ?, on 14 Jul 1904.
- + 1539 iii. Loutisha Slone was born on 2 Apr 1893. She married Willie Warrens, son of Jack Warrens and Clerinda Moore.
- + 1540 iv. Maudie Slone was born in May 1894. She married John D. Gibson.
- + 1541 v. Claude Slone was born on 12 May 1896. He married Maude Bradley, daughter of Butler Bradley and Mary M. Collins.
- + 1542 vi. Arinda Slone was born in Mar 1899. She married Luther Elswick.
- 1543 vii. Marion Slone was born in Mar 1899. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 20 living in home of father.

538. John P.⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1864. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John P. age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John P. age 15 living in home of father. He married Martha Branham Smith on 13 Sep 1887.

The three known children of John P.⁵ Slone and Martha Branham Smith were as follows:

- 1544 i. Oliver⁶ Slone was born in Sep 1892.
- 1545 ii. Hattie Slone was born in Oct 1893.
- 1546 iii. Maggie Slone was born in Dec 1894.

540. Dock⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 14 living in home of father. He married Arrina Slone, daughter of Hard Slone and Mary Huff, on 15 Apr 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Doc age 33 born March 1867 married 13 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 43 married 23 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 53 head of house. He died on 16 Apr 1937 at age 70.

Arrina Slone was born in Jun 1870 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Irene age 29 born June 1870 married 13 years with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Irena age 40 married 23 years with 11 children, 10 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arrina age 50 living in home of husband.

The 13 known children of Dock⁵ Slone and Arrina Slone were as follows:

- 1547 i. Blackburg⁶ Slone.
- 1548 ii. Mary E. Slone was born in Feb 1889 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 11 born February 1889 living in home of father.
- 1549 iii. Hazard Slone was born in Oct 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Hazard age 6 born October 1893 living in home of father.
- 1550 iv. Jasper Slone was born in Aug 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Jasper age 5 born August 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Jasper age 13 living in home of father.
- 1551 v. Elisha Slone was born in Apr 1896 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Elisha age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Elisha age 12 living in home of father.
- 1552 vi. Karl Slone was born in Jun 1898 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Karl age 1 born June 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 8 living in home of father.
- 1553 vii. S.B. Slone was born in 1904 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as S.B. age 6 living in home of father.
- 1554 viii. Martha Slone was born in 1905 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 5 living in home of father.
- 1555 ix. Della Slone was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 4 living in home of father.
- 1556 x. Arminda Slone was born in 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arminda age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arminda age 13 living in home of father.
- 1557 xi. Bert Slone was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Bert age 14 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Bert age 11 living in home of father.
- 1558 xii. Rhonda Slone was born in 1912 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rhonda age 8 living in home of father.
- 1559 xiii. Rosa Slone was born in 1914 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa age 6 living in home of father.

541. Mary⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1867. She appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 13 living in home of father. She married Hardin Caudill, son of Isaac Caudill and Julia Slone, on 14 Sep 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 8 Apr 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74.

Hardin Caudill was born in Feb 1867.

The nine known children of Mary⁵ Slone and Hardin Caudill were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1560 i. Verdie⁶ Caudill.
 - 1561 ii. G. Hage Caudill.
 - + 1562 iii. Floyd Caudill was born in Jan 1889. He married Louisa Caudill on 4 Jul 1910.
 - + 1563 iv. Elizabeth Caudill was born in 1890. She married Calvin Huff, son of James G. Huff and Martha Taylor, on 2 May 1911 at Kentucky.
 - 1564 v. Sarah E. Caudill was born in May 1890.
 - 1565 vi. Bennie Caudill was born in Apr 1892. He married Cora Mullins.
 - 1566 vii. Isom B. Caudill was born in Nov 1894.
 - + 1567 viii. Cordelia Caudill was born on 7 Aug 1899. She married Jeff Mullins on 28 Aug 1919. She married Oliver Richardson. She married Ambrose Jay Taylor on 10 Jul 1944.
 - 1568 ix. Dorothy Caudill was born on 7 Aug 1899.

542. Floyd⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1868 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 13 living in home of father. He married Matilda Slone, daughter of Jackson Slone and Anna Thornsby, on 7 Aug 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 30 head of house, married 7 years. He appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 35 married 17 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 52 head of house. He died on 15 Jan 1946 at age 77.

Matilda Slone was born in Jan 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Matilda age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tilda age 24 born January 1876, married 7 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Matilda age 33 married 17 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tilda age 44 living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Floyd⁵ Slone and Matilda Slone all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1569 i. Carlana⁶ Slone was born in Jul 1894. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Carlana age 5 born July 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Carlana age 15 living in home of father. She married Joe Hughes.
- + 1570 ii. Cescoe Slone was born on 2 Mar 1896. He married Vina Pratt, daughter of Miles Pratt and Martha Lee, on 16 Jan 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 1571 iii. Ella Slone was born in Jan 1898. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ellis age 2 born January 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ella age 12 living in home of father. She married Wilson Short. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ella age 21 living in home of husband.
Wilson Short was born in 1889 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Wils age 30 head of house.
- 1572 iv. Andrew Slone was born in Feb 1900. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew age 3 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew age 17 living in home of father.
- + 1573 v. Dennie Slone was born on 1 Jul 1902. He married Ettie Triplett, daughter of Ellis Triplett and Arty Gibson.
- 1574 vi. Lora Slone was born in 1903. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Loria age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lora age 15 living in home of father. She married South Skaggs.
- + 1575 vii. Dora Slone was born in 1906. She married Aldo Short, son of J. W. Short, on 26 Jul 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 1576 viii. Angie Slone was born in 1907. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Angie age 2 years 9 month living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Angie age 11 living in home of father. She married Andy Hale.
- 1577 ix. Johnny Slone was born in 1912. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John age 7 living in home of father.
- 1578 x. Merrill Slone was born in 1918. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Merrill age 1 year 3 months living in home of father.

543. Reuben⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1870. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Reuben age 2 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Reuben age 11 living in home of father. He married Lucinda Franklin, daughter of Kelly Franklin and Elizabeth Francis, on 21 Dec 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Sireda Adkins.

Lucinda Franklin was born in 1870.

The six known children of Reuben⁵ Slone and Lucinda Franklin were as follows:

- 1579 i. Alta⁶ Slone.
- 1580 ii. Mary Slone.
- 1581 iii. Curtis Slone died young.
- 1582 iv. Everett Slone.
- 1583 v. Ida Slone.
- + 1584 vi. Corsa Slone was born in 1898. She married Hiram Francis.

There were no known children of Reuben⁵ Slone and Sireda Adkins.

544. Parthena⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1871. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Parthena age 10 living in home of father. She married Jasper Slone, son of Levi Slone and Hana Pigman.

The only known child of Parthena⁵ Slone and Jasper Slone was:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1585 i. Mary⁶ Slone.

545. Elizabeth⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bug Slone. She was born in Mar 1874. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 9 living in home of father. She married Joseph Reynolds, son of Wesley Reynolds, on 15 Jun 1891 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Joseph Reynolds was born in Mar 1870.

The five known children of Elizabeth⁵ Slone and Joseph Reynolds were as follows:

- 1586 i. Noah⁶ Reynolds was born in Mar 1892.
- 1587 ii. Mary Reynolds was born in Jun 1893.
- + 1588 iii. Bethany Reynolds was born in Jul 1894. She married ? Sparkman.
- 1589 iv. Alberta Reynolds was born in May 1897.
- 1590 v. Troy Reynolds was born in Dec 1898.

546. Perry⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1875. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Perry age 8 living in home of father. He married Arminda Taylor.

Arminda Taylor was born in Mar 1877.

The five known children of Perry⁵ Slone and Arminda Taylor were as follows:

- 1591 i. Ida⁶ Slone.
- 1592 ii. Angie Slone.
- 1593 iii. Kamiler Slone was born in Feb 1896.
- 1594 iv. Ada Slone was born in Mar 1897.
- 1595 v. Cevera Slone was born in May 1898.

547. Cordelia⁵ Slone (*Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1876 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cordelia age 7 living in home of father. She married Wilson Triplett, son of Wilson Triplett and Polly Ann Slone, on 4 Sep 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cordelia age 34 married 17 years with 13 children, 11 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 6 Dec 1949 at age 73.

Wilson Triplett was also known as Buddy Triplett. He was born on 23 Dec 1872 at Kentucky. He married Jane Hughes. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Wilson age 37 married 17 years, head of house. He died on 20 Feb 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 71.

The 16 known children of Cordelia⁵ Slone and Wilson Triplett were as follows:

- 1596 i. Mary⁶ Triplett was born on 11 Jul 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 16 living in home of father. She married Bud Slone, son of John B. Slone and Ann ? She died on 25 Dec 1974 at age 81.
- 1597 ii. Ellen Triplett was born on 11 Jul 1893. She married Martin Hall. She died on 2 Oct 1983 at age 90.
Martin Hall was also known as Buddy Hall.
- 1598 iii. Perry Triplett was never married. He was killed. He was born on 9 Nov 1894 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Perry age 15 living in home of father. He died on 6 Mar 1924 at age 29.
- + 1599 iv. Alice Triplett was born on 3 Jan 1896 at Kentucky. She married Leonard Slone, son of Mack Slone and Sarah ?
- + 1600 v. Sylvester Triplett was born on 19 Mar 1897 at Kentucky. He married Clarinda Jacobs, daughter of William Jacobs and Bloomy ?, on 16 May 1918.
- + 1601 vi. Cathline Triplett was born on 27 Aug 1898 at Kentucky. She married Jeff Hall, son of Lee Hall and Florence Thornsberry.
- 1602 vii. Letha Triplett was born on 5 Feb 1900 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Letha age 10 living in home of father. She married John D. Huff. She married ? Cantrell. She died on 24 Jan 1968 at Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 67.
- + 1603 viii. Matthew Triplett was born on 21 Apr 1901 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Conley, daughter of Alec Conley and Martha Handshoe, in Apr 1920.
- 1604 ix. Rosetta Triplett was born on 24 Oct 1902. She died on 10 Oct 1903.
- 1605 x. William Triplett was born on 18 Jul 1904 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Wilburne age 5 living in home of father. He married Lonnie Conley, daughter of Alec Conley and Martha Handshoe, on 5 Nov 1924. He died on 10 Sep 1944 at age 40.
- + 1606 xi. Maryland Triplett was born on 17 Jun 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Slone, daughter of Ireland Slone, on 3 Dec 1934.
- 1607 xii. Elizabeth Triplett was born on 30 Jan 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lizza B. age 1 year 3 months living in home of father. She married Lawrence Slone on 15 Mar 1929. She died on 17 Oct 1960 at age 51.
- + 1608 xiii. Garlie Triplett was born on 19 Oct 1910 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Margaret Jacobs, daughter of Miles Jacobs and Frankie Slone, on 19 Oct 1935.
- 1609 xiv. Florence Triplett was born on 17 Oct 1912. She died on 29 Jan 1915 at age 2.
- 1610 xv. Hattie Triplett was born on 30 Oct 1914. She married Lark Huff, son of Cleveland Huff and Vilorina Slone, on 21 May 1936. She died before Jul 2005.
- + 1611 xvi. Patsy Triplett was born on 21 Jan 1917 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Marvin Dixon.

548. Adam⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1862 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 18 living in home of father. He married Christiana Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds and Ruth Hylton, in 1880. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 37 born August 1862 married 20 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 48 married 26 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 55 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 68 widowed, married at age 19, living in home of son, Isom. He died on 2 Jan 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 81.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Christiana Reynolds was born on 17 Apr 1862 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Teney age 38 born April 1862 married 20 years with 10 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tinna age 49 married 26 years with 11 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tina age 55 living in home of husband. She died on 21 Oct 1922 at age 60.

The nine known children of Adam⁵ Slone and Christiana Reynolds all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1612 i. John L.⁶ Slone was born on 17 Sep 1881. He married Susannah Thomas, daughter of Lee Thomas and Drucilar ?, in 1903.
- 1613 ii. Cynthiann Slone was born in Jun 1886. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Synthia age 14 born June 1886 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Synthiana age 23 living in home of father. She married Banner Short, son of Dock Short, on 26 Feb 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky.
Banner Short was born in 1882.
- + 1614 iii. Green Slone was born in May 1889. He married Rhoda Slone, daughter of Isom Slone and Malinda ?, on 5 Oct 1917.
- 1615 iv. Tandy Slone was born in Sep 1891. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 8 living in home of grandfather, Tandy Slone. He married Julia ? in 1910. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy Jr. age 18 married 0 years, head of house.
Julia ? was born in 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 20 married 0 years, living in home of husband.
- + 1616 v. Marion Slone was born on 11 Nov 1891. He married Rosetta Short, daughter of Charles Short and Susan Sturgill, on 24 Jul 1912.
- + 1617 vi. Isom Slone was born in Mar 1894. He married Pearlie Mullins on 1 Oct 1919.
- + 1618 vii. Martha Slone was born in Oct 1896. She married Lawrence Watts.
- + 1619 viii. Laura Belle Slone was born in Jun 1899. She married John Sparkman, son of Billie Sparkman and Catherine Jacobs, in 1919.
- + 1620 ix. Sarah Slone was born in 1904. She married Jim Short.

549. Isham⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1867 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isham age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isham age 12 living in home of father. He married Disa Thomas. He married Luanna Taylor on 20 Mar 1892.

The three known children of Isham⁵ Slone and Disa Thomas were as follows:

- + 1621 i. Delza⁶ Slone married Betty Bates.
- + 1622 ii. Tom Slone married Louise Slone, daughter of Will Slone and Nancy Owens.
- + 1623 iii. Lula Slone married Monroe Combs.

Luanna Taylor was born in 1866.

There were no known children of Isham⁵ Slone and Luanna Taylor.

550. Solomon⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1868. He appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 13 living in home of father. He married Oma Stamper on 14 Aug 1885 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Cordella Hughes, daughter of Mack Hughes and Betsy ?, on 26 Jun 1937 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Oma Stamper was born in Apr 1868 at Kentucky.

The only known child of Solomon⁵ Slone and Oma Stamper was:

- + 1624 i. Duffus⁶ Slone was born in May 1896. He married Clercia Thacker.

Cordella Hughes married ? Ritchie.

There were no known children of Solomon⁵ Slone and Cordella Hughes.

551. Synthia Ann⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Aug 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 1 month living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia A. age 10 living in home of father. She married William P. Owens, son of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 10 Oct 1886. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 29 born April 1871, married 12 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 40 married 23 years with 10 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died on 5 Sep 1957 at Kentucky at age 87. Her obituary in 1958: Sister Synthia Ann Owens - born April 12, 1870; died September 5, 1957 being 87 years old. She was married to William P. Owens October 10, 1886 and unto this union was born 11 children - ten girls and one boy. She was the daughter of Tandy and Anna Slone. Sister Synthia Ann had five brothers and one sister. She has eight daughters living - two dead. Rufus, the boy, was killed at the age of 50 in a car accident. Sister Synthia Ann's family all are dead except one sister. She and a host of friends are left alone to mourn a sainted mother. Sister Synthia Ann was a faithful member of the Regular Baptist Church for 66 years. She filled her seat in the church as long as she was blessed in health. During her illness, she called myself and other preachers to come to her bedside and have services. The neighborhood has lost a wonderful friend, the children a wonderful mother, and the church a wonderful member by her seat being empty at home and at church. I believe it will be the gain of some of her friends in that sweet day, God calls to see mother again in a place where there is no sickness or death. We believe mother will be a shining Angel around the throne of God. We don't doubt her eternal welfare yet we miss her company so very much. She said she didn't dread death but that she was waiting for the Lord to take her so that she would be well again. She had been living at her daughters home (Mrs. Fred Sparkman) for the past 27 years. She was given a helping hand as long as they were blessed to do so. Last when death came along they all stood back and saw her eyes close in death. Sister Synthia Ann also left behind her a number of grand children and great grand children. Many times have I seen this sister shed tears and praise God under the preaching of the Gospel. She labored hard for her children so if they ever go where mother has gone you must repent and turn to the Lord. We believe this good mother had a part in the first resurrection which is Jesus Christ on which the second death will have no power. We feel that her spirit has returned to God and her soul is under the alter and the body has gone back to the dust in order to get a body liken unto Christ's Glorious body; fit to go to heaven. Then in heaven both soul and body will reunite - every seed shall have it own body. So children don't forget the good council of your mother, for no doubt if she could speak she would say to the family "I am at rest and would be glad if you all would come and live with me." No doubt she is not satisfied to the full extent yet. David said, "When he awoke in his likeness then he would be satisfied." She has paid the debt

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

we all have to pay. This is a lonesome home without mother, but we hope some sweet day to meet in the great hands where no trouble has ever entered. Written by E. H. Howard and family.

William P. Owens was born in Jul 1867 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William P. age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William age 33 born July 1867, married 12 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William age 43 married 23 years, head of house. He died on 24 Nov 1954 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 87.

The 11 known children of Synthia Ann⁵ Slone and William P. Owens were as follows:

- 1625 i. Lona⁶ Owens.
- + 1626 ii. Julia Ann Owens was born in Aug 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Leck Watson.
- + 1627 iii. Lauranie Owens was born in Nov 1888 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ike Slone on 18 Sep 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1628 iv. Rufus Owens was born in Oct 1889 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Matilda Watson, daughter of Henry Watson and Rosanna Slone.
- + 1629 v. Parthena Owens was born on 26 Apr 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Joe Hall. She married Leonard Slone, son of Mack Slone and Sarah ?
- + 1630 vi. Tina Owens was born in Dec 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Pierce Slone, son of Billy Slone and Martha Slone, on 7 Dec 1917 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1631 vii. Helen Owens was born in Apr 1899 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Tom Slone, son of Harrison Slone and Betsy Ann Slone.
- + 1632 viii. Sarah Belle Owens was born in 1902 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Harrison Thacker.
- 1633 ix. Bertha Owens was born on 1 Apr 1904 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 6 living in home of father. She married John Wess Hall, son of Lee Hall and Florence Thornsberry. She died on 30 Aug 1993 at age 89.
John Wess Hall was also known as Dock Hall. He was born on 15 Mar 1901. He died on 15 Mar 1993 at age 92.
- + 1634 x. Corsie Owens was born in 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Groves Baker.
- + 1635 xi. Mary Owens was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Fred Sparkman.

552. Green⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1872 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 9 living in home of father. He married Mary Gibson, daughter of Hiram Gibson and Margaret Holbrooks, on 7 Jul 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 28 born February 1872 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 38 married 18 years head of house. He married Sarah ? He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 58 married at age 20, head of house. He died in 1951.

Mary Gibson was born in May 1877 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 23 born May 1877 married 8 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 34 married 18 years with 8 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She died in 1918.

The six known children of Green⁵ Slone and Mary Gibson were as follows:

- + 1636 i. Hiram⁶ Slone was born in Aug 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Cumine Casebolt, daughter of Riley Casebolt and Helen Nichols.
- + 1637 ii. Dallie Slone was born in Jun 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married John P. Huff. She married Amos Slone, son of Reuben Slone and Nancy Thornsberry.
- + 1638 iii. Travis Slone was born on 22 Sep 1897 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Jane Slone, daughter of Alexander Slone and Martha Sizemore, on 15 Dec 1917.
- + 1639 iv. Prudie Slone was born on 29 Mar 1901. She married Monroe Collins, son of Allen Collins and Mandy Triplett.
- + 1640 v. Margaret Slone was born in 1904 at Kentucky. She married John Franklin Collins, son of Martin Collins and Nancy Cox. She married Charles Phillips.
- + 1641 vi. Clinton Slone was born on 5 Sep 1911 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Allie Huff, daughter of Mart Huff and Mary Smith.

The only known child of Green⁵ Slone and Alafair Sparkman was:

- + 1642 i. Ada⁶ Slone was born on 8 May 1905 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Kelly Nickels in 1920.

Sarah ? was born in 1881 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 49, married at age 16, living in home of husband.

There were no known children of Green⁵ Slone and Sarah ?.

553. Joel⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) had a child by Julia Slone, Derona Slone, who married Reuben Tuttle. He was born on 22 Aug 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 6 living in home of father. He married Mary Bell Owens, daughter of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 3 Mar 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 35 married 18 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 45 head of house. He married Diana Taylor, daughter of John Taylor and Darcus ?, on 22 Sep 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 66.

His obituary on 12 Mar 1942: Joel Slone is Buried Sunday. Joel Slone, 66, of Dema, Ky., who died in a local hospital Tuesday night from a heart ailment, will be buried today at the home cemetery. Mr. Slone had been seriously ill since January. In addition to his wife, Diana Taylor Slone, he is survived by six sons, W. P. Slone, Cumberland, Ky.; Arizona, Sol, Roosevelt, Wallace and Canton, all of Dema, and the following brothers and sisters, Adam, Sol and Isom Slone, all of Knott County; Green Slone, Floyd County; Mrs. Helen Owens and Mrs. Cynthia Owens of Floyd. A farmer and merchant, Mr. Slone was a member of the United Baptist Church at Dema where funeral services are being held. The undertaking department of the Paintsville Furniture Company will have charge of arrangements. Paintsville Herald Thursday 3-12-1942.

His obituary in 1943: It is with sadness that I try to write a short obituary of Brother Joel Slone. He was born August 22, 1875. He died March 10, 1942. He was a son of Tandy Slone. He was married to Mary Owen. To this union were born 8 children, 7 boys and 1 girl. One boy, Monroe Slone, preceded him in death. All the rest are still living. Bro. Joel was a member of the Cany Fork Church for several years. He was faithful and always filled his seat. When there was a contribution to be made, he was always ready to give. I lived in sight of Brother Joel for a long time. I always found him trying to look

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

after his own business. He was stricken down with heart dropsy and didn't live long after that. So he leaves a good wife and 7 children to mourn his loss and we hope to meet him in heaven. Sherman Slone.

Mary Bell Owens was born on 10 Nov 1874 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary B. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary B. age 35 married 18 years with 7 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary B. age 45 living in home of husband. She died on 27 Feb 1932 at age 57.

The eight known children of Joel⁵ Slone and Mary Bell Owens all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1643 i. Monroe⁶ Slone was born in Feb 1893. He married Josie Gibson, daughter of Ben Gibson and Aggie Jane Jones.
- + 1644 ii. William P. Slone was born on 30 Sep 1895. He married Delcie Vance, daughter of Frank Vance and Haley ?, on 24 May 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1645 iii. Arizona Slone was born on 22 Oct 1898. She married Silas Slone, son of Henry Slone and Ardella Slone, on 17 Oct 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1646 iv. Sol Slone was born on 8 Oct 1901. He married Dollie Martin, daughter of Whit Martin and Mary Harris, on 15 Sep 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1647 v. Roosevelt T. Slone was born on 14 Nov 1904. He married Margaret Casebolt, daughter of Riley Casebolt and Helen Nichels.
- + 1648 vi. Canton Slone was born on 10 Sep 1907. He married Lora Little, daughter of Dennis Little and Dona Tackett, on 30 Nov 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1649 vii. Anton Slone was born in Mar 1910. He married Clercia Gibson, daughter of Ben Gibson and Peggy Caudill, on 11 Aug 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1650 viii. Wallace Slone was born in 1918. He married Audrea Warrens, daughter of Haley Warrens and Caroline Moore.

The only known child of Joel⁵ Slone and Julia Ann Slone was:

- + 1651 i. Derona⁶ Slone was born on 27 Nov 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Reuben Tuttle, son of William Tuttle and Minerva Lewis, on 30 Jul 1926.

Diana Taylor was born in 1900. She married ? Lucas.

There were no known children of Joel⁵ Slone and Diana Taylor.

554. Helen⁵ Slone (*Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Aug 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 1 living in home of father. She married John C. Owens, son of Vincent Owens and Lucinda Johnson, on 5 Jul 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 21 born August 1878, married 6 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 33 married 33 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 39 living in home of husband. She died on 23 Nov 1961 at age 83.

Her obituary in 1962: With a saddened heart, I will try to write the obituary of my father and mother. Father has been gone for 26 years. I want their obituary written together. John Owens was the son of Vencon and Lucinda Owens. He was born June 18, 1878 and died June 9, 1935. He was 57 years, 11 months, and 21 days old. He was afflicted with that dreadful disease T. B. He suffered severely for 18 months. He said he was just waiting for God's time. Just a short time before he died he said, "O Lord, haven't I suffered long enough to go home?, take me on." He seemed to suffer but little more. Helen was the daughter of Tandy and Ann Slone. She was born August 29, 1878 and died November 23, 1961. Mother was afflicted with hardened arteries. She was so humble and bore her sickness with patience. She was sick for sometime. They were married in the year of 1892. Unto this union was born fifteen children, 6 boys and 9 girls. They joined the Old Regular Baptist Church about the year of 1911. They were faithful members as long as they were able to go. They served the church as deacons for several years. They showed great interest in the church as long as they lived. They prayed for their children and gave us good advice. The good council of our mother and father is still living in our hearts today. The family is almost gone. Six children are left to mourn their loss. They are: Alva Owens, Hindman, Kentucky; Kennel Owens, Lackey, Kentucky; Edward Owens, Garner, Ky.; Ethel Caudill, Lackey, Ky.; Mary Tuttle, Wayland, Ky.; and Grace Slone, Soft Shell, Ky. Mother lived a lonesome life after father died. O how we miss our father and mother, but we feel our loss is heavens gain. Thanks be to God I believe I will meet them again in that beautiful home where we will part no more. They will not be sick there. Written by a broken hearted daughter, Grace Owens Slone.

John C. Owens was born on 18 Jun 1878. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John C. age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John age 20 born June 1879 married 6 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John C. age 33 married 18 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John age 46 head of house. He died on 9 Jun 1935 at age 56.

The 15 known children of Helen⁵ Slone and John C. Owens were as follows:

- 1652 i. Lease⁶ Owens.
- 1653 ii. Lucinda Owens.
- + 1654 iii. Elva Lee Owens was born in Dec 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Rachel Watson, daughter of Hazzard Watson and Octibea Slone, on 4 Apr 1912 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1655 iv. Louianna Owens was born in Apr 1896 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Judge Slone on 29 Aug 1912 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1656 v. James Albert Owens was born on 2 May 1899 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Frona Slone, daughter of Jackson Slone and Sarah Slone, on 28 Oct 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Darcus Sparkman, daughter of Uriah Sparkman and Elizabeth Smith, on 15 Aug 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 1657 vi. Kennel Owens was born in 1901 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Hester Slone, daughter of Reese Slone and Margaret Slone.
- + 1658 vii. Cynthia Ann Owens was born in 1902 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Merdie Stamper, son of George Stamper and Elizabeth ?, on 21 Sep 1922.
- + 1659 viii. Joel Owens was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Molly Shepherd, daughter of John Shepherd and Artie Gayheart, on 15 Nov 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 1660 ix. Duey Owens was born in 1908 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 13 living in home of father. He married Mollie Sturgill.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1661 x. Versa Owens was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Versa age 6 months living in home of father.
 - + 1662 xi. Ethel Owens was born on 19 May 1911 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Claird Caudill, son of Bennie Caudill.
 - + 1663 xii. Grace Owens was born on 7 Apr 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Elmo Slone, son of Marion Sloan and Sarah Triplett, on 17 Sep 1939.
 - 1664 xiii. Stella Owens was born in 1914 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Stella age 5 living in home of father.
 - + 1665 xiv. Mary Owens was born on 3 Apr 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Forest Tuttle, son of Levi Tuttle and Gracie Vanderpool, on 9 Aug 1941 at Knott County, Kentucky.
 - + 1666 xv. Edward Owens was born on 9 Nov 1921 at Softshell, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Glades Bates circa 1941.

559. Mary Ann⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1861 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 9 living in home of father. She married Keanis Farrow Sexton, son of William Hezekiah Sexton, in 1879. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Ann age 19 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Ann age 39 born January 1861 married 21 years with 9 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 49 married 31 years with 12 children, 8 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Ann age 59 living in home of son Lum. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marry age 66 married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 23 Oct 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Keanis Farrow Sexton was born on 9 Jun 1860 at Letcher County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kenas age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kenis age 47 born June 1852 married 21 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kenus F. age 52 married 31 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kenus age 65 living in home of son Lum. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kenas age 69 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 16 Apr 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.

The 12 known children of Mary Ann⁵ Salmons and Keanis Farrow Sexton were as follows:

- 1667 i. Newton⁶ Sexton.
- + 1668 ii. George Augusta Sexton was born on 23 Oct 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Prater in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Daisy Allen, daughter of Hiram Hicks Allen and Sally Ann Hale, on 20 Jul 1918 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1669 iii. Marion Sexton was born on 17 Feb 1882.
- 1670 iv. Malcolm Sexton was born on 11 Oct 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1671 v. William Lee Sexton was born on 18 Sep 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Liza Jane Shepherd, daughter of Fair Shepherd and Lourana Howard, on 18 Jul 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1672 vi. Nancy Ann Sexton was born on 12 Sep 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy A. age 12 born September 1887 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 22 living in home of father. She married ? Sparkman. She married William Salyers.
- 1673 vii. John Oscar Sexton was born on 10 Nov 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 10 born September 1889 living in home of father.
- + 1674 viii. James Harlan Sexton was born on 17 Dec 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Willa Gibson in 1914.
- 1675 ix. Solomon Seymore Sexton was born on 4 Aug 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Soloman age 6 born August 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solemen age 15 living in home of father. He married Katy Castle. Katy Castle was born in 1893. She died in 1937.
- 1676 x. Julie Sexton was born in Aug 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 3 born August 1896 living in home of father.
- + 1677 xi. Columbus Sexton was born on 16 Aug 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Louraney Miller in 1916.
- + 1678 xii. Zula Francis Sexton was born on 19 Sep 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frederick Clayton Slone, son of Adam Slone and Rosa Bell Shepherd.

560. Jemima Francis⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1867 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jemima F. age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jemima age 13 living in home of father. She married Emery Hicks, son of William J. Hicks and Naomi Reffett, on 9 May 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died circa 1890.

Emery Hicks was born on 8 Dec 1862 at Pyramid, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emery age 18 living in home of mother. He married Sidney Oney, daughter of Douglas Oney and Mary Sizemore, on 23 Jan 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Savannah Moore in 1908 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Magoffin County, Kentucky, listed as Emery age 47 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emery age 60 head of house. He died on 25 Mar 1928 at Pyramid, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 65.

The three known children of Jemima Francis⁵ Salmons and Emery Hicks were as follows:

- + 1679 i. Ben W.⁶ Hicks was born in Jun 1885. He married Cora ? in 1907.
- + 1680 ii. Nancy Hicks was born on 21 Mar 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Ousley, son of Ned Ousley and Lisha Coffey, in 1905.
- 1681 iii. Douglas Hicks went to prison for killing Jake's son Challie. He died in a coal mine. He also went by the name of Dud. He was born circa 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Marsillett on 7 Aug 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in Sep 1947.

Emma Marsillett was born in 1893.

561. William Thomas⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 7 living in home of father. He married Julia Bowling on 13 Apr 1896 at Floyd

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

County, Kentucky. He married Susan Frasure on 19 Oct 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 26 born July 1873 married 1 years, head of house. He married Mary Ann Pitts, daughter of Thomas Pitts and Dicy ?, on 7 Feb 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William Sammons age 39 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 46 head of house. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 56 head of house. He died on 26 Mar 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57.

Julia Bowling was born in 1882.

There were no known children of William Thomas⁵ Salmons and Julia Bowling.

Susan Frasure was born in Dec 1877 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 22 born December 1877 married 1 years with 1 child, living in home of husband.

The only known child of William Thomas⁵ Salmons and Susan Frasure was:

- + 1682 i. Jemima F.⁶ Salmons was born on 10 Aug 1899 at Risner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Lee Pitts, son of Mexico F. Pitts and Nancy Jane Ousley, on 15 May 1915. She married Neddie Ousley on 29 Jan 1920.

Mary Ann Pitts was born on 17 Apr 1882 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 28 married 8 years with 6 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 34 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 47 living in home of husband. She died on 2 Apr 1964 at Risner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.

Her obituary: Mary Ann Pitts Salmons. With sad hearts will try to write this obituary of Mary Ann Salmons. She was the daughter of Tom and Editha Pitts. She was born April 17, 1882. She lived here on this earth 82 years. She was mar-ried to William Thomas Sal-mons, February 7, 1901, unto this union were born thirteen children, four boys, nine girls. Surviving are seven children and thirty grandchildren to mourn her loss. Mother had been a member of the Cold Springs Regular Baptist Church for a period of fifty years. Mother was a kind, faithful, loving mother and to all who knew her until she deceased this life. We feel that we lost one whose loving memory will always remain in our hearts, but we have the grandest hope that our great loss will be heavens gain. Written by her loving children.

The 13 known children of William Thomas⁵ Salmons and Mary Ann Pitts all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1683 i. Jackson⁶ Salmons was born on 22 Sep 1900.
- + 1684 ii. Ludithia Salmons was born on 17 Dec 1901. She married Carl Stephenson.
- 1685 iii. Alexander Samons was also known as Elic Samons. He was born on 24 Jun 1903. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 17 living in home of father. He was retired from the Navy and never married. He died on 27 Jun 1991 at age 88.
- 1686 iv. Henry L. Salmons was born on 8 Sep 1904. He died on 21 Jul 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 1.
- 1687 v. Elizabeth Salmons was born on 21 Mar 1906. She died on 16 Jun 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 1.
- 1688 vi. Sissy Salmons was born on 20 May 1908. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sissy age 2 living in home of father. She died on 23 Jan 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 2.
- + 1689 vii. Nancy Jane Salmons was born on 3 Mar 1910. She married Leonard Ousley on 21 Jan 1926.
- + 1690 viii. Roxie May Salmons was born on 19 Nov 1913. She married Robie Prater on 21 Dec 1933.
- + 1691 ix. Junie Day Salmons was born on 30 May 1916. She married Oliver Prater.
- 1692 x. Monia B. Salmons was born on 24 Jun 1919. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mona age 5 months living in home of father. She died on 13 Nov 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 2.
- 1693 xi. Ethelodia Salmons was born on 24 Aug 1921. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 8 living in home of father. She married Hobart Reffitt.
- + 1694 xii. Berlie B. Salmons was born on 12 Aug 1923. He married Jane Prater on 13 Jun 1940.
- 1695 xiii. Rufus Salmons was born on 16 Nov 1925. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rufus age 4 living in home of father. He died on 13 Aug 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 16.

563. Virginia⁵ Salmons (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1868 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 12 in home of father. She married ? Watson.

The only known child of Virginia⁵ Salmons and ? Watson was:

- 1696 i. Fern M.⁶ Watson was born in 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Fern M. age 17 living in home of grandfather, Thomas Salmons.

564. Melvina J.⁵ Salmons (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jan 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Melvina J. age 5 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Melvina age 10 in home of father. She married Barney Qualls in 1889. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Melvina age 29 born January 1871 married 11 years with 6 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Melvina age 39 married 21 years with 6 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Melvina age 49 living in home of husband.

Barney Qualls was born in May 1871 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Barney age 29 born May 1871 married 11 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Barney A. age 38 married 21 years head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Barney A. age 48 head of house.

The four known children of Melvina J.⁵ Salmons and Barney Qualls all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1697 i. Ethel⁶ Qualls was born in Nov 1889. She married Jack Gilliam.
- + 1698 ii. Nannabell Qualls was born in Apr 1895. She married Proctor Smith.
- + 1699 iii. Coy Qualls was born in Oct 1897. He married Sylvena Stone.
- 1700 iv. Mary Qualls was born in 1902. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 8 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

565. Alvin J.⁵ Salmons (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alvin age 8 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Alvin J. age 28 born May 1872 living in home of father. He married Virgie Collins in 1903. He appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Alvin age 35 married 7 years head of house.

Virgie Collins was born in 1885 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 25 married 7 years, with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband.

The three known children of Alvin J.⁵ Salmons and Virgie Collins all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1701 i. Lucy M.⁶ Salmons was born in 1904. She appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy M. age 6 living in home of father.
- 1702 ii. Tempie Salmons was born in 1906. She appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Tempie age 4 living in home of father.
- 1703 iii. Roy Salmons was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Roy age 11 months living in home of father.

566. Adam Martin⁵ Sammons (*Thomas⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ad. He was born in Sep 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Adam M. age 6 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Ad age 24 born September 1875 living in home of father. He married ? Evans. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Martin A. age 35 widowed, living in home of father. He married Lola Bond. He died in 1934.

There were no known children of Adam Martin⁵ Sammons and ? Evans.

Lola Bond married Elmer Riley.

The nine known children of Adam Martin⁵ Sammons and Lola Bond were as follows:

- 1704 i. Alma⁶ Sammons married Elmer Cline, son of Charles Abner Cline and Nola Littleton.
- 1705 ii. Noah Sammons.
- 1706 iii. Paul Sammons.
- 1707 iv. Leona Sammons.
- 1708 v. Ruth Sammons died at died young.
- 1709 vi. Jennie Mae Sammons was born on 22 Jul 1912 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 1710 vii. Demas Sammons was born on 7 Nov 1914 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 1711 viii. Judy Sammons was born on 17 Feb 1917 at Lewis County, Kentucky.
- 1712 ix. Wallace Sammons was born on 24 May 1934 at Lewis County, Kentucky. He died at died young.

567. Solomon⁵ Salmons (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 2 in home of father. He married Clara Gilliam in 1895. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 22 born June 1877 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 33 married 5 years, head of house.

Clara Gilliam was born in 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Clara age 19 married 5 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband.

The two known children of Solomon⁵ Salmons and Clara Gilliam both born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1713 i. Thomas A.⁶ Salmons was born in 1906. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas A. age 4 living in home of father.
- 1714 ii. Ida Belle Salmons was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Ida Belle age 2 living in home of father.

569. Jahaza⁵ Salmons (*Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jay. She was born in 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jahaza age 4 in home of father. She married Joseph Solomon Crisp, son of Maston B. Crisp and Sarah Ann Click, on 12 Jan 1894. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Jahaza age 24 born June 1876, married 7 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jay age 38 married 16 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband.

Joseph Solomon Crisp also went by the name of Dink. He was born in Dec 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph S. age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 25 born December 1874 married 7 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 34 head of house.

The six known children of Jahaza⁵ Salmons and Joseph Solomon Crisp were as follows:

- 1715 i. Able⁶ Crisp was born in Nov 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Abel age 6 born November 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Able age 15 living in home of father.
- 1716 ii. Cain Crisp was born in Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Cain age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cain age 14 living in home of father.
- 1717 iii. Green Crisp was born in Feb 1899 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 1 born February 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 10 living in home of father.
- 1718 iv. Inez Crisp was born in 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Inez age 8 living in home of father.
- 1719 v. Normie Crisp was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Normie age 3 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 1720 vi. Nora Crisp was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nora age 14 months living in home of father.

570. Jackson⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jack. He was born on 27 Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jackson age 3 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 22 born June 1877 living in home of father. He married Martha Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1901. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 30 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 39 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 52 married at age 30, head of house. He married Geneva Spears, daughter of Kenis Spears and Elizabeth Ellen Conn. He died on 13 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Martha Crum. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in Jul 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marth age 19 born July 1880 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 26 married 9 years with 5 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 49 married at age 27, living in home of husband.

The six known children of Jackson⁵ Samons and Martha Crum were as follows:

- + 1721 i. Charley⁶ Samons was born in 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ticker Samons, daughter of Thomas Samons and Esther L. Carver.
- 1722 ii. Susie Samons was born on 9 Nov 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 13 living in home of father. She married Delmar Mullins. She died on 3 Jun 1945 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 37. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Delmar Mullins was born in 1907.
- + 1723 iii. Carl H. Samons was born on 15 May 1909. He married Alice Salmons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click.
- + 1724 iv. Gilbert Samons was born on 6 Sep 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Irene Rickman, daughter of ? Rickman and Geneva Spears.
- + 1725 v. Fannie Samons was born on 20 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Delbert Samons, son of Alexander Salmons and Mary Herrington.
- 1726 vi. Isaac Samons was also known as Cat Samons. He was killed in coal mine cave-in. He was never married. He was born in 1915. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isaac age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isaac age 16 living in home of father.

Geneva Spears was also known as Neva Spears. She was born on 8 Apr 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Neva age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Naomi age 15 living in home of father. She married ? Rickman. She died on 12 Sep 1995 at age 91.

The five known children of Jackson⁵ Samons and Geneva Spears were as follows:

- 1727 i. Edith Nyoka⁶ Samons married ? Davis.
- + 1728 ii. Jackie Donald Samons was born on 24 Jun 1939 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Orpha Sue Ratliff.
- + 1729 iii. Anna Lenora Samons was born on 7 Apr 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Tackett.
- + 1730 iv. Larry Randall Samons was born on 13 Jul 1944. He married Jeanne Carol Puckett, daughter of ? Puckett and Garnett Hackworth, on 27 Jun 1970.
- 1731 v. Ronald Samons was born on 8 Jun 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

571. Jacob⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jake Samons. He was born on 18 Feb 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 1 in home of father. He married Sarah E. Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, on 30 Apr 1900. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 21 born February 1879 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 31 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 40 head of house. He died on 18 Aug 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Sarah E. Crum was born on 9 Jul 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah E. age 2 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 31 married 9 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 41 living in home of husband. She died on 14 Jun 1963 at age 84. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Jacob⁵ Samons and Sarah E. Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1732 i. Wort⁶ Samons was born on 7 Dec 1901. He died before 1910.
- + 1733 ii. Lacey Samons was born on 29 Jun 1903. He married Flossie Wrenchie, daughter of Bill Wrenchie and ? ?, in 1926.
- 1734 iii. Mary Samons was never married. She was born on 11 Jul 1908. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 11 living in home of father. She died on 3 Apr 1969 at age 60. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

572. William⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Willie. He also went by the name of Bill. He was born in Sep 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 17 born September 1882 living in home of father. He married Amy Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1902. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 35 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 47 head of house. He died on 18 Sep 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Amy Crum was born in Oct 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amie age 12 born October 1887 living in home of father. Her married name was Salmons. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

listed as Ama age 31 married 8 years with 4 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ama age 33 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amma age 45 living in home of husband. She died on 18 Jun 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Cemetery, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 13 known children of William⁵ Samons and Amy Crum were as follows:

- 1735 i. Mary⁶ Salmons died young.
- + 1736 ii. Flora Samons was born on 2 Jul 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Fred O'Bryan.
- 1737 iii. Sarah Samons died young. She was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 1 living in home of father.
- 1738 iv. Jeff Samons died young. He was born in 1910. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 2 months living in home of father.
- + 1739 v. Paul Samons was born on 2 Jun 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eve Kilburn, daughter of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts.
- + 1740 vi. Millard Samons was born on 28 Oct 1913 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nollie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum.
- + 1741 vii. Herlie Samons was born on 24 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. He married Fay R. Samons, daughter of Newton Samons and Susan Samons, on 29 Jul 1944.
- 1742 viii. Jason Samons was born on 16 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jason age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jason age 12 living in home of father. He died on 6 Jan 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. His obituary on 8 Jan 1997: Jason Samons, 78, of Martin, died Monday, January 6, 1997, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, following an extended illness. Born January 16, 1918 at Martin, he was the son of the late William "Bill" Samons and Amy Crum Samons. He was a disabled coal miner. Survivors include two brothers, Herlie Samons and Millard Samons, both of Martin; and three sisters, Eva Hadden, Inis Samons and Judy Samons, all of Georgia. Funeral services will be Wednesday, January 8, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home Chapel, with the Evangelist Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial will be in the Samons Family Cemetery on Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin. He was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1743 ix. Henry Samons was born on 6 Jun 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 10 living in home of father. He married Evelyn ? He married Helen Wallen.
- 1744 x. Judy Samons was born on 26 Jul 1921. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Judia age 6 years 5 months living in home of father.
- + 1745 xi. Jack Samons was born on 1 Jan 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Violet Ernestine Hamilton, daughter of Ethel Oread.
- 1746 xii. Inis Samons was born on 9 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Inez age 3 years 5 months living in home of father.
- 1747 xiii. Eva Samons was born on 8 Feb 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hadden.

573. Lizzie⁵ Salmons (*Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 15 born April 1885 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 23 living in home of father. She married ? Smith. She died on 24 Apr 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Lizzie⁵ Salmons include:

- 1748 i. Bascom⁶ Salmons was raised by John Turver & Parry Lee Salmons and Ray Turvey & Julie Salmons.

The three known children of Lizzie⁵ Salmons and ? Smith all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 1749 i. Addie L.⁶ Smith was born on 8 Jan 1919.
- 1750 ii. Harry Smith was born on 27 Apr 1921.
- 1751 iii. King Smith was born on 27 Feb 1925.

574. Caroline⁵ Salmons (*Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 13 born January 1887 living in home of father. She married Jerry Boyd, son of Scorcher Boyd and Mary Adkins, in 1906. She appeared on the census of 7 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 22 married 4 years with 2 children, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 33 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 43 married at age 18, living in home of husband. She died on 25 Jul 1951 at Mt Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, at age 64.

Jerry Boyd was born in 1886 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry J. age 23 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 44 married at age 19, head of house.

The nine known children of Caroline⁵ Salmons and Jerry Boyd were as follows:

- + 1752 i. Esta⁶ Boyd was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married George Dewey Howell, son of John Allen Howell and Louisa Emirar Rice, in 1923.
- + 1753 ii. Ida Boyd was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ewart W. Conn, son of William Ira Conn and Martha J. Taylor, in 1924.
- 1754 iii. Sola Boyd was born on 27 Jul 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 8 living in home of father.
- 1755 iv. Edgar Boyd was born on 11 Feb 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 17 living in home of father.
- 1756 v. Viola Boyd was born in 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Viola age 4 years 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Viola age 15 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 1757 vi. Anna M. Boyd married ? Conn. She was born on 12 Nov 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 3 years 2 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna M. age 13 living in home of father. She died on 22 May 1993 at Community Hospital of Springfield, Springfield, Ohio, at age 76.
- 1758 vii. Jerry J. Boyd Jr was born on 2 Mar 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry J. Jr age 5 living in home of father.
- 1759 viii. Jeanetta J. Boyd was born on 12 Jan 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeanetta age 3 years 2 months living in home of father.
- 1760 ix. Otta R. Boyd was born in 1928. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otta R. age 1 year 11 months living in home of father.

575. Grover C.⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grover age 12 born August 1887 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grover age 21 living in home of father. He married Virgie C. Akers, daughter of Andrew J. Akers and Alice Maude Boyd, on 25 Aug 1910. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grover age 31 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grover age 42 married at age 22, head of house. He married Willie M. Rice, daughter of Samuel M. Rice and Mary Howell, on 2 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. He was buried at Click Family Cemetery, Click Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary in 1959: Brother Grover Samons was born August 25, 1888, departed this life June 12, 1958, making his stay on earth 69 years, 9 months, and 16 days. He was the son of Hezzie Car Samons and Pollie Ann Crum Samons. He was married to Virgie Akers August 25, 1910, and unto this union was born six children; three girls and three boys, as follows: Clarrie Alice Conn, Martin, Kentucky; Hezzie Samons, Banner, Kentucky; Nayoma Conn, Dana, Kentucky; Ivory Samons, Dana, Kentucky; Dovey Emule Boyd, deceased June 19, 1945; and Norman Samons, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He also leaves 25 grandchildren, and four great grandchildren, three brothers and two sisters, Bill Samons, Martin, Kentucky; Bascom Samons, Martin, Kentucky; Sol Samons, Dana, Kentucky; Parry Turvey in Missouri; Julie Turvey, Kenton, Ohio. His first wife died March 19, 1939. He married Willie Hurd Rice April 2, 1943. No children was born to this union. He has eight stepchildren, of which four preceeded him in death. They are Woodroe, Carlie, Dortha May, and Ulavine Hurd. Four stepchildren living: Mavis Duncin, Banner, Kentucky; Graham Hurd, Banner, Kentucky; and Jackey Gene Hurd, Lawtery, Florida. He has 13 step grandchildren. He joined the Old Regular Baptist Church and was baptised the first Saturday in December, 1913. He never failed to fill his seat but a few times. He was a Brother that the whole church could depend upon. He loved good sound doctrine, Salvation by grace of God. Brother Grover was a great singer. He loved the old songs of Zion. He could get so much out of singing. Just before he died, he could see Angles all around him. About two days before he died he told his wife that in all of his life he never was sure of his future home, that he had been in doubt so much, but God come to him and let him see his sweet home. He said now I am sure. We will all miss him so much, especially the old church. He was loved by all who know him. The children at the school where he worked so long loved him. So many hours you suffered, while on this earth below, but God relieved you of your pain and gave you rest we know. Sleep on, my loved one, sleep on, your are free from death and pain. We would think to call you back to suffer death again. By faith we view your smiling face, in the regions just beyond, by the Grace of God, we will meet again, when the saints are gathered home. Written by his wife and a Brother in hope, Sam Thomas.

Virgie C. Akers was born on 20 Jan 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 7 born September 1892 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lillie V. age 17 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 37 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 19 Mar 1939 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 46.

Her obituary in 1940: Virgie Akers Sammons departed this life March 19, 1939 at the Golden Rule Hospital, Paintsville, Ky., at the age of 46 years. She was married to Grover Sammons on August 25, 1910, and unto them were born six children, three girls, and three boys, Clara, Hessie, Oma, Ivory, Dovie and Norman, all of whom, with her husband, remain to suffer the loss of a pious and Christian mother. She joined the Regular Baptist Church on November 1, 1909, and lived a faithful and orderly Christian life until death. She was sick for about 14 years. Through all these years of suffering her beacon light that guided her on was her Saviour. How often she would shout praises unto her Lord! How glad and happy she would become when she heard the Gospel preached. All her neighbors and brothers and sisters in the Church know that her life was one that leaves no doubt but that her passing from this world was the receiving of the great reward. Her loved ones can surely say that she was like that sister of old, "She chose that good part that could never be taken away." She has left behind her a life that will serve as a model for her children and loved ones to follow - to live by - that will be accepted in the end. Though Virgie had a weak, frail and sickly body while here on earth that day will come when she will rise again, not in weakness but in power; not in sickness but in health; not in sorrow but in gladness, and will receive her body again; a body made perfect as the body of Christ was made perfect. Every seed its own body, a body like unto that of Jesus Christ. Let me say unto Grover and his little orphan children that no writer or preacher can write or tell as plainly as he life on earth has already spoken, where Virgie has gone. Of course, they are lonely and sad. I know that life on earth will be dreary and sad without her, but remember her faith in Jesus carried her through and it is sufficient to carry you through the dark vale of death to meet her again. I earnestly hope that each of her children will remember her life and walk in her footsteps; surely her steps will only lead you to Christ and Eternal Glory. Her husband, Grover, who, like her, professed a hope in Jesus Christ some time ago, will no doubt follow on in the path that he and she have followed so long together here on earth. May god in His wisdom and grace bring you together again in the Great Beyond. Written by her unworthy cousin, I. A. Smiley.

The six known children of Grover C.⁵ Samons and Virgie C. Akers were as follows:

- 1761 i. Clara Alice⁶ Samons was born on 5 Jul 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Clara age 8 living in home of father. She married Emmitt Conn, son of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum. She died on 15 Dec 1982 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 71. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Emmitt Conn was born on 20 Oct 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emet age 19 living in home of mother. He married Lola Click, daughter of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emmit age 28 head of house. He died on 13 Nov 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1762 ii. Hezekiah Samons was born on 23 Aug 1915 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Isaac Conn and Geneva Boyd.
- + 1763 iii. Nayoma Samons was born on 6 Oct 1917 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gomer Conn, son of Emmitt Conn and Lola Click.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1764 iv. Ivery Paul Samons was born on 19 Oct 1923 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nell Boyd, daughter of James Monroe Boyd and Maglene Click.
 - 1765 v. Dovie Selmon Samons married Arthur Boyd, son of James Wesley Boyd and Clarinda Smiley. She was born on 20 Mar 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dovie age 4 living in home of father. She died on 20 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 19.
Arthur Boyd also went by the name of Aut. He was born on 22 Aug 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arther age 7 in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 18 in home of father. He married Mona Conn, daughter of Isaac Conn and Geneva Boyd, on 28 Jul 1927. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 27 married at age 24, head of house. He died on 18 Dec 1985 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.
 - 1766 vi. Norman Samons was born on 20 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Norman age 2 living in home of father.

Willie M. Rice. Her married name was Sammons. She was born in 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie M. age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 17 living in home of father. She married Milan Hurd in 1920. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 27 married at age 17, living in home of husband.

There were no known children of Grover C.⁵ Samons and Willie M. Rice.

577. Bascom⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 8 born July 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 18 living in home of father. He married Susie Roxie Samons, daughter of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1917. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 28 living with wife in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 38 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 6 Nov 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Susie Roxie Samons was born on 2 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 2 born March 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 21 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Suzie age 32 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 12 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.

The eight known children of Bascom⁵ Samons and Susie Roxie Samons were as follows:

- + 1767 i. Hezekiah⁶ Samons was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Joan Branham, daughter of Harry Branham and Mary Walk.
- + 1768 ii. Casey Samons was born on 6 Dec 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mable Samons, daughter of Charley Samons and Ticker Samons, on 13 Jul 1942.
- + 1769 iii. Sadie Marie Samons was born on 30 Aug 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Samons, son of Benjamin F. Sammons and Martelia Bentley.
- 1770 iv. Tandy Samons was born on 1 Apr 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tandy age 4 living in home of father. He died on 28 Sep 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.
- 1771 v. Tecumseh B. Samons was born on 6 Mar 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tommy B. age 2 living in home of father. He died before Jul 2005.
- 1772 vi. Everette Samons was born on 21 May 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1773 vii. Bascom Sammons was born on 18 Oct 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jo Ann Abernathy on 3 Oct 1956.
- + 1774 viii. Julie Samons was born on 16 Nov 1939 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Alan Williams.

578. Solomon⁵ Samons (*Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Sol. He was born on 16 Jul 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 6 born April 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solman age 16 living in home of father. He married Della Akers, daughter of Andrew J. Akers and Alice Maude Boyd, on 23 Dec 1920. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sol age 35 married at age 27, head of house. He died on 24 May 1967 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 72.

His obituary in 1967: It is with a sad and very unworthy felling that I will try to fill the request of a dear heart broken sister and children, to write a short obituary of a Dear Brother, to wit: Brother Sol Samons the son of Carr and Polly Ann Crum Samons. He was born July 16, 1894 and departed this life May 24, 1967, making his stay here in the unfriendly and troublesome world 72 years, 10 months, and 7 days. Brother Sol served in the Army during World War I and after his honorable discharge he met and married Sister Della Akers, daughter of the late Brother Andy and Sister Maud (Boyd) Akers, Dec 23, 1920, and unto this union were born 8 dear children to wit: Edger Samons, deceased; Jay Samons of Vermillion, Ohio; Mrs. Verna Mae Conn of Betsy Layne, Ky; Mrs. Marvis Marston of Detroit, Michigan; Mrs. Carlie S. Gibson of Dana, Ky; Mrs. Jean Halfhill of Prestonsburg, Ky; Mrs. Lois Goble of Arlington, Virginia, and Mrs. Denna Sielke of West Chester, Pennsylvania. Brother Sol leaves to mourn his absence these dear children and his lonely and sad companion and two brothers to wit: Bascom Samons of Martin, Ky; Bill Samons of Martin, key; and two dear sisters to wit: Mrs. John Turvey of Seligman, Missouri, and Mrs. Julie Turvey of Kenton, Ohio, and 23 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren a host of relatives, friends, Brothers and Sisters in the church. Brother Sol joined the Old Regular Baptist Church the 4th Sunday in August and was baptized the 5th Sunday in August 1963 by Brother J. P. Hall and Brother Russell Jacobs. He lived a very humble, faithful and obedient member until, as I feel that God saw fit to call him from the shores of time to come up a little higher and rest for a little season as Job said Oh Lord. hide me away and appoint me a time and call for me. Oh children just think what a happy time that will be on that great and notable day when all the Blood Washed Band will be caught up to meet the Lord in the midway of the air to everlastingly be with the Lord then we will be able to sing that new song that we are notable to sing now Children, I firmly believe that your Dear Daddy will be in that number, my hopes have been for about 32 years that I will be in that number with all our loved ones. Brother Sol had been in failing health for the last few years, but more so, for the past four months. He took sick on Tuesday, 23rd and they took him to the Pikeville, Hospital and was giving a shot and he wanted to come back home that same evening, but the Doctors advised him stay the night, but when the nurse went in the next morning to see about him, The Death Angel had already com and summoned him away. The family told me that he had always prayed that he wouldn't have to lay and suffer long. Sister Della, this should be a great consolation to you and the children that God had granted his prayers. Poor little Verna Mae told me tonight, while on the way to the hospital, He told them he was not scared, but he was ready to go. Jay bless your heart Son, remember the advice that you told me that your Daddy gave you so many times that if you expect to go where Daddy is, you will have to quit your ways of doing. Son, when you see your lost and undone condition and Gods Spirit Bids you to pray then you can pray and God will hear that prayer, but

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

until you see that you need a doctor you never will call for one. And to you dear girls remember the good advice and counsel that you said that he gave you children, you never can bring Daddy back, but you can say like Daddy did, By the Grace of God, you can go to where he is, for God is merciful God and he can understand the groans that you cannot utter. So children sow your flowers while Mother is living. Your loving and kind words and your appearance in church with Mother is the most beautiful flowers that you can ever give her. Sister Della, I pray that God will bless you and comfort you in your lonely and sad hours. So may God bless you and your Dear Children, is and will be my prayers, and I beg an interest in your prayers when you have a mind to pray. It wont be long until you and I will join Brother Sol, where there will be no heart failures and sad farewells. May God bless the Ministers to be able to be in the funeral that you requested and above all , may God bless them with Spirit. **Written by your unworthy brother and friend I hope Allen W. Akers**

Della Akers was born on 7 Feb 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dellie V. age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dellie age 16 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 28 married at age 19 living in home of husband. She died on 3 Jan 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87.

The eight known children of Solomon⁵ Samons and Della Akers were as follows:

- + 1775 i. Lois⁶ Samons married ? Goble. She married ? Boyd.
- 1776 ii. Edgar Samons died before May 1967.
- 1777 iii. Denna Samons married ? Siekle.
- + 1778 iv. Verna Mae Samons was born on 8 Oct 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Travis Conn, son of Charlie Lee Conn and Mayte Boyd, on 17 Jul 1937. She married Fred Conn, son of Greenberry Conn and Martha Boyd, on 13 Feb 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Fred Conn were divorced in 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1779 v. Mavis Samons was born on 22 Nov 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Parevious age 7 living in home of father. She married ? Marston.
- + 1780 vi. Carlie Samons was born on 6 Jan 1924 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mont Gibson Jr, son of Mont Gibson and Gladys Craft.
- + 1781 vii. Jay Samons was born on 3 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Smiley, daughter of Millard Smiley and Mary Edna Hall.
- + 1782 viii. Jean Samons was born on 15 Jul 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Thomas Halfhill Sr.

579. Parry Lee⁵ Salmons (*Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1896. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carrie age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Perry L. age 14 living in home of father. She married John Turvey, son of Jane ? She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Parry age 22 living in home of husband.

John Turvey was born in 1888 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 32 head of house.

The six known children of Parry Lee⁵ Salmons and John Turvey all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 1783 i. Oma⁶ Turvey was born on 29 May 1916. She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oma age 3 living in home of father.
- 1784 ii. Mart Turvey was born in 1918. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mart age 1 living in home of father.
- 1785 iii. McKinley Turvey was born on 9 Apr 1922.
- 1786 iv. Ray Turvey was born on 27 Mar 1924.
- 1787 v. Eugene Turvey was born on 2 Nov 1926.
- 1788 vi. Julia Turvey was born on 27 Mar 1929.

581. Thomas C.⁵ Salmons (*Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Seymore Salmons. He was born on 29 Mar 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas C. age 9 in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Hall, daughter of Sylvester Hall and Peggie Church, on 28 Dec 1894. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Semore age 29 born March 1871 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Semore age 28 born March 1872 married 6 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 39 head of house with 4 children 3 still living. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 48 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 58 living in home of son Bennie. He died on 24 Jan 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78.

Nancy Jane Hall was also known as Nannie Hall. She was born in Jul 1877. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 22 born July 1877 married 6 years with 3 children and 2 still living, living in home of husband. She died in Mar 1905 at age 27.

The three known children of Thomas C.⁵ Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1789 i. Eva⁶ Salmons was born on 1 Jul 1896. She married William James Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell.
- + 1790 ii. Bennie Salmons was born on 12 Jan 1899. He married Letha Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons, on 24 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1791 iii. Ida Salmons was born in May 1902. She married Alex Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1919.

582. Benjamin F.⁵ Sammons (*Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ben. He was born on 10 Jan 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Benjamin F. age 7 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ben age 27 born June 1873 living in home of father. He married Martelia Bentley, daughter of Hiram Gilbert Bentley and Celia Pridemore, in 1903. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ben age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ben age 44 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ben age 50 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 20 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Martelia Bentley also went by the name of Tela. She was born on 12 Sep 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martelia age 17 born September 1882 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Telcy age 25 married 7 years with 2 children both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tela age 38 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Telia age 50 married at age 25, living in home of husband. She died on 15 Mar 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89. She was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Benjamin F.⁵ Sammons and Martelia Bentley all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1792 i. Minnie⁶ Sammons was born on 1 Oct 1905. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed a Minnie age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 13 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 22 living in home of father. She married Lundy Prater. She died on 10 May 2001 at Riverside Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 95.

Her obituary on 11 May 2001: Minnie Prater, age 95, of Martin, Ky., wife of the late Lundy Prater, passed away Thursday, May 10, 2001, at the Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Ky. She was born October 1, 1905, in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Benjamin and Martelia Bentley Samons. She was a homemaker. Ms. Prater is survived by one brother, Vernon Samons of Martin, Ky., and a host of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, May 12, 2001, at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Regular Baptist ministers, and Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lundy Prater was born on 4 Jan 1905. He died on 3 Jan 1977 at age 71. He was buried at Sammons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- + 1793 ii. Lawrence Samons was born in 1908. He married Annie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum.
+ 1794 iii. Vernon Samons was born on 18 May 1922. He married Sadie Marie Samons, daughter of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons.

584. Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons (*Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jane. She was born on 3 Sep 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 4 in home of father. She married William Crisp, son of Francis Marion Crisp and America Mary Hubbard, in 1898. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 23 born September 1876, married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 23 born Sep 1876 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 30 married 13 years with 5 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 43 living in home of husband. She died on 19 Dec 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 59. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

William Crisp also went by the name of Bill. He was born on 11 Sep 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 23 born December 1876, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 32 head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 49 head of house. He died on 12 Apr 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Sarah Jane⁵ Salmons and William Crisp were as follows:

- + 1795 i. Sola⁶ Crisp was born in Jun 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oscar Crum, son of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1916.
1796 ii. Sol Crisp was born in 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Soloman age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sol age 19 living in home of father.
1797 iii. Cal Crisp was born on 17 Jul 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 1798 iv. Walter Crisp was born in 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons.
+ 1799 v. Jacob Crisp was born on 9 Sep 1904 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fannie Clark circa 1924. He married Dallis Warrens after 1924.
1800 vi. Nola Crisp was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nola age 12 living in home of father. She married Forrest Long.
1801 vii. Rece Crisp was born on 19 Feb 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Reece age 2 months living in home of father. He died on 15 Nov 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 2. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Floyd County.
+ 1802 viii. Verden Crisp was born on 18 Nov 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 1803 ix. Everett Crisp was born on 21 Jan 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Geneva R. Thacker, daughter of Noah Dewey Thacker and Rosa Click.

587. Virginia Victoria⁵ Salmons (*Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Vick. She was born in Dec 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victoria age 18 born December 1881 living in home of father. She married John D. Boyd in 1901. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victora Boyd age 26 with 4 children 2 still living, head of house. She married J. Roland Walk, son of John Walk and Arminta Salmons. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vick Walk age 37 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vick age 49 married at age 19, head of house. She died on 31 Aug 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.

John D. Boyd was born on 1 Jan 1887.

The four known children of Virginia Victoria⁵ Salmons and John D. Boyd were as follows:

- 1804 i. Willie⁶ Boyd.
1805 ii. Lee Boyd.
1806 iii. Frank Boyd was born in 1904. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 6 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 15 in home of grandfather, Solomon Salmons. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 25 living in home of mother.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1807 iv. Martin Vance Boyd was born on 8 Dec 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Amy Robinson, daughter of Henry Bascom Robinson and Fanny Crum.

J. Roland Walk was born on 20 Mar 1889 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1918 at age 29.

The two known children of Virginia Victoria⁵ Salmons and J. Roland Walk both born at Kentucky are as follows:

- 1808 i. Ralph⁶ Walk was born in 1913. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ralph age 6 in home of grandfather, Solomon Salmons. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ralph age 18 living in home of mother.
- 1809 ii. Caroline Walk was born in 1916. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 40 months in home of grandfather, Solomon Salmons. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 12 living in home of mother.

588. William Lee⁵ Sammons (*Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lee. He was born in Sep 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 16 born September 1883 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 26 living in home of father. He married Melissa Click, daughter of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn, on 23 Dec 1910. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 35 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 46 married at age 27, head of house. He died in 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Melissa Click. Her married name was Salmons. She also went by the name of Lissie. She also went by the name of Lisa. She was born in Sep 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza age 8 born Sept 1891 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie L. age 18 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lisa age 26 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 38 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 12 Apr 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

The eight known children of William Lee⁵ Sammons and Melissa Click were as follows:

- 1810 i. Muncie⁶ Samons was born on 16 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Macie age 6 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Muncie age 18 living in home of father. He died on 31 May 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82.
- + 1811 ii. Alice Samons was born in 1916. She married Carl H. Samons, son of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum.
- + 1812 iii. Maston Samons was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1813 iv. Vannie Sammons was born on 23 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Silas Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson.
- + 1814 v. Oma Francis Samons was born on 10 May 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Olva Rice, son of Alonzo Rice and Dolly M. Keathley.
- + 1815 vi. Lonnie Samons was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Leona Hurd, daughter of Isaac Lee Hurd and Augusta Mulkey.
- + 1816 vii. Polly Samons was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson, on 13 Sep 1947.
- + 1817 viii. Hie Samons was born on 17 Jul 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Fraley.

589. Maude⁵ Salmons (*Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 12 born June 1887 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 22 living in home of father. She married William Newton Samons, son of Thomas Samons and Esther L. Carver, in 1916. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 39 married at age 26, living in home of husband. She died on 6 Feb 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

John D. Boyd was born on 1 Jan 1887. He married Virginia Victoria Salmons, daughter of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, in 1901.

The only known child of Maude⁵ Salmons and John D. Boyd was:

- 1818 i. Delphia⁶ Boyd was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 in house of grandfather Solomon Salmons and listed as Delphia Salmons. She married Bill Lafferty.

William Newton Samons also went by the name of Willie. He also went by the name of Will. He was born on 29 Apr 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie N. age 7 born July 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 18 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 37 married at age 24, head of house. He died on 15 Mar 1978 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. He was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Maude⁵ Salmons and William Newton Samons were as follows:

- + 1819 i. Sol⁶ Samons was born on 23 Sep 1916. He married Verdie Carr.
- + 1820 ii. Homer George Sammons was born on 17 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosetta Crum, daughter of Harry Crum and Susan Robinson.
- + 1821 iii. Mae Samons was born on 27 May 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wilmer Nesbitt Branham, son of Sam Branham and Myrtle Bell Morrison. She married Virgil Hayes.
- 1822 iv. Jennie Samons was born in 1923. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 7 living in home of father. She married Earl Samons. She died on 4 Aug 1967. She was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

590. Newton⁵ Samons (*Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Aug 1890 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 9 born August 1890 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newt age 19 living in home of father. He married Susan Samons, daughter of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 27 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Kentucky, listed as Newton age 29 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 39 married at age 26, head of house. He died on 11 Dec 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

Susan Samons was born on 8 Mar 1894 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 6 born Mar 1894 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 16 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Suse age 24 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 36 married at age 23, living in home of husband. She died on 23 Apr 1977 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.

The seven known children of Newton⁵ Samons and Susan Samons were as follows:

- + 1823 i. Donald Lester⁶ Samons was born on 1 Nov 1919 at Cracker, Kentucky. He married Sophie I. Lands, daughter of Edgar Lands and Missouri Turvey, on 7 Jan 1944. He married Alka Blevins, daughter of Lewis Blevins and Dona McKenzie, on 5 Jul 1966.
- + 1824 ii. Fay R. Samons was born on 24 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Herlie Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum, on 29 Jul 1944.
- + 1825 iii. Lorna Mildred Samons was born on 4 Jan 1923 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Taylor on 16 Jul 1945.
- 1826 iv. Roger Newton Samons was born on 26 Jul 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roger age 4 living in home of father. He died on 4 Jan 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Newton Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
His obituary on 9 Jan 2008: Roger Newton Samons, age 82, of Martin, died Friday, January 4, 2008, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born July 26, 1925, in Martin, he was the son of the late Newton and Sue Samons. He was a farmer. Survivors include three sisters: Fay Samons of Martin; Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Lois Hughes of Taylorsville; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three brothers: Donald Lester Samons, Brian Oakley Samons, and Leeland Samons. Funeral services were held Monday, January 4, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial was in Newton Samons Family Cemetery, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.
- 1827 v. Brian Samons was born on 15 Dec 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Brian age 2 living in home of father. He died on 13 Jan 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
His obituary on 18 Jan 2007: Brian Samons, age 79, of Prestonsburg, died Saturday, January 13, 2007, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born December 15, 1927, in Martin, he was the son of the late Newton and Sue Samons. He was a general laborer for the Greenhouse, and was a member of the Church of Christ, at Arkansas Creek in Martin. Survivors include a brother, Roger Samons of Prestonsburg; three sisters: Faye Samons of Martin, Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Lois Hughes of Taylorsville; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers: Lester Samons and Leeland Samons. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 16, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial was in the Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.
- + 1828 vi. Lois Daphne Samons was born on 6 May 1930 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wilbert Lee Hughes, son of Lee Hughes and Paulene Houchens, on 31 Aug 1957.
- 1829 vii. Lealand Aldis Samons was born on 6 Apr 1936 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

591. Daniel Boone⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1843 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jeanette Matney in 1892. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas B. age 56 born November 1843 married 8 years, head of house.

Jeanette Matney was also known as Nett Matney. She was born in May 1878 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nettie age 22 born May 1878 married 8 years with 2 children both still living, living in home of husband.

The four known children of Daniel Boone⁵ Click and Jeanette Matney were as follows:

- 1830 i. Johnnie⁶ Click.
- 1831 ii. Avan Click.
- 1832 iii. Rutha Click was born in May 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rutha age 5 born May 1895 living in home of father.
- 1833 iv. Theodore Click was born in Mar 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Theodore age 3 born March 1897 living in home of father.

592. Linsey Marcus⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Linsey. He was born on 26 Nov 1848 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey M. age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey age 21 living in home of father. He married Anna Haywood, daughter of Robert M. Haywood and Sarah Jane Baldridge, on 20 Jan 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey M. age 31, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey age 51 born November 1848 married for 28 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Linsey age 63 married 33 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linsey age 71 head of house. He died in Mar 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Mouth of Arkansas Creek and Click Branch.

Anna Haywood was born on 2 Jul 1858 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jul 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ann age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ann age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 48 born May 1852 married 28 years with 8 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Ana age 54 married 33 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 64 living in home of husband. She died on 4 Jul 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Mouth of Arkansas Creek and Click Branch.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The eight known children of Linsey Marcus⁵ Click and Anna Haywood all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1834 i. Theodora⁶ Click was born on 4 Dec 1876. She married Thomas Skeens, son of George W. Skeens and Arminta Price, on 20 Oct 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1835 ii. Ulysses Samuel Click was born on 2 Nov 1878. He married Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of James Kenton Ellis and Mary Elizabeth McWharter, on 17 Jan 1901 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Pearl Samons, daughter of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 12 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1836 iii. Martha Jane Click was born in Apr 1881. She married Adam Crum, son of ? Crum and Susan ?, on 6 May 1907.
- + 1837 iv. Mary Elizabeth Click was born on 15 Oct 1886. She married Joseph David Dillon, son of William Dillon and Lucinda ?, on 10 May 1902.
- + 1838 v. Robert Greenville Click was born on 23 Apr 1887. He married Myrtle Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Harriett Melvine Forrest, on 27 Feb 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1839 vi. John Click was born on 5 May 1890. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 10 born May 1890 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as John age 21 living in home of father. He died in 1910.
- 1840 vii. Lonnie Elvis Click was born in Apr 1892. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lona age 8 born April 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Willie age 17 living in home of father. He married Mattie Johnson. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Lon age 28 head of house. He died on 19 Jul 1961 at Shelbyville, Illinois, at age 69.
Mattie Johnson was born in 1891 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Mattie age 29 living in home of husband.
- 1841 viii. Lorraine Nancy Click was born on 2 Sep 1894. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lura age 5 born June 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Nancy age 16 living in home of father. She married George Tull, son of Sugar C. Tull and Francis ?, in Dec 1912. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Lurane age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Lurane age 36 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She married Joseph Whitrock after 1931. She died on 29 Nov 1980 at Shelbyville, Illinois, at age 86.
George Tull was born in Aug 1890 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George E. age 9 born August 1890, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as George age 39 married at age 21, head of house.

593. William Jefferson⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 20 living in home of father. He married Mary Dotson, daughter of Lewis Dotson and Elizabeth ?, on 29 Feb 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willam J. age 50 born March 1850 married 29 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 60 married 42 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 69 head of house. He died on 13 Apr 1930 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Mary Dotson was also known as Polly Dotson. She was born in Jan 1851 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 49 born January 1851, married 29 years with 12 children, 11 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 59 married 42 years with 12 children, 11 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 68 living in home of husband. She died in 1941.

The 11 known children of William Jefferson⁵ Click and Mary Dotson were as follows:

- + 1842 i. Sarah Jane⁶ Click was born in Feb 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William L. Stanley in 1906.
- 1843 ii. Thomas J. Click was born in Oct 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas J. age 25 born October 1874 living in home of father.
- + 1844 iii. Martha Click was born on 25 Nov 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harvey Green May, son of Samuel White May and Violet Hackworth, on 4 Sep 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1845 iv. Mary Belle Click was born on 12 Mar 1879 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Sanford Hackworth, son of Henry Hackworth and Lousina Baldrige.
- + 1846 v. Joseph Click was born on 17 Aug 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ada Conley, daughter of Benjamin Amos Conley and Mary Hackworth, in 1903.
- + 1847 vi. Lillie Click was born on 12 Apr 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Andrew Jackson Frasure.
- + 1848 vii. Benjamin Harrison Click was born on 12 Feb 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Katie Conley, daughter of Benjamin Amos Conley and Mary Hackworth, on 10 May 1910.
- 1849 viii. Carrie S. Click was born on 12 Feb 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carrie S. age 11 born February 1889 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carrie age 21 living in home of father. She married ? McCoy. She died at Williamson, West Virginia.
- + 1850 ix. William O. Click was born in Jun 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Edna Flutz.
- 1851 x. Mary Click was born in Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 13 living in home of father. She married ? McCalvin.
- 1852 xi. Lavina Click was born in Jan 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lavina age 1 born January 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lavina age 12 living in home of father. She married ? Stewart.

594. Sarah Ann⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Sally Click. She was born on 8 Oct 1851 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah A. age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah A. age 18 living in home of father. She married Maston B. Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Lydia M. Stegall, on 8 Feb 1875 at Alexander Click's house, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sallie age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 48 born October 1851, married 25 years with 8 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah A. age 59 married 35 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 22 Mar 1929 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 77. She was buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Greenup County, Kentucky.

Maston B. Crisp also went by the name of Pete. He was born on 4 May 1853 at Clark Kill, Elliott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Rowan County, Kentucky, listed as Mastin B. age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1870 at Elliott County, Kentucky, listed as Mastin age 17 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maston B. age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Masten age 46 born May 1854 married 25 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Pete age 57 married 35 years, head of house. He died on 31 Mar 1931 at Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Greenup County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Sarah Ann⁵ Click and Maston B. Crisp were as follows:

- + 1853 i. Joseph Solomon⁶ Crisp was born in Dec 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jahaza Salmons, daughter of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, on 12 Jan 1894.
- 1854 ii. Martha A. Crisp was born in 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha A. age 2 living in home of father.
- 1855 iii. Mary Elizabeth Crisp was born in Sep 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 9 months born September living in home of father.
- + 1856 iv. Thomas Jefferson Crisp was born on 30 Nov 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Moore in 1906 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 1857 v. Lydia Crisp was born on 11 Oct 1883 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Lyda age 16 born October 1883, living in home of father. She married Wilson Crisp. She died on 17 Mar 1963 at age 79.
Wilson Crisp was born on 1 Mar 1887. He died on 4 Aug 1972 at age 85.
- + 1858 vi. William Littleton Crisp was born on 19 Jun 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maggie Lee Moore on 23 Sep 1911 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1859 vii. Minnie May Crisp was born on 30 Sep 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Gilliam, son of Edward Merida Gilliam and Artie Ann Hicks, on 8 Aug 1907.
- 1860 viii. Andrew Jackson Crisp also went by the name of Dink. He was born in May 1891 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 9 born May 1891 living in home of father. He married Jay Samons.

595. Nancy Jane⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Nannie Click. She was born in Oct 1853 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 16 living in home of father. She married William James Crisp, son of William Crisp, Jr and Mary Frazier, on 12 Jun 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 25 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 46 born October 1853, married 22 years with 7 children and 4 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 55 living in home of husband married 37 years with 8 children, 4 still living. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nannie age 66 living in home of husband.

William James Crisp was born on 1 Aug 1849 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 1 born in Kentucky in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 10 born in Kentucky living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 20 born in Kentucky in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 29 head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 50 born August 1849 married 22 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James W. age 60 head of house married for 37 years. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 70 head of house.

The five known children of Nancy Jane⁵ Click and William James Crisp all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1861 i. Andrew Jackson⁶ Crisp was born in Aug 1874. He married Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Cyrus Hall and Phoebe Ellen Rice.
- 1862 ii. Liddie M. Crisp was born in 1875. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liddie M. age 5 living in home of father.
- + 1863 iii. Amy Annie Crisp was born in May 1880. She married Annanias Frazier, son of John Wesley Frazier and Sarah Adams, in 1898.
- + 1864 iv. Ollie Crisp was born in May 1888. She married John Zekial.
- + 1865 v. Bascom Crisp was born on 8 Aug 1890. He married Minnie E. Boyd, daughter of Leander Boyd and Lou Ellen Crisp, in 1921.

597. Susan C.⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1857. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 11 living in home of father. She married William Jefferson Crum, son of William Crum and Amanda Robinson, on 23 Mar 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 21 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 43 born March 1857 married 22 years with 12 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 51 married 34 years with 12 children, 11 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 64 living in home of husband.

William Jefferson Crum also went by the name of Jefferson. He was born on 31 Oct 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 25, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 45 born October 1854 married 22 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 55 married 34 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 67 head of house.

The 12 known children of Susan C.⁵ Click and William Jefferson Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1866 i. Sarah E.⁶ Crum was born on 9 Jul 1878. She married Jacob Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, on 30 Apr 1900.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 1867 ii. Martha Crum was born in Jul 1880. She married Jackson Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1901.
 - + 1868 iii. Thomas Crum was born on 9 Feb 1882. He married Nancy Jane Robinson, daughter of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons.
 - + 1869 iv. David Crum was born on 7 Aug 1883. He married Mary Virgie Spears, daughter of James M. Spears and Mary Francis Conn, in 1908.
 - + 1870 v. Mary Crum was born in Dec 1885. She married Gilbert Martin, son of John Henderson Martin and Polly Hagens.
 - + 1871 vi. Amy Crum was born in Oct 1887. She married William Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1902.
 - + 1872 vii. Margaret Crum was born on 25 Mar 1889. She married Elkana Conn, son of John Conn and Ludelmia ?, in 1910.
 - + 1873 viii. Kinner Crum was born in Nov 1891. He married Emma Mulkey, daughter of Kenis Franklin Mulkey and Polly Ann Conn, in 1914. He married Vida Yates in 1923.
 - + 1874 ix. Fanny Crum was born in May 1893. She married Henry Bascom Robinson, son of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons.
 - + 1875 x. Cora Crum was born in Apr 1895. She married Albert Spears, son of Kenis Spears and Elizabeth Ellen Conn, in 1915.
 - + 1876 xi. Oscar Crum was born in Oct 1896. He married Sola Crisp, daughter of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons, in 1916. He married Nell Allen.
 - 1877 xii. Harvey Crum was born in Nov 1899. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harvy age 6 months born November 1899 living in home of father. He died on 6 Nov 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

598. Greenville⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Green. He was born in Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 2 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green B. age 20 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Greenville age 39 born April 1861 living in home of father. He married Martha Cassie Frazier, daughter of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, in 1908. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Greenville age 50 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 59 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 65 married at age 30, head of house. He died on 16 Apr 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Martha Cassie Frazier also went by the name of Cassie. She was born on 27 Feb 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 7 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 21 born Jan 1879 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha A. age 30 married for 2 years, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cassie age 40 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cassie age 53 married at age 18, living in home of husband. She died in 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Greenville⁵ Click and Martha Cassie Frazier were as follows:

- 1878 i. Theora⁶ Click was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1879 ii. Kermit Click was born on 28 Mar 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kermit age 15 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kermit age 10 living in home of father. He married Loraine Webb. He died on 23 Nov 1944 at Luxembourg at age 35. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1880 iii. Thelma Click was born on 15 Jun 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Edward Webb, son of Dock Webb and Martha Flannery.
- + 1881 iv. Robert Burns Click was born on 30 Jul 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cora Lee Green, daughter of George Green and Sophia Pennington.

599. Mary⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1864 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 16 in home of father. She married Robert Lee Frazier, son of William T. Frazier and Cynthia C. Allen, on 24 Aug 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 37 born Feb 1863, married for 16 years with 2 children both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary L. age 46 married 26 years with 2 children both still living, living in home of husband. She died on 21 Oct 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 55. She was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

Robert Lee Frazier was born on 18 Feb 1865 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert L. age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert Lee age 14 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 35 born in Feb 1865 head of house married for 16 years. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert L. age 45 head of house married 26 years. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as R. L. age 54 widowed, head of house. He died on 23 Oct 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

The two known children of Mary⁵ Click and Robert Lee Frazier both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1882 i. Elmon⁶ Frazier was born on 18 Feb 1887. He married Virgie Stumbo, daughter of Tom Stumbo and Isabell ?
- 1883 ii. Della Frazier was born on 8 Apr 1888. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 12 born Apr 1888 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 22 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della Martin age 31 living in home of father. She married Frank Crisp, son of Jacob Crisp and Cynthia Osborne. She died on 2 Aug 1961 at age 73. She was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

Frank Crisp was born on 9 Aug 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 6 born August 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 16 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 26 living in home of father. He was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

600. Ulysses Grant⁵ Click (*Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Doc Click. He was born on 28 Feb 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses G. age 14 in home of father. He married Amanda F. Conn, daughter of Hiram Riley Conn and Elizabeth Ellen Crum, on 30 Aug 1888 at Hiram Conn's house, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 34 born Feb 1866 head of house married for 12 years. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Doc Click age 44 married 22 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dock age 53, head of house. He died on 30 Dec 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Amanda F. Conn also went by the name of Mandy. She was born on 13 Feb 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Manda F. age 7 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Manda age 27 born Feb 1873 living in home of husband, married for 12 years with 7 children, all still living. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amanda age 37, married 22 years with 13 children, 12 still living, listed in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mandy age 46 in home of husband. She died on 29 Nov 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 53. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 13 known children of Ulysses Grant⁵ Click and Amanda F. Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1884 i. Sarah L.⁶ Click was born in Jun 1889. She married Carl Robinson, son of William Thomas Robinson and Martha Jane Crum, in 1914.
- + 1885 ii. Maglene Click was born on 13 Jul 1890. She married James Monroe Boyd, son of James Wesley Boyd and Clarinda Smiley, on 21 Dec 1905.
- + 1886 iii. Melissa Click was born in Sep 1891. She married William Lee Sammons, son of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, on 23 Dec 1910.
- + 1887 iv. Wayne Damron Click was born on 15 Jun 1894. He married Myrtle Luellen Crisp, daughter of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Elizabeth Hall, in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1888 v. Julia Click was born on 5 Oct 1895. She married Richard Branham, son of Dee Branham and Matilda Webb, in 1912.
- + 1889 vi. Lola Click was born in Jun 1898. She married Emmitt Conn, son of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum.
- + 1890 vii. Minnie Click was born on 15 Nov 1899. She married Henry Adams.
- 1891 viii. Elzie Click was born on 14 Sep 1901. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elzie age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elzie age 18 living in home of father. He married Della Crisp, daughter of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Elizabeth Hall, in 1922. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elza age 29 head of house. He died on 11 Oct 1975 at age 74.

Della Crisp was born on 17 Mar 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 15 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 26 living in home of husband. She died on 12 Jan 1994 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

- + 1892 ix. Hie Click was born on 2 Oct 1903. He married Myrtle Boyd, daughter of Noah Boyd and Serrilda Smith, on 6 Jan 1932.
- 1893 x. Stella Click was born in 1907. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Stella V. age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Stella age 12 living in home of father. She married Ernest Goble, son of Bill Goble and Fanny ? She died on 13 Mar 1993 at Portsmouth, Virginia. Her obituary on 14 Mar 1993: Stella Click Goble, 86, of the 100 block of N. Fairview Circle, died March 13, 1993, in a nursing home. Mrs. Goble was born in Floyd County, Ky. She was a member of Church of Christ and was the widow of Ernest Goble. A funeral will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Church of Christ, 2130 Airline Blvd., Portsmouth, by Danny Douglas. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. Visitation at Sturtevant Funeral Home, Portsmouth Blvd. Chapel, will be from 7 to 8 p.m. today. Contributions may be made to the church. She was buried at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- + 1894 xi. Hersey Nancy Click was born on 1 Apr 1908. She married David Clinton Mosley, son of John Mosley and Julia Stumbo, on 31 Oct 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Fonzo Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Elizabeth Hall.
- + 1895 xii. Jobie Click was born on 6 Jan 1910. He married Rhoda Salisbury, daughter of John Salisbury and Fannie Halbert.
- + 1896 xiii. Frank Click was born on 12 Sep 1911. He married Marie Boyd, daughter of Tilden Boyd and Eva Branham, on 3 Aug 1936.

601. William J.⁵ Click (*James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bill Click. He was born in 1852 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 8 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Prater on 5 Feb 1872 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 29 head of house.

Elizabeth Prater was born in 1856. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 24 living in home of husband.

The five known children of William J.⁵ Click and Elizabeth Prater were as follows:

- 1897 i. Sidney B.⁶ Click was born in 1873. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sidney B. age 7 living in home of father.
- 1898 ii. James Click was born on 30 Apr 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1899 iii. Martha Click was born in 1876. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 4 living in home of father.
- + 1900 iv. Helen A. Click was born in 1878. She married Alonzo McKenzie.
- + 1901 v. Christopher Columbus Click was born on 1 Apr 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wilma Ann Ramey, daughter of Milton Ramey and Sarah George, in 1899.

602. John Wesley⁵ Click (*James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1854 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 16 living in home of father. He married Augusta J. Watson, daughter of Henry C. Watson and Arminda Hall, on 20 Jan 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 26, farmer, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John Wesley age 47 born February 1853, married 26 years, head of house. He died in 1907.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Augusta J. Watson was also known as Gustava. She was born in Mar 1855 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Augusta J. age 23 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Augusta age 45 born March 1855, married 26 years with 10 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Augusta age 53 widowed living in home of son-in-law Pharis Bentley. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Augustus age 60 living in home of son-in-law Willie Crum.

The 10 known children of John Wesley⁵ Click and Augusta J. Watson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 1902 i. Nancy Arminta⁶ Click was born on 12 Feb 1875. She married Peyton C. Hall, son of Greenberry Hall and Florina Akers, on 8 Feb 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1903 ii. Mary Annie Click was born in Dec 1878. She married John D. Hurd in 1898.
- + 1904 iii. Artemeshie Click was born in Feb 1880. She married Milton Woods, son of Henry Marshall Woods and Susan Boyd, on 21 Jan 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1905 iv. James H. Click was born in Jun 1883. He married Mary Jane Hale, daughter of John Emery Hale and Eliza Perry, on 18 Aug 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1906 v. Virginia Click was born in Feb 1885. She married Elijah Sesco Rice, son of William Marion Rice and Margaret Catherine Akers, circa 1905.
- + 1907 vi. Joseph C. Click was born in Nov 1888. He married Dora Belle Woods, daughter of Will Woods and Lizzie Branham, in 1910.
- + 1908 vii. Ethel C. Click was born in May 1891. She married David Faires Bentley, son of Hiram Gilbert Bentley and Celia Pridemore, on 21 Apr 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1909 viii. Emma Z. Click was born in Jun 1893. She married Willie Crum, son of Michael Crum and Elizabeth ?
- + 1910 ix. Athage Flossy Click was born in Nov 1895. She married William Amburgey.
- 1911 x. Everett B. Click was born on 12 Dec 1899. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Everett age 5 months born December 1899 living in home of father. He died on 5 Nov 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Rice Cemetery, Prater Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

604. Joseph R.⁵ Click (*James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 18 living in home of father. He married Thursa Hall, daughter of Robert Hall and Martha Williams, on 20 Sep 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 50 married 18 years, head of house. He married Litha ? He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph R. age 58 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 69 head of house. He died on 26 Feb 1934 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73.

Thursa Hall was also known as Thirsy. She was born on 26 Aug 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thurey age 35 married 18 years with 7 children, 4 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 18 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 34. She was buried at Hall Cemetery, Prater Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Joseph R.⁵ Click and Thursa Hall all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1912 i. Barbra⁶ Click was born in Aug 1894. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barbra age 16 living in home of father.
- + 1913 ii. Bossie Click was born in Apr 1896. She married James Willard Estep.
- 1914 iii. Leoma Click was born in 1910. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leoma age 0 months living in home of father.
- 1915 iv. Sow Click was born in 1910. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sow age 0 months living in home of father.

Litha ? was born in Mar 1858. She married Granard Hurd. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Litha age 42 born March 1858 married for 24 years with 10 children and 9 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Litha age 50 head of house. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Litha age 60 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lithia age 72 living in home of husband.

There were no known children of Joseph R.⁵ Click and Litha ?.

605. Samuel J.⁵ Click (*James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1866 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 13 living in home of father. He married Mousie Belle Gunnells, daughter of William Tackett and Katherine Ellen Gunnells, on 12 Oct 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel J. age 33 born August 1866 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sam age 32 married 15 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel J. age 53 head of house. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel J. age 63 head of house.

Mousie Belle Gunnells was born on 14 Oct 1876 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mousie B. age 4 living with mother in home of grandfather. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mousie Belle age 21 born October 1878 married 4 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mousie B. age 30 married 15 years with 6 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mousie age 43 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mousie age 53 living in home of husband. She died on 3 May 1941 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 64.

The five known children of Samuel J.⁵ Click and Mousie Belle Gunnells were as follows:

- 1916 i. William J.⁶ Click was also known as James W. He was born in Nov 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William J. age 3 born November 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 23 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James W. age 34 living in home of father. He died on 16 Apr 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 34.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 1917 ii. Nancy L. Click was born in Oct 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy L. age 2 born October 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 12 living in home of father.
- + 1918 iii. Rosa Click was born on 18 Nov 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Noah Dewey Thacker, son of Absolom Thacker and Geneva Compton, in 1920.
- 1919 iv. Issac Click also went by the name of Ike. He was born on 13 Jun 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Issac age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Issac age 17 living in home of father.
- + 1920 v. Columbus Click was born on 23 Jun 1915 at Banner, Kentucky. He married Ida Burchett, daughter of Mermon Burchett and Hannah Emlily Rice.

606. Rhoda C.⁵ Click (*John⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Sep 1859 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Aug 1860 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 9 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 27 Jul 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 10 living in home of father. She married Joel Jesse Elliott, son of James Patton Elliott and Elizabeth Cunningham, on 23 Nov 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in Jul 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 22.

Joel Jesse Elliott was born on 21 Oct 1853 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Haywood, daughter of Robert M. Haywood and Sarah Jane Baldrige, on 26 Mar 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 1 Jul 1940 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 86.

The three known children of Rhoda C.⁵ Click and Joel Jesse Elliott were as follows:

- 1921 i. John Wilson⁶ Elliott also went by the name of John Dad. He was born in 1877. He died in 1922 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 1922 ii. Rebecca Jane Elliott was born in 1879. She married William Auxier. She died on 24 Sep 1967 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 1923 iii. Julia Belle Elliott was born in 1880. She married Shelby Wallen.

611. George M.⁵ Click (*John⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George M. age 11 in home of father. He married Lucretia Bell Green.

Lucretia Bell Green was born in 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of George M.⁵ Click and Lucretia Bell Green were as follows:

- 1924 i. Burl⁶ Click.
- 1925 ii. Lloyd Click.
- 1926 iii. Leo Mahrle Click was born on 29 Oct 1914 at Black Oak Craighead, Arkansas.

616. John Wesley⁵ Langley (*Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jan 1863 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 17 living in home of father. He was a member of Kentucky state house of representatives 1886-90. He married Katherine Gudger, daughter of James Madison Gudger Jr, on 23 Nov 1904 at First Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina. He LANGLEY, John Wesley, (husband of Katherine Gudger Langley), a Representative from Kentucky; born in Floyd County, Ky., January 14, 1868; attended the common schools; taught school for three years; attended the law department of the National, Georgetown, and Columbian (now George Washington) Universities in Washington, D.C., for an aggregate period of eight years; examiner in the Pension Office and a member of the Board of Pension Appeals; law clerk in the General Land Office; disbursing and appointment clerk of the Census Office 1899-1907; served in the State house of representatives 1886-1890; elected as a Republican to the Sixtieth and to the nine succeeding Congresses and served from March 4, 1907, until January 11, 1926, when he resigned; chairman, Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds (Sixty-sixth through Sixty-eighth Congresses); resumed the practice of law in Pikeville, Ky., where he died on January 17, 1932; interment in the Langley Cemetery at Middle Creek, Ky. He died on 17 Jan 1932 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 69. He was buried at Langley Cemetery, Middle Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Katherine Gudger LANGLEY, Katherine Gudger, (wife of John Wesley Langley and daughter of James Madison Gudger, Jr.), a Representative from Kentucky; born near Marshall in Madison County, N.C., February 14, 1888; attended the common schools; was graduated from the Woman's College, Richmond, Va.; attended Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; taught expression at the Virginia Institute at Bristol, Tenn.; moved to Pikeville, Ky., in 1905; vice chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Kentucky 1920-1922; served as the first chairman of the Kentucky Woman's Republican State Committee in 1920; alternate delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1920 and delegate in 1924; chairman of the Pike County Red Cross Society during the First World War; elected as a Republican to the Seventieth and Seventy-first Congresses (March 4, 1927-March 3, 1931); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1930 to the Seventy-second Congress; railroad commissioner, third Kentucky district, 1939-1942; died in Pikeville, Ky., on August 15, 1948; interment in Johnson Memorial Cemetery.

She was born on 14 Feb 1888 at Marshall, North Carolina. She **LANGLEY, Katherine Gudger** (wife of John Wesley Langley and daughter of James Madison Gudger, Jr.), a

Representative from Kentucky; born near Marshall in Madison County, N.C., February 14, 1888; attended the common schools; was graduated from the Woman's College, Richmond, Va.; attended Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; taught expression at the Virginia Institute at Bristol, Tenn.; moved to Pikeville, Ky., in 1905; vice chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Kentucky 1920-1922; served as the first chairman of the Kentucky Woman's Republican State Committee in 1920; alternate delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1920 and delegate in 1924; chairman of the Pike County Red Cross Society during the First World War; elected as a Republican to the Seventieth and Seventy-first Congresses (March 4, 1927-March 3, 1931); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1930 to the Seventy-second Congress; railroad commissioner, third Kentucky district, 1939-1942; died in Pikeville, Ky., on August 15, 1948; interment in Johnson Memorial Cemetery. She died on 15 Aug 1948 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 60.

The three known children of John Wesley⁵ Langley and Katherine Gudger were as follows:

- + 1927 i. Katherine⁶ Langley married James G. Bentley. She married O. T. Hinton.
- 1928 ii. John Wesley Langley, Jr married Goldie Little.
- 1929 iii. Susannah Langley married Clark D. Todd. She had 2 sons. She is living as of this date in Jun 1998.

617. William⁵ Langley (*Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1865. He appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 14 living in home of father. He married Belle Bingham.

Belle Bingham was born in Jun 1876.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of William⁵ Langley and Belle Bingham were as follows:

- 1930 i. Clyde⁶ Langley was born in Feb 1896.
- 1931 ii. Raymond D. Langley was born in Jun 1897.
- 1932 iii. Julia Beatrice Langley was born in Mar 1899.

619. Julia⁵ Langley (*Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1868. She appeared on the census of 1870 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 11 living in home of father. She married Beriah Magoffin Spurlock, son of Kenas Spurlock and Elizabeth ?, on 9 Sep 1897.

Beriah Magoffin Spurlock was born on 2 Oct 1864.

The three known children of Julia⁵ Langley and Beriah Magoffin Spurlock all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1933 i. Richard⁶ Spurlock.
- + 1934 ii. Mable Spurlock was born on 4 Aug 1898. She married ? Fannin.
- 1935 iii. John H. Spurlock was born in Apr 1900.

623. Geneve May⁵ Langley (*Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 May 1878. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Geneva May age 2 living in home of father. She married Robert Edward Stanley. She died on 27 Jun 1946 at age 68.

Robert Edward Stanley was born on 26 Feb 1865 at Virginia. He married Eliza A. Skeans in 1885. He died on 27 Apr 1925 at age 60.

The seven known children of Geneve May⁵ Langley and Robert Edward Stanley were as follows:

- 1936 i. Nora⁶ Stanley married ? Allen.
- 1937 ii. John R. Stanley.
- 1938 iii. Sylvia Stanley married ? Stevens.
- + 1939 iv. Ruth Stanley was born on 17 Nov 1903 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married W. Walter Roberts.
- + 1940 v. Edith Stanley was born on 28 May 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Caldwell.
- 1941 vi. James Clifford Stanley was born on 17 Sep 1917.
- + 1942 vii. Oscar Eugene Stanley was born on 8 Nov 1920. He married Edith Mae ?

626. Theopolis D.⁵ Salmons (*Weeks⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Woods on 12 Feb 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Theop age 35 head of house. He died on 15 Jan 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 98. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Emma Woods was born in Jun 1876. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 32 married 12 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She died on 9 Jun 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Theopolis D.⁵ Salmons and Emma Woods both born at Allen, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 1943 i. William George⁶ Salmons also went by the name of Willie George. He was born on 2 Apr 1899. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 11 living in home of father. He married Florence Hylton. He died on 21 Mar 1961 at Detroit, Michigan, at age 61. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 1944 ii. John Trent Salmons was born on 2 Apr 1904. He married Lula Isaacs, daughter of Truman Isaacs and Jane Hall.

635. Lucinda⁵ Salmons (*Miles⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1852. She married Frederick Marcum, son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Adams County, Ohio.

Frederick Marcum was born in 1853.

The three known children of Lucinda⁵ Salmons and Frederick Marcum were as follows:

- 1945 i. Mary Alice⁶ Marcum married Kelly Pertee.
- 1946 ii. Willy Marcum was born in 1872.
- 1947 iii. Nancy J. Marcum was born in 1874.

640. Edmond⁵ Salmons (*Miles⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1860 at West Virginia. He married Malissa Prince, daughter of James Mack Prince and Martha Marcum, on 25 Jan 1885 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Edmond age 40 born May 1860 married 15 years, head of house.

Malissa Prince was born in Jan 1868 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Malissa age 32 born January 1868 married 15 years, with 6 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband.

The six known children of Edmond⁵ Salmons and Malissa Prince all born at West Virginia were as follows:

- 1948 i. Henry⁶ Salmons was born in Feb 1886. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Henry age 1 born February 1886 living in home of father.
- 1949 ii. Martha A. Salmons was born in Jul 1887. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Martha A. age 13 born July 1887 living in home of father.
- 1950 iii. Lucinda Salmons was born in Nov 1890. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Lucinda age 9 born November 1890 living in home of father.
- 1951 iv. Benjamin Salmons was born in Jul 1893. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Benjamin age 6 born July 1893 living in home of father.
- 1952 v. George W. Salmons was born in Feb 1897. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as George W. age 3 born February 1897 living in home of father.
- 1953 vi. Fred Salmons was born in Jul 1899. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Fred age 10 months born July 1899 living in home of father.

645. Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Salmons (*Miles⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born on 28 May 1872 at Adams County, Ohio. She married Matison Elsworth Maynard.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The six known children of Margaret Elizabeth⁵ Salmons and Matison Elsworth Maynard were as follows:

- + 1954 i. Henry Thomas⁶ Maynard was born on 21 Apr 1891. He married Stella Crum.
- 1955 ii. Sada Maynard was born on 29 Apr 1892. She married Kenner McCoy.
- 1956 iii. Sarah Jane Maynard was born on 25 Aug 1895. She married Iva Adams.
- 1957 iv. Anna Mae Maynard was born on 18 May 1902. She married Clyde Booth.
- 1958 v. Elliott Edward Maynard was born on 6 Sep 1906. He married Kentucky McCoy.
Kentucky McCoy also went by the name of Tuck.
- 1959 vi. Clyde Ray Maynard was born on 14 Jul 1912. He married Vada Carden.

649. William⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) married America Messer.

The only known child of William⁵ Salmons and America Messer is:

- 1960 i. Oma⁶ Salmons married Hiram Collins. She married John Sartain at Wayne County, West Virginia.
Hiram Collins died in 1889 at prison, Kentucky.

652. Carter⁵ Salmons (*William⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1853. He married Louisa Brewer. He married Elizabeth Mills.

The seven known children of Carter⁵ Salmons and Louisa Brewer were as follows:

- 1961 i. Calvin⁶ Salmons.
- 1962 ii. Munro Salmons.
- 1963 iii. Fannie Salmons.
- 1964 iv. Margaret Salmons.
- 1965 v. Alex Salmons.
- 1966 vi. Steven Salmons.
- 1967 vii. Clista Salmons.

The three known children of Carter⁵ Salmons and Elizabeth Mills were as follows:

- + 1968 i. Lafayette F.⁶ Salmons married Rachael Napier.
- 1969 ii. Mary Ellen Salmons.
- 1970 iii. Kelley Salmons.

679. James Carter⁵ Salmons (*Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Dee Salmons. He was born on 4 Jun 1878 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Dora Elizabeth Gordon, daughter of Jessie Gordon and Delilah Scibner, on 27 Mar 1898 at Shelby County, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as James age 21 born June 1878 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as James age 31 married 12 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as D. age 41 head of house. He died on 9 Jan 1945 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 66.

Dora Elizabeth Gordon was born on 5 May 1878 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dora age 22 born May 1878 married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dora age 31 married 12 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dora age 41 living in home of husband. She died on 19 Jun 1967 at age 89.

The four known children of James Carter⁵ Salmons and Dora Elizabeth Gordon all born at Shelby County, Illinois, were as follows:

- + 1971 i. Janie Inez⁶ Salmons was born on 10 Mar 1899. She married Rolland Francis Beckett, son of Arthur Headly Beckett and Purella Jane Read, on 10 Aug 1915 at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- + 1972 ii. Edgar Sylvester Salmons was born on 10 Dec 1900. He married Eva Lucille Clark on 14 Apr 1923.
- 1973 iii. Myrtle Salmons was born on 1 Dec 1902. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Myrtle age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Myrtle age 17 living in home of father. She married Clarence Wilson on 25 Dec 1922 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 11 Dec 1943 at Perry County, Illinois, at age 41.
- + 1974 iv. Clifford Salmons was born on 25 Jan 1905. He married Velma Robbins on 26 Jul 1925 at Shelby County, Illinois.

683. Jasper⁵ Salmons (*Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1886 at Shelby County, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Jasper age 13 born November 1886 living in home of father. He married Florence Riley.

The two known children of Jasper⁵ Salmons and Florence Riley were as follows:

- 1975 i. Paul⁶ Salmons never married, died in car wreck.
- 1976 ii. Jasper Dowell Salmons died at age 12.

685. Drusilla⁵ Salmons (*Alexander⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jul 1873 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Charles Donnel on 8 Nov 1903 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 12 Nov 1959 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 86.

The four known children of Drusilla⁵ Salmons and Charles Donnel were as follows:

- 1977 i. Dale⁶ Donnel.
- 1978 ii. Woodrow Donnel.
- 1979 iii. Glen Donnel.
- 1980 iv. Lester Donnel.

687. William C.⁵ Salmons (*Alexander⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1879 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Barbara Maurer on 18 Feb 1912. He died on 1 Jul 1973 at age 93.

The three known children of William C.⁵ Salmons and Barbara Maurer were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 1981 i. Ruth Agnes⁶ Salmons never Married. She was born on 16 Feb 1913. She died on 24 Jun 1979 at age 66.
 - 1982 ii. Norma Elizabeth Salmons was born on 10 Jun 1915. She married Edward Doll on 15 Jan 1949.
 - 1983 iii. Irene Salmons never married. She was born on 26 Nov 1916.

691. Rosetta⁵ Salmons (*Alexander⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1889 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Ruel Good. She died on 18 Jul 1935 at age 45.

The only known child of Rosetta⁵ Salmons and Ruel Good was:

- 1984 i. Iolene⁶ Good.

695. Mary Jane⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1878 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Lindon McMillen on 27 Sep 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 15 Jun 1907 at age 29.

The only known child of Mary Jane⁵ Salmons and Lindon McMillen was:

- 1985 i. Maggie⁶ McMillen.

697. Clarence⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1883 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Mary Rosa Bell Younker on 7 Mar 1909 at Shelby County, Illinois. He died on 24 Jun 1958 at Fayette County, Illinois, at age 75.

Mary Rosa Bell Younker was born on 8 Dec 1888 at Shelby County, Illinois. She died on 5 Mar 1965 at Fayette County, Illinois, at age 76.

The four known children of Clarence⁵ Salmons and Mary Rosa Bell Younker were as follows:

- + 1986 i. Clarence James⁶ Salmons was born on 14 Jun 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Rella Icel Howe on 26 Oct 1938 at St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 1987 ii. Mary Estella Salmons was born on 8 Jul 1915 at Centralia, Illinois. She married Orin Gussie Cummins, son of Gussie Cummins and Iva Hopper, on 8 Oct 1934 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- + 1988 iii. Oral Walter Salmons was born on 26 Aug 1920 at Fayette County, Illinois. He married Ivadeen Marguerite Drummond on 2 Feb 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1989 iv. Delbert Salmons was born on 10 Nov 1921 at Fayette County, Illinois. He died on 15 Nov 1921 at Fayette County, Illinois.

704. Arthur⁵ Salmons (*James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1899 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Reba Chatham. He died on 4 Jul 1984 at Macon County, Illinois, at age 85.

The 11 known children of Arthur⁵ Salmons and Reba Chatham were as follows:

- 1990 i. Emily⁶ Salmons.
- + 1991 ii. Wendell Salmons was born on 11 Apr 1924. He married Lucille Flowers.
- + 1992 iii. Charles Salmons was born on 29 Jul 1926. He married Pearl Arligest.
- 1993 iv. Lois Salmons was born on 9 Nov 1928. She married Ralph Fletcher.
- 1994 v. Russell Salmons was born on 10 Feb 1932.
- 1995 vi. Doris Salmons was born on 9 Jul 1934. She married Don Spicer Dial.
- 1996 vii. Dorthy Vonetta Salmons was born on 21 Nov 1936. She married George Polling circa 1956. She died on 28 Apr 1987 at McClean County, Illinois, at age 50.
- 1997 viii. Janell Salmons was born on 23 Sep 1938. She married Allen Polling circa 1958.
- 1998 ix. Donna Salmons was born on 23 Sep 1940. She married Darrell Spicer.
Darrell Spicer was also known as Rev Darrell Spicer.
- 1999 x. Jimmy Salmons was born on 11 Feb 1942.
- 2000 xi. Warren Salmons was born on 15 Feb 1945.

Generation Six

705. Joseph Hezekiah⁶ Salmon (*Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1848 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He married Mary Gardine White on 20 Dec 1870. He married Mary E. ? on 12 Feb 1882. He died on 26 Jul 1932 at Parker County, Texas, at age 83. He was buried at Spring Creek Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.

Mary Gardine White was born on 21 Oct 1852 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 14 Apr 1881 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 28. She was buried at White Family Cemetery, Chattooga County, Georgia.

The three known children of Joseph Hezekiah⁶ Salmon and Mary Gardine White were as follows:

- + 2001 i. Lillie Mae⁷ Salmon married Charles C. Coulter.
- + 2002 ii. Nora Lee Salmon was born on 12 May 1873 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Wesley Winfield Shropshire on 12 Apr 1891 at Chattooga County, Georgia.
- 2003 iii. Mary Susan Salmon was born on 4 Jan 1881 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Edward Elijah Duncan on 2 Jan 1898.

Mary E. ? was born on 25 Dec 1856. She died on 13 Nov 1944 at Parker County, Texas, at age 87. She was buried at Spring Creek Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.

The three known children of Joseph Hezekiah⁶ Salmon and Mary E. ? all born at Parker County, Texas, were as follows:

- + 2004 i. Bowden Lansford⁷ Salmon was born on 4 Oct 1888.
- + 2005 ii. Winnie E. Salmon was born on 15 Oct 1892. She married ? Butler.
- 2006 iii. John William Salmon was born on 10 Dec 1895. He died on 9 Jan 1977 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, at age 81. He was buried at Spring Creek Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

706. William Leonard⁶ Salmon (*Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1850. He married Rhoda Hamilton Scogin on 5 Dec 1871 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He died on 17 Jan 1937 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 86. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Rhoda Hamilton Scogin was born on 6 Aug 1851. She died on 24 Aug 1925 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 74.

The nine known children of William Leonard⁶ Salmon and Rhoda Hamilton Scogin were as follows:

- + 2007 i. Matilda⁷ Salmon married George Edwards.
- + 2008 ii. Joseph Leonard Salmon married Opal Eunice Smith.
- + 2009 iii. Mary Salmon married Edward Bohannon.
- + 2010 iv. Benjamin Franklin Salmon was born on 7 May 1873. He married Marria Virginia Ramsey on 10 Jan 1897.
- + 2011 v. John Thomas Salmon was born on 1 Sep 1875 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He married Margaret Daisy Smith on 25 Dec 1895 at Floyd County, Georgia.
- + 2012 vi. Pluma Imogene Salmon was born on 1 Mar 1882. She married John Rayburn Evans.
- + 2013 vii. Mattie Salmon was born on 29 Jan 1884. She married Vinson S. Miller.
- 2014 viii. W. Fred Salmon was born on 27 Sep 1890. He died on 19 May 1975 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 84. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- + 2015 ix. Alvin Hill Salmon was born on 28 Oct 1895. He married Minnie Davis.

708. John Worley⁶ Salmon (*Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1854. He married Martha W. Sessions. He died on 1 Jun 1926 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 71. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Martha W. Sessions also went by the name of Mattie. She was born on 9 Mar 1859. She died on 15 Jul 1924 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 65.

The four known children of John Worley⁶ Salmon and Martha W. Sessions were as follows:

- + 2016 i. Cleveland⁷ Salmon was born on 8 Jul 1885. He married Bessie Johnson.
- + 2017 ii. Lizzie Mae Salmon was born on 13 Feb 1889. She married William Wilson Ramsey.
- + 2018 iii. Alice Salmon was born on 3 Nov 1890 at Floyd County, Georgia. She married Grady McKinzie.
- + 2019 iv. Ruth Lynn Salmon was born on 18 Dec 1893 at Floyd County, Georgia. She married William Gordon Scoggin Sr.

713. Henrietta E.⁶ Salmon (*Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1863 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Warren Hamilton Brown on 21 Mar 1880 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 28 Oct 1931 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 68.

Warren Hamilton Brown was born on 13 Jan 1860 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He died on 18 Feb 1924 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 64.

The 12 known children of Henrietta E.⁶ Salmon and Warren Hamilton Brown were as follows:

- 2020 i. Florence Claudia⁷ Brown was born on 27 Nov 1881. She married Joe P. Grigsby on 13 Dec 1904. She died on 9 Dec 1966 at age 85.
- 2021 ii. William Belton Brown was born on 7 Jun 1883. He died in 1964.
- + 2022 iii. Sarah Mildred Brown was born on 5 Apr 1885 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Robert Lee Moore on 22 Jan 1905 at Chattooga County, Georgia.
- 2023 iv. Joseph Brown was born on 2 Oct 1887. He married Lillie Mae Grigsby on 15 Dec 1912. He died on 1 Jan 1978 at age 90.
- 2024 v. Bruce Brown was born on 4 May 1889. He married Pearl Grigsby on 11 Aug 1912. He died on 19 Dec 1933 at age 44.
- 2025 vi. Alice Mae Brown was born on 27 May 1891. She married W. T. Griffith in Jan 1932. She died on 16 Dec 1973 at age 82.
- 2026 vii. Henry Clinton Brown was born on 8 Jan 1893. He died on 4 Apr 1976 at age 83.
- 2027 viii. Russell Roy Brown was born on 15 Jun 1893. He died on 26 Oct 1967 at age 74.
- 2028 ix. Mary Alva Brown was born on 26 Jan 1897. She died on 25 Aug 1970 at age 73.
- 2029 x. Ettie Hamilton Brown was born on 4 Jul 1899. She died on 25 Nov 1915 at age 16.
- 2030 xi. Iva Lee Brown was born on 31 Jan 1905. He married Jane Grace Packer on 7 Apr 1928. He died on 17 Apr 1989 at age 84.
- + 2031 xii. Bonnie Ruth Brown was born on 22 Oct 1907. She married Nelson Phelps.

721. Andrew Jackson⁶ Dunaway (*Corinthia⁵ Salmon, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1859 at Georgia. He died on 14 Oct 1939 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 79.

Known children of Andrew Jackson⁶ Dunaway include these four:

- 2032 i. William Jessee⁷ Dunaway.
- 2033 ii. Lula Dunaway.
- + 2034 iii. Benjamin F. Dunaway married Sara Marguerite Yarbrough, daughter of Norris Clayton Yarbrough and Daisy Maude Hill, on 31 Jan 1925.
- + 2035 iv. Richard Willis Dunaway married Eddie Mae Rosson in 1920.

722. Mary Susan⁶ Dunaway (*Corinthia⁵ Salmon, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1861 at Georgia. She married George Baker Phillips. She died on 9 Jun 1889 at age 27.

George Baker Phillips was born on 28 Apr 1861. He died on 10 Nov 1931 at age 70.

The two known children of Mary Susan⁶ Dunaway and George Baker Phillips were as follows:

- + 2036 i. Ruby Imogene⁷ Phillips was born on 20 Feb 1884. She married Eugene Cornelius Hix on 29 Aug 1900.
- 2037 ii. Willis Phillips was born in 1885. He died in 1953.

750. Beluah Maude⁶ Dillon (*America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) married Edward Morris Jennings on 25 May 1899.

The four known children of Beluah Maude⁶ Dillon and Edward Morris Jennings were as follows:

- 2038 i. Pearl⁷ Jennings.
- 2039 ii. Myrtle Jennings.
- 2040 iii. Opal Jennings.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 2041 iv. Winifred Mae Jennings was born on 4 Apr 1900 at Virginia. She married Vern Otto Newton.

751. Thaddeus Muncil⁶ Dillon (*America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 22 May 1875 at Floyd, Virginia. He married Bridget C. Mulcahey. He died on 10 Feb 1963 at Springfield, Ohio, at age 87. He was buried at Topeco Cemetery, Floyd, Virginia.

Bridget C. Mulcahey was born on 28 Aug 1878. She died on 3 Dec 1954 at Springfield, Ohio, at age 76.

The four known children of Thaddeus Muncil⁶ Dillon and Bridget C. Mulcahey were as follows:

- + 2042 i. Mary Catherine⁷ Dillon was born on 23 May 1915. She married James Coleman Green, son of Strawder Cornelius Green and Mary Ann Coleman, in 1943.
- + 2043 ii. Helen Dillon was born in Feb 1916. She married William Bauer.
- + 2044 iii. William Francis Dillon was born on 22 Feb 1917. He married Elizabeth ?
- + 2045 iv. Leo Dillon was born on 31 May 1922. He married Stella Duncan.

757. Martha Harman⁶ Wray (*Pinkney⁵, Virginia⁴ Salmons, John³, John², John¹*) was born in 1877. She married Sidney Shields Forrest. She died in 1961.

Sidney Shields Forrest was born in 1862. He died in 1943.

The two known children of Martha Harman⁶ Wray and Sidney Shields Forrest were as follows:

- 2046 i. Cassandra⁷ Forrest.
- 2047 ii. Frank Wray Harman Forrest was born in 1917. He died in 1980.

862. Frances Jane⁶ Salmon (*W.⁵, Burwell⁴ Salmons, Lewis³, Lewis², John¹*) also went by the name of Fanny. She was born on 6 Sep 1848 at Georgia. She married William Bolton Worsham, son of William B. Worsham and Susan ?, on 4 Apr 1869 at Cherokee County, Georgia.

William Bolton Worsham also went by the name of Bud. He was born on 4 May 1843 at Norcross, Gwinnett County, Georgia. He died on 5 Nov 1916 at Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, at age 73.

The seven known children of Frances Jane⁶ Salmon and William Bolton Worsham were as follows:

- 2048 i. William Bolton⁷ Worsham also went by the name of Willie. He was born on 16 Feb 1870 at Georgia. He died on 5 Dec 1892 at age 22. He was buried at Goshen Cemetery, Peidmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 2049 ii. Elizabeth Worsham also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born in 1872.
- 2050 iii. Alice V. Worsham was born on 8 Sep 1874 at Alabama. She died on 3 Sep 1904 at age 29. She was buried at Goshen Cemetery, Peidmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 2051 iv. James Jackson Worsham Sr also went by the name of Jim. He also went by the name of J.J. He was born on 4 Jul 1879.
- 2052 v. Robert Hughes Worsham was born on 24 May 1882 at Alabama. He died on 8 Jan 1909 at age 26. He was buried at Goshen Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 2053 vi. John Cleveland Worsham was born on 5 May 1885.
- 2054 vii. Luther Thomas Worsham Sr was born on 30 Sep 1886.

863. George Washington⁶ Salmon (*W.⁵, Burwell⁴ Salmons, Lewis³, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1850. He married Margaret Jane Snider, daughter of John Snider and Sarah Brown, on 12 Mar 1874 at Coloma, Alabama. He died on 8 Nov 1932 at Spring Garden, Alabama, at age 82. He was buried at Goshen Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Margaret Jane Snider was born on 28 Dec 1852 at Alabama. She died on 2 Apr 1925 at Spring Garden, Alabama, at age 72. She was buried at Gosen Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Georgia.

The only known child of George Washington⁶ Salmon and Margaret Jane Snider was:

- 2055 i. William Walker⁷ Salmon was born on 16 Oct 1888. He died on 17 Aug 1890 at age 1. He was buried at Goshen Cemetery, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

875. John Edgar⁶ Salmon (*George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1867 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Harriet Newl Thigpen on 21 Dec 1899 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. He died on 27 May 1937 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, at age 69.

Harriet Newl Thigpen was born on 27 Mar 1869 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. She died on 11 May 1918 at age 49.

The three known children of John Edgar⁶ Salmon and Harriet Newl Thigpen all born at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi, were as follows:

- + 2056 i. Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Salmon was born on 5 Sep 1900. She married Darrell High on 14 Nov 1920 at Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas. She married Frank Feters.
- + 2057 ii. Annie Margaret Salmon was born in Feb 1902. She married Robert Lee Roberts.
- 2058 iii. John Edgar Salmon was born on 9 Nov 1904. He died in May 1973 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, at age 68. He was buried at Talpa Cemetery, Talpa, Runnels County, Texas.

881. Suzie⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married William Johnson.

The only known child of Suzie⁶ Sammons and William Johnson was:

- 2059 i. Lonnie⁷ Johnson.

883. Mollie T.⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Henry Adkins. She was buried at Hall Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Mollie T.⁶ Sammons and Henry Adkins was:

- 2060 i. Voyle⁷ Adkins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

884. Rebecca⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1859 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1860 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 1 living in home of father. She married Lenvell Holbrook.

The eight known children of Rebecca⁶ Sammons and Lenvell Holbrook were as follows:

- 2061 i. Bertha⁷ Holbrook.
- 2062 ii. Carrie Holbrook.
- 2063 iii. Angie Holbrook.
- 2064 iv. Millard Holbrook.
- 2065 v. Walter Holbrook.
- 2066 vi. Charles Holbrook.
- 2067 vii. Roy Holbrook.
- + 2068 viii. Nancy Jane Holbrook married Claude L. Sammons, son of George Washington Sammons and Mary M. Whitten.

885. James⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bud Salmons. He was born in 1861 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Amanda Stephens.

Amanda Stephens. Her married name was Salmons. She was born in 1861. She died in 1936.

The 10 known children of James⁶ Sammons and Amanda Stephens were as follows:

- 2069 i. Florence⁷ Sammons.
- 2070 ii. Ethel Sammons married John Blevins.
- 2071 iii. Alice Sammons married Charlie Garris.
- 2072 iv. Charlie Winfield Sammons married Myrtle Walker.
Myrtle Walker. Her married name was Salmons.
- 2073 v. Suzie Sammons married Hemmin Toller.
- 2074 vi. Sophia Sammons married Milton Roe.
- 2075 vii. Mary Sammons married Chester Riggs.
- 2076 viii. Tom Sammons.
- 2077 ix. Emily Sammons married Corren Holbrook.
- 2078 x. Hattie Sammons.

886. Nancy⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1864 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Raleigh Coffee, son of Tom Norman and Margaret J. Coffee. She died in 1895. She was buried at Hall Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

Raleigh Coffee also went by the name of Roll. He was born on 2 Apr 1860 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. He married Matilda Cooper on 22 Aug 1906 at Rowan County, Kentucky. He was buried at Hall Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Nancy⁶ Sammons and Raleigh Coffee were as follows:

- + 2079 i. Franklin Pearce⁷ Coffee was born on 26 Jan 1882. He married Ina Cooper on 4 Apr 1904 at Rowan County, Kentucky.
- + 2080 ii. Della Coffee was born on 11 Dec 1889. She married Ephriam Lucas.
- 2081 iii. Ollie Coffee was born on 2 Apr 1895. She married Jim Walsh. She died on 4 Aug 1955 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 60. She was buried at Hall Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

888. William⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Sep 1876. He married Sarah Ann Alexander in 1896. He married Betty Reeves. He died on 12 Feb 1941 at age 64.

Sarah Ann Alexander. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of William⁶ Sammons and Sarah Ann Alexander were as follows:

- + 2082 i. Ella⁷ Sammons was born on 20 Apr 1897. She married Bryant Moore. She married Oren Moore.
- + 2083 ii. Ward Sammons was born on 18 Sep 1899. He married Oattie Humphrey.

Betty Reeves. Her married name was Salmons. She married ? Gilley.

The 11 known children of William⁶ Sammons and Betty Reeves were as follows:

- 2084 i. Luther⁷ Sammons was born on 6 Dec 1901.
- 2085 ii. Oren Sammons was born in 1904. He died in 1917.
- + 2086 iii. Esta Sammons was born on 27 Oct 1905. She married Lon Boggs. She married Allen Fannin.
- + 2087 iv. Frank Sammons was born on 3 Apr 1908. He married Mary Hunnicut. He married Beatrice Browning.
- + 2088 v. Fred Sammons was born on 3 Apr 1908. He married Sarah Purcell.
- + 2089 vi. Edith Sammons was born on 18 Sep 1910. She married Garrett Byrd. She married ? Grubb. She married Jay Phillips.
- 2090 vii. Opal Sammons was born in 1912. She died in 1914.
- + 2091 viii. Charles Sammons was born on 4 Feb 1916. He married Nola Hicks. He married Elizabeth Wilson.
- + 2092 ix. Jack T. Sammons was born on 26 Mar 1918. He married Vivian Sergent.
- + 2093 x. Denver Sammons was born on 14 Sep 1920. He married Rosie Vanover.
- + 2094 xi. Edward Sammons was born on 12 Dec 1925. He married Sophie Yvonne Marie Sak. He married Margaret Stevens.

889. Robert⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1882 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 17 born July 1882 living in home of father. He married Lula Cregor. He married Lillie Walker. He married Clara Stapleton. He died on 10 Jun 1955 at age 72.

Lula Cregor. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of Robert⁶ Sammons and Lula Cregor were as follows:

- 2095 i. Minnie⁷ Sammons.
- 2096 ii. Inez Sammons.

Lillie Walker. Her married name was Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

There were no known children of Robert⁶ Sammons and Lillie Walker.

Clara Stapleton. Her married name was Salmons.

The four known children of Robert⁶ Sammons and Clara Stapleton were as follows:

- 2097 i. Kenneth⁷ Sammons.
- 2098 ii. Glenna May Sammons.
- 2099 iii. Shirley Fay Sammons.
- 2100 iv. Jetta Joe Sammons.

890. Logan⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1884 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Logan age 15 born September 1884 living in home of father. He married Ida Enyart.

Ida Enyart. Her married name was Salmons.

The nine known children of Logan⁶ Sammons and Ida Enyart were as follows:

- 2101 i. Voyle⁷ Sammons.
- 2102 ii. Margie Sammons.
- 2103 iii. Bob Sammons.
- 2104 iv. Gaylord Sammons.
- 2105 v. Sarah Sammons.
- 2106 vi. Belvia Lou Sammons.
- 2107 vii. Bernard Sammons.
- 2108 viii. Fred Sammons.
- + 2109 ix. Willard Sammons was born in 1907. He married Belva Holley.

892. Ida⁶ Craig (*Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married William J. Littleton, son of James Monroe Littleton and Mary Elizabeth Salmons. She died in 1956.

William J. Littleton was born in 1868. He died in 1936.

The 11 known children of Ida⁶ Craig and William J. Littleton were as follows:

- + 2110 i. Inez Fay⁷ Littleton was born in 1896. She married James Frank Carroll.
- + 2111 ii. Oscar Fleming Littleton was born in 1898. He married Annie Mae Messer.
- 2112 iii. Etta May Littleton was born in 1900.
- 2113 iv. Nellie Littleton was born in 1902. She died in 1961.
- + 2114 v. Ruth Littleton was born in 1904. She married Joe Gipson.
- 2115 vi. John Allen Littleton was born in 1907. He died in 1907.
- 2116 vii. Elmer R. Littleton was born in 1908.
- 2117 viii. Catherine Littleton was born in 1910.
- 2118 ix. Bessie Littleton was born in 1913. She died in 1916.
- 2119 x. Martin R. Littleton was born in 1915.
- 2120 xi. Mildred P. Littleton was born in 1917.

895. Josephine⁶ Craig (*Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Aug 1868. She married George Washington Wright. She died on 17 Nov 1922 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 54.

George Washington Wright was born on 7 Apr 1866. He died in 1940.

The two known children of Josephine⁶ Craig and George Washington Wright were as follows:

- + 2121 i. James William⁷ Wright was born in 1888. He married Mollie Green on 26 Sep 1912.
- + 2122 ii. Bertha Leah Wright was born on 30 Mar 1892 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married William Thomas Green on 10 Feb 1911 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Milton Hunnicutt in 1943.

896. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Craig (*Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Molly. She was born in 1870. She married Peter Daniel Leadingham in Apr 1892.

Known children of Mary Elizabeth⁶ Craig include:

- + 2123 i. William Henry⁷ Craig was born on 16 Jan 1890 at Elliott County, Kentucky. He married Laura Edna Leadingham, daughter of Gilbert Leadingham and Mary Ellen Yates, in 1910.

There were no known children of Mary Elizabeth⁶ Craig and Peter Daniel Leadingham.

899. Clarence⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1869. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Clarence age 9 living in home of father. He married Nora Counts. He died in 1926.

Nora Counts was born in 1874. Her married name was Salmons. She died in 1963.

The nine known children of Clarence⁶ Sammons and Nora Counts were as follows:

- 2124 i. Nellie⁷ Sammons was born in 1895. She died in 1896.
- 2125 ii. Eugene Sammons was born in 1897. He married Bess Owens.
Bess Owens. Her married name was Salmons.
- 2126 iii. Neva Sammons was born in 1899. She married Clifford Reed. She married Henry Richards.
- 2127 iv. Fred Sammons was born in 1901. He married Adria Wills.
Adria Wills. Her married name was Salmons.
- 2128 v. Durward Sammons was born in 1903. He married Sylvia McCoy, daughter of Grover McCoy and Martha Shafer, on 16 Jun 1928 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He died in 1965.
Sylvia McCoy was born in 1909.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 2129 vi. George Sammons was born in 1906. He married Lucy Bowling.
Lucy Bowling. Her married name was Salmons.
- + 2130 vii. Oscar Sammons was born in 1908. He married Ann Michael.
- 2131 viii. Evelyn Sammons was born in 1910.
- 2132 ix. Blanch Sammons was born in 1913. She married Charles Cales.

900. Minnie⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1871. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 8 living in home of father. She married George Washington Littleton, son of James Monroe Littleton and Mary Elizabeth Salmons. She died in 1938.

George Washington Littleton was born in 1869. He died in 1956.

The 11 known children of Minnie⁶ Sammons and George Washington Littleton were as follows:

- 2133 i. Nellie⁷ Littleton was born in 1890. She died in 1895.
- 2134 ii. Floyd Littleton was born in 1894. He died in 1964.
- + 2135 iii. Mary Elizabeth Littleton was born in 1895. She married Commodore Perry Littleton.
- 2136 iv. Edith Littleton was born in 1897.
- 2137 v. Emma Littleton was born in 1899.
- 2138 vi. James M. Littleton was born in 1900.
- 2139 vii. Gladys Littleton was born in 1902. She died in 1946.
- 2140 viii. Grace Littleton was born in 1903.
- 2141 ix. Clarice Littleton was born in 1905.
- 2142 x. Clarence Littleton was born in 1908.
- 2143 xi. Carl Littleton was born in 1910.

901. Claude L.⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1873. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Claudius age 7 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Holbrook, daughter of Lenvell Holbrook and Rebecca Sammons. He died in 1963.

Nancy Jane Holbrook. Her married name was Salmons.

The eight known children of Claude L.⁶ Sammons and Nancy Jane Holbrook were as follows:

- + 2144 i. Theodore L.⁷ Sammons was born in 1907. He married Helen M. Boggs.
- 2145 ii. Kenneth Sammons was born in 1908.
- 2146 iii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1910.
- 2147 iv. Florence Sammons was born in 1912.
- 2148 v. Evelyn Sammons was born in 1915.
- 2149 vi. Fred Sammons was born in 1918. He died in 1919.
- 2150 vii. Lelia Lillian Sammons was born in 1920.
- 2151 viii. James M. Sammons was born in 1921.

902. James Franklin⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1874. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as James age 5 living in home of father. He married Myrtle Mae Hale. He died in 1968.

Myrtle Mae Hale was born in 1883. Her married name was Salmons. She died in 1946.

The 10 known children of James Franklin⁶ Sammons and Myrtle Mae Hale were as follows:

- + 2152 i. Elmo Madison⁷ Sammons was born on 10 Jul 1907 at Kentucky. He married Vivian Vernia Houch, daughter of Claude T. Houch and Mary Reeves.
- + 2153 ii. Mary Ada Sammons was born in 1910. She married Paul J. Stewart.
- 2154 iii. Samuel Washington Sammons was born in 1911.
- + 2155 iv. Clarence Edgar Sammons was born in 1912. He married Margaret Reliford.
- + 2156 v. James Loyd Sammons was born in 1914. He married Doris Nadean Gardiol.
- + 2157 vi. Harlond Elbert Sammons was born on 12 Dec 1916. He married Blanche Belle Parsons.
- 2158 vii. Arnold Warren Sammons was born in 1919. He married Bertha Bocak. He died in 1946.
Bertha Bocak. Her married name was Salmons.
- 2159 viii. Elizabeth Kathyren Sammons was born in 1921. She married William Austin Rogers.
- 2160 ix. Carl Sammons was born in 1923. He died in 1923.
- + 2161 x. Anna Lois Sammons was born in 1925. She married John Edmund Burke.

903. Phoebe⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1876. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Pheba age 4 living in home of father. She married Lafe Stedham.

The 10 known children of Phoebe⁶ Sammons and Lafe Stedham were as follows:

- 2162 i. Madge⁷ Stedham married ? Lewis.
- 2163 ii. Mondone Stedham married ? McKnight.
- 2164 iii. Agnes Stedham married ? Counts.
- 2165 iv. Haskell Stedham.
- 2166 v. Maxine Stedham married ? Bellamy.
- 2167 vi. Dorothy Stedham married ? Vincent.
- 2168 vii. Lafe Stedham Jr.
- 2169 viii. Genell Stedham married ? Hudgins.
- 2170 ix. Wilber Stedham.
- 2171 x. Bud Stedham.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

904. Elizabeth⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1879. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 1 living in home of father. She married Dudley Lee.

The 12 known children of Elizabeth⁶ Sammons and Dudley Lee were as follows:

- 2172 i. Richard⁷ Lee.
- 2173 ii. Carl Lee.
- 2174 iii. Claude Lee.
- 2175 iv. Joe Lee.
- 2176 v. Dudley Lee Jr.
- 2177 vi. James Lee.
- 2178 vii. William Lee.
- 2179 viii. Anna Laura Lee.
- 2180 ix. Mary Lee.
- 2181 x. Blanche Lee.
- 2182 xi. Dellie Lee.
- 2183 xii. Chloe Grace Lee.

905. Emaline⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1880. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Emaline age 2 months living in home of father. She married Anderson Rucker. She died in 1962.

Anderson Rucker was born in 1882.

The 14 known children of Emaline⁶ Sammons and Anderson Rucker were as follows:

- 2184 i. Glen⁷ Rucker was born in 1903. He died in 1962.
- 2185 ii. Wayne Rucker was born in 1904. He died in 1948.
- 2186 iii. Blanche Rucker was born in 1906. She died in 1909.
- 2187 iv. Clarence Rucker was born in 1908. He died in 1909.
- 2188 v. Chris Rucker was born in 1909.
- 2189 vi. Madge Rucker was born in 1910. She died in 1932.
- 2190 vii. Harold Rucker was born in 1912.
- 2191 viii. Lillian Rucker was born in 1914. She died in 1915.
- 2192 ix. Stanley Rucker was born in 1916.
- 2193 x. Lawrence Rucker was born in 1918. He died in 1918.
- 2194 xi. Mary Rucker was born in 1920.
- 2195 xii. Russell Rucker was born in 1921.
- 2196 xiii. Earl Rucker was born in 1922.
- 2197 xiv. Naomi Rucker was born in 1924.

906. John F.⁶ Sammons (*Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1874 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as John F. age 6 living in home of grandfather. He married Ethel Patterson.

The three known children of John F.⁶ Sammons and Ethel Patterson were as follows:

- 2198 i. Kern⁷ Sammons.
- 2199 ii. Jennings Sammons.
- 2200 iii. Woodrow Sammons.

907. Perry C.⁶ Sammons (*Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1877 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Perry C. age 3 living in home of grandfather. He married Lucy Reynolds on 14 Aug 1909 at Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1919 at age 41.

Lucy Reynolds was born on 25 Feb 1891 at Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1970 at age 79.

The four known children of Perry C.⁶ Sammons and Lucy Reynolds were as follows:

- + 2201 i. Mabel⁷ Sammons was born on 19 Nov 1910 at Grahn, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Russell Willis Stacey on 26 Dec 1929. She married Forrest Hoy.
- 2202 ii. Cecil Sammons was born on 23 Sep 1914 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Jun 1917 at Grahn, Carter County, Kentucky, at age 2.
- + 2203 iii. John Jefferson Sammons was born on 11 Mar 1916 at Plummers Landing, Kentucky.
- + 2204 iv. Olive Coleen Sammons was born on 3 Jan 1918. She married ? Jones.

909. Mertie⁶ Sammons (*Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1882. She married John Logan Pope.

John Logan Pope was born in 1874. He died in 1944.

The five known children of Mertie⁶ Sammons and John Logan Pope were as follows:

- 2205 i. Carrie⁷ Pope was born in 1898. She married Paris Kiser. She died in 1982.
- 2206 ii. Arnold D. Pope was born in 1901. He married Mayme Bowles. He died in 1984.
- 2207 iii. Artie Gertrude Pope was born in 1902. She married G.C. Keeney. She died in 1975.
- 2208 iv. Nancy Elizabeth Pope was born in 1904.
- 2209 v. Nellie Jane Pope was born in 1906. She married Forrest Crawford.

912. Andrew Thurman⁶ Sammons (*Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jan 1892 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Letha Marian Myers. He died in 1962.

Letha Marian Myers was born in 1901.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Andrew Thurman⁶ Sammons and Letha Marian Myers are as follows:

- + 2210 i. Juanita⁷ Sammons was born in 1920. She married Wayne Laron Anderson.
- 2211 ii. Wynona Sammons was born in 1923. She married Edward H. Guth. She married Charles D. Pinkston.

914. Emma Ellen⁶ Salmons (*Daniel⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1875. She married John Burchett in 1896. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma Ellen age 25 born March 1875 married for 4 years with 2 children, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 38 married 18 years with 7 children and 4 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 42 living in home of husband.

John Burchett was born in Aug 1874 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 25 born August 1874 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 32 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 53 head of house.

The seven known children of Emma Ellen⁶ Salmons and John Burchett were as follows:

- + 2212 i. Eliza Ann⁷ Burchett was born in Oct 1897. She married Jack Phillips.
- 2213 ii. Alonzo Burchett was born in Mar 1899. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alonzo age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lonzo age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lonnie age 20 living in home of father.
- 2214 iii. Alice M. Burchett was born in 1902. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice M. age 8 living in home of father.
- 2215 iv. Olie Burchett was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Olie age 19 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ola age 11 living in home of father.
- 2216 v. Mollie Burchett was born in 1911. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mollie age 9 living in home of father.
- 2217 vi. Green W. Burchett was born in 1914. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green W. age 6 living in home of father.
- 2218 vii. Joe R. Burchett was born in 1916. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe R. age 4 living in home of father.

915. Susan Harrietta⁶ Salmons (*Daniel⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Hattie. She was born on 12 Mar 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry J. C. Tilton Endicott, son of Samuel Endicott and Louisa Roman, in 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Haltie age 22 born March 1878 married for 0 years living in home of husband. She died on 21 Nov 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Endicott Cemetery, Daniels Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Henry J. C. Tilton Endicott was born on 29 Mar 1879. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry Indicott age 21 born March 1879 head of house. He died on 10 Mar 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Endicott Cemetery, Daniels Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of Susan Harrietta⁶ Salmons and Henry J. C. Tilton Endicott were as follows:

- 2219 i. Sammy⁷ Endicott died before Jun 2004.
- 2220 ii. Andrew Endicott died before Jun 2004.
- 2221 iii. Lydia Endicott died before Jun 2004.
- 2222 iv. Josh W. Endicott died before Jun 2004.
- 2223 v. Sissie Endicott died before Jun 2004.
- 2224 vi. Clyde Endicott died in Jun 2004.
- + 2225 vii. Nellie Dixie Endicott was born on 17 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ed Jarvis. She married Lewis Dale.
- 2226 viii. Fannie Catherine Endicott was born on 30 Jan 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Garrett.
- + 2227 ix. Belle Endicott was born on 20 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Lewis. She married Charles Lloyd Harless, son of Elijah Harless and Lucinda Skaggs.
- 2228 x. Lou Ethel Endicott was born on 23 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Jarrell. She married ? Brookover.
- + 2229 xi. Minnie Endicott was born on 12 Nov 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married L. J. Music. She married John H. James.

917. Saloma⁶ Salmons (*Daniel⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lome. She was born in Sep 1885 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Saloma age 14 born September 1885 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Salona age 23 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lome age 33 living in home of father. She married Phil Rousch in 1923. She appeared on the census of 24 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Loma age 45 living in home of husband. She died on 5 Sep 1961.

Known children of Saloma⁶ Salmons include:

- 2230 i. Cynthia⁷ Salmons was born on 28 Mar 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 13 living in home of grandfather D.W. Salmons.

Phil Rousch was born in 1881 at Austria. He appeared on the census of 24 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Phillip age 49 head of house.

There were no known children of Saloma⁶ Salmons and Phil Rousch.

927. John R.⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1864. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as John L. age 15 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Banfield.

The five known children of John R.⁶ Sammons and Elizabeth Banfield all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2231 i. Maud L.⁷ Sammons was born in Mar 1893.
- 2232 ii. Luther E. Sammons was born in Oct 1894.
- 2233 iii. Dennis W. Sammons was born in Nov 1899.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 2234 iv. Ray M. Sammons was born in 1903.
- 2235 v. Liny E. Sammons was born in 1905.

928. George W.⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1867 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as George W. age 13 living in home of father. He married Ever Phillips in 1900.

The three known children of George W.⁶ Sammons and Ever Phillips all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2236 i. Letha⁷ Sammons was born in 1901.
- 2237 ii. Retha Sammons was born in 1903.
- 2238 iii. John Quincy Sammons was born in 1909. He married Hazel Tabar.

929. Richard D.⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1870 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Richard D. age 11 living in home of father. He married Samantha Kiser in 1898.

The six known children of Richard D.⁶ Sammons and Samantha Kiser were as follows:

- 2239 i. ?⁷ Sammons married Carlos Burchett.
- 2240 ii. William Sammons was born at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 2241 iii. Emma L. Sammons was born in 1899 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 2242 iv. Estle Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1903 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 2243 v. Ruth Sammons was born in 1905 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 2244 vi. Willie Sammons was born in 1908 at Carter County, Kentucky.

931. Walter A.⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1873 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Walter age 7 living in home of father. He married Mary Jane Keeton in 1894. He died in 1936.

Mary Jane Keeton was born in 1872. She died in 1930.

The six known children of Walter A.⁶ Sammons and Mary Jane Keeton were as follows:

- 2245 i. Tishie⁷ Sammons was born in Aug 1895 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Norman Akers.
- 2246 ii. Madge Sammons was born in Oct 1897 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married ? Bowling.
- + 2247 iii. Dewey Sammons was born in May 1899 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Florence Adams.
- 2248 iv. Willard Sammons was born in 1904 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Nell Bellomy.
- 2249 v. Velvie Sammons was born in 1906. She married Ray Durall.
- + 2250 vi. Frank Sammons was born in 1911. He married Mildred Keys.

934. Willard⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1881 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Addie Rose.

The three known children of Willard⁶ Sammons and Addie Rose were as follows:

- 2251 i. Edna⁷ Sammons.
- 2252 ii. Frank Sammons.
- 2253 iii. Paul Sammons.

936. James Monroe⁶ Sammons (*Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1916 at Reedville, Carter County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Graf on 4 Nov 1937 at Washington County, Utah. He died on 15 Feb 1965 at Clark County, Nevada, at age 48.

The only known child of James Monroe⁶ Sammons and Beulah Graf is:

- 2254 i. Josephine⁷ Sammons was born on 5 Nov 1939 at St. George, Washington County, Utah. She married Robert N. Ashby, Jr on 20 Dec 1957.

943. Charles E.⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1875 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Charles E. age 5 living in home of father. He married Emma Vincent. He died in 1960.

Emma Vincent was born in 1883. She died in 1961.

The four known children of Charles E.⁶ Salmons and Emma Vincent were as follows:

- 2255 i. Cledith⁷ Salmons was born in 1909. She married Matt Walker.
- 2256 ii. Glen Salmons was born in 1911. He married Ebbie Walker.
- 2257 iii. Owen Salmons was born in 1914. He married Belle Walker, daughter of Cecil Walker and Carrie Sloan, on 12 Feb 1938 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 2258 iv. Dorothy Sammons was born in 1922. She married Haskel Fraley. She died in Nov 2003 at Grayson, Kentucky.

948. Tilitha⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1866. She married William Rodgers. She died in 1894.

The two known children of Tilitha⁶ Littleton and William Rodgers were as follows:

- 2259 i. Bertha⁷ Rodgers.
- 2260 ii. Paul Rodgers.

949. William J.⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1868. He married Ida Craig, daughter of William Henry Craig and Martha Sammons. He died in 1936.

Ida Craig died in 1956.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The 11 known children of William J.⁶ Littleton and Ida Craig were as follows:

- 2261 i. Inez Fay⁷ Littleton was born in 1896. She married James Frank Carroll. (see # 2110).
- 2262 ii. Oscar Fleming Littleton was born in 1898. He married Annie Mae Messer. (see # 2111).
- 2263 iii. Etta May Littleton was born in 1900. (see # 2112).
- 2264 iv. Nellie Littleton was born in 1902. (see # 2113).
- 2265 v. Ruth Littleton was born in 1904. She married Joe Gipson. (see # 2114).
- 2266 vi. John Allen Littleton was born in 1907. (see # 2115).
- 2267 vii. Elmer R. Littleton was born in 1908. (see # 2116).
- 2268 viii. Catherine Littleton was born in 1910. (see # 2117).
- 2269 ix. Bessie Littleton was born in 1913. (see # 2118).
- 2270 x. Martin R. Littleton was born in 1915. (see # 2119).
- 2271 xi. Mildred P. Littleton was born in 1917. (see # 2120).

950. George Washington⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1869. He married Minnie Sammons, daughter of George Washington Sammons and Mary M. Whitten. He died in 1956.

Minnie Sammons was born in 1871. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 8 living in home of father. She died in 1938.

The 11 known children of George Washington⁶ Littleton and Minnie Sammons were as follows:

- 2272 i. Nellie⁷ Littleton was born in 1890. (see # 2133).
- 2273 ii. Floyd Littleton was born in 1894. (see # 2134).
- 2274 iii. Mary Elizabeth Littleton was born in 1895. She married Commodore Perry Littleton. (see # 2135).
- 2275 iv. Edith Littleton was born in 1897. (see # 2136).
- 2276 v. Emma Littleton was born in 1899. (see # 2137).
- 2277 vi. James M. Littleton was born in 1900. (see # 2138).
- 2278 vii. Gladys Littleton was born in 1902. (see # 2139).
- 2279 viii. Grace Littleton was born in 1903. (see # 2140).
- 2280 ix. Clarice Littleton was born in 1905. (see # 2141).
- 2281 x. Clarence Littleton was born in 1908. (see # 2142).
- 2282 xi. Carl Littleton was born in 1910. (see # 2143).

952. James Monroe⁶ Littleton Jr (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1873. He married Rebecca Hood. He died in 1899.

The three known children of James Monroe⁶ Littleton Jr and Rebecca Hood were as follows:

- 2283 i. James Arthur⁷ Littleton was born in 1895. He died in 1918.
- 2284 ii. William Hubert Littleton was born in 1896. He died in 1899.
- 2285 iii. Carrie B. Littleton was born in 1898.

953. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1875. He married Lula Vina Williams. He died in 1971.

Lula Vina Williams was born in 1883. She died in 1970.

The 10 known children of Thomas Jefferson⁶ Littleton and Lula Vina Williams were as follows:

- + 2286 i. Lillian Ruby⁷ Littleton was born in 1901. She married Lewis H. Pope.
- + 2287 ii. Fred Everett Littleton was born in 1903. He married Lillian Thompson. He married Elizabeth Watson. He married Lora Williams.
- + 2288 iii. Bryce Russell Littleton was born in 1905. He married Jessie Frances Ison. He married Nan Manley.
- + 2289 iv. Owen Marice Littleton was born in 1907. He married Opel Shepherd.
- + 2290 v. Eddie Arvie Littleton was born in 1908. He married Dorothy Dickerson. He married Sadie Mayo.
- + 2291 vi. Homer Madison Littleton was born in 1912. He married Anna Pearl Littleton.
- + 2292 vii. Vivian Maxine Littleton was born in 1913. She married Robert Luther Ison.
- + 2293 viii. Raymond Eugene Littleton was born in 1915. He married Helen Ison. He married Elizabeth Wagoner.
- + 2294 ix. Junior Haskell Littleton was born in 1917. He married Ada Kiser. He married Mary Hall.
- + 2295 x. Eunice Faydane Littleton was born in 1920. She married Harry William Pope. She married Clayton Burnett.

954. Nellie⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1877. She married Willis McClure. She died in 1905.

The only known child of Nellie⁶ Littleton and Willis McClure was:

- 2296 i. Ethel⁷ McClure.

956. Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1882. She married Charlie Johnson. She married Robert Ingraham. She died in 1954.

There were no known children of Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Littleton and Charlie Johnson.

Robert Ingraham was born in 1885. He died in 1922.

The four known children of Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Littleton and Robert Ingraham were as follows:

- 2297 i. Flora Jewell⁷ Ingraham was born in 1909.
- 2298 ii. Albert L. Ingraham was born in 1911. He died in 1911.
- 2299 iii. Evanelle Ingraham was born in 1912.
- + 2300 iv. James Arthur Ingraham was born in 1914.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

957. Amanda⁶ Littleton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1886. She married Minar C. Powell. She died in 1911.

Minar C. Powell was born in 1905.

The two known children of Amanda⁶ Littleton and Minar C. Powell were as follows:

- + 2301 i. Mamie⁷ Powell was born in 1905. She married Bill Emmett.
- 2302 ii. William H. Powell was born in 1908.

959. Susie⁶ Sammons (*George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1875 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Susan C. age 4 living in home of father. She married William Wallace.

The four known children of Susie⁶ Sammons and William Wallace were as follows:

- 2303 i. Clyde⁷ Wallace.
- 2304 ii. Ruth Wallace.
- 2305 iii. Chester Wallace.
- 2306 iv. Mary Mildred Wallace.

961. William Franklin⁶ Sammons (*George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1879 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 1 living in home of father. He married Milly Rucker.

The 10 known children of William Franklin⁶ Sammons and Milly Rucker were as follows:

- 2307 i. Rebba⁷ Sammons.
- 2308 ii. Hazel Sammons.
- 2309 iii. George W. Sammons.
- 2310 iv. Grace Sammons.
- 2311 v. Blanch Sammons.
- 2312 vi. Orma Sammons.
- 2313 vii. Vernon Sammons.
- 2314 viii. Charlotte Sammons.
- + 2315 ix. James Raymond Sammons was born in 1906. He married Jessie Littleton.
- + 2316 x. Burt H. Sammons was born in 1917. He married Lois Fraley.

962. Herbert Lee⁶ Sammons (*George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1888 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Mary Judy Wallace. He died in 1974.

Mary Judy Wallace was born in 1886. She died in 1969.

The four known children of Herbert Lee⁶ Sammons and Mary Judy Wallace were as follows:

- 2317 i. Albert Earle⁷ Sammons was born in 1906. He married Lillian Catherine Pope. He died in 1961.
Lillian Catherine Pope was born in 1910. She died in 1989.
- + 2318 ii. Eunice Sammons was born on 7 Jul 1909 at Kentucky. She married Jack Kitchen.
- + 2319 iii. Ollie Wayne Sammons was born in 1916. He married Faye Caudill.
- + 2320 iv. Chalmer Lee Sammons was born in 1926. He married Marian Elizabeth Robinson.

964. Walter Asa⁶ Bellew (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1879. He married Effie May Walker. He died in 1956.

The only known child of Walter Asa⁶ Bellew and Effie May Walker is:

- 2321 i. Sheri⁷ Bellew was born in 1925. She married ? Taylor.

975. Marion F.⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1879. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Marion F. age 1 living in home of father. He married Fanny Gray.

The seven known children of Marion F.⁶ Salmons and Fanny Gray were as follows:

- 2322 i. Frank⁷ Salmons.
- 2323 ii. William Salmons.
- 2324 iii. Mona Salmons.
- 2325 iv. Charles Salmons.
- 2326 v. Watt Salmons.
- 2327 vi. John Salmons.
- 2328 vii. Clyde Salmons was born in 1912.

977. Ida⁶ Sammons (*William⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1886 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Charles W. Ison, son of Melvin C. Ison and Elizabeth Lyons, on 2 Mar 1909 at Leon, Kentucky.

Charles W. Ison was born in Oct 1887 at Carter County, Kentucky. He died in 1958.

The two known children of Ida⁶ Sammons and Charles W. Ison are as follows:

- 2329 i. Ernest⁷ Ison.
- 2330 ii. Mac Ison.

979. Ivan James⁶ Salmons (*John⁵, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1885 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Anna Tyler on 16 Jun 1908 at Stanton County, Nebraska. He died in 1939 at Mills County, Iowa.

The three known children of Ivan James⁶ Salmons and Anna Tyler were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 2331 i. Ivan Tyler⁷ Salmons was born on 19 May 1912 at Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebraska. He died on 4 Jan 1974 at Iowa at age 61.
 - 2332 ii. John Dale Salmons was born on 20 Jan 1916 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa. He died in Oct 1987 at Elkhorn, Nebraska, at age 71.
 - 2333 iii. Joyce Ann Salmons was born on 26 Dec 1920 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa. She died on 6 Apr 1969 at age 48.

981. Carl Elias⁶ Salmons (*John⁵, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1888 at Mills County, Iowa. He married Dollie Elinor Irvin. He died on 25 May 1945 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 56.

The six known children of Carl Elias⁶ Salmons and Dollie Elinor Irvin were as follows:

- 2334 i. Williard Wayne⁷ Salmons was born on 7 Jan 1915 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa.
- 2335 ii. Unnamed Salmons was born on 18 Jun 1916 at Mills County, Iowa. He died in 1916 at Mills County, Iowa.
- 2336 iii. Wilma Elaine Salmons was born on 10 Jun 1917 at White Cloud, Mills County, Iowa. She died on 3 Oct 1920 at Mills County, Iowa, at age 3.
- 2337 iv. Warren Bernard Salmons was born on 21 Feb 1920 at Strahan, Mills County, Iowa. He died in Apr 1996 at age 76.
- 2338 v. Wallace Lynn Salmons was born on 19 Dec 1922 at Strahan, Mills County, Iowa. He died on 3 Oct 1956 at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, at age 33.
- 2339 vi. Beth Jane Salmons was born on 1 Nov 1925 at Strahan, Mills County, Iowa.

987. Charles Haddon Spurgeon⁶ Salmons (*John⁵, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1899 at Emerson, Mills County, Iowa. He married Pearl Marie Erickson on 1 Jun 1927 at South Dakota. He died on 7 Sep 1962 at Ventura, Ventura County, California, at age 63.

The two known children of Charles Haddon Spurgeon⁶ Salmons and Pearl Marie Erickson both born at Hamill, Tripp County, South Dakota, were as follows:

- 2340 i. Charles John⁷ Salmons was born on 2 Jan 1929. He died on 20 Jan 1929 at Hamill, Tripp County, South Dakota.
- 2341 ii. Pearl Jeanette Salmons was born on 2 Jul 1930. She married William Albert Thomasson on 13 Aug 1949 at Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

992. William Elroy⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Nov 1893 at Pilger, Stanton County, Nebraska. He married Merna Elizabeth King on 19 Apr 1919 at Spokane, Washington. He died on 10 Mar 1985 at David City, Nebraska, at age 91.

The only known child of William Elroy⁶ Salmons and Merna Elizabeth King was:

- 2342 i. James⁷ Salmons.

1000. Jessie Faye⁶ Jarred (*Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1900. She married William McKinley Nordyke on 30 Oct 1919. She died on 10 Jun 1983 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 82.

William McKinley Nordyke was born on 19 Feb 1898. He died on 14 May 1967 at age 69.

The four known children of Jessie Faye⁶ Jarred and William McKinley Nordyke were as follows:

- + 2343 i. Josephine Irene⁷ Nordyke married Bennie Leon Rubarts.
- + 2344 ii. Robert D. Nordyke married Rebecca S. ?
- + 2345 iii. Marvin Virgil Nordyke was born on 30 Dec 1930. He married Velma Ruth Lohmann on 3 Feb 1952.
- 2346 iv. Velma Caeta Nordyke was born on 7 Jul 1933.

1001. Sarah Ninevah⁶ Salmons (*John⁵, Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1875 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married Charles Edward Green Wood on 11 Jun 1891 at Patrick County, Virginia. She died on 3 May 1922 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 46.

Charles Edward Green Wood was born on 30 Jun 1869 at Patrick County, Virginia. He died on 28 Jul 1934 at Patrick County, Virginia, at age 65.

The only known child of Sarah Ninevah⁶ Salmons and Charles Edward Green Wood was:

- + 2347 i. Lula May⁷ Wood was born on 27 Apr 1903 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married John Russell Clark, son of John Clay Clark and Hattie Lee Robertson, on 14 Feb 1934.

1005. James Tillman⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1891. He married Vida Myrtle Webb, daughter of Steve Webb.

The two known children of James Tillman⁶ Salmons and Vida Myrtle Webb are as follows:

- 2348 i. Virginia Mae⁷ Salmons married ? Bess.
- 2349 ii. Carl Reeves Salmons.

1011. Pierce⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Nov 1906. She married Roy Farris. She married Lerty Terry.

The only known child of Pierce⁶ Salmons and Roy Farris is:

- 2350 i. Jamie Lee⁷ Farris.

There were no known children of Pierce⁶ Salmons and Lerty Terry.

1014. James M.⁶ Sammons (*William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1872 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Honeycutt in 1897. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James age 26 born May 1874 married 3 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James age 38 married 13 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James age 48 head of house. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James age 57 head of house. He died on 10 May 1945 at Williamsport, Kentucky, at age 73.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Catherine Honeycutt. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 15 Oct 1877. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 23 born April 1877 married 3 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 32 married 13 years with 6 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 43 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 52 living in home of husband. She died on 11 Jan 1963 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 85.

The eight known children of James M.⁶ Sammons and Catherine Honeycutt were as follows:

- 2351 i. Stephanie⁷ Sammons.
- 2352 ii. Arbin Sammons also went by the name of Arb. He was born on 12 Mar 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Arbin age 2 born March 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Arbon age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Arbin age 21 living in home of father. He died in 1991.
- 2353 iii. Gracie Sammons was born in 1901 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 18 living in home of father.
- 2354 iv. Edna Sammons was born in 1904 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 16 living in home of father. She married ? Walters.
- + 2355 v. Angie Sammons was born on 16 Jan 1906 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 2356 vi. Matilda Sammons was born in 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Matilda age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Matilda age 11 living in home of father.
- + 2357 vii. Senora Sammons was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Clarence Baldrige, son of Joseph Robert Baldrige and Stella Cain, on 16 Dec 1926 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 2358 viii. Mary Sammons was born in 1912 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Willard Horn, son of Isadore Horn and Alice Saunders.

1016. Hiram Brownlow⁶ Salmons (*William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1877 at Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Music, daughter of Isaac Newton Music and Julia Crider, in 1896. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Brownlow age 23 born May 1877, married 4 years, head of house. He died in 1900.

Mary Ann Music also went by the name of Polly. She was born on 3 Nov 1879 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Polly Ann age 22 born November 1879, married 4 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She married William Tecumseh Mollette, son of John Mollette and Amanda Wells, on 28 Jul 1908. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 42 living in home of husband. She died on 2 Jan 1976 at Monterey Nursing Inn, Grove City, Ohio, at age 96.

The three known children of Hiram Brownlow⁶ Salmons and Mary Ann Music were as follows:

- 2359 i. Mary⁷ Sammons was born in May 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 2 born May 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 12 living in home of grandparents.
- + 2360 ii. Sarah Florene Sammons was born on 10 Apr 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Ulysses Mollett Sr, son of William Mollette and Mary Spriggs, on 25 Nov 1916 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Sanford Preston.
- + 2361 iii. Brown Sammons was born on 8 Apr 1901 at Boones Camp, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dora Gillespie on 25 Mar 1929.

1017. Mary⁶ Salmons (*William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Sep 1878 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Ward on 23 Sep 1893. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 31 married 16 years with 10 children, 5 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 13 Dec 1956 at age 78.

John Ward was born in 1866 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 44 married 16 years, head of house.

The five known children of Mary⁶ Salmons and John Ward were as follows:

- 2362 i. Carmona⁷ Ward was born in 1898 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Carmona age 12 living in home of father.
- 2363 ii. Angeline Ward was born in 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 8 living in home of father.
- 2364 iii. Hannah Ward was born in 1904 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hannah age 6 living in home of father.
- 2365 iv. Greenville Ward was born in 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Greenville age 2 living in home of father.
- 2366 v. Lee Ward was born in 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 4 months living in home of father.

1018. William Lewis⁶ Sammons (*William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1880 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Caroline Crider on 31 Dec 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis age 21 born September 1882 married 1 year, head of house. He married Dora Music, daughter of Isaac Newton Music and Julia Crider, on 7 Aug 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis married 2 years living in home of in-laws. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis age 39 head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as W.L. Samons age 49 married at age 26, head of house. He died on 19 Feb 1943 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Caroline Crider was born in May 1863 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Caroline age 37 born May 1863 married 1 years, with 5 children all still living, living in home of husband.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

There were no known children of William Lewis⁶ Sammons and Caroline Crider.

Dora Music was also known as Sallie Music. She was born in Mar 1888 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sallie age 12 born March 1888 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sallie age 18 married 2 years with 1 child, living with husband in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sallie age 28 living in home of husband.

The eight known children of William Lewis⁶ Sammons and Dora Music were as follows:

- + 2367 i. Ada⁷ Sammons was born on 1 Jun 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Ali Mollette, son of William Mollette and Mary Spriggs.
- + 2368 ii. James Sammons was born on 15 Sep 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Cleona Tackett, daughter of Kenas Tackett and Annie Johnson.
- + 2369 iii. Lillian Margaret Sammons was born on 24 Sep 1912 at Boones Camp, Kentucky. She married Frank Fultz.
- + 2370 iv. John P. Sammons was born on 20 Oct 1914 at Boones Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Marjorie Vance, daughter of German Vance and Mary Beverley.
- + 2371 v. Warnie Sammons was born on 10 Jun 1917 at Boones Camp, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alma Kathryn Salisbury.
- + 2372 vi. Richard Sammons was born on 8 Nov 1921 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Esther Hamilton, daughter of Henry Hamilton and Lizzie Newsome. He married Ruby ?
- + 2373 vii. Ruby Sammons was born on 23 Jun 1923 at Boones Camp, Kentucky. She married Earl Hughes, son of Eugene Hughes and Rose Blair, on 19 Mar 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2374 viii. Archie Sammons was born on 19 Oct 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Archie Samons age 4 living in home of father. He married Ruby Slone. He died on 4 Jan 1948 at age 22.

Ruby Slone was born on 23 Jun 1923.

1019. Richard⁶ Sammons (*William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Apr 1885 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 15 born April 1885 living in home of father. He married Margaret Hager on 2 Jan 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 25 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 34 head of house. He died in 1933.

Margaret Hager also went by the name of Maggie. She was born on 13 Nov 1886. As of 2 Jan 1902, her married name was Salmons. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 23 married 8 years with 5 children all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 33 living in home of husband. She died on 19 Feb 1977 at age 90.

The 11 known children of Richard⁶ Sammons and Margaret Hager all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2375 i. Eddie⁷ Sammons was born on 13 Oct 1902. He married Fanny Penix, daughter of Dixie Lee Penix and Mary Mollett, on 9 Sep 1920.
- 2376 ii. Angeline Sammons also went by the name of Angie. She was born in 1904. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 6 living in home of father. She married George Wells.
- + 2377 iii. Mary Sammons was born in 1905. She married Green Wells. She married Bert Howe.
- 2378 iv. Arminta Sammons was born in 1907. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Arminta age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mintie age 12 living in home of father. She married Andy Williams. She married Jewell Lawton. She died in 1968 at Lexington, Kentucky.
- + 2379 v. Alka Sammons was born in 1909. She married Lloyd Tingle.
- 2380 vi. Henry Sammons was born on 9 Sep 1913. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Henry E. age 6 living in home of father. He married Maude Smith. He married Edna Justice.
Maude Smith. Her married name was Salmons.
Edna Justice. Her married name was Salmons.
- + 2381 vii. Mayme Sammons was born in 1916. She married Cecil Genslinger.
- 2382 viii. Myrtle Sammons was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 2 years 7 months living in home of father. She married Blain Harrington.
- 2383 ix. Rosamond Sammons was born in 1919. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Rosamond age 2 months living in home of father. She married James Williamson. She married Mike Anderson.
- 2384 x. Ethaleen Sammons was born on 2 Aug 1922. She married Eddie Sanford.
- + 2385 xi. Alberta Sammons was born on 11 Aug 1924. She married Paul Cain.

1020. Hazel⁶ Salmons (*William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1915 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 4 years 4 months living in home of father. She married Preston Collins. She died on 26 Feb 2000 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. Her obituary on 28 Feb 2000: Hazel Collins, age, 83, of Martin, died Saturday, February 26, 2000, in the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, following an extended illness. She was born November 16, 1916, in Boons Camp, d/o Green Samons and Leora Music Samons Pack. Survivors include one daughter, Freda Calhoun of Martin; one son, Larry Collins of Westerville, Ohio; one brother, Grover Samons of Minnie; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Burial was in the Lucy Hall Cemetery, at McDowell, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home. Serving as pallbearers were: Ricky Barnett, Jim Barnett, Derek Calhoun, Jody Samons, Adam Daniels, Joshua Daniels, Jason Samons and Kevin Daniels. She was buried at Lucy Hall Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Hazel⁶ Salmons and Preston Collins were as follows:

- 2386 i. Freda⁷ Collins married ? Calhoun.
- 2387 ii. Larry Collins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1022. Grover⁶ Samons (*William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Dec 1921 at Boons Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Elfrieda Bruning, daughter of Diedrich Bruning and Antoinetta Baake, on 11 Sep 1948 at Germany. He died on 22 Apr 2000 at Minnie, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. He was buried at Lucy Hall Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 26 Apr 2000: Grover G. Samons, age, 78, of Minnie died Saturday, April 22, 2000, at his residence. Born on December 22, 1921, in Boons Camp, he was the son of the late Green Samons and Leora Music Samons Pack. He was a retired coal operator and businessman, member of the First Baptist Church at McDowell, a Kentucky Colonel, and a member of DAV Chapter 128. He is survived by his wife, Elfriede Elsa Bruning Samons. Other survivors include two sons, Tony Grover Samons of Lexington, Jody L. Samons of Minnie; one daughter, Rita Johanna Samons Daniels of Minnie; and nine grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, April 25, 11 a.m., at the First Baptist Church, at McDowell, with Ted Shannon, Paul Grainger, and Harry Hargis officiating. Burial was in the Lucy Hall Cemetery, at McDowell, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home.

Elfrieda Bruning was born in 1920 at Germany.

The three known children of Grover⁶ Samons and Elfrieda Bruning are as follows:

- 2388 i. Tony Grover⁷ Samons.
- + 2389 ii. Rita Johanna Samons was born on 17 Sep 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin Daniels.
- + 2390 iii. Jody Lee Samons was born on 3 May 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lisa Grainger on 7 May 1983 at Garrard County, Kentucky.

1023. Joseph L.⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 6 living in home of father. He married Laura Hall in 1898 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 25 born May 1875 married 1 year, head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 35 married 12 years, head of house. He died on 5 Feb 1916 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 40.

Laura Hall was born in Jun 1878 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lora age 21 born June 1878 married 1 year, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Laura age 31 married 12 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Laura age 40 widowed head of house.

The six known children of Joseph L.⁶ Sammons and Laura Hall all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2391 i. Malta⁷ Sammons was born in 1900. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Malta age 10 living in home of father. She married ? Phelps. She died before May 2006.
- 2392 ii. Hubert Sammons was born in 1902. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hubert age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hubert age 17 living in home of mother. He died before May 2006.
- 2393 iii. Thomas Sammons was born in 1907. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas A. age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 12 living in home of mother. He died before May 2006.
- + 2394 iv. Floyd Sammons was born in 1909. He married Myrtle Williams.
- 2395 v. John G. Sammons was born on 30 May 1912. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Johnie age 8 living in home of mother. He married Hazel Phelps, daughter of Lee Phelps and Virgie Honeycutt. He died on 20 May 2006 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 93. He was buried at Richmond Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. His obituary on 24 May 2006: Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 23, 11 a.m. at the Jones-Preston Funeral Home Chapel for John G. Sammons, 93, of West Van Lear, Ky., who passed away Saturday, May 20 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home of Paintsville, Ky. Mr. Sammons was born May 30, 1912 in Johnson County, Ky., son of the late Joseph and Laura Hall Sammons. He was a pastor. He was also preceded in death by his wife, Hazel Phelps Sammons, and five brothers and one sister. The service was officiated by Jennings West, with burial in the Richmond Cemetery in Paintsville. Arrangements under the direction of the Jones-Preston Funeral Home of Paintsville.

Hazel Phelps died before May 2006.

- 2396 vi. Frank Sammons was born on 6 Sep 1915. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 4 years 5 months living in home of mother. He died before May 2006.

1024. Mary Minerva⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Nervie. She was born on 25 Mar 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Manerva age 3 living in home of father. She married Mack Donald Franklin, son of Abel Franklin and Cynthia Webb. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nervie age 53 living in home of husband.

Mack Donald Franklin was born in 1869. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mac age 55 head of house.

The five known children of Mary Minerva⁶ Sammons and Mack Donald Franklin were as follows:

- + 2397 i. Nancy⁷ Franklin was born on 15 Aug 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Authie Welch.
- 2398 ii. Myrtle Franklin was born in 1904.
- 2399 iii. Estill Franklin was born in 1917. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Estill age 13 living in home of father.
- 2400 iv. Floyd Franklin was born in 1918. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 12 living in home of father.
- 2401 v. Willie Franklin was born in 1921. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 9 living in home of father.

1025. John⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 23 born

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

April 1879 living in home of father. He married Minnie Price, daughter of Malcolm Price and Sarah Burchett, on 26 Apr 1906 at Thelma, Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 31 married 5 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 43 head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 50 head of house. He died on 25 Jan 1964 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 85. He was buried at Fitch Cemetery, Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 29 Jan 1964: John Sammons, 85, died at his home at Meally 11:20 p.m. Saturday, January 25, after a three weeks illness. The son of the late Tom and Nancy Music Sammons, he was born at Van Lear Oct 15, 1878. He had been a life long resident of this county and was a member of the Church of Christ. His wife, Minnie Price Sammons preceded him in death November 1959. Survivors included two sons Russell and Cecil Sammons, both of Meally; two daughters, Mrs. Nancy McKenzie and Gladys Webb, both of Meally; two brothers, Tom Sammons, Meally; Martin Sammons, Thelma; two sisters, Minerva Franklin, Concord; Martha Davis, Huntington, WV. Also surviving are 23 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, at the Meally Church of Christ with S. C. Honeycutt and J. H. Short as officiating ministers. Burial was in the Fitch Cemetery at Meally.

Minnie Price was born on 8 Dec 1885 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Minta age 24 married 5 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mintie age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 43 living in home of husband. She died on 27 Nov 1958 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Fitch Cemetery, Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary in Dec 1958: **Funeral services were conducted at 11:00 a.m. Sunday at the Buffalo United Baptist Church for Mrs. Minnie Sammons, 72, who died Thursday November 27, 1958 at her home at Meally after a brief illness. The daughter of Malcolm and Sarah Burchett Price, she was born in this county December 8, 1883. She was affiliated with the United Baptist Church and had resided at Meally for the past fifty years. She was married April 26, 1906, at Thelma, to John Sammons, who survives. Other survivors include two sons, Russell Sammons and Cecil Sammons, both of Meally; two daughters ; Mrs. Nancy McKenzie, Hager Hill; Mrs. Gladys Webb, Meally; one brother, Jeff Price of Ohio, one sister, Mrs. Sallie Preston, Meally; 23 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. Services were conducted by Tom Sammons, Grover Fannin and Elizie Banks. Burial was in the Fitch cemetery at Meally.**

The five known children of John⁶ Sammons and Minnie Price were as follows:

- + 2402 i. Russell⁷ Sammons was born in 1908. He married June Dills, daughter of Tom Dills and Jenette Fitch.
- + 2403 ii. Hershell Sammons was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Virgie Preston.
- + 2404 iii. Nancy Sammons was born on 25 Mar 1914 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Walter McKenzie.
- + 2405 iv. Cecil Sammons was born on 12 Aug 1918 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Dorothy Brickley. He married Eula B. Home.
- + 2406 v. Gladys Sammons was born in 1924 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married John Roe Webb.

1026. Sarah⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1880 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 20 born May 1880 living in home of father. She married Ben F. Delong. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 40 living in home of husband.

Ben F. Delong was born in 1874 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ben F. age 46 head of house.

The six known children of Sarah⁶ Sammons and Ben F. Delong all born at Kentucky were as follows:

- 2407 i. Mimzie⁷ Delong was born in 1901. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mimzie age 18 living in home of father.
- 2408 ii. Nancy Delong was born in 1903. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 16 living in home of father.
- 2409 iii. Curtis Delong was born in 1906. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Curtis age 13 living in home of father.
- 2410 iv. Mitchell Delong was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mitchell age 10 living in home of father.
- 2411 v. Ruby Delong was born in 1913. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ruby age 6 living in home of father.
- 2412 vi. Willie Delong was born in 1914. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 4 years 11 months living in home of father.

1027. Helen⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1883 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ellen age 17 born April 1883 living in home of father. She married James Franklin, son of Abraham Franklin. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ellen age 36 living in home of husband.

James Franklin was born in 1879. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 40 head of house.

The seven known children of Helen⁶ Sammons and James Franklin were as follows:

- 2413 i. Flossie⁷ Franklin was born in 1904. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Flossie age 15 living in home of father.
- 2414 ii. Thomas Franklin was born in 1906. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 13 living in home of father.
- 2415 iii. Eddie Franklin was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Eddie age 10 living in home of father.
- 2416 iv. Edgar Franklin was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 10 living in home of father.
- 2417 v. Conn Franklin was born in 1912. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Conn age 7 living in home of father.
- 2418 vi. Everette Franklin was born in 1914. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Everite age 5 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 2419 vii. James Franklin Jr was born in 1918. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James Jr. age 1 living in home of father.

1028. Martin⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1886 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 14 born May 1886 living in home of father. He married Hulda Price, daughter of Henry Price and Sarah Ward, in 1908. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 22 married 2 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 44 head of house. He married Fannie Kennard, daughter of John Kennard and Sarah Hammonds. He died on 12 Jun 1968 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 82.

Hulda Price was born in 1892 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hulda age 17 married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hulda age 35 living in home of husband. She died on 26 Nov 1948 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 2 Dec 1948: Funeral services for Mrs. Hulda Sammons, 54, who was taken by death on November 26, 1948, after an illness of several years, were conducted at 1 P.M. Sunday, November 28, at her home at Thelma by the Reverends Winifred Meek, Hermie Davis and Leonard Walters. Mrs. Sammons, a daughter of Henry and Sarah Ward Price, was born in Johnson County, Kentucky, and was a lifelong resident of Thelma. Besides her husband, Martin Sammons, she is survived by four sons, Henry, San Francisco, California; Martin, Detroit, Michigan; John P., San Diego, California; and Edsel, Detroit; and four daughters, Mrs. Arnie Daniels, Meally; Mrs. Herbert Johnson, Thelma; Mrs. Eugene Price, Paintsville; and Mrs. William Tackett, Paintsville. She is also survived by several brothers and sisters. Burial was in the family cemetery under the direction of the Preston Funeral Home.

The nine known children of Martin⁶ Sammons and Hulda Price all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2420 i. Neva⁷ Sammons was born in 1909. She appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Neva age 12 months living in home of father.
- 2421 ii. Henry Sammons was born on 21 Mar 1911. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 19 living in home of father.
- + 2422 iii. Nancy Sammons was born on 21 Apr 1913. She married Arnie Daniels. She married ? Sparks.
- + 2423 iv. Lucy Sammons was born on 30 Jul 1915. She married Herbert Johnson.
- + 2424 v. Edna Sammons was born on 21 Oct 1918. She married Eugene Price.
- 2425 vi. Eunice Sammons was born on 6 Dec 1920. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Eunice age 9 living in home of father. She married William Tackett.
- 2426 vii. Martin Sammons Jr was born on 14 Feb 1923. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martin Jr. age 7 living in home of father.
- 2427 viii. John Sammons was born on 29 May 1925. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John age 5 living in home of father.
- 2428 ix. Edsel Sammons was born on 29 Jan 1928. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Edsel age 2 years 8 months living in home of father.

Fannie Kennard was born in 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Burl Stafford. She died on 15 Jun 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was buried at Wells Cemetery, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 23 Jun 1971: Fannie Stafford Sammons, 71, of Paintsville died June 15 in a Prestonsburg nursing home after five months of poor health. She was born in Logville to the late John and Sarah Hammonds Kennard and was a member of the United Baptist Church. Her first husband, Burl Stafford, passed away in 1947, and her second husband, Martin Sammons, died in 1968. Mrs. Sammons is survived by four sons, Everett Stafford of Van Lear, Burl Stafford from Paintsville, Carl P. Stafford of Indianapolis, Ind., and Albert Stafford of Paintsville; two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Burton of Paintsville and Mrs. Grace Shiplay of Hendersonville, Tenn.; 21 grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Nim Sturgill, Tom Sammons and Charles Price held services June 17 in the Buffalo United Baptist Church at Meally. The Preston Funeral Home supervised burial afterward in the Wells Cemetery at Paintsville.

There were no known children of Martin⁶ Sammons and Fannie Kennard.

1029. Mintie⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1889 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Minta age 12 born February 1888 living in home of father. She married Joe Stambaugh on 25 Dec 1909. She died on 7 Jun 1961 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Family Cemetery, River, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 14 Jun 1961: Mrs. Mintie Stambaugh, 72, well-known resident of River, died at her home at 11:22 a.m. Wednesday, June 7, after an illness of one year. The daughter of the late Thomas and Nancy Music Sammons, she was born in Johnson County January 22, 1889 and had been a resident of River for the past forty-three years. She was a member of the Christian Church. She was married December 25, 1909 at Meally to Joe Stambaugh, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Guy B. Meade Jr., of this city, Mrs. John M Preston, Ypsilanti, Michigan, one son, Joe Ned Stambaugh, Tutor Key, three brothers, John and Tom Sammons both of Meally, Martin Sammons, Thelma; three sisters, Mrs. Minerva Franklin, River, Mrs. Ben DeLong, Van Lear, Mrs. Leo Davis, Huntington, W.Va. Funeral services were conducted at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, June 10, from the home with S.C. Honeycutt, John Pommert and Edgar Preston as officiating ministers. Burial was in the family cemetery at River.

The three known children of Mintie⁶ Sammons and Joe Stambaugh are as follows:

- 2429 i. ?⁷ Stambaugh married Guy B. Meade Jr.
- 2430 ii. ? Stambaugh married John M. Preston.
- 2431 iii. Joe Ned Stambaugh was born on 13 Sep 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1030. Martha⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 10 born March 1890 living in home of father. She married Leo Davis. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 28 living in home of husband.

Leo Davis appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 30 head of house.

The four known children of Martha⁶ Sammons and Leo Davis were as follows:

- 2432 i. Reggie⁷ Davis was born in 1910. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Reggie age 9 living in home of father.
- 2433 ii. Mary E. Davis was born in 1913. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 6 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 2434 iii. Leonard Davis was born in 1914. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 5 living in home of father.
 - 2435 iv. Glen Davis was born in 1917. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Glen age 2 years 2 months living in home of father.

1031. Thomas⁶ Sammons, Jr (*Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jun 1894 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 8 born May 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Tom Junior age 15 living in home of father. He married Velma Fitch, daughter of Isaac H. Fitch and Maranda Penix, on 10 Nov 1915. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 23 head of house. He died on 31 Mar 1987 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 92.

Velma Fitch was born in 1898. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Vernie age 13 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Verna age 21 living in home of husband.

The four known children of Thomas⁶ Sammons, Jr and Velma Fitch are as follows:

- 2436 i. Ivan⁷ Sammons was born on 8 Apr 1917 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ivan age 2 years 9 months living in home of father. He married Martha Walters.
- + 2437 ii. Raymond Sammons was born on 10 Nov 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Hermolee Preston in Jul 1940.
- + 2438 iii. Pauline Sammons was born on 24 Jul 1925 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Earl Parsons, son of Lindsey Parsons and Beatrice Collins.
- 2439 iv. Betty Ruth Sammons was born on 28 May 1931. She married Robert Johnson in 1954.

1034. Catherine Elizabeth⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Dec 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 19 born December 1880 living in home of father. She married Aaron Meek on 16 Feb 1901. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 29 married 8 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kate age 39 living in home of husband.

Aaron Meek was born in 1880 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Aaron age 29 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Aaron Meeks age 39 head of house.

The eight known children of Catherine Elizabeth⁶ Salmons and Aaron Meek were as follows:

- 2440 i. Sopha⁷ Meek was born in 1902 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Sopha age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sofia age 18 living in home of father.
- 2441 ii. Brooksie Meek was born in 1904 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Brooksie age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Brooksie age 16 living in home of father.
- 2442 iii. David Meek was born in 1906 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as David age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Davy age 13 living in home of father.
- 2443 iv. Edgar Meek was born in 1909 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 11 living in home of father.
- 2444 v. Mollie Meek was born in 1911 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mollie age 9 living in home of father.
- 2445 vi. Frank Meek was born on 3 Oct 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Douglas age 6 living in home of father.
- 2446 vii. Forrest Meek was born in 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Forest age 4 living in home of father.
- 2447 viii. Vernie L. Meek was born on 20 Aug 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vernie age 2 living in home of father.

1038. Joseph Thompson⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Apr 1888 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 12 born April 1888 living in home of father. He married Maggie Hanners in 1905. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph Salmons age 22 married 5 years, head of house. He died in Sep 1918 at age 30.

Maggie Hanners was born in 1888 at Texas. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 22 married 5 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie Salmons age 30, widowed, head of house.

The five known children of Joseph Thompson⁶ Salmons and Maggie Hanners were as follows:

- + 2448 i. Margie⁷ Salmons was born in 1906 at Kentucky. She married Floyd Scalf in 1923 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 2449 ii. Myrtle Salmons was born in 1908 at Kentucky. She married Virgil Davis in 1925 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 2450 iii. Samuel Lee Sammons was born on 12 May 1912 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Goldie Allen at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 2451 iv. Mildred Salmons was born in 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Mildred age 6 living in home of mother.
- 2452 v. David Millard Salmons was born in 1916 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as David M. age 3 living in home of mother.

1039. Daniel Webster⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1889 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 10 born September 1889 living in home of father. He married Mada B. Ward on 21 Sep 1907. He died in Jun 1973 at age 83.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of Daniel Webster⁶ Salmons and Mada B. Ward were as follows:

- 2453 i. Malcom⁷ Salmons was born on 12 Oct 1912.
- 2454 ii. Lassie Salmons was born in 1918. She married Don O. Phillips. She died before Sep 2006.
Don O. Phillips died before Sep 2006.
- + 2455 iii. Nina Belle Salmons was born on 20 Oct 1925. She married Wetsel Williamson.

1040. William Anderson⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Aug 1892 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Anderson age 7 born August 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Anderson age 17 living in home of father. He married Ida Delong on 3 Feb 1911. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Anderson age 26 head of house. He died on 19 May 1974 at Ohio at age 81. He was buried at Wellston, Ohio.

Ida Delong was born on 3 Mar 1895 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 25 living in home of husband. She died on 11 Apr 1980 at age 85. She was buried at Wellston, Ohio.

The 15 known children of William Anderson⁶ Salmons and Ida Delong were as follows:

- 2456 i. Nellie⁷ Salmons was born on 9 Dec 1911 at Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 9 Jan 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 1.
- + 2457 ii. Ellsworth Drew Salmons was born on 20 Oct 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Ainee Alice Presley on 9 Jun 1935.
- 2458 iii. William Elbert Salmons was born on 13 Dec 1915 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elbert age 4 living in home of father. He married Katherine Watkins on 31 Jul 1933.
- 2459 iv. Irvin Salmons was born on 15 Jan 1918 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ervine age 2 living in home of father. He died on 20 Sep 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 2.
- 2460 v. David Jackson Salmons also went by the name of Jack. He was born on 11 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Roselee Mary Fain on 23 Dec 1938. He died on 12 Apr 1974 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at age 54.
- 2461 vi. Anderson Salmons was born on 16 Jan 1922 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Vina Penix on 3 Sep 1940.
- 2462 vii. Zella Mae Salmons was born on 1 Oct 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married James Monroe Stevens on 28 Aug 1943.
- 2463 viii. Lucy Juanita Salmons was born on 5 Jan 1926 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Elwood Ferry, Jr on 17 Apr 1946.
- 2464 ix. Lesta Beatrice Salmons was born on 26 Dec 1927 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Ges Sherman Law on 1 Nov 1945.
- 2465 x. Harold Glenn Salmons was born on 29 Apr 1930 at Jackson County, Ohio. He married Cornith O'Dell Whiteley on 30 Sep 1949.
- 2466 xi. James Earl Salmons was born on 6 Feb 1932 at Jackson County, Ohio. He married Irene Ellen Hargis on 1 Jun 1953. He died.
- 2467 xii. Helen Jane Salmons was born on 9 Jan 1934 at Vinton County, Ohio. She married Anthony Corsi, Jr on 9 Feb 1957.
- 2468 xiii. Ellen Jean Salmons was born on 9 Jan 1934 at Vinton County, Ohio. She died on 3 Mar 1934 at Vinton County, Ohio. She was buried at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 2469 xiv. Robert Ray Salmons was born on 21 Feb 1936 at Vinton County, Ohio. He married Mary Alice Eberts on 24 Dec 1955. He died on 1 May 1985 at Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana, at age 49.
- 2470 xv. Joseph Emery Salmons was born on 20 Jul 1938 at Vinton County, Ohio. He married Sue Ellen Barker on 18 Sep 1958.

1041. Maude Lee⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Feb 1894 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 6 born February 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 16 living in home of father. She married Bascom Mills on 12 Sep 1913. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 25, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 36, married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Mar 1960 at age 66.

Bascom Mills was born in 1892 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 37 married at age 21, head of house.

The seven known children of Maude Lee⁶ Salmons and Bascom Mills all born at Martin County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 2471 i. Ersel⁷ Mills was born on 8 Jan 1916. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ersel age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ursel age 14 living in home of father.
- 2472 ii. Rebecca Mills was born on 12 Sep 1918. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 1 year 3 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 11 living in home of father.
- 2473 iii. Artie Mills was born on 25 Jan 1921. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Artie age 9 living in home of father.
- 2474 iv. Malissa J. Mills was born in 1923. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Malissie J. age 7 living in home of father.
- 2475 v. Arfie Mills was born on 30 Jan 1925. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Arfie age 5 living in home of father.
- 2476 vi. Lewis Mills was born on 3 Mar 1927. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Lewis age 3 years 8 months living in home of father.
- 2477 vii. Hazel V. Mills was born on 4 Apr 1929. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel V. age 10 months living in home of father.

1045. John P.⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Aug 1903 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as John age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 16 living in home of father. He married Josephine Bird on 23 Dec 1929 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The two known children of John P.⁶ Salmons and Josephine Bird both born at Mercer County, West Virginia, were as follows:

- 2478 i. Paul Marion⁷ Sammons.
- 2479 ii. Bobie Jean Sammons was born on 4 Mar 1933.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1048. David Burnis⁶ Salmons (*David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1910 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Bernice age 2 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Burnis age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as David B. age 20 living in home of father. He married Jessie Hammonds on 24 Nov 1932. He died in 1968.

The four known children of David Burnis⁶ Salmons and Jessie Hammonds are as follows:

- 2480 i. Frances⁷ Sammons was born on 18 Dec 1933 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Jack J. Davis on 29 Mar 1952 at Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
- 2481 ii. John P. Sammons was born on 1 Jan 1936 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Joycelyne Castesl on 9 Nov 1954 at Washington, DC.
- 2482 iii. Bernice Sammons was born on 4 Mar 1938 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Lawrence Wayne Fanning on 23 Jul 1959.
- 2483 iv. Julion Lee Sammons was born on 11 Jul 1942 at Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia. He married Patricia Wilson on 9 Jan 1962 at Tazwell County, Virginia.

1050. Charles Jake⁶ Sammons (*Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Mable Hunt, daughter of Harry Hunt. He married Lynn Goff.

The two known children of Charles Jake⁶ Sammons and Mable Hunt were as follows:

- 2484 i. Larry⁷ Sammons.
- 2485 ii. Darrell Sammons.

The four known children of Charles Jake⁶ Sammons and Lynn Goff were as follows:

- 2486 i. Jeff⁷ Sammons.
- 2487 ii. Jerry Sammons.
- 2488 iii. Judy Sammons.
- 2489 iv. Jill Sammons.

1053. William James⁶ Sammons (*Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Mar 1896 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Cora Traylor, daughter of Lee Traylor and Jennie Kitts, on 1 Oct 1915. He married Cora Griffith.

Cora Traylor was born in 1897 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She died in Oct 1935.

The seven known children of William James⁶ Sammons and Cora Traylor all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2490 i. Roy⁷ Sammons was born on 30 Jul 1916. He married Olive Hardin, daughter of Henry Hardin and Susan Fraley, in 1943.
- 2491 ii. Genieve Sammons was born on 2 Nov 1919. She married Garland Ratcliff.
- 2492 iii. Harlan Sammons was born on 2 Sep 1921. He married Mary ?
- 2493 iv. Beatrice Sammons was born on 23 Jun 1923. She married Bob Hallaway, son of Basil Hallaway and Rose Brown. She married John Ratcliff in 1947. She died on 1 Aug 1992 at Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, at age 69.
Bob Hallaway Buried at sea during WW II.
John Ratcliff died before Aug 1992.
- 2494 v. Thurman Sammons was born on 26 Jan 1926. He married Mary Prater.
- + 2495 vi. Garnett Sammons was born on 15 Sep 1929. She married Morton Wireman, son of Ward Wireman and Carrie ?, on 22 Jun 1956.
- 2496 vii. Ennis Sammons was born on 19 Sep 1931. He married Ruby ?

Cora Griffith was born in Sep 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of William James⁶ Sammons and Cora Griffith.

1066. John T.⁶ Gray (*Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John T. age 1, born in March, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John T. age 19, born March 1881, living in home of father. He married Jane ? in 1903. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John T. age 30, married 7 years, head of house.

Jane ? was born in 1888 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 22, married 7 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband.

The two known children of John T.⁶ Gray and Jane ? both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2497 i. Arthur⁷ Gray was born in 1905. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 5 living in home of father.
- 2498 ii. Green Gray was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 2 living in home of father.

1069. Willie⁶ Gray (*Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 10 born May 1889 living in home of father. He married Margie ? in 1909. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 19 married 1 year, head of house.

Margie ? was born in 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 17 married 1 year with 1 child, living in home of husband.

The only known child of Willie⁶ Gray and Margie ? was:

- 2499 i. Annie⁷ Gray was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 7 months, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1076. Jefferson⁶ Crisp (*Mary⁵ Grey, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jefferson age 16 born June 1883, living in home of grandfather, Joseph Gray with mother. He married Susan ? in 1907. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 24, married 3 years, head of hosue.

Susan ? was born in 1888 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 22, married 3 years with 1 child, living in home of husband.

The only known child of Jefferson⁶ Crisp and Susan ? was:

- 2500 i. Crit⁷ Crisp was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Crit age 1 year 2 months, living in home of father.

1080. Seymore⁶ Gray (*Jefferson⁵ Grey, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Aug 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 13 born August 1886, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 22 living in home of father. He married Annie Lafferty, daughter of ? Baisen and Melinda Jane Lafferty.

Annie Lafferty was born on 15 Feb 1899. She died in 1984.

The four known children of Seymore⁶ Gray and Annie Lafferty were as follows:

- + 2501 i. Cleo⁷ Gray was born on 23 Sep 1915 at Water Gap, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Toy Sammons, son of Joseph Redwine Sammons and Sarah Ambie Herrington, on 31 Mar 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Rowe.
- 2502 ii. Florence Gray was born on 2 Apr 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 9 Oct 2000 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 82.
- 2503 iii. John Henry Gray was born on 14 Nov 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Faye Gobel on 18 Mar 1939. He died in 1985 at Dayton, Ohio.
- 2504 iv. Charles William Gray was born on 20 Jan 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Faye Calhoun on 12 May 1948. He died on 31 Aug 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. His obituary on 1 Sep 2004: Gray, Charles W. - age 77, of Prestonsburg, Ky., died on Tues., August 31, 2004, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Ky. He was born on Jan. 20, 1927, the son of the late Seymour and Annie Lafferty Gray. He was a WWII veteran. Funeral services were conducted on Fri., Sept. 3, at 1:00 p.m., at Burke Funeral Home Chapel, at Water Gap, Prestonsburg, Ky., with William Canterbury and Sterlin Bolen officiating. Burial followed in Richmond Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Ky., under the direction of Nelson Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Posted in the Troublesome Creek Times on Wednesday, September 1, 2004. He was buried at Richmond Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

1094. William⁶ DeRosset (*Victoria⁵ Gray, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1893 at Kentucky. He married Lunata Crisp, daughter of Joel Scott Crisp and Poppy Haywood, on 6 Jan 1920. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Will age 35 married at age 24, head of house.

Lunata Crisp was born on 20 Oct 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lunstie age 7 months born October 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lunanda age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lula age 31 married at age 20, living in home of husband.

The six known children of William⁶ DeRosset and Lunata Crisp all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 2505 i. Edward⁷ DeRosset was born on 18 Nov 1921. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edward age 9 living in home of father.
- 2506 ii. Edna M. DeRosset was born on 4 Sep 1922. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna M. age 7 living in home of father.
- 2507 iii. Maryland DeRosset was born on 24 Jun 1924. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maryland age 5 living in home of father.
- 2508 iv. James DeRosset was born on 22 Mar 1926. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 3 living in home of father.
- 2509 v. Ella DeRosset was born on 18 Jun 1928. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ella age 1 year 10 months living in home of father.
- 2510 vi. Willie DeRosset was born on 3 Mar 1931.

1103. Lee⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 24 living in home of father. He married Flossie Bolen, daughter of Elige Bolen and Phoebe ?, on 13 Nov 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Elliott, daughter of John Wells Elliott and Ottie Ray Eddition. He died on 31 Jul 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81. He was buried at Family Cemetery, Blue River, Kentucky.

Flossie Bolen was born in 1912. Her married name was Salmons. She died before Jun 1987.

The six known children of Lee⁶ Sammons and Flossie Bolen all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2511 i. Robert Lee⁷ Sammons was born on 3 Dec 1931. He married Roberta Louise Whitt, daughter of John Whitt and Ada Conley.
- 2512 ii. Virginia A. Sammons also went by the name of Jenny. She was born on 19 Apr 1934. She married ? Owens.
- 2513 iii. Beatrice Sammons was born on 10 Jun 1937. She married Thomas Branham, son of Tom Branham and Margaret Bentley. Thomas Branham also went by the name of Jess. He was born on 14 Mar 1923 at Maytown, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Riley Hall Cemetery, Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2514 iv. Arlene Sammons was born on 21 Jun 1939. She married ? Bailey. She married ? Walls. She died before Oct 2009.
- 2515 v. Gracie Sammons was born on 24 Oct 1941. She married ? Thornsby.
- 2516 vi. Mary Margaret Sammons was born on 7 Nov 1943. She married ? Endicott. She married ? Syck.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Rhoda Elliott was born on 6 Jun 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Whitt. She died on 22 Nov 1992 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72.

Her obituary on 25 Nov 1992: Rhoda Elliott Sammons, 72, of Prestonsburg, died Sunday, November 22, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center following a long illness. Born June 6, 1920 in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the John Wells and Ottie Ray Eddition Elliott. She was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church for 47 years. Survivors include five sons, Johnny Whitt and Elbert Sammons, both of South Whitley, Indiana, Eddie Sammons and Columbus Sammons, both of Prestonsburg, and Chester Sammons of Paintsville; eight daughters, Virginia Owens and Grace Thornsburly, both of Fostoria, Ohio, Beatrice Branham of Allen, Arlene Walls of Wilmington, Ohio, Joan Holbrook of Nova, Ohio, Mary Margaret Sammons of Wisconsin, Ottie Rice of Blue River, and Joyce Tussey of David; 51 grandchildren and 47 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Wednesday, November 25, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with the clergyman Manford Fannin officiating. Burial will be in the family cemetery at Blue River under the direction of Hall Funeral Home. She was buried at Family Cemetery, Blue River, Kentucky.

The five known children of Lee⁶ Sammons and Rhoda Elliott all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2517 i. Elbert⁷ Sammons was born on 24 Feb 1946.
- 2518 ii. Eddie Sammons was born on 5 Jun 1948.
- + 2519 iii. Ottie R. Sammons was born on 7 Aug 1950. She married Willis Harold Rice Jr, son of Willis Harold Rice and Charlotte Hall.
- 2520 iv. Columbus Sammons was born on 13 Feb 1952.
- + 2521 v. Chester Sammons was born on 27 Mar 1956. He married Barbara Ann Slone.

1107. Marlene Elevyn⁶ Samons (*Joseph⁵, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Marley. She was born on 17 Feb 1915 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marley age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marley age 14 living in home of father. She married Woodrow Stephens. She died on 25 Feb 1995 at Liberty, Kentucky, at age 80. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 2 Mar 1995: Marlene Elevyn Samons Stephens, 80, of Ivel, died Saturday, February 25, in Liberty at the residence of her daughter, Alice Murphy. Born February 17, 1915 in Prestonsburg, she was the daughter of the late Joseph and Cora VanHoose Samons. She was preceded in death by her husband, Woodrow Stephens. In addition to her daughter, her survivors include five sons, Woodrow Stephens Jr. of Columbus, Ohio, Thomas Stephens, Donald E. Stephens and Kenneth C. Stephens, all of Ivel, and James W. Stephens of Columbia City, Indiana; another daughter, Pauline Coburn of Tram; three sisters, Hazel Rose of Prestonsburg, Jeanette Thompson of Circleville, Ohio, and Billie McGuire of Winona Lake, Indiana; 12 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, February 28, at 10 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Roy Poff officiating. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home.

Woodrow Stephens died before Feb 1995.

The seven known children of Marlene Elevyn⁶ Samons and Woodrow Stephens are as follows:

- 2522 i. Alice⁷ Stephens married ? Murphy.
- 2523 ii. Woodrow Stephens Jr was born on 26 Aug 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2524 iii. Thomas Stephens was born on 1 Nov 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2525 iv. Donald E. Stephens was born on 3 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2526 v. Pauline Stephens was born on 27 Aug 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Coburn.
- 2527 vi. Kenneth C. Stephens was born on 29 Apr 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2528 vii. James W. Stephens was born on 27 Nov 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1112. Thomas Everett⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Dec 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Evert age 3 living in home of father. He married Dorotha May Crichton on 17 Apr 1927 at Sedgwick County, Kansas. He died on 10 Sep 1969 at El Paso County, Colorado, at age 62.

The four known children of Thomas Everett⁶ Salmons and Dorotha May Crichton all born at Sedgwick County, Kansas, were as follows:

- + 2529 i. Thomas Everett⁷ Salmon, Jr was born on 21 Feb 1928. He married Darleen Williams on 24 Dec 1950.
- 2530 ii. Edward Ray Salmons was born on 8 Apr 1930. He died on 30 Oct 1931 at Sedgwick County, Kansas, at age 1.
- 2531 iii. Lorina May Salmons also went by the name of Rena. She was born on 12 Feb 1932. She married Arthur Raymond Starrett on 10 Nov 1956 at Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- 2532 iv. Robert Lee Salmons was born on 4 Nov 1934. He married Beverly Kay Lear. He died on 19 Jun 1982 at age 47.

1124. Anna⁶ Salmons (*John⁵, John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1875 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 4, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. She married Edward Harper in 1891. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 25 born July 1875 married 9 years with 4 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She died in 1948 at Kentucky.

Edward Harper was born in Jun 1865 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Edward age 34 born June 1865 married 9 years, head of house.

The four known children of Anna⁶ Salmons and Edward Harper were as follows:

- 2533 i. Mary⁷ Harper was born in Jan 1893 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 7 born January 1893 living in home of father.
- 2534 ii. Helen Harper was born in Nov 1895 at Indiana. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 4 born November 1895 living in home of father.
- 2535 iii. Blanche Harper was born in Nov 1896 at Indiana. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Blanche age 3 born November 1896 living in home of father.
- 2536 iv. John Harper was born in Feb 1898 at Indiana. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John age 2 born February 1898 living in home of father.

1131. Ulysses Grant⁶ Sammons (*Joshua⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses age 19 born September 1880 living in home of father. He married Stella Francis Frazier in 1905. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses G. age 26 married

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5 years, head of house. He married Elva Miller. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as U.G. age 37 head of house. He died on 5 Sep 1926 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 45.

Stella Francis Frazier was born in 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Stella age 20 married 5 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She died on 1 Sep 1915 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Ulysses Grant⁶ Sammons and Stella Francis Frazier were as follows:

- + 2537 i. Blanche⁷ Sammons was born in 1906 at Kentucky. She married John Wayne Sammons in 1924.
- 2538 ii. Gussie Sammons was born in 1909 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gussie age 9 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Gussie age 10 living in home of father.
- 2539 iii. Roy Sammons was born in 1911 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roy age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Roy age 18 living in home of brother-in-law, John W. Sammons.
- 2540 iv. Fredrick Sammons was born in 1914 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Fredrick age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Fred age 15 living in home of brother-in-law, John W. Sammons.

Elva Miller was born in 1898 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elva age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Elva age 32, widowed, married at age 19, head of house.

The four known children of Ulysses Grant⁶ Sammons and Elva Miller all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 2541 i. Shirley⁷ Sammons was born on 27 Jan 1920. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 10 living in home of mother.
- 2542 ii. Ulysses Grant Sammons Jr was born on 29 Mar 1922.
- 2543 iii. Lindsey J. Sammons was born on 26 Mar 1924. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lindsey J. age 6 living in home of mother.
- 2544 iv. Mary J. Sammons was born on 22 Jul 1926. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mary J. age 3 years 9 months, living in home of mother.

1135. Francis⁶ Sammons (*Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Apr 1875 at Kentucky. She married Franklin P. Sammons, son of Jeremiah Sammons and Rachel Elizabeth Hammonds, on 27 Sep 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 33 married 9 years with 3 children, 1 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 55 married at age 25, living in home of husband.

Franklin P. Sammons was born on 4 May 1874 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1880 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Franklin P. age 6, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pierce age 26 born May 1874 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pierce age 33 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 55 married at age 26, head of house.

The three known children of Francis⁶ Sammons and Franklin P. Sammons were as follows:

- 2545 i. Ray⁷ Sammons was born in 1904 at Kentucky. (see # 1292).
- 2546 ii. Minerva Sammons was born in 1911 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. (see # 1293).
- 2547 iii. Delpha Sammons was born in 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. (see # 1294).

1137. John Emory⁶ Sammons (*Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Aug 1879 at Inez, Martin County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Alley, daughter of W.T. Alley and Elizabeth Horn, on 17 Feb 1899 at Martin County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 1956 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Jarrell Cemetery, Martin County, Kentucky.

Lucinda Alley was born on 1 Oct 1884. She died on 8 Jan 1957 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, at age 72. She was buried at Jarrell Cemetery, Martin County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of John Emory⁶ Sammons and Lucinda Alley were as follows:

- + 2548 i. Bessie⁷ Sammons was born on 5 Apr 1902. She married Eli Crum. She married William Kidd.
- 2549 ii. Willie Sammons was born on 24 Mar 1904. He died in 1907.
- + 2550 iii. Oliver Sammons was born on 15 Sep 1906. He married Nancy Jane Endicott.
- + 2551 iv. Robert Sammons was born on 29 Dec 1908. He married Esta Mae Frazier.
- 2552 v. Eliza Ann Sammons was born on 31 Mar 1911. She married John L. Kirk. She died on 3 Jul 1995 at Archer, Alachua County, Florida, at age 84.
- + 2553 vi. Virgie Sammons was born on 8 Oct 1913. She married Everett Moore. She married John Fagle.
- + 2554 vii. Sherman Sammons was born on 9 Apr 1915. He married Vernie Kirk.
- + 2555 viii. Mary Ellon Sammons was born on 2 Oct 1918 at Inez, Kentucky. She married Orville Parsley on 6 Apr 1940 at John Sammons Residence, Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 2556 ix. Mable Sammons was born on 6 Sep 1921. She married John Scott. She married Charlie Fitch on 12 Oct 1939 at John Sammons Residence, Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky. She and Charlie Fitch were divorced in 1978 at Medina County, Ohio.
- + 2557 x. Verna Betty Sammons was born on 10 Nov 1926. She married Virgil Lee Cyrus.
- + 2558 xi. Paul Sammons was born on 26 Mar 1929. He married Ruth Marshall. He married Edith Slone.

1139. Nancy E.⁶ Sammons (*Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Mar 1884. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 16 born March 1884 living in home of father. She married William Jackson, son of Hiram Jackson and Chloe Damron.

The three known children of Nancy E.⁶ Sammons and William Jackson were as follows:

- + 2559 i. Noah⁷ Jackson married HESSIE JOHNSON. He married Thelma Ann Keeney.
- + 2560 ii. John Brady Jackson married Malissa Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

+ 2561 iii. Lena Mae Jackson was born on 21 Jun 1921. She married Ed Sammons, son of Fred Sammons and Tabitha Vance.

1149. Laura E.⁶ Sammons (*George⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married James R. Cassell on 14 Nov 1896 at Martin County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Laura E.⁶ Sammons and James R. Cassell is:

+ 2562 i. Herbert⁷ Cassell married Anna May Wright in 1920 at Huntington, West Virginia.

1157. William Albert⁶ Justice (*Nancy⁵ Salmons, Randolph⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1884. He married Maggie Ellen Preston, daughter of ? Preston, on 19 Aug 1908.

Maggie Ellen Preston was born on 3 Aug 1892.

The two known children of William Albert⁶ Justice and Maggie Ellen Preston both born at Milo, Kentucky, were as follows:

+ 2563 i. William Leonard⁷ Justice was born on 22 Nov 1909. He married Mary Opal Fannin on 26 Apr 1931.
+ 2564 ii. Nancy Hester Justice was born on 3 Mar 1921. She married Manson Washburn on 30 Mar 1937 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married John Edinger.

1158. Covie⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1889 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Hager on 18 Sep 1909. He married Dellie Pack. He married Margie Copley Crum. He died on 3 May 1972 at Crum, West Virginia, at age 82.

Ellen Hager was born in 1886 at Martin County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Covie⁶ Sammons and Ellen Hager both born at Crum, West Virginia, were as follows:

+ 2565 i. Sybil Sandra⁷ Sammons was born on 21 Nov 1910. She married Oliver Fred Starr.
2566 ii. Phyllis Sammons was born on 12 Jul 1912. She died in 1922.

Dellie Pack was born in 1892. She died on 3 Nov 1943 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The four known children of Covie⁶ Sammons and Dellie Pack all born at Cassie, West Virginia, are as follows:

+ 2567 i. Alicia⁷ Sammons was born on 29 Aug 1916. She married Earl Ratiiff on 4 Jun 1945.
+ 2568 ii. Hurshell Sammons was born on 9 Nov 1918. He married Betty James in Jun 1942.
+ 2569 iii. Chalmer Salmons was born on 19 Jul 1922. He married Dorothy Virginia Artrip, daughter of Edward Artrip and Ola Lee Vanhooose, on 16 Feb 1952.
+ 2570 iv. Calloway Sammons was born on 2 May 1929. He married Joyce Ann Fluty on 21 Aug 1954.

There were no known children of Covie⁶ Sammons and Margie Copley Crum.

1159. Florence⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1891 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married William Endicott. She died in 1933.

William Endicott was born in 1880. He died in 1945.

The 11 known children of Florence⁶ Sammons and William Endicott were as follows:

2571 i. Clara⁷ Endicott married Elba Savage.
+ 2572 ii. James Hurbert Endicott married Mary ?
2573 iii. Isabelle Endicott married Rex Taylor. She married Rod Tipton.
+ 2574 iv. Roy Endicott married Ellen Evans. He married Bonnie ?
+ 2575 v. Mina Endicott married Bob Brewer.
2576 vi. George B. Endicott was born in 1903. He died in 1982.
+ 2577 vii. Mayme Endicott was born in 1911. She married Harry Brewer.
2578 viii. Archie Endicott was born in 1913. He married Margaret Mock. He died in 1990.
Margaret Mock was born in 1921.
2579 ix. Velma Endicott was born in 1917. She married Lloyd Brown. She died in 1994.
2580 x. Irene Endicott was born in 1921. She married Lewis Dale Dixon.
Lewis Dale Dixon was born in 1918. He died in 1978.
+ 2581 xi. Bill Nile Endicott was born in 1929. He married Ruth ?

1160. Maude⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1893 at Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1922 at age 28.

The two known children of Maude⁶ Sammons and John Sartin are as follows:

2582 i. Cebert⁷ Sartin was born in 1915.
2583 ii. Clifford Sartin was born in 1917. He married Marie Parsley.

1163. Hurbert⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1899 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He died in Jan 1963 at age 63.

The only known child of Hurbert⁶ Sammons and Margaret Meade was:

2584 i. Norma⁷ Sammons married ? Fingers.

1164. Niza⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1901 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Bill Williamson.

Bill Williamson was born in 1875. He died in 1961.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The seven known children of Niza⁶ Sammons and Bill Williamson were as follows:

- + 2585 i. Robert H.⁷ Williamson married Zena ?
- + 2586 ii. Doris Jean Williamson married Jesse James.
- 2587 iii. Jack E. Williamson.
- 2588 iv. Bill Williamson married Ellen ?
- 2589 v. Roberta Williamson.
- + 2590 vi. H. W. Williamson was born in 1924. He married Ellen Widener.
- 2591 vii. Jimmy Dan Williamson was born in 1985.

1166. Dallas⁶ Sammons (*Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1906 at Tripp, West Virginia. He married Alice Preston, daughter of Thomas Jackson Preston and Malinda Crum, on 7 Sep 1935 at Beauty, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1999 at Mercy Hospital, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 92.

Alice Preston was born on 14 Jan 1911 at Quaker, West Virginia.

The three known children of Dallas⁶ Sammons and Alice Preston are as follows:

- + 2592 i. Doris Gail⁷ Sammons was born on 19 Oct 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Orville Morehouse on 17 Jun 1955 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 2593 ii. Barbara Ann Sammons was born in 1940. She married James B. King. She married Wendell B. Lawrence.
James B. King was born in 1940.
Wendell B. Lawrence was born in 1930.
- 2594 iii. Dallas Ronald Sammons was born in 1944. He married Tana Anne Mason.
Tana Anne Mason was born in 1948.

1167. Arnold H.⁶ Perry (*Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1869 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Marinda Alexander, daughter of John Alexander and Elizabeth Lowe Williams, on 8 Jun 1893 at John Alexander's, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1965 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 96.

Marinda Alexander was born on 15 Aug 1871 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Sherman Priest on 28 Jul 1887 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Feb 1963 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 91.

The eight known children of Arnold H.⁶ Perry and Marinda Alexander were as follows:

- + 2595 i. Fred⁷ Perry was born in Apr 1894. He married Clara Thompson on 14 Jun 1914 at Neal Thompson's, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 2596 ii. John Hobart Perry was born on 29 Jun 1897 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Smith. He married Sylvia Crabtree.
- + 2597 iii. Earnest Perry was born on 6 Mar 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Agnes Thompson on 14 Oct 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 2598 iv. Ray Perry was born on 20 Feb 1905 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Jesse Vaughan on 4 Aug 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Molly Clay on 7 Nov 1939 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 2599 v. Elizabeth Perry was born in 1907. She married Charles Lemaster. She married Charles Frazier.
- + 2600 vi. Arnold H. Perry II was born on 8 Jun 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Beatrice Jones on 28 Mar 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 2601 vii. Theodore Perry was born in 1913. He married Vanita Donovan at Jonesborough.
- + 2602 viii. Cecil Perry was born on 1 Mar 1916 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Delsie Belcher, daughter of Harvey Belcher and Mary Harvey, on 27 Dec 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

1168. Isabelle⁶ Perry (*Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1871. She married James Smith. She married James Chapman.

The five known children of Isabelle⁶ Perry and James Smith were as follows:

- 2603 i. Frank⁷ Smith.
- 2604 ii. Florence Smith.
- 2605 iii. James Smith.
- 2606 iv. George Smith was born on 5 Aug 1897.
- 2607 v. John Smith.

The five known children of Isabelle⁶ Perry and James Chapman were as follows:

- 2608 i. Clarence⁷ Chapman.
- 2609 ii. Clifford Chapman.
- 2610 iii. Emily May Chapman.
- 2611 iv. Clyde Chapman.
- 2612 v. Billy Chapman.

1169. Fredrick⁶ Perry (*Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 May 1875 at West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Sammons.

Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1877 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married ? Martin. She died in 1965 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Fredrick⁶ Perry and Elizabeth Sammons were as follows:

- 2613 i. Fredrick⁷ Perry II.
- 2614 ii. Raymond Perry was born in 1915.

1175. Forest Charles⁶ Sammons (*Henry⁵, Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1895 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Forest C. age 3 born June 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Forrest C. age 14 living in home of father. He married Clara Margaret Hornberger on 5 Nov

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1915 at Cattlesburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1954 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 59. He was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Clara Margaret Hornberger was born on 5 May 1890. She died on 1 Jun 1983 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 93.

The five known children of Forest Charles⁶ Sammons and Clara Margaret Hornberger were as follows:

- 2615 i. Lucien Randolph⁷ Sammons was born on 11 Aug 1916. He married Ann Lyle Scurry.
- + 2616 ii. Dorothy Lenora Sammons was born on 22 Sep 1918. She married Owen Lowe Duncan.
- 2617 iii. Forest Charles Sammons also went by the name of Tony. He was born on 13 Oct 1920. He married Ruth Mae Jordan. He died on 7 Mar 1995 at age 74.
- + 2618 iv. Sara Ann Sammons was born on 10 Aug 1925. She married James Marshall Hawkins on 31 Aug 1946.
- 2619 v. Frederick Henry Sammons was born on 26 Oct 1930. He married Anne Katherine Davies.

1186. Ruth Joelene⁶ Ratcliff (*Colista⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Chester Howard Johnson.

The only known child of Ruth Joelene⁶ Ratcliff and Chester Howard Johnson is:

- 2620 i. Diane Elaine⁷ Johnson married Duane Lloyd Sampson.

1190. Zachary Taylor⁶ Salmons (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1903. He married Brookie Marcum. He died on 17 Nov 1966 at age 63.

The only known child of Zachary Taylor⁶ Salmons and Brookie Marcum was:

- + 2621 i. Flo⁷ Salmons married ? Perry.

1191. Lexie Florence⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1906 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Stanley Ogelsby. She died on 6 Jul 1984 at age 78.

Stanley Ogelsby was born on 24 Dec 1904. He died on 9 Jun 1995 at age 90.

The only known child of Lexie Florence⁶ Harris and Stanley Ogelsby is:

- 2622 i. Joy Faye⁷ Ogelsby.

1192. Wilkie Deloris⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1907 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Ernest Kirk. She died on 14 Aug 1957 at age 49.

Ernest Kirk died in 1957.

The only known child of Wilkie Deloris⁶ Harris and Ernest Kirk is:

- 2623 i. Charles⁷ Kirk.

1193. Lazarus Harvey⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lace. He was born on 28 Jul 1909 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Ivoree Hilton. He died on 1 Aug 1962 at age 53.

Ivoree Hilton was born on 28 Aug 1912. She died on 18 Jan 1989 at age 76.

The two known children of Lazarus Harvey⁶ Harris and Ivoree Hilton are as follows:

- 2624 i. Ora Bee⁷ Harris.
- 2625 ii. Donna Lee Harris.

1194. Hester⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1911 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Cornelius Church in 1945 at Marion, Virginia. She died on 5 Sep 1996 at age 84.

Cornelius Church was born on 26 Dec 1919. He died on 28 Mar 1996 at age 76.

The two known children of Hester⁶ Harris and Cornelius Church are as follows:

- 2626 i. Samuel⁷ Church.
- 2627 ii. Jane Church.

1195. William Spencer⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Spence. He was born on 14 Sep 1913 at Dickison County, Virginia. He married Edna Belle Rayburn on 28 May 1938 at Bland County, Virginia. He died on 4 Feb 1984 at age 70.

Edna Belle Rayburn was born on 21 Dec 1920.

The three known children of William Spencer⁶ Harris and Edna Belle Rayburn are as follows:

- 2628 i. Paul Edward⁷ Harris.
- 2629 ii. William David Harris married Carol ?
- 2630 iii. Randolph Scott Harris.

1196. Paul Kendall⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1916 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Charlene Litton in 1954 at Blacksburg, Virginia. He died on 3 Nov 1970 at age 54.

The two known children of Paul Kendall⁶ Harris and Charlene Litton are as follows:

- 2631 i. Kevin Lynn⁷ Harris.
- 2632 ii. Paul Kendall Harris Jr.

1197. Estella Edith⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Edith. She was born on 17 Aug 1919 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Harvey Church. She died on 10 Apr 1997 at age 77.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Harvey Church was born on 2 Jan 1920. He died in Jun 1982 at age 62.

The three known children of Estella Edith⁶ Harris and Harvey Church are as follows:

- 2633 i. Dallas⁷ Church.
- 2634 ii. Carol Church.
- 2635 iii. Tina Church.

1198. Niza Lee⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1922 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William Franklin Null in 1940 at Marion, Virginia. She died in Aug 2002 at age 78.

William Franklin Null was born on 18 Jun 1920. He died in Jan 1981 at age 60.

The five known children of Niza Lee⁶ Harris and William Franklin Null are as follows:

- 2636 i. William Franklin⁷ Null Jr.
- 2637 ii. Glenda Null.
- 2638 iii. Virginia Frances Null.
- 2639 iv. Donna Marie Null.
- 2640 v. April Null.

1199. Orville Dallis⁶ Harris (*Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dallis. He was born on 6 Mar 1924 at Bull Creek, Crum, Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Lena ? He married Connie ? He died on 7 Jun 1974 at age 50.

The two known children of Orville Dallis⁶ Harris and Lena ? are as follows:

- 2641 i. Cameron⁷ Harris.
- 2642 ii. William Gregory Harris.

There were no known children of Orville Dallis⁶ Harris and Connie ?.

1201. Sherman Henry⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1898 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sherman age 2 born January 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sherman age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sherman age 20 living in home of father. He married Vesta Ferguson. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Sherman age 32 married at age 29 living with wife and children in home of father. He died on 8 Oct 1960 at Grundy, Virginia, at age 62.

Vesta Ferguson appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Vesta age 22 married at age 19, living with husband and children in home of father-in-law.

The nine known children of Sherman Henry⁶ Salmons and Vesta Ferguson were as follows:

- 2643 i. Claude Eugene⁷ Salmons died.
- 2644 ii. Dolly Frances Salmons died.
- 2645 iii. Dorothy Gay Salmons died.
- 2646 iv. Nathan Harold Salmons died.
- + 2647 v. Danny Ray Salmons was born at Paw Paw, Kentucky. He married Patti Brooks.
- + 2648 vi. Cecil Salmons was born on 23 Jan 1928 at Sprigs, West Virginia. He married Ermali Ramey.
- + 2649 vii. Juanita Salmons was born in 1929 at West Virginia. She married Grady Hall.
- + 2650 viii. Jewel Salmons was born on 31 Jan 1934 at Buchanan County, Kentucky. She married Rogerio Garza on 9 Sep 1952 at Grundy, Virginia.
- + 2651 ix. Carrie Salmons was born on 27 Aug 1936 at Kentucky. She married David Jackson Smith.

1212. Lawrence⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1921 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 8 living in home of father. He married Ida Hammond, daughter of Frank Hammond and Emma Catharine Spurlock. He died on 10 Jun 2000 at Williamson, West Virginia, at age 78.

Ida Hammond was born on 3 Aug 1924. She died on 8 Apr 2007 at South Williamson Appalachian Regional Hospital, Williamson, West Virginia, at age 82.

Her obituary on 10 Apr 2007: Ida Hammond Salmons, 82, a resident of Good Shepherd Community Nursing Center, Phelps, formerly of Goodman Manor, Williamson, W.Va., died Sunday, April 8, 2007, at the South Williamson Appalachian Regional Hospital. She was born Aug. 3, 1924, a daughter of the late Frank and Emma Catharine Spurlock Hammond. She was a homemaker, a long-standing member of the Concord United Baptist Church, Lawrence County, and prior to her illness attended the Canada Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence Salmons; three brothers; and eight sisters. She is survived by two sons, Larry Salmons of Titusville, Fla., and Rex Salmons of Pinsonfork; five grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at noon Wednesday, April 11, in the R.E. Rogers Funeral Home Chapel with Jack Maynard officiating. Burial will follow in the Branham Hill Cemetery, Lawrence County. Arrangements are under direction of R.E. Rogers Funeral Home of Belfry. Visitation is after 6 p.m. Tuesday with special services at 7.

She was buried at Branham Hill Cemetery, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Lawrence⁶ Salmons and Ida Hammond are as follows:

- 2652 i. Larry Daniel⁷ Salmons.
- 2653 ii. Rex Trammel Salmons.

1215. Josie⁶ Justice (*Nancy⁵ Sammons, Joe⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1885 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Josie age 15 born May 1885 living in home of father. She married Chester Fluty. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Josie age 24 widowed with 1 child, living in home of mother.

Chester Fluty died before 30 Apr 1910.

The only known child of Josie⁶ Justice and Chester Fluty was:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 2654 i. Bertha⁷ Fluty was born in 1907 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 3 living with mother in home of grandmother.

1216. Roland Parks⁶ Justice (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1886 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Roland P. age 13 born October 1886 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Roland P. age 23 living in home of mother. He married Margaret Justice on 7 Jun 1913. He married Mary Varney, daughter of Tom Varney and Chloe Parsley, on 23 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He died on 13 May 1964 at age 77.

Margaret Justice was born on 13 Jun 1891. She died on 21 Oct 1917 at age 26.

The only known child of Roland Parks⁶ Justice and Margaret Justice is:

- + 2655 i. Ruby⁷ Justice was born on 21 Oct 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Mason Priest on 8 Mar 1940.

Mary Varney also went by the name of Polly. She was born on 3 Jun 1897 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The eight known children of Roland Parks⁶ Justice and Mary Varney are as follows:

- + 2656 i. Troy Ralph⁷ Justice was born on 13 May 1921 at Mingo County, West Virginia. He married Mildred Evangeline Anderson on 21 Apr 1945.
- + 2657 ii. John Alvis Justice was born on 15 Apr 1923 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Lexie Fitch on 9 Jan 1959.
- + 2658 iii. Ruth Justice was born on 5 Mar 1925 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Perry on 30 May 1944.
- + 2659 iv. Jennings Timothy Justice was born on 1 Feb 1928 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Francis Fitch on 30 Dec 1952.
- + 2660 v. Chloe Marie Justice was born on 27 Sep 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Bert Hughes on 7 Apr 1954.
- + 2661 vi. Franklin Delano Justice was born on 1 Nov 1932. He married Julia Ruth Preece on 5 Nov 1954.
- + 2662 vii. Josie Mae Justice was born on 10 Apr 1935 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Donald Eugene Spurgeon on 19 Sep 1953.
- + 2663 viii. Roy Lee Justice was born on 26 Oct 1937 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Lynn Pope on 31 Oct 1964.

1243. Maud⁶ Sparks (*Elizabeth⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 2 living in home of father. She married Mont Crum. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 21 married at age 17, living with husband and children in home of father.

Mont Crum was born in 1901 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Mont age 29 married at age 25, living with wife and children in home of father-in-law.

The two known children of Maud⁶ Sparks and Mont Crum both born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 2664 i. William T.⁷ Crum was born in 1927. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as William T. age 3 years 4 months living with parents in home of grandfather.
- 2665 ii. Joe E. Crum was born in 1928. He appeared on the census of 1 May 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Joe E. age 1 year 5 months living with parents in home of grandfather.

1244. Boyd⁶ Marcum (*Rachael⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1887 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Boyd age 13 born March 1887 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Boyd age 23 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Hunt. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Logan County, West Virginia, listed as Boyd age 32 head of house. He died on 18 Jun 1976 at age 89.

Elizabeth Hunt was born on 9 May 1891 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Logan County, West Virginia, listed as Elizabeth age 28 living in home of husband. She died on 4 Nov 1926 at age 35.

The three known children of Boyd⁶ Marcum and Elizabeth Hunt are as follows:

- 2666 i. Mildred⁷ Marcum was born in 1913 at Ohio. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Logan County, West Virginia, listed as Mildred age 6 living in home of father.
- 2667 ii. Rachel Marcum was born in 1915 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Logan County, West Virginia, listed as Rachel age 4 living in home of father.
- 2668 iii. Ruth Marcum was born in 1917 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Logan County, West Virginia, listed as Ruth age 2 years 7 months living in home of father.

1246. Anna⁶ Marcum (*Rachael⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1892 at West Virginia. She married ? Endicott. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie age 8 born April 1892 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie age 18 divorced with 1 child, living in home of father.

The only known child of Anna⁶ Marcum and ? Endicott was:

- 2669 i. Gracie⁷ Endicott was born in 1910 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Gracie age 5 months living with mother in home of grandfather. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Grace age 10 living in home of grandfather.

1262. Scott⁶ Salmons (*John⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Scot age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Scott age 14 living in home of mother. He married Ida Dillon in 1923. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1930 at Madison County, Ohio, listed as Scott age 25 married at age 18, head of house.

Ida Dillon was born in 1906 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1930 at Madison County, Ohio, listed as Ida age 24 married at age 18, living in home of husband.

The two known children of Scott⁶ Salmons and Ida Dillon both born at West Virginia are as follows:

- + 2670 i. Mary M.⁷ Salmons was born in 1926. She married Lloyd Alley.
- 2671 ii. Stella R. Salmons was born in 1929. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1930 at Madison County, Ohio, listed as Stella R. age 1 year 4 months, living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1266. George Edward⁶ Sammons (*John⁵, Joe⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Mar 1915 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George age 5 living in home of mother. He married Mildred Edith Proffitt, daughter of William Proffitt and Bessie Meade. He died on 21 Oct 1946 at Williamson, West Virginia, at age 31.

Mildred Edith Proffitt was born on 2 Feb 1919 at Williamson, West Virginia. She died on 12 Oct 1975 at Williamson, West Virginia, at age 56.

The four known children of George Edward⁶ Sammons and Mildred Edith Proffitt were as follows:

- 2672 i. John Floyd⁷ Sammons was born on 3 Aug 1935 at Williamson, West Virginia. He died on 1 Aug 1993 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 57.
- 2673 ii. Leona Gay Salmons was born on 5 Nov 1937 at Williamson, West Virginia.
- + 2674 iii. William Marcus Salmons was born on 3 May 1939 at Williamson, West Virginia. He married Isabell Tillotson, daughter of James Tillotson and Mildred Newby, on 15 Jul 1961 at Marrow's Chapel Church, Bullock, North Carolina.
- + 2675 iv. Keith Douglas Salmons was born on 17 May 1940 at Williamson, West Virginia. He married Rosalee Davis, daughter of Walter Davis and Ruby ?, in 1963. He married Eliza Eileen Evans on 4 Aug 1977 at Wise, Virginia.

1271. Pauline⁶ Sammons (*Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1914 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pauline age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pauline age 16 living in home of father. She married Gaylord Sammons, son of Zatto Sammons and Angeline Copley, on 30 May 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia.

Gaylord Sammons was born on 8 Apr 1913 at Cassie, West Virginia. He died on 26 Nov 1982 at Gallipolis, Ohio, at age 69.

The 11 known children of Pauline⁶ Sammons and Gaylord Sammons were as follows:

- 2676 i. Lucinda⁷ Sammons was born on 7 Sep 1937 at Aflex, Kentucky. She died on 7 Sep 1937 at Aflex, Kentucky.
- + 2677 ii. Lyda Gay Sammons was born on 28 Sep 1938 at Aflex, Kentucky. She married ? Bostwick.
- + 2678 iii. Cordie Sammons was born on 20 Dec 1939 at Aflex, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Arnett.
- + 2679 iv. Alvis Ray Sammons was born on 29 Jul 1942 at Roadfork, Kentucky.
- + 2680 v. Hazel Marie Sammons was born on 24 Sep 1943 at Roadfork, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Skidmore.
- + 2681 vi. Daisy Sammons was born on 20 May 1945 at Huddy, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Russell. She married ? Gierke.
- + 2682 vii. Gladys Elizabeth Sammons was born on 31 Aug 1946 at Huddy, Kentucky.
- + 2683 viii. Zat Sammons was born on 20 May 1948 at Huddy, Kentucky.
- + 2684 ix. Eleanor Virginia Sammons was born on 26 Dec 1949 at Jobe, Kentucky. She married David Lee Hart.
- 2685 x. Linda Gayle Sammons was born on 10 Feb 1951 at Jobe, Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 2686 xi. Patricia Ann Sammons was born on 16 Jul 1953. She married ? Arnett.

1289. Zatto⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1888 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Angeline Copley, daughter of E. Harrison Copley and Angeline Ward, in 1905. He died on 26 Feb 1963 at Gallipolis, Ohio, at age 74.

Angeline Copley was born on 27 Apr 1891 at Cassie, West Virginia. She died in Jan 1986 at age 94.

The eight known children of Zatto⁶ Sammons and Angeline Copley were as follows:

- 2687 i. Ollie⁷ Sammons was born on 7 Apr 1910.
- + 2688 ii. Gladys Sammons was born on 24 Sep 1911 at Case, West Virginia. She married Arvel Copley, son of Harmon Copley and Wilda Porter.
- + 2689 iii. Gaylord Sammons was born on 8 Apr 1913 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Pauline Sammons, daughter of Bennett Sammons and Daisy Lockwood, on 30 May 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia.
- 2690 iv. Irene Sammons was born on 26 Sep 1917.
- 2691 v. Thomas Harris Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1920.
- 2692 vi. Virgie Sammons was born on 14 Oct 1922.
- + 2693 vii. Calvin Sammons was born on 31 Mar 1924.
- 2694 viii. Hubert Elsie Sammons was born on 16 Jul 1926.

1290. Phillip⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1906 at West Virginia. He married Carrie M. ? in 1926. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Phil age 23 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 8 Jun 1971 at age 65.

Carrie M. ? was born in 1906 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Carrie age 23 married at age 19, living in home of husband.

The two known children of Phillip⁶ Sammons and Carrie M. ? are as follows:

- 2695 i. Beatrice⁷ Sammons was born in 1925 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Beatrice age 4 years 10 months living in home of father.
- 2696 ii. Shirley Sammons was born in 1929 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 6 months living in home of father.

1295. Goldie⁶ Sammons (*James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 May 1916 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Goldie age 3 years 7 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Goldie age 13 living in home of father. She married Ralph Emerson Norman.

The four known children of Goldie⁶ Sammons and Ralph Emerson Norman are as follows:

- 2697 i. Ira⁷ Norman.
- 2698 ii. James Norman.
- 2699 iii. Daniel Norman.
- 2700 iv. Richard Norman.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1296. Garland⁶ Sammons (*James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1918 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Garland age 1 year 4 month living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Garlan age 11 living in home of father. He married Nola Mae Hammons. He died on 30 Apr 1959 at age 40.

The two known children of Garland⁶ Sammons and Nola Mae Hammons are as follows:

- 2701 i. Lonnie Ray⁷ Sammons.
- 2702 ii. Harold Sammons.

1297. Charles Carlus⁶ Sammons (*James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1922 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Carlos age 7 living in home of father. He married Anna May Jenkins.

The three known children of Charles Carlus⁶ Sammons and Anna May Jenkins were as follows:

- + 2703 i. Kathy C.⁷ Sammons married Glenn R. Morrow III.
- + 2704 ii. Sabra Lynn Sammons was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married Arthor Elting Brayton in 1973.
- 2705 iii. Charles Gary Sammons was born on 29 Aug 1959. He died in Apr 1981 at age 21.

1298. Linsey Argus⁶ Sammons (*James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Argus L. age 6 living in home of father. He married Miranda Perry. He died on 4 Nov 1992 at age 68.

Miranda Perry was born on 27 Sep 1924. She died on 30 Mar 2001 at Cabell-Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 76. Her obituary on 1 Apr 2001: MIRANDA SAMMONS, 76, of Huntington, widow of Argus Sammons, died Friday in Cabell-Huntington Hospital. Survivors include seven sons, Argus Sammons Jr., Richard N. Sammons and James Keith Sammons, all of Huntington, Lowell Douglas Sammons of West Hamlin, Stefan Sammons of Hurricane, Bruce Wayne Sammons of Concord, N.C., and David Eugene Sammons of Long Beach, Miss.; three daughters, Ethel Freeman of Chesapeake, Ohio, Linda Burke of Roanoke, Va., and Jeanette Norman of Indianapolis; and two sisters, Hazel Carr of Searsport, Maine, and Phyllis Siegfred of Columbus, Ohio. Funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday at Hall Funeral Home, Proctorville; burial in Miller Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. She was buried at Miller Memorial Gardens, Crown City, Ohio.

The 10 known children of Linsey Argus⁶ Sammons and Miranda Perry were as follows:

- 2706 i. Ethel Francis⁷ Sammons married ? Freeman.
- 2707 ii. Linda Annette Sammons married ? Burke.
- 2708 iii. Lowell Douglas Sammons.
- 2709 iv. Argus Sammons Jr was born on 18 Jan 1948.
- 2710 v. James Keith Sammons was born on 6 Aug 1955. He died on 23 Mar 2002 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 46. His obituary on 25 Mar 2002: JAMES KEITH SAMMONS, 46, of Huntington died Saturday at home. Survivors include six brothers, Argus Sammons Jr., Lowell Douglas Sammons and Richard Neil Sammons, all of Huntington, David Eugene Sammons of Ocean City, Miss., Bruce Wayne Sammons of Kannapolis, N.C., and Steven Ellis Sammons of Hurricane; and three sisters, Ethel Freeman of Proctorville, Ohio, Linda Burke of Roanoke, Va., and Jeanette Rachel Norman of Huntington. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday at Hall Funeral Home, Proctorville; burial in Miller (Ohio) Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. He was buried at Miller Memorial Gardens, Crown City, Ohio.
- 2711 vi. Richard Neil Sammons was born on 17 Sep 1956.
- 2712 vii. David Eugene Sammons was born on 12 Sep 1958.
- 2713 viii. Bruce Wayne Sammons was born on 9 Mar 1960.
- 2714 ix. Stefan Ellis Sammons was born on 1 May 1964.
- 2715 x. Jeanette Rachael Sammons was born on 24 Aug 1969. She married ? Norman.

1301. James Bromley⁶ Sammons (*James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jan 1931. He married Imogene Schurch.

The three known children of James Bromley⁶ Sammons and Imogene Schurch are as follows:

- 2716 i. Brian Christopher⁷ Sammons.
- 2717 ii. Lynn Sammons.
- 2718 iii. Nina Belle Sammons.

1303. Bessie⁶ Salmons (*Frank⁵, Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1897 at Webb, Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Lindsey Ballard. She died on 9 Aug 1965 at age 67.

Lindsey Ballard died.

The three known children of Bessie⁶ Salmons and Lindsey Ballard were as follows:

- 2719 i. Bob⁷ Ballard.
- 2720 ii. Lindsey Ballard Jr.
- 2721 iii. Avonelle Ballard.

1318. Erwin Bernard⁶ Salmons (*Youngea⁵, Bennett⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bernard M. age 0 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Bernard age 10 living in home of father. He married Susan Strother, daughter of W. R. Strother and Mertelia Wellman, on 30 Jul 1938 at Greenup County, Kentucky.

Susan Strother was born in 1912 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The two known children of Erwin Bernard⁶ Salmons and Susan Strother are as follows:

- 2722 i. William Bennett⁷ Salmons was born in 1942.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2723 ii. John Milton Salmons was born in 1948.

1331. Alex E.⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Alec. He was born on 4 Dec 1901 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Alex E. age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Alex E. age 18 living in home of father. He married Nancy Slade on 23 Jun 1923 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Alex age 27, married at age 22, head of house.

Nancy Slade was born on 10 Sep 1905 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy age 24, married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 14 Jul 1943 at Wayne County, West Virginia, at age 37.

The three known children of Alex E.⁶ Salmons and Nancy Slade all born at Wayne County, West Virginia, are as follows:

- 2724 i. Lake⁷ Salmons was born in 1925. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Lake age 5 living in home of father.
- 2725 ii. Drexel Salmons was born in 1928. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Drexile age 2 living in home of father.
- 2726 iii. Virginia Salmons was born in 1929. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Virginia age 8 months living in home of father.

1332. Nancy Jane⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jane. She was born in 1903 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy J. age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Nancy J. age 17 living in home of father. She married Sherman Copley on 13 Nov 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

Sherman Copley was born in 1899 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The two known children of Nancy Jane⁶ Salmons and Sherman Copley are as follows:

- 2727 i. LaVern⁷ Copley.
- 2728 ii. LaVaughn Copley.

1333. Annie⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie M. age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Annie age 15 living in home of father. She married Hy Parsley. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Anna M. age 21 widowed, living in home of father.

The two known children of Annie⁶ Salmons and Hy Parsley are as follows:

- 2729 i. Roland⁷ Parsley.
- 2730 ii. Hy Parsley.

1336. Jesse⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1914 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Jesse age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Jessie F. age 17 living in home of father. He married Ocie Damron on 10 Nov 1939 at Grundy, Virginia. He married Wanetta Day. He died on 14 Dec 2005.

Ocie Damron was born on 27 Jul 1920. She died on 26 Mar 2008 at age 87.

The two known children of Jesse⁶ Salmons and Ocie Damron are as follows:

- + 2731 i. Louella Mae⁷ Salmons was born on 26 Jan 1942 at Charleston, West Virginia. She married Charles Ermine Hall on 26 Jan 1963 at Clintwood, Virginia.
- + 2732 ii. Marcella Gay Salmons was born on 11 Dec 1942 at Logan County, West Virginia. She married James Bennett Nickles. She married Carlos Mounts. She married Onnie Mitchell. She married Carl Smith.

The four known children of Jesse⁶ Salmons and Wanetta Day are as follows:

- 2733 i. Tim⁷ Salmons.
- 2734 ii. Patricia Salmons.
- 2735 iii. Jesse Salmons.
- 2736 iv. Kimberly Salmons.

1337. Laura Francis⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1916 at Wayne County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Laura age 4 years 7 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Lary age 14 living in home of father. She married Hezzie C. Parsely.

The three known children of Laura Francis⁶ Salmons and Hezzie C. Parsely are as follows:

- 2737 i. Nancy Salmons⁷ Parsely married ? Taylor.
- 2738 ii. Linda Parsely.
- 2739 iii. Wanda Parsely.

1340. Timothy⁶ Salmons (*Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1923 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Wayne County, West Virginia, listed as Timophy age 10 living in home of father. He married Geneice Day.

The three known children of Timothy⁶ Salmons and Geneice Day are as follows:

- 2740 i. Sharon⁷ Salmons married ? Gill.
- 2741 ii. Ronnie Salmons.
- 2742 iii. Connie Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1341. Sadie⁶ Bradley (*Anna⁵ Salmons, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married George W. Curry.

The only known child of Sadie⁶ Bradley and George W. Curry is:

+ 2743 i. Zelda⁷ Curry married Arnold Hatfield.

1343. Joe⁶ Sammons (*Stanley⁵ Salmons, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1921 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Mingo County, West Virginia, listed as Joseph age 9 living in home of father. He married Emma ?

The only known child of Joe⁶ Sammons and Emma ? is:

2744 i. Donald⁷ Sammons.

1350. Molly Elsie⁶ Sammons (*Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1934 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Keith Burns.

The three known children of Molly Elsie⁶ Sammons and Keith Burns were as follows:

2745 i. Sarah⁷ Burns.

2746 ii. Emily Burns.

2747 iii. Elizabeth Burns.

1351. Martin Luther⁶ Sammons III (*Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jun 1936 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married June Rolley on 18 Jul 1958.

The two known children of Martin Luther⁶ Sammons III and June Rolley were as follows:

2748 i. Randolph⁷ Sammons.

2749 ii. Christopher Sammons.

1353. Nicholas Franklin⁶ Sammons (*Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1945 at Oregon City, Oregon. He married Mary Jackson in 1967.

The only known child of Nicholas Franklin⁶ Sammons and Mary Jackson was:

2750 i. Peter⁷ Sammons.

1359. Pearl⁶ Ratcliff (*Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Judy Hall.

The six known children of Pearl⁶ Ratcliff and Judy Hall are as follows:

2751 i. Johnny Dan⁷ Ratcliff.

2752 ii. Michael Howard Ratcliff.

2753 iii. Randy Lee Ratcliff.

2754 iv. Jeffrey Ratcliff.

2755 v. Jeanette Ratcliff.

2756 vi. Paul Linsey Ratcliff.

1360. Jewell Mae⁶ Ratcliff (*Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Billy Frank Maynard.

The six known children of Jewell Mae⁶ Ratcliff and Billy Frank Maynard are as follows:

2757 i. Terry Lynn⁷ Maynard.

2758 ii. Billy Ray Maynard also went by the name of Butch.

2759 iii. Cathy Lou Maynard.

2760 iv. Jackie Maynard.

2761 v. Danny Maynard.

2762 vi. Jewell Maynard.

1362. Lee Roy⁶ Ratcliff (*Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Elizabeth Fitzpatrick. He died on 8 Apr 1958.

The two known children of Lee Roy⁶ Ratcliff and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick are as follows:

2763 i. Karen Sue⁷ Ratcliff.

2764 ii. Charles Roy Ratcliff.

1363. William⁶ Ratcliff (*Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary Catherine Cyrus.

The four known children of William⁶ Ratcliff and Mary Catherine Cyrus are as follows:

+ 2765 i. Linda Jewell⁷ Ratcliff married Glen Darrell Jones.

+ 2766 ii. Alesia Ann Ratcliff married Norman Frank Kitts Jr.

+ 2767 iii. Susan Gayle Ratcliff married Richard Dennis Porter.

+ 2768 iv. Cynthia Kay Ratcliff married Douglas Allen Damron.

1365. Mossie⁶ Bair (*Arty⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mathew David Caudill, son of John Wesley Caudill and Celia Ann McBrayer.

The only known child of Mossie⁶ Bair and Mathew David Caudill is:

+ 2769 i. Pricie⁷ Caudill married Clella Hamm.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1372. J. Roland⁶ Walk (*Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1889 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Virginia Victoria Salmons, daughter of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn. He died on 28 Aug 1918 at age 29.

Virginia Victoria Salmons also went by the name of Vick. She was born in Dec 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victoria age 18 born December 1881 living in home of father. She married John D. Boyd in 1901. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Victora Boyd age 26 with 4 children 2 still living, head of house. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vick Walk age 37 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vick age 49 married at age 19, head of house. She died on 31 Aug 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.

The two known children of J. Roland⁶ Walk and Virginia Victoria Salmons both born at Kentucky are as follows:

- 2770 i. Ralph⁷ Walk was born in 1913. (see # 1808).
- 2771 ii. Caroline Walk was born in 1916. (see # 1809).

1375. Letha⁶ Walk (*Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Oct 1895 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Bennie Salmons, son of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall, on 24 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leatha age 21 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Letha age 34 married at age 22, living in home of husband. She died on 14 May 1982 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 86.

Bennie Salmons was born on 12 Jan 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Benjamin age 1 born January 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 21 living in home of father with wife. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 31 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 4 Aug 1990 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 91.

The two known children of Letha⁶ Walk and Bennie Salmons both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 2772 i. Myra⁷ Salmons was born on 15 Jan 1920. She married Clyde Jackson.
- + 2773 ii. Lucille Salmons was born on 24 Sep 1921. She married Gordon W. Gill on 28 Jan 1946.

1377. Mahalie⁶ Walk (*Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jack Walk. She was born on 25 Mar 1899 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Barley Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 6 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mahalie age 31 living in home of husband.

Barley Samons was born on 22 Aug 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barlie age 9 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barley age 19 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barley age 29 head of house, working as drygoods salesman. He died on 25 Jul 1970 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, at age 69. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Mahalie⁶ Walk and Barley Samons is:

- + 2774 i. Edith⁷ Samons was born on 19 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee Wallace Blanch on 29 Nov 1940. She married Carl Hendricks on 29 Nov 1947.

1378. Mary⁶ Walk (*Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1901 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Harry Branham, son of Dee Branham and Matilda Webb.

Harry Branham was born in Dec 1894. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 19 living in home of father.

The seven known children of Mary⁶ Walk and Harry Branham were as follows:

- + 2775 i. Joan⁷ Branham married Hezekiah Samons, son of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons.
- + 2776 ii. Alma Branham was born on 17 Nov 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Elliott.
- 2777 iii. Jessie Branham was born on 28 Sep 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2778 iv. Joe A. Branham was born on 19 Jun 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2779 v. Billy J. Branham was born on 11 Apr 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2780 vi. Guindalyn L. Branham was born on 1 Aug 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2781 vii. Jimmie Branham was born on 5 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1379. Minnie⁶ Walk (*Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1903 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married Walter Crisp, son of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons.

Walter Crisp was born in 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Waller age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Walter age 15 living in home of father.

The two known children of Minnie⁶ Walk and Walter Crisp were as follows:

- 2782 i. Jeanette⁷ Crisp married Estill Hall.
- 2783 ii. Garnett Louise Crisp.

1388. William Taulber⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Taulber. He was born on 31 Oct 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William T. age 15 born Oct 1884 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Taulber age 25 living in home of father. He married Dora Ellen Owens in 1916. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Taulbee age 34 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Taulber age 45 married at age 31, head of house. He died on 26 Aug 1967 at age 82.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Dora Ellen Owens was born in 1900 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 19 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 30 married at age 16, living in home of husband.

The eight known children of William Taulber⁶ Robinson and Dora Ellen Owens were as follows:

- 2784 i. Simon⁷ Robinson was born on 30 Sep 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Simon age 11 months in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Simon age 11 living in home of father.
- 2785 ii. Macie Robinson was born on 1 Apr 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Macie age 10 living in home of father. She married Monroe Conn, son of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson. She died on 23 Sep 1998 at Pikeville Methodist Hospital, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 78. She was buried at Robinson Family Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Monroe Conn was born in 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 7 living in home of father. He died on 26 Jun 1995 at Parkview Manor Nursing Home, Robinson Creek, Pike County, Kentucky.
- 2786 iii. Laura Robinson was born on 10 Jan 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Laura C. age 8 living in home of father. She married ? Henry.
- + 2787 iv. Mars Robinson was born on 21 Jun 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Grace Hughes, daughter of Sam Hughes and Polly Ousley.
- 2788 v. Susan Robinson was born on 6 May 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 2 living in home of father.
- + 2789 vi. Dora Mae Robinson was born on 4 May 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Monroe Crisp, son of Jones Crisp and Susan Wallen.
- 2790 vii. Tommy Arthur Robinson also went by the name of T.A. He was born on 17 Jun 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2791 viii. Della Robinson was born on 29 Jan 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Simms.

1389. Henry Bascom⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry B. age 13 born Aug 1886 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry B. age 23 living in home of father. He married Fanny Crum, daughter of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 28 head of house.

Fanny Crum was born in May 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 7 born May 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 18 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 24 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Henry Bascom⁶ Robinson and Fanny Crum were as follows:

- + 2792 i. Edward⁷ Robinson was born on 28 Aug 1919 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Ollie Frasure.
- + 2793 ii. Amy Robinson was born on 26 Jun 1922 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Martin Vance Boyd, son of John D. Boyd and Virginia Victoria Salmons.

1390. Nancy Jane⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 10 born Aug 1889 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 20 living in home of father. She married Thomas Crum, son of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 29 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy Jane age 40 married at age 23, living in home of husband. She died on 29 Oct 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Thomas Crum was born on 9 Feb 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 born January 1882 living in home of uncle Levi Conn. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 born February 1882 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 25 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 48 married at age 31, head of house. He died on 30 Aug 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Nancy Jane⁶ Robinson and Thomas Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2794 i. Silas⁷ Crum was born on 10 Jun 1912. He married Vannie Sammons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click.
- + 2795 ii. Hage Crum was born on 21 May 1914. He married Katherine Robinson, daughter of Arthur Robinson and Rebecca Samons.
- + 2796 iii. Shirley Crum was born on 20 Apr 1917. She married Richard D. Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell.
- + 2797 iv. Daniel Crum was born on 27 Feb 1919. He married Polly Samons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click, on 13 Sep 1947.
- 2798 v. Lucy Crum was born on 2 Jun 1921. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 7 living in home of father. She married Billie Robinson, son of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn. She died before Mar 1999.

Billie Robinson was born on 10 Sep 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Billie age 2 living in home of father. He died on 10 Mar 1999 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.

His obituary on 12 Mar 1999: Age 71, of Martin, died Wednesday, March 10, 1999, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, following an extended illness. Born on Sept. 10, 1927, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Malcom and Ollie Conn Robinson. He was a retired coal miner, a member of UMWA Local 9845, Martin, a member of the Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, and a member of DAV 128, Garrett. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lucy Crum Robinson. Survivors include one brother, Oakley Robinson of Martin; one sister, Roxie Crum of Martin. Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday, March 13, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Ronnie Sammons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel.

He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- + 2799 vi. Mary Crum was born on 2 Jul 1923. She married Maston Samons, son of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 2800 vii. Martha Crum was born on 2 Jul 1923. She married Eugene Allen.
- + 2801 viii. Tommy Crum was born on 27 Aug 1924. He married Roxie Mae Robinson, daughter of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn.

1392. Joseph Salmon⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Joe. He was born on 15 Nov 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe S. age 6 born Oct 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 16 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 25 in home of father. He married Vicie Conn, daughter of Preston Conn and Sarah Conn. He died on 16 Jan 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91.

Vicie Conn was born on 3 May 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bicie age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bisie age 15 living in home of father. She died on 25 Jan 1955 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 50.

The eight known children of Joseph Salmon⁶ Robinson and Vicie Conn were as follows:

- 2802 i. Daisy⁷ Robinson was born on 25 Oct 1926. She married Edgar Bryant.
- 2803 ii. Jeff Robinson was born on 5 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Lou ?
- 2804 iii. Credie Robinson was born on 10 Sep 1931 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 2003 at Good Shepherd Community Nursing Home, Phelps, Kentucky, at age 71.
Her obituary on 13 Aug 2003: Credie Robinson, age 71, of Martin, died Monday, August 11, 2003, at Good Shepherd Community Nursing Center, at Phelps. Born September 10, 1931, at Martin, she was the daughter of the late Joe and Vicie Conn Robinson. She was a member of the Church of Christ, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Survivors include two brothers, Roy Robinson and Jeff Robinson, both of Martin; four sisters, Daisy Bryant, Mossie Robinson, and Barbara Caudill, all of Martin, and Babe Patrick, of Allen. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, August 14, at 11:00 a.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Church of Christ ministers will officiate. Burial will follow in the Robinson Cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2805 iv. Babe Robinson was born on 1 Sep 1933. She married ? Patrick.
- 2806 v. Barbara Jean Robinson was born on 13 Oct 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bennie Caudill.
- + 2807 vi. Mossie Robinson was born on 30 Apr 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oakley Robinson, son of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn.
- 2808 vii. Verlene Robinson was born on 13 Apr 1941. She died on 3 Aug 1971 at age 30.
- 2809 viii. Roy Robinson was born on 1 Jun 1944. He married Geraldine ?

1393. Arthur⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 4 born Mar 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 14 living in home of father. He married Rebecca Samons, daughter of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1916. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 24 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 33 married at age 20, head of house. He died on 9 Aug 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rebecca Samons was born on 3 Nov 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca J. age 9 born November 1890 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 19 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 28 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 39 married at age 26, living in home of husband. She died on 13 Jun 1972 at age 81. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Arthur⁶ Robinson and Rebecca Samons were as follows:

- 2810 i. Effie⁷ Robinson was born on 17 Jul 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Effie age 11 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Effie age 12 living in home of father. She married Joe Tackett. She died before Mar 2006.
- + 2811 ii. Katherine Robinson was born on 24 Mar 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hage Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson.
- 2812 iii. Helen Robinson was born on 28 Dec 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 7 living in home of father. She married ? Howell. She died on 6 Mar 1985 at age 63.
- 2813 iv. Goldie Robinson was born in 1925. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Goldie age 5 living in home of father. She married ? Sellards.
- + 2814 v. Arthur Rebecca Robinson was born on 7 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2815 vi. Wheeler Robinson was born on 17 Jun 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1973 at age 42. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

1395. Susan⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 8 months born Sep 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 10 living in home of father. She married Harry Crum, son of Solomon Crum and Nancy Boyd. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 20 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 35 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 3 Mar 1975 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Harry Crum was born on 22 Nov 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry L. age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry L. age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 24 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 36 married at age 20, head of house. He died on 27 Jul 1940 at age 43. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Susan⁶ Robinson and Harry Crum were as follows:

- + 2816 i. Rosetta⁷ Crum was born on 13 Mar 1918 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Homer George Sammons, son of William Newton Samons and Maude Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 2817 ii. Joetta Crum was born on 21 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Lee Adkins.
 - + 2818 iii. Katie Crum was born on 3 May 1922 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rupert Vernon Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 18 Feb 1939 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

1396. Thomas Malcolm⁶ Robinson (*William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Malcolm. He was born on 27 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcom age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malk age 17 in home of father. He married Ollie Conn, daughter of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson, in 1925. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcolm age 27 married at age 22, head of house. He died on 2 Feb 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 29. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ollie Conn was born on 11 Dec 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 12 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 25 married at age 20, living in home of husband. She died on 16 Mar 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Thomas Malcolm⁶ Robinson and Ollie Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2819 i. Roxie Mae⁷ Robinson was born on 7 Sep 1926. She married Tommy Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson.
- 2820 ii. Billie Robinson was born on 10 Sep 1927. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Billie age 2 living in home of father. He married Lucy Crum, daughter of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. He died on 10 Mar 1999 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.
His obituary on 12 Mar 1999: Age 71, of Martin, died Wednesday, March 10, 1999, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, following an extended illness. Born on Sept. 10, 1927, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Malcom and Ollie Conn Robinson. He was a retired coal miner, a member of UMWA Local 9845, Martin, a member of the Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, and a member of DAV 128, Garrett. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lucy Crum Robinson. Survivors include one brother, Oakley Robinson of Martin; one sister, Roxie Crum of Martin. Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday, March 13, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Ronnie Sammons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel.

He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lucy Crum was born on 2 Jun 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 7 living in home of father. She died before Mar 1999.

- 2821 iii. Bertha Robinson was born on 27 Oct 1929. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 8 months living in home of father. She died on 9 Nov 1979 at age 50.
- + 2822 iv. Oakley Robinson was born on 14 Dec 1931. He married Mossie Robinson, daughter of Joseph Salmon Robinson and Vicie Conn.

1398. John Ervin⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ervin. He was born in Jan 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John Ervin age 2 living in home of father. He married Dolly Johnson, daughter of Bee Johnson and ? Simmons. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ervin age 21 born January 1879 head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Erven age 31 married 12 years head of house. He married Bonnie Duncan in 1930. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John E. age 50 head of house.

Dolly Johnson was born in Jul 1883. She appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dolly age 16 born July 1883 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dolla age 23 married 12 years with 5 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband.

The eight known children of John Ervin⁶ Salmons and Dolly Johnson were as follows:

- 2823 i. Joseph⁷ Salmons was born in 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 6 living in home of father. He died in 1918.
- + 2824 ii. Ralph Salmons was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eula Mae Pelphrey in 1926.
- 2825 iii. William Salmons was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 1 living in home of father. He married Pluma Pichett.
- + 2826 iv. Elbert Salmons was born on 4 May 1910 at Kentucky. He married Nora Lee Wicker, daughter of John Bud Wicker and Louisa Fugate.
- 2827 v. John Salmons married Oldie Collins. He married Hazel ? He was born in 1913 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 17 living in home of father.
- 2828 vi. Curtis Salmons was born on 25 Dec 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2829 vii. Emma Mae Salmons was born in 1919 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as May age 11 living in home of father. She married Bert Sexton.
- 2830 viii. Margie Salmons was born on 18 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 8 living in home of father. She married Chester Shugg.

Bonnie Duncan was born in 1911 at Hamlin, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bonnie age 19 living in home of husband.

The six known children of John Ervin⁶ Salmons and Bonnie Duncan were as follows:

- 2831 i. Robert⁷ Salmons.
- 2832 ii. Roger Salmons.
- 2833 iii. Joanne Salmons.
- 2834 iv. Helen Salmons.
- 2835 v. Lorene Salmons.
- 2836 vi. Mary Lou Salmons was born on 2 Sep 1935 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1400. Robert Lee⁶ Sammons (*Thomas⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 15 born July 1884 living in home of father. He married Mary Alice Reffett, daughter of Tom Reffett and Armida ?, on 31 Mar 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 23 head of house married for 4 years.

Mary Alice Reffett was born in 1889. As of 31 Mar 1905, her married name was Salmons. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary A. age 21 living in home of husband married for 4 years with 3 children all still living.

The seven known children of Robert Lee⁶ Sammons and Mary Alice Reffett all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2837 i. Boone D.⁷ Sammons was born in 1907. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Boone D. age 3 living in home of father. He died in Jul 1968.
- 2838 ii. Minda Sammons was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minda age 2 living in home of father.
- 2839 iii. Henry Sammons was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 1 living in home of father.
- 2840 iv. Lucian Sammons was born on 13 Jan 1911.
- 2841 v. Joe G. Sammons was born on 17 Nov 1912.
- 2842 vi. John Sammons was born on 14 Jan 1916.
- 2843 vii. Dock Sammons was born on 29 Jan 1918.

1402. James⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 10 born September 1889 living in home of father. He married Etta Tussey. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Sammons age 28 head of house. He died on 21 Nov 1974 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85.

Etta Tussey was born in 1896. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ettie age 24 living in home of husband. She died on 1 Jun 1975 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of James⁶ Salmons and Etta Tussey were as follows:

- 2844 i. Bessie⁷ Salmons was born in 1911. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 9 living in home of father. She married ? Sexton.
- 2845 ii. Leonard Salmons was born on 21 Feb 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 7 living in home of father. He died before Nov 2001.
- 2846 iii. Mabel Salmons was born on 10 Jul 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mable age 4years 6 months living in home of father. She married ? Heintz.
- 2847 iv. Opal Salmons was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Opal age 2 years 2 months living in home of father.
- 2848 v. James Melvin Salmons was born on 3 Mar 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2849 vi. Lauretta Salmons was born on 26 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2850 vii. Eunice Salmons married ? Music. She was born on 28 May 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2851 viii. Mary Evelyn Salmons was born on 22 Sep 1928 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dewey Hall Jr.

1403. Henry Harrison⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 9 born May 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Henry age 18 living in home of father. He married Spicie Alice Elkins.

Spicie Alice Elkins was born in 1895.

The only known child of Henry Harrison⁶ Salmons and Spicie Alice Elkins is:

- 2852 i. Glenneth⁷ Salmons.

1404. Thomas⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 5 born December 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Thomas age 15 living in home of father. He married Rosa J. ? He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Thomas age 26 head of house.

Rosa J. ? was born in 1902 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Rosa J. age 18 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Thomas⁶ Salmons and Rosa J. ? are as follows:

- 2853 i. Pansie D.⁷ Salmons was born in 1915 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Pansie D. age 4 years 1 month living in home of father.
- 2854 ii. Lillie M. Salmons was born in 1919 at Lincoln County, West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Lillie M. age 3 months living in home of father.

1405. Elmon Jackson⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jan 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edmond age 3 born January 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Elmon J. age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Elmon age 22 living in home of father. He married Ora Woodall, daughter of John Woodall and Louella Adkins. He married Dina Jeffrey.

Ora Woodall died on 28 Jun 1945 at Lincoln County, West Virginia.

The seven known children of Elmon Jackson⁶ Salmons and Ora Woodall were as follows:

- + 2855 i. Marilee⁷ Salmons married ? Douglas. She married ? Moss.
- + 2856 ii. Reba Faye Salmons married Stanley Burns.
- 2857 iii. Elmon Salmons Jr died before Feb 2003.
- + 2858 iv. Brenda Salmons married Sherrill Richardson.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 2859 v. Ella Hazel Salmons married Ed Burns.
 - + 2860 vi. Helen Salmons married Tom Hauldren.
 - + 2861 vii. Bobby H. Salmons was born in 1927 at Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Maxine Blackburn.

The only known child of Elmon Jackson⁶ Salmons and Dina Jeffrey is:

- 2862 i. Paul⁷ Salmons.

1417. Martin Luther⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Martin L. age 11 born May 1889 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as M. L. age 20 living in home of father. He married Annie M. ? He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Martin L. age 28 head of house. He died on 5 Sep 1960 at age 70.

Annie M. ? was born in 1895 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Annie M. age 24 living in home of husband.

The three known children of Martin Luther⁶ Salmons and Annie M. ? are as follows:

- 2863 i. Beulah M.⁷ Salmons was born in 1912 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Beulah M. age 7 living in home of father.
- 2864 ii. James F. Salmons was born in 1915 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as James F. age 4 years 9 months living in home of father.
- 2865 iii. Georgie L. Salmons was born in 1917 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Georgie L. age 2 years 2 months living in home of father.

1418. John⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jabe. He was born in Nov 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Johnnie age 8 born November 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as John age 18 living in home of father. He married Lillian A. ? He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as John age 28 head of house.

Lillian A. ? was born in 1897 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Lillian A. age 22 living in home of husband.

The only known child of John⁶ Salmons and Lillian A. ? is:

- 2866 i. James L.⁷ Salmons was born in 1918 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as James L. age 1 year 2 months living in home of father.

1420. James Edgar⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ed. He was born on 7 May 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Edgar age 5 born May 1895 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Edgar age 14 living in home of father. He married Ethel M. ? He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as James E. age 23 head of house. He died on 15 Aug 1980 at age 85.

Ethel M. ? was born in 1897 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Ethel M. age 22 living in home of husband.

The only known child of James Edgar⁶ Salmons and Ethel M. ? is:

- 2867 i. William O.⁷ Salmons was born in 1918 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as William O. age 1 year 5 months living in home of father.

1421. Oscar Green⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Oscar age 3 born January 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Oscar age 13 living in home of father. He married Clara Victoria Moore, daughter of Francis Leeton Moore and Millie Maynard, on 25 Jul 1917. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Oscar age 22 head of house. He died on 10 Jun 1963 at age 66.

Clara Victoria Moore was born on 13 Sep 1898 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Clara V. age 21 living in home of husband. She died on 23 Mar 1982 at age 83.

The four known children of Oscar Green⁶ Salmons and Clara Victoria Moore were as follows:

- 2868 i. Millie Lou⁷ Salmons was born on 26 Apr 1918 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Millie L. age 1 year 9 months living in home of father. She married ? Bays. She died on 22 Apr 1979 at age 60.
- 2869 ii. Homer Lee Salmons was born on 19 Nov 1919 at Lincoln County, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Homer L. age 1 month living in home of father.
- + 2870 iii. Lula Audrey Salmons was born on 6 Jan 1926. She married Arthur Dewey Bradford on 15 Mar 1945.
- 2871 iv. Leonard Arthur Salmons was born on 11 May 1928.

1422. Julie⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Julie age 8 months born September 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Julia age 10 living in home of father. She married ? Payne. She appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Julia B. Payne age 20 living in home of father.

The only known child of Julie⁶ Salmons and ? Payne is:

- 2872 i. Jefferson L.⁷ Payne was born in 1918 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jefferson L. age 1 living with mother in home of grandfather.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1423. Jenny⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jul 1902 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Jennie age 7 living in home of father. She married George Brunty. She died on 21 Jul 1967 at age 64.

George Brunty was born on 3 Aug 1898 at Lincoln County, West Virginia.

The three known children of Jenny⁶ Salmons and George Brunty are as follows:

- 2873 i. Helen⁷ Brunty was born on 7 Mar 1919.
- 2874 ii. Thelma Brunty was born on 11 Sep 1920.
- 2875 iii. Delphia Brunty was born on 17 Jul 1922.

1424. Leonard Earl⁶ Salmons (*Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1904 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Earl age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Jan 1920 at Lincoln County, West Virginia, listed as Leonard E. age 15 living in home of father. He married Georgie Edna Fizer, daughter of Austin Fizer and Valerie Garrett. He died on 14 Mar 1949 at age 44.

The only known child of Leonard Earl⁶ Salmons and Georgie Edna Fizer is:

- + 2876 i. ?⁷ Salmons married ? Curry.

1430. Harvey⁶ Salter (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 May 1890 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Harvy age 10 born May 1890 living in home of father. He married Theodosia Grantman in 1910. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Harvey age 19 married 0 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Campbell County, Kentucky, listed as Harvey age 29 head of house. He married Mary Lou Smith. He died on 17 Jan 1943 at Kenton County, Kentucky, at age 52. He was buried at Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Theodosia Grantman was born in 1890 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Marie age 22 married 0 years, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Campbell County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 30 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Campbell County, Kentucky, listed as Marie Salter age 41 head of house.

The only known child of Harvey⁶ Salter and Theodosia Grantman was:

- 2877 i. Dallas⁷ Salter was born in 1912 at Ohio. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Campbell County, Kentucky, listed as Dallas age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Campbell County, Kentucky, listed as Dallas age 17 living in home of mother. He died in 1986.

There were no known children of Harvey⁶ Salter and Mary Lou Smith.

1431. Lafayette⁶ Salter (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lafe. He was born on 15 Feb 1893 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Lafayette age 7 born February 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Lafayette age 26 living in home of mother. He married Bertha Barber on 12 Oct 1920. He married Florence Louise Boyle on 14 Feb 1925. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Lafayette age 37 married at age 28, head of house. He died in Nov 1963 at Batavia, Ohio, at age 70.

There were no known children of Lafayette⁶ Salter and Bertha Barber.

Florence Louise Boyle was born on 31 Dec 1905 at Cincinnati, Ohio. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Florence age 27 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 1 Sep 1992 at Williamsburg, Ohio, at age 86.

The four known children of Lafayette⁶ Salter and Florence Louise Boyle were as follows:

- + 2878 i. Margaret Helena⁷ Salter was born on 6 Sep 1923 at Batavia, Ohio. She married Jacob G. Bucher.
- 2879 ii. Edward Francis Salter was born in 1925 at Ohio. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Edward age 4 years 5 months living in home of father. He died in 2002.
- + 2880 iii. Ann Louise Salter was born on 3 Apr 1927 at Ohio. She married Frank Kremm, son of Anton Kremm and Marie Heh, on 3 Apr 1948 at Ohio.
- + 2881 iv. Rose Marie Salter was born in 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Richard Frazier, son of George Washington Frasure and Alice Newman.

1435. George Francis⁶ Salter (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1900 at Yatesville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as George age 2 months born March 1900 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as George age 19 living in home of mother. He married Agatha Mary Schlick, daughter of John Adam Schlick and Margaret Hussey, on 30 Sep 1925 at St. Michael Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. He died on 4 Apr 1987 at Cincinnati, Ohio, at age 87. He was buried at New St. Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The three known children of George Francis⁶ Salter and Agatha Mary Schlick were as follows:

- 2882 i. Regina Ann⁷ Salter married Paul Louis Simon, son of Louis Joseph Simon and Mildred Virginia Gieske.
- 2883 ii. John Thomas Salter also went by the name of Jack. He was born in 1927. He died in 2002.
- 2884 iii. Robert George Salter also went by the name of Bobby. He was born in 1929. He died in 1938.

1442. Hazel⁶ Sammons (*John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Aug 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Felix Flannery, son of Alexander Hamilton Flannery and Mary Ann Bradley, on 22 Apr 1916. She died on 22 Dec 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 24.

Felix Flannery was born on 10 Aug 1896. He died on 12 Oct 1927 at age 31.

The five known children of Hazel⁶ Sammons and Felix Flannery were as follows:

- 2885 i. Little Hie⁷ Flannery.
- 2886 ii. Chaddie Flannery.
- 2887 iii. James Monroe Flannery.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 2888 iv. Harm Flannery.
2889 v. Ellie Flannery was born on 5 Dec 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1444. Earl⁶ Sammons (*John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Roxie Miller in 1928. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Earl age 24 head of house. He died on 23 Jun 1988 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 84.

Roxie Miller was born in 1909. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roxie age 21 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Earl⁶ Sammons and Roxie Miller both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 2890 i. Bob⁷ Sammons was born on 4 Oct 1929. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bob age 6 months living in home of father.
2891 ii. Earl D. Sammons was born on 29 Jul 1933.

1445. Ollie⁶ Sammons (*John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arizona McGuire on 17 Aug 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 23 head of house. He died on 16 Aug 1988 at Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio, at age 80.

Arizona McGuire was born on 4 Dec 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zona age 19 living in home of husband. She died on 27 Feb 1986 at Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio, at age 75.

The nine known children of Ollie⁶ Sammons and Arizona McGuire were as follows:

- 2892 i. Stella Marie⁷ Sammons was born on 30 Jun 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 8.
2893 ii. Kathleen Joyce Sammons was born on 24 Jul 1931. She married Clarence Mollett on 7 Mar 1949. She married Evan Langdon on 24 May 1976.
2894 iii. Mary Ruth Sammons was born on 29 Apr 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Howard on 9 May 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
2895 iv. Sylvia Grace Sammons was born on 9 Sep 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married George Smith in 1956.
2896 v. Patty Jane Sammons was born in Jul 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bart Campbell on 16 Feb 1959 at Dayton, Ohio.
2897 vi. Brenda Faye Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Howard.
2898 vii. John Paul Sammons was born on 30 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Debbie York. He married Jo Grissom.
2899 viii. Judy Gail Sammons was born on 21 Jun 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Asher McGeorge on 1 May 1976.
2900 ix. Stanley Keith Sammons was born on 24 Oct 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cecelia Kelbe before 1976. He married Patricia Mitchell on 21 Aug 1976.

1447. Rosa⁶ Sammons (*John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa age 18 living in home of father. She married James D. McGuire. She died on 2 Aug 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 95. Her obituary on 4 Aug 2007: Rosa Sammons McGuire, 95, of Prestonsburg, died Thursday, August 2, 2007, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born February 7, 1912, in Spurlock, she was the daughter of the late John Sammons and Ellen Anderson Sammons. She was a homemaker. She was a member of the Highland Avenue Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, James David "J.D." McGuire in 1979. Survivors include two daughters: Brenda McGuire Akers of Prestonsburg and Linda McGuire Cox of Louisville; a son, Russell Sammons of Pierceton, Indiana; five granddaughters, two grandsons; six great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Daisey McGuire Risner; four sisters: Hazel, Venelia, Gladys, and Ethel; four brothers: Leonard, Earl, Ollie, and Homer. Funeral services will be held Saturday, August 4, at 1 p.m., in the Carter Funeral Home Chapel, with Pastor Dave Garrett officiating.

Known children of Rosa⁶ Sammons include:

- + 2901 i. Russell⁷ Sammons was born on 22 Nov 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Paulina Brown, daughter of Jason Brown and Nancy Meade.

James D. McGuire died in 1979.

The three known children of Rosa⁶ Sammons and James D. McGuire were as follows:

- 2902 i. Brenda⁷ McGuire was born on 25 May 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Akers.
+ 2903 ii. Daisy Ellen McGuire was born on 14 Jan 1951 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Risner.
2904 iii. Linda McGuire was born on 18 Jan 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Cox.

1450. Venelia⁶ Sammons (*John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Venelia age 4 years 4 months living in home of father. She married Oscar Allen, son of Melvin Allen and Lora Wright. She died on 3 Mar 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. Her obituary on 4 Mar 2004: Venelia (Sammons) Allen, age 78, of Prestonsburg, passed away, Wednesday, March 3, 2004, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, in Prestonsburg, following an extended illness.

She was born November 23, 1925, in Prestonsburg, a daughter of the late John and Ella (Anderson) Sammons. She was a mother and housewife. She was a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ, having been baptized into the church on January 2, 1997.

She is survived by one son, Steve Allen of Prestonsburg; and three daughters: Sharon Litz of Florence, and Margaret Meade and Linda Wooten, both of Prestonsburg; four grandchildren: Crystal and Jason Litz, Heather Allen, and Nicole Wooten; and two great-granddaughters: Macy Allen and Ally Caudill; one brother, Leonard Sammons of Cincinnati, Ohio, and one sister, Rosa McGuire of Lancer.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by one grandson, Roderick Wooten; two brothers: Earl Sammons, and Ollie Sammons; three sisters: Gladys Lopez, Ethel Langley and Hazel Flannery.

Funeral services were held Saturday, March 6, at 11 a.m., at the Burke Funeral Home in Prestonsburg, with ministers of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ officiating.

Burial was in the Gethsemane Gardens Cemetery, Prestonsburg, under the direction of Burke Funeral Home.

Visitation was at the funeral home. She was buried at Gethsemane Gardens Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Oscar Allen was born on 22 Dec 1919 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 2001 at Highland Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81. He was buried at Gethsemane Gardens, Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 15 Mar 2001: **Oscar** Allen, age, 81, of Prestonsburg, died Monday, March 12, 2001, at the Highland Regional Medical Center. He was born December 22, 1919, at Prestonsburg, the son of the late Melvin and Lora "Wright" Allen. He was a sign erector with May Sign Company, and later was a maintenance worker with Pikeville College, and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He is survived by his wife, Venelia Sammons Allen. Other survivors include one son, Steve Allen of Prestonsburg; three daughters, Sharon Litz of Florence, and Margaret Allen and Linda Wooten, both of Prestonsburg; one brother, Taggett Allen of Warsaw, Indiana; one sister, Georgia Allen of Warsaw, Indiana; four grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 14, at 1 p.m., at the Floyd Funeral Home Chapel, Prestonsburg, with Evangelist Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial will be in the Gethsemane Gardens at Auxier. Pallbearers will be Jason Litz, David Litz, Ronald Wooten, Rod Wooten, Mark Allen and James Allen.

The four known children of Venelia⁶ Sammons and Oscar Allen are as follows:

- + 2905 i. Linda⁷ Allen married ? Wooten.
- + 2906 ii. Sharon Allen was born on 10 Sep 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Litz.
- 2907 iii. Margaret Allen was born on 2 Jul 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Herman Meade on 30 Oct 1983 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 2908 iv. Steve Allen was born on 28 May 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1462. Susan⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1894 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 6 born Mar 1894 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 16 in home of father. She married Newton Samons, son of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, on 27 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Suse age 24 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 36 married at age 23, living in home of husband. She died on 23 Apr 1977 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.

Newton Samons was born on 19 Aug 1890 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 9 born August 1890 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newt age 19 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 29 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Newton age 39 married at age 26, head of house. He died on 11 Dec 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

The seven known children of Susan⁶ Samons and Newton Samons were as follows:

- 2909 i. Donald Lester⁷ Samons was born on 1 Nov 1919 at Cracker, Kentucky. He married Sophie I. Lands, daughter of Edgar Lands and Missouri Turvey, on 7 Jan 1944. He married Alka Blevins, daughter of Lewis Blevins and Dona McKenzie, on 5 Jul 1966. (see # 1823).
- 2910 ii. Fay R. Samons was born on 24 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Herlie Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum, on 29 Jul 1944. (see # 1824).
- 2911 iii. Lorna Mildred Samons was born on 4 Jan 1923 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Taylor on 16 Jul 1945. (see # 1825).
- 2912 iv. Roger Newton Samons was born on 26 Jul 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1826).
- 2913 v. Brian Samons was born on 15 Dec 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1827).
- 2914 vi. Lois Daphne Samons was born on 6 May 1930 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wilbert Lee Hughes, son of Lee Hughes and Paulene Houchens, on 31 Aug 1957. (see # 1828).
- 2915 vii. Lealand Aldis Samons was born on 6 Apr 1936 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1829).

1463. Lennie⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1895 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leny age 5 born May 1895 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Linia age 14 in home of father. She married John Willard Peters, son of Colonel Harry Peters and Juda A. Lafferty, on 4 Apr 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liney age 25 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lena age 35 living in home of husband. She died on 27 Feb 1991 at Prestonburg, Kentucky, at age 95.

John Willard Peters also went by the name of Will. He was born in Feb 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 4 born February 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Will age 25 head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 34 head of house. He died in 1962.

The three known children of Lennie⁶ Samons and John Willard Peters were as follows:

- + 2916 i. Elmer Clayton⁷ Peters was born on 24 Oct 1919 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucy Brickey, daughter of William Barry Brickey and Mona Caroline Crisp.
- 2917 ii. Wanda Gay Peters was born on 30 Oct 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wanda age 8 living in home of father. She married Burns Jarrell, son of Sam Jarrell and Della Hughes.
Burns Jarrell was born on 21 Jul 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burns age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burns age 13 living in home of father. He listed as wounded in World War II in Aug 1944. He died on 15 Sep 1994 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78.
- + 2918 iii. Calvin C. Peters was born on 19 Feb 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rose Bentley, daughter of David Faires Bentley and Maxie Jarrell.

1464. Pearl⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1896 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 3 born Aug 1896 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 13 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 22 in home of father. She married Ulysses Samuel Click, son of Linsey Marcus Click and Anna Haywood, on 12 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 35 living in home of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

husband. She died on 5 Jun 1943 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ulysses Samuel Click was born on 2 Nov 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses G. age 1 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of James Kenton Ellis and Mary Elizabeth McWharther, on 17 Jan 1901 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as S.U. age 30 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses age 51 head of house, working as a grocery merchant. He died on 3 Jan 1944 at Martin, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Pearl⁶ Samons and Ulysses Samuel Click all born at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2919 i. Phyllis Dorain⁷ Click was born on 3 May 1928. She married Charles Thompson on 13 Nov 1954.
- + 2920 ii. Neil Vincent Click was born on 26 Jul 1929. He married Henrietta Minor, daughter of Carl Watson Minor and Eunice Kenyon, on 22 Jun 1952.
- + 2921 iii. Raymond Dexter Click was born on 8 Mar 1931. He married Alice Ann Slone, daughter of Hiram Slone and Cumine Casebolt, on 17 Apr 1952.
- 2922 iv. Leslie Dale Click was born on 12 Dec 1932. He military information is: Service ID # RA15294539, unit HQ BTRY 57 FA, grade E4 in Dec 1950. He died on 6 Dec 1950 at Korea at age 17.
- + 2923 v. Dallas Grant Click was born on 16 Oct 1937. He married Effie Lois Bailey, daughter of Lacey Bailey and Edna Prater, on 22 Feb 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1466. Raymond⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Ray Samons. He was born on 28 Feb 1899 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Ramon age 1 born Feb 1899. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Raymond age 11. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Ramond age 20. He married Hazel Mae Click, daughter of Ulysses Samuel Click and Elizabeth Ellis, on 6 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ray age 31 head of house. He died on 3 Aug 1971 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 7 Aug 1971: Raymond Samons, 73, owner of an Arkansas Creek truck mining operation, died Aug. 3, victim of an apparent heart attack. Mr. Samons was stricken while at a store on KY 80, near the mouth of Arkansas, and died within a few minutes. He was a son of the late James and Sarah Frazier Samons. His wife, Hazel Click Samons, preceded him in death. Surviving are one son, Arliss Samons, Lima, O.; three foster sons, Neil V. Click, Gulfport, Miss., Raymond D. Click, Waynesville, O., and Dallas G. Click, Pinellas Park, Fla.; two daughters, Mrs. Lenore Euliss, Burlington, N.C., and Mrs. Roma Hall, of Pikeville; a foster daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, of Louisville; four brothers, Alton Samons, Louisville, and Robert, Rupert and Quinn Sammons, all of Martin; five sisters, Mrs. Sue Samons, Mrs. Lynn Peters, Mrs. Zelda Lafferty and Mrs. Ruby Mullins, all of Martin, and Mrs. Erma Mayo, Winchester, Ky. He leaves 57 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Friday at 2 p.m. from the Arkansas Church of Christ, with Bennie Blankenship the officiating minister, and burial was made in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel under the direction of the Hall Brothers Funeral Home. Pallbearers: Dean Lafferty, Manis Samons, Elmer Peters, Lloyd Samons, Hubert Mayo, Bermon Samons, Larry Patton, and Leonard Greason.

Hazel Mae Click was born on 10 Jun 1905 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 25 living in home of husband. She wrote this journal of the 1957 flood. Jan 30, 1957 - It has rained almost steadily for 2 weeks now, but Saturday, Jan 26th, it really started in like it meant it. By Tues. morning Beaver Creek was making it's self seen all over the cornfields and it was still pouring down. Ray & I both knew we were going to have a flood (a real one) but we couldn't make any one believe it. They would say, "Oh it has rained too slow to do any harm." Soon we began hearing reports on the radio of terrible floods in Grundy, Williamson, Pound Va, and Hazard, but no one thought they would affect us. By noon the water had us cut off from the swinging bridge & Ray was warning the people in Cracker to be ready to move out. They only made light of his warning & he came home saying he was going to let them all alone. Before dark, Sam Branham came running, said "let's go carry Myrtie out quick, the water almost has us cut off now." They quickly carried her out and Sam went back for her wheel chair. It was rising so fast then he had to go up by Frazier's house to get to the railroad. Ruth Holt, Willie Holt, and their 2 children Shirley and Mason came too, but John & Dorcas Laferty and Mr & Mrs Caudil wouldn't come. In less than an hour it was all over Cracker Bottom & running too swift for them to wade. William Frazier & wife had left earlier in their truck. They went to McGuire Camp to Jr Frazier's home. Charlie Laferty & family had a walk plank across to the railroad, they left when it was apparent it was going to soon be in their homes. No boat was near. At the rate the water was rising, it would be in their homes in an hour, so Ray and Junior Frazier and Charlie Laferty started walking through the pasture fields to get to Taylor Begleys to borrow his boat. It was after 10 PM when they started. I hadn't seen the water for quite a while, since I was busy caring for Myrtie & getting her and Ruth's 2 children bedded down. So after they were asleep Ruth, Willie, Sam & I walked out to the crossing to see it. When Sam shined his flash light across it, my heart sank. It was rushing & gurgling down across Cracker Bottom & even while we stood on the railroad crossing we had to move back for it came rushing around our feet. It was already up in the houses we could see. Ruth started crying because of her mother & dad trapped in their house. Sam called to them & Dorcas answered. He asked if it was in her house & she said "yes". We told her the men had gone for a boat, but I had my doubts of them ever getting back in that swift water. So many things were floating it would be dangerous. We stood there for about 15 or 20 minutes, when we left not a bit of the railroad was showing. There was nothing to do but wait and hope for the best. I was quite sure the folks in their houses were safe for awhile, maybe wet but safe. Ray was the one I was worried about. It had been years since he handled a boat. We made coffee & tried to talk as if all was ok, but it was 3:30 AM when we heard them coming. Dorcas and John had gone out on top of their cellar taking blankets & food with them. They were cold & suffering from shock but we soon had hot drinks & warmed them up. The Caudils had been up in the loft and were taken to Sherrill Frazier the first boat load. We tried to get everyone to go to bed, but no one could stop talking & settle down. All were wide awake so I started breakfast. By the time it got daylight today (Wednesday) & we could go out & see the water, we could only gasp! It was awful to see. There it was, a mean muddy ocean stretching from our feet to the opposite hill. No house in our sight had escaped and it was up to the eaves of Charlie Laferty's house. Everyone here was safe, warm & well fed and we had a good supply of food, but we couldn't help but wonder how others were faring, for we knew the tales of suffering would be many.

Today has been quite a day. All the folks are tired & sleepy but still too shocked to settle down. I have given orders that all are going to bed tonight. We can make beds for all. The water stopped rising at noon & started falling one hour later. Tomorrow the hard part starts, the mopping up. That's when the heart break will really show. Small, loved possessions that will never be replaced are all wet & mud covered by now. No one ever thought it could happen, BUT IT DID!

All radios and phones are out and the tv station still don't know about this. No one can get in or out.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Thursday morn – Jan 31st, 1957

Today the water has fallen only a few feet. It is barely off the railroad. No cars can move on the road yet. Across the water from us we can see fires burning where folks have camped out. There wasn't enough houses over there to hold all of them. We wonder if they have food to eat. All our bunch are rested and in much better spirits. I would be fine if I only knew how Roma and John are. We just know it is in their house, but there's no way of finding out. Maybe tomorrow we'll find out. The water went down from the road today.

Eleven PM (Thursday night)

I must write this down. Everyone has gone to sleep feeling much better. We were all sitting around watching TV & talking till about 9 PM, suddenly a roaring was heard. It sounded awfully loud coming across the water. We all rushed to the porch & through the dim darkness we could see strings of red lights across the way on the road. It was a convoy of Army trucks bringing help to a stricken people. It was like sweet music to us for now we knew everyone would be cared for. We have plenty ourselves, but reason tells us lots of folks haven't fared so good, especially where they depend on city water and gas. By tomorrow the water will be down so Ray can go to Martin & see what has happened there. It is eleven PM now and we have heard several more convoys come in.

Friday – Feb 1st, 1957

Ray and Sam went to Martin today, also to Allen. It didn't get in Roma's house & they are ok. (I am relieved). Martin is ruined. The Red Cross has set up a center at the school house. It is full of cots & refugees. Also a center is set up at the youth center. Everything is covered with mud & there's no drinking water. Only what is brought in. Everyone has a rescue tale to tell. The Twin Bridge Market is the only store not ruined by the flood, but they have sold out on milk & bread & almost everything. Supplies are starting to come in from Corbin and other nearby places not hit too hard. The TV has the news now & help is on the way from everywhere.

Friday – Feb 1st 8 PM

I wrote some down when Ray came back from Martin. Now I will write some more before going to bed. Tonight on the 6:30 news, Nick Basso showed the first film of the flood. It was Prestonsburg. It doesn't look as if a single house escaped there either. When it was over I don't think there was a dry eye in the room. Everyone has borne up bravely, but scenes of such destruction are almost too much to bear. Still no phone service or radio. Only one station in Pikeville, but we can't pick it up on our little set so we still don't know much about other places. Today the folks here waded the mud and went into their houses to start cleaning up. When they came in they were sick from shock & the awful smell of flood water & filth. Both Willie Holt and John Laferty have vomited & the rest are too sick to eat much. Myrtie has been quite cheerful up till today when Sam told her all of their dead sons clothes & keep sakes were ruined. She broke down & cried for the first time. It is a good thing she is helpless & can't see the destruction the rest sees. We have Charlie Laferty's family with us now. We had them last night too. They were going to stay in their wet house last night rather than go back to Scarburys where they are quite crowded with their own family. I went out & told them it would never do to stay in that wet house & on wet beds. We can give them the living room. Both Charlies slept on the floor on a mattress & feather bed. Cindy and Billie Sue on the couch and Betty slept in the half bed with Shirley. Everyone had plenty of room and there's plenty to eat, also plenty of milk to drink.

Today the first box of groceries arrived from the relief center. We were getting low on meal and flour, but other wise we had plenty. NBC carried the news tonight for the first time. Now our children who live away from home will be frantically trying to call in. There's still no phone service and we heard today that lights, water & gas have been restored in Martin. We also heard for the first time about people being trapped in their homes because they wouldn't believe it was going to rise high. Harry Branham was almost dead when they took him out of his loft on Wed morn at 10 AM. Also Clarence Stephens & 2 boys had to be helped from his home through a hole in the roof. Vernon Elliott, 2 sons and his wife & mother were taken from their porch roof on Wed morning. There will be tales a plenty when they finally get around. Sam is sick. The dampness of his house & all the shock is almost too much for him. I bathed Myrtie & put some of my clothes on her. All hers are ruined. Tonight we had to hunt up dry clothes for everyone who washed mud today. They were a mess. Gladys & Sherrill helped Caudills. Sam can't do much for he has no hose or running water. Everyone's pumps are OK, but all other appliances are ruined.

Sat Feb 2

Today was bright & sunshiny. If we could only have several more like it the mud would soon dry up. Folks let Ray & Sam use their hoses & they hooked on to John Laferty's water. They really washed mud out of Sam's house. People still don't have beds to sleep on. They are apologizing for being here so long, but we are very glad we can be of some help. They can't go back until the Red Cross or someone gives them some dry mattresses. A few have been brought to Martin, but only a drop in a bucket to what is needed. Sherrill brought some blankets but they have to be returned. Charlie Laferty was lucky enough to find 2 new mattresses some place so they are staying at home tonight. Today tons of milk was brought in this area. Every family got 6 half gallon cartons. We gave ours to Johnny Garrison family. We had plenty from our cows. Clothes are pouring in to Martin from everywhere. Gladys brought some dresses for Myrtie, but all are too small. Sam got some good suits, but he needs work clothes worse. Sam is still quite sick & won't eat. The phone service is back on in the Martin area, but still can't call Roma. I call Nona & Charles. They had been trying to get us & couldn't. Dorcas called her children in Columbus & Sam's grandson James called him from Michigan.

Sunday Feb 3

Today I cooked a hen & made dumplings. Everyone's appetite is lagging. No wonder! The smell of their homes is awful. We are going to try to call Sam's kids tonight. If they don't get him out of this he is going to be down for the count. Dick Laferty & his wife have been helping John & Dorcas today. They all ate dinner here and I kept their two kids besides Ruth's 2.

Monday

We go a call through to Sam's children and they called back. Said they will be here this week end to take them back to Mich. Everyone has worked hard today cleaning mud & filth. It seems there's no end to it. The Caudills went back in their house before it was dry. It is a dangerous thing to do. We still have 8 here besides Ray & me. We are getting so used to them now I know we will miss them when they go home. Myrtie is no trouble at all, but she is worried over Sam being sick. He is some better today. William Frazier moved out of his house completely.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tuesday

Today I went to Martin for the first time since the flood. What a scene! Most of the mud has been washed off the streets, but the odor sickened me. I had to go to the Twin Bridge Market to get a few needed items then I went to the school house to try to pick Myrtie out a dress or two. There were piles & piles of clothing & food. Every person who had a chance to work at all was working like beavers sorting clothes and putting them in separate school rooms. High school boys & girls were muddy & dirty but working like troupers. People were being cared for without question. I saw lots of people loaded down with clothes & things who were not even in the flood. Some people are just naturally greedy. I couldn't find a thing to fit Myrtie, so I came home & started sorting my own closet. I don't have many, but I found 2 dresses I can do without, one navy blue crepe & a new print dress. I got a typhoid shot today.

Saturday

Well the rest of this week has passed without much to write about. Our folks are all settled back in their homes. Sam's whole family came for them. They all stayed here last night. Now they have all gone on their way to Michigan. We promised Sam & Myrtie when the Red Cross gives them new furniture we will all clean up their place so they can go back. Myrtie cried when she left. I know she won't be happy in Michigan. It is 12 days now since the flood & the first night we have been alone since it happened. I forgot to mention that Roma came last Sun for a little while, long enough to tell me some hair raising tales of the flood in Allen. Too much to write about now. I know I have forgotten lots of interesting things. I hope I never have a flood to write about again. They say it has been 95 years since the last big one. Well 95 more years will be too soon for another one to come, but this should make interesting reading by then on 30 Jan 1957. She died on 27 May 1961 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 55. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Raymond⁶ Samons and Hazel Mae Click were as follows:

- 2924 i. Roma Aileen⁷ Samons was born on 14 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roma age 6 living in home of father. She married John Melvin Hall, son of Riley Hall and Florence Hall, on 6 Dec 1947. She married Aaron Tuttle, son of Levi Tuttle and Gracie Vanderpool, on 30 Oct 1971 at Clintwood, Virginia.

John Melvin Hall was born on 15 Jul 1923 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nina Virginia Taylor, daughter of Edward Taylor, on 3 Apr 1943 at Winchester, Virginia. He married Verlia ? He died on 2 Aug 2000 at Veterans Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Riley Hall Cemetery, Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 9 Aug 2000: **John Hall**, age, 77, of Lexington, formerly of Allen, died Wednesday, August 2, 2000, at the Veterans Hospital, Lexington, following a brief illness. Born on July 15 1923, in Hall, he was the son of the late Riley Hall and Florence Hall. He was a U.S. Army, World War II veteran. He is survived by his wife Verlia M. Hall. Other survivors include one son, John Hall Jr. of Strasberg, Virginia; two daughters, MaDonna Burchett of Lexington, Etta Cantrell of Paintsville; three brothers, Fred Hall and James Riley Hall, both of Allen, Troy Hall of Somerset; three sisters, Fannie Goble of Allen, Fennie Cresswell of Ashland, Annie Gunnels of Panama City, Florida, and two grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, August 6, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, with the clergyman, Rick Stone, officiating. Burial was in the Riley Hall Cemetery, at Allen, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Serving as pallbearers were James Riley Hall, Larry Glen Hall, Jeff Hall, Eric David Hall, Terry Hall, Mike Hall, Raymond Hall and Ben Thompson. Honorary pallbearers were George Scott, Charles Luxmore, Daryl Luxmore, John Hall Jr., John Lee Stacy, Alan Halbert, Steve Crabtree, Steven Halbert, Marty Luxmore, Edmund Luxmore, James Adkins, Bryan Luxmore, George Lee Scott, Paul N. Allen, Chuck Tackett, P.D. Motley and John Phillip Samons.

Aaron Tuttle was born on 29 Nov 1913 at Lackey, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Aaron age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Aaron age 15 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Hicks, daughter of William Hicks and Eliza Jane Napier, on 16 Jul 1938. He died on 14 Oct 2008 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 94.

His obituary on 15 Oct 2008: Aaron Tuttle, age 94, Eastern, Ky., husband of Roma Samons Tuttle, passed away Tuesday, October 14, 2008, at his residence. He was born November 29, 1913 in Lackey, Ky., the son of the late Levi Tuttle and Gracie Vanderpool Tuttle. Mr. Tuttle was a Heavy Equipment Operator and a member of the James W. Alley, # 869, Wayland, Ky., for 50 years. Survivors include his wife, Roma, three sons, Eugene Tuttle, St. Mary's, Oh., Donald Tuttle, Horse Shoe, Nc., Douglas Tuttle, Hendersville, Nc., two daughters, Carmelia Castle, Eastern, Ky., Nadine Sanders, Ohio City, Oh., two sisters, Kathlenn Gibson, Strohl, In., Magdaline Patrick, Ligonier, In., 16 grandchildren, and 11 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Pamela Hall. Funeral services for Aaron Tuttle will be conducted Friday, October 17, 2008, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergyman Jimmy Hall officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is from 5-9:00 p.m., Wednesday here at Hall Funeral Home. Masonic service Thursday at 7:00 p.m. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- + 2925 ii. Elinor Jean Samons was born on 21 Mar 1925 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Edward Rice, son of Elmer William Rice and Nicy Jane Conn, on 28 Mar 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Charles Edward Rice were divorced in 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wade Columbus Euliss, son of Jesse Columbus Euliss and Lolita Foster, on 14 Jul 1961 at Alamance County, North Carolina.
- + 2926 iii. Arliss Wendall Samons was born on 3 Jul 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ethelene Vanhoose, daughter of Josephas C. Vanhoose and Hazel Haliday Roop, on 28 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1467. Barley⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland^c, John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barlie age 9 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barley age 19 in home of father. He married Mahalie Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons, on 6 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Barley age 29 head of house, working as drygoods salesman. He died on 25 Jul 1970 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, at age 69. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mahalie Walk was also known as Jack Walk. She was born on 25 Mar 1899 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mahalie age 31 living in home of husband.

The only known child of Barley⁶ Samons and Mahalie Walk is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 2927 i. Edith⁷ Samons was born on 19 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee Wallace Blanch on 29 Nov 1940. She married Carl Hendricks on 29 Nov 1947. (see # 2774).

1468. Robert Ellis⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1902 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert E. age 8 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 17 in home of father. He married Virginia Patsy Click, daughter of Ulysses Samuel Click and Elizabeth Ellis, on 5 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 26 head of house. He died on 1 Nov 1991 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 6 Nov 1991: Robert Ellis Samons, 88, of Martin, died Friday, November 1, in the Riverview Manor Nursing Home following an extended illness. Born December 29, 1902 in Alphoretta (Martin, Ky.), he was the son of the late James B. and Sarah Ellen Frazier Samons and was preceded in death by his wife, Patsy Virginia Click Samons. He was a retired coal miner for Utilities Elkhorn and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. Survivors include four sons, Ward Samons and Lloyd "Jim" Samons, both of Lima, Oh., Royce Samons of Brooksville, Fl., Burmen Samons of Louisville; one brother, Rupert Samons of Martin; two sisters, Erma Mayo of Winchester and Ruby Mullins of Martin; and 14 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, November 4, at 11 a.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, with ministers Benny Blankenship and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was made in the Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel under the direction of Hall Funeral Home. Serving as pallbearers were Garland Laffery, James Robinson, Eric David Hall, Fred Hall, Michael Samons, Herbert D. Lafferty, Don Lafferty and Scott Samons.

Virginia Patsy Click was born on 14 Feb 1911 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Patsy age 19 living in home of husband. She died on 18 Apr 1981 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Robert Ellis⁶ Samons and Virginia Patsy Click were as follows:

- + 2928 i. Ward McClellan⁷ Samons was born on 19 Aug 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gail Rice, daughter of Oriole Rice, on 28 Feb 1952.
- + 2929 ii. Lloyd Rexford Samons was born on 1 Apr 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy L. Bradley, daughter of Clinton Bradley and Grace Allen, on 17 Jan 1958.
- 2930 iii. Robert Ellis Samons also went by the name of Peg. He was born on 7 Jul 1934 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 1 May 1955 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 20.
- + 2931 iv. Royce Alden Samons was born on 6 Feb 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Palestine Mosley, daughter of Bailey Mosley and Fannie Moore. He married Audessa Akers, daughter of Clevert Akers and Lina Boyd.
- + 2932 v. Berman Lowell Samons was born on 30 May 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Diana Petry.

1470. William Alton⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Aug 1905 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alton age 4 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alton age 14 in home of father. He married Lena Redmon. He married Edith Smith. He married Joyce Marsh. He married Noreene Harris. He died on 8 Mar 1985 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 79.

The only known child of William Alton⁶ Samons and Lena Redmon is:

- 2933 i. Lois Frazier⁷ Samons was born on 10 Sep 1932. She married Charlie Braun.

There were no known children of William Alton⁶ Samons and Edith Smith.

The only known child of William Alton⁶ Samons and Joyce Marsh is:

- + 2934 i. James D.⁷ Samons was born on 21 Jan 1946 at Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Obra Witt on 3 Oct 1965.

The only known child of William Alton⁶ Samons and Noreene Harris was:

- 2935 i. James Benjamin⁷ Samons also went by the name of Ben. He jbsamons@msn.com in Jan 1999.

1471. Thomas Quenton⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1907 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas Q. age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Quenton age 12 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Quinton age 22 living in home of father. He married Lucinda Elizabeth Jarrell, daughter of Sam Jarrell and Della Hughes, on 10 Dec 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1984 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 24 Oct 1984: Thomas Quenton Samons, 77, of Martin, died Saturday, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital following a long illness. Born March 28, 1907 in Martin, a son of the late James and Sarah Frazier Samons, he was a retired miner. He had been a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ for 57 years. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Jarrell Samons; three sons, Manis Samons, of Lexington, Marvin Samons, of Ft Smith, Ark., Gregory Samons, of Plainfield, Ind.; a daughter Sharlene burchett, of Martin; three brothers, Robert Samons and Rupert Samons, both of Martin, Alton Samons, of Louisville; three sisters, Lena Peters and Ruby Mullins, both of Martin, Erma Mayo, of Winchester; four grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, and two step-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, at the Arkansas Church of Christ at Martin with Roy Hall and Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was made in the family cemetery at Martin under direction of the Hall Funeral Home.

Lucinda Elizabeth Jarrell also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born on 10 Oct 1920 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 9 living in home of father. She died on 8 Oct 1997 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 12 Oct 1997: Lucinda Elizabeth Samons, age 76, of Martin, died Wednesday, October 8, 1997, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, following a long illness. Born October 10, 1920 at Allen, she was the daughter of the late Samuel and Della Hughes Jarrell. She was a member of the Church of Christ on Arkansas Creek, Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Quenton Samons. Survivors include two sons, Manis Samons of Newberry, Florida, and Gregory Samons of Plainfield, Indiana; one daughter, Sharlene Burchett of Martin; one brother, Reginald Jarrell of Muniith, Michigan; three sisters, Nell White of Muniith, Michigan, Lily Smith of Delaware, Ohio, and Dorothy Bentley of Martin; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and one great- great- grandchild. Funeral services will be Saturday, October 11, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, with clergyman Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will be in the Samons Family Cemetery at Martin.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The four known children of Thomas Quenton⁶ Samons and Lucinda Elizabeth Jarrell all born at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2936 i. Manis Sheldon⁷ Samons was born on 10 Mar 1940. He married Anna O'Brien, daughter of Thelma Osborne, on 23 Dec 1966.
- 2937 ii. Marvin Quenton Samons was born on 15 Mar 1942. He married Sharon Robinson on 13 Mar 1976. He died on 27 Nov 1996 at Columbia Hospital, Frankfort, Kentucky, at age 54. He was buried at Best Cemetery, Anderson County, Kentucky. His obituary in Dec 1996: Marvin Quinton Samons, 54, of Lawrenceburg, died November 27, 1996, at Columbia Hospital in Frankfort. Born March 15, 1942, at Martin, he was the son of Elizabeth Samons of Martin and the late Thomas Quinton Samons. He was a veteran of the Air Force. He was a computer systems analyst. He was an employee of GE for 31 years. In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife, Sharon Samons; one son, Jeff Curtsinger of Lawrenceburg; one sister, Sharlene Burchette of Martin; and two brothers, Greg Samons of Indianapolis, Indiana, and Manis Samons of Gainesville, Florida. Funeral services were November 30, at 10 a.m., at the Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville, with Rev. Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Best Cemetery in Anderson County, under the direction of the Shannon Funeral Home.
Sharon Robinson married ? Collins before 1976.
- + 2938 iii. Gregory Kenneth Samons was born on 21 Aug 1946. He married Beverley Ritenour, daughter of Kenneth Ritenour and Marie ?, on 28 Oct 1972.
- + 2939 iv. Sharlene Lynette Samons was born on 19 Dec 1951. She married Robert F. Hopson, son of George Hopson and Anna Ward, on 23 Dec 1968. She married James T. Burchett on 24 May 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1472. Zelda Lou⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1909 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zeldia L. age 14 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zeldia age 10 in home of father. She married Jesse Laferty, son of William Lafferty and Sarah Burchfield, on 27 Feb 1927 at Martin, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zeldia age 21 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 27 Aug 1981 at Martin, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jesse Laferty was born on 23 Jan 1904 at Edgar, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jesse age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jesse age 26 married at age 23, head of house. He died on 20 Dec 2002 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 98.

His obituary on 22 Dec 2002: Jesse Laferty, age 98, of Allen, husband of the late Zeldia Lou Samons Laferty, passed away Friday, December 20, 2002, in the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg. He was born January 23, 1904, in Endicott, (Edgar), the son of the late William Laferty and Sarah Burchfield Laferty. He was a retired railroad worker (oiler and packers), and was a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include three sons, Herbert Dean Laferty of Allen, Donald Rudolph Laferty of Clearfield, and Herman Keith Laferty of Cub Run; three daughters, Maxine Thacker of Wurtland, Valerie Hall of Allen, and Sarah Glennis Lowe of Palm Coast, Florida, 16 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild and several step-great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Jesse Laferty were conducted Monday, December 23, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Clergyman James Edward Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Neil Laferty, Donnie Laferty, Larry Laferty, David Hall, Jim Thacker, Daryl Laferty, Denny Laferty and Keith Laferty. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Zeldia Lou⁶ Samons and Jesse Laferty are as follows:

- + 2940 i. Maxine⁷ Laferty was born on 5 Jan 1928 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Samuel A. Thacker, son of Noah Dewey Thacker and Rosa Click, on 14 May 1947 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2941 ii. Herbert Dean Laferty was born on 22 Sep 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Garnett Webb, daughter of Ballard Webb and Mary Vaughan, on 7 Nov 1950 at Banner, Kentucky.
- + 2942 iii. Iris Valerie Laferty was born on 8 Apr 1931. She married Fred Hall, son of Riley Hall and Florence Hall.
- + 2943 iv. Donald Rudolph Laferty was born on 6 Dec 1934. He married Carol Fraley, daughter of C. K. Fraley and Carrie ?
- + 2944 v. Sarah Glennis Laferty was born on 7 Nov 1937 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delmar Lee Thompson, son of Bourbon Thompson, on 1 Dec 1959 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Phillip Wendell Lowe on 1 Jan 2000 at St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida.
- + 2945 vi. Herman Keith Laferty was born on 23 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hazel Mccoy, daughter of Ada Scott.

1473. Erma Lee Hattie⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1911 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Erma age 8 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ermie age 18 living in home of father. She married William Herston Mayo, son of Solomon Mayo and Della Webb, on 18 Sep 1937. She died on 25 Mar 1994 at Clark Regional Medical Center, Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, at age 82. She was buried at Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

William Herston Mayo also went by the name of Herston. He was born on 17 Oct 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herston age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herston age 18 living in home of father. He died on 29 Apr 1972 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 60. He was buried at Mayo and Hunter Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Erma Lee Hattie⁶ Samons and William Herston Mayo were as follows:

- + 2946 i. Garland Vail⁷ Mayo was born on 5 Dec 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arcolas Hall, daughter of Bert Hall and Nola Roberts, on 4 Jun 1952. He married Marcia Fisher on 4 Sep 2004.
- 2947 ii. Hubert Herston Mayo was born on 29 Jun 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Centers on 9 Nov 1968. Margaret Centers was born on 8 Jul 1938.
- + 2948 iii. Eula Fern Mayo was born on 11 Mar 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Victor Refalo, son of John J. Refalo and Esther May Walden, on 7 Jun 1958.
- + 2949 iv. Clive Sheridan Mayo was born on 30 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Audessa Akers, daughter of Clevert Akers and Lina Boyd.
- + 2950 v. James David Mayo was born on 22 May 1957 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Blank on 23 May 1981.

1474. Rupert Vernon⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1914 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rupert age 5 in home of father. He appeared on the census

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rupert age 16 living in home of father. He married Katie Crum, daughter of Harry Crum and Susan Robinson, on 18 Feb 1939 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1995 at age 81.

Katie Crum was born on 3 May 1922 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Katie age 7 living in home of father.

The five known children of Rupert Vernon⁶ Samons and Katie Crum were as follows:

- + 2951 i. Janice Oleta⁷ Samons was born on 5 Jan 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Newman, son of Bert Newman and Fanny Vanderpool.
- + 2952 ii. Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Crum, daughter of Arvil Crum and Della Adkins, on 23 May 1963.
- + 2953 iii. Sandra Rose Samons was born on 24 Jun 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Crisp in 1962. She and Vernon Crisp were divorced on 1 May 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2954 iv. Sari Sue Samons was born on 21 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randolph Slone.
- + 2955 v. Jerri Ellen Samons was born on 18 Oct 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Edward Robinson, son of Edward Robinson and Doris Allen, in 1974. She and James Edward Robinson were divorced in Sep 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Clausen Smith, son of Clausen Smith and Betty ?, before 1983.

1476. Ruby Douglas⁶ Samons (*James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1920 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ruby age 10 living in home of father. She married Burnis Mullins, son of George Green and Sophia Pennington, on 6 Mar 1939. She died on 9 Jun 2009 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 88. Her obituary on 10 Jun 2009: Ruby Douglas Samons Mullins of Lexington, ky., passed away Tuesday, June 9, 2009. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, and a long time member of the Church of Christ. Born July 20, 1920 in Martin, Ky., she was the daughter of the late James B. and Sarah Ellen Frazier Samons. Survivors include her husband, Burnis Mullins, one son, Carlton (Helen) Mullins of Martin, ky., three daughters, Millie Mullins and Dorinda Jones of Lexington, Ky., and Sherry (Sterling) Martin of Hazard, Ky., seven grandchildren, Miki (John) Hopkins, Christopher Jones, Kevin (Elizabeth) Martin, Aimee Martin, Eric (Tressie) Mullins, Anna Cawden and Carol Ann Mullins, five great grandchildren, Jordan Ashley Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Madison Cowley, Abby and Andy Mullins, and a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Dahleen Mullins and one son, Terry D. Mullins, six sisters, Bertha Samons, Susan Samons, Lennie Peters, Pearl Click, Zelda Lafferty and Erma Mayo, six brothers, Raymond, Barley, Robert, William Alton, Thomas Quenton, and Rupert Vernon Samons. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, June 12, 2009, at 2:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with John Hopkins officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Kentucky. Visitation is after 12:00 noon Friday at Hall Funeral Home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Burnis Mullins was born on 14 Feb 1917 at Carter County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Ruby Douglas⁶ Samons and Burnis Mullins all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2956 i. Dahleen⁷ Mullins was born on 14 Jun 1939. She died on 15 Jun 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2957 ii. Carlton Runsford Mullins was born on 25 Apr 1940. He married Teresa Ann Miller, daughter of Fred Miller and Helen ? He married Helen Cole.
- 2958 iii. Mildred Agnes Mullins was born on 15 Feb 1943.
- + 2959 iv. Dorinda Aileen Mullins was born on 1 Oct 1944. She married Silas Jones Jr, son of Silas Jones and Ruth Moore.
- + 2960 v. Terry Dalton Mullins was born on 11 Nov 1946. He married Elaine Greenhill, daughter of William Greenhill and Verlon Dempsey.
- + 2961 vi. Sherry Lynn Mullins was born on 15 Oct 1950. She married Sterling Martin, son of Leroy Martin and Helen Smith.

1477. Rebecca⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca J. age 9 born November 1890 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 19 living in home of father. She married Arthur Robinson, son of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons, in 1916. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 28 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rebecca age 39 married at age 26, living in home of husband. She died on 13 Jun 1972 at age 81. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Arthur Robinson was born on 15 Mar 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 4 born Mar 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 24 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 33 married at age 20, head of house. He died on 9 Aug 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Rebecca⁶ Samons and Arthur Robinson were as follows:

- 2962 i. Effie⁷ Robinson was born on 17 Jul 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joe Tackett. (see # 2810).
- 2963 ii. Katherine Robinson was born on 24 Mar 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hage Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. (see # 2811).
- 2964 iii. Helen Robinson was born on 28 Dec 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Howell. (see # 2812).
- 2965 iv. Goldie Robinson was born in 1925. She married ? Sellards. (see # 2813).
- 2966 v. Arthur Rebecca Robinson was born on 7 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2814).
- 2967 vi. Wheeler Robinson was born on 17 Jun 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2815).

1478. William James⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 8 born October 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 17 living in home of father. He married Eva Salmons, daughter of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 25 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 36 head of house. He married Gertrude Gillespie, daughter of James Gillespie and Sarah J. Kidd. He died on 16 Jan 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. He was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

Eva Salmons was born on 1 Jul 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 3 born July 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 13 living in

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

home of father. Her married name was Sammons. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 22 living in home of husband. She died in 1927.

The three known children of William James⁶ Samons and Eva Salmons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 2968 i. Ashbie⁷ Samons was also known as Squire. He was born on 29 Jun 1920. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Asby age 10 living in home of father. He married Elvie Younce. He died on 13 Jan 1997 at Russell, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Flannery Cemetery, Bucks Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2969 ii. Earl Samons was born on 29 Mar 1923. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Earl age 7 living in home of father. He married Jennie Salmons, daughter of Will Salmons and Maude ? He died on 25 Sep 2007 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at W. N. Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
His obituary on 29 Sep 2007: Earl Samons, 84, of Martin, died Tuesday, September 25, 2007, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, in Martin. Born on March 29, 1923, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Jim and Elvie Samons. He was a retired brakeman for the C&O, a veteran of WW II, and a member of the Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife, Opal Samons of Martin. Other survivors include a daughter, Brenda Thacker of Williamson, West Virginia; a brother, J.R. Samons of Martin; a sister, Dorothy Samons of Martin; a grandchild: James Nicholas Lumpkins; and a great-grandchild, Logan Heath Lumpkins. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, James Lumpkins; four brothers: Fred Samons, Link Samons, Ashley Samons, and Frank Samons; and a sister, Irene Samons. Funeral services will be held Friday, September 28, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson, and others officiating. Burial will be in the W.N. Samons Cemetery, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.
- + 2970 iii. Frank Samons was born on 31 Jul 1925. He married Mary Oma Owens, daughter of Willie Owens and Minnie Gillespie.

Gertrude Gillespie. Her married name was Sammons. She was born on 3 Apr 1900 at Dana, Kentucky. She died on 7 Sep 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. She was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

The five known children of William James⁶ Samons and Gertrude Gillespie all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 2971 i. Fred⁷ Samons was born on 12 Apr 1932. He married Stella Marie Slusher, daughter of Haskel Slusher and Lillie May Owens.
- + 2972 ii. Irene Samons was born on 12 Jan 1934.
- 2973 iii. Link Samons was born on 17 Aug 1936. He died on 17 May 1996 at Kentucky at age 59.
- 2974 iv. J. R. Samons was born on 17 Aug 1936.
- 2975 v. Dorothy Mae Samons was born on 21 Apr 1945. She married Ted Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 1 May 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Ted Samons was born on 12 Sep 1947.

1479. Alex⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 7 born May 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 16 living in home of father. He married Ida Salmons, daughter of Thomas C. Salmons and Nancy Jane Hall, in 1919. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 34 married at age 23, head of house. He died on 8 Apr 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Ida Salmons was born in May 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 27 married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 28 Aug 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74.

The eight known children of Alex⁶ Samons and Ida Salmons were as follows:

- 2976 i. Jennie⁷ Samons died before Apr 1991.
- + 2977 ii. Noble Samons was born on 26 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Jean Boyd.
- + 2978 iii. Seymore Samons was born on 1 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pearl Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons.
- + 2979 iv. Claude Samons was born on 13 Aug 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gwendolyn Layne, daughter of Horace Edward Layne and Sarah Jane DeRossett.
- + 2980 v. Namon Samons was born on 1 Mar 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Robinson. He married Peggy Varney on 8 Jul 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 2981 vi. Bennie Walk Samons was born on 1 Mar 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2982 vii. Henry C. Samons was born on 10 Nov 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alma Bryant.
- + 2983 viii. Lou Ann Samons was born on 13 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lenard Hall.

1480. George W.⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Georgia R. age 4 born May 1895 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 21 living in home of father. He married Francis Martin, daughter of Andy Lee Martin and Leda Mitchell, in 1926. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 30, married at age 27, head of house. He died on 27 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 52.

Francis Martin was born in 1905 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 4 living with mother in home of Mose Evans. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Francis age 23, married at age 20, living in home of husband. She died in 1955.

The 12 known children of George W.⁶ Samons and Francis Martin were as follows:

- + 2984 i. Leda⁷ Samons married Rush Osborne.
- + 2985 ii. Martha Samons married Kenneth Combs.
- + 2986 iii. Mary Samons married Ulus North.
- + 2987 iv. Verlie May Samons was born in 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hatler Newman. She married Lynard Joseph.
- + 2988 v. Walter Day Samons was born on 1 Dec 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Flippo, daughter of Rev George Flippo, on 27 Jan 1951 at Charlie Perry's Grocery Store, Ligon, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 2989 vi. James Irvin Samons was born in 1934. He married Georgana Child.
- + 2990 vii. Evelyn Samons was born on 15 Jun 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bob Love.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 2991 viii. Velva Samons was born on 5 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Todd.
 - + 2992 ix. Raymond Bascom Samons was born on 16 Dec 1941 at Hi Hat, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elva King, daughter of Tom King and Slowly Hall, in 1961.
 - + 2993 x. Imogene Samons was born on 28 Jun 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Hamilton.
 - + 2994 xi. Sylvia Samons was born on 17 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Rogers.
 - 2995 xii. June Samons died on 5 Jun 1947. She was born on 5 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was buried at Newman Cemetery, Hi Hat, Floyd County, Kentucky.

1481. Susie Roxie⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 2 born March 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susie age 11 living in home of father. She married Bascom Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1917. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan age 21 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Suzie age 32 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 12 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.

Bascom Samons was born on 30 Mar 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 8 born July 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 18 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 28 living with wife in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 38 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 6 Nov 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

The eight known children of Susie Roxie⁶ Samons and Bascom Samons were as follows:

- 2996 i. Hezekiah⁷ Samons was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Joan Branham, daughter of Harry Branham and Mary Walk. (see # 1767).
- 2997 ii. Casey Samons was born on 6 Dec 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mable Samons, daughter of Charley Samons and Ticker Samons, on 13 Jul 1942. (see # 1768).
- 2998 iii. Sadie Marie Samons was born on 30 Aug 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Samons, son of Benjamin F. Sammons and Martelia Bentley. (see # 1769).
- 2999 iv. Tandy Samons was born on 1 Apr 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1770).
- 3000 v. Tecumseh B. Samons was born on 6 Mar 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1771).
- 3001 vi. Everette Samons was born on 21 May 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1772).
- 3002 vii. Bascom Sammons was born on 18 Oct 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jo Ann Abernathy on 3 Oct 1956. (see # 1773).
- 3003 viii. Julie Samons was born on 16 Nov 1939 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Alan Williams. (see # 1774).

1483. Richard D.⁶ Samons (*Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1911 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 18 living in home of father. He married Shirley Crum, daughter of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. He died on 3 Mar 1984 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73.

Shirley Crum was born on 20 Apr 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 12 living in home of father. She died on 9 Aug 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76.

The seven known children of Richard D.⁶ Samons and Shirley Crum were as follows:

- 3004 i. Louvina⁷ Samons.
- + 3005 ii. Evelyn Samons was born on 16 Dec 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Logan Hall.
- + 3006 iii. Annie Mae Samons was born on 17 Jun 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Miller.
- + 3007 iv. Richard Samons, Jr was born on 25 Jul 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet G. Bradley.
- + 3008 v. Lora Samons was born on 29 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3009 vi. Nancy Jean Samons was born on 8 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Amburgy.
- 3010 vii. Betty Lou Samons was born on 24 May 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Dutton.

1484. Weeks⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Aug 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wicks age 9 born August 1890 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 19 living in home of father. He married Mary Conn, daughter of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Weeks age 40 head of house. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mary Conn was born on 7 Mar 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 21 living in home of mother. She died on 5 Nov 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 29.

The two known children of Weeks⁶ Samons and Mary Conn both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3011 i. Maltie⁷ Samons was born on 1 Apr 1914. She married Beverly Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell.
- 3012 ii. Eastie Samons was born on 12 Aug 1917. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Estie age 2 living in home of grandfather. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Easta age 12 living in home of father. She married Curtis Bentley on 25 Aug 1936.

1485. William Newton⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Will. He also went by the name of Willie. He was born on 29 Apr 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie N. age 7 born July 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 18 living in home of father. He married Maude Salmons, daughter of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, in 1916. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 37 married at age 24, head of house. He died on 15 Mar 1978 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. He was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Maude Salmons was born in Jun 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 12 born June 1887 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 22 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 39 married at age 26, living in home of husband. She died on 6 Feb 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of William Newton⁶ Samons and Maude Salmons were as follows:

- 3013 i. Sol⁷ Samons was born on 23 Sep 1916. He married Verdie Carr. (see # 1819).
- 3014 ii. Homer George Sammons was born on 17 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosetta Crum, daughter of Harry Crum and Susan Robinson. (see # 1820).
- 3015 iii. Mae Samons was born on 27 May 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wilmer Nesbitt Branham, son of Sam Branham and Myrtle Bell Morrison. She married Virgil Hayes. (see # 1821).
- 3016 iv. Jennie Samons was born in 1923. She married Earl Samons. (see # 1822).

1486. Beverley⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1896 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 3 born January 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 13 living in home of father. He married Kansas Conn, daughter of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell, in 1920. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 23 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 33 head of house. He died on 29 Oct 1980 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Beverly Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Kansas Conn was born on 22 Mar 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kansas age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kansas age 17 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kansas age 28 living in home of husband. She died on 7 Jan 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. She was buried at Beverly Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Beverley⁶ Samons and Kansas Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3017 i. Herman⁷ Samons was born on 31 Mar 1921. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herman age 9 living in home of father.
- + 3018 ii. Seman Samons was born on 11 Jan 1923. He married Gladys Prince.
- + 3019 iii. Green Samons was born on 17 Apr 1925. He married Eunice Conn, daughter of Hiram Wilburn Conn and Belva Tennessee Hamilton.
- + 3020 iv. John B. Samons was born on 28 Apr 1928. He married Marie Jones, daughter of James Jones and Emma Jarrell.

1487. Lydia⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Liddie. She was born on 27 Feb 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lyda age 7 born February 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 11 living in home of father. She married Johnny Conn, son of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum, in 1918. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lettie age 21 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liddie age 30 married at age 18, living in home of husband. She died on 8 Aug 1988 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Johnny Conn was born on 1 Apr 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Johnie age 2 born Apr 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 12 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Johnnie age 21 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Johnie age 31 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 8 Apr 1955 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Lydia⁶ Samons and Johnny Conn were as follows:

- + 3021 i. Harlie⁷ Conn was born on 28 Feb 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Polly Conn, daughter of William Maryland Conn and Mary Branham.
- + 3022 ii. Berlie Conn was born on 19 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Polly Conn. He married Ruby Kilburn, daughter of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts.
- + 3023 iii. Willie Conn was born on 18 Apr 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Geraldine Castle, daughter of Jessie Castle and Alvina Case.
- + 3024 iv. Pearl Conn was born on 20 Nov 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Seymore Samons, son of Alex Samons and Ida Salmons.
- + 3025 v. Gracie Conn was born on 24 Feb 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joe Kilburn, son of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts.
- + 3026 vi. Mary Conn was born in 1929. She married Lonnie Conn, son of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum.
- 3027 vii. Ticker Conn was born on 20 Feb 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 16.
- 3028 viii. Melster Conn was born on 17 Feb 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Maggard. She died before Dec 2006.
- + 3029 ix. Mae Conn was born on 16 May 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Orban Mann on 22 Oct 1956.
- 3030 x. Johnny Conn was born on 8 Mar 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1937.
- + 3031 xi. Verlie Conn was born on 8 Jan 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Hardy Samons, son of Paul Samons and Eve Kilburn.
- + 3032 xii. Douglas McArthur Conn was born on 23 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Blanche Mann. He married Artie ? He married Fay Patrick.

1489. Jerry⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jul 1904 at Martin, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 25 head of house. He married Rose Mary ? He died on 21 Sep 1984 at Brookville, Florida, at age 80. He was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rose Mary ? Her married name was Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The seven known children of Jerry⁶ Samons and Rose Mary ? were as follows:

- 3033 i. Jerry⁷ Samons.
- 3034 ii. Ralph Samons.
- 3035 iii. Calvin Samons.
- 3036 iv. Earl Samons.
- 3037 v. Tony Samons.
- 3038 vi. Jeanette Samons married ? Miller.
- 3039 vii. Dorothy Samons married ? Leftter.

1490. Ticker⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 12 living in home of father. She married Charley Samons, son of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 22 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Aug 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Charley Samons was born in 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charley age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charlie age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charley age 24 married at age 21, head of house. He died on 2 Aug 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Ticker⁶ Samons and Charley Samons is:

- + 3040 i. Mable⁷ Samons was born on 14 Aug 1925. She married Casey Samons, son of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons, on 13 Jul 1942.

1491. Howard⁶ Samons (*Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1910. He appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Howard age 2 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Howard age 10 living in home of father. He married Verla Herrington. He died in 1995.

Verla Herrington. Her married name was Salmons.

The six known children of Howard⁶ Samons and Verla Herrington were as follows:

- 3041 i. Howard Franklin⁷ Sammons.
- 3042 ii. Vivian Samons was born on 9 Apr 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3043 iii. Thelma Samons was born on 3 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3044 iv. Joan Samons was born on 13 Nov 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3045 v. Ravin Samons was born on 13 Jan 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3046 vi. Tondala Samons was born on 30 May 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1493. Virginia Kathern⁶ Samons (*Alexander⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1900 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 17 in home of father. She married Matt Owens. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 27 married at age 20, living in home of husband. She married Horace Edward Layne, son of John B. Layne. She died on 16 Sep 1987 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86.

Matt Owens was born in 1880 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mat age 40 widowed, head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mat age 52 married at age 25, head of house.

The eight known children of Virginia Kathern⁶ Samons and Matt Owens all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3047 i. Curtis⁷ Owens was born in 1921. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Curtis age 9 living in home of father.
- + 3048 ii. Canie Owens was born on 16 Jun 1923. He married Brenda Carol Hall, daughter of Buddy Hall and Lona Tuttle.
- 3049 iii. Matt Owens Jr was born on 17 Oct 1925. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mat Jr age 5 living in home of father. He died on 23 Nov 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3050 iv. Holly Owens was born on 29 Dec 1927. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hawley age 3 living in home of father. He died before Sep 2001.
- 3051 v. May Owens was born on 20 Jul 1930. She married ? Ousley. She died before Sep 2001.
- 3052 vi. Darlene Owens was born on 28 Oct 1933. She married ? Samons.
- 3053 vii. Martin Owens was born on 21 Sep 1936.
- 3054 viii. Velva Owens was born on 22 Jul 1939. She married ? Lynburg. She died before Sep 2001.

Horace Edward Layne also went by the name of Hoss. He was born in 1891 at Iowa. He married Sarah Jane DeRossett. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Horace age 39 head of house. He died before May 2005.

There were no known children of Virginia Kathern⁶ Samons and Horace Edward Layne.

1496. Anna Mae⁶ Salmons (*Alexander⁵, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1908 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Angie M. age 1 year 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Angie age 11 living in home of father. She married Mitchell Dotson. She married Martin Conn. She died on 17 Jun 1987 at Winter Garden, Florida, at age 79.

The only known child of Anna Mae⁶ Salmons and Mitchell Dotson is:

- + 3055 i. Mary⁷ Dotson was born on 14 Feb 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Maurice L. Williams, son of Vince Williams and Eugenia Knox.

There were no known children of Anna Mae⁶ Salmons and Martin Conn.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1497. Harry Delbert⁶ Samons (*Alexander⁶ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1914 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 15 living in home of father. He married Fannie Samons, daughter of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum. He died on 24 Jan 1986 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Fannie Samons was born on 20 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 18 living in home of father. She died on 25 Oct 1993 at age 81.

The five known children of Harry Delbert⁶ Samons and Fannie Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3056 i. Mannette⁷ Samons was born on 2 Feb 1940.
- 3057 ii. Delbert Samons was born on 12 Mar 1942.
- 3058 iii. Heway Samons was born on 11 Mar 1944.
- 3059 iv. Sandra S. Samons was born on 1 Aug 1948.
- 3060 v. Loretta Samons was born on 9 Mar 1950.

1500. Tennessee⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tina. She was born on 28 Dec 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tennessee age 6 born December 1893 living in home of father. She married Joseph Harrington, son of Sylvester Harrington and Carolyn Hall. She died on 14 Jul 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 35.

Joseph Harrington was born on 26 Jan 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in Nov 1980 at Picketon, Ohio, at age 92.

The nine known children of Tennessee⁶ Crisp and Joseph Harrington were as follows:

- 3061 i. John⁷ Harrington died before Aug 2006.
- + 3062 ii. Clyde Harrington married Margaret Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton and Nannie Bentley.
- + 3063 iii. Oliver Harrington was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Esther Warrens.
- + 3064 iv. Homer Harrington was born on 15 Aug 1911 at Drift, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maudie Belle Parker on 31 Mar 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nollie Hurst, daughter of William Hurst and Brillar Hammons, on 24 Jun 1945 at Wayne County, Michigan.
- + 3065 v. L. B. Harrington was born on 21 Dec 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lillie Ethel Daniels.
- + 3066 vi. Verlie Harrington was born on 30 Jun 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Howard Taft Salmons.
- + 3067 vii. Goldie Harrington was born on 7 Apr 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee Escom Damron. She married Bob Higby.
- + 3068 viii. Ida Harrington was born on 11 Feb 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ivel Moore.
- + 3069 ix. Tamara Harrington was born on 3 Apr 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee O. Risseg. She married Edward Higby.

1501. Kendall⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Sep 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kendall age 4 born September 1895 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kendall age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Kendall age 24 living in home of brother, Jeff. He married Elsie Miller. He died on 14 Sep 1941.

The four known children of Kendall⁶ Crisp and Elsie Miller were as follows:

- 3070 i. Louise⁷ Crisp was born on 6 Jun 1921 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Rolph.
- + 3071 ii. Kendall Crisp Jr was born on 14 May 1925. He married Billie Lou ?
- 3072 iii. Edward Crisp was born on 22 Feb 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3073 iv. Gloria M. Crisp was born on 19 Nov 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1502. Nancy Ellen⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1897 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy E. age 3 born August 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 13 living in home of father. She married Hiram Marshall, son of Hugh Marshall and Martha Ann Bays. She appeared on the census of 3 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 22 living in home of husband. She died on 28 Nov 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 96.

Hiram Marshall was also known as Hi Marshall. He was born on 22 Sep 1894 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hiram age 25 head of house. He died on 20 Jan 1960 at age 65.

The four known children of Nancy Ellen⁶ Crisp and Hiram Marshall were as follows:

- + 3074 i. Dorothy⁷ Marshall was born on 7 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Music. She married Lewis Dotson, son of William J. Dotson and Carrie Fields, on 15 Sep 1945.
- + 3075 ii. Arritta Marshall was born on 25 Jun 1919 at Lackey, Kentucky. She married Willie Lewis Baldrige.
- 3076 iii. Virgil Marshall was born on 8 Oct 1920 at Lackey, Kentucky. He died on 8 May 2000 at age 79.
- 3077 iv. Hiram Marshall was born on 18 Jan 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 9 Feb 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1504. Anna⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Dec 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 9 living in home of father. She married Rascus Ward. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 18 living in home of husband.

Rascus Ward was born in 1897 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rascus age 22 head of house.

The two known children of Anna⁶ Crisp and Rascus Ward are as follows:

- 3078 i. Vivian⁷ Ward was born on 11 Jul 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3079 ii. Rascus Ward was born on 18 Nov 1922 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1505. Perry⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jan 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Perry age 6 living in home of father. He married Pearl Setser. He died on 7 Feb 1967 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Pearl Setser was born on 13 Mar 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1994 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 81.

The 12 known children of Perry⁶ Crisp and Pearl Setser were as follows:

- 3080 i. Thomas B.⁷ Crisp was born on 13 Nov 1931 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 3081 ii. McKinley Crisp was born on 6 Dec 1933.
- 3082 iii. Josephine Crisp was born on 29 Jan 1936.
- 3083 iv. Harold Crisp was born on 28 Feb 1938. He died on 8 Mar 1938.
- 3084 v. Lorraine Crisp was born on 2 Feb 1939.
- + 3085 vi. Kenith Ronald Crisp was born on 13 Apr 1941. He married Clara Neal Gamble, daughter of Lonnie Gamble and Tennessee Gregory, on 1 Jun 1962.
- 3086 vii. Leona V. Crisp was born on 1 Jun 1943. She married Harry W. Gamble on 13 Feb 1965.
- 3087 viii. Dorothy Crisp was born on 3 Aug 1945.
- 3088 ix. Carolyn Sue Crisp was born on 17 Oct 1947. She married James Wells on 8 Jun 1968.
- 3089 x. Yvonne Crisp was born on 27 Feb 1950.
- 3090 xi. Zanna Crisp was born on 9 May 1952 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 3091 xii. Sandra Crisp was born on 15 Aug 1954 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Zip Wells on 30 May 1970.

1507. Nova⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nora age 2 living in home of father. She married Aaron Pack, son of John Pack and Dora Wells, on 26 Dec 1922. She died on 25 Sep 1960 at age 52.

Aaron Pack was born on 30 Oct 1905 at Martin County, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Nova⁶ Crisp and Aaron Pack were as follows:

- 3092 i. Sherman⁷ Pack.
- 3093 ii. Malcolm Pack.
- + 3094 iii. Rebecca Pearl Pack married Bill Hamilton, son of Bill Hamilton and Veda Newman.
- 3095 iv. Hazel Pack.
- + 3096 v. Virgie Pack was born on 23 Mar 1924 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Joe Shannon, son of Harve Shannon and Molly ?, in 1946. She married Gladys Stumbo in 1968.
- + 3097 vi. Johnny Pack was born on 14 Apr 1926 at Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Berniece Lykins, daughter of Mary Warner.
- + 3098 vii. Woodrow Pack was born on 4 Jan 1928 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Mae Stumbo, daughter of Green Stumbo and Jane Hall, on 23 Jan 1953.
- 3099 viii. Allen Pack was born on 9 Oct 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3100 ix. Eugene Pack was born on 17 Jul 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3101 x. Rowena Pack was born on 5 Nov 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3102 xi. Eva Pack was born on 6 Dec 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Mullins.
- 3103 xii. Anna Pack was born on 25 Sep 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Robinson.

1508. Aubra⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1913. He married Clara Delong.

The three known children of Aubra⁶ Crisp and Clara Delong are as follows:

- 3104 i. Henrietta⁷ Crisp was born on 7 Aug 1946 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 3105 ii. Eddie D. Crisp was born on 30 Mar 1948 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 3106 iii. Thelma Crisp was born on 15 Jan 1951 at Martin County, Kentucky.

1509. Maggie⁶ Crisp (*Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jul 1915. She married Bill Mollett.

The three known children of Maggie⁶ Crisp and Bill Mollett all born at Martin County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3107 i. Evalie⁷ Mollett was born on 5 Sep 1935.
- 3108 ii. Bonnie J. Mollett was born on 23 Jul 1937.
- 3109 iii. Clay D. Mollett was born on 14 Mar 1940.

1510. Edgar⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Oct 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 7 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 19 living in home of father. He married Ruth Spradlin in 1928. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar Salmons age 29 head of house living in Prestonsburg. He died on 13 May 1935 at Golden Rule Hospital, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 35.

Ruth Spradlin was born in 1905. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ruth age 25 living in home of husband.

The only known child of Edgar⁶ Sammons and Ruth Spradlin is:

- 3110 i. Otto⁷ Sammons Adopted Son of Edgar. Ruth's son by ? Woods. He was born in 1924. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otto age 6 living in home of father.

1511. Dewey⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 17 living in home of father. He married Elva Branham, daughter of John Edward Branham

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

and Ester Nora Hopson, on 25 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 26 head of house. He died on 9 Mar 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Elva Branham was born on 7 Aug 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 23 living in home of husband. She died on 28 Feb 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

The five known children of Dewey⁶ Sammons and Elva Branham all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 3111 i. Dallas Dewey⁷ Sammons was born on 6 May 1926. He married Ruby Fay Alexander, daughter of Willard Alexander and Enid Netherly, on 25 Dec 1949.
- + 3112 ii. Denver Darvin Sammons was born on 11 Aug 1927. He married Jacqueline Wells.
- + 3113 iii. Arliss Lloyd Sammons was born on 21 May 1933. He married Priscilla Layne, daughter of Virgil Layne and Juanita Click, on 25 Dec 1955.
- + 3114 iv. Evelyn Chloe Sammons was born on 12 Oct 1935. She married Robert Goble. She married Gary Neil Walls.
- 3115 v. Ethel Noralene Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1944. She married Darrell Butcher. She married Irvine Franklin.

1512. Roland James⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Nov 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rolan age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roland age 25 living in home of father. He married Faith Conley, daughter of William Lewis Conley and Naomi Friend.

Faith Conley was born on 18 Jun 1913. She died on 25 Jul 1998 at age 85. She was buried at Highlands Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Roland James⁶ Sammons and Faith Conley was:

- 3116 i. Roland James⁷ Sammons, Jr was born on 9 Oct 1941 at Kings Daughter Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 2002 at King's Daughter Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at South Point, Ohio.

1513. Maryland⁶ Samons (*Joseph⁵ Sammons, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maryland age 18 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 12 living in home of father. He married Emma Fields. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maryland age 21 living in home of father. He married Ella Prater, daughter of Daniel Prater and Rhoda Pitts. He married Nora Calhoun. He married Ilene Burmmett, daughter of Marshall Burmmett and Tilda Adeline Epling. He died on 14 Dec 1973 at Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 65.

His obituary on 15 Dec 1973: Maryland Samons, 65, of 725 Jefferson, died at 1:45 p.m. Friday in Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 27, 1908 in Prestonsburg, Ky., he was the son of Joe and Sarah Harrington Samons. He married Ilene Brummett and she survives. Survivors also include two daughters, Bernice and Faye at home; seven sons, Carl of 903 N. Union, Ronald of Napoleon Rd., William E. of Oakland, Calif., and Douglas, James, Donnie, and David L., all at home; a stepson, Jerry Stewart of Dola; 12 grandchildren; three brothers, Dewey of Prestonsburg, Ky., Roland of South Point, and Darlyn of Huntington, W. Va., and a sister, Tonia Mae Baldrige of Lucasville. Mr. Samons had been a dry wall contractor and was a member of the Garland Avenue Baptist Church. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Siferd Main Street Chapel, Revs. Ray Frazier, Jimmie Abbit and Kelly Collins officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 tonight at the funeral home. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

Emma Fields. Her married name was Sammons.

There were no known children of Maryland⁶ Samons and Emma Fields.

Ella Prater. Her married name was Sammons. She was born on 23 Feb 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 41.

There were no known children of Maryland⁶ Samons and Ella Prater.

Nora Calhoun. Her married name was Sammons.

There were no known children of Maryland⁶ Samons and Nora Calhoun.

Ilene Burmmett. Her married name was Sammons.

The nine known children of Maryland⁶ Samons and Ilene Burmmett were as follows:

- 3117 i. Douglas⁷ Samons.
- 3118 ii. James Samons.
- 3119 iii. Bernice Samons.
- 3120 iv. Linda Faye Samons.
- 3121 v. William Edgar Sammons.
- 3122 vi. David L. Samons.
- 3123 vii. Donnie Samons.
- 3124 viii. Carl Gene Samons was born on 27 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Judy ? He and Judy ? were divorced in Feb 1970.
- + 3125 ix. Ronald Ray Samons was born on 3 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Phyllis Jean Legg, daughter of John Legg and Ada Adams, on 24 Apr 1967.

1514. Toy⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Toy age 18 living in home of father. He married Cleo Gray, daughter of Seymore Gray and Annie Lafferty, on 31 Mar 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1947 at age 35.

Cleo Gray was born on 23 Sep 1915 at Water Gap, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Rowe. She died on 1 Apr 2002 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86. She was buried at Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Her obituary on 5 Apr 2002: Cleo (Gray) Sammons Rowe, age 86, of Prestonsburg, Ky., passed away Monday, April 1, 2002, at the Riverview Manor Nursing Home in Prestonsburg, Ky., after an extended illness. She was born September 23, 1915, at Water Gap, Ky., a daughter of the late Seymour & Annie (Lafferty) Gray. She was first married to Toy Sammons, who preceded her in death. She later married Rev. Charley Rowe, who also preceded her in death. She was a grocery merchant and head dietician at Prestonsburg Hospital. She was a cook at the Prestonsburg High School, a member of the Goble-Roberts Community Freewill Baptist Church. She is survived by two sons, Jay Sammons, and John D. Sammons, both of Prestonsburg, Ky.; and two daughters, Toy Ann Readon of Shelbyville, Ky., Libby Owens of Prestonsburg, Ky.; three step-sons, James Rowe of Lexington, Ky., Roger Rowe, and Jack Rowe, both of Prestonsburg, Ky.; four step-daughters, Dorothy Day of Lake Placid, Fla., Ruth Bridget of Fla., Grace Woody of Prestonsburg, Ky., Sylvia Mosley of Clarksville, Tenn.; one brother, Charles Gray of Prestonsburg, Ky.; a host of grandchildren, step-grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one step-son, Charles C. Rowe of Clarksville, Tennessee. Funeral services were conducted Thursday, April 4, 2002, at 1 p.m., from the Goble-Roberts Community Freewill Baptist Church, with Joey Sammons, and Rev. Paul David Coleman officiating. Burial followed in the Richmond Memorial Cemetery at Prestonsburg, Ky., under the direction of Burke Funeral Home, Prestonsburg.

The three known children of Toy⁶ Sammons and Cleo Gray all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3126 i. Toy Anne⁷ Sammons was born on 31 Dec 1939. She married Chester Shepherd. She married Robert Edward Reardon, son of Charles Reardon and Eulala Estep, on 13 Sep 1975.

Robert Edward Reardon was born in 1932 at New Albany, Indiana. He died on 22 May 2004 at Shelbyville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 24 May 2004: Robert Edward "Bob" Reardon, 72, died Saturday, May 22, 2004, at his home. He was a native of New Albany, IN and a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, where he served during the Korean War. He worked for Fawcett Publications for 20 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky as a systems analyst for 24 years. He was a member of The Red Men and the Hot Rod Club both of New Albany. He was the son of the late Charles and Eulala Estep Reardon and was preceded in death by two brothers, Charles Marion Reardon and Richard Charles Reardon. He is survived by his devoted wife of 28 years, Toy Reardon of Shelbyville; a sister, Betty Zahn of New Albany; and his beloved dog and constant companion, Eve. His funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Centenary United Methodist Church in Shelbyville, burial will be in Fairview Cemetery in New Albany. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Monday at Webb Funeral Home. He was buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Indiana.

- + 3127 ii. Joseph Seymore Sammons was born on 12 Mar 1941. He married Cheryl McPeak. He married Sharon Bartley.
+ 3128 iii. John David Sammons was born on 28 Oct 1944. He married Connie Wallen, daughter of George S. Wallen and Irene Calhoun.

1515. Tonia Mae⁶ Sammons (*Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dollie age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tonia age 18 living in home of father. She married Ance Ellis Baldrige, son of Benjamin Franklin Baldrige and Margaret Brown. She died on 16 Oct 2005 at Traditions of Bristol, Waverly, Ohio, at age 93. She was buried at Evergreen Union Cemetery, Waverly, Ohio.

Her obituary on 20 Oct 2005: Tonia Mae Baldrige, age, 93, formerly of Baldrige Rd, Lucasville, Ohio more recently of Cherry Street, Waverly died Sunday, October 16, 2005, at Traditions at Bristol, Waverly, Ohio. She was born December 11, 1911 in Beaver Creek, the daughter of the late Joe and Sarah (Harrington) Sammons. Surviving are: a son, Benny J. Baldrige and wife Mary of Waverly, Ohio; a daughter, Sarah M. Williams of Lucasville, Ohio with whom she made her home; four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and a half-brother: Redwine Sammons. In addition to her parents, Tonia was preceded in death by six brothers: Toy, Edgar, Roland, Maryland, Dewey and Darlyn Sammons. Tonia was a homemaker, attended Antonis Christian Church on Wilson Run Road, Chillicothe, Ohio. and was a 1932 graduate of Prestonsburg High School. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, October 19, at the Boyer Funeral Home, Waverly, Ohio with Rev. Raymond O'Brien and Rev. James W. Acord. officiating. Burial will follow in Evergreen Union Cemetery, Waverly, Ohio. Friends may call at the Boyer Funeral home 4 - 8 p.m., Tuesday and from 9:00 a.m. until the service hour on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, South Central Office #20, Suite D, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601, or Southern Ohio Medical Center Hospice, Portsmouth, Ohio.

Ance Ellis Baldrige was born on 30 Aug 1913. He married Rhoda McGuire. He died on 29 Mar 1997 at Waverly, Ohio, at age 83.

The two known children of Tonia Mae⁶ Sammons and Ance Ellis Baldrige both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3129 i. Sarah Margaret⁷ Baldrige was born on 10 Sep 1941. She married Roger Williams.
3130 ii. Bennie Joe Baldrige was born on 27 Nov 1947. He married Mary ?

1516. Darlyn David⁶ Samons (*Joseph⁵ Sammons, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 4 years 2 months, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Darling age 15 living in home of father. He married Opal Banks, daughter of John Banks, on 6 Mar 1937 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mildred Davis.

Opal Banks. Her married name was Sammons.

The only known child of Darlyn David⁶ Samons and Opal Banks was:

- 3131 i. David⁷ Sammons.

Mildred Davis. Her married name was Sammons.

There were no known children of Darlyn David⁶ Samons and Mildred Davis.

1520. Jeff⁶ Crisp (*Newton⁵, Nancy⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1890 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas J. age 9 born November 1890 living in home of father. He married Myra Chaffin. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Jeff age 29 head of house.

Myra Chaffin was born in 1899. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Myra age 20 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Jeff⁶ Crisp and Myra Chaffin both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3132 i. Everett⁷ Crisp was born on 7 Oct 1919. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Everett age 3 months living in home of father.
3133 ii. Ernest Crisp was born on 21 Jul 1921.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1537. Proctor⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Sep 1887. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Proctor age 12 born September 1888 living in home of father. He married Roenia Cox, daughter of John Cox and Florence Martin. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Proctor age 30 head of house. He died on 11 Jul 1966 at age 78.

Roenia Cox was born on 21 Aug 1887. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Roenia age 30 living in home of husband. She died on 25 Oct 1979 at age 92.

The three known children of Proctor⁶ Slone and Roenia Cox all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3134 i. Audrey⁷ Slone was born in 1909. She married Lasco Blanton.
- 3135 ii. Procter Slone was born on 11 Jul 1912. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 7 living in home of father.
- 3136 iii. Preston Slone was born on 7 May 1918. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Endore age 4 living in home of father.

1538. Ollie Mae⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1889. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 11 born March 1889 living in home of father. She married Miles Jones, son of William Jones and Florence ?, on 14 Jul 1904. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 30 living in home of husband. She died on 4 Feb 1978 at age 88.

Miles Jones was born in Apr 1881. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Miles age 19 born April 1881 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Miles age 38 head of house. He died on 23 Aug 1962 at age 81.

The 11 known children of Ollie Mae⁶ Slone and Miles Jones were as follows:

- 3137 i. Curtis⁷ Jones.
- 3138 ii. Verda Jones married ? Shifflett. She died before Oct 2007.
- 3139 iii. Dina Jones was born in 1905. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dina age 14 living in home of father. She married ? Nickels. She died before Oct 2007.
- + 3140 iv. Luna Jones was born on 25 Sep 1908 at Dema, Kentucky. She married Ishmael Hopkins, son of Ellis Hopkins and Daisy ? She married Mont Combs.
- + 3141 v. Lena Jones was born on 7 Jan 1911 at Dema, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Buck Allen.
- 3142 vi. Lona Jones was born in 1912. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lona age 7 living in home of father. She died before Oct 2007.
- + 3143 vii. Lina Jones was born on 28 Sep 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Stumbo.
- 3144 viii. Claude Jones was born in 1918. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Claude age 1 year 8 months living in home of father. He died before Oct 2007.
- + 3145 ix. Verna Jones was born on 1 Oct 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.
- + 3146 x. Versa Jones was born on 25 Aug 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Addis.
- 3147 xi. Herbert Jones was born on 28 Dec 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1539. Loutisha⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tishia. She was born on 2 Apr 1893. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Loutisha age 9 born April 1891 living in home of father. She married Willie Warrens, son of Jack Warrens and Clerinda Moore. She died on 4 Feb 1972 at age 78.

Willie Warrens was born on 1 May 1898. He died on 20 Jun 1993 at age 95. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Loutisha⁶ Slone and Willie Warrens were as follows:

- 3148 i. Leonard⁷ Warrens.
- + 3149 ii. Earl Warrens was born on 22 Jun 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ova Martin, daughter of Sol Martin and Della Gearhart.
- 3150 iii. Ezra Warrens was born on 26 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3151 iv. Eula Mae Warrens was born on 30 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Bilopaulovick.
- + 3152 v. Stella Mae Warrens was born on 16 Oct 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kenny Purdy. She married ? Limbert.
- 3153 vi. Marie Warrens was born on 25 Apr 1930. She married Andy Hamilton. She died on 4 Jan 1998 at age 67.

1540. Maudie⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1894. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Maudie age 6 born May 1894 living in home of father. She married John D. Gibson.

The two known children of Maudie⁶ Slone and John D. Gibson are as follows:

- 3154 i. Virgil⁷ Gibson was born on 25 Jun 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3155 ii. Eugene Gibson was born on 27 Feb 1927 at Letcher County, Kentucky.

1541. Claude⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 May 1896. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Clause age 4 born May 1896 living in home of father. He married Maude Bradley, daughter of Butler Bradley and Mary M. Collins. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Claudy age 22 head of house.

Maude Bradley was born on 5 May 1898. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maudie age 2 born July 1897 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 12 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Maude age 21 living in home of husband. She died on 20 Sep 1969 at age 71.

The two known children of Claude⁶ Slone and Maude Bradley both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3156 i. Viola⁷ Slone was born on 3 Aug 1921.
- 3157 ii. Claude Slone was born on 18 Aug 1932.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1542. Arinda⁶ Slone (*Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1899. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arindy age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arinda age 20 living in home of father. She married Luther Elswick.

The three known children of Arinda⁶ Slone and Luther Elswick all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3158 i. Nealice⁷ Elswick was born on 8 Aug 1925.
- 3159 ii. Berniece Elswick was born on 1 Nov 1927.
- 3160 iii. Geneva Elswick was born on 18 Oct 1929.

1562. Floyd⁶ Caudill (*Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jan 1889. He married Louisa Caudill on 4 Jul 1910.

Louisa Caudill was born in 1891.

The 10 known children of Floyd⁶ Caudill and Louisa Caudill were as follows:

- 3161 i. Addie B.⁷ Caudill married Garland Slone, son of Andy Slone.
- 3162 ii. Bruce Caudill married Creasie Huff, daughter of Cleveland Huff.
- 3163 iii. Maryetta Caudill married ? Hall. She married Willard Smith.
- 3164 iv. Varley Caudill died young.
- 3165 v. Edgar Caudill married Georgia Jacobs, daughter of Carlos Jacobs.
- + 3166 vi. Erton Caudill was born in 1912. He married Hazel Slone, daughter of Lemmie Slone and Melda Mosley, on 7 Dec 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3167 vii. Virgil Caudill was born on 28 Nov 1914 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Dellie Johnson on 24 Dec 1931.
- + 3168 viii. Elberta Caudill was born in 1919. She married Hearld Hall, son of Johnny Hall and Wonnie Hall, on 9 Jun 1938.
- + 3169 ix. Corbett Caudill was born on 6 Feb 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lola Slone.
- + 3170 x. Clivan Caudill was born on 23 Feb 1927 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Jane Slone, daughter of Lemmie Slone and Melda Mosley.

1563. Elizabeth⁶ Caudill (*Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born in 1890. She married Calvin Huff, son of James G. Huff and Martha Taylor, on 2 May 1911 at Kentucky. She died in 1939.

Calvin Huff was born on 25 Jan 1893. He died on 9 Jan 1982 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 88.

The 10 known children of Elizabeth⁶ Caudill and Calvin Huff were as follows:

- 3171 i. Gerty⁷ Huff died.
- 3172 ii. Varsh Huff.
- 3173 iii. Carnie Huff.
- 3174 iv. Orville Huff.
- 3175 v. Hershell Huff was born in 1913.
- 3176 vi. Bertha Huff was born in 1913.
- 3177 vii. Vola Huff was born on 13 Jan 1915.
- 3178 viii. Lola Huff was born on 13 Jan 1915.
- + 3179 ix. Vernie Huff was born on 11 Jun 1922 at Kentucky. She married Ellis Gibson, son of Hillard Gibson and Lucy Casebolt.
- 3180 x. Marie Huff was born on 6 Oct 1929. She married Freddie Collins.

1567. Cordelia⁶ Caudill (*Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1899. She married Jeff Mullins on 28 Aug 1919. She married Oliver Richardson. She married Ambrose Jay Taylor on 10 Jul 1944. She died on 10 Jun 1980 at age 80.

The three known children of Cordelia⁶ Caudill and Jeff Mullins were as follows:

- 3181 i. Emma⁷ Mullins married ? Jacobs.
- 3182 ii. Ollie Mullins married ? Craft.
- 3183 iii. Ello Mullins married ? Reynolds.

The two known children of Cordelia⁶ Caudill and Oliver Richardson were as follows:

- 3184 i. Mary⁷ Richardson married ? Perkins.
- 3185 ii. Lettie Richardson married ? Hammond.

The only known child of Cordelia⁶ Caudill and Ambrose Jay Taylor was:

- 3186 i. Mercedes⁷ Taylor married ? Slone.

1570. Cescoe⁶ Slone (*Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1896 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cisco age 4 born February 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cisco age 14 living in home of father. He married Vina Pratt, daughter of Miles Pratt and Martha Lee, on 16 Jan 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cesco age 23 head of house. He died on 12 Mar 1972 at age 76.

His obituary in 1972: Cesco Slone was born March 2, 1896, and deceased this life March 12, 1972, being, 76 years of age. He was the son of the late Floyd and Tilda Slone. In early life Cesco met and married Vina Pratt, the daughter of Miles and Martha Pratt. Unto this union was born 9 children, 7 sons and 2 daughters. Two sons, Burkin and Denny preceded him in death. Left to mourn the passing of Cesco is his wife, Vina, 5 sons: Raymond, South, Bufford, Wilford, all of Wayland, Ky., and Birchel, of Mousie, Ky., 2 daughters: Girlie Campbell, Mousie, Ky., and Elvie Combs, Hindman, Ky.; also 2 brothers: Mirl, Garrett, Ky., Denny, Langley, Ky., 4 sisters: Dora Short, Mousie, Ky., Ella Short, Mousie, Ky., Lora Skaggs, Newcarlos, Ohio, and Anza Hale, Hueysville, Ky. Cesco is also survived by 14 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. In talking with the family they told me that Cesco had told the family that there was nothing in his way and that he was ready to go at God's command. I would like to say to the family of Cesco that no greater gift could Father have left the family than a hope in Christ, that when God called he was ready to go. Dad has gone the way of all the world and we cannot bring him back, but if the family will trust God and live for him you can go he with Dad again after this life is over. **THE FAMILY.**

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Vina Pratt was born on 18 Jun 1898 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Vina age 21 living in home of husband. She died on 19 Apr 1975 at age 76.

The nine known children of Cescoe⁶ Slone and Vina Pratt were as follows:

- 3187 i. Wilford⁷ Slone.
- 3188 ii. Burkin Slone died before Mar 1972.
- 3189 iii. Denny Slone died before Mar 1972.
- 3190 iv. South Slone.
- 3191 v. Bufford Slone.
- 3192 vi. Elvie Slone married ? Combs.
- 3193 vii. Birchel Slone.
- 3194 viii. Girlie Slone married ? Campbell.
- 3195 ix. Raymon Slone was born in 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Raymon age 1 year 4 months living in home of father.

1573. Dennie⁶ Slone (*Floyd⁶, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jul 1902 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Denny age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dennis age 16 living in home of father. He married Ettie Triplett, daughter of Ellis Triplett and Arty Gibson. He died on 29 Aug 1980 at age 78.

Ettie Triplett was born on 12 Feb 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She was buried at Manns Cemetery, Hueysville, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Sep 1991 at Hueysville, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82.

Her obituary on 6 Sep 1991: Ettie Slone, 82, of Hueysville, died Wednesday, September 4, at her residence, following a long illness. She was born February 12, 1909 in Knott County, a daughter of the late Ellis and Artie Gibson Triplett. She was preceded in death by her husband, Denny Slone. Survivors include five sons, Ivan Slone of Piqua, Ohio, John Edward Slone of Burlington, Michigan, Arginal Slone of Prestonsburg, Ancil Slone of Garrett, Terry Slone of Eastern; four daughters, Lee Ester Manns of Hueysville, Barbara Curtis of Piqua, Ohio, Geneva Ratliff of Martin, Judy Shepherd of Hueysville' one brother Emmitt Triplett of Mason, Ohio; 22 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted Friday, September 6, at 10 a.m. at the Stone Coal Regular Baptist Church at Garrett, with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial was made in the Manns Cemetery, Reed Branch, Hueysville, with the Hall Funeral Home caring for those arrangements.

The 11 known children of Dennie⁶ Slone and Ettie Triplett were as follows:

- 3196 i. John Edward⁷ Slone.
- + 3197 ii. Terry Slone married Patricia Collins, daughter of Lewis Collins and Aileen Blackburn.
- + 3198 iii. Lee Ester Slone was born on 22 Jun 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Manns, son of Banner Manns and Gladys Reed.
- 3199 iv. Carew Slone was born on 15 Feb 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before 4 Sep 1991.
- 3200 v. James Slone was born on 6 Apr 1928 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before 4 Sep 1991.
- 3201 vi. Ivan Slone was born on 11 Apr 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3202 vii. Barbara Slone was born on 14 Mar 1937 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Curtis.
- 3203 viii. Arginal Slone was born on 5 Nov 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3204 ix. Geneva Slone was born on 24 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married R. J. Ratcliff, son of Newton Ratcliff.
- 3205 x. Ancil Slone was born on 25 Dec 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3206 xi. Judy Slone was born on 4 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Sheperd.

1575. Dora⁶ Slone (*Floyd⁶, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 13 living in home of father. She married Aldo Short, son of J. W. Short, on 26 Jul 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Aldo Short was born in 1902.

The five known children of Dora⁶ Slone and Aldo Short were as follows:

- 3207 i. Mona Lee⁷ Short married ? Ritchie.
- 3208 ii. Ernway Short.
- 3209 iii. Ernest Clay Short.
- 3210 iv. Erma Dean Short married ? Salisbury.
- + 3211 v. Shelby Short was born on 19 Oct 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Blanche ?

1584. Corsa⁶ Slone (*Reuben⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1898. She married Hiram Francis. She died in 1989.

The six known children of Corsa⁶ Slone and Hiram Francis were as follows:

- 3212 i. Jerima⁷ Francis.
- 3213 ii. Bascom Francis died young.
- + 3214 iii. Dalna Francis married ? Davis.
- 3215 iv. Freida Jean Francis died young.
- 3216 v. Edith Francis was born in 1916.
- 3217 vi. Hobart Francis was born in 1918.

1588. Bethany⁶ Reynolds (*Elizabeth⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1894. She married ? Sparkman.

The two known children of Bethany⁶ Reynolds and ? Sparkman both born at Knott County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3218 i. Melda⁷ Sparkman. Her married name was Hicks. She was born on 3 Feb 1918.
- 3219 ii. Deatrise Sparkman was born on 15 Aug 1919.

1599. Alice⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1896 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 14 living in home of father. She married Leonard Slone, son of Mack Slone and Sarah ? She died on 28 Nov 1927 at age 31.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Leonard Slone was born on 13 Jun 1896. He married Parthena Owens, daughter of William P. Owens and Synthia Ann Slone. He died on 17 Mar 1929 at age 32.

The nine known children of Alice⁶ Triplett and Leonard Slone were as follows:

- 3220 i. Bruce⁷ Slone.
- 3221 ii. Lillie Slone.
- 3222 iii. Georgia Slone married ? Smith.
- 3223 iv. Millard Slone married Versa Slone.
- 3224 v. Delia Slone married Estill Thornsberry.
- 3225 vi. Merith Slone.
- 3226 vii. Orville Slone was born in 1915. He married Lora Slone, daughter of Arland Slone and Martha ?, on 1 Jun 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky.
Lora Slone was born in 1919.
- + 3227 viii. Myrtle Slone was born on 25 Nov 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ishmael Slone.
- + 3228 ix. Florida Slone was born on 4 Mar 1923. She married Estill Slone, son of Marion Slone and Rosetta Short, on 15 Sep 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1600. Sylvester⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Mar 1897 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sylvester age 13 living in home of father. He married Clarinda Jacobs, daughter of William Jacobs and Bloomy ?, on 16 May 1918. He died on 4 Nov 1970 at age 73.

The 12 known children of Sylvester⁶ Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs were as follows:

- + 3229 i. Mary⁷ Triplett married Beverage Slone, son of Pierce Slone and Tina Owens, on 27 Jan 1944. She married Ed Slone.
- 3230 ii. Steven Triplett married Gloria ?
- 3231 iii. Frankie Jane Triplett married ? Howell. She married ? Lewis.
- 3232 iv. Irvin Triplett married Barbara Jean Wells.
- + 3233 v. Jerry Triplett married Mary Magdalene Roberts, daughter of Lewis Wetsel Roberts and Ada Tuttle, on 28 Jun 1955.
- 3234 vi. Sidney Triplett married Jean Wells.
- 3235 vii. Joy Lee Triplett married Ollie Donovan.
- 3236 viii. Oliver Triplett married Sharon ?
- 3237 ix. Amos Triplett died.
- + 3238 x. Gracie Triplett was born on 12 Feb 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Melvin Jacobs.
- + 3239 xi. Mazie Triplett was born on 24 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Austin Slone, son of Green Slone and Rhoda Slone, on 15 Apr 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3240 xii. Corsbia Triplett was born on 9 Jun 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Jethro Thornsberry, son of Henry Thornsberry and Rachel Tuttle.

1601. Cathline⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lena. She was born on 27 Aug 1898 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Catta L. age 12 living in home of father. She married Jeff Hall, son of Lee Hall and Florence Thornsberry. She died on 14 Dec 1974 at age 76.

Jeff Hall was born on 22 Jan 1897. He died on 12 Feb 1989 at age 92.

The three known children of Cathline⁶ Triplett and Jeff Hall were as follows:

- + 3241 i. Hershel⁷ Hall married Eva Jane Childers, daughter of Estill Childers and Dorothy Reynolds.
- + 3242 ii. Tishie Hall was born on 27 Oct 1915. She married Lee Johnson, son of Squirt Johnson.
- + 3243 iii. Percy Hall was born on 14 Feb 1920. She married Linzy Childers.

1603. Matthew⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1901 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Matthew age 8 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Conley, daughter of Alec Conley and Martha Handshoe, in Apr 1920. He died on 23 Oct 1966 at age 65. He was buried at Green Acres Cemetery, Ermine, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Conley was also known as Lizzie. She was born on 27 Jan 1903 at Handshoe, Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39. She was buried at Estill Cemetery.

The 10 known children of Matthew⁶ Triplett and Elizabeth Conley were as follows:

- 3244 i. James⁷ Triplett was born on 11 Dec 1921 at Estill, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Kathleen Hall on 14 Nov. He died on 28 Nov 1981 at age 59.
- 3245 ii. Pauline Triplett was born on 14 Oct 1924 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Freddie Turner on 22 Jun 1940.
- 3246 iii. Victoria Triplett was also known as Dolly. She was born on 15 Nov 1926 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Hall. She married George Raymond Meier. She married Samuel Richerson.
- 3247 iv. Betty Jo Triplett was born in 1928 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1931.
- 3248 v. Billy Lo Triplett was born in 1928 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1928.
- 3249 vi. Charles Ray Triplett was born on 27 Jun 1930 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Joan Wood on 15 Jun 1951.
- 3250 vii. Erma Lee Triplett was born on 26 Jul 1934 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Norman Jerry Nemmers on 26 Jun 1953.
- 3251 viii. Shirley Triplett was born on 24 Jan 1937 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 2 Feb 1937.
- 3252 ix. Wayne Triplett was born on 30 Mar 1938 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sue Barnett on 21 Dec 1958.
- 3253 x. Fredrick Triplett was born on 12 Jan 1941 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in Apr 1941.

1606. Maryland⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Maryland age 3 living in home of father. He married Bertha Slone, daughter of Ireland Slone, on 3 Dec 1934. He died on 16 Sep 1993 at age 86.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Maryland⁶ Triplett and Bertha Slone is:

- + 3254 i. Deloris⁷ Triplett married Normes Thornsberry, son of Miles Thornsberry and Ellen Caudill.

1608. Garlie⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1910 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Margaret Jacobs, daughter of Miles Jacobs and Frankie Slone, on 19 Oct 1935.

Margaret Jacobs was born on 30 Oct 1912.

The 11 known children of Garlie⁶ Triplett and Margaret Jacobs all born at Hollybush, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3255 i. Edythe⁷ Triplett was born on 12 Sep 1936. She married Bill Gene Burden Sr.
- 3256 ii. Mavis Triplett was born on 29 Jun 1938. She married Louis Thornsberry, son of Kanawha Thornsberry and Pherdona Slone. Louis Thornsberry was born on 24 Oct 1932 at Mullins Branch, Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3257 iii. Jeff Triplett was born on 28 Nov 1939. He married Colette Thornsberry, daughter of Columbus Thornsberry and Ollie ?
- + 3258 iv. Allie Triplett was born on 4 May 1941. She married Harold Hall.
- + 3259 v. Jimmie Triplett was born on 28 Jan 1943. He married Karen Warnell, daughter of Roscoe Warnell and Alverta ?
- + 3260 vi. Elsie Triplett was born on 18 May 1946. She married Darrell Pennington.
- + 3261 vii. Ella Mae Triplett was born on 26 Feb 1947. She married Glenn Tuttle Sr., son of Rufus Tuttle and Betty Thornsberry.
- + 3262 viii. Wanda Triplett was born on 27 Dec 1948. She married Archie Terrance Sammons.
- + 3263 ix. Joyce Triplett was born on 16 Sep 1950. She married Keith Conley.
- + 3264 x. Doris Triplett was born on 9 Oct 1952. She married Earl Dean Martin.
- + 3265 xi. Karen Triplett was born on 10 Sep 1954. She married Ronald Delph.

1611. Patsy⁶ Triplett (*Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jan 1917 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Marvin Dixon. She died on 17 Jul 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.

Her obituary on 20 Jul 2005: Patsy Triplett Dixon, of Prestonsburg, died Sunday, July 17, 2005, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born in Hollybush, she was the daughter of the late Wilson Triplett and Cordelia Sloane Triplett. She was homemaker, and a member of the Highland Avenue Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Marvin Dixon Sr., who died December 27, 1991. Survivors include one daughter, Anna Faye Dixon Onkst of Prestonsburg; one grandson, Aubrey Odell Onkst of Pikeville; one granddaughter, Sloane Onkst Williams of Prestonsburg; one great-grandson, Luke Sherman Onkst; and one brother, Garlie Triplett of Hollybush. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by two sons: James Richard Dixon and Marvin Dixton Jr. Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 21, 11 a.m., at the Highland Avenue Freewill Baptist Church, with Pastor Dave Garrett officiating. Interment will be at May Cemetery, in Prestonsburg. Visitation is 5-9 p.m., Wednesday, at the church. In lieu of flowers, contributions are suggested to the Highland Avenue Freewill Baptist Church, 346 S. Highland Ave., Prestonsburg. The family has entrusted arrangements to the Carter Funeral Home. She was buried at May Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Marvin Dixon died on 27 Dec 1991.

The three known children of Patsy⁶ Triplett and Marvin Dixon were as follows:

- + 3266 i. Anna Faye⁷ Dixon married ? Onkst.
- 3267 ii. Marvin Dixon Jr died before Jul 2005.
- 3268 iii. James Richard Dixon was born on 29 Nov 1955 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Jul 2005.

1612. John L.⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1881 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Susannah Thomas, daughter of Lee Thomas and Drucilar ?, in 1903. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John L. age 27 married 7 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John L. age 38 head of house. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as John L. age 47, married at age 22, head of house.

Susannah Thomas was born in May 1885 at Knott, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Susannah age 15 born May 1885, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sousana age 24 married 7 years with 4 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Susana age 35 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Suseana age 43, married at age 18, living in home of husband.

The 11 known children of John L.⁶ Slone and Susannah Thomas were as follows:

- 3269 i. Pearl⁷ Slone was born in 1905 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Purle age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 15 living in home of father.
- 3270 ii. Virgie Slone was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 13 living in home of father.
- + 3271 iii. Annie Slone was born in 1908 at Kentucky. She married ? Moore.
- 3272 iv. Druthie Mae Slone was born in 1910 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Drueymay age 9 living in home of father.
- 3273 v. Fred Slone was born in 1914 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Freddie age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Fred age 16 living in home of father.
- + 3274 vi. Otis Slone was born on 22 Mar 1915 at Kentucky. He married Frugie Collins.
- 3275 vii. Lester Slone was born on 9 Apr 1917 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lester age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lester age 12 living in home of father.
- 3276 viii. Ivan Slone was born in 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Iven age 3 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ivan age 11 living in home of father.
- 3277 ix. Locia Slone was born in 1920 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Loka age 10 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3278 x. Opal Slone was born in 1922 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Opal age 8 living in home of father.
- 3279 xi. Ralph Slone was born in 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ralph age 4 years 11 months living in home of father.

1614. Green⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1889 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 11 born May 1889 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 21 living in home of father. He married Rhoda Slone, daughter of Isom Slone and Malinda ?, on 5 Oct 1917. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 28 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 40 married at age 27, head of house.

Rhoda Slone was born on 17 Nov 1897 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 2 born November 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Roda age 22 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rhoda age 30 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 15 Aug 1987 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 89.

The 11 known children of Green⁶ Slone and Rhoda Slone were as follows:

- 3280 i. Marcus⁷ Slone.
- + 3281 ii. Austin Slone was born on 20 Mar 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Mazie Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs, on 15 Apr 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3282 iii. Linda Slone was born on 4 Jun 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lindy age 9 living in home of father.
- 3283 iv. Tina Mae Slone was born on 25 Jan 1923 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tina M. age 7 living in home of father. She married Ellis Slone, son of Vince Slone and Susie Slone, on 7 Jul 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- Ellis Slone was born on 4 Mar 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ellis age 9 living in home of father.
- 3284 v. Merkie Slone was born in 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mercha age 5 living in home of father. She married Elbert Slone, son of Vince Slone and Susie Slone, on 22 Feb 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- Elbert Slone was born on 28 Sep 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Elbert age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Elbert age 11 living in home of father. He died on 21 Jan 1994 at Perry County, Kentucky, at age 75.
- 3285 vi. Boss Slone was born on 14 Apr 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Boss age 3 years 1 month living in home of father.
- 3286 vii. Margaret Slone was born on 24 Apr 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 1 year 1 month living in home of father.
- 3287 viii. Conrad Slone was born on 8 Jan 1931 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3288 ix. Dovie Slone was born on 20 Dec 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Lee Maggard.
- 3289 x. Imogean Slone was born on 1 Apr 1935 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3290 xi. John L. Slone was born on 10 Feb 1937 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Jan 1999 at St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 61. He was buried at Sparta Cemetery, Ligonier, Indiana.

1616. Marion⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1891 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 8 born November 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marion age 18 living in home of father. He married Rosetta Short, daughter of Charles Short and Susan Sturgill, on 24 Jul 1912. He died on 27 Nov 1963 at age 72.

Rosetta Short was born on 16 Jun 1894. She died on 11 Mar 1980 at age 85.

The eight known children of Marion⁶ Slone and Rosetta Short were as follows:

- + 3291 i. Adam⁷ Slone was born on 3 Aug 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lettie Owens, daughter of Rufus Owens and Matilda Watson, on 22 Mar 1933.
- + 3292 ii. Eva Slone was born on 23 Aug 1915. She married Curtis Sexton, son of Doc Sexton and Liza Jane Lucas, on 5 Mar 1938.
- + 3293 iii. Estill Slone was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Florida Slone, daughter of Leonard Slone and Alice Triplett, on 15 Sep 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3294 iv. Lillie Slone was born on 7 Sep 1920.
- + 3295 v. Susie Slone was born on 10 Mar 1923. She married Marvin Thomas, son of R. G. Thomas and Arminda Slone, on 23 Feb 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3296 vi. Pearlle Slone was born on 12 Sep 1926. He married Wyona Thomas, daughter of R. G. Thomas and Arminda Slone, on 5 May 1944.
- + 3297 vii. Sherman Slone was born on 12 Jun 1928. He married Herma Jean Slone, daughter of Arland Slone and Gracie Short, on 30 May 1949.
- 3298 viii. Ruth Ann Slone was born on 13 Sep 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Miles Hasedore Slone, son of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, in 1958. She and Miles Hasedore Slone were divorced in 1961. She married Miles Hasedore Slone, son of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, in 1962. She and Miles Hasedore Slone were divorced in 1969. She died on 19 Jul 2007 at Hazard, Kentucky, at age 67. She was buried at Short Family Cemetery, Garner, Kentucky.

Miles Hasedore Slone was born on 8 Jul 1935 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn Fellers, daughter of Joseph Fellers, in 1971. He and Evelyn Fellers were divorced in 1981. He married Leota Barker, daughter of Thomas Barker and Lillie Lower, on 29 Jun 1985 at Calvary Chapel Church, Auburn, Dekalb County, Indiana.

1617. Isom⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bass Slone. He was born in Mar 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 6 born March 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 16 living in home of father. He married Pearlle Mullins on 1 Oct

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1919. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 24 living with wife in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 35 married at age 25, head of house.

Pearlie Mullins was born in 1902 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Pearley age 17 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Perlie M. age 29 married at age 19, living in home of husband.

The four known children of Isom⁶ Slone and Pearlie Mullins were as follows:

- 3299 i. Lonnie⁷ Slone.
- 3300 ii. Hoss Slone was born in 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Hasodore age 8 living in home of father.
- 3301 iii. Sarah Slone was born in 1923 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 7 living in home of father.
- 3302 iv. Green Slone was born in 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 4 living in home of father.

1618. Martha⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1896 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 3 born October 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 13 living in home of father. She married Lawrence Watts.

The four known children of Martha⁶ Slone and Lawrence Watts were as follows:

- 3303 i. Tina⁷ Watts.
- 3304 ii. Myrtie Watts.
- 3305 iii. Mollie Watts.
- 3306 iv. Margaret Watts.

1619. Laura Belle⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Belle. She was born in Jun 1899 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Laura B. age 11 months born June 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Laura B. age 8 living in home of father. She married John Sparkman, son of Billie Sparkman and Catherine Jacobs, in 1919.

John Sparkman was born in 1898.

The 10 known children of Laura Belle⁶ Slone and John Sparkman were as follows:

- 3307 i. Arrie⁷ Sparkman died before Mar 2005.
- 3308 ii. Dally Sparkman died before Mar 2005.
- 3309 iii. Geneva Sparkman died before Mar 2005.
- 3310 iv. June Sparkman died before Mar 2005.
- + 3311 v. Alverta Sparkman was born on 8 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Richard Huff.
- + 3312 vi. Mae Sparkman was born on 5 May 1925 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky. She married Willie Slone.
- 3313 vii. Wiley Sparkman also went by the name of Jack. He was born on 20 Jan 1927 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Rita Johnson. He died on 2 Nov 2006 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Healthcare, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. He was buried at Tilton Johnson Family Cemetery, Melvin, Kentucky.
- 3314 viii. Willie Sparkman was born on 14 May 1931 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 2009 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3315 ix. Adam Sparkman was born on 21 Nov 1933 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Mar 2005.
- 3316 x. Albert Sparkman was born on 26 Jun 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1620. Sarah⁶ Slone (*Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1904 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 15 living in home of father. She married Jim Short.

The only known child of Sarah⁶ Slone and Jim Short was:

- 3317 i. Earnestine⁷ Short.

1621. Delza⁶ Slone (*Isham⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Betty Bates.

The three known children of Delza⁶ Slone and Betty Bates were as follows:

- 3318 i. Ann⁷ Slone.
- 3319 ii. Mary Slone.
- 3320 iii. Elbert Slone.

1622. Tom⁶ Slone (*Isham⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Louise Slone, daughter of Will Slone and Nancy Owens.

The four known children of Tom⁶ Slone and Louise Slone were as follows:

- 3321 i. Pricie⁷ Slone.
- 3322 ii. Lisa Slone.
- 3323 iii. Bill Slone.
- 3324 iv. Gertrude Slone.

1623. Lula⁶ Slone (*Isham⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Monroe Combs.

The four known children of Lula⁶ Slone and Monroe Combs were as follows:

- 3325 i. Charlie⁷ Combs.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3326 ii. Dennis Combs.
- 3327 iii. John Combs.
- 3328 iv. Elevation Combs.

1624. Duffus⁶ Slone (*Solomon⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1896. He married Clercia Thacker.

The two known children of Duffus⁶ Slone and Clercia Thacker were as follows:

- 3329 i. Rubie⁷ Slone.
- 3330 ii. Ruthie Slone.

1626. Julia Ann⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1887 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Juley Ann age 12 born August 1887 living in home of father. She married Leck Watson.

The 12 known children of Julia Ann⁶ Owens and Leck Watson were as follows:

- 3331 i. Cemline⁷ Watson.
- 3332 ii. Cynthiann Watson.
- 3333 iii. Carr Watson.
- 3334 iv. Clabe Watson.
- 3335 v. Lovell D. Watson.
- 3336 vi. Esta Watson.
- 3337 vii. Verbal Watson.
- 3338 viii. Loriane Watson was born on 15 Jul 1907 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky. She married Talt Hall. She died on 5 Jan 2000 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 92. She was buried at Joe Hall Cemetery, Topmost, Kentucky.
- 3339 ix. Craufus Watson was born in 1912. He married Elva Hall, daughter of Johnny Hall and Wonnie Hall, on 22 Dec 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
Elva Hall was born in 1923.
- 3340 x. Odis Watson was born on 13 Aug 1914 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3341 xi. Rilda Watson was born on 1 Jan 1923 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3342 xii. Lillie Watson was born on 20 Nov 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1627. Lauranie⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1888 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lourania age 11 born November 1888 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lou R. age 21 living in home of father. She married Ike Slone on 18 Sep 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Ike Slone was born in 1890.

The six known children of Lauranie⁶ Owens and Ike Slone were as follows:

- 3343 i. Pauline⁷ Slone.
- 3344 ii. Eunice Slone.
- 3345 iii. Pansy Slone was born on 8 Feb 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3346 iv. Preston Slone was born on 24 Sep 1917 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mavis Slone on 25 Aug 1948 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3347 v. Plottie Slone was born on 29 May 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3348 vi. Phyliss Slone was born on 29 Jan 1933 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hatfield.

1628. Rufus⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1889 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ruifus age 10 born October 1889 living in home of father. He married Matilda Watson, daughter of Henry Watson and Rosanna Slone. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Rufus age 19 married 2 years, head of house. He died at Lackey, Knott County, Kentucky.

Matilda Watson was born in 1892 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tilda age 18 married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Rufus⁶ Owens and Matilda Watson were as follows:

- 3349 i. Zoda⁷ Owens.
- 3350 ii. Richard Owens married Emma Slone in 1932.
- 3351 iii. Oarzark Owens.
- 3352 iv. Kermit Owens married Geneva Slone on 22 Aug 1932.
- 3353 v. Keen Owens married Ester Reynolds on 30 Oct 1939.
- 3354 vi. Burnis Owens.
- 3355 vii. Rudole Owens.
- 3356 viii. Ellar Owens.
- 3357 ix. William Owens was born in 1908 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William age 1 year 11 months living in home of father. He married Alta Short on 14 May 1933.
- + 3358 x. Lettie Owens was born on 11 Feb 1915. She married Adam Slone, son of Marion Slone and Rosetta Short, on 22 Mar 1933.

1629. Parthena⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Apr 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Parthena age 7 born April 1893 living in home of father. She married Joe Hall. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Parthena age 16 living in home of father. She married Leonard Slone, son of Mack Slone and Sarah ? She died on 23 Nov 1982 at age 89.

The five known children of Parthena⁶ Owens and Joe Hall were as follows:

- 3359 i. Vesta⁷ Hall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3360 ii. Oligu Hall.
- + 3361 iii. Menifee Hall was born on 22 Jul 1912. He married Amanda Slone, daughter of John B. Slone and Ethel Patton, on 24 Mar 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3362 iv. Shelby Hall was born on 10 Jul 1915 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Cinda Williams, daughter of Charley Williams and Mary Mullins, on 30 Sep 1935 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3363 v. Arnold Hall was born on 13 Jan 1923. He married Lettie Williams on 11 May 1944.

Leonard Slone was born on 13 Jun 1896. He married Alice Triplett, daughter of Wilson Triplett and Cordelia Slone. He died on 17 Mar 1929 at age 32.

The four known children of Parthena⁶ Owens and Leonard Slone were as follows:

- 3364 i. Zella⁷ Slone.
- + 3365 ii. Cansala Slone was born on 26 Oct 1928 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Tivous Slone, Jr., son of Tivous Slone and Delaney Tuttle, on 21 May 1946 at Garner, Kentucky.
- 3366 iii. Lila B. Slone was born on 19 Dec 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Chester C. Gibson, son of Charlie Gibson and Polly Ann Sexton.

Chester C. Gibson was born on 2 Jul 1926 at Colson, Kentucky. He married Martha Stacy. He died on 3 Dec 2004 at Appalachian Regional Medical Center, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 78. He was buried at Slone Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky. His obituary on 7 Dec 2004: **Gibson, Elder Chester C.** -age 78, of Leburn, Kentucky, died on Friday, December 3, 2004, at Appalachian Regional Medical Center, Hazard, Kentucky. He was born on July 2, 1926, at Colson, Kentucky, a son of Charlie Gibson and Polly Ann Sexton Gibson. He was a minister of the Old Regular Baptist Church and member of the Little Bethlehem Regular Baptist Church, at Litt Carr, Ky. He was a disabled American veteran of the U.S. Army and a member of the D.A.V. Chapt. 128 of Garrett, Ky. He was preceded in death by his children, Jewell Centers, Chester Gibson, Jr., and Tammy Lynn; a stepdaughter, Wilda Mae Huff; and a brother, Lester. He is survived by his wife, Lila B. Gibson; stepmother, Polly Ann Gibson of Isom, Ky.; sons, Willis (Margie) Gibson of Winchester, Kentucky, Eddy (Deborah Moore) Gibson of Kendallville, Indiana, Earl Dean (Nadine) Gibson of Hayman, Kentucky, Roger (Elizabeth) Gibson of Viper, Kentucky and Jeff (Beth) Gibson of Leburn, Kentucky; daughters, Carolyn (Jackie) Beavers of Nicholasville, Kentucky, Sharon (Harrison) Mullins of Hazard, Kentucky and Georgiena (Randolph) Howell of Leburn, Kentucky; stepdaughter, Linda (Larry) Watson of Plain City, Ohio; brothers, Doug (Rose Yvonne) Gibson of Greenfield, Indiana and Joe (Mary) Gibson of Litt Carr, Kentucky; sisters, Reba (Henry) Dennis, Symoline (Paul) Anderson, and Shirley Anderson, all of Canton, Ohio, Christine Sexton of North Port, Florida and Norma Jean Gibson of Greenfield, Indiana; thirty-two grandchildren and thirty-five great-grand-children; and a host of nieces and nephews. Funeral services were conducted on Monday, December 6, at 1:00 p.m., at Hindman Funeral Services Chapel, Hindman, Kentucky, with Bill Moore, Bobby Amburgey and Don Pratt officiating. Burial followed in Slone Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky, under the direction of Hindman Funeral Services, Hindman, Kentucky.

- 3367 iv. Clayton Slone was born on 15 Jan 1933 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1630. Tina⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tina age 5 born December 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tenia age 14 living in home of father. She married Pierce Slone, son of Billy Slone and Martha Slone, on 7 Dec 1917 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Pierce Slone was born in 1893.

The eight known children of Tina⁶ Owens and Pierce Slone were as follows:

- 3368 i. Lassie⁷ Slone married ? Slone.
- 3369 ii. Artis Slone married Gurnis Slone.
- 3370 iii. Freda Slone married ? Schmelzia.
- 3371 iv. Rufus Slone.
- 3372 v. Violet Slone married ? Francis.
- + 3373 vi. Beverage Slone was born on 3 Feb 1924. He married Mary Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs, on 27 Jan 1944.
- + 3374 vii. Benton Slone was born on 11 Aug 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Mazie Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs.
- 3375 viii. Fonnies Slone was born on 24 Dec 1928 at Knott County. She married Wilburn Slone. She married Jerry Campbell. She married Dan Smith. She died on 27 Feb 2001 at St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Benton Slone Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky.
Her obituary on 2 Mar 2001: Fonnies Slone Smith, age 72, of Pippa Passes, Ky., died February 27, 2001, at the St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Ky. She was born in Knott Co., Ky., December 24, 1928, to Pierce Slone and Tenia Owens Slone. She was preceded in death by her husbands; Wilburn Slone, Jerry Campbell, and Dan Smith, two brothers; Benton and Bevrige. She is survived by one brother; Rufus Slone, four sisters; Lassie Slone, Violet Francis, Artis Slone, and Freida Schmelzela, host of very special nieces and nephews. Funeral services for Fonnies Slone Smith were conducted Friday, March 2, 2001, at 11:00 a.m. at the Little Bethlehem Regular Baptist Church with Marion Slone, Bennie Slone and other officiating. Burial followed at the Benton Slone Cemetery, Hollybush, Ky., under the direction of the Hindman Funeral Home Services, Hindman, Ky.
Wilburn Slone died before Feb 2001.
Jerry Campbell died before Feb 2001.
Dan Smith died before Feb 2001.

1631. Helen⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1899 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 1 born April 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 12 living in home of father. She married Tom Slone, son of Harrison Slone and Betsy Ann Slone.

The five known children of Helen⁶ Owens and Tom Slone were as follows:

- 3376 i. Bethel⁷ Slone.
- 3377 ii. Costia Slone.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3378 iii. Lottie Slone.
- 3379 iv. Magie Slone.
- 3380 v. Estill Slone.

1632. Sarah Belle⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1902 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah B. age 8 living in home of father. She married Harrison Thacker.

The two known children of Sarah Belle⁶ Owens and Harrison Thacker were as follows:

- 3381 i. Mary Della⁷ Thacker.
- 3382 ii. Arwin Thacker was born on 7 Jan 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1634. Corsie⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cassie age 3 living in home of father. She married Groves Baker.

The five known children of Corsie⁶ Owens and Groves Baker were as follows:

- 3383 i. Anjella⁷ Baker.
- 3384 ii. Vivian Baker.
- 3385 iii. Arstia Baker was born on 21 Sep 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3386 iv. Glenna Baker was born on 28 Mar 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3387 v. Uniadie Baker was born on 19 Jul 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1635. Mary⁶ Owens (*Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 11 months living in home of father. She married Fred Sparkman.

The seven known children of Mary⁶ Owens and Fred Sparkman all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3388 i. Bucky Dwain⁷ Sparkman was born on 1 May 1928.
- 3389 ii. Inis Rossileen Sparkman was born on 2 Jan 1930.
- 3390 iii. Sarah Annabee Sparkman was born on 10 Apr 1936.
- 3391 iv. Lovellaree Sparkman was born on 1 Jul 1939.
- 3392 v. Barbara Christine Sparkman was born on 11 May 1946.
- 3393 vi. Helen Nellasue Sparkman was born on 1 Aug 1948.
- 3394 vii. Keith Michael Sparkman was born on 26 May 1955.

1636. Hiram⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Aug 1892 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Hiram age 7 born August 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Hiram age 16 living in home of father. He married Cumine Casebolt, daughter of Riley Casebolt and Helen Nichols. He appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harem age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Hiram age 37 married at age 20, head of house.

Cumine Casebolt was born in 1893 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cumine age 17 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cumine age 27 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cumine age 37 married at age 20, living in home of husband.

The nine known children of Hiram⁶ Slone and Cumine Casebolt were as follows:

- 3395 i. Edsel⁷ Slone.
- + 3396 ii. Carlos Slone was born on 17 May 1914 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Alice Huffine.
- 3397 iii. Marcus Slone was born in 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marcus age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Marcus age 13 living in home of father. He married Vivian Mabes.
- 3398 iv. Prudie Slone was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Prudie age 2 years 2 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Prudie age 12 living in home of father. She married Clinton Cox.
- 3399 v. Mary Helen Slone also went by the name of Helen. She was born on 5 Oct 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary H. age 6 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Helen age 10 living in home of father. She married Travis Simpson.
- 3400 vi. Bessie Slone was born on 9 Jul 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 7 living in home of father. She married Wesley Moore. She married ? Hale.
- 3401 vii. Verna Mae Slone was born on 27 Jan 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Vernie age 1 year 2 months living in home of father. She married Kelly Reed, son of Gold Reed and Sarah Patton.
Kelly Reed was born on 17 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3402 viii. Virginia Slone was born on 2 Jan 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Andrew Rice, son of Millard B. Rice and Ida Hicks.
- + 3403 ix. Alice Ann Slone was born on 1 Feb 1933 at Mousie, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Dexter Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 17 Apr 1952.

1637. Dallie⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1894 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dalley age 5 born June 1894 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dallie age 14 living in home of father. She married John P. Huff. She married Amos Slone, son of Reuben Slone and Nancy Thornsby.

The two known children of Dallie⁶ Slone and John P. Huff both born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3404 i. Garland⁷ Huff was born on 18 Aug 1914.
- 3405 ii. Herman Huff was born on 15 Mar 1916.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Amos Slone was born in Oct 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Dallie⁶ Slone and Amos Slone were as follows:

- 3406 i. Cullen⁷ Slone was born on 22 Jun 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- + 3407 ii. Corbett Slone was born on 2 Jun 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Sophie Gibson, daughter of Dan Gibson and Margaret Grigsby.
- 3408 iii. Brookie Slone was born on 4 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1638. Travis⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1897 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Tavis age 2 born September 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Travis age 12 living in home of father. He married Jane Slone, daughter of Alexander Slone and Martha Sizemore, on 15 Dec 1917. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Travis age 25 head of house. He died on 28 Aug 1976 at age 78.

Jane Slone appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Jane age 25 living in home of husband.

The seven known children of Travis⁶ Slone and Jane Slone were as follows:

- + 3409 i. Harold⁷ Slone married Avanelle Stanley.
- 3410 ii. Elmer Slone was born on 30 Jan 1920. He married Mary Ramey. He died in Apr 1981 at Volga, Kentucky, at age 61.
- 3411 iii. Ethel Slone married Dwight Tooker. She was born on 17 Jan 1922. She died on 19 Feb 2000 at Shelby, Ohio, at age 78.
- + 3412 iv. Charles Slone was born on 22 Apr 1924. He married Martha Combs on 17 Nov 1945.
- + 3413 v. Onis Slone was born on 5 Jul 1927. He married Fannie Hazelett.
- 3414 vi. Willa Dean Slone was born on 6 Apr 1930. She married Teddy Mitchell.
- + 3415 vii. Carl Dwayne Slone was born on 14 Jul 1939. He married Beverly Ann Argo on 18 Apr 1959. He married Christine Veach. He married Barbara ?

1639. Prudie⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1901. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Prudie age 11 living in home of father. She married Monroe Collins, son of Allen Collins and Mandy Triplett. She appeared on the census of 10 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Prudie age 18 living with husband in home of his grandmother, Caroline Collins. She died on 26 Oct 1969 at age 68.

Monroe Collins was born on 2 Aug 1897 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 12 living in home of grandmother, Carolina Collins. He appeared on the census of 10 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 22 living with wife in home of grandmother, Caroline Collins.

The eight known children of Prudie⁶ Slone and Monroe Collins were as follows:

- 3416 i. Opal⁷ Collins married ? Ream.
- 3417 ii. Clinton Collins died before Jan 2007.
- 3418 iii. Leon Collins.
- 3419 iv. Mary Lou Collins married ? Baldrige.
- 3420 v. Jean Collins married ? Brink.
- 3421 vi. Charles Collins was also known as Chuck Collins. He died before Jan 2007.
- 3422 vii. Scottie Collins.
- + 3423 viii. Noah Collins was born on 2 Jan 1922 at Lackey, Kentucky. He married Helen Bradley in 1945.

1640. Margaret⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1904 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 5 living in home of father. She married John Franklin Collins, son of Martin Collins and Nancy Cox. She appeared on the census of 9 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marguerette age 16 living with husband in home of mother-in-law, Nancy Collins. She married Charles Phillips.

John Franklin Collins also went by the name of Frank. He was born in Apr 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John F. age 6 born April 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 16 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 9 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 25 living with wife in home of mother. He died on 27 May 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 40. He A warrant charging John Craft, Estill merchant with murder was issued here Tuesday following the death of Frank Collins, 40 years old, from the effect of a revolver bullet fired into his neck Saturday afternoon by Craft. Craft had already been arrested and brought here Sunday morning when he was booked on a charge of shooting and wounding. He executed \$5,000 bond. Collins died in the Beaver Valley hospital, Martin, later Sunday, however. Craft's bullet struck him low in the neck, ranged downward, and emerged from his back. The shooting took place in Craft's store. According to the merchant, Collins came into the store where he engaged in a altercation with Sol Bradley, who knocked him down. Craft ordered the men outside, he said. In the mean time, he stated, Collins' small daughter had make a 15-cent purchase at the store, offering 25 cents in scrip as payment. The merchant said he had no sript change, and soon thereafter Collins and the child returned to the store, the father starting and argument over the change. When Collins advanced on him with a knife, the merchant said, he fired. The other version of the affair, as told to the The Times, says that Craft was drunk and that Collins was being taken from the store by his wife and a man when Craft leaped across a counter and fired. This statement claims that Collins was unarmed. The victim was a son of Mart Collins. He is survived by his widow and five children. Funeral rites were conducted Tuesday and burial was made under the direction of G. D. Ryan in the Collins cemetery three miles above Wayland. Ministers officiating at the funeral were Revs. M. C. Wright and Earl Howard of the Regular Baptist Church on 2 Jun 1934.

The five known children of Margaret⁶ Slone and John Franklin Collins were as follows:

- 3424 i. Billy Faye⁷ Collins.
- + 3425 ii. Gertrude Collins was born on 5 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Leon Burl Francis, son of John A. Francis and Alafair Smith.
- 3426 iii. Green Collins was born on 2 Apr 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 2007 at Huron County, Ohio, at age 83.
- 3427 iv. Clara Collins was born on 17 Sep 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3428 v. Joe Melvin Collins also went by the name of Bobby Joe. He was born on 18 Dec 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Margaret⁶ Slone and Charles Phillips are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3429 i. Folly Ben⁷ Phillips was born on 24 Jun 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3430 ii. Lamar Phillips was born on 15 Sep 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1641. Clinton⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1911 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Clinton age 19 married at age 19, living with wife in home of father. He married Allie Huff, daughter of Mart Huff and Mary Smith. He died on 10 Aug 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67.

Allie Huff was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Allie age 21 married at age 21, living with husband in home of father-in-law.

The four known children of Clinton⁶ Slone and Allie Huff were as follows:

- + 3431 i. Herma Etta⁷ Slone married James Clayton Conley in 1956. She married Ishmel Patrick in 1971.
- 3432 ii. Paul Edward Slone.
- + 3433 iii. Sylvia Grace Slone married Robert Wade Taylor.
- + 3434 iv. James Bufford Slone was born on 26 Mar 1931 at Estill, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hazel Stout in 1952.

1642. Ada⁶ Slone (*Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 May 1905 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Kelly Nickels in 1920.

Kelly Nickels also went by the name of Kell. He was born on 8 Mar 1901. He died on 2 Nov 1966 at age 65.

The eight known children of Ada⁶ Slone and Kelly Nickels were as follows:

- 3435 i. Hawley⁷ Nickels was born on 23 May 1922. He married Juanita Johnson. He died on 22 Jun 1939 at age 17.
- 3436 ii. Genevieve Nickels was born on 8 Mar 1924. She married ? Rice.
- 3437 iii. Vertie Lee Nickels was born on 22 Feb 1926. She married Claude Pratt.
- 3438 iv. Irene Nickels was born on 31 Jul 1928. She married Paul Thacker.
- 3439 v. Homer Nickels was born on 24 Oct 1930. He married Marilyn Smiley.
- 3440 vi. Erma Jean Nickels was born on 22 Jun 1933. She married Lee Harvey.
- 3441 vii. Herman Nickels was born on 19 Jun 1935.
- 3442 viii. Pauline Nickels was born on 12 Jun 1938. She married David Fitzpatrick.

1643. Monroe⁶ Slone (*Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe age 17 living in home of father. He married Josie Gibson, daughter of Ben Gibson and Aggie Jane Jones. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Monroe Jr. age 26 head of house. He died in 1922.

Josie Gibson was born on 20 Apr 1896 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Josephine age 23 living in home of husband. She died on 6 Nov 1989 at age 93.

The five known children of Monroe⁶ Slone and Josie Gibson were as follows:

- 3443 i. Virble⁷ Slone married ? Gardner. She died before Feb 2005.
- + 3444 ii. Julius Slone was born on 20 Mar 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Irene Martin circa 1935.
- 3445 iii. Eunice Slone was born in 1917 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Eunice age 2 living in home of father. She married ? Akers. She died before Feb 2005.
- + 3446 iv. Gracie Slone was born on 30 Dec 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Tom Waddles.
- + 3447 v. Eulis Slone was born on 7 Nov 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wanda Lee Martin. He married Anna Slone.

1644. William P.⁶ Slone (*Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Sep 1895 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William P. age 14 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William P. age 24 living in home of father. He married Delcie Vance, daughter of Frank Vance and Haley ?, on 24 May 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1963 at age 67.

Delcie Vance was born on 3 May 1903.

The five known children of William P.⁶ Slone and Delcie Vance were as follows:

- 3448 i. Marie⁷ Slone.
- 3449 ii. William Slone was also known as Bill Slone.
- 3450 iii. Maxine Slone.
- 3451 iv. Eddie Slone.
- 3452 v. Hubert Joel Slone.

1645. Arizona⁶ Slone (*Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Oct 1898 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arizona age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Arizona age 21 living in home of father. She married Silas Slone, son of Henry Slone and Ardella Slone, on 17 Oct 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 1 Nov 1956 at age 58.

Silas Slone was born in 1903.

The four known children of Arizona⁶ Slone and Silas Slone were as follows:

- 3453 i. Opal⁷ Slone.
- 3454 ii. Letha Slone.
- 3455 iii. Curtis Slone.
- 3456 iv. Willis Slone father was Claude Slone.

1646. Sol⁶ Slone (*Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1901 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 18 living in home of father. He married Dollie Martin, daughter of Whit Martin and Mary Harris, on 15 Sep 1921

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Sol age 28 married at age 20, head of house. He died on 5 Jun 1985 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 83.

Dollie Martin was born in 1900 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Dollie age 30 married at age 22 living in home of husband.

The only known child of Sol⁶ Slone and Dollie Martin was:

- 3457 i. Daniel H.⁷ Slone was born in 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 5 living in home of father.

1647. Roosevelt T.⁶ Slone (*Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Nov 1904 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Roosevelt age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Roosevelt age 15 living in home of father. He married Margaret Casebolt, daughter of Riley Casebolt and Helen Nichols. He died in 1972.

Margaret Casebolt was born on 28 Jun 1902 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 16 living in home of father.

The six known children of Roosevelt T.⁶ Slone and Margaret Casebolt were as follows:

- 3458 i. Betty⁷ Slone married ? Powers.
- 3459 ii. Mary Helen Slone married ? Kestel.
- 3460 iii. William J. Slone.
- 3461 iv. Clotine Slone married ? Hicks.
- + 3462 v. SuBrina Slone was born on 24 Apr 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Berlin Jones.
- + 3463 vi. Lois Slone was born on 17 Sep 1934 at Dema, Kentucky. She married Elbert Powers Jr.

1648. Canton⁶ Slone (*Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1907 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Canton age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Canton age 12 living in home of father. He married Lora Little, daughter of Dennis Little and Dona Tackett, on 30 Nov 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 7 Nov 1967 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 60.

Lora Little was born in 1914.

The three known children of Canton⁶ Slone and Lora Little were as follows:

- 3464 i. Douglas M.⁷ Slone.
- 3465 ii. Beulah Mae Slone was born on 12 Nov 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3466 iii. Leonard D. Slone was born on 29 Dec 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1649. Anton⁶ Slone (*Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Anton age 1 month living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Anton age 9 living in home of father. He married Clercia Gibson, daughter of Ben Gibson and Peggy Caudill, on 11 Aug 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died in 1972.

The only known child of Anton⁶ Slone and Clercia Gibson was:

- 3467 i. Rexine⁷ Slone.

1650. Wallace⁶ Slone (*Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Wallace age 1 year 7 months living in home of father. He married Audrea Warrens, daughter of Haley Warrens and Caroline Moore. He died in 1956.

The six known children of Wallace⁶ Slone and Audrea Warrens were as follows:

- 3468 i. Homer G.⁷ Slone.
- 3469 ii. Franklin Slone.
- 3470 iii. Geraldine Slone.
- 3471 iv. Wallace Slone, Jr.
- 3472 v. Yovanda Slone.
- 3473 vi. Charles Ray Slone.

1651. Derona⁶ Slone (*Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Nov 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Reuben Tuttle, son of William Tuttle and Minerva Lewis, on 30 Jul 1926. She died on 15 Nov 1989 at age 78.

Reuben Tuttle was born on 22 Apr 1905 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ruben age 5 living in home of father. He died on 7 Sep 1966 at age 61.

The seven known children of Derona⁶ Slone and Reuben Tuttle were as follows:

- 3474 i. Junior⁷ Tuttle was born on 27 Sep 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 3. He was buried at Porter Cemetery.
- + 3475 ii. James Paul Tuttle was born on 24 Mar 1929 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alpha Leda Harmon, daughter of Robey Harmon and Phoebe Conley, on 3 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3476 iii. Matthew Tuttle was born on 2 Jan 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Sep 1950 at Korea at age 18.
- 3477 iv. A. C. Tuttle was born on 30 Jun 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3478 v. Leonard Tuttle was born on 27 Sep 1935 at Lackey, Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 7 Sep 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 3.
- + 3479 vi. Ernie Tuttle was born on 18 Feb 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Irene Rhymer, daughter of Jessie Rhymer and Rose Ellen Thompson, on 5 Oct 1955.
- + 3480 vii. Harold Dean Tuttle was born on 25 Apr 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Louise Sparks, daughter of Ancil H. Sparks and Gladys Robinson, on 21 Jun 1961.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1654. Elva Lee⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1893 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Elva Lee age 6 born December 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Eva L. age 16 living in home of father. He married Rachel Watson, daughter of Hazzard Watson and Octibea Slone, on 4 Apr 1912 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Rachel Watson was born in 1893.

The six known children of Elva Lee⁶ Owens and Rachel Watson were as follows:

- 3481 i. Albert⁷ Owens.
- 3482 ii. Lona Owens.
- 3483 iii. Andy Owens.
- 3484 iv. John Owens.
- 3485 v. Ray Owens.
- + 3486 vi. Basil Owens was born on 12 Mar 1918. He married Edna L. Mosley on 27 May 1936.

1655. Louianna⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1896 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Louana age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lou age 14 living in home of father. She married Judge Slone on 29 Aug 1912 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Louianna⁶ Owens and Judge Slone were as follows:

- 3487 i. Grutha⁷ Slone.
- 3488 ii. Vina Slone.
- 3489 iii. Dortha Slone married Delmas Sexton, son of Doc Sexton and Liza Jane Lucas, on 11 Mar 1936 at Knott County, Kentucky.

1656. James Albert⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1899 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as James age 2 born May 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as James A. age 12 living in home of father. He married Frona Slone, daughter of Jackson Slone and Sarah Slone, on 28 Oct 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as James age 23 living in home of father. He married Darcus Sparkman, daughter of Uriah Sparkman and Elizabeth Smith, on 15 Aug 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 3 Aug 1955 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 56. He was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Leburn, Knott County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of James Albert⁶ Owens and Frona Slone.

Darcus Sparkman also went by the name of Darkie. She was born on 20 Aug 1898 at Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78.

The five known children of James Albert⁶ Owens and Darcus Sparkman all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3490 i. Crofus⁷ Owens was born on 3 Dec 1925. He married Minnie Hicks, daughter of Enoch Hicks and Poca Wicker, on 15 Mar 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3491 ii. Helen Owens was born on 17 Nov 1927. She died on 10 Nov 1987 at age 59. She was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Leburn, Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3492 iii. Raymond Owens was born on 15 Jul 1931. He married Revis Hackworth. He died on 20 Sep 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 55. He was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Leburn, Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3493 iv. Janivee Owens was born on 18 Dec 1938. She married ? Jones.
- 3494 v. Johnny Owens was born on 28 Aug 1941. He died on 26 Aug 1968 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 26. He was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Leburn, Knott County, Kentucky.

1657. Kennel⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1901 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as William M. age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Kendall age 21 living in home of father. He married Hester Slone, daughter of Reese Slone and Margaret Slone.

The four known children of Kennel⁶ Owens and Hester Slone were as follows:

- 3495 i. Ralph⁷ Owens.
- 3496 ii. Bufford Owens.
- 3497 iii. Sin Fave Owens.
- 3498 iv. Bethel Owens.

1658. Cynthia Ann⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1902 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Cynthia age 19 living in home of father. She married Merdie Stamper, son of George Stamper and Elizabeth ?, on 21 Sep 1922.

The three known children of Cynthia Ann⁶ Owens and Merdie Stamper were as follows:

- 3499 i. Louanna⁷ Stamper married Mitchell Combs, son of Will Combs and Cora Smith, at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 3500 ii. George Stamper.
- + 3501 iii. Cinda Stamper was born on 23 Sep 1923. She married Joe Brown.

1659. Joel⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Joel age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Jowel age 15 living in home of father. He married Molly Shepherd, daughter of John Shepherd and Artie Gayheart, on 15 Nov 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before May 2003.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Molly Shepherd died before May 2003.

The seven known children of Joel⁶ Owens and Molly Shepherd were as follows:

- 3502 i. Wayne⁷ Owens died before May 2003.
- 3503 ii. Juanita Owens was born on 12 Aug 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Boleyn.
- 3504 iii. Beretta Owens was born on 5 Jan 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hayes. She died before May 2003.
- 3505 iv. Arthur Owens was born on 25 Mar 1931 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Alma Conley. He married Louise Conley on 26 Jun 1987 at Knott County, Kentucky.
 - Alma Conley died in 1985.
 - Louise Conley married ? Smith. She was born in 1937.
- 3506 v. Geneva Owens was born on 29 Nov 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Patton. She died before May 2003.
- 3507 vi. Joyce Owens was born on 13 Feb 1935 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Sheldon Childers.
- + 3508 vii. Jimmy Owens was born on 25 Jan 1945 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Sue Banks.

1662. Ethel⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 May 1911 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 11 living in home of father. She married Claird Caudill, son of Bennie Caudill. She died on 4 Mar 1993 at age 81. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Ethel⁶ Owens and Claird Caudill were as follows:

- + 3509 i. Sue⁷ Caudill was born on 15 Jan 1943 at Lackey, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Dearing.
- 3510 ii. Clyde Caudill was born on 21 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1663. Grace⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Sloan. She was born on 7 Apr 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 7 living in home of father. She married Elmo Slone, son of Marion Sloan and Sarah Triplett, on 17 Sep 1939. She died on 5 Feb 1988 at age 74.

Elmo Slone was born on 26 May 1916 at Yellow Mountain, Kentucky.

The three known children of Grace⁶ Owens and Elmo Slone are as follows:

- + 3511 i. Phyllis⁷ Slone was born on 18 Sep 1942 at Lackey, Kentucky. She married Willard Manuel on 4 Jul 1966.
- 3512 ii. Luther Leon Slone was born on 18 Sep 1947 at Soft Shell, Kentucky.
- + 3513 iii. Judy Faye Slone was born on 2 Nov 1950 at Soft Shell, Kentucky. She married Lowell Thornsberry on 23 Sep 1972.

1665. Mary⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Baby age 1 year 1 month living in home of father. She married Forest Tuttle, son of Levi Tuttle and Gracie Vanderpool, on 9 Aug 1941 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1985 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67. She was buried at Tuttle Cemetery at Sizemore Gap.

Forest Tuttle was born on 19 Apr 1917 at Lackey, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Forest age 1 year 8 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Orste age 9 living in home of father. He died on 27 Dec 1985 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68. He was buried at Tuttle Cemetery at Sizemore Gap.

The four known children of Mary⁶ Owens and Forest Tuttle were as follows:

- + 3514 i. Marlene⁷ Tuttle was born on 22 May 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Conrad D. Bentley, son of Richard Bentley and Edna Craft, on 20 Jun 1958.
- 3515 ii. Forest Tuttle, Jr was born on 1 Jun 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Charlotte Bentley, daughter of Robert Bentley and Dova Terry, on 27 Jul 1963. He married Vina Sparkman on 8 Dec 1973. He died on 29 Aug 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 50.
- + 3516 iii. Shelia Tuttle was born on 29 Sep 1946. She married Sammy Bentley, son of Robert Bentley and Dova Terry, on 27 Jul 1963.
- + 3517 iv. Glenn Daryl Tuttle was born on 26 Aug 1953 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Nelda Jean Prater, daughter of Frank Prater and Juanita Dawson, on 6 Nov 1971. He married Loretta Terrell.

1666. Edward⁶ Owens (*Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Ted Owens. He was born on 9 Nov 1921 at Softshell, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Glades Bates circa 1941.

Glades Bates was born on 6 Jan 1922 at Hall, Knott County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Edward⁶ Owens and Glades Bates were as follows:

- 3518 i. Delores⁷ Owens was born on 17 Jun 1942 at Softshell, Knott County, Kentucky. She died circa Oct 1943.
- + 3519 ii. Herman Owens was born on 21 Feb 1944 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Sandy Hall, daughter of Arnold Hall and Lettie Williams.
- + 3520 iii. Carlos Owens was born on 27 Oct 1945 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Llyn ? He married Judy Beach. He married Wanda Hicks, daughter of Alba Hicks and ? Watts.
- + 3521 iv. Homer Owens was born on 10 Sep 1947 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Joyce Gibson.
- + 3522 v. Elveda Owens was born on 15 Oct 1949 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Ronnie Watts, son of Ernest Watts and Elsie Smith.
- + 3523 vi. Genella Owens was born on 25 Jul 1952 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Kenny Moore. She married Gale Williams.
- + 3524 vii. Charles Ray Owens was born on 18 May 1954 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Sherry Woods.
- + 3525 viii. Georgetta Owens was born on 13 Oct 1960 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Timothy Moore, son of Earl Moore and ? Martin.

1668. George Augusta⁶ Sexton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Oct 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 19 born October 1880 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Prater in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 29 married 1 year, head of house. He married Daisy Allen, daughter of Hiram Hicks Allen and Sally Ann Hale, on 20 Jul 1918 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 8 Dec 1967 at Adrian, Michigan, at age 87.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Elizabeth Prater also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born in May 1886 at Pyramid, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 20 married 1 year with 1 child, living in home of husband. She died in 1913.

The two known children of George Augusta⁶ Sexton and Elizabeth Prater both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3526 i. Malcolm⁷ Sexton was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malcolm age 6 months living in home of father. He married Ellen Baldrige. He died in 1979.
- + 3527 ii. Rosanna Sexton was born on 30 Jul 1912. She married Henry Shepherd, son of Fair Shepherd and Lourana Howard.

Daisy Allen was born on 25 Feb 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Staley before 1909. She died on 29 May 1988 at Palmira, Michigan, at age 100.

The four known children of George Augusta⁶ Sexton and Daisy Allen are as follows:

- + 3528 i. Myrtle⁷ Sexton was born on 27 Aug 1919 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Denman Morris, son of William A. Morris and Minerva E. Holden, on 18 Feb 1939 at Angola, Indiana.
- + 3529 ii. Mary Sexton was born on 15 Sep 1921 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Willie Castle, son of Elbert Castle and Katie Sparkman, on 28 Jan 1939 at Angola, Indiana.
- 3530 iii. Mitchell Sexton was born on 3 Oct 1923.
- + 3531 iv. Ada Sexton was born on 31 Jan 1926 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Robert Leroy Kern, son of James Kern and Jessie Marie Hill.

1671. William Lee⁶ Sexton (*Mary⁶ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 14 born September 1885 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William L. age 24 living in home of father. He married Liza Jane Shepherd, daughter of Fair Shepherd and Lourana Howard, on 18 Jul 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 32 head of house. He died on 7 Nov 1971 at Salt Lick at age 86.

Liza Jane Shepherd was born on 12 Jan 1895 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza J. age 25 living in home of husband. She died on 10 Sep 1976 at age 81.

The three known children of William Lee⁶ Sexton and Liza Jane Shepherd were as follows:

- 3532 i. Goldia⁷ Sexton married ? Castle. She married Harry ?
- 3533 ii. Willis Sexton was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willis age 2 years 6 months living in home of father.
- 3534 iii. Ellis Sexton was born on 12 Mar 1918 at Hueysville, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ellis age 8 months living in home of father. He married Lula Duff, daughter of Zack Duff, on 27 Nov 1938. He died on 20 Oct 1969 at age 51.
Lula Duff was born on 4 Jul 1916.

1674. James Harlan⁶ Sexton (*Mary⁶ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Dec 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harlan age 8 born November 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harlan age 19 living in home of father. He married Willa Gibson in 1914. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harlan age 28 head of house. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harlan age 39 married at age 23, head of house. He died on 8 May 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86.

Willa Gibson was born in 1897 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 26 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 33 married at age 17, living in home of husband.

The five known children of James Harlan⁶ Sexton and Willa Gibson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3535 i. Lula⁷ Sexton was born on 15 Oct 1915. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Loula age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lula age 14 living in home of father.
- 3536 ii. Abraham L. Sexton was born on 11 Mar 1917. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lincoln age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Abraham L. age 12 living in home of father. He died on 24 Dec 2005 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.
- 3537 iii. Robie Sexton was born on 28 Oct 1920. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robie age 9 living in home of father. He died on 15 Dec 1984 at Lima Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 64.
- 3538 iv. Burlan Sexton was born in 1924. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burlan age 6 living in home of father.
- + 3539 v. Aaron Sexton was born on 11 Jan 1928.

1677. Columbus⁶ Sexton (*Mary⁶ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Luma Sexton. He was born on 16 Aug 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Columbus age 9 months born August 1899, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Columbus age 10 living in home of father. He married Louraney Miller in 1916. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lum age 20 head of house. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lummie age 29 married at age 17, head of house.

Louraney Miller was born in 1899 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lurana age 19 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lurina age 29 married at age 17, living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Columbus⁶ Sexton and Louraney Miller all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3540 i. Risnia⁷ Sexton was born in 1919. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Risnia age 4 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ressie age 10 living in home of father.
- 3541 ii. Avane⁷ Sexton was born on 22 May 1921. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Avane⁷ age 8 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 3542 iii. Naomi Sexton was born on 13 Jan 1923. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Naomi age 7 living in home of father.
 - 3543 iv. Milford Sexton was born in 1928. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Milford age 2 years 3 months living in home of father.
 - 3544 v. Luma Sexton was born on 9 Apr 1930.
 - 3545 vi. Ellen Sexton was born on 9 Apr 1930.
 - 3546 vii. Eugie Sexton was born on 2 May 1933.
 - 3547 viii. Lowel T. Sexton was born on 15 Jun 1935.
 - 3548 ix. Clovis Sexton was born on 27 May 1937.
 - 3549 x. Alton Sexton was born on 22 Sep 1939.

1678. Zula Francis⁶ Sexton (*Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zula age 8 living in home of father. She married Frederick Clayton Slone, son of Adam Slone and Rosa Bell Shepherd.

Frederick Clayton Slone was born on 3 Aug 1900 at Slone Branch, Middle Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 1 Nov 1982 at Salt Lake City, Utah, at age 82.

The eight known children of Zula Francis⁶ Sexton and Frederick Clayton Slone were as follows:

- 3550 i. Mildred⁷ Slone married Gerry A. Ferrin on 21 Feb 1963.
- 3551 ii. Deanna Slone married ? DeLaCruz.
- 3552 iii. Betty M. Slone was born on 22 Apr 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3553 iv. Ethel M. Slone was born on 10 Dec 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3554 v. Madge R. Slone was born on 2 Sep 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3555 vi. Juanita F. Slone was born on 28 Nov 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3556 vii. Nona H. Slone was born on 10 Oct 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3557 viii. Tom Slone was born on 2 Dec 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1679. Ben W.⁶ Hicks (*Jemima⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1885. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ben W. age 14 born June 1885 living in home of grandfather James Salmons. He married Cora ? in 1907. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 23 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Benny age 36 head of house.

Cora ? was born in 1887. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 22 married 3 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Corie age 34 living in home of husband.

The five known children of Ben W.⁶ Hicks and Cora ? were as follows:

- 3558 i. Lula⁷ Hicks was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lula age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Loula age 12 living in home of father.
- 3559 ii. Lucy Hicks was born in 1909. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 10 living in home of father.
- 3560 iii. Luda Hicks was born in 1911. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Luda age 8 living in home of father.
- 3561 iv. Clifford Hicks was born in 1913. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Clifford age 6 living in home of father.
- 3562 v. Cavens Hicks was born in 1915. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cavens age 4 living in home of father.

1680. Nancy⁶ Hicks (*Jemima⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 13 born March 1887 living in home of grandfather James Salmons. She married Henry Ousley, son of Ned Ousley and Lisha Coffey, in 1905. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 32 living in home of husband. She died on 7 Apr 1968 at age 81.

Henry Ousley was born on 22 Feb 1887. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 32 head of house. He died on 27 Dec 1967 at age 80.

The seven known children of Nancy⁶ Hicks and Henry Ousley were as follows:

- 3563 i. Edna⁷ Ousley married ? Bradley.
- 3564 ii. Willie Ousley.
- 3565 iii. Dewey Ousley.
- 3566 iv. Darsey Ousley was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Darlene age 13 living in home of father.
- 3567 v. Bertha Ousley was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertha age 11 living in home of father. She married Lewis Bradley.
- 3568 vi. Oliver Ousley was born in 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 9 living in home of father.
- 3569 vii. Lula Ousley was born in 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lula age 3 living in home of father. She married ? Prater.

1682. Jemima F.⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1899 at Risner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jemima age 9 months born August 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mimia age 10 living in home of father. She married Thomas Lee Pitts, son of Mexico F. Pitts and Nancy Jane Ousley, on 15 May 1915. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mima age

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

21 living in home of father. She married Neddie Ousley on 29 Jan 1920. She died on 23 Jan 1997 at Columbia City, Indiana, at age 97. She was buried at Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Indiana.

Thomas Lee Pitts was born on 2 Sep 1895. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas L. age 6 born January 1894 living in home of father. He died on 5 Nov 1918 at age 23.

The two known children of Jemima F.⁶ Salmons and Thomas Lee Pitts were as follows:

- 3570 i. Commodore⁷ Pitts was born on 27 Jul 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Jan 2002.
- 3571 ii. Mexico Pitts was born on 26 Jan 1918 at Risner, Kentucky. He married Nancy Burchett in 1944 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 2003 at Kosciusko Community Hospital, Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 84. He was buried at Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Indiana.

Neddie Ousley died in 1978.

The seven known children of Jemima F.⁶ Salmons and Neddie Ousley were as follows:

- 3572 i. Willis⁷ Ousley.
- 3573 ii. Clelda Ousley died before Jan 2002.
- 3574 iii. Luria Ousley married ? Gibson. She died before Jan 2002.
- 3575 iv. Verdith Ousley was born on 22 Oct 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ward. She died before Jan 2002.
- 3576 v. Elmer Ousley was born on 6 Feb 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Jan 2002.
- + 3577 vi. Gladys Ousley was born on 26 Jul 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Brooks Goble. She married Ernest Wiley.
- + 3578 vii. Mulelda Ousley was born on 5 Dec 1932 at Langley, Kentucky. She married Hubert Campbell.

1684. Ludithia⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Dicie Salmons. She was born on 17 Dec 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Disup age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dicie age 18 living in home of father. She married Carl Stephenson. She died in 1979.

The five known children of Ludithia⁶ Salmons and Carl Stephenson were as follows:

- 3579 i. Mae⁷ Stephenson was born on 22 Jun 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Shirley Ousley. She died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 67. She was buried at Richmond Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3580 ii. Mary A. Stephenson was born on 5 Feb 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3581 iii. Alta B. Stephenson was born on 4 Apr 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Price.
- + 3582 iv. Dorsie Stephenson was born on 8 Sep 1930 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Simons.
- + 3583 v. Rosa Lee Stephenson was born on 15 Sep 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ford. She married ? Campbell.

1689. Nancy Jane⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 1 month living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nan age 9 living in home of father. She married Leonard Ousley on 21 Jan 1926. She died on 5 Dec 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 53.

Her obituary: (Nancy Jane) Nan Salmons Ousley. With sad hearts will write this obituary of Nan Ousley. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Salmons. She was born March 3, 1910, she lived here on earth 53 years, 9 months, and 2 days. She was married to Leonard Ousley, January 21, 1926 unto this union were born three girls, Edith, Evalee and Lucille, surviving are husband, three daughters, seven grandchildren, five sisters, two brothers to mourn her loss. Mrs. Ousley had been a member of the Cold Spring Regular Baptist Church for a period of 20 years. Mrs. Ousley was a kind, faithful, loving wife and mother until she deceased this life. We feel that we lost one whose loving memory will always remain in our hearts but we have the grandest hope that our great loss will be heaven's gain. Written by her husband and three daughters.

Leonard Ousley was born at Middle Creek, Kentucky.

The three known children of Nancy Jane⁶ Salmons and Leonard Ousley were as follows:

- 3584 i. Evalee⁷ Ousley.
- 3585 ii. Lucille Ousley.
- + 3586 iii. Edith Ousley was born on 26 Nov 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Ousley, son of Perry Ousley and Millie Crager.

1690. Roxie May⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roxie age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roxie age 16 living in home of father. She married Robie Prater on 21 Dec 1933. She died on 10 Oct 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 62.

The two known children of Roxie May⁶ Salmons and Robie Prater were as follows:

- 3587 i. Bobbie Jean⁷ Prater married ? Endicott.
- 3588 ii. William Thomas Prater.

1691. Junie Day⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of June. She was born on 30 May 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Junie age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Junie age 13 living in home of father. She married Oliver Prater. She died on 20 Oct 1981 at Wabash County, Indiana, at age 65. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Indiana.

Her obituary on 24 Oct 1981: Junie D. Prater 65, of North Manchester, Ind., formerly of Risner, died October 20 at the Wabash County Hospital following an illness of two years. A daughter of the late William Thomas and Mary Ann Pitts Salmon, she was born May 30, 1916 at Risner. A resident of North Manchester for 12 years, she was employed by the Beckman Bindery for eight years and was a member of the Regular Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband, Oliver Prater; two sons, Jerry Prater and Roger Prater, both of North Manchester; two daughters, Mrs. Billy Wayne Skaggs, of Sterling Heights, Mich., and Mrs. George Spohr, of Bradenton, Fla.; two brothers, Elic Salmons, of Washington, D. C., and Berlie Salmons, of Martin; two sisters, Mima Ousley, of Sidney, Ind., and Mrs. Hobart Reffitt, of North Manchester, Ind.; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Services were conducted October 23 at the Northern Little Dove Church with the Revs. Tucker Prater and Robert Haney officiating. Burial was made in the Fairview Cemetery in Servia under direction of the DeLaughter Mortuary.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The four known children of Junie Day⁶ Salmons and Oliver Prater were as follows:

- 3589 i. ?⁷ Prater married George Spohr.
- 3590 ii. ? Prater married Billy Wayne Skaggs.
- 3591 iii. Jerry Prater was born on 6 Jun 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3592 iv. Roger Prater was born on 19 Aug 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1694. Berlie B.⁶ Salmons (*William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burley age 6 living in home of father. He married Jane Prater on 13 Jun 1940. He died on 30 Jan 1987 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Jane Prater was born on 12 Apr 1922.

The eight known children of Berlie B.⁶ Salmons and Jane Prater all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 3593 i. Rufis⁷ Salmons was born on 22 Feb 1943. He married Carol Sue Castle, daughter of James Floyd Castle and Virginia Blizzard.
- 3594 ii. Joan Salmons was born on 20 Feb 1945. She married ? Watts.
- 3595 iii. Elic Salmons was born on 20 Dec 1946.
- 3596 iv. William David Salmons was born on 25 Jul 1949.
- 3597 v. Mazola Lynn Salmons was born on 22 Sep 1951.
- 3598 vi. Fredia K. Salmons was born on 4 Oct 1955. She married ? Rosnick.
- 3599 vii. Judy Salmons was born on 14 Apr 1960.
- 3600 viii. Kimberly Ruth Salmons was born on 3 Sep 1964.

1697. Ethel⁶ Qualls (*Melvina⁵ Salmons, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1889 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah E. age 10 born November 1889 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 21 living in home of father. She married Jack Gilliam.

The five known children of Ethel⁶ Qualls and Jack Gilliam were as follows:

- + 3601 i. Innis⁷ Gilliam married Rhuben Webb.
- 3602 ii. Lena Gilliam married William Rose.
- 3603 iii. Herbert Gilliam.
- 3604 iv. Kermit Gilliam married Mabel Duncan.
- 3605 v. Ernest Gilliam.

1698. Nannabell⁶ Qualls (*Melvina⁵ Salmons, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1895 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nannie B. age 5 born April 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy B. age 15 living in home of father. She married Proctor Smith. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 21 living with husband in home of her parents.

Proctor Smith was born in 1895 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Proctor age 24 living with wife in home of father-in-law, Barney Qualls.

The only known child of Nannabell⁶ Qualls and Proctor Smith is:

- 3606 i. Glenn⁷ Smith was born in 1917 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Glenn age 2 years 5 months living with parents in home of grandfather, Barney Qualls.

1699. Coy⁶ Qualls (*Melvina⁵ Salmons, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1897 at Carter County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Coy age 2 born October 1897 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Coy H. age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Coy age 23 living in home of father. He married Sylvena Stone.

The four known children of Coy⁶ Qualls and Sylvena Stone were as follows:

- 3607 i. Jewel⁷ Qualls.
- 3608 ii. Herman Qualls.
- 3609 iii. Thelma Qualls.
- 3610 iv. Joyce Qualls.

1721. Charley⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charley age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charlie age 15 living in home of father. He married Ticker Samons, daughter of Thomas Samons and Esther L. Carver. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charley age 24 married at age 21, head of house. He died on 2 Aug 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ticker Samons was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 12 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ticker age 22 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Aug 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Charley⁶ Samons and Ticker Samons is:

- 3611 i. Mable⁷ Samons was born on 14 Aug 1925. She married Casey Samons, son of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons, on 13 Jul 1942. (see # 3040).

1723. Carl H.⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 May 1909. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl H. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harve age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl age 20 living in

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

home of father. He married Alice Salmons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. He died on 24 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Alice Salmons was born in 1916. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 40 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 15 living in home of father. She died before Dec 1999.

The five known children of Carl H.⁶ Samons and Alice Salmons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3612 i. Elizabeth⁷ Samons was born on 20 Sep 1935.
- 3613 ii. Martha B. Samons was born on 30 Jul 1937.
- 3614 iii. Glen Samons was born on 23 Jul 1939.
- 3615 iv. Gracie Samons was born on 14 Feb 1943.
- 3616 v. Hezzie C. Samons was born on 17 May 1945.

1724. Gilbert⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gilbert age 10 living in home of father. He married Ellen Irene Rickman, daughter of ? Rickman and Geneva Spears. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gilbert age 19 living in home of father. He is listed in the Floyd County Times of 15 Jan 1942 with the birth of daughter on 5 Dec 1941. He died on 17 Feb 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ellen Irene Rickman also went by the name of Irene. She was born on 9 Nov 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Jan 2009 at U.K. Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 82.

Her obituary on 6 Jan 2009: Ellen Irene Samons age 82 of Banner, Ky. passed from this life on Sunday, January 4, 2009 in the U.K. Medical Center in Lexington, Ky. She was born November 9, 1926 in Floyd Co. the daughter of the late Raymond and Geneva Rickman Samons. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by: her parents, husband, Gilbert Samons. Surviving Family: Son, Chad Oscar Samons of Lexington, Ky. Daughters, Gillerene Murphree of Douglas, Georgia, Geneva Grace Hall of Banner, Ky. and Glenna Val Grino of Jinks, Oklahoma. Brothers, Douglas Rickman of Seattle, Wash., George Edward Rickman of Munith, Michigan, Larry Randall Samons of Munith, Michigan and Ronnie Samons of Martin, Ky., Sisters, Anna Lenora Tackett of Martin, Ky. and Edith Nyoka Davis of Jackson, Michigan. Grandchildren, John Gilbert Murphree, Stephen Samons, Gilbert Cedar, Christina Hall, Karie Hall, Mary Ellen Cedar, Sherry Samons and Valalena Grino and five great grandchildren. Funeral Services: Wednesday, January 7, 2009 at 11:00 A.M. Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial in the Samons Cemetery at Arkansas Creek - Martin, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Kentucky. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Gilbert⁶ Samons and Ellen Irene Rickman were as follows:

- 3617 i. Chad Oscar⁷ Samons.
- 3618 ii. Rozella Samons was born on 5 Dec 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3619 iii. Gillerene Samons was born on 5 Aug 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Murphree.
- + 3620 iv. Geneva Grace Samons was born on 26 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.
- + 3621 v. Glenna Val Samons was born on 6 Feb 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Grino.

1725. Fannie⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 18 living in home of father. She married Harry Delbert Samons, son of Alexander Salmons and Mary Herrington. She died on 25 Oct 1993 at age 81.

Harry Delbert Samons was born on 21 Nov 1914 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 15 living in home of father. He died on 24 Jan 1986 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71.

The five known children of Fannie⁶ Samons and Harry Delbert Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3622 i. Mannette⁷ Samons was born on 2 Feb 1940. (see # 3056).
- 3623 ii. Delbert Samons was born on 12 Mar 1942. (see # 3057).
- 3624 iii. Heway Samons was born on 11 Mar 1944. (see # 3058).
- 3625 iv. Sandra S. Samons was born on 1 Aug 1948. (see # 3059).
- 3626 v. Loretta Samons was born on 9 Mar 1950. (see # 3060).

1728. Jackie Donald⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1939 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Orpha Sue Ratliff. He died on 17 Mar 2002 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 62. He was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 20 Mar 2002: Jackie Donald Samons, age 62, of Langley, Ky., husband of Orpha Sue Ratliff Samons, passed away, Sunday, March 17, 2002, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Ky., following an extended illness. He was born June 24, 1939, in Martin, Ky., the son of the late Jack Samons and Geneva Spears Samons. In addition to his wife, he is survived by four daughters, Donna Marie Samons of Jackson, Mi., Elizabeth Ann Wallace and Jackie Dee Samons, both of Brandon, Florida, Tamera Millner of Las Vegas, Nevada; four brothers, Raymond Douglas Rickman of Tacoma, Wa., George Edward Rickman of Munith, Mi., Larry Randall Samons of Jonesboro, Ark., Ronald Samons of Martin, Ky.; three sisters, Ellen Irene Samon and Anna Lenora Tackett, both of Martin, Ky., Edith N. Davis of Jackson, Mi.; and eight grandchildren. Funeral services for Jackie Donald Samons will be conducted, Wednesday, March 20, 2002, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Samons Family Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The four known children of Jackie Donald⁶ Samons and Orpha Sue Ratliff are as follows:

- 3627 i. Donna Marie⁷ Samons.
- 3628 ii. Elizabeth Ann Samons married ? Wallace.
- 3629 iii. Jackie Dee Samons.
- 3630 iv. Tamera Samons married ? Millner.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1729. Anna Lenora⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Apr 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Tackett.

The two known children of Anna Lenora⁶ Samons and ? Tackett are as follows:

- 3631 i. Cheryl A.⁷ Tackett was born on 30 Dec 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3632 ii. Michael Duane Tackett was born on 7 Jul 1968 at Pike County, Kentucky.

1730. Larry Randall⁶ Samons (*Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1944. He married Jeanne Carol Puckett, daughter of ? Puckett and Garnett Hackworth, on 27 Jun 1970.

The three known children of Larry Randall⁶ Samons and Jeanne Carol Puckett were as follows:

- + 3633 i. Rebecca Jeannette⁷ Samons married Kenneth Joseph Ardrey on 11 Nov 1996.
- + 3634 ii. Michelle Lee Samons married Steven Clayton Smith on 22 Aug 1995.
- 3635 iii. Jeffrey Richard Samons married Crystal ?

1733. Lacey⁶ Samons (*Jacob⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lacy age 16 living in home of father. He married Flossie Wrenchie, daughter of Bill Wrenchie and ? ?, in 1926. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lacy Salmons age 26 head of house. He died on 10 Nov 1963 at age 60. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Flossie Wrenchie was born on 16 Dec 1909. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flossie age 22 living in home of husband. She died on 4 Jan 1947 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 37. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 9 Jan 1947: Mrs. Flossie Sammons, 38 years old, wife of Lacey Sammons, of Arkansas Creek, died Saturday at the Beaver Valley hospital of an illness following the birth of a baby three weeks ago. Mrs. Sammons was a daughter of the late Bill Wrenchie and of Mrs. Bob Bossee of Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, her mother, seven children, Mrs. Wilbert T. McCain, Canton, O., Clyde, Norma Jean, Pearline, Wanda Lee, Charlotte and James E. Sammons, and one brother, George Wrenchie of Canton, Ohio. Funeral rites were conducted Monday from the residence, the Rev. Henry Parson officiating. Burial in the family cemetery was directed by the Ryan Funeral Home.

The seven known children of Lacey⁶ Samons and Flossie Wrenchie are as follows:

- 3636 i. Clyde⁷ Samons.
- 3637 ii. Norma Jean Samons.
- 3638 iii. Emma Lou Samons was born on 13 Dec 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Essie Lou age 2 years 11 months living in home of father. She married Wilbert T. McCain.
- 3639 iv. Pearline Samons was born on 16 Feb 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3640 v. Wanda Lee Samons was born on 25 Dec 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3641 vi. Charlotte Samons was born on 22 Sep 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3642 vii. James E. Samons was born on 10 Dec 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1736. Flora⁶ Samons (*William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flora age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flora age 12 living in home of father. She married Fred O'Bryan.

The two known children of Flora⁶ Samons and Fred O'Bryan both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3643 i. Fred⁷ O'Bryan was born on 4 Sep 1931.
- 3644 ii. Anna R. O'Bryan was born on 20 May 1936.

1739. Paul⁶ Samons (*William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jun 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 8 living in home of father. He married Eve Kilburn, daughter of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Paul age 18 living in home of father. He died on 28 May 1979 at Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, at age 68.

Eve Kilburn was born on 7 Feb 1915. She appeared on the census of 9 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 4 years 11 months living with parents in home of grandfather, Mart Kilburn. She died on 11 May 1973 at age 58. She was buried at Kilburn & Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Paul⁶ Samons and Eve Kilburn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3645 i. Helen⁷ Samons was born on 2 Aug 1933. She married Dewey Gilbert Stumbo.
- 3646 ii. Cosetta Samons was born on 4 Jan 1935. She married ? Knight.
- 3647 iii. Eleanor Samons was born on 11 Nov 1936. She married ? Wells.
- + 3648 iv. John Hardy Samons was born on 14 Oct 1938. He married Verlie Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons.
- 3649 v. Caswell Samons was born on 28 Jun 1940.
- 3650 vi. Pauletta Samons was born on 4 Jul 1942. She married ? Butcher.
- 3651 vii. Jesse Samons married Deanna ? He was born on 30 Mar 1944.
- 3652 viii. Russell Samons was born on 13 Apr 1946. He died on 26 Jun 2009 at Community Hospice Cancer Center, Kentucky, at age 63. He was buried at Crum Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 1 Jul 2009: Russell Samons, age 63, of Martin, passed away Friday, June 26, 2009, at Community Hospice Cancer Center. Born April 13, 1946, in Martin, he was a son of the late Paul and Eva Kilburn Samons, and was a disabled foundry worker. He is survived by Dora Reed, his companion of 35 years; seven daughters: Deborah Samons of Albion, Michigan; Teresa (Tim) Wise of Marshall, Michigan; Sandy (Larry) Childers of Martin; Alice Ousley of Rochester, Indiana; Berniece (Jerry) Filback of Louisville; Sue (Ray) Shepherd of Gunlock; Clesia (Jerry) McCoy of Harrodsburg; and Crystal Brown; four sons: Jack (Kim) Reed of Fremont, Indiana; Joe (Pam) Reed of Louisville; Michael (Sheila) Reed of Tippecanoe, Indiana; and David Reed of Hazard; two brothers: Jesse (Deanna) Samons of Vero Beach, Florida; and Hardy (Verlie) Samons of Wabash, Indiana; three sisters: Helen Stumbo and Loretta (Dick) Marshall, both of North Manchester, Indiana; and Elenor Wells of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Wabash, Indiana; four grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, 45 stepgrandchildren, and nine stepgreat-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one son: Phillip Reed; two sisters: Paulette Butcher and Cosetta Knight. Services were held Monday, June 29, at 11 a.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with Ellis Stephens, and others, officiating. Burial was in the Crum-Samons Cemetery (Arkansas Creek) in Martin. Visitation was at the funeral Home.

3653 ix. Loretta Samons was born on 18 Oct 1947. She married Dick Marshall.

1740. Millard⁶ Samons (*William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1913 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Milen age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Millard age 16 living in home of father. He married Nollie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. He died on 22 Jun 2001 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 27 Jun 2001: Millard Samons, age 87, of Martin, Ky., passed away on Friday, June 22, 2001, in Highlands Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg, Ky., after an extended illness. He was born on October 28, 1913, at Martin, Ky., the son of the late Bill and Amy Crum Samons. He was preceded in death by his wife, Nollie Conn Samons. He was a retired coal miner and a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ. Baptized, August 1933, on Arkansas Creek. Survivors include: One son, Julian Samons of Salyersville, Ky.; two daughters, Opal Samons and Lilly Mullins, both of Martin, Ky.; one brother, Hurley Samons of Martin, Ky., and three sisters, Judie Samons, Ines Samons and Eva Hayden, all of Augusta, Ga.; nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, June 25, 2001, at 2 p.m., in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, at Martin, Ky., with Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was in the Samons Family Cemetery at Martin, Ky., under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Larry Mullins Jr., Billy Mullins, Nick Lumpkins, Green Samons, Millard Ray Conn, and Nick Samons.

Nollie Conn was born on 12 Jul 1915 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nollie age 7 living in home of father. She died on 29 Sep 1999 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 1 Oct 1999: Nollie Conn Samons, age, 84, of Prestonsburg, formerly of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Wednesday, September 29, 1999, at the Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, following a long illness. She was born July 12, 1915, in Martin, the daughter of the late Elkana Corm and Margaret Crum Conn. She was a member of the Church of Christ, Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, Millard Samons. Other survivors include one son, Julian Samons of Salyersville; two daughters, Opal Samons and Lilly Samons Mullins, both of Martin; 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, October 1, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with the clergyman, Bennie Blankenship, officiating. Burial will be in the Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home Martin.

The three known children of Millard⁶ Samons and Nollie Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3654 i. Julian⁷ Samons was born on 27 Jun 1935. He married Dolly K. McDaniels on 5 Jan 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3655 ii. Opal Samons was born on 8 Dec 1937. She married Richard Lumpkins.
- + 3656 iii. Lilly Samons was born on 21 Apr 1940. She married Delbert Denver Mullins, son of Hampton Forest Mullins and Florence Hale.

1741. Herlie⁶ Samons (*William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurley age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurly age 14 living in home of father. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. He married Fay R. Samons, daughter of Newton Samons and Susan Samons, on 29 Jul 1944.

Bessie Conn was born on 2 Jan 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 8 living in home of father. She died on 15 May 1941 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 30.

There were no known children of Herlie⁶ Samons and Bessie Conn.

Fay R. Samons was born on 24 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fay age 9 living in home of father. She died on 14 Oct 2008 at St Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87. She was buried at Newt Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 17 Oct 2008: Fay R. Samons, 87, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Tuesday, October 14, 2008, at St. Joseph, Martin. Born February 24, 1921, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Newton and Sue Samons. She was a homemaker, wife, mother, and grandmother; and a member of the Church of Christ in Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, Herlie Samons. Other survivors include two sons and two daughters: Gary Dallen Samons, Keith Samons, Lana Samons, and Karen Daniels, all of Martin; two sisters: Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Lois Hughes of Taylorsville; three grandchildren: Jennifer, Michael and Lydia; and two great-grandchildren: Bria and Gauge. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Donald Lester Samons, Roger Newton Samons, Brian O. Samons, and Leland Samons. Funeral services will be held Friday, October 17, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Richard Kelly officiating. Burial will be in the Newt Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The four known children of Herlie⁶ Samons and Fay R. Samons are as follows:

- 3657 i. Gary Dallen⁷ Samons was born on 21 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3658 ii. Lana Samons was born on 9 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3659 iii. Karen Samons was born on 2 Jun 1949 at Martin, Kentucky. She married Raymond Daniels on 24 Sep 1977.
- + 3660 iv. Randall Keith Samons was born on 19 Sep 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda K. Crum, daughter of Elmer Crum and Cuba Conn, on 3 Jun 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1745. Jack⁶ Samons (*William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 5 years 9 months living in home of father. He married Violet Ernestine Hamilton, daughter of Ethel Onead. He died on 15 Jul 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 59. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Violet Ernestine Hamilton also went by the name of Ernestine. She was born on 8 Feb 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 48. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Jack⁶ Samons and Violet Ernestine Hamilton were as follows:

- 3661 i. Mary⁷ Samons married ? Robinson.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3662 ii. Bill Samons was born on 2 Aug 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1752. Esta⁶ Boyd (*Caroline⁵ Salmons, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Esta age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Esta age 12 living in home of father. She married George Dewey Howell, son of John Allen Howell and Louisa Emirar Rice, in 1923. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Esie age 22 married at age 16, living in home of husband.

George Dewey Howell also went by the name of Dewey. He was born on 17 Apr 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George Dewey age 2 born April 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 21 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dewey age 32 married at age 25, head of house. He died before Jan 2005.

The three known children of Esta⁶ Boyd and George Dewey Howell all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3663 i. Correne⁷ Howell was born on 24 Nov 1923. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carine age 6 living in home of father.
- 3664 ii. Pauline Howell was born on 14 Jul 1925. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pauline age 4 years 9 months living in home of father.
- 3665 iii. Rozelle Howell was born on 27 Jun 1928. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosell age 1 year 9 months living in home of father.

1753. Ida⁶ Boyd (*Caroline⁵ Salmons, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 10 living in home of father. She married Euart W. Conn, son of William Ira Conn and Martha J. Taylor, in 1924. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 20 married at age 15, living in home of husband. She died on 4 Oct 1993 at Mary Chiles Hospital, Mt Sterling, Kentucky.

Euart W. Conn was born in Sep 1899 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eric W. age 8 months born September 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 28 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as E.W. age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Euart age 30 married at age 24, head of house.

The four known children of Ida⁶ Boyd and Euart W. Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3666 i. Katherine⁷ Conn was born on 17 Jul 1925. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Katherine age 4 years 9 months living in home of father.
- 3667 ii. Lois Conn was born on 21 Oct 1926. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bonnie L. age 3 years 4 months living in home of father.
- 3668 iii. Dean Conn was born on 30 Jul 1928. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Waldean age 1 years 8 months living in home of father. He married Vivian Jewell Sellards, daughter of Jack Sellards and Nancy J. Akers. Vivian Jewell Sellards was also known as Jewell Sellards. She was born on 28 Dec 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3669 iv. Terry L. Conn was born on 17 Oct 1942.

1762. Hezekiah⁶ Samons (*Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Hezzie Samons. He was born on 23 Aug 1915 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hessie age 4 years 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 14 living in home of father. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Isaac Conn and Geneva Boyd. He died on 11 Jun 2001 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85.

His obituary on 13 Jun 2001: Elder Hezzie Samons Sr., age 85, of Banner, Ky., husband of Bessie Conn Samons, passed away Monday, June 11, 2001, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Ky. He was born August 23, 1915, at Dana, Ky., the son of the late Grover and Virgie Akers Samons. He was a retired coal miner, member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church, Dana, Ky., and member of the UMWA Local No. 9845. In addition to his wife, he is survived by seven sons, Lowell Samons (Mary), of Banner, Ky., Troy Samons (Linda) of Banner, Ky., Coy Samons (Linda) of Banner, Ky., Hezzie Samons, Jr., (Donnette) of Ashland, Ky., Dan Samons (Ada) of Banner, Ky., Bert Samons of Ashland, Ky., Wilburn Ray Samons (Gina) of Banner, Ky.; two daughters, Wanda Marcum (Gilbert) of Banner, Ky., Dovie Damron (Robert) of Allen, Ky.; one brother, Norman Samons of Orange City, Fl.; one sister, Oma Conn of Indiana; 21 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Ivory Samons; two sisters, Clara Conn and Dovie Boyd, and two grandchildren, Misty Samons and Dow Hezzie Samons. Funeral services will be conducted 11:00 a.m., Thursday, June 14, 2001, at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the care of Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is after 1:00 p.m. Tuesday and 8:00 a.m. Wednesday. Pallbearers: Lowell Thomas Samons Jr., Craig Samons, Coy David Samons, Jody Samons, Wes Samons, Sean Damron, Brandon Samons, Kevin Samons, Lowell Curtis Webb and Chad Allen Webb. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Bessie Conn was born on 11 Mar 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 3 years 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 14 living in home of father. She died on 4 Sep 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 92.

Her obituary on 5 Sep 2008: Bessie Conn Samons, age 92, of Banner, Ky., widow of Hezzie Samons, passed away Thursday, September 04, 2008, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She was born March 11, 1916 in Dana, Ky., the daughter of the late Ike Conn and Geneva Boyd Conn. Mrs. Samons was a homemaker and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church. Survivors include seven sons, Lowell (Mary) Samons, Troy B. Samons, Coy (Linda) Samons, Dan (Marge) Samons, and Wilburn Ray (Claudette) Samons, all of Banner, Ky., Hezzie Samons, Jr., (Donette), Sharps Chapel, Tn., Bert Samons, Ashland, Ky., two daughters, Wanda (Gilbert) Marcum and Dovie Damron, both of Banner, Ky., 21 grandchildren, Lowell Samons, Jr., Jacqueline, Janelle, Troy, Jr., Craig, Michelle, Hugh David, Coy David, Jody, Patsy, Tina, York, Anzie, Amy, Jenny, Kevin, Brandon, Wesley, Brenda, Robin and Sean, 20 great grandchildren, Lowell Curtis, Chad, Lindsey, Nicole, Lowell Thomas Samons III, Rocky, Tiffany, Donovan, David Lee, Brooklyn, Kerrigan, Sydney, Scottie, Ashley, Bryon, Kayla, Jason, Jacob Dylan, Kennedy, and Kent, and 2 great-grandchild, Andrew and Grant. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, and three brothers, Willie B. Conn, Bert Conn, Johnnie Conn, four sisters, Mona Boyd, Mary Ellen Nelson, Virginia Ratliff, and Eulavene Ratliff, and two grandchildren, Misty Samons and Dow Hezzie Samons. Funeral services for Bessie Conn Samons will be conducted Saturday, September 06, 2008, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Thursday here at the Funeral Home, with nightly services at 7:00 p.m. Pallbearers: Lowell

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Thomas Samons, Jr., Craig Samons, Coy David Samons, Jody Samons, Wes Samons, Sean Damron, Bandon Samons, Kevin Samons, Chad Allen Webb and Lowell Curtis Webb. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Hezekiah⁶ Samons and Bessie Conn were as follows:

- + 3670 i. Lowell⁷ Samons married Mary Howard.
- + 3671 ii. Troy Samons was born on 23 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda L. Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case.
- + 3672 iii. Wanda Samons was born on 30 Jan 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gilbert Marcum, son of David Faires Bentley, on 25 Jan 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3673 iv. Coy Samons was born on 12 Dec 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Carol Rice, daughter of Cecil J. Rice and LeaBelle Marie Stone.
- 3674 v. Hezekiah Samons Jr was born on 6 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Donnette ?
- + 3675 vi. Dovelene Samons was born on 30 Jun 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Damron.
- + 3676 vii. Daniel Samons was born on 21 Aug 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ada Jean Branham, daughter of Elisha Branham and Goldie McCoy, on 7 Aug 1971. He married Marge ?
- + 3677 viii. Bert Samons was born on 2 Nov 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bernice Kidd, daughter of George Kidd and Margie Yates, on 6 Jul 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3678 ix. Wilburn Ray Samons was born on 6 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gina Denise Campbell, daughter of French Campbell and Willena Campbell, on 5 Jan 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Claudette ?

1763. Nayoma⁶ Samons (*Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Oma. She was born on 6 Oct 1917 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oma age 2 years 3 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Omma age 12 living in home of father. She married Gomer Conn, son of Emmitt Conn and Lola Click. She died on 17 Oct 2001 at Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla, Indiana, at age 84. Her obituary on 19 Oct 2001: Nayoma Samons Conn Age, 84, of Kimmell, In., formerly of Dana, Ky., widow of Gomer Conn, passed away Wednesday, October 17, 2001, at the Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla, In., following an extended illness. She was born October 6, 1917, in Dana, Ky., the daughter of Grover Samons and Virgie Akers Samons. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky. Survivors include four sons, Clifford Conn and Bernard Conn, both of Dana, Ky., Archer Conn of Martin, Ky., Clyde Conn of Kimmell, In.; six daughters, Alta Sutton of Stoh, In., Emma Lou Pemberton of Springfield, Ohio, Lola Feller of Kendallville, In., Ivalene Hall of Dana, Ky., Carol Crum of Allen, Ky., Sue Feller of Kendallville, Ind.; one brother, Norman Samons of Orange City, Fl., 31 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren and 8 great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one son, Grover Cleveland Conn; one daughter, Lillian V. Knox; two brothers, Hezzie Samons, and Ivory Samons; two sisters, Clara Conn and Dovie Samons. Funeral services for Nayoma Samons Conn will be conducted Saturday, October 20, 2001, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Click Family Cemetery, (Click Branch), Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home. (FCTS). She was buried at Click Family Cemetery, Click Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Gomer Conn was born on 22 Mar 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gomer age 4 years living in home of father. He died on 27 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

The 12 known children of Nayoma⁶ Samons and Gomer Conn were as follows:

- 3679 i. Carol⁷ Conn married ? Crum.
- 3680 ii. Lillian V. Conn married ? Knox. She died before Oct 2001.
- 3681 iii. Emma Lou Conn was born on 23 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Pemberton.
- 3682 iv. Clifford Conn was born on 29 Aug 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3683 v. Grover Cleveland Conn was born on 19 Nov 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 44.
- 3684 vi. Lola Conn was born on 3 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Feller.
- + 3685 vii. Ivalene Conn was born on 11 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earnest Dean Hall, son of Ralph Hall Sr and Mable Damron.
- 3686 viii. Archer Conn was born on 13 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3687 ix. Clyde Conn was born on 7 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3688 x. Bernard Conn was born on 1 Oct 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3689 xi. Sue Conn was born on 9 Nov 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Feller.
- 3690 xii. Alta Conn was born on 21 Apr 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Sutton.

1764. Ivory Paul⁶ Samons (*Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1923 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ivary age 6 living in home of father. He married Nell Boyd, daughter of James Monroe Boyd and Maglene Click. He died on 15 Jan 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. He was buried at Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 18 Jan 1998: Ivory Paul Samons, age 74, of Dana, died January 15, 1998. Born Oct. 19, 1923 at Dana, son of the late Grover and Virgie Akers Samons. Survivors include his wife, Nell Samons; two sons, Myrl Travis Samons, James Monroe Samons; two brothers, Hessie Samons, Norman Samons; one sister, Oma Samons Conn. Burial is in the Simon Akers Cemetery at Dana.

Nell Boyd was born on 11 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nell age 4 years 10 months living in home of father. She died on 14 Jul 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. Her obituary on 17 Jul 2002: Nell Boyd Samons, age 77, of Dana, Ky., widow of Ivory Samons, passed away, Sunday, July 14, 2002, at her residence. She was born May 11, 1925, in Dana, Ky., the daughter of the late James Monroe Boyd and Maggie Click Boyd. She was a former employee for the Shoe Factory, and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church since June of 1968. Survivors include two sons, Myrl Travis Samons of Gallipolis, Oh., and James Monroe Samons of Endicott, Ky.; three grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one sister, Minnie Akers. Funeral services for Nell Boyd Samons will be conducted Wednesday, July 17, 2002, at 11 a.m., at the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, Ky., with the Old Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Ivery Paul⁶ Samons and Nell Boyd are as follows:

- 3691 i. James Monroe⁷ Samons.
- + 3692 ii. Myrl Travis Samons was born on 5 Mar 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Caudill, daughter of Paul Caudill and Mary ?

1767. Hezekiah⁶ Samons (*Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 11 months living with parents in home of grandfather. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 9 living in home of father. He married Joan Branham, daughter of Harry Branham and Mary Walk. He died on 7 Apr 2001 at Oregon, Ohio, at age 82. He was buried at Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. His obituary on 11 Apr 2001: Hezie Samons, age, 82, formerly of Toledo, Ohio, died Saturday, April 7, 2001, in Arbors at Oregon, Ohio. He was born on December 8, 1918, in Kentucky, the son of the late Bascom and Susie Samons. He was a sanitation engineer with LOF for 20 years, retiring in 1977, he was an Army veteran of WWII, and a member of the Flanders Road Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife, JoeAnn Samons. Other survivors include one son, Jessie E. Sammons; brothers, Casey, Malcolm, Tandy and Bascom Samons; sisters, Sadie Samons and Julie Williams; and two grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, April 11, at 10 a.m. in the Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home, Oregon. Burial will be in the Toledo Memorial Park.

The only known child of Hezekiah⁶ Samons and Joan Branham was:

- 3693 i. Jesse Everett⁷ Samons.

1768. Casey⁶ Samons (*Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Dec 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kasey age 8 living in home of father. He married Mable Samons, daughter of Charley Samons and Ticker Samons, on 13 Jul 1942. He died on 9 Jul 2005 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 13 Jul 2005: Casey Samons, 84, of Arkansas, Martin, died Saturday, July 9, 2005, at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland. Born December 6, 1920, in Martin, he was the son of the late Bascom and Susie Samons. He was a former coal miner, retiring after 32 years, a veteran of World War II, a member of DAV Chapter 128 at Garrett, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ for 63 years. He is survived by his wife, Mabel Samons. Other survivors include one son, Charles C. Sammons of Martin; one daughter, Brenda Sturgill of Martin; two brothers: Everette Samons of Toledo, Ohio, and Bascom Samons of San Antonio, Texas; two sisters: Julie Williams of Van Nuys, California, and Sadie Samons of Martin; five grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one daughter, Gale Samons; and three brothers: T.B. Samons, Tandy Samons, and Hezzie Samons. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, June 12, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel, under direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Active pallbearers: Dennis Hutchinson, Jerry Sturgill, Stephen Sturgill, Howard Sturgill, Jason Samons, and Eric Sturgill. Honorary pallbearers: Ronnie Samons, Charles C. Samons, Garnis Ditto, J.B. Samons, Green Samons Jr., Jonathan Conn, and Roy Robinson.

Mable Samons was born on 14 Aug 1925. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maybelle age 2 living in home of father.

The three known children of Casey⁶ Samons and Mable Samons were as follows:

- + 3694 i. Brenda Joyce⁷ Samons married Jerry Dean Sturgill, son of Bill Sturgill and Carmia Manuel, on 17 Jun 1961 at Grundy, Virginia.
- 3695 ii. Gail Samons died before Jul 2005.
- + 3696 iii. Charles Casey Sammons was born on 1 Feb 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Charlotte Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Roberta Wright.

1769. Sadie Marie⁶ Samons (*Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Aug 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sada age 6 living in home of father. She married Vernon Samons, son of Benjamin F. Sammons and Martelia Bentley.

Vernon Samons was born on 18 May 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vernon age 7 living in home of father.

The nine known children of Sadie Marie⁶ Samons and Vernon Samons are as follows:

- + 3697 i. Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr was born on 31 Mar 1944. He married Rosemary Samons, daughter of Noble Samons and Ollie Jean Boyd. He married Wanda ? He married Margaret ? He married Geneva ? He married Katie ? He married Judy ? He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 8 Sep 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Regina Conn were divorced in 2001.
- + 3698 ii. Edna Mae Samons was born on 27 Jan 1946. She married Mart McCormick. She married Barry Vernon Burchett.
- 3699 iii. Ted Samons was born on 12 Sep 1947. He married Dorothy Mae Samons, daughter of William James Samons and Gertrude Gillespie, on 1 May 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Dorothy Mae Samons was born on 21 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3700 iv. Rosa Lee Samons was born on 5 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scottie Crum, son of Silas Crum and Vannie Sammons, on 9 Oct 1966. She married Dallas Grant Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3701 v. David Samons was born on 2 Dec 1952. He married Linda Scott.
- + 3702 vi. Johnny Samons was born on 9 Aug 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Glenda Faye Robinson, daughter of Oakley Robinson and Mossie Robinson. He married Ruby Hale, daughter of Edna Mae Scott, on 21 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3703 vii. Lundy Samons was born on 12 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margie Allen, daughter of Eugene Allen and Martha Crum.
- + 3704 viii. Lawrence Samons was born on 24 Mar 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucy Hoover, daughter of Maynard Hoover and Gracie Lyons.
- + 3705 ix. Teresa Samons was born on 11 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin Tackett on 29 Apr 1989.

1773. Bascom⁶ Sammons (*Bascom⁵ Samons, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Oct 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jo Ann Abernathy on 3 Oct 1956.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jo Ann Abernathy was born on 29 Aug 1939. As of 3 Oct 1956, her married name was Samons.

The only known child of Bascom⁶ Sammons and Jo Ann Abernathy is:

- + 3706 i. Tony Malcom⁷ Sammons Sr was born on 20 Jan 1958. He married Carolyn Kay Dorries on 23 Dec 1977. He and Carolyn Kay Dorries were divorced in Sep 1992. He married Josephine Campos on 3 Oct 1996.

1774. Julie⁶ Samons (*Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1939 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Alan Williams.

The only known child of Julie⁶ Samons and Alan Williams is:

- 3707 i. Deborah Jeanne⁷ Williams married ? Rupel. She also went by the name of Debbie.

1775. Lois⁶ Samons (*Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Goble. She married ? Boyd.

The three known children of Lois⁶ Samons and ? Goble are as follows:

- 3708 i. Dari D.⁷ Goble was born on 5 Jul 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3709 ii. Elizabeth A. Goble was born on 21 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3710 iii. Keri Lea Goble was born on 21 Aug 1963 at Pike County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Lois⁶ Samons and ? Boyd.

1778. Verna Mae⁶ Samons (*Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Verna M. age 8 living in home of father. She married Travis Conn, son of Charlie Lee Conn and Mayte Boyd, on 17 Jul 1937. She married Fred Conn, son of Greenberry Conn and Martha Boyd, on 13 Feb 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Fred Conn were divorced in 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. She was buried at Samons Conn Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 22 Mar 2004: Verna Mae Conn, age 82 of Dana, Ky. Passed away Friday, March 19, 2004 in the Highlands Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg, Ky. She was born October 8, 1921 at Dana, Ky. The daughter of the late Sol and Della Akers Samons. Mrs. Conn was a homemaker and member of the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, Kentucky. She was preceded in death by her Husband, Travis Conn and a Son, Danny Conn, Daughter, Dianne Conn as well as a Brother, Edgar Samons and Sister, Carlie Gibson and Grandchild, Denise Hall Wallen. Surviving are: One Son, Curtis Dwayne Conn of Dana, Ky. Four Daughters, Christine (Henry) Bonar of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Connie Jean (Ray) Mathena of Springfield, Ohio, Barbara (Tommy) Hall of Martin, Ky. And Katherine (Danny) Page of Dana, Ky. Brother, Jay Samons of Elyria, Ohio, Sisters, Mavis Marston of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Jean Halfhill of Prestonsburg, Ky., Lois Boyd of Lesburg, Virginia and Denna Sielke of Winchester, Pa. GRANDCHILDREN: Luther (Renee) Bonar, Jeff Bonar, Rachel Spencer, Tara (Matt) Atha, Sheila Mathews, Craig (Leslie) Hall, Allison (Brady) Petersen, Monica Shelby (Van Grigsby) and Danny (Deanna) Page, Jr. GREAT GRANDCHILDREN: Scot, Justin, Jessica, Liane, Kaiden, Chloe, Crissy, Alina, Tiara, Cheyenne, Lexie, Malreaux, Tasha, Cody and Madison. Funeral services for Verna Mae Conn were conducted Sunday, March 21, at 2 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, in Martin, with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial was in the Samons-Conn Cemetery, in Dana, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Craig Hall, Danny Page, Matt Atha, Jeff Bonar, Luther Bonar, and Brady Petersen.

Travis Conn was born on 17 Nov 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Travis Conn age 2 months in home of grandfather. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Travis age 10 living in home of father. He died on 16 Aug 1977 at age 57.

His obituary: Travis Conn. It is with a sad and broken heart that we will try to write an obituary of our dear and beloved companion and father, Travis Conn. Travis was born November 17, 1919, the son of Charlie and the late Mayte B. Conn. He departed this life August 16, 1977, making his stay on earth 57 years, 9 months and 1 day. On July 17, 1937, he married Verna Mae Samons Conn. To this union were born 5 daughters and 1 son, Danny, who preceded him in death. The daughters are: Diana Conn, Dana, Ky.; Christine Bonar, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Connie Jean Mathena, Premp-ton, Illinois; Barbara Hall, Martin, Ky.; and Katherine Page, Dwale, Ky. He also leaves his adopted grandson, Curtis Dwayne Conn, whom he loved as his own son, and 9 grandchildren, whom he loved so dearly. He leaves 5 brothers, Jim, Ohio; Norman, Crit, Hershel and W.B., all of Dana, Ky.; 2 sisters, Myrtle Akers, Dana, Ky., and June Akers of Vermillion, Ohio. One brother, Curt Conn, preceded him in death. On the first Sunday in October 7, 1972, Travis joined the Old Regular Baptist Church and the following Sunday, October 14, 1973, he was baptized at Mother Home Church by Brother Luther Conn and Brother Johnny Hall. Daddy was ordained as Deacon in the New Salem Church January 4, 1975, and lived a faithful and devoted member until his death. Travis had been in failing health for the past 10 years and for the last 5 months had been in much worse health. Daddy suffered his pain so well because he didn't want the children and me to have to worry about him, and never wanted to be any trouble to anyone. Verna Mae stayed by his side so close, only leaving him when absolutely necessary and always rushing right back. Travis enjoyed his brothers and sisters and friends visiting him so much. Right before he died he told his brother Norman that he was going on a long ride. Daddy was not able to work for the last 6 months. You could find him reading his Bible until his eyesight got so bad he couldn't read. I feel that Daddy has gone to sleep in the arms of Jesus and his suffering will be no more. Written by his broken-hearted wife, children and brother, Hershel.

The seven known children of Verna Mae⁶ Samons and Travis Conn were as follows:

- 3711 i. Danny⁷ Conn died.
- 3712 ii. Dianna Conn was born on 10 Sep 1939 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 6 Jan 1999 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 59. Her obituary on 8 Jan 1999: Dianna Conn, age 59, of Dana, died Wednesday, January 6, 1999, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, following a long illness. She was born September 10, 1939, in Dana, the daughter of Verna Mae Samons Conn of Dana, and the late Travis Conn. She was a retired postal clerk, formerly employed at Betsy Layne and Pikeville and a member of the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church at Dana. In addition to her mother she is survived by one son, Curtis Dwayne Conn of Dana; four sisters, Christene Bonar of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Connie Jean Mathena of Springfield, Ohio, Barbara Hall of Martin, and Katherine Page of Dana. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, January 9, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel in Martin, with the Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Conn Cemetery at Dana. She was buried at Conn Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3713 iii. Christine Conn was born on 24 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Bonar, son of Henry Bonar and Pearl Hicks.
- 3714 iv. Connie Jean Conn was born on 12 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ray Mathena.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 3715 v. Barbara Conn was born on 8 May 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tommy Hall.
- + 3716 vi. Katherine Conn was born on 5 Aug 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny Page.
- 3717 vii. Curtis Dwayne Conn grandson. He was born on 29 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Fred Conn was born on 4 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fred age 2 years 7 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fred age 12 living in home of father. He married Lora Boyd, daughter of Willie Boyd and Dorsie Jarrell, on 14 May 1934. He married Mary Alice Hurd, daughter of Milan Hurd and Willie M. Rice, on 1 Dec 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Mary Alice Hurd were divorced in 2001 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Hurd, daughter of Milan Hurd and Willie M. Rice, on 4 Apr 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

His obituary on 12 Nov 2006: Fred Conn, age 89, of Dana, widower of Lora Boyd Conn, died Saturday, November 11 2006 in Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin. He was born June 4, 1917 in Dana, a son of the late Greene B. And Martha Boyd Conn. Fred was a former Magistrate in Floyd County, member of the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, Kentucky Colonel, and a retired Kentucky State Employee. Survivors include one son, William G. Conn, Dana, two daughters, Peggy Ann Neal, Ga., Geraldine Jarrell, Banner, three sisters, Eva Roberts, Mi., Myrtle Greene Hamilton, Fla., Joanna Lykins, Honaker, eight grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren and 6 great great grandchildren. Funeral Service for Fred Conn will be conducted Tuesday, November 14 at 11 a.m. in the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, with the Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Fred Conn Cemetery, Dana, with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 1 p.m. Sunday at Hall Funeral Home and after 10 a.m. Tuesday at the church. He was buried at Fred Conn Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Verna Mae⁶ Samons and Fred Conn.

1780. Carlie⁶ Samons (*Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1924 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carvelious age 5 living in home of father. She married Mont Gibson Jr, son of Mont Gibson and Gladys Craft. She died on 3 Dec 2002 at Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 78.

Her obituary on 4 Dec 2002: Carlie Samons Gibson, age 78, of Dana, wife of the late Mont Gibson Jr., passed away Tuesday, December 3, 2002, in the Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington. She was born January 6, 1924, in Martin, the daughter of the late Sol Salmons and Della Akers Samons. She was a assistant post master for the Dana Post Office, Dana, and a member of the Little Dove Regular Baptist Church, Honaker. Survivors include one son, Gregory Glenn Gibson of Dana; two daughters, Greta Gay Gibson of Dana, Gloria Gayle McCoy of Clay City; one brother, Jay Samons of Vermillion, Ohio; five sisters, Verna Mae Conn of Dana, Mavis Marston of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Jean Halfhill of Prestonsburg, Lois S. Boyd of Leesburg, Virginia, Denna V. Sileke of Westchester, Pennsylvania, three grandchildren and one great-grandchild. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one son, Gary Gene Gibson; and one brother, Edgar Samons. Funeral services for Carlie Samons Gibson will be conducted Friday, December 6, at 11 a.m., at the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, at Dana, with the Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Visitation is after 4 p.m., Wednesday, at the church. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mont Gibson Jr was born on 6 Apr 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Carlie⁶ Samons and Mont Gibson Jr all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3718 i. Gary Gene⁷ Gibson was born on 23 Apr 1944. He died before Dec 2002.
- 3719 ii. Greta Gay Gibson was born on 1 Nov 1946.
- + 3720 iii. Gloria Gayle Gibson was born on 13 Dec 1948. She married ? McCoy.
- 3721 iv. Gregory Glenn Gibson was born on 14 Apr 1952.

1781. Jay⁶ Samons (*Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew J. age 4 years 10 months living in home of father. He married Beulah Smiley, daughter of Millard Smiley and Mary Edna Hall.

Beulah Smiley was born on 15 Dec 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beulah age 1 year 3 months living in home of father.

The only known child of Jay⁶ Samons and Beulah Smiley is:

- 3722 i. Janet⁷ Samons was born on 11 Sep 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1782. Jean⁶ Samons (*Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jul 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma Jean age 1 year 8 months living in home of father. She married Charles Thomas Halfhill Sr. She died on 5 Oct 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Her obituary on 8 Oct 2008: Jean Samons Halfhill, 80, of Prestonsburg, died Sunday, October 5, 2008, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born July 15, 1928, in Dana, she was the daughter of the late Sol Samons and Della Akers Samons. She was a former assembly worker for American Standard, in Hager Hill; and a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of Walter Karr Bolling VFW Post No 5839. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles Thomas Halfhill Sr., in September 1969. Survivors include a daughter, Sandra Denny (Jay) of McLean, Virginia; two sons: Charles Thomas "Chuck" Halfhill Jr. (Pat), and Michael Gene "Mike" Halfhill Sr. (Peggy), all of Prestonsburg; two sisters: Lois Boyd of Virginia; and Denna Silkey of Pennsylvania; a brother, Jay Samons of Ohio; four grandchildren: Heather Setser, Michael Halfhill Jr., Christina Denny, Alex Denny; and a great-grandchild, Olivia Grace Halfhill. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by three sisters. Funeral services will be held Thursday, October 9, at 11 a.m., at Carter Funeral Home Chapel, with Brother Sandy Douglas officiating. Interment will be in the Samons Family Cemetery, in Dana. Visitation is 5 p.m., until 9 p.m., Wednesday, at the funeral home. The family has entrusted arrangements to the Carter Funeral Home. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Charles Thomas Halfhill Sr died in Sep 1969.

The three known children of Jean⁶ Samons and Charles Thomas Halfhill Sr are as follows:

- 3723 i. Charles Thomas⁷ Halfhill Jr married Pat ? He also went by the name of Chuck.
- 3724 ii. Michael Gene Halfhill married Peggy ? He also went by the name of Mike.
- + 3725 iii. Sandra Halfhill was born on 11 Aug 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jay Denny.

1789. Eva⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jul 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 3 born July 1896 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 13 living in home of father. She married William James Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Annie Jarrell. Her married name was Sammons. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 22 living in home of husband. She died in 1927.

William James Samons was born on 7 Oct 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 8 born October 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 17 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jim age 25 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 36 head of house. He married Gertrude Gillespie, daughter of James Gillespie and Sarah J. Kidd. He died on 16 Jan 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. He was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

The three known children of Eva⁶ Salmons and William James Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3726 i. Ashbie⁷ Samons was born on 29 Jun 1920. He married Elvie Younce. (see # 2968).
- 3727 ii. Earl Samons was born on 29 Mar 1923. He married Jennie Salmons, daughter of Will Salmons and Maude ? (see # 2969).
- 3728 iii. Frank Samons was born on 31 Jul 1925. He married Mary Oma Owens, daughter of Willie Owens and Minnie Gillespie. (see # 2970).

1790. Bennie⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jan 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Benjamin age 1 born January 1899 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 11 living in home of father. He married Letha Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons, on 24 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 21 living in home of father with wife. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bennie age 31 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 4 Aug 1990 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 91.

Letha Walk was born on 12 Oct 1895 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leatha age 21 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Letha age 34 married at age 22, living in home of husband. She died on 14 May 1982 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 86.

The two known children of Bennie⁶ Salmons and Letha Walk both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3729 i. Myra⁷ Salmons was born on 15 Jan 1920. She married Clyde Jackson. (see # 2772).
- 3730 ii. Lucille Salmons was born on 24 Sep 1921. She married Gordon W. Gill on 28 Jan 1946. (see # 2773).

1791. Ida⁶ Salmons (*Thomas⁵, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 7 living in home of father. She married Alex Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell, in 1919. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 27 married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 28 Aug 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74.

Alex Samons was born on 23 Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alexander age 7 born May 1893 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 16 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alex age 34 married at age 23, head of house. He died on 8 Apr 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

The eight known children of Ida⁶ Salmons and Alex Samons were as follows:

- 3731 i. Jennie⁷ Samons. (see # 2976).
- 3732 ii. Noble Samons was born on 26 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Jean Boyd. (see # 2977).
- 3733 iii. Seymore Samons was born on 1 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pearl Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons. (see # 2978).
- 3734 iv. Claude Samons was born on 13 Aug 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gwendolyn Layne, daughter of Horace Edward Layne and Sarah Jane DeRossett. (see # 2979).
- 3735 v. Namon Samons was born on 1 Mar 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Robinson. He married Peggy Varney on 8 Jul 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2980).
- 3736 vi. Bennie Walk Samons was born on 1 Mar 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2981).
- 3737 vii. Henry C. Samons was born on 10 Nov 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alma Bryant. (see # 2982).
- 3738 viii. Lou Ann Samons was born on 13 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lenard Hall. (see # 2983).

1793. Lawrence⁶ Samons (*Benjamin⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 11 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 20 living in home of father. He married Annie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum.

Annie Conn. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 30 Sep 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 9 living in home of father.

The seven known children of Lawrence⁶ Samons and Annie Conn were as follows:

- 3739 i. Carol⁷ Samons married ? Smallwood.
- 3740 ii. Peggy J. Samons was born on 28 Dec 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Paige.
- 3741 iii. Shelby Jean Samons was born on 25 Jan 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3742 iv. Darcus Samons was born on 11 Dec 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hymka.
- + 3743 v. Charles Edward Samons was born on 20 Aug 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gracie J. ? in 1959.
- 3744 vi. Joan Samons was born on 19 Dec 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Tuthill.
- 3745 vii. Larry Paul Samons was born on 15 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1794. Vernon⁶ Samons (*Benjamin⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 May 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vernon age 7 living in home of father. He married Sadie Marie Samons, daughter of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons.

Sadie Marie Samons was born on 30 Aug 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sada age 6 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The nine known children of Vernon⁶ Samons and Sadie Marie Samons are as follows:

- 3746 i. Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr was born on 31 Mar 1944. He married Rosemary Samons, daughter of Noble Samons and Ollie Jean Boyd. He married Wanda ? He married Margaret ? He married Geneva ? He married Katie ? He married Judy ? He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 8 Sep 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Regina Conn were divorced in 2001. (see # 3697).
- 3747 ii. Edna Mae Samons was born on 27 Jan 1946. She married Mart McCormick. She married Barry Vernon Burchett. (see # 3698).
- 3748 iii. Ted Samons was born on 12 Sep 1947. He married Dorothy Mae Samons, daughter of William James Samons and Gertrude Gillespie, on 1 May 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3699).
- 3749 iv. Rosa Lee Samons was born on 5 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scottie Crum, son of Silas Crum and Vannie Sammons, on 9 Oct 1966. She married Dallas Grant Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3700).
- 3750 v. David Samons was born on 2 Dec 1952. He married Linda Scott. (see # 3701).
- 3751 vi. Johnny Samons was born on 9 Aug 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Glenda Faye Robinson, daughter of Oakley Robinson and Mossie Robinson. He married Ruby Hale, daughter of Edna Mae Scott, on 21 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3702).
- 3752 vii. Lundy Samons was born on 12 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margie Allen, daughter of Eugene Allen and Martha Crum. (see # 3703).
- 3753 viii. Lawrence Samons was born on 24 Mar 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucy Hoover, daughter of Maynard Hoover and Gracie Lyons. (see # 3704).
- 3754 ix. Teresa Samons was born on 11 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin Tackett on 29 Apr 1989. (see # 3705).

1795. Sola⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 1 born June 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 11 living in home of father. She married Oscar Crum, son of William Jefferson Crum and Susan C. Click, in 1916. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 20 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 31 living in home of husband. She died on 5 Jun 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Oscar Crum was born in Oct 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 3 born October 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 22 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 32 head of house. He married Nell Allen. He died on 21 Mar 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

The five known children of Sola⁶ Crisp and Oscar Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3755 i. Blanche⁷ Crum was born on 23 Nov 1916. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Blanch age 2 years 11 months living with parents in home of grandfather Jeff Crum. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Blanche age 13 living in home of father. She married Catfish Damron.
- 3756 ii. Virgil Crum was born on 9 Mar 1920. He died on 16 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3757 iii. Gertie Crum was born on 9 Mar 1920. She died on 3 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3758 iv. Berniece Crum was born on 14 May 1924. She married Delmar Mullins.
- 3759 v. Clyde Parker Crum also went by the name of Parker. He was born on 25 Nov 1927. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Clyde P. age 2 years 6 months living in home of father.

1798. Walter⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Waller age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Walter age 15 living in home of father. He married Minnie Walk, daughter of John Walk and Arminta Salmons.

Minnie Walk was born on 11 Sep 1903 at Carter County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Walter⁶ Crisp and Minnie Walk were as follows:

- 3760 i. Jeanette⁷ Crisp married Estill Hall. (see # 2782).
- 3761 ii. Garnett Louise Crisp. (see # 2783).

1799. Jacob⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jake. He was born on 9 Sep 1904 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 17 living in home of father. He married Fannie Clark circa 1924. He married Dallis Warrens after 1924. He died on 16 Nov 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 92. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 20 Nov 1996: Jake Crisp, 92, of Martin, died Saturday, November 16, 1996, at his residence. Born September 9, 1904 at Martin, he was the son of the late William Bill and Sarah Jane Sammons Crisp. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Fannie Clark, and his second wife, Dallis Warrens Crisp. He was a retired coal miner, formerly employed by Utilities Elkhorn Coal Company. He was a member of the U.M.W.A. Local No. 9845 and the Faith Bible Church at Martin, for 16 years. Survivors include two sons, Bill Crisp of Martin and Don Crisp of Plymouth, Ohio; two daughters, Anna Layne Combs of Carthage, Indiana, and Betty Layne Owens of Clarksville, Tennessee; one sister, Nola Long of Martin; 11 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, November 19, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Don Crisp officiating. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Serving as pallbearers were Gary Puskas, Allan Rose, James Crisp, Vernon Jarrett, Robert Cooper, Greg Crisp and Brandon Crisp.

The only known child of Jacob⁶ Crisp and Fannie Clark was:

- 3762 i. Don⁷ Crisp.

Dallis Warrens married ? Layne. She died on 27 Jan 1995 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Jacob⁶ Crisp and Dallis Warrens was:

- + 3763 i. Billy Tom⁷ Crisp was born on 18 Apr 1947 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Francis Baldwin.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1802. Verden⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Verden age 4 living in home of father. He died on 4 Sep 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68.

Known children of Verden⁶ Crisp include:

3764 i. Ronald William⁷ Crisp.

1803. Everett⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jan 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Geneva R. Thacker, daughter of Noah Dewey Thacker and Rosa Click. He died on 14 Jul 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67.

Geneva R. Thacker was born on 20 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Geneva age 7 living in home of father. She died on 31 Jan 1998 at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 75. She was buried at Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 4 Feb 1998: Geneva Thacker, age 75, of Martin, died Saturday, January 31, 1998, at the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, West Virginia, following an extended illness. Born December 20, 1922 in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Noah and Rosa Click Thacker. She was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Amvets. She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett Crisp. Survivors include two sons, Everett Crisp Jr. of Martin and Michael Crisp of Lexington; one daughter, Sheila Lee of Allen; two brothers, Robert Tracker of Dayton, Ohio, and Marion Thacker of Grand Island, Nebraska; one sister, Deloris Mulkey of Albion, Michigan; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, February 3, at 11:00, at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Chuck Hall officiating. Burial was in the Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin.

The five known children of Everett⁶ Crisp and Geneva R. Thacker were as follows:

3765 i. Rose Carol⁷ Crisp married ? Hall. She died before Mar 2005.

3766 ii. Jane S. Crisp was born on 13 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before Mar 2005.

3767 iii. Sheila Crisp was born on 3 Jun 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Lee.

3768 iv. Everett Crisp Jr also went by the name of Hoe Handle. He was born on 8 Jun 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 2005 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 53. He was buried at Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 31 Mar 2005: Everett "Hoe Handle" Crisp, 53, of Martin, died Sunday, March 27, 2005, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital. Born June 8, 1951, in Martin, he was the son of the late Everett and Geneva Thacker Crisp. He was a disabled veteran, also a member of the VFW Chapter 5839, Prestonsburg.

Survivors include one brother: Robin Michael Crisp of Martin; one sister, Sheila Lee of Martin; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his grandparents: Bill and Sarah Samons Crisp, and Noah and Rosa Click Thacker; and two sisters: Jane Sharon Crisp and Rose Carol Hall. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 30, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Chuck Hall officiating. Burial will be in the Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin. Visitation is at the funeral home.

3769 v. Michael Crisp was born on 9 May 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1807. Martin Vance⁶ Boyd (*Virginia⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 2 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 12 living in home of grandfather, Soloman Salmons. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 21 living in home of mother. He married Amy Robinson, daughter of Henry Bascom Robinson and Fanny Crum. He died on 22 Jan 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72.

Amy Robinson was born on 26 Jun 1922 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 2002 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79.

Her obituary on 2 Mar 2002: Amy Robinson Boyd, 79, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Thursday, February 28, 2002, following an extended illness. Born on June 26, 1922, at Martin, Ky., she was the daughter of Henry Bascom and Fannie Crum Robinson. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Vance Boyd. Survivors include four sons, Henry Boyd of Louisville, Ky., Clyde Boyd of Martin, Ky., William Boyd of Celena, Oh., and John Boyd of Clearwater, Fla.; five daughters, Mary Conn of Martin, Ky., Frankie Conley of Van Lear, Ky., Gail Crumley of Shelbyville, Ky., Diane Boyd of Wakeman, Oh., and Fannie Louise (Dot) Boyd of Vermilion, Oh.; 20 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, and two step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sons, Martin Virgil Boyd, and Randell (Tad) Boyd; one brother, Edward Robinson; and one grandchild. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, March 3, 2002, at 2 p.m., at the Arkansas Church of Christ, with Ronnie Samons, Roy Robinson, and Ronnie Lee Samons officiating. Burial will be in the Boyd Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky., under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the funeral home on Friday, at the residence on Saturday, and the funeral at the church on Sunday. She was buried at Boyd Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of Martin Vance⁶ Boyd and Amy Robinson were as follows:

3770 i. Frankie⁷ Boyd married ? Conley.

3771 ii. William Boyd was born on 8 May 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3772 iii. Randell Lee Boyd also went by the name of Tad. He was born on 25 Oct 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1999 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56. He was buried at Boyd Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 7 Apr 1999: Randell Lee Boyd, age 56, of Martin, died Wednesday, March 31, 1999, at his residence, following a brief illness. Born on October 25, 1942, in Martin, he was the son of Amy Robinson Boyd of Martin, and the late Martin Vance Boyd. He was disabled. Survivors include four brothers, Henry Boyd of Louisville, Clyde Boyd of Martin, William Boyd of Celina, Ohio, John Boyd of Clearwater; five sisters, Mary Conn of Martin, Frankie Conley of Van Lear, Diane Boyd of Wakeman, Ohio, Fannie Louise (Dot) Boyd of Vermilion, Ohio, and Gail Crumley of Shellyville, Ohio. Funeral services were conducted Monday, April 5, at 1 p.m., at the Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Boyd Family Cemetery on Arkansas Creek, at Martin.

3773 iv. Fannie Louise Boyd also went by the name of Dot. She was born on 19 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3774 v. Diana Boyd was born on 29 Dec 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3775 vi. Clyde Boyd was born on 7 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3776 vii. Henry B. Boyd was born on 27 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 3777 viii. Martin Virgil Boyd was born on 8 Jun 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lorene Robinson.
 - 3778 ix. Gail Boyd was born on 5 Sep 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Crumley.
 - 3779 x. John Boyd was born on 11 Jan 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 3780 xi. Mary Boyd was born on 4 Jan 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Conn.

1811. Alice⁶ Salmons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1916. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 40 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 15 living in home of father. She married Carl H. Samons, son of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum. She died before Dec 1999.

Carl H. Samons was born on 15 May 1909. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl H. age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harve age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl age 20 living in home of father. He died on 24 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Alice⁶ Salmons and Carl H. Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3781 i. Elizabeth⁷ Samons was born on 20 Sep 1935. (see # 3612).
- 3782 ii. Martha B. Samons was born on 30 Jul 1937. (see # 3613).
- 3783 iii. Glen Samons was born on 23 Jul 1939. (see # 3614).
- 3784 iv. Gracie Samons was born on 14 Feb 1943. (see # 3615).
- 3785 v. Hezzie C. Samons was born on 17 May 1945. (see # 3616).

1812. Maston⁶ Samons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mastin age 20 months in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maston age 12 living in home of father. He married Mary Crum, daughter of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. He died on 19 Nov 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mary Crum was born on 2 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 6 living in home of father. She died before Jun 2006.

The three known children of Maston⁶ Samons and Mary Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 3786 i. Agnes⁷ Samons was born on 2 Mar 1945.
- 3787 ii. Neva L. Samons was born on 4 Apr 1947.
- 3788 iii. Roe Samons was born on 26 Mar 1949.

1813. Vannie⁶ Sammons (*William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as unnamed age 0 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vaney age 10 living in home of father. She married Silas Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. She died on 24 Mar 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Silas Crum was born on 10 Jun 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Silas age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Silas age 16 living in home of father. He died on 4 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Vannie⁶ Sammons and Silas Crum were as follows:

- + 3789 i. William Dee⁷ Crum was born on 18 May 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Castle, daughter of ? Castle and Dollie Mullins.
- + 3790 ii. Verdie Crum was born on 28 Dec 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Gayheart.
- + 3791 iii. Lulie Bell Crum was born on 7 Dec 1941. She married Charles Cole, son of James A. Cole and Bertha Tackett.
- + 3792 iv. June Crum was born on 10 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ray Blackburn.
- + 3793 v. Scottie Crum was born on 9 Mar 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 9 Oct 1966. He married Elizabeth D. Collins, daughter of Tommie Collins and Vivian McKinney, on 7 Apr 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1814. Oma Francis⁶ Salmons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Francis. She was born on 10 May 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oma F. age 7 living in home of father. She married Olva Rice, son of Alonzo Rice and Dolly M. Keathley. She died on 6 Sep 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 26.

Olva Rice was born on 13 Aug 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Olva Rice age 11/12 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Olva age 10 living in home of father. He died in 1989 at Illinois.

The four known children of Oma Francis⁶ Salmons and Olva Rice were as follows:

- 3794 i. Edna E.⁷ Rice was born on 17 Jun 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3795 ii. Nickalette Rice was born on 23 Mar 1941 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 3796 iii. Natalee Rice was born on 19 Feb 1943 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 3797 iv. Olva Manella Rice was born on 28 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hayes Howell Jr.

1815. Lonnie⁶ Samons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lonnie age 3 living in home of father. He married Leona Hurd, daughter of Isaac Lee Hurd and Augusta Mulkey. He died on 9 Dec 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
His obituary on 12 Dec 1999: Lonnie Samons age 73, of Allen, died Thursday, December 9, at Highlands Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg following an extended illness. Born on July 13, 1926, in Martin, he was the son of the late William Lee and Lissie Click Samons. He was a disabled coal miner. Survivors include his wife Leona Hurd Samons; two sons, Emie Lee Samons of West Liberty and Ronnie Dean Samons of Martin; one daughter, Polly Shepherd of Prestonsburg; one brother, Hie Samons of Martin; one sister, Polly Crum of Martin; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

conducted on Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Nelson- Frazier Funeral Home, with Ellis Stephens officiating. Burial followed in the Crum Cemetery-Arkansas, Martin.

Leona Hurd was born on 27 May 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69.

Her obituary on 21 Feb 2008: Leona Hurd Samons, 69, of Allen, died Sunday, February 17, 2008, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born May 27, 1938, in Honaker, she was the daughter of the late Isaac and Gustie Mulkey Hurd. She was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lonnie Samons. Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law: Ronnie and Pam Samons of Allen; Ernie Lee and Rhonda Samons of Jephtha; a daughter and son-in-law: Polly and Tony Gerhardt of Prestonsburg; a brother, Charles Hurd of Indiana; three sisters: Daisy Lou Lewis of Tram, Thelma Crum of Betsy Layne; and Dovie Stacy of Culver, Indiana; five grandchildren: William Gene Conn, Leanna Kidd, Elizabeth Ann Samons, MaKayla Lashae Samons and Ronnie Dewayne Samons; three great-grandchildren: Brady Conn, Ryan Tackett and MaKayla L. Kidd; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Charles Dewayne Samons; two brothers: Ernest Hurd and Marilyn Hurd; and a sister, Judy Jo Johnson. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 20, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will be in the Jones Cemetery, in Allen, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The four known children of Lonnie⁶ Samons and Leona Hurd were as follows:

- 3798 i. Ernie Lee⁷ Samons was born on 23 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rhonda K. Cantrell on 15 Dec 1984 at Morgan County, Kentucky.
Rhonda K. Cantrell was born in 1967.
- + 3799 ii. Polly J. Samons was born on 11 Oct 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Conn. She married Paul D. Shepherd on 27 Aug 1999 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Tony Gerhardt.
- 3800 iii. Charles Dewayne Samons was born on 22 Mar 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 18.
- + 3801 iv. Ronnie Dean Samons was born in 1970. He married Pamela Lee Hopson, daughter of Robert F. Hopson and Sharlene Lynette Samons, on 7 Jun 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1816. Polly⁶ Samons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 3 living in home of father. She married Daniel Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson, on 13 Sep 1947. She died on 9 Apr 2008 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 81. She was buried at Crum Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 14 Apr 2008: Polly Crum, 81, of Martin, died Wednesday, April 9, 2008, at King's Daughters Medical Center, in Ashland.* Born July 13, 1926, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Lee and Elizabeth (Lissie) Click Samons. She was a retired dietitian for Our Lady of the Way Hospital.* She was preceded in death by her husband, Daniel Crum.* Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law: Rufus Crum of Martin; and Freda Crum (wife of the late Prentiss D. Crum) of Martin; a daughter and son-in-law: Frances Crum Castle and Gary Castle Sr., of Brownsville, Texas; a brother, Hie Samons of Martin; four grandchildren: Teresa Prater, Janet Crum, Prentiss Daniel Crum, and Gary Dale Castle Jr.; and a great-grandchild: Josh Crum.* In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Prentiss D. Crum; three brothers and five sisters: Maston Samons, Lonnie Samons, Arlis Samons, Alice Samons, Vannie Crum, Munsie Samons, Francis Rice, and Edna Samons.* Funeral services will be held Sunday, April 13, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons, Roy Robinson, and Ronnie Samons Jr., officiating.* Burial will be in the Crum Family Cemetery, (Arkansas Creek), in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.* Visitation is at the funeral home.***

Daniel Crum was born on 27 Feb 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 9 living in home of father. He died on 21 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

The three known children of Polly⁶ Samons and Daniel Crum were as follows:

- + 3802 i. Prentiss D.⁷ Crum was born on 11 Mar 1948 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Freda Patton, daughter of ? Patton and Ollie Hawkins.
- + 3803 ii. Frances Crum was born on 8 Nov 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary Dale Castle, Sr.
- 3804 iii. Rufus Crum was born on 9 Sep 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1817. Hie⁶ Samons (*William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jul 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Fraley.

Juanita Fraley. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of Hie⁶ Samons and Juanita Fraley were as follows:

- + 3805 i. Melissa⁷ Samons married ? Murphy.
- 3806 ii. Ricky Dale Samons was born on 1 Sep 1959 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 2005 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.
His obituary on 28 Sep 2005: Ricky Dale Samons, age 46, of Martin, Ky., passed away Monday, September 26, 2005, at Our Lady of The Way Hospital, Martin, Kentucky. He was born September 01, 1959 in Martin, Ky., the son of Hie Samons and Juanita Fraley Samons. Mr. Samons was a former employee of Commonwealth of Kentucky Highway Department. Survivors include his parents, one brother, Eldon Lee Samons, Martin, Ky., and one sister, Melissa Murphy, Maytown, Kentucky. Funeral services for Ricky Dale Samons will be conducted Friday, September 30, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with Stuart E. Swanbery, Ronnie Samons, and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Click Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m. Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3807 iii. Eldon Lee Samons was born on 10 Sep 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1819. Sol⁶ Samons (*Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1916. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sol age 30 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sol age 14 living in home of father. He married Verdie Carr. He died on 15 Aug 1985 at age 68.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Sol⁶ Samons and Verdie Carr was:

3808 i. Sol⁷ Salmons, Jr.

1820. Homer George⁶ Sammons (*Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 12 living in home of father. He married Rosetta Crum, daughter of Harry Crum and Susan Robinson. He died on 17 Sep 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. He was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rosetta Crum was born on 13 Mar 1918 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosetta age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosetta age 12 living in home of father. She died on 20 Nov 2004 at Life Care Center, Morehead, Kentucky, at age 86.

Her obituary on 22 Nov 2004: Rosetta Crum Samons, age 89 of Martin, Ky. passed from this life on Saturday, November 20, 2004 in the Life Care Center in Morehead, Ky. She was born march 13,1918 at martin, Ky. the daughter of the late Harry and Susan Robinson Crum. She was a homemaker and a memeber of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. Surviving are; Three Daughters, Diana Roe, Georgia Grigsby and Eursla Adkins all of Morehead, Ky. and Ones Sister, Katie Samons of Martin, Ky. Grandchildren: Lisa Kenny, Laura Roe, Rhonda Caudill, Rebecca Caudill and Heather Adkins. Great Grandchildren: Brandon Kenny and Abigail Kenny. Funeral Services: Tuesday, November 23, 2004 at 3:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel at Martin, Ky. with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial in the W.H. Samons Cemetery at Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at W.H. Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Homer George⁶ Sammons and Rosetta Crum all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 3809 i. Ersula⁷ Sammons was born on 22 Aug 1940. She married Richard Adkins on 21 Jun 1965.
- + 3810 ii. Diana Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1943. She married Jack Roe on 22 Sep 1961.
- + 3811 iii. Georgetta Sammons was born on 30 Oct 1947. She married Ronald Jackson Caudill on 20 Jun 1965. She married Michael Lynn Simpson on 15 Jun 1979. She married Kenneth Ralph Grigsby on 23 Dec 1993.

1821. Mae⁶ Samons (*Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 May 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mae age 10 living in home of father. She married Wilmer Nesbitt Branham, son of Sam Branham and Myrtle Bell Morrison. She married Virgil Hayes. She died on 19 Dec 2001 at Borte Nursing Home, Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 81. She was buried at W.N. Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Wilmer Nesbitt Branham also went by the name of Neb. He was born in 1912. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Neb age 7 living in home of father. He died before Dec 2001.

The only known child of Mae⁶ Samons and Wilmer Nesbitt Branham is:

3812 i. Lloyd⁷ Branham.

Virgil Hayes also went by the name of Orb. He died before Dec 2001.

There were no known children of Mae⁶ Samons and Virgil Hayes.

1823. Donald Lester⁶ Samons (*Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lester. He was born on 1 Nov 1919 at Cracker, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lester age 2 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lester age 10 living in home of father. He married Sophie I. Lands, daughter of Edgar Lands and Missouri Turvey, on 7 Jan 1944. He married Alka Blevins, daughter of Lewis Blevins and Dona McKenzie, on 5 Jul 1966. He died on 15 Sep 2006 at Prestonsburg Healthcare Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86. He was buried at Sammons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 20 Sep 2006: Donald Lester Sammons, 86, of Martin, died Friday, September 15, 2006, at the Prestonsburg Healthcare Center. Born November 1, 1919, in Martin, he was the son of the late Newton and Sue Sammons. He was a retired orderly for Our Lady of the Way Hospital in Martin; a U.S. Army World War II veteran; and a member of the Church of Christ on Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Survivors include three sons: Leslie Dane Sammons of Fresno, California, Kirby Glendon Sammons of Martin, and Joseph Donald Sammons of Hilton, New York; three daughters: Irene Sue Snyder of Martin, Linda Joyce Blender of Hilton, New York, and Diane Hayden of Reed Springs, Missouri; two brothers: Roger Sammons and Brian Sammons, both of Martin; three sisters: Faye Sammons of Martin, Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Lois Hughes of Taylorsville; eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren; three nieces, and five nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant brother. Funeral services were held Tuesday, September 19, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Sammons officiating. Burial was in the family cemetery, on Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Sophie I. Lands. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 18 Feb 1926 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 22 May 2003 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 28 May 2003: Sophie I. Lands, age 77, of Martin, passed away Thursday, May 22, 2003, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg. She was born February 18, 1926, in Martin, the daughter of the late Edgar Lands and Missouri Turvey Lands. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. Survivors include three sons, Don Samons, of Hylton, New York, Kirby G. Samons of Martin, and Leslie Dan Samons of Fresno, California; three daughters, Irene Sue Snyder of Martin, and Linda Joyce Blener and Diane Hayden, both of Reeds Spring, Missouri; one sister, Mae Carroll of Riverside, California; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Sophie I. Lands were conducted Sunday, May 25, at 12:30 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Samons Cemetery, Martin, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Mike Hayden, Erick Jones, Doug Martin, Mike Crisp, Clyde Boyd, Vernon Crisp, and John Boyd. Please sign the guests register at www.hallfuneralservice.com.

The six known children of Donald Lester⁶ Samons and Sophie I. Lands are as follows:

- 3813 i. Diane⁷ Samons married ? Hayden.
- 3814 ii. Irene Sue Samons was born on 8 Oct 1944 at Texas. She married ? Snyder.
- + 3815 iii. Leslie Dane Samons was born on 4 May 1946 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Mary Helen Torres.
- + 3816 iv. Glindon Kriby Samons was born on 12 Apr 1948 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Debbie Lewis.
- 3817 v. Linda J. Samons was born on 2 Jul 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Blener.
- 3818 vi. Joseph D. Samons also went by the name of Don. He was born on 17 Jan 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Alka Blevins. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 20 Apr 1922 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Phillip Fitch. She died on 9 Dec 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. Her obituary on 10 Dec 2007: Alka Fitch, age 85, of Martin, KY., the wife of the late Phillip Fitch, passed away Sunday, December 9, 2007 in the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, KY. She was born April 20, 1922 in Johnson Co., the daughter of the late Lewis Blevins and Dona McKenzie Blevins. Mrs. Fitch was a retired Nurse Aid for the Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, KY.* Survivors include three sons, Ralph Fitch of Alrwill, IN., David Fitch of Martin, KY and Lenville Fitch of Marengo, OH., one daughter, Juanita Ousley of Martin, KY., two brothers, Lewis Blevins, Jr., and Orville Blevins both of Staffordsville, KY., three sisters, Alice Hale of Fairborn, OH., Sola Stevens of OH., Nancy Justice of Warsaw, IN., 9 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.* In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by two sons, Randell and Darrell Fitch, two sister, Almie O'Bryan and Gracie Preston.* Funeral Service for Alka Fitch will be conducted Wednesday, December 12, 2007 at 11 a.m. in the Hall Funeral Home, in Martin, KY., with William Jarrell officiating. Burial will follow in the Martin Cemetery, Martin, KY., with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Monday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Donald Lester⁶ Samons and Alka Blevins.

1824. Fay R.⁶ Samons (*Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fay age 9 living in home of father. She married Herlie Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum, on 29 Jul 1944. She died on 14 Oct 2008 at St Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87. She was buried at Newt Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 17 Oct 2008: Fay R. Samons, 87, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Tuesday, October 14, 2008, at St. Joseph, Martin. Born February 24, 1921, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Newton and Sue Samons. She was a homemaker, wife, mother, and grandmother; and a member of the Church of Christ in Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, Herlie Samons. Other survivors include two sons and two daughters: Gary Dallen Samons, Keith Samons, Lana Samons, and Karen Daniels, all of Martin; two sisters: Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Lois Hughes of Taylorsville; three grandchildren: Jennifer, Michael and Lydia; and two great-grandchildren: Briah and Gauge. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Donald Lester Samons, Roger Newton Samons, Brian O. Samons, and Leland Samons. Funeral services will be held Friday, October 17, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Richard Kelly officiating. Burial will be in the Newt Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

Herlie Samons was born on 24 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurley age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurly age 14 living in home of father. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum.

The four known children of Fay R.⁶ Samons and Herlie Samons are as follows:

- 3819 i. Gary Dallen⁷ Samons was born on 21 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3657).
- 3820 ii. Lana Samons was born on 9 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3658).
- 3821 iii. Karen Samons was born on 2 Jun 1949 at Martin, Kentucky. She married Raymond Daniels on 24 Sep 1977. (see # 3659).
- 3822 iv. Randall Keith Samons was born on 19 Sep 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda K. Crum, daughter of Elmer Crum and Cuba Conn, on 3 Jun 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3660).

1825. Lorna Mildred⁶ Samons (*Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1923 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lorna age 7 living in home of father. She married Robert Taylor on 16 Jul 1945.

Robert Taylor was born on 20 Mar 1916.

The two known children of Lorna Mildred⁶ Samons and Robert Taylor were as follows:

- + 3823 i. Stephen R.⁷ Taylor married Gayle Brady. He married Kelli Brooks in 1983.
- + 3824 ii. Robert R. Taylor was born on 11 Jun 1946 at Colorado. He married Kim Ok Son on 8 Oct 1969.

1828. Lois Daphne⁶ Samons (*Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 May 1930 at Cracker, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wilbert Lee Hughes, son of Lee Hughes and Paulene Houchens, on 31 Aug 1957. She died on 2 May 2009 at Hospice of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 78. She was buried at Newton Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 6 May 2009: Lois Samons Hughes, 78, of Taylorsville, a native of Martin, died Sunday, May 2, 2009, at Hospice of Louisville. Born May 6, 1930, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Newton and Sue Samons. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Church of Christ, in Bardstown. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbert Hughes. Survivors include one son, Wilbert Dale (Michelle) Hughes of Martin; one daughter, Debra Hughes (Rod) Cundiff of Taylorsville; one sister, Mildred Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colorado; five grandchildren: Susan, Lisa, Amber, Charlie and Billy; and one great-granddaughter, Lilly. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Lester, Roger, Brian and Leland Samons; and one sister, Fay Samons. Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 5, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Newton-Samons Cemetery, (Arkansas Creek), in Martin. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Wilbert Lee Hughes was born on 20 Feb 1940 at Hartsville, Tennessee. He died on 28 Apr 2005 at Baptist Hospital East, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 3 May 2005: Wilbert Lee Hughes, 65, of Fairfield, died Thursday, April 28, 2005, at the Baptist Hospital East in Louisville. Born February 20, 1940, in Hartsville, Tennessee, he was the son of the late Lee and Pauline Houchens Hughes. He was a truck driver, a member of the Teamsters Union; and a member of the Bardstown Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife Lois Samons Hughes. Other survivors include a son and daughter-in-law: Wilbert Dale and Michelle Hughes of Martin; a daughter and son-in-law, Debra and Ronald Cundiff of Taylorsville; two half-brothers: Ricky Hughes and Mike Hughes, both of Campbellsville; five half-sisters: Louise Minton, Nancy Lawrence, Connie Hughes, and Judy Henderson, all of Louisville; and Sharon Kohler of Pensacola, Florida; five grandchildren: Susan, Lisa, Amber, Charlie, and Billy. Funeral services were held Monday, May 2, 2005 at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Brother John Barron and Brother Warren Rainwater officiating. Burial was in the family cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The two known children of Lois Daphne⁶ Samons and Wilbert Lee Hughes are as follows:

- + 3825 i. Debbie⁷ Hughes was born on 28 Sep 1959 at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. She married Kenneth Mullins, son of Johnnie Mullins and Lyllis Kidd, on 14 Jun 1978. She married Ronald Cundiff.
- 3826 ii. Wilbert Dale Hughes was born on 23 Jul 1961 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Michelle Randolph.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1834. Theodora⁶ Click (*Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dora. She was born on 4 Dec 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Theodora age 3 living in home of father. She married Thomas Skeens, son of George W. Skeens and Arminta Price, on 20 Oct 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 23 born December 1876, married 3 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 53 living in home of husband. She died on 24 May 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Thomas Skeens was born on 16 Dec 1869 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 25 born July 1874, married 3 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 60 head of house. He died on 18 Mar 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70.

The five known children of Theodora⁶ Click and Thomas Skeens were as follows:

- + 3827 i. Zella L.⁷ Skeens was born on 25 Jul 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Perry Greene, Sr, son of Grant Greene and Amanda Miller, on 3 Jul 1913.
- + 3828 ii. Henry Clay Skeens was born on 30 Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosie Lydia Hill, daughter of James Hill and Elizabeth Conley, on 9 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3829 iii. Willa Ann Skeens was born on 28 Dec 1907 at Shelbyville, Illinois. She married Edward Stapleton, son of Marion Stapleton and Julia ?, on 12 Jun 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Willis.
- + 3830 iv. Minerva Skeens was born on 19 Feb 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tandy Hale, son of James Hale and Rhoda Wallen, on 18 Aug 1928. She married Raymond Goble, son of Elige Goble and Pearl Kindrick, on 7 Mar 1948.
- + 3831 v. Joe Woodrow Skeens was born on 23 Aug 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married May Greene on 25 Apr 1932. He married Virginia M. Akers, daughter of George Akers and Mary Hughes, before 1942.

1835. Ulysses Samuel⁶ Click (*Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses G. age 1 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of James Kenton Ellis and Mary Elizabeth McWharther, on 17 Jan 1901 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as S.U. age 30 married 9 years, head of house. He married Pearl Samons, daughter of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 12 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ulysses age 51 head of house, working as a grocery merchant. He died on 3 Jan 1944 at Martin, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ellis was born on 18 Nov 1884 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 15 born November 1884 living in home of mother. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 26 married 9 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She married George Berry. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at San Bernardino County, California, listed as Elizabeth age 45 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She married Charles A. Taylor on 25 Aug 1940 at Redlands, California. She died on 31 Jan 1965 at Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, at age 80.

The six known children of Ulysses Samuel⁶ Click and Elizabeth Ellis all born at Cannonsburg, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3832 i. Cecil⁷ Click was born on 25 Nov 1901. He married Lucy Crosley.
- + 3833 ii. David Russell Click was born on 27 Mar 1903. He married Jannette Newbold, daughter of Ruben Newbold and Annie MacDonald, in 1926.
- + 3834 iii. Hazel Mae Click was born on 10 Jun 1905. She married Raymond Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 6 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3835 iv. Edith Margaritte Click was born on 17 Jan 1907. She married William Robert Martin in 1925. She married Walter Falentine Miller, son of ? Wieland, in 1935.
- 3836 v. Mary Anna Click was born on 7 Feb 1909. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 1 living in home of father. She married Faye Crook. She married Pete Pedersen circa 1945. She married Charles Matthews. She died in Aug 1960 at Seattle, Washington, at age 51.
- + 3837 vi. Virginia Patsy Click was born on 14 Feb 1911. She married Robert Ellis Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 5 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Pearl Samons was born on 4 Aug 1896 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 3 born Aug 1896 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 13 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 22 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 35 living in home of husband. She died on 5 Jun 1943 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Ulysses Samuel⁶ Click and Pearl Samons all born at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3838 i. Phyliss Dorain⁷ Click was born on 3 May 1928. She married Charles Thompson on 13 Nov 1954. (see # 2919).
- 3839 ii. Neil Vincent Click was born on 26 Jul 1929. He married Henrietta Minor, daughter of Carl Watson Minor and Eunice Kenyon, on 22 Jun 1952. (see # 2920).
- 3840 iii. Raymond Dexter Click was born on 8 Mar 1931. He married Alice Ann Slone, daughter of Hiram Slone and Cumine Casebolt, on 17 Apr 1952. (see # 2921).
- 3841 iv. Leslie Dale Click was born on 12 Dec 1932. (see # 2922).
- 3842 v. Dallas Grant Click was born on 16 Oct 1937. He married Effie Lois Bailey, daughter of Lacey Bailey and Edna Prater, on 22 Feb 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2923).

1836. Martha Jane⁶ Click (*Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) and Jim Bob Akers were never married. She was born in Apr 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha J. age 19 born April 1881 living in home of father. She married Adam Crum, son of ? Crum and Susan ?, on 6 May 1907. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Martha age 42 married 12 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Martha J. age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Martha age 49 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died in 1933 at Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tucumseh Berry Akers also went by the name of Jim Bob. He signed his name T.B. Akers. He wrote lots of land deeds for this area of Floyd County. He was born on 22 Sep 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tecumseh age 8 months, born in Kentucky, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tecumseh B. age 20 born September 1879 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Dingus, daughter of Charles Wesley Dingus and Amanda Patton. He appeared on the census of 5 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tucumseh B. age 21 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James B. age 40 head of house. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tucumseh age 50 head of house. He died on 6 May 1957 at age 77.

The two known children of Martha Jane⁶ Click and Tucumseh Berry Akers were as follows:

- 3843 i. William George⁷ Akers was born on 8 Nov 1901 at Shelbyville, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Willie Crum age 9 living in home of Adam Crum and mother. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as William Akers age 18 living in home of Adam Crum and mother. He died on 22 Oct 1976 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 74.
- + 3844 ii. Benjamin Lee Akers was born on 22 Oct 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lois Geneva Curry, daughter of William Issac Curry and Dora Ella Clawson, on 14 Mar 1931 at Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

Adam Crum was born in 1850 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1 Aug 1850 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Adam age 8 months living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Adam age 60 married 12 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Adam age 70 head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Adam age 80 married at age 20, head of house.

There were no known children of Martha Jane⁶ Click and Adam Crum.

1837. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Click (*Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Lizzie Click. She was born on 15 Oct 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elizabeth age 15 born May 1885 living in home of father. She married Joseph David Dillon, son of William Dillon and Lucinda ?, on 10 May 1902. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Lizzie age 24, married 8 years with 4 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Lizzie age 36 living in home of husband. She died in 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois.

Joseph David Dillon was born on 6 Dec 1866 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Joseph age 45 married 8 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Joseph age 53 head of house. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Joe age 63 widowed, head of house.

The eight known children of Mary Elizabeth⁶ Click and Joseph David Dillon were as follows:

- 3845 i. Marion⁷ Dillon died.
- + 3846 ii. Sadie Marie Dillon was born on 16 Feb 1905 at Kentucky. She married Elmer Phelps in 1923. She married Anthony Severino.
- + 3847 iii. William Henry Dillon was born on 4 Oct 1906 at Kentucky. He married Margaret ?
- + 3848 iv. Anna Lou Dillon was born on 17 Sep 1908 at Illinois. She married John Bender. She married Joseph Gremino.
- 3849 v. Dora Mae Dillon was born on 8 Aug 1912 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dora age 7 living in home of father. She married ? Griffith. She married ? Mereno.
- 3850 vi. Claude Franklin Dillon was born on 3 Jun 1915 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Claude age 4 years 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Claude age 15 living in home of father. He married Evelyn ? He died on 15 Aug 2003 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 88.
- 3851 vii. Virginia Doris Dillon was born on 1 Jul 1917 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dorris age 2 years 5 months, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Dorris V. age 12 living in home of father. She married Homer Thompson.
- + 3852 viii. Thomas Benjamin Dillon was born on 19 Sep 1919 at Illinois. He married Viola Mann.

1838. Robert Greenville⁶ Click (*Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert G. age 13 born October 1886, living in home of brother-in-law, Thomas Skeens. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 12 born March 1888 living in home of father. He married Myrtle Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Harriett Melvine Forrest, on 27 Feb 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 43 head of house. He died on 27 Oct 1945 at Los Angeles, California, at age 58.

Myrtle Davis died at California. She was born in Jan 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 39 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Robert Greenville⁶ Click and Myrtle Davis both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 3853 i. George⁷ Click was born on 28 Feb 1912. He married Della Gibson, daughter of Ezekiel Gibson and Ada ?
- 3854 ii. Clyde Norris Click also went by the name of Norris. He was born on 4 Dec 1914. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Norris age 14 living in home of father. He married June Newbold.

1842. Sarah Jane⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1873 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 27 born February 1873 living in home of father. She married William L. Stanley in 1906. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah J. age 36 married 4 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 45 living in home of husband.

William L. Stanley also went by the name of Will. He was born in 1878 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William L. age 31 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Will age 41 head of house.

The three known children of Sarah Jane⁶ Click and William L. Stanley were as follows:

- 3855 i. Hermit⁷ Stanley was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hermit age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herman age 10 living in home of father.
- 3856 ii. Nola C. Stanley was born on 27 Jan 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nola age 9 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3857 iii. Estill H. Stanley was born on 9 Aug 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Estill age 5 living in home of father.

1844. Martha⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harvey Green May, son of Samuel White May and Violet Hackworth, on 4 Sep 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Harvey Green May was born on 18 Nov 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1959 at age 81.

The eight known children of Martha⁶ Click and Harvey Green May were as follows:

- + 3858 i. Sarah Ellen⁷ May was born on 9 Jul 1898 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married James J. Keen on 29 Nov 1922.
- + 3859 ii. Nannie Jerry May was born on 20 Apr 1901 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married Mont Henderson on 20 May 1920.
- 3860 iii. Corda Alice May was born on 27 May 1903. She married Everett Wooten on 2 Dec 1950. She died on 5 Oct 1965 at age 62.
- + 3861 iv. Mollie V. May was born on 5 Feb 1906 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married Lee R. Carroll on 5 May 1932.
- + 3862 v. Gladys Irene May was born on 27 Sep 1908 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Homer Miller on 23 Jun 1926.
- + 3863 vi. Elsie May was born on 13 Jun 1911 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Oliver Robinson on 12 Jun 1931.
- + 3864 vii. Lettia May was born on 24 Jun 1914 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Charles Robinson on 16 Mar 1935.
- + 3865 viii. Nora Beatrice May was born on 18 Jul 1916 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Mount Robinson on 23 Mar 1940.

1845. Mary Belle⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1879 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Sanford Hackworth, son of Henry Hackworth and Lousina Baldrige. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Belle age 21 born March 1879 living in home of father. She died on 24 Mar 1968 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

Sanford Hackworth was born in 1883. He died in 1930.

The nine known children of Mary Belle⁶ Click and Sanford Hackworth were as follows:

- + 3866 i. Jerry⁷ Hackworth married Alta Mae Hackworth.
- 3867 ii. Leathea Hackworth.
- + 3868 iii. Henry Jackson Hackworth was born on 18 Dec 1905. He married Lucy Whitaker.
- + 3869 iv. Leona Hackworth was born on 23 Jul 1907. She married Ransom Greer.
- + 3870 v. Eddie Hackworth was born on 2 Jan 1909 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rachel Julie Hannah on 20 Jun 1931 at Leander Freewill Baptist Church, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 3871 vi. Curtis Hackworth was born on 26 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Oma Snipes.
- 3872 vii. Eunice Hackworth was born on 14 Jun 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3873 viii. Molly Hackworth was born on 12 Apr 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 3874 ix. Grace Hackworth was born on 7 Feb 1921 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ishmael Greer.

1846. Joseph⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Joe. He was born on 17 Aug 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 18 born August 1881 living in home of father. He married Ada Conley, daughter of Benjamin Amos Conley and Mary Hackworth, in 1903. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 29 married 6 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 38 head of house. He died on 22 Apr 1959 at Swamp Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Family Cemetery, Swamp Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 29 Apr 1959: Joe Click, 77, Well known resident of Swamp Branch, died at his home at 5:00 a.m., Wednesday April 22, after an illness of several months. The son of William and Mary Dotson Click, he was born at Swamp Branch August 17, 1881, and had been a farmer and life long resident of that community. Survivors include five sons, Elzie Click, Swamp Branch; Jerry Click, Riceville; Amos Click, Swamp Branch; Murle Click, Riceville; Leonard Click, Leander; six daughters, Malta Caudill, Riceville, Nancy Caudill, Mrs. Okie Conley, Rushie Spears, all of Swamp Branch; Mary Lee Ramey, Shelby, Ohio; Nova Joe Lemaster, Flint Michigan; two brothers, Bennie Click, Boyd County; William Click, Ashland; four sisters, Lillie Frazier, Bonanza; Mary McCalvin and Lovenia Stewart, both of Boyd County; Martha May and Carrie Mccoy both of Ohio. Funeral services were conducted from the home at 11⁰⁰ a.m. Friday, with Scott Castle and Charlie Lemaster as officiating ministers. Burial was in the family cemetery. PAINTSVILLE HERALD THURSDAY APRIL 29 1959.

Ada Conley was born on 21 Apr 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Addie age 25 married 6 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ada age 35 living in home of husband. She died on 3 Oct 1957 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 73. She was buried at Family Cemetery, Swamp Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 9 Oct 1957: **Mrs. Ada Conley Click, 73, died at her home at Swamp Branch at 9:36 p.m., Thursday, October 3. She had been ill for the past five years. The daughter of Ben and Polly Ann Hackworth Conley, she was born April 21, 1884, in Floyd County, but had resided most of her life at Swamp Branch. She was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband, Joe Click to whom she had been married for fifty-four years. Also surviving are eleven children; five sons, Elzie, Amos, Leonard, all of Swamp Branch, Jerry and Merle, both of Riceville; six daughters, Malta Caudill, Riceville, Mazie Caudill, Okie Conley, Rushin Spears, Swamp Branch, Mary Lee Ramey, Shelby, Ohio, and Neva Joe Lemaster, Cho, Ohio. Also surviving are the following brothers and sisters, Johnnie Conley, Silver Lake, Indiana; Anna Caudill, Plymouth, Ohio; Kattie Click, Ashland; Julia Stevens, and Winnie Merrit, both of Georgetown and Dolly Caudill, Lowmansville. She also leaves 45 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted from the home at 11:00 Sunday, October 6, with Claude Preston, Charlie Lemaster as officiating Ministers. Music was by the Toms Creek Quartet. Burial was in the family cemetery. Paintsville Herald Wednesday 10-9-1957.**

The 11 known children of Joseph⁶ Click and Ada Conley were as follows:

- + 3875 i. Mary Lee⁷ Click married ? Ramey.
- + 3876 ii. Rushie Click married ? Spears.
- 3877 iii. Elzie Click was born in 1905 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Elzie age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Elvie age 15 living in home of father.
- + 3878 iv. Jerry Click was born in 1907 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mattie Ramey, daughter of Nathaniel Ramey and Sarah E. Blair.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 3879 v. Amos Click was born on 26 Dec 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Adams.
 - + 3880 vi. Malta Click was born in 1911 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Caudill.
 - + 3881 vii. Maxie Click was born on 14 Feb 1914 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Caudill.
 - 3882 viii. Murle Click was born on 14 Feb 1914 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Murle age 5 living in home of father.
 - 3883 ix. Leonard Click was born in 1917 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 2 years 11 months living in home of father.
 - 3884 x. Okie Click was born on 15 Sep 1919 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Oka age 3 months living in home of father. She married ? Conley.
 - 3885 xi. Niva Joe Click was born on 14 Dec 1929 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Lemaster. She was rebaptized in Sep 1974 at Swamp Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky.

1847. Lillie⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lillie M. age 14 born April 1886 living in home of father. She married Andrew Jackson Frasure. She died on 7 Aug 1971 at age 84.

The three known children of Lillie⁶ Click and Andrew Jackson Frasure were as follows:

- 3886 i. Willie⁷ Frasure.
- + 3887 ii. Goldie Frasure was born on 29 Jun 1908 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hager May.
- + 3888 iii. Andrew Jackson Frasure was born on 13 Jul 1921. He married Cynthia Mae Music, daughter of John Wesley Music and Mahalia Stanley, on 6 Oct 1942.

1848. Benjamin Harrison⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Benjamin H. age 11 born February 1889 living in home of father. He married Katie Conley, daughter of Benjamin Amos Conley and Mary Hackworth, on 10 May 1910. He died on 9 May 1980 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 91.

Katie Conley was born in Aug 1893 at Kentucky. She died in 1968.

The 11 known children of Benjamin Harrison⁶ Click and Katie Conley were as follows:

- 3889 i. Maggie⁷ Click was born on 14 Nov 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3890 ii. Ella Grace Click was born on 4 Dec 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1926 at age 12.
- + 3891 iii. William Estill Click was born on 29 Dec 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Edith Lucille Grubb, daughter of Orvil Grubb and Edna Riley.
- 3892 iv. Benjamin Earl Click was born on 29 Oct 1916. He died on 13 Sep 1931 at age 14.
- 3893 v. Henry Otis Click was born on 11 Jul 1923 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3894 vi. Lena Click was born on 28 Apr 1925 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Winfield Conley.
- 3895 vii. Verbe Click was born on 2 Oct 1927 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Clyde Jordan.
- 3896 viii. Paul Click was born on 1 Dec 1929 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3897 ix. Curt Click was born on 23 Jan 1932 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3898 x. Ruth Click was born on 20 Dec 1933 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Tom Edmund.
- 3899 xi. Elizabeth Click was born on 23 Dec 1937 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Harvey Moore.

1850. William O.⁶ Click (*William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1892 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William O. age 7 born June 1892 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as William O. age 17 living in home of father. He married Edna Flutz. He appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 27 head of house.

Edna Flutz was born in 1896 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 23 living in home of husband.

The eight known children of William O.⁶ Click and Edna Flutz are as follows:

- 3900 i. Dortha⁷ Click was born on 3 Jan 1913 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dortha age 7 living in home of father.
- 3901 ii. Dora Click was born on 4 Mar 1915 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 4 years 5 months living in home of father.
- 3902 iii. Homer Click was born in 1917 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Jan 1920 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 2 years 10 months living in home of father.
- 3903 iv. Marie Click was born on 30 Apr 1920 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 3904 v. Ray Click was born on 10 Feb 1922 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3905 vi. Leonard Click was born on 13 Oct 1926 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3906 vii. Avangelene Click was born on 17 Feb 1930 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 3907 viii. Lee Click was born on 18 Jun 1932 at Boyd County, Kentucky.

1853. Joseph Solomon⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dink. He was born in Dec 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph S. age 4 living in home of father. He married Jahaza Salmons, daughter of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, on 12 Jan 1894. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 25 born December 1874 married 7 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Solomon age 34 head of house.

Jahaza Salmons also went by the name of Jay. She was born in 1876 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jahaza age 4 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Jahaza age 24 born June 1876, married 7 years with 3 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jay age 38 married 16 years with 8 children, 7 still living, living in home of husband.

The six known children of Joseph Solomon⁶ Crisp and Jahaza Salmons were as follows:

- 3908 i. Able⁷ Crisp was born in Nov 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1715).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 3909 ii. Cain Crisp was born in Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1716).
 - 3910 iii. Green Crisp was born in Feb 1899 at Kentucky. (see # 1717).
 - 3911 iv. Inez Crisp was born in 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1718).
 - 3912 v. Normie Crisp was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1719).
 - 3913 vi. Nora Crisp was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1720).

1856. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tom. He was born on 30 Nov 1881 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 born November 1881 living in home of father. He married Lucinda Moore in 1906 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas J. age 29 married 3 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas J. age 49 married at age 23, head of house. He died on 23 Aug 1966 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 84.

Lucinda Moore was born on 15 Mar 1890 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Lucinda age 19 married 3 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Cinda age 39 married at age 15, living in home of husband. She died on 19 Nov 1971 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 81.

The 10 known children of Thomas Jefferson⁶ Crisp and Lucinda Moore all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3914 i. Orville⁷ Crisp was born on 22 Nov 1907. He married Virgie ? in 1928.
- 3915 ii. Arthur Crisp was born on 14 Oct 1909. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 20 living in home of father.
- 3916 iii. Alden Crisp was born on 22 Apr 1912. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Alden age 18 living in home of father.
- 3917 iv. Ada Crisp was born on 9 Mar 1913. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Adia age 17 living in home of father.
- 3918 v. Bascom Crisp was born on 29 Apr 1916. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 14 living in home of father. He died on 13 Sep 1943 at age 27.
- + 3919 vi. Sarah Ann Crisp was born in 1917. She married Edward Lloyd Hutchinson.
- 3920 vii. Ella M. Crisp was born in 1920. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Ella M. age 10 living in home of father.
- 3921 viii. Edgar Crisp was born in 1923. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Edgar age 7 living in home of father.
- 3922 ix. Thelma Crisp was born in 1926. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Thelma age 3 years 11 months living in home of father.
- 3923 x. Belva Crisp was born in 1928. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Belva age 2 living in home of father.

1858. William Littleton⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Will. He was born on 19 Jun 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as William age 13 born June 1886 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as William age 23 living in home of father. He married Maggie Lee Moore on 23 Sep 1911 at Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 43 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 10 Mar 1963 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 76.

Maggie Lee Moore was born on 20 Jun 1894 at Boyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 35 married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 14 Apr 1963 at Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 68.

The nine known children of William Littleton⁶ Crisp and Maggie Lee Moore all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3924 i. Homer⁷ Crisp was born on 27 Jul 1911. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 18 living in home of father.
- 3925 ii. Della Crisp was born on 1 Sep 1913. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 15 living in home of father. She died on 19 Dec 1935 at age 22.
- 3926 iii. Lydia Margaret Crisp was born on 5 Jul 1922. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Lydia age 8 living in home of father.
- 3927 iv. Goldia Crisp was born on 1 Aug 1924.
- 3928 v. Charles William Crisp was born on 30 May 1926. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Chas age 3 years 11 months living in home of father.
- 3929 vi. Stella Crisp was born on 25 May 1928. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Stella age 1 year 11 months living in home of father.
- 3930 vii. Millard Crisp was born on 9 Sep 1931.
- 3931 viii. Ella Jay Crisp was born on 16 May 1933.
- 3932 ix. Lucy Belle Crisp was born on 14 Feb 1935.

1859. Minnie May⁶ Crisp (*Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Sep 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 11 born September 1888 living in home of father. She married Henry Gilliam, son of Edward Merida Gilliam and Artie Ann Hicks, on 8 Aug 1907. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 21 married 3 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 41 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 19 Nov 1956 at Rush, Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 68.

Henry Gilliam was born on 18 Jan 1880 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Henry Gilliam age 30 married 3 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 50 married at age 28, head of house. He died on 20 Jan 1956 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 76.

The 10 known children of Minnie May⁶ Crisp and Henry Gilliam all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 3933 i. Vernal⁷ Gilliam was born in 1908. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Vernal age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Verna age 21 living in home of father.
 - 3934 ii. Stella Gilliam was born in 1909. She appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Stella age 11 months living in home of father.
 - 3935 iii. Gladys Gilliam was born in 1913. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Gladys age 17 living in home of father.
 - 3936 iv. Dortha Gilliam was born in 1915. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Dortha age 15 living in home of father.
 - 3937 v. Uavan Gilliam was born in 1917. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Uavan age 13 living in home of father.
 - 3938 vi. Denver Gilliam was born in 1919. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Denver age 11 living in home of father.
 - 3939 vii. Angeline Gilliam was born in 1921. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 9 living in home of father.
 - + 3940 viii. Henry Junior Gilliam was born on 31 May 1922. He married Doris Luella Thomas, daughter of Ross L. Thomas and Helen Smith, on 22 Nov 1946.
 - 3941 ix. Gracie Gilliam was born in 1924. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 6 living in home of father.
 - 3942 x. Lee R. Gilliam was born in 1928. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Lee R. age 1 year 11 months living in home of father.

1861. Andrew Jackson⁶ Crisp (*Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jack. He was born in Aug 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew J. age 7 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Cyrus Hall and Phoebe Ellen Rice. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Andrew J. age 25 born August 1874 head of house married for 5 years. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack A. age 37 head of house married for 14 years. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 46, head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 55 head of house. He died on 29 Aug 1970 at Fleming County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Hall was born in Sep 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 19 born September 1880 living in home of husband married for 5 years with 3 children all still living. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 31 in home of husband married for 14 years with 7 children all still living. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 40 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 50 living in home of husband.

The 11 known children of Andrew Jackson⁶ Crisp and Elizabeth Hall were as follows:

- 3943 i. James⁷ Crisp was born at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 3944 ii. Lilburn C. Crisp was born in Aug 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lilburn C. age 3 born August 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leburn age 14 living in home of father. He married Fannie Barnett.
 - + 3945 iii. Orvill Crisp was born in May 1898. He married Elizabeth L. Horne, daughter of Isadore Horne and Alice ?
 - 3946 iv. Grace Crisp was born in Apr 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 2 months born April 1900 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 9 living in home of father. She married Lilburn Watson, son of Elijah E. Watson and Mary Hall. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grace age 19 living in home of father.
- Lilburn Watson was born in Oct 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lilburn age 2 born October 1897, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wilburn age 11 living in home of father. He died in 1980.
- + 3947 v. Myrtle Luellen Crisp was born on 23 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wayne Damron Click, son of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn, in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 3948 vi. Della Crisp was born on 17 Mar 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 6 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 15 living in home of father. She married Elzie Click, son of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn, in 1922. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 26 living in home of husband. She died on 12 Jan 1994 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.
- Elzie Click was born on 14 Sep 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elzie age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elzie age 18 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elza age 29 head of house. He died on 11 Oct 1975 at age 74.
- + 3949 vii. Ezra Crisp was born on 19 Mar 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sadie Conn, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Conn and Catherine M. Rice.
 - 3950 viii. Fonzo Crisp was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 11 living in home of father. He married Hazel Crisp. He married Hersey Nancy Click, daughter of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn.

Hersey Nancy Click also went by the name of Hershey. She was born on 1 Apr 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hercy age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hersey age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hershey age 21 living in home of Thomas Fitzpatrick working as a servant. She married David Clinton Mosley, son of John Mosley and Julia Stumbo, on 31 Oct 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3951 ix. Ida Crisp was born on 18 Jan 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 18 living in home of father. She married Ezra Boyd, son of Linnie Boyd and Mary Ellen Smith, in 1930. She died on 9 Jun 1992 at age 80.
Ezra Boyd was born on 21 Dec 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ezery age 3 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ezra age 10 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ezera age 20 living in home of father.
- 3952 x. Edna Crisp was born on 20 Feb 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 2 years 10 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 12 living in home of father. She married Carl Oskey.
- 3953 xi. Dona Crisp was born on 1 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dona age 0 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dona age 10 living in home of father. She married Bill Bick.

1863. Amy Annie⁶ Crisp (*Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 9 months living in home of father. She married Annanias Frazier, son of John Wesley Frazier and Sarah Adams, in 1898. She appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amma age 20 born May 1880 living in home of husband married for 2 years with no children. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amie age 30 living in home of husband married 12 years with 3 children, 2 still living.

Annanias Frazier also went by the name of Nice. He was born in Nov 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annanias age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annias age 22 head of house married for 2 years. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annanias age 24 born Nov 1875 in home of father married for 1 year. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anauis age 32 head of house married for 12 years.

The two known children of Amy Annie⁶ Crisp and Annanias Frazier both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 3954 i. Rosa⁷ Frazier was born in 1902. She married Henry C. Crisp, son of Jacob Crisp and Cynthia Osborne.
3955 ii. Jimmy Frazier was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jimie age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Frazier age 22 living in home of sister and brother-in-law.

1864. Ollie⁶ Crisp (*Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 12 born May 1888, living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 21 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 27 living in home of father. She married John Zekial.

The only known child of Ollie⁶ Crisp and John Zekial was:

- 3956 i. Ruth⁷ Zekial.

1865. Bascom⁶ Crisp (*Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 9 born August 1890, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 25 living in home of father. He married Minnie E. Boyd, daughter of Leander Boyd and Lou Ellen Crisp, in 1921. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 39 married at age 24 head of house.

Minnie E. Boyd was born on 18 May 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 15 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 27 living in home of husband. She died on 28 Jul 2001 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 98. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 1 Aug 2001: **Minnie B. Crisp** age 98, of Martin, Ky., passed away Saturday, July 28, 2001, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Ky. She was born May 18, 1903, the daughter of the late Lee Boyd and Lou Ellen Crisp Boyd. Mrs. Crisp was a retired homemaker. Survivors include one son, Otis Crisp of Martin, Ky.; one daughter, Margie Hale of Prestonsburg, Ky.; three brothers, John, Henry, and Luther Boyd, all of Dana, Ky.; three sisters, Goldie Conn and May Jarrell, both of Banner, Ky., and Lassie Hart of Centerline, Michigan; two grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Minnie B. Crisp were conducted on Monday, July 30, 2001, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with Benny Blankenship officiating. Burial followed in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The three known children of Bascom⁶ Crisp and Minnie E. Boyd were as follows:

- 3957 i. James Otis⁷ Crisp was born on 5 Jan 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otis age 7 living in home of father. He married Mabel Conley. He died on 13 Dec 2006 at Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.
His obituary on 15 Dec 2006: James Otis Crisp, age 83, of Martin, Ky., passed away Wednesday, December 13, 2006 at the Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. He was born January 05, 1923 in Martin, Ky., the son of the late Emmitt Bascom Crisp and Minnie B. Crisp. Mr. Crisp was a Retired C & O Railroad Employee and a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ. Survivors include a sister Margie Hale, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. Preceding him in death were his parents and a sister, Nollie Sue Hicks. Funeral services for James Otis Crisp will be conducted Saturday, December 16, 2006, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Richard Kelly officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Thursday at Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 3958 ii. Margie Crisp was born in 1925. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 5 living in home of father. She married Shirley Hale.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 3959 iii. Nollie Crisp was born on 9 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nollie age 2 living in home of father. She married Bevelin Alois Hicks, son of Arthur Hicks and Ethel Patton. She died before Dec 2006.
Bevelin Alois Hicks was born on 3 Aug 1927.

1866. Sarah E.⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jul 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah E. age 2 in home of father. She married Jacob Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, on 30 Apr 1900. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 31 married 9 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 41 living in home of husband. She died on 14 Jun 1963 at age 84. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jacob Samons was also known as Jake Salmons. He was born on 18 Feb 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 1 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 21 born February 1879 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 31 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 40 head of house. He died on 18 Aug 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Sarah E.⁶ Crum and Jacob Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3960 i. Wort⁷ Samons was born on 7 Dec 1901. (see # 1732).
3961 ii. Lacey Samons was born on 29 Jun 1903. He married Flossie Wrenchie, daughter of Bill Wrenchie and ? ?, in 1926. (see # 1733).
3962 iii. Mary Samons was born on 11 Jul 1908. (see # 1734).

1867. Martha⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Salmons. She was born in Jul 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marth age 19 born July 1880 living in home of father. She married Jackson Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1901. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 26 married 9 years with 5 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 38 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 49 married at age 27, living in home of husband.

Jackson Samons also went by the name of Jack. He was born on 27 Jun 1877 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jackson age 3 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 22 born June 1877 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 30 married 9 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 39 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 52 married at age 30, head of house. He married Geneva Spears, daughter of Kenis Spears and Elizabeth Ellen Conn. He died on 13 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Martha⁶ Crum and Jackson Samons were as follows:

- 3963 i. Charley⁷ Samons was born in 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ticker Samons, daughter of Thomas Samons and Esther L. Carver. (see # 1721).
3964 ii. Susie Samons was born on 9 Nov 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delmar Mullins. (see # 1722).
3965 iii. Carl H. Samons was born on 15 May 1909. He married Alice Salmons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. (see # 1723).
3966 iv. Gilbert Samons was born on 6 Sep 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ellen Irene Rickman, daughter of ? Rickman and Geneva Spears. (see # 1724).
3967 v. Fannie Samons was born on 20 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Delbert Samons, son of Alexander Salmons and Mary Herrington. (see # 1725).
3968 vi. Isaac Samons was born in 1915. (see # 1726).

1868. Thomas⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 born February 1882 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 18 born January 1882 living in home of uncle Levi Conn. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 25 living in home of father. He married Nancy Jane Robinson, daughter of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 48 married at age 31, head of house. He died on 30 Aug 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Nancy Jane Robinson was born on 9 Aug 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 10 born Aug 1889 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy J. age 20 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 29 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy Jane age 40 married at age 23, living in home of husband. She died on 29 Oct 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Thomas⁶ Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 3969 i. Silas⁷ Crum was born on 10 Jun 1912. He married Vannie Sammons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. (see # 2794).
3970 ii. Hage Crum was born on 21 May 1914. He married Katherine Robinson, daughter of Arthur Robinson and Rebecca Samons. (see # 2795).
3971 iii. Shirley Crum was born on 20 Apr 1917. She married Richard D. Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell. (see # 2796).
3972 iv. Daniel Crum was born on 27 Feb 1919. He married Polly Samons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click, on 13 Sep 1947. (see # 2797).
3973 v. Lucy Crum was born on 2 Jun 1921. She married Billie Robinson, son of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn. (see # 2798).
3974 vi. Mary Crum was born on 2 Jul 1923. She married Maston Samons, son of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. (see # 2799).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 3975 vii. Martha Crum was born on 2 Jul 1923. She married Eugene Allen. (see # 2800).
3976 viii. Tommy Crum was born on 27 Aug 1924. He married Roxie Mae Robinson, daughter of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn. (see # 2801).

1869. David⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dave. He was born on 7 Aug 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David age 16 born August 1883 living in home of father. He married Mary Virgie Spears, daughter of James M. Spears and Mary Francis Conn, in 1908. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David age 26 head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dave age 35 head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dave age 44 married at age 24, head of house. He died on 8 Oct 1963 at age 80. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mary Virgie Spears was born on 19 Oct 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 26 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as age 9 born Oct 1890 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 19 married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 28 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 39, married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 30 Sep 1947 at age 56. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of David⁶ Crum and Mary Virgie Spears were as follows:

- 3977 i. Realie⁷ Crum died before Feb 2008.
+ 3978 ii. Dakota Crum was born on 29 Sep 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John B. Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell, in 1923.
+ 3979 iii. James Crum was born on 15 Dec 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arebelle Prater, daughter of ? Prater and ? Walk.
+ 3980 iv. Harry Crum was born on 22 Jul 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dakota Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears.
+ 3981 v. Arvil Crum was born in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Della Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears.
3982 vi. Geneva Crum was born on 7 Aug 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before Feb 2008.
3983 vii. Rufford D. Crum was born on 2 May 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ruford age 7 living in home of father. He died on 15 Oct 2007 at California at age 84. He was buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Coalinga, California.
3984 viii. Edna Earl Crum was born on 20 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 3 living in home of father. She married ? Layne. She died on 9 Jul 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 48.
+ 3985 ix. Mary Crum was born on 12 Nov 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harold Adkins in 1948.
+ 3986 x. Cora Bell Crum was born on 7 Jan 1936 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Denver Adkins.

1870. Mary⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 14 born December 1885 living in home of father. She married Gilbert Martin, son of John Henderson Martin and Polly Hagens.

Gilbert Martin was born in 1863.

The only known child of Mary⁶ Crum and Gilbert Martin was:

- 3987 i. Judy⁷ Martin married Elder Jesse Mosley.

1871. Amy⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amie age 12 born October 1887 living in home of father. She married William Samons, son of Hezekiah Salmons and Polly Ann Crum, in 1902. Her married name was Salmons. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ama age 31 married 8 years with 4 children, 3 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ama age 33 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Amma age 45 living in home of husband. She died on 18 Jun 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Cemetery, Floyd County, Kentucky.

William Samons also went by the name of Bill. He also went by the name of Willie. He was born in Sep 1882 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 17 born September 1882 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 35 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bill age 36 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 47 head of house. He died on 18 Sep 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 13 known children of Amy⁶ Crum and William Samons were as follows:

- 3988 i. Mary⁷ Salmons. (see # 1735).
3989 ii. Flora Samons was born on 2 Jul 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Fred O'Bryan. (see # 1736).
3990 iii. Sarah Samons was born in 1908. (see # 1737).
3991 iv. Jeff Samons was born in 1910. (see # 1738).
3992 v. Paul Samons was born on 2 Jun 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eve Kilburn, daughter of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts. (see # 1739).
3993 vi. Millard Samons was born on 28 Oct 1913 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nollie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. (see # 1740).
3994 vii. Herlie Samons was born on 24 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Conn, daughter of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. He married Fay R. Samons, daughter of Newton Samons and Susan Samons, on 29 Jul 1944. (see # 1741).
3995 viii. Jason Samons was born on 16 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1742).
3996 ix. Henry Samons was born on 6 Jun 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn ? He married Helen Wallen. (see # 1743).
3997 x. Judy Samons was born on 26 Jul 1921. (see # 1744).
3998 xi. Jack Samons was born on 1 Jan 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Violet Ernestine Hamilton, daughter of Ethel Onead. (see # 1745).
3999 xii. Inis Samons was born on 9 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1746).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4000 xiii. Eva Samons was born on 8 Feb 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hadden. (see # 1747).

1872. Margaret⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Mar 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 10 born April 1890 living in home of father. She married Elkana Conn, son of John Conn and Ludelmia ?, in 1910. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 21 married 0 years living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Margaret age 31 living in home of husband. She died on 17 Mar 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83. She was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Elkana Conn was born on 11 Feb 1886 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elkana age 14 born February 1886 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elkana age 22 married 0 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elkana age 31 head of house. He died on 10 Aug 1966 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80. He was buried at Crum & Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Margaret⁶ Crum and Elkana Conn were as follows:

- 4001 i. Bessie⁷ Conn was born on 2 Jan 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bessie age 8 living in home of father. She married Herlie Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum. She died on 15 May 1941 at Beaver Valley Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 30.
Herlie Samons was born on 24 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurley age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hurly age 14 living in home of father. He married Fay R. Samons, daughter of Newton Samons and Susan Samons, on 29 Jul 1944.
- + 4002 ii. Annie Conn was born on 30 Sep 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lawrence Samons, son of Benjamin F. Sammons and Martelia Bentley.
- + 4003 iii. Nollie Conn was born on 12 Jul 1915 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Millard Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum.
- + 4004 iv. Thomas Conn was born on 4 Nov 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lola Maggard, daughter of Hite Maggard and Louise Spencer.
- + 4005 v. Loudema Conn married Noah Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell.
- 4006 vi. Hatler Conn.
- + 4007 vii. Lonnie Conn was born on 11 Jan 1928. He married Mary Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons.

1873. Kinner⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Nov 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kinner age 8 born November 1891 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kinner age 19 living in home of father. He married Emma Mulkey, daughter of Kenis Franklin Mulkey and Polly Ann Conn, in 1914. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kinner age 27 head of house. He married Vida Yates in 1923. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kinner age 38, married at age 22, head of house. He died on 12 Dec 1962 at Knott County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Emma Mulkey was born in Feb 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 5 born February 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emmag age 15 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emma age 22 living in home of husband.

The five known children of Kinner⁶ Crum and Emma Mulkey all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4008 i. Fonzo⁷ Crum was born in 1915. He married Sophia Conn, daughter of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson.
- 4009 ii. Hezzie Crum was born on 14 Aug 1916. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Essie age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 13 living in home of father. He married Sylvia Ousley. He died on 11 Jun 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79.
His obituary: Hezzie Crum. With a sad and broken heart, I will try to write this obituary of my loving husband, Hezzie Crum. Born August 14, 1916, the son of Kenner Crum and Emely Mulkey Crum. He is preceded in death by his dad, mother, one sister and two brothers. He departed this life on June 11, 1996 at his home. Left to mourn their loss are his wife, Sylvia; one stepson, Marvin; one step-daughter-in-law Lynda; two step- granddaughters; and one step-grandson. He loved them all as his very own and always gave them good advise. He leaves three half-sisters, five half-brothers and a host of nieces and nephews. It pleased him when any of them came to see him at least once a year. Hezzie became a member of the Cold Spring Old Regular Baptist Church. He always rushed me to get started when the third Saturday and Sunday of each month came. He wanted to fill his seat as long as he was able. He enjoyed hearing good preaching and singing. When we got back home, he would say, "We had a good meeting today." My home is so lonesome here on earth without him. I feel with all my heart that I'll be with him some sweet day where we won't have to part anymore. He has left a shining light for all the family to follow and love one another. Written by his broken hearted wife, Sylvia Crum.
- + 4010 iii. Wilda Crum was born on 9 Jun 1919. She married ? Spurlock. She married Odis Cox.
- + 4011 iv. Willie Crum was born in 1921. He married Nannie Bell Kidd, daughter of Marion Kidd and Mertie Kidd.
- 4012 v. Kinner Crum was born on 10 Jan 1921. He died before Sep 2008.

Vida Yates was born in 1905 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vida age 24, married at age 17, living in home of husband. She died on 28 Oct 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of Kinner⁶ Crum and Vida Yates were as follows:

- 4013 i. Alpha⁷ Crum was born on 7 Jul 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4014 ii. Grethel Crum was born on 9 Feb 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Grithell age 3 years 2 months, living in home of father.
- 4015 iii. George Crum was born in 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 1 year 6 months, living in home of father.
- + 4016 iv. Jacob Crum was born on 26 Mar 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Delta Berniece Newsome.
- 4017 v. Verlie Crum was born on 21 Mar 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ortman.
- 4018 vi. Joseph Crum was born on 6 Apr 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Sep 2008.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 4019 vii. Elisha Crum was born on 28 May 1940 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 2001 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 4020 viii. Nova Lee Crum was born on 22 Sep 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - + 4021 ix. Thomas Ray Crum was born on 22 Nov 1944 at Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rita Mullins.
 - 4022 x. Sterlin Crum was born on 13 Dec 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 4023 xi. Bonnie Ruth Crum was born on 13 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Borgo.

1874. Fanny⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 7 born May 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 18 living in home of father. She married Henry Bascom Robinson, son of William Robinson and Cynthia Catherine Salmons. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fannie age 24 living in home of husband.

Henry Bascom Robinson was born on 4 Aug 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry B. age 13 born Aug 1886 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry B. age 23 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 28 head of house.

The two known children of Fanny⁶ Crum and Henry Bascom Robinson were as follows:

- 4024 i. Edward⁷ Robinson was born on 28 Aug 1919 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Ollie Frasure. (see # 2792).
- 4025 ii. Amy Robinson was born on 26 Jun 1922 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Martin Vance Boyd, son of John D. Boyd and Virginia Victoria Salmons. (see # 2793).

1875. Cora⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 5 born April 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 14 living in home of father. She married Albert Spears, son of Kenis Spears and Elizabeth Ellen Conn, in 1915. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 22 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 34 married at age 19 living in home of husband. She died on 29 Sep 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70.

Albert Spears was born in Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Albert age 6 born Jun 1894 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Albert age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Albert age 23, head of house. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Albert age 35 married at age 20 head of house. He died on 1 Jan 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 51.

The 10 known children of Cora⁶ Crum and Albert Spears were as follows:

- 4026 i. Erma⁷ Spears married ? Crum. She died before May 2006.
- + 4027 ii. Italy Spears was born on 10 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Minery Boyd.
- + 4028 iii. Mary Ellen Spears was born on 22 Dec 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Isaac L. Mulkey, son of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith.
- + 4029 iv. Mexico Spears was born on 10 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lizzie Mulkey, daughter of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith.
- 4030 v. Elihc Spears was born on 28 Mar 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Electus age 8 living in home of father. She died before May 2006.
- 4031 vi. Oscar Spears was born on 21 Jan 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 6 living in home of father. He died on 29 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 66.
- + 4032 vii. Leonard Spears was born in 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Archie Mulkey, daughter of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith.
- 4033 viii. Della Spears was born on 5 Oct 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 6 months living in home of father. She married ? Lafferty. She died before May 2006.
- 4034 ix. Nella Spears was born on 5 Oct 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nella age 6 months living in home of father. She married ? Goble. She died before May 2006.
- + 4035 x. Aline Spears was born on 19 Apr 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bailey Crum, son of Harry Crum and Dakota Adkins.

1876. Oscar⁶ Crum (*Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Oct 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 3 born October 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 12 living in home of father. He married Sola Crisp, daughter of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons, in 1916. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 22 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 32 head of house. He married Nell Allen. He died on 21 Mar 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

Sola Crisp was born in Jun 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 1 born June 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 11 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 20 living with husband in home of father-in-law. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 31 living in home of husband. She died on 5 Jun 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Oscar⁶ Crum and Sola Crisp all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 4036 i. Blanche⁷ Crum was born on 23 Nov 1916. She married Catfish Damron. (see # 3755).
- 4037 ii. Virgil Crum was born on 9 Mar 1920. (see # 3756).
- 4038 iii. Gertie Crum was born on 9 Mar 1920. (see # 3757).
- 4039 iv. Berniece Crum was born on 14 May 1924. She married Delmar Mullins. (see # 3758).
- 4040 v. Clyde Parker Crum was born on 25 Nov 1927. (see # 3759).

There were no known children of Oscar⁶ Crum and Nell Allen.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1880. Thelma⁶ Click (*Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thelma age 9 living in home of father. She married Edward Webb, son of Dock Webb and Martha Flannery. She died on 29 Sep 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Edward Webb was also known as Buck Webb. He was born on 8 Nov 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ed age 6 months born November 1900, living in home of father. He died on 3 Apr 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 62. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Thelma⁶ Click and Edward Webb all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4041 i. Glenda Lee⁷ Webb was born on 14 Jul 1944. She married John Edward Adkins, son of Garner Adkins and Marie Maggard.
- + 4042 ii. Martha Jewell Webb was born on 9 Jun 1946. She married Raymond Hall, son of Hauley Hall and Dorothy Newman, on 9 Jun 1963.
- + 4043 iii. Edward Webb was born on 8 Apr 1948. He married Wanda Gay Adkins, daughter of Garner Adkins and Marie Maggard.

1881. Robert Burns⁶ Click (*Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as RB Click. He was born on 30 Jul 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as RB age 7 living in home of father. He married Cora Lee Green, daughter of George Green and Sophia Pennington. He died on 23 Apr 1966 at age 53. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Cora Lee Green was born on 25 Mar 1913 at Carter County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cora age 18 living in home of step-father. She died on 29 Sep 2008 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 95. Her obituary on 30 Sep 2008: Cora Lee Click age, 95 of Martin, Ky. passed from this life on Monday, September 29, 2008 at her residence. She was born March 25, 1913 in Carter Co. the daughter of the late George and Sophia Pennington Green. She was a homemaker and a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ. She is survived by: One Daughter, Iris Mosley and a Son, Shannon Click both of Flatwoods, Ky. One Brother, Burnis Mullins of Lexington, Ky. and One Sister, Glema of Lexington, Ky. 6 Grandchildren, 6 Great Grandchildren and 1 Great-Great Grandchild. Funeral Services: Thursday, October 2, 2008 at 1:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel at Martin, Ky. with Joe Ryan officiating. Burial in the Click Cemetery at Click Branch, Martin, Ky. Under the professional care of hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Click Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Robert Burns⁶ Click and Cora Lee Green were as follows:

- + 4044 i. Alroy⁷ Click was born on 16 Jul 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bethel Gayheart.
- + 4045 ii. Glenn D. Click was born on 27 Jan 1935 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pauline Hamagel.
- + 4046 iii. Iris Lee Click was born on 22 Jul 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Beverly Mosley, son of Floyd Mosley and Margaret Helen Burchett.
- + 4047 iv. Shannon Click was born on 26 Nov 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Toby Hoover.

1882. Elmon⁶ Frazier (*Mary⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Feb 1887 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elman age 13 born Feb 1887 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elmon S. age 23 living in home of father. He married Virgie Stumbo, daughter of Tom Stumbo and Isabell ? He died on 30 Oct 1918 at age 31. He was buried at Crisp Cemetery - 2 mi from Martin, KY on Cracker Bottom Road.

Virgie Stumbo was born in 1887 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie Frazier age 32 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie Tackett age 36 widowed, head of house.

The two known children of Elmon⁶ Frazier and Virgie Stumbo both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4048 i. Edna⁷ Frazier was born on 3 May 1912. She married Charlie Hamilton on 11 Mar 1932.
- + 4049 ii. Edith Frazier was born on 28 Jul 1914. She married Charlie Martin on 9 Apr 1932.

1884. Sarah L.⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1889 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Saral L. age 10 born June 1889 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah L. age 20 living in home of father. She married Carl Robinson, son of William Thomas Robinson and Martha Jane Crum, in 1914. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 30 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah E. age 40 married at age 25, living in home of husband. She died on 6 Mar 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Carl Robinson was born on 2 Nov 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezekiah age 14 born November 1885 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Car age 23 as servant in home of Joseph A. Mayo. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl age 33 head of house. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carl age 42 married at age 27, head of house. He died on 22 Aug 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Sarah L.⁶ Click and Carl Robinson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4050 i. Eunice⁷ Robinson was born on 12 Oct 1914. She married Leonard Conn, son of David Morgan Conn and Anna Jane Burchett, in 1930.
- 4051 ii. Lillie Robinson was born in 1918. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lillie age 1 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lilly age 12 living in home of father.
- 4052 iii. Hermon Robinson was born on 10 Apr 1921. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herman age 8 living in home of father.
- 4053 iv. Julia Robinson was born on 28 Nov 1927. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 2 living in home of father.

1885. Maglene⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Maggie. She was born on 13 Jul 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maggy age 9 born July 1890 living in home of father. She married James Monroe Boyd, son of James Wesley Boyd and Clarinda Smiley, on 21 Dec 1905. She appeared on the census of 3 May

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 20 married 4 years with 3 children, 2 still living, in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 28 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maggie age 39 married at age 15, living in home of husband. She died on 21 Sep 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. She was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary in 1964: Maggie Boyd. It is with much sadness I will write a short sketch of Maggie Boyd. She was born July 13, 1890, and departed this life, September 21, 1963, being 73 years, 2 months and 8 days old. She was the daughter of Dock and Manda Click and was married to James Boyd December 21, 1905. Unto this union was born twelve children. Her husband and five children pre-ceeded her in death leaving four boys and three girls to mourn. They are: Arthur Boyd, Math Boyd, Estil Boyd, Charley Boyd, Minnie Akers, Opal Lafferty, and Nell Samons. Also, nineteen grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren, three brothers and five sisters. Jobbie Click, Hie Click, Lissie Samons, Minnie Adams, Hersey Mosely, Julia Branham, Elzie Click, Stella Gobel, and a host of friends to mourn our loss. She joined the New Salem Church of Regular Baptist, June 1, 1911, and was a faithful member until death. I have been in the family for thirty-three years and never had a hard feeling in any way. She always met me and everybody with a smile. "By their fruits ye shall know them," and I feel she has borne the fruit, for many years endured her troubles. I feel she had help from God. We feel that she has left a world of trouble and gone to a land of peace where there will be no more dying and join the loved ones of hers who have gone on before. Written by her Son-in-law and Brother in Hope, Bert Conn.

James Monroe Boyd was also known as Jim Boyd. He was born on 23 Oct 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 15 born Oct 1884 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James M. age 25 married 4 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 35 head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 45 married at age 21, head of house. He died on 31 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 62. He was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of Maglene⁶ Click and James Monroe Boyd were as follows:

- 4054 i. Beatrice⁷ Boyd was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beatrice age 1 year 11 months in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beatrice age 11 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beatrice age 21 living in home of father. He died on 22 Feb 1942 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4055 ii. Alice Boyd was born in 1910. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alice age 9 in home of father.
- + 4056 iii. Annie Boyd was born on 14 Dec 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bert Conn, son of Isaac Conn and Geneva Boyd, in 1931.
- 4057 iv. Estill Boyd was born on 17 Dec 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Estill age 6 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Estill age 16 living in home of father.
- + 4058 v. Mathew Boyd was born on 5 Jun 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nora Edith Conn, daughter of Wilburn C. Conn and Gracie Boyd.
- + 4059 vi. Opal Boyd was born on 25 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Lafferty.
- + 4060 vii. Minnie Boyd was born on 8 Mar 1920 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Willard Akers, son of Burley Akers and Gracie Ann Conn, on 14 Aug 1937.
- 4061 viii. Arthur Boyd was born on 6 Mar 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 8 living in home of father.
- + 4062 ix. Charley Boyd was born on 23 Dec 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4063 x. Nell Boyd was born on 11 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ivery Paul Samons, son of Grover C. Samons and Virgie C. Akers.
- 4064 xi. Parley Boyd was born on 9 Nov 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Parley age 1 year 5 months living in home of father.

1886. Melissa⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Salmons. She also went by the name of Lisa. She also went by the name of Lissie. She was born in Sep 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza age 8 born Sept 1891 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie L. age 18 living in home of father. She married William Lee Sammons, son of Solomon Salmons and Caroline Conn, on 23 Dec 1910. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lisa age 26 in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 38 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 12 Apr 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

William Lee Sammons also went by the name of Lee. He was born in Sep 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William age 16 born September 1883 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 26 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 35 head of household. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lee age 46 married at age 27, head of house. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Melissa⁶ Click and William Lee Sammons were as follows:

- 4065 i. Muncie⁷ Samons was born on 16 Mar 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1810).
- 4066 ii. Alice Salmons was born in 1916. She married Carl H. Samons, son of Jackson Samons and Martha Crum. (see # 1811).
- 4067 iii. Maston Samons was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 1812).
- 4068 iv. Vannie Sammons was born on 23 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Silas Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. (see # 1813).
- 4069 v. Oma Francis Salmons was born on 10 May 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Olva Rice, son of Alonzo Rice and Dolly M. Keathley. (see # 1814).
- 4070 vi. Lonnie Samons was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Leona Hurd, daughter of Isaac Lee Hurd and Augusta Mulkey. (see # 1815).
- 4071 vii. Polly Samons was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson, on 13 Sep 1947. (see # 1816).
- 4072 viii. Hie Samons was born on 17 Jul 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Fraley. (see # 1817).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1887. Wayne Damron⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne, born June 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 15 living in home of father. He married Myrtle Luellen Crisp, daughter of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Elizabeth Hall, in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 25 head of house. He shot Robert Samons in the back while riding on the same horse behind him. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 35 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 2 Jul 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39. He was killed in a school board election gun fight at the head of Prater on 2 Jul 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Myrtle Luellen Crisp was born on 23 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 17 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 26 married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 20 Nov 1968 at age 66. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Wayne Damron⁶ Click and Myrtle Luellen Crisp were as follows:

- + 4073 i. Vernal⁷ Click was born on 9 Aug 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earl Crisp, son of Cain Crisp and Lula Wrenchey.
- + 4074 ii. Juanita Click was born on 12 Jun 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Virgil Layne.
- 4075 iii. James Ellis Click was born on 24 May 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ellis age 5 living in home of father.
- 4076 iv. Ethel Magdalene Click was born on 9 Jan 1926. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 3 living in home of father.

1888. Julia⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 4 born July 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 14 living in home of father. She married Richard Branham, son of Dee Branham and Matilda Webb, in 1912. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 25 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Julia age 38 married at age 20 living in home of husband. She died on 6 May 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87.

Richard Branham was also known as Dick Branham. He was born in Sep 1891. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dick age 27 head of house. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dick age 40 married at age 22 head of house. He died on 4 Apr 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84.

The nine known children of Julia⁶ Click and Richard Branham all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4077 i. Allie⁷ Branham was born on 3 Feb 1914. He married Francis Hubbard on 22 Feb 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4078 ii. Chester Branham was born on 10 Feb 1917. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Chester age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Chester age 12 living in home of father. He married Grace Hubbard on 10 Feb 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4079 iii. Earl Branham was born on 17 Feb 1920. He married Lydia Meadows.
- 4080 iv. Sallie Branham was born on 30 Dec 1921. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sall age 9 living in home of father.
- + 4081 v. Jennie Mae Branham was born on 18 May 1924. She married William Holt.
- + 4082 vi. Mandy Branham was born on 19 Oct 1926. She married Leroy Gibson.
- + 4083 vii. Hersie Marie Branham was born on 8 May 1929. She married Hermal Pitts, son of George Pitts and Susie Click, circa 1949.
- + 4084 viii. D. C. Branham was born on 4 Jun 1932. He married Donna Marie Haywood, daughter of Grover Clifford Haywood and Okra Hale.
- + 4085 ix. Glennafay Branham was born on 20 Aug 1934. She married Darrell Linder.

1889. Lola⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sola age 1 born June 1898 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 12 living in home of father. She married Emmitt Conn, son of Levi J. Conn and Sophia Crum. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died in 1918.

Emmitt Conn was born on 20 Oct 1890 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emet age 19 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Emmit age 28 head of house. He married Clara Alice Samons, daughter of Grover C. Samons and Virgie C. Akers. He died on 13 Nov 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Lola⁶ Click and Emmitt Conn both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4086 i. Gomer⁷ Conn was born on 22 Mar 1914. He married Nayoma Samons, daughter of Grover C. Samons and Virgie C. Akers.
- 4087 ii. Alta Conn was born in 1917. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Alta age 3 years 4 months living in home of father.

1890. Minnie⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 7 months born Nov 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 20 living in home of father. She married Henry Adams. She died on 18 Oct 1993 at age 93.

Henry Adams was born in 1898. He died in 1947. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Minnie⁶ Click and Henry Adams were as follows:

- 4088 i. Hubert J.⁷ Adams was born in 1922. He died on 21 Jul 1923. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4089 ii. Earnest Adams was born on 29 Feb 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4090 iii. Henry Adams, Jr was born on 17 Jun 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4091 iv. John Ed Adams also went by the name of Ed. He was born on 12 Jan 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4092 v. Ross Adams was born on 23 Dec 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4093 vi. Arliss A. Adams was born on 18 May 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1938.

1892. Hie⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1903 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as High age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hi age 16 living in home of father. He married Myrtle Boyd, daughter of Noah Boyd and Serrilda Smith, on 6 Jan 1932. He died on 6 Jun 1996 at age 92.

His obituary: Hie Click. Oct. 2, 1903 - June 6, 1996 With much sadness and regret I will attempt to write an obituary of my grandpa, Hie Click. Grandpa was born October 2, 1903 to Ulysses (Doe) and Amanda Click. He spent the next 92 years, until his death, June 6, 1996, on the same creek where he was born. In early life at the age of 29, he met and married Myrtle Boyd Click on Jan 6, 1932. To this union were born 4 children N.D. Click, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Richard Click, Wabash, Indiana, Rubestene Akers, Martin, Kentucky and Lavone Conn who preceded him in death on April 15, 1986. Grandpa and Granny started their housekeeping in what was called "hard times," back when it was hard to make a dollar. He plowed fields, worked in the coal mines, laid pipe lines, worked on the W.P.A., and his last employment was with the C & O Railroad. After the children were grown and moved away on their own, God saw fit to separate this union of 36 years. On November 20, 1968, death caused a breach in this family by removing a faithful companion and mother. For the next 24 years Grandpa made his home with us. Not many grandchildren are as fortunate as us to be raised under the same roof as their grandparent. This will make giving him up that much harder because the closer the union the tighter the bond. Within this earthly union Grandpa leaves behind to mourn his passing, 3 children, 10 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and 6 step-great grandchildren. But there is another union and a different bond called the "the grace of God." It was within this union and this bond that he confessed a hope and a willingness to follow the Lord into baptism. On August 28, 1993, at the age of 89, it was my privilege, with the help of Elder Bill Tackett, to lay him in the watery grave. His last months here were spent in declining health and a desire to go to a better world. He once said in the hospital, "I won't die till my time comes." When that time came his passing was as that of one just falling asleep. Death has once more caused a breach in this family. It once again brings mourning and sorrow as a constant reminder of God's judgment upon the transgression of the first man he made and upon all his descendants. But by the grace of God and the victory given us through his son Jesus Christ we shall all meet again in a world without end. Written by his grandson, Elder Glen Akers.

Myrtle Boyd was born on 5 Jul 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 18 living in home of father. She died on 20 Nov 1968 at age 56. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Hie⁶ Click and Myrtle Boyd were as follows:

- + 4094 i. Lavonne⁷ Click married Berton Conn, son of Willie Lee Conn and Stella Jarrell.
- + 4095 ii. Rubestine Click was born on 25 Oct 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bradley Akers, son of Willie Layne Akers and Minnie Jarrell.
- 4096 iii. N. D. Click was born on 10 Mar 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maxine ?
- 4097 iv. Richard G. Click was born on 4 Mar 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Aileen ?

1894. Hersey Nancy⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Hershey. She was born on 1 Apr 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hercy age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hersey age 10 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hershey age 21 living in home of Thomas Fitzpatrick working as a servant. She married David Clinton Mosley, son of John Mosley and Julia Stumbo, on 31 Oct 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Fonzo Crisp, son of Andrew Jackson Crisp and Elizabeth Hall. She died on 21 Apr 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

David Clinton Mosley also went by the name of D.C.

The two known children of Hersey Nancy⁶ Click and David Clinton Mosley were as follows:

- + 4098 i. Ronald David⁷ Mosley was born on 29 Mar 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Geneva Bryant, daughter of Hillard Bryant and Deleary Waddles.
- + 4099 ii. Loretta Mosley was born on 21 Aug 1952 at Fostoria, Ohio. She married Mackie Joe Akers, son of ? Akers and Marjorie Standridge.

Fonzo Crisp was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 11 living in home of father. He married Hazel Crisp.

There were no known children of Hersey Nancy⁶ Click and Fonzo Crisp.

1895. Jobie⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Job age 3 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jobie age 20 head of house single, working as a barber. He married Rhoda Salisbury, daughter of John Salisbury and Fannie Halbert. He died on 11 Jun 1978 at age 68. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rhoda Salisbury was born in 1915. She died on 18 May 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Jobie⁶ Click and Rhoda Salisbury all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 4100 i. Ronald⁷ Click was born on 10 Jan 1933. He died on 19 Jan 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4101 ii. Mary Lou Click was born on 1 Mar 1934. She married Michael Emmanuel Poulos.
- + 4102 iii. Billie Sue Click was born on 1 Mar 1936. She married Hollis Lloyd Roberts.
- + 4103 iv. Jobie Click, Jr was born on 20 May 1938. He married Delores Jane Flannery, daughter of Hallie Flannery and Elizabeth Derosssett, on 23 Dec 1956.
- + 4104 v. Sandra Gay Click was born on 30 Aug 1943. She married Steve Dotson.
- 4105 vi. Jimmie Donald Click was born on 29 Jun 1946. He died on 17 Sep 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 1. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1896. Frank⁶ Click (*Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 8 living in home of father. He married Marie Boyd, daughter of Tilden Boyd and Eva Branham, on 3 Aug 1936. He died on 17 Nov 1944 at age 33. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Marie Boyd was born on 17 Jan 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 4 living in home of father. She died on 30 Oct 2001 at Community Nursing Home, Marion, Ohio, at age 84. Her obituary on 1 Nov 2001: CLICK, Marie Marie Click died Tuesday, October 30, 2001 at Community Nursing Home, Marion, OH. (Formerly of Emma, KY). Born January 17, 1916, she was the daughter of the late Tilden and Eva Boyd. On August 3, 1936 she married Frank Click of Arkansas Creek, Martin Ky. He died Nov. 17, 1944. As a widow with three young daughters she provided a loving and caring home. In later years she was employed at Arlans Dept. Store in Ypsilanti, MI where she retired. She then returned to her home place at Emma, Ky where she resided for 17 years. Due to failing health she resided in Marion , OH in care of her loving daughters for 10 years. She is survived by her daughters: Patsy (Don) Hayes, Marion, OH.; Sandra Porter, Ypsilanti, MI, Frankie Sue Bartley, Mt. Gilead, OH.; four grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren; two living sisters: Mildred (David) Potts, Emma, KY, Norma Conley, Ypsilanti, MI; one brother, Darwin (Anne) Boyd, Riverside, CA. She was preceded in death by sisters: Wanda Cobb, Birdus Conley and Estelle Bayes. One brother, Raymond Boyd. Marie Click will be at Burke Funeral Home, 93 Pickett Lane, Prestonsburg, KY on Thursday, Nov. 1, 2001. For further details, please call funeral home at (606)874-2121. (FCT'S).

The three known children of Frank⁶ Click and Marie Boyd all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4106 i. Patsy A.⁷ Click was born on 21 Jun 1938. She married Don Hayes.
- 4107 ii. Sandra J. Click was born on 11 Nov 1939. She married ? Porter.
- 4108 iii. Frankie S. Click married ? Bartley. She was born on 10 Aug 1945.

1900. Helen A.⁶ Click (*William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1878. She appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Helen A. age 2 living in home of father. She married Alonzo McKenzie. She died in 1964.

Alonzo McKenzie was born in 1874. He died in 1912.

The seven known children of Helen A.⁶ Click and Alonzo McKenzie were as follows:

- 4109 i. Frank⁷ McKenzie was born in 1897.
- 4110 ii. Lester McKenzie was born in 1899.
- 4111 iii. Vernon McKenzie was born in 1901.
- 4112 iv. Earl McKenzie was born in 1904.
- 4113 v. Ethel McKenzie was born in 1906.
- 4114 vi. Carl McKenzie was born on 11 May 1908. He died on 18 Dec 1926 at age 18.
- 4115 vii. Carrie McKenzie was born in 1910. She died in 1910.

1901. Christopher Columbus⁶ Click (*William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1879 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Columbus age 1 living in home of father. He married Wilma Ann Ramey, daughter of Milton Ramey and Sarah George, in 1899. He died on 20 Jul 1974 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 95.

Wilma Ann Ramey was born on 5 Sep 1883 at Hunnewell, Kentucky. She died on 4 Oct 1958 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

The eight known children of Christopher Columbus⁶ Click and Wilma Ann Ramey were as follows:

- 4116 i. Carl⁷ Click was also known as Carl Click. He was born at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet Steed, daughter of Harry Steed and Grace Rice, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
Janet Steed was born in 1927 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 4117 ii. James Milton Click was born on 4 Oct 1899 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Ossie Diamond. He died on 7 Jan 1942 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 42.
- + 4118 iii. Ester Mae Click was born on 20 Mar 1902 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Paul Hemlepp, son of Charles Hemlepp and Martha Ravenscraft, in 1918 at Ironton, Ohio.
- 4119 iv. Harry Click.
- 4120 v. William Delbert Click was born in 1904 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died in 1967 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 4121 vi. Lyle Click.
- 4122 vii. Mildred Evelyn Click was born on 21 Nov 1909 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Nov 1991 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 81.
- + 4123 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Click was born on 25 Feb 1920 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Freeman Clarence Brown on 2 Sep 1939 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

1902. Nancy Arminta⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Minta. She was born on 12 Feb 1875 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy A. age 6 in home of father. She married Peyton C. Hall, son of Greenberry Hall and Florina Akers, on 8 Feb 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy Arminda age 25 born February 1875 married 5 years with 2 children and both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minta age 34 married 14 years with 5 children, all still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minta age 45 living in home of husband. She died on 12 Apr 1949 at age 74.

Peyton C. Hall was born on 17 Nov 1874 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Paton age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Peyton age 25 born November 1874 married 5 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Paton age 34 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as PC age 45 head of house.

The six known children of Nancy Arminta⁶ Click and Peyton C. Hall were as follows:

- 4124 i. Ollie Edgar⁷ Hall was born in Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie Edgar age 4 born April 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie E. age 13 living in home of father. He died on 7 May 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 4125 ii. Pet Hall was born in Feb 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 12 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pet age 2 born February 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pet age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pet age 18 living in home of father.
 - + 4126 iii. Troy Hall was born on 29 May 1901 at Banner, Kentucky. He married Sylvia Woods.
 - 4127 iv. Otto Hall was born in 1903. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Otto age 7 living in home of father.
 - 4128 v. Maudie Hall was born on 28 Jul 1908. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maud age 20 months living in home of father. She died on 14 Dec 1914 at age 6.
 - 4129 vi. Oliver M. Hall was born in 1912. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oliver age 8 living in home of father.

1903. Mary Annie⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1878 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Canara A. age 4 in home of father. She married John D. Hurd in 1898. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 21 born December 1878 married 2 years with 1 child, living in home of husband.

John D. Hurd was born in Mar 1877 at Virginia. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 23 born March 1877, married 2 years, head of house.

The six known children of Mary Annie⁶ Click and John D. Hurd were as follows:

- 4130 i. Eva⁷ Hurd was born in Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eva age 8 months born September 1899 living in home of father. She married ? Hubbard.
- + 4131 ii. Edgar Hurd was born on 11 Oct 1901 at Dana, Kentucky. He married Fannie England. He married Josephine Clark, daughter of Stone Wall Clark and Fannie Stanley.
- + 4132 iii. Ethel Marie Hurd was born on 1 Feb 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Merlin Burchett.
- 4133 iv. Woodrow Hurd was born on 15 Mar 1913 at Lancer, Kentucky. He married Anna Trusley. He died on 28 Apr 1991 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 78.
Anna Trusley died before 1991.
- + 4134 v. Alvin Hurd was born on 1 Jan 1916 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Viola Marie Whitt, daughter of Troy Whitt and Goldie Hampton.
- 4135 vi. Ruby Hurd married ? Woods. She was born on 16 Oct 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1904. Artemeshie⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Misha. She was born in Feb 1880 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Milton Woods, son of Henry Marshall Woods and Susan Boyd, on 21 Jan 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of May 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arty Micia age 20 born February 1880 married 8 years with 3 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband.

Milton Woods also went by the name of Milt. He was born in Nov 1874 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of May 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Milton age 25 born November 1874 head of house. He died in 1936.

The three known children of Artemeshie⁶ Click and Milton Woods were as follows:

- 4136 i. George⁷ Woods was born in Dec 1897. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Georgia age 2 born December 1897 living in home of father.
- + 4137 ii. Susan Virgie Woods was born on 6 Apr 1900. She married John Darby.
- 4138 iii. Dora Woods was born on 23 Mar 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1905. James H.⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1883 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 16 born June 1883 living in home of father. He married Mary Jane Hale, daughter of John Emery Hale and Eliza Perry, on 18 Aug 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James H. age 28, married 6 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 34 head of house. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James age 49, married at age 21, head of house.

Mary Jane Hale was born in 1883 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 25 married 6 years with 4 children, 2 still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 34 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 48 married at age 20, living in home of husband. She died on 11 Jan 1941 at Lancer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of James H.⁶ Click and Mary Jane Hale all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4139 i. Worley E.⁷ Click was born in 1907. She married Ison Hurd, son of Winwright Hurd and Nancy E. Hall, in 1926.
- + 4140 ii. Samuel Joseph Click was born in 1909. He married Mary Hurd, daughter of Winwright Hurd and Nancy E. Hall, in 1926.
- 4141 iii. Liza Click was born in 1913. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza age 17 living in home of father.
- 4142 iv. Hester Click was born on 26 Nov 1915.
- 4143 v. Celia A. Click was born on 18 Jul 1918. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Celia A. age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Celia Ann age 11 living in home of father.
- 4144 vi. George Click was born on 29 Jul 1920. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 9 living in home of father.

1906. Virginia⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jennie. She was born in Feb 1885 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 15 born February 1885 living in home of father. She married Elijah Sesco Rice, son of William Marion Rice and Margaret Catherine Akers, circa 1905. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 25 married 5 years with 2 children, both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

the census of 26 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jennie age 35 living in home of husband. She died in 1970. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Elijah Sesco Rice also went by the name of Sesco. He was born in Apr 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elijah Cesco age 16 born April 1884 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sesco age 25 married 5 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 26 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cisco age 36 head of house. He died on 7 Jun 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Virginia⁶ Click and Elijah Sesco Rice were as follows:

- 4145 i. Nancy⁷ Rice was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nona age 14 living in home of father.
- 4146 ii. Florence Rice was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 16 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 26 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Florence age 11 living in home of father.
- 4147 iii. Luther Rice was born in 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Luther age 5 years, living in home of father.
- 4148 iv. James Rice.

1907. Joseph C.⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Joe. He was born in Nov 1888 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 11 born November 1888 living in home of father. He married Dora Belle Woods, daughter of Will Woods and Lizzie Branham, in 1910. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joseph age 22 married 0 years, head of house. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 40 head of house.

Dora Belle Woods was born in 1895 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora age 15 married 0 years, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora B. age 33 living in home of husband.

The 10 known children of Joseph C.⁶ Click and Dora Belle Woods were as follows:

- 4149 i. Marcie⁷ Click was born on 26 Nov 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4150 ii. Braxton Click was born on 27 Jan 1915 at Emma, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Braxton age 15 living in home of father.
- 4151 iii. Bascom Click was born on 27 Jan 1915 at Emma, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bascom age 15 living in home of father. He married Marjorie Justice, daughter of Samuel Justice and Stella Bush. He died on 30 Aug 1994 at Marion, Ohio, at age 79.

Marjorie Justice was born on 9 Jun 1924 at Marion, Ohio. She married Ernest P. Massie. She died on 23 Apr 2004 at Marion, Ohio, at age 79.

Her obituary on 26 Apr 2004: Marjorie M. Click, 79, of Marion, peacefully passed away on Friday, April 23, 2004, at 1:30 p.m. She was born June 9, 1924, in Marion, to the late Samuel and Stella (Bush) Justice. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Ernest P. Massie, who died in 1971. Her second husband, Bascom Click, passed away in 1994. Marjorie was a founding member of the Pleasant Wesleyan Church. She was also preceded in death by an infant daughter, Nancy, in 1941, and two brothers, Ralph and Paul Justice, and a grandchild, Carmen Diane Massie. Survivors include four sons and their spouses, Gene and Sue Massie, Steve and Allean Massie, Tim and Diane Massie, Mike and Crista Massie; 11 grandchildren, Trina Brown, Teresa Murdy, Bryan Massie, Jay Massie, Debbie Eben, Timothy James Massie, Travis Massie, Tracie Burton, Sheena Massie, Aaron Massie and Jerry Gullett; 17 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. today at Gunder/Hall & Folk Funeral Directors where services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, April 27, 2004, with the Rev. Robert Jones officiating. Burial will follow in Marion Cemetery. Condolences may be expressed to the family at Gun derHallFolk@aol.com. She was buried at Marion Cemetery, Marion, Ohio.

- + 4152 iv. Namon Click, Sr was born on 30 Mar 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Reedy, daughter of James Oscar Reedy and Virgie Honeycutt.
- + 4153 v. Laura Ellen Click was born on 22 Apr 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lincoln Burchett.
- + 4154 vi. Ethel Adaline Click was born on 9 Feb 1922 at Buffalo, Kentucky. She married Burns Stephens, son of Floyd Stephens and Virgie Jarrell.
- 4155 vii. Trent Click was born on 26 Nov 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Trent E. age 5 living in home of father.
- 4156 viii. Floretta Click married ? Holloway. She was born on 9 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flore E. age 1 year 5 months living in home of father.
- 4157 ix. John William Click was born on 1 Oct 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4158 x. Joe Click was born on 2 Mar 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1908. Ethel C.⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1891 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethell age 9 born May 1891 living in home of father. She married David Faires Bentley, son of Hiram Gilbert Bentley and Celia Pridemore, on 21 Apr 1905 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 19 married 5 years with 2 children both still living, living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 24 living in home of husband.

David Faires Bentley also went by the name of Fair. He was born on 20 May 1884 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as David F. age 15 born April 1885 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pharis age 25 head of house. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Faraies age 24 head of house. He married Maxie Jarrell, daughter of John Martin Jarrell and Cordelia Watson.

The seven known children of Ethel C.⁶ Click and David Faires Bentley were as follows:

- 4159 i. Arzilla⁷ Bentley was born in 1907. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arzilla age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arzilla age 12 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 4160 ii. Gilbert Cleveland Bentley was born in 1909. He married Mary Dealie Boyd, daughter of Willie Boyd and Dorsie Jarrell.
 - 4161 iii. Annie Bentley was born in 1915. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 5 living in home of father.
 - 4162 iv. Sadie Bentley was born on 22 Jul 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sadie age 2 living in home of father.
 - 4163 v. Gracie Bentley was born on 9 Mar 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 4164 vi. Mancie Bentley was born on 25 Jun 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 4165 vii. Earl Bentley was born on 25 Sep 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1909. Emma Z.⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jun 1893 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zephery age 6 born June 1893 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zephrey age 17 married 0 years, living in home of husband. She married Willie Crum, son of Michael Crum and Elizabeth ? She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zephrey age 27 living in home of husband.

Willie Crum was also known as William H. He was born in Apr 1889. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as William H. age 11 born April 1889 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 21 head of house. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 30 head of house.

The three known children of Emma Z.⁶ Click and Willie Crum are as follows:

- 4166 i. Cestie⁷ Crum was born in 1914. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cestie age 6 living in home of father.
- 4167 ii. Amon S. Crum was born on 18 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4168 iii. Gustavie Crum was born on 4 Mar 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gustavie age 10 months living in home of father.

1910. Athage Flossy⁶ Click (*John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Flossie. She was born in Nov 1895 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flossy age 4 born November 1895 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Flossie age 15 living in home of brother-in-law, SESCO Rice. She married William Amburgey.

The only known child of Athage Flossy⁶ Click and William Amburgey is:

- 4169 i. Johnny C.⁷ Amburgey was born on 9 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

1913. Bossie⁶ Click (*Joseph⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1896 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bossie age 15 living in home of father. She married James Willard Estep. She died before Nov 2003.

James Willard Estep died before Nov 2003.

The only known child of Bossie⁶ Click and James Willard Estep is:

- + 4170 i. Vanie Evelyn⁷ Estep was born on 3 Mar 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Julian Sellards.

1918. Rosa⁶ Click (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1901 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosie age 18 living in home of father. She married Noah Dewey Thacker, son of Absolom Thacker and Geneva Compton, in 1920. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa age 28 married at age 19, living in home of husband. She died on 8 Jul 1993 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 91.

Noah Dewey Thacker also went by the name of Duck. He was born in 1901. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Noah D. age 28 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 21 Jul 1975 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Rosa⁶ Click and Noah Dewey Thacker were as follows:

- 4171 i. James Robert⁷ Thacker.
- 4172 ii. Noah Thacker, Jr.
- + 4173 iii. Geneva R. Thacker was born on 20 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Everett Crisp, son of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons.
- + 4174 iv. Samuel A. Thacker was born on 8 Jan 1926 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maxine Laferty, daughter of Jesse Laferty and Zelda Lou Samons, on 14 May 1947 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4175 v. Marion Bradford Thacker was born on 2 Mar 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marion B. age 2 living in home of father.
- + 4176 vi. Delores Thacker was born on 2 May 1930 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delzie Mulkey, son of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith.

1920. Columbus⁶ Click (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Lum. He was born on 23 Jun 1915 at Banner, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Columbus age 4 years living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lumma age 14 living in home of father. He married Ida Burchett, daughter of Mermon Burchett and Hannah Emilly Rice. He died on 22 Mar 1994 at St Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 78.

Ida Burchett was born on 8 Nov 1914 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 4 in home of grandfather. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ida age 15 living in home of stepfather. She died on 15 Mar 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89. Her obituary on 16 Mar 2004: Ida Burchett Click, age 89 of Banner, Kentucky, passed away on Monday, March 15, 2004 in the Highlands Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg. She was born at Banner, Ky. on November 8, 1914 being the daughter of the late Mermon and Hannah Rice Burchett Meade. She was a homemaker and a member of the New Hope United Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband: Lummie Click, One Son: Lummie Click, Jr., Four Brothers: John Burchett, Richard Burchett, James Meade and David Meade. Survivors include, One Son: Richard Click of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Banner, Ky., Two Daughters: Gloriana Layne of Langely, Ky. and Anna Rose Collins of Oil Springs, Ky., One Brother: Robert Meade of Xenia, Ohio, 8 Grandchildren, 10 Great Grandchildren and 1 Great - Great Grandchild. Funeral Services: Thursday, March 17, 2004 at 11:00 A.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel at Martin, Kentucky with United Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial to follow in the Gunnels Family Cemetery at Banner, Kentucky. Under the professional care of HALL FUNERAL HOME of Martin, Kentucky.

She was buried at Gunnels Family Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Columbus⁶ Click and Ida Burchett were as follows:

- + 4177 i. Lum⁷ Click Jr married Clara Spears.
- + 4178 ii. Anna Rose Click married Larry Collins.
- + 4179 iii. Richard Click was born on 21 Jan 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janette Akers.
- + 4180 iv. Gloriana Click was born on 15 Dec 1941 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scotty Layne.

1927. Katherine⁶ Langley (*John⁵, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married James G. Bentley. She married O. T. Hinton.

The only known child of Katherine⁶ Langley and James G. Bentley was:

- 4181 i. Gloria Katherine⁷ Bentley.

There were no known children of Katherine⁶ Langley and O. T. Hinton.

1934. Mable⁶ Spurlock (*Julia⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Fannin. She died in 1984.

The five known children of Mable⁶ Spurlock and ? Fannin were as follows:

- 4182 i. Thomas E.⁷ Fannin.
- 4183 ii. Billy R. Fannin.
- 4184 iii. Jack R. Fannin.
- 4185 iv. Theodore J. Fannin.
- 4186 v. Naomi Grace Fannin married ? Steffey.

1939. Ruth⁶ Stanley (*Geneve⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married W. Walter Roberts. She was born on 17 Nov 1903 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1998 at Lake Wales, Florida, at age 95. She was buried at Lake Wales, Florida.

W. Walter Roberts died before 25 Dec 1998.

The three known children of Ruth⁶ Stanley and W. Walter Roberts were as follows:

- 4187 i. Lois⁷ Roberts married ? Stafford.
- 4188 ii. JoAnn Roberts married ? Allen.
- 4189 iii. Mary Jane Roberts married ? Kazee.

1940. Edith⁶ Stanley (*Geneve⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Frank Caldwell. She died on 7 Dec 1984 at Tallahassee, Florida, at age 76.

The two known children of Edith⁶ Stanley and Frank Caldwell were as follows:

- 4190 i. J. Robert⁷ Caldwell.
- 4191 ii. Virginia May Caldwell.

1942. Oscar Eugene⁶ Stanley (*Geneve⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1920. He married Edith Mae ?

The two known children of Oscar Eugene⁶ Stanley and Edith Mae ? were as follows:

- + 4192 i. Robert Edward⁷ Stanley.
- + 4193 ii. Patricia Jean Stanley married ? Wilkins.

1944. John Trent⁶ Salmons (*Theopolis⁵, Weeks⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Apr 1904 at Allen, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Trent age 6 living in home of father. He married Lula Isaacs, daughter of Truman Isaacs and Jane Hall. He died on 20 Jun 1982 at North Vernon, Indiana, at age 78.

Lula Isaacs also went by the name of Peach. She was born on 16 Sep 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1998 at Jennings Community Hospital, North Vernon, Indiana, at age 84. She was buried at Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Indiana.

The only known child of John Trent⁶ Salmons and Lula Isaacs was:

- 4194 i. Kenneth L.⁷ Salmons.

1954. Henry Thomas⁶ Maynard (*Margaret⁵ Salmons, Miles⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tom. He was born on 21 Apr 1891. He married Stella Crum.

The only known child of Henry Thomas⁶ Maynard and Stella Crum is:

- 4195 i. Jean⁷ Maynard married ? Hoff.

1968. Lafayette F.⁶ Salmons (*Carter⁵, William⁴, ?³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rachael Napier.

The eight known children of Lafayette F.⁶ Salmons and Rachael Napier were as follows:

- 4196 i. Patrick Henry⁷ Salmons also went by the name of Pat.
- 4197 ii. Dilla Salmons.
- 4198 iii. Pauline Salmons.
- 4199 iv. Delilah Salmons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 4200 v. Carter Salmons.
- 4201 vi. Sadie Salmons.
- 4202 vii. Layayett F. Salmons, Jr.
- 4203 viii. Thomas Salmons.

1971. Janie Inez⁶ Salmons (*James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Becket. She was born on 10 Mar 1899 at Shelby County, Illinois. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Inez age 1 born March 1899 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Inez age 11 living in home of father. She married Rolland Francis Beckett, son of Arthur Headly Beckett and Purella Jane Read, on 10 Aug 1915 at Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1972 at California at age 72.

Rolland Francis Beckett was born on 19 Sep 1896 at Rural Township, Shelby County, Illinois. He died in Jun 1982 at Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, at age 85.

The three known children of Janie Inez⁶ Salmons and Rolland Francis Beckett were as follows:

- 4204 i. Helen⁷ Beckett.
- 4205 ii. Wilma Beckett.
- + 4206 iii. Juanita June Beckett was born on 30 Jun 1916. She married Joseph Phillip Kerzic, son of John Kerzic and Jenny Mazi.

1972. Edgar Sylvester⁶ Salmons (*James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1900 at Shelby County, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Edgar age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Edgar age 19 living in home of father. He married Eva Lucille Clark on 14 Apr 1923. He died on 25 Dec 1966 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 66.

The two known children of Edgar Sylvester⁶ Salmons and Eva Lucille Clark were as follows:

- 4207 i. James E.⁷ Salmons.
- 4208 ii. Louise Marie Salmons married ? Rogers.

1974. Clifford⁶ Salmons (*James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1905 at Shelby County, Illinois. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Clifford age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Clifford age 15 living in home of father. He married Velma Robbins on 26 Jul 1925 at Shelby County, Illinois. He died on 9 Jul 1988 at Gladewater, Upshur County, Texas, at age 83.

The three known children of Clifford⁶ Salmons and Velma Robbins all born at Shelby County, Illinois, are as follows:

- + 4209 i. Reta⁷ Salmons was born on 10 May 1927. She married Kenneth Haslett on 7 May 1948 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- + 4210 ii. Jerry Salmons was born on 12 Jun 1931. He married Donna Pruitt on 22 Nov 1949 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- 4211 iii. Jim Salmons was born on 14 Jun 1932. He married Marilyn Walker on 5 Nov 1962 at Dallas County, Texas.

1986. Clarence James⁶ Salmons (*Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jun 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Rella Icel Howe on 26 Oct 1938 at St. Louis, Missouri.

The five known children of Clarence James⁶ Salmons and Rella Icel Howe were as follows:

- 4212 i. Julia Darleen⁷ Salmons was born on 18 Dec 1939 at Fayette County, Illinois. She died on 23 Dec 1939 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- + 4213 ii. Clarence Eugene Salmons was born on 6 Aug 1941 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Nevetta Jean Novy on 18 Aug 1962 at Macoupin County, Illinois.
- + 4214 iii. Garroll LaVerne Salmons was born on 26 Aug 1944 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Linda Zirzow on 27 Aug 1966 at Charleston, Illinois. He married Norma Joyce Fuller on 21 Feb 1981 at Kalispell, Montana.
- + 4215 iv. Barbara Rose Salmons was born on 25 Feb 1947 at St. Louis, Missouri. She married Richard Lee McDowell on 10 Jun 1972 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- + 4216 v. Evelyn Loreen Salmons was born on 27 Jul 1953 at Fayette County, Illinois. She married Kent L. Tallyn on 17 Oct 1981 at St. Louis, Missouri.

1987. Mary Estella⁶ Salmons (*Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jul 1915 at Centralia, Illinois. She married Orin Gussie Cummins, son of Gussie Cummins and Iva Hopper, on 8 Oct 1934 at Fayette County, Illinois.

Orin Gussie Cummins was born on 3 Oct 1911 at Fayette County, Illinois.

The three known children of Mary Estella⁶ Salmons and Orin Gussie Cummins all born at Fayette County, Illinois, were as follows:

- + 4217 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Cummins was born on 18 Sep 1935. She married Troy Swarms, son of Roy Swarms and Lulu Brown, on 4 Sep 1955 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- 4218 ii. Orin Gussie Cummins was born on 27 Aug 1936. He died on 27 Aug 1936 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- + 4219 iii. Robert Clarence Cummins was born on 27 Sep 1939. He married Sharon Kay Gallagher, daughter of Ray Roy Gallagher and Margret M. Paxton, on 1 Mar 1964 at Champaign County, Illinois.

1988. Oral Walter⁶ Salmons (*Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1920 at Fayette County, Illinois. He married Ivadeen Marguerite Drummond on 2 Feb 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri.

The five known children of Oral Walter⁶ Salmons and Ivadeen Marguerite Drummond were as follows:

- + 4220 i. Mary Ruth⁷ Salmons was born on 2 Apr 1943 at Coles County, Illinois. She married Harlan Aleshire on 4 Jul 1963 at Coles County, Illinois.
- 4221 ii. Joyce Salmons was born on 12 Nov 1944 at Coles County, Illinois.
- 4222 iii. Gilbert Salmons was born on 25 Mar 1947 at St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Sep 1955 at Coles County, Illinois, at age 8.
- + 4223 iv. Judy Salmons was born on 20 Aug 1948 at Coles County, Illinois. She married William Hrudicka.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 4224 v. Jeff Salmons was born on 11 Dec 1959 at Coles County, Illinois. He married Sally Kimbro on 13 Apr 1985 at Coles County, Illinois.

1991. Wendell⁶ Salmons (*Arthur⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Apr 1924. He married Lucille Flowers. He died on 14 Sep 1974 at Fayette County, Illinois, at age 50.

The three known children of Wendell⁶ Salmons and Lucille Flowers were as follows:

- 4225 i. Stanley⁷ Salmons.
- 4226 ii. Denny Salmons.
- 4227 iii. Deanne Salmons married Jim Kauten.
Jim Kauten was also known as Dr Jim Kauten.

1992. Charles⁶ Salmons (*Arthur⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jul 1926. He married Pearl Arligest. He died on 5 Dec 1988 at St. Louis, Missouri, at age 62. He was buried at Pocahantas, Bond County, Missouri.

The five known children of Charles⁶ Salmons and Pearl Arligest were as follows:

- 4228 i. Glen⁷ Salmons.
- 4229 ii. Charles L. Salmons.
- 4230 iii. Jerry Salmons.
- 4231 iv. Wanda Salmons married ? Crockett.
- 4232 v. Marilyn Salmons.

Generation Seven

2001. Lillie Mae⁷ Salmon (*Joseph⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) married Charles C. Coulter.

The only known child of Lillie Mae⁷ Salmon and Charles C. Coulter was:

- 4233 i. Jaymie Lee⁸ Coulter.

2002. Nora Lee⁷ Salmon (*Joseph⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 12 May 1873 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Wesley Winfield Shropshire on 12 Apr 1891 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 17 Jul 1952 at age 79.

Wesley Winfield Shropshire died in Mar 1962.

The five known children of Nora Lee⁷ Salmon and Wesley Winfield Shropshire were as follows:

- 4234 i. Unnamed⁸ Shropshire was born on 6 Jul 1892. He died on 6 Jul 1892.
- 4235 ii. Minnie Lee Shropshire was born on 5 Sep 1893. She died on 14 Oct 1980 at age 87.
- 4236 iii. Grady W. Shropshire was born on 11 Jul 1896. He died on 25 Aug 1896.
- 4237 iv. Fleming Shropshire was born on 21 Mar 1898. He died on 20 Oct 1985 at age 87.
- 4238 v. Julian C. Shropshire was born in Dec 1899.

2004. Bowden Lansford⁷ Salmon (*Joseph⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) also went by the name of Bowdy. He was born on 4 Oct 1888 at Parker County, Texas. He died on 17 Nov 1974 at Parker County, Texas, at age 86. He was buried at Spring Creek Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.

Known children of Bowden Lansford⁷ Salmon include these two:

- 4239 i. Elouise⁸ Salmon married Fred Cusick.
- 4240 ii. Lucille Salmon married ? Wiggington.

2005. Winnie E.⁷ Salmon (*Joseph⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1892 at Parker County, Texas. She married ? Butler.

The only known child of Winnie E.⁷ Salmon and ? Butler was:

- 4241 i. Ruth Lynn⁸ Butler married ? Roquemore.

2007. Matilda⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) died at Floyd County, Georgia. She married George Edwards.

The two known children of Matilda⁷ Salmon and George Edwards were as follows:

- 4242 i. Bertha⁸ Edwards.
- 4243 ii. J.T. Edwards.

2008. Joseph Leonard⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) died at Florida. He also went by the name of Kimball. He married Opal Eunice Smith.

Opal Eunice Smith was born on 12 Sep 1895. She died on 24 Apr 1987 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 91. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The five known children of Joseph Leonard⁷ Salmon and Opal Eunice Smith were as follows:

- 4244 i. Alvin Eugene⁸ Salmon was born on 25 Jul 1914. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 14 Aug 1936 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 22.
- 4245 ii. Fred Salmon was born on 3 Jan 1916. He died on 21 May 1917 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 1. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 4246 iii. Joseph Leonard Salmon Jr was born on 4 Oct 1917 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia.
 - 4247 iv. William Grady Salmon was born on 26 Apr 1921 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 11 May 1993 at Sacramento, California, at age 72. He was buried at Camellia Memorial Lawn, Sacramento, California.
 - 4248 v. Walter Lewis Salmon also went by the name of Kimball. He was born on 27 May 1923 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia.

2009. Mary⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) married Edward Bohannon.

Edward Bohannon died at Floyd County, Georgia.

The two known children of Mary⁷ Salmon and Edward Bohannon were as follows:

- 4249 i. Lula Mae⁸ Bohannon.
- 4250 ii. Willie Bohannon was born on 3 Jan 1902. She died on 26 Mar 1983 at Rome, Georgia, at age 81.

2010. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1873. He married Marria Virginia Ramsey on 10 Jan 1897. He died on 10 Oct 1960 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 87. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Georgia.

Marria Virginia Ramsey was born on 1 Jan 1868. She died on 27 Mar 1947 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 79. She was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

The two known children of Benjamin Franklin⁷ Salmon and Marria Virginia Ramsey were as follows:

- 4251 i. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Salmon Jr was born on 13 Jul 1899. He died on 23 May 1980 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 80.
- 4252 ii. Seaborn Wright Salmon was born on 22 Sep 1900. He died on 17 Mar 1992 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 91.

2011. John Thomas⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 1 Sep 1875 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He married Margaret Daisy Smith on 25 Dec 1895 at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 9 Nov 1943 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 68.

Margaret Daisy Smith was born on 29 Aug 1876 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 19 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 68. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The five known children of John Thomas⁷ Salmon and Margaret Daisy Smith were as follows:

- 4253 i. Enoch⁸ Salmon was born at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 5 Oct 1947 at Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4254 ii. Avanelle Salmon was born at Floyd County, Georgia. She died on 16 Apr 1988 at Orlando, Florida.
- 4255 iii. William David Salmon was born at Floyd County, Georgia. He died at Floyd County, Georgia. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4256 iv. Finnis Cartwright Salmon also went by the name of Dick. He was born on 21 Mar 1900 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 29 Oct 1946 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 46. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4257 v. Harry Max Salmon was born on 27 Aug 1904 at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 10 Aug 1978 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 73. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

2012. Pluma Imogene⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1882. She married John Rayburn Evans. She died on 4 Feb 1943 at age 60. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

John Rayburn Evans was born on 17 Sep 1880. He died on 17 Oct 1943 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 63. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The 10 known children of Pluma Imogene⁷ Salmon and John Rayburn Evans were as follows:

- 4258 i. William Seaborn⁸ Evans was born on 28 Jan 1904. He died at Floyd County, Georgia. He was buried at Bush Arbor Cemetery.
- 4259 ii. John Hamilton Evans was born on 18 Dec 1905. He died on 21 Oct 1955 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 49. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4260 iii. Garland Evans.
- 4261 iv. Mary Grace Evans was born on 11 Feb 1908. She was buried at Adairsville City Cemetery.
- 4262 v. Henry Pharr Evans was born on 28 Apr 1911. He died on 28 Dec 1960 at Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia, at age 49. He was buried at Cedartown City Cemetery, Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia.
- 4263 vi. Robert Lee Evans was born on 12 Feb 1913. He died on 31 May 1975 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 62. He was buried at Prospect Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4264 vii. Charles Garvis Evans also went by the name of Hack. He was born on 10 Jan 1917. He died on 26 Jan 1975 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 58. He was buried at Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4265 viii. Ruth Estelle Evans was born on 28 Jun 1919. She died on 31 Aug 1962 at age 43.
- 4266 ix. Ruby Avanelle Evans was born on 28 Jun 1919.
- 4267 x. Julius Salmon Evans also went by the name of Red. He was born on 21 Dec 1921.

2013. Mattie⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1884. She married Vinson S. Miller.

Vinson S. Miller was born on 5 Jun 1878. He died on 26 Jan 1919 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 40.

The five known children of Mattie⁷ Salmon and Vinson S. Miller were as follows:

- 4268 i. Arthur S.⁸ Miller also went by the name of Doc.
- 4269 ii. Elmo S. Miller was born on 6 Oct 1905 at Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4270 iii. Leath A. Miller was born on 21 Feb 1908 at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 15 Aug 1981 at Summerville, Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 73. He was buried at East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4271 iv. Clarice Miller was born on 3 Jun 1911 at Floyd County, Georgia. She died on 7 Oct 1991 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 80. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4272 v. Opal D. Miller was born on 26 Apr 1915. She died on 4 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Georgia. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2015. Alvin Hill⁷ Salmon (*William⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) also went by the name of Buck. He was born on 28 Oct 1895. He married Minnie Davis. He died on 2 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 51. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Minnie Davis was born on 19 Feb 1901. She died on 19 Feb 1968 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 67. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The two known children of Alvin Hill⁷ Salmon and Minnie Davis were as follows:

- 4273 i. Alvin Hill⁸ Salmon Jr.
- 4274 ii. Henry Ford Salmon was born on 8 Mar 1927. He died on 29 Jun 1985 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 58. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

2016. Cleveland⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) also went by the name of Clevie. He was born on 8 Jul 1885. He married Bessie Johnson. He died on 21 Nov 1952 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 67. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Bessie Johnson was born on 20 Jan 1888. She died on 4 Sep 1926 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 38. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The seven known children of Cleveland⁷ Salmon and Bessie Johnson were as follows:

- 4275 i. Frankie⁸ Salmon.
- 4276 ii. Ethyl Salmon.
- 4277 iii. Addie Mae Salmon.
- 4278 iv. Lillian Salmon was born on 23 Jan 1905 at Floyd County, Georgia. She died on 9 Jan 1993 at Atlanta, Georgia, at age 87. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4279 v. Winnie Salmon was born on 5 Jul 1910 at Floyd County, Georgia. She died on 2 Apr 1957 at age 46. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4280 vi. J.C. Salmon was born on 19 Sep 1912. He died on 22 Dec 1917 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 5. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4281 vii. Cleveland Salmon Jr was born on 23 Jul 1926. He died on 21 Sep 1926. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

2017. Lizzie Mae⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1889. She married William Wilson Ramsey. She died on 20 Oct 1911 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 22. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

William Wilson Ramsey was born on 24 Sep 1880. He died on 10 Mar 1969 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 88. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The only known child of Lizzie Mae⁷ Salmon and William Wilson Ramsey was:

- 4282 i. Unnamed⁸ Ramsey was born in 1911. She died in 1911. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

2018. Alice⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1890 at Floyd County, Georgia. She married Grady McKinzie. She died on 4 Mar 1976 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 85. She was buried at Sunset Hills Memorial Garden, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

The four known children of Alice⁷ Salmon and Grady McKinzie were as follows:

- 4283 i. Mamie⁸ McKinzie.
- 4284 ii. Mary McKinzie.
- 4285 iii. Raymoth McKinzie.
- 4286 iv. J.W. McKinzie was born on 6 Aug 1909 at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 21 Apr 1995 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 85.

2019. Ruth Lynn⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1893 at Floyd County, Georgia. She married William Gordon Scoggin Sr. She died on 7 Aug 1957 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 63. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

William Gordon Scoggin Sr was born on 25 Sep 1885. He died on 28 Oct 1965 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 80. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The three known children of Ruth Lynn⁷ Salmon and William Gordon Scoggin Sr were as follows:

- 4287 i. William Gordon⁸ Scoggin Jr was born on 3 Aug 1918 at Armuchee, Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 31 Mar 1982 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 63. He was buried at Sunset Hills Memorial Gardens, Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4288 ii. Robert Lee Scoggin was born on 13 Jan 1923 at Floyd County, Georgia.
- 4289 iii. Herman Harris Scoggin Sr was born on 14 Nov 1924 at Floyd County, Georgia. He died on 2 Oct 1993 at Dallas, Paulding County, Georgia, at age 68.

2022. Sarah Mildred⁷ Brown (*Henrietta⁶ Salmon, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1885 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She married Robert Lee Moore on 22 Jan 1905 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 6 Mar 1963 at Floyd County, Georgia, at age 77.

Robert Lee Moore was born on 29 Dec 1880 at Chattooga County, Georgia. He died on 23 Jul 1974 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 93.

The six known children of Sarah Mildred⁷ Brown and Robert Lee Moore were as follows:

- 4290 i. Emma Lee⁸ Moore was born on 15 Nov 1905.
- 4291 ii. Joe Austin Moore was born on 6 Nov 1907.
- 4292 iii. Annie Laura Moore was born on 15 Jun 1910.
- 4293 iv. Mildred D. Moore was born on 2 Aug 1913.
- 4294 v. Connor Moore was born on 2 May 1915.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4295 vi. Martha Moore was born on 24 May 1918 at Chattooga County, Georgia.

2031. Bonnie Ruth⁷ Brown (*Henrietta⁶ Salmon, Lewis⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 22 Oct 1907. She married Nelson Phelps.

The only known child of Bonnie Ruth⁷ Brown and Nelson Phelps is:

4296 i. Patsy⁸ Phelps was born in 1938.

2034. Benjamin F.⁷ Dunaway (*Andrew⁶, Corinthia⁵ Salmon, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) married Sara Marguerite Yarbrough, daughter of Norris Clayton Yarbrough and Daisy Maude Hill, on 31 Jan 1925. He died on 3 May 1946 at Floyd County, Georgia. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Sara Marguerite Yarbrough also went by the name of Teak. She was born on 26 Sep 1909 at Floyd County, Georgia. She died on 4 May 1996 at Chattooga County, Georgia, at age 86. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The three known children of Benjamin F.⁷ Dunaway and Sara Marguerite Yarbrough were as follows:

4297 i. Bobby⁸ Dunaway.
4298 ii. Ethel Dunaway.
4299 iii. Sara Ruth Dunaway.

2035. Richard Willis⁷ Dunaway (*Andrew⁶, Corinthia⁵ Salmon, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) married Eddie Mae Rosson in 1920. He died on 23 Jan 1954 at Floyd County, Georgia. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

Eddie Mae Rosson was born on 18 Sep 1906 at Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 25 Dec 1995 at Rome, Georgia, at age 89. She was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

The seven known children of Richard Willis⁷ Dunaway and Eddie Mae Rosson were as follows:

4300 i. Walton Roe⁸ Dunaway.
4301 ii. Henry Randolph Dunaway.
4302 iii. John Barnett Dunaway.
4303 iv. Benjamin Franklin Dunaway.
4304 v. Ida Lee Dunaway.
4305 vi. Sara Ann Dunaway.
4306 vii. Richard Willis Dunaway Jr was born on 2 Jun 1933. He died on 26 Nov 1986 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, at age 53. He was buried at New Armuchee Cemetery, Floyd County, Georgia.

2036. Ruby Imogene⁷ Phillips (*Mary⁶ Dunaway, Corinthia⁵ Salmon, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Hezekiah³, John², John¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1884. She married Eugene Cornelius Hix on 29 Aug 1900. She died on 15 Nov 1952 at age 68.

The seven known children of Ruby Imogene⁷ Phillips and Eugene Cornelius Hix were as follows:

4307 i. Freeman⁸ Hix.
4308 ii. Susie Hix.
4309 iii. Jack Hix.
4310 iv. Georgia Mae Hix.
4311 v. Ruby Lee Hix.
4312 vi. Joseph Hillman Hix.
4313 vii. Nell Stephen Hix was born on 21 May 1905. She died in Jul 1978 at age 73.

2041. Winifred Mae⁷ Jennings (*Beluah⁶ Dillon, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1900 at Virginia. She married Vern Otto Newton. She died in May 1986 at Fairfax, Virginia, at age 86.

Vern Otto Newton was born on 21 Jun 1899. He died on 11 Nov 1974 at Roseville, California, at age 75.

The only known child of Winifred Mae⁷ Jennings and Vern Otto Newton is:

+ 4314 i. V. E.⁸ Newton married ? ?

2042. Mary Catherine⁷ Dillon (*Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 23 May 1915. She married James Coleman Green, son of Strawder Cornelius Green and Mary Ann Coleman, in 1943. She died on 2 Apr 1998 at Clark County, Ohio, at age 82.

James Coleman Green was born on 16 Aug 1911 at Plattsburg, Ohio.

The two known children of Mary Catherine⁷ Dillon and James Coleman Green are as follows:

+ 4315 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Green was born on 7 Aug 1944. She married Pat Burns.
+ 4316 ii. Marilyn Kay Green was born on 3 Nov 1945 at Springfield, Ohio. She married David Ronald Hall, son of Milledge Otto Hall and Josie Jeanette Skinner, on 12 Aug 1972 at St Mary's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio.

2043. Helen⁷ Dillon (*Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born in Feb 1916. She married William Bauer. She died in 1992.

The only known child of Helen⁷ Dillon and William Bauer is:

+ 4317 i. Harold⁸ Bauer was born in Aug 1950. He married Debbie Faulk in Dec 1971 at St Mary's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio.

2044. William Francis⁷ Dillon (*Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1917. He married Elizabeth ? He died on 8 Feb 1970 at age 52.

The five known children of William Francis⁷ Dillon and Elizabeth ? were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 4318 i. Mary⁶ Dillon.
- 4319 ii. Butch Dillon.
- 4320 iii. Robert Dillon.
- 4321 iv. Sue Dillon.
- 4322 v. Pamela Dillon.

2045. Leo⁷ Dillon (*Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 31 May 1922. He married Stella Duncan. He died on 8 Jul 1971 at age 49.

Stella Duncan died in Feb 1976.

The five known children of Leo⁷ Dillon and Stella Duncan were as follows:

- 4323 i. Jennifer⁶ Dillon.
- 4324 ii. David Lee Dillon was born in Jul 1945.
- 4325 iii. Daniel Lee Dillon was born in Jul 1945.
- 4326 iv. Sue Ann Dillon was born in 1950.
- 4327 v. Timothy Dillon was born in 1952.

2056. Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1900 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. She married Darrell High on 14 Nov 1920 at Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas. She married Frank Fetters. She died on 6 Aug 1979 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, at age 78. She was buried at Talpa Cemetery, Talpa, Runnels County, Texas.

Darrell High was born on 23 Aug 1899 at Moody, McLennan County, Texas. He died on 21 May 1952 at age 52.

The two known children of Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Salmon and Darrell High were as follows:

- + 4328 i. Ray Becton⁸ High was born on 16 Jul 1921 at Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas. He married Helen ?
- + 4329 ii. Harriet Laverne High was born on 5 Feb 1924 at Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas. She married Wilbur Curtis Beck. She married Paul Laurant. She married Glenn Johnson. She married Sam Pusateri.

There were no known children of Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Salmon and Frank Fetters.

2057. Annie Margaret⁷ Salmon (*John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born in Feb 1902 at Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi. She married Robert Lee Roberts. She died at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. She was buried at Talpa Cemetery, Talpa, Runnels County, Texas.

The only known child of Annie Margaret⁷ Salmon and Robert Lee Roberts is:

- + 4330 i. Harley Lee⁸ Roberts married Ruth Banberry.

2068. Nancy Jane⁷ Holbrook (*Rebecca⁶ Sammons, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Claude L. Sammons, son of George Washington Sammons and Mary M. Whitten. Her married name was Salmons.

Claude L. Sammons was born in 1873. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Carter County, Kentucky, listed as Claudius age 7 living in home of father. He died in 1963.

The eight known children of Nancy Jane⁷ Holbrook and Claude L. Sammons were as follows:

- 4331 i. Theodore L.⁸ Sammons was born in 1907. He married Helen M. Boggs. (see # 2144).
- 4332 ii. Kenneth Sammons was born in 1908. (see # 2145).
- 4333 iii. Elizabeth Sammons was born in 1910. (see # 2146).
- 4334 iv. Florence Sammons was born in 1912. (see # 2147).
- 4335 v. Evelyn Sammons was born in 1915. (see # 2148).
- 4336 vi. Fred Sammons was born in 1918. (see # 2149).
- 4337 vii. Lelia Lillian Sammons was born in 1920. (see # 2150).
- 4338 viii. James M. Sammons was born in 1921. (see # 2151).

2079. Franklin Pearce⁷ Coffee (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1882. He married Ina Cooper on 4 Apr 1904 at Rowan County, Kentucky. He died at Holden, Logan County, West Virginia.

The six known children of Franklin Pearce⁷ Coffee and Ina Cooper were as follows:

- 4339 i. Susie⁸ Coffee.
- 4340 ii. Marie Coffee.
- 4341 iii. Clark Coffee.
- 4342 iv. Edith Coffee.
- 4343 v. Lela Coffee was born in 1909. She married ? Kaiser.
- 4344 vi. Lila Coffee was born in 1909. She married ? Lindsey.

2080. Della⁷ Coffee (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1889. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 10 born December 1889 living in home of grandfather, Thomas Salmons. She married Ephriam Lucas. She died on 16 Apr 1961 at age 71.

Ephriam Lucas was born on 2 Aug 1886. He died on 22 Apr 1978 at age 91. He was buried at Lucas Cemetery, Rush, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Della⁷ Coffee and Ephriam Lucas are as follows:

- 4345 i. Earl⁸ Lucas.
- 4346 ii. Norma Lucas married ? Marshall.
- 4347 iii. Mabel Lucas was born in 1912.
- 4348 iv. Gladys Lucas was born in 1914.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 4349 v. Charles Lucas was born in Oct 1915.
- 4350 vi. Dorothy Lucas was born in Nov 1917. She married ? Caldwell.
- 4351 vii. Cecil Lucas was born in Mar 1919.

2082. Ella⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was a mid-wife in Boyd and Carter counties and delivered over 1000 babies. She was born on 20 Apr 1897. She married Bryant Moore. She married Oren Moore.

There were no known children of Ella⁷ Sammons and Bryant Moore.

The three known children of Ella⁷ Sammons and Oren Moore were as follows:

- 4352 i. Alice⁸ Moore.
- 4353 ii. Lana Moore.
- 4354 iii. Nell Moore.

2083. Ward⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1899. He married Oattie Humphrey. He died on 23 Apr 1970 at age 70.

Oattie Humphrey married ? Chaffins. She had four children with ? Chaffins.

The three known children of Ward⁷ Sammons and Oattie Humphrey are as follows:

- + 4355 i. Vada Louise⁸ Sammons was born on 12 Feb 1932 at Denton, Kentucky. She married James Edmund May, son of Abel May and Beatrice ?, in Jun 1956 at Dell City, Oklahoma.
- + 4356 ii. Billy Gene Sammons was born on 1 Sep 1934. He married Mamie Ruth Miller.
- + 4357 iii. Freddie Arlin Sammons was born on 23 Apr 1939. He married Audie Faye Stewart on 14 Aug 1965.

2086. Esta⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1905. She married Lon Boggs. She married Allen Fannin. She died in Jul 1995 at age 89.

The five known children of Esta⁷ Sammons and Lon Boggs were as follows:

- 4358 i. Norman Edward⁸ Boggs.
- 4359 ii. Earl Boggs.
- 4360 iii. Donald Joe Boggs.
- 4361 iv. Sue Boggs.
- + 4362 v. Patty Boggs married ? Speaks.

There were no known children of Esta⁷ Sammons and Allen Fannin.

2087. Frank⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1908. He married Mary Hunnicut. He married Beatrice Browing. He died on 6 Apr 1959 at age 51.

Mary Hunnicut. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of Frank⁷ Sammons and Mary Hunnicut were as follows:

- 4363 i. Freddie⁸ Sammons.
- 4364 ii. Betty Sammons.
- 4365 iii. Helen Sammons.

Beatrice Browing. Her married name was Salmons.

There were no known children of Frank⁷ Sammons and Beatrice Browing.

2088. Fred⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1908. He married Sarah Purcell.

Sarah Purcell. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of Fred⁷ Sammons and Sarah Purcell were as follows:

- 4366 i. Charles William⁸ Sammons also went by the name of Billy.
- 4367 ii. Barbara Sammons.

2089. Edith⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1910. She married Garrett Byrd. She married ? Grubb. She married Jay Phillips. She died in 1989.

The three known children of Edith⁷ Sammons and Garrett Byrd were as follows:

- 4368 i. Garrett⁸ Byrd Jr.
- 4369 ii. Harold Byrd.
- 4370 iii. Betty Byrd.

There were no known children of Edith⁷ Sammons and ? Grubb.

The three known children of Edith⁷ Sammons and Jay Phillips were as follows:

- 4371 i. Eloyise⁸ Phillips.
- 4372 ii. Wanda Lee Phillips.
- 4373 iii. Paul Vernon Phillips.

2091. Charles⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bud Salmons. He was born on 4 Feb 1916. He married Nola Hicks. He married Elizabeth Wilson.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Nola Hicks. Her married name was Salmons.

The only known child of Charles⁷ Sammons and Nola Hicks was:

- 4374 i. Frankie⁸ Sammons.

Elizabeth Wilson. Her married name was Salmons.

There were no known children of Charles⁷ Sammons and Elizabeth Wilson.

2092. Jack T.⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Mar 1918. He married Vivian Sergent. He died in Sep 1983 at age 65.

Vivian Sergent. Her married name was Salmons.

The four known children of Jack T.⁷ Sammons and Vivian Sergent were as follows:

- 4375 i. Tommy⁸ Sammons.
- 4376 ii. Melinda Sammons was also known as Wendy Sammons.
- 4377 iii. Jackie Sammons.
- 4378 iv. Stephanie Sammons.

2093. Denver⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Sep 1920. He married Rosie Vanover.

Rosie Vanover. Her married name was Salmons.

The only known child of Denver⁷ Sammons and Rosie Vanover was:

- 4379 i. Ray⁸ Sammons.

2094. Edward⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1925. He married Sophie Yvonne Marie Sak. He married Margaret Stevens. He died on 2 Oct 1983 at age 57.

Sophie Yvonne Marie Sak. Her married name was Salmons. She was born at Shanghai, China.

The two known children of Edward⁷ Sammons and Sophie Yvonne Marie Sak were as follows:

- 4380 i. Wanda⁸ Sammons.
- 4381 ii. Betty Sammons.

Margaret Stevens. Her married name was Salmons.

There were no known children of Edward⁷ Sammons and Margaret Stevens.

2109. Willard⁷ Sammons (*Logan⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907. He married Belva Holley.

Belva Holley. Her married name was Salmons.

The five known children of Willard⁷ Sammons and Belva Holley are as follows:

- + 4382 i. Grant E.⁸ Sammons was born in 1928. He married Barbara Jean Wright.
- 4383 ii. Raymond Jasper Sammons was born in 1935.
- 4384 iii. Paul Willard Sammons was born in 1939.
- 4385 iv. Logan Chester Sammons was born in 1944.
- 4386 v. David Foster Sammons was born in 1947.

2110. Inez Fay⁷ Littleton (*Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1896. She married James Frank Carroll. She died in 1975.

James Frank Carroll was born in 1894. He died in 1973.

The 10 known children of Inez Fay⁷ Littleton and James Frank Carroll were as follows:

- + 4387 i. Stanley Allen⁸ Carroll was born in 1917. He married Gaythel Vanlandingham.
- + 4388 ii. June Helen Carroll was born in 1920. She married Willie Fultz.
- + 4389 iii. Jessie Franklin Carroll was born in 1922. She married Homer Lewis Bellew.
- + 4390 iv. James Vaughn Carroll was born in 1924. He married Betty Rogers.
- + 4391 v. Ellwood Matthew Carroll was born in 1927. He married Pauline James.
- + 4392 vi. Sidney Albert Carroll was born in 1929. He married Faye James.
- + 4393 vii. Martha Kathrine Carroll was born in 1932. She married Lewis Wilson.
- + 4394 viii. Ersel Littleton Carroll was born in 1935. He married Ruth Rogers. He married Edna Cole.
- + 4395 ix. William Jay Carroll married Hilda Fern Morris.
- 4396 x. Juanita Ruth Carroll was born in 1941. She married Fred King Jr.
Fred King Jr was born in 1937.

2111. Oscar Fleming⁷ Littleton (*Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1898. He married Annie Mae Messer. He died in 1966.

Annie Mae Messer was born in 1900. She died in 1973.

The four known children of Oscar Fleming⁷ Littleton and Annie Mae Messer were as follows:

- 4397 i. Wade Neal⁸ Littleton was born in 1927.
- 4398 ii. William Edward Littleton was born in 1929. He died in 1990.
- + 4399 iii. Perry Mason Littleton was born in 1931. He married Mary Louella Finney.
- 4400 iv. Garnet Louise Littleton was born in 1934. She died in 1936.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2114. Ruth⁷ Littleton (*Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1904. She married Joe Gipson.

Joe Gipson was born in 1902. He died in 1941.

The five known children of Ruth⁷ Littleton and Joe Gipson are as follows:

- + 4401 i. Mildred K.⁸ Gipson was born in 1927. She married Lawrence E. Jackson.
- + 4402 ii. John C. Gipson was born in 1928. He married Wilma Debord. He married Nancy Horton.
- + 4403 iii. Charles E. Gipson was born in 1931. He married Laverne Blevins.
- + 4404 iv. Geneva Gipson was born in 1933. She married George G. Mayberry.
- + 4405 v. Joe Paul Gipson was born in 1936. He married Anna M. Napier.

2121. James William⁷ Wright (*Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Will. He was born in 1888. He married Mollie Green on 26 Sep 1912. He died on 20 Nov 1968 at Carter County, Kentucky.

Mollie Green was born on 30 May 1895. She died on 3 Oct 1976 at age 81.

The five known children of James William⁷ Wright and Mollie Green were as follows:

- + 4406 i. William Orville⁹ Wright was born on 27 Sep 1913. He married Madge Justice. He married Elizabeth Harris.
- + 4407 ii. Carrie Evelyn Wright was born on 29 Apr 1922. She married Jonah McDavid, son of D. W. McDavid and Florence Wilcox, on 28 Sep 1940.
- + 4408 iii. Charles Raymond Wright was born on 14 Feb 1924. He married Shirley Norburg.
- 4409 iv. James Clayton Wright was born on 30 Aug 1924.
- 4410 v. Mary Maxine Wright was born on 3 Aug 1931. She married Manuel Green on 19 Jun 1967.
Manuel Green was born in 1920. He died on 10 Dec 1979. He was buried at East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.

2122. Bertha Leah⁷ Wright (*Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1892 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married William Thomas Green on 10 Feb 1911 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Milton Hunnicutt in 1943. She died on 14 Nov 1991 at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 99.

William Thomas Green was born on 16 Nov 1891 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Aug 1938 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 46.

The only known child of Bertha Leah⁷ Wright and William Thomas Green is:

- + 4411 i. Mabel Ethel⁸ Green was born on 28 Nov 1912. She married Manson Adams on 16 Jul 1938 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Milton Hunnicutt also went by the name of Miltie. He was born on 13 Jan 1884. He died on 27 Jan 1963 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 79.

There were no known children of Bertha Leah⁷ Wright and Milton Hunnicutt.

2123. William Henry⁷ Craig (*Mary⁶, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1890 at Elliott County, Kentucky. He married Laura Edna Leadingham, daughter of Gilbert Leadingham and Mary Ellen Yates, in 1910. He died on 28 Mar 1931 at Hammond Lake, Indiana, at age 41.

Laura Edna Leadingham was born on 31 Dec 1894 at Willard, Carter County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1956 at Hammond Lake, Indiana, at age 61.

The seven known children of William Henry⁷ Craig and Laura Edna Leadingham were as follows:

- 4412 i. Estill⁸ Leadingham was born in 1911 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 4413 ii. Lucille Leadingham was born on 4 Nov 1912 at Willard, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Chester Howard. She married Roy Smith.
- 4414 iii. Irene Leadingham was born in 1914. She died in 1914.
- 4415 iv. Harold William Craig was born on 8 May 1917 at Gary, Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1936 at Gary, Indiana, at age 19.
- 4416 v. Gladys Mae Craig was born on 19 Nov 1919 at Gary, Indiana. She married Will Doege.
- 4417 vi. Violet Craig was born on 19 Mar 1922 at Gary, Indiana. She married Wally Reiner.
- 4418 vii. Geneva Craig was born on 29 Nov 1923 at Gary, Indiana. She married Vernon Cecil Crawford on 9 Sep 1942 at Gary, Indiana.

2130. Oscar⁷ Sammons (*Clarence⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908. He married Ann Michael.

Ann Michael was born in 1909. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of Oscar⁷ Sammons and Ann Michael are as follows:

- 4419 i. Douglas Lynn⁸ Sammons was born in 1943.
- 4420 ii. Robert Kenneth Sammons was born in 1944.

2135. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Littleton (*Minnie⁶ Sammons, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1895. She married Commodore Perry Littleton. She died in 1948.

Commodore Perry Littleton was born in 1892. He died in 1948.

The only known child of Mary Elizabeth⁷ Littleton and Commodore Perry Littleton is:

- + 4421 i. Pauline⁸ Littleton was born in 1915. She married Lawrence Thurston Pope.

2144. Theodore L.⁷ Sammons (*Claude⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907. He married Helen M. Boggs.

Helen M. Boggs. Her married name was Salmons.

The only known child of Theodore L.⁷ Sammons and Helen M. Boggs is:

- 4422 i. Theodore Lee⁸ Sammons was born in 1952.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2152. Elmo Madison⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jul 1907 at Kentucky. He married Vivian Vernia Houch, daughter of Claude T. Houch and Mary Reeves. He died on 13 Dec 1987 at Kentucky at age 80.

Vivian Vernia Houch. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of Elmo Madison⁷ Sammons and Vivian Vernia Houch are as follows:

- 4423 i. Alberta Delores⁸ Sammons was born in 1929.
- + 4424 ii. Ernest Wayne Sammons was born in 1932.

2153. Mary Ada⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1910. She married Paul J. Stewart.

The three known children of Mary Ada⁷ Sammons and Paul J. Stewart are as follows:

- 4425 i. Mary Helen⁸ Stewart was born in 1934.
- 4426 ii. James Paul Stewart was born in 1936.
- 4427 iii. Sharon Joy Stewart was born in 1941.

2155. Clarence Edgar⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1912. He married Margaret Reliford.

Margaret Reliford. Her married name was Salmons.

The only known child of Clarence Edgar⁷ Sammons and Margaret Reliford is:

- 4428 i. Carmen Ann⁸ Sammons was born in 1947.

2156. James Loyd⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1914. He married Doris Nadean Gardiol.

Doris Nadean Gardiol. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of James Loyd⁷ Sammons and Doris Nadean Gardiol are as follows:

- + 4429 i. Marie Pauline⁸ Sammons was born in 1941. She married Gary Franklin Sasser.
- 4430 ii. Chrystal Faye Sammons was born in 1949.
- 4431 iii. Delores Ann Sammons was born in 1952.

2157. Harlond Elbert⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1916. He married Blanche Belle Parsons. He died in Mar 1978 at age 61. He was buried at Hitchens, Kentucky.

Blanche Belle Parsons. Her married name was Salmons. She died in 1970. She was buried at Hitchens, Kentucky.

The four known children of Harlond Elbert⁷ Sammons and Blanche Belle Parsons were as follows:

- + 4432 i. Janice Marie⁸ Sammons was born in 1941. She married Kenneth Ruppert. She married Joe Louis Thomas.
- + 4433 ii. James William Sammons was born in 1943. He married Velma ? He married Marcy ?
- + 4434 iii. Linda Gale Sammons was born in 1948. She married Carl Mackey.
- + 4435 iv. Ronald Dean Sammons was born in 1957. He married Katie ?

2161. Anna Lois⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1925. She married John Edmund Burke.

The three known children of Anna Lois⁷ Sammons and John Edmund Burke are as follows:

- 4436 i. James Herbert⁸ Burke was born in 1945.
- 4437 ii. Harold Edmond Burke was born in 1949.
- 4438 iii. Rita Johnette Burke was born in 1962.

2201. Mabel⁷ Sammons (*Perry⁶, Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1910 at Grahn, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Russell Willis Stacey on 26 Dec 1929. She married Forrest Hoy.

Russell Willis Stacey was born on 17 Feb 1907 at Petersburg, Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1959 at Lakeville, Indiana, at age 52.

The six known children of Mabel⁷ Sammons and Russell Willis Stacey were as follows:

- 4439 i. Russell Willis⁸ Stacey Jr was born in Oct 1930 at Ohio. He died in Oct 1930 at Ohio.
- 4440 ii. Thomas Jefferson Stacey was born on 9 Dec 1931 at Ohio. He died in Apr 1975 at Goshen, Indiana, at age 43.
- 4441 iii. Beulah Imogene Stacey was born on 23 Nov 1933 at Kentucky. She married A. Helsel.
- 4442 iv. Wayne Earl Stacey was born on 10 Feb 1936 at Georgetown, Ohio.
- + 4443 v. Dorothy Ruth Stacey was born on 20 Jul 1939 at Higginsport, Ohio. She married John Wesley Martz on 25 Oct 1958 at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 4444 vi. Lucy Elaine Stacey was born on 29 May 1950 at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 1956 at Lakeville, Indiana, at age 6.

There were no known children of Mabel⁷ Sammons and Forrest Hoy.

2203. John Jefferson⁷ Sammons (*Perry⁶, Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1916 at Plummers Landing, Kentucky.

Known children of John Jefferson⁷ Sammons include these two:

- 4445 i. James E.⁸ Sammons.
- 4446 ii. Janet Iolene Sammons married ? Smith.

2204. Olive Coleen⁷ Sammons (*Perry⁶, Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1918. She married ? Jones.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The five known children of Olive Coleen⁷ Sammons and ? Jones were as follows:

- 4447 i. Eugene⁸ Jones.
- 4448 ii. Larry Jones.
- 4449 iii. Lonnie Jones.
- 4450 iv. Scott Jones.
- 4451 v. Michel Jones.

2210. Juanita⁷ Sammons (*Andrew⁶, Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1920. She married Wayne Laron Anderson.

Wayne Laron Anderson was born in 1920.

The six known children of Juanita⁷ Sammons and Wayne Laron Anderson are as follows:

- 4452 i. Sally Leora⁸ Anderson was born in 1943. She married Jerrold M. Ward.
- 4453 ii. Betty Ruth Anderson was born in 1946. She married Joseph Maestas.
- 4454 iii. Don Wayne Anderson was born in 1947. He married Vicki Holdaway.
- 4455 iv. Larry Anderson was born in 1949. He married Rebecca Christensen.
- 4456 v. John Anderson was born in 1951. He married Jill Harwoods.
- 4457 vi. Randy Anderson was born in 1952. He married Kathy Petersen.

2212. Eliza Ann⁷ Burchett (*Emma⁶ Salmons, Danie⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Liza. She was born in Oct 1897. She appeared on the census of 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eliza Ann age 2 born October 1897 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lisa age 13 living in home of father. She married Jack Phillips. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Liza age 22 living in home of husband.

Jack Phillips was born in 1882 at Pennsylvania. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jack age 38 born in Pennsylvania head of house.

The three known children of Eliza Ann⁷ Burchett and Jack Phillips are as follows:

- 4458 i. Earl⁸ Phillips was born in 1915. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Earl age 5 living in home of father.
- 4459 ii. Richard Phillips was born in 1917. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 3 living in home of father.
- 4460 iii. Marie Phillips was born in 1919. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 4 months living in home of father.

2225. Nellie Dixie⁷ Endicott (*Susan⁶ Salmons, Danie⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ed Jarvis. She married Lewis Dale. She died on 1 Nov 2000 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 5 Nov 2000: **Nellie Dixie Jarvis Dale**, age, 88, of Ivel, died Wednesday, November 1, 2000, at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, following an extended illness. Born on February 17, 1912, in Endicott, she was the daughter of the late Henry and Hattie Francis Samons Endicott. She was a member of the Daniels Creek Community Church. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Ed Jarvis and later by Lewis Dale. Survivors include seven sons, Luther Jarvis of Raccoon, Esau Jarvis and Douglas Jarvis, both of Prestonsburg, Jake Jarvis of Banner, Monroe Jarvis and Edgar Jarvis, both of Tram, Herman Jarvis of Ypsilanti, Michigan; three daughters, Frances Vanover of Stanville, Alice Graves of Tennessee, Sondra Justice of Betsy Layne; four sisters, Fannie Garrett of Banner, Rell Harlis of Auxier, Lou Ethel Jarrell and Minnie James, both of Prestonsburg; 41 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren, and several great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, November 4, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Birkey Lewis and George David Garrett officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.

Ed Jarvis died before Nov 2000.

The 10 known children of Nellie Dixie⁷ Endicott and Ed Jarvis are as follows:

- 4461 i. Luther⁸ Jarvis.
- 4462 ii. Esau Jarvis.
- 4463 iii. Douglas Jarvis.
- 4464 iv. Jake Jarvis.
- 4465 v. Monroe Jarvis.
- 4466 vi. Edgar Jarvis.
- 4467 vii. Herman Jarvis.
- 4468 viii. Frances Jarvis married ? Vanover.
- 4469 ix. Alice Jarvis married ? Graves.
- 4470 x. Sondra Jarvis married ? Justice.

Lewis Dale died before Nov 2000.

There were no known children of Nellie Dixie⁷ Endicott and Lewis Dale.

2227. Belle⁷ Endicott (*Susan⁶ Salmons, Danie⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Lewis. She married Charles Lloyd Harless, son of Elijah Harless and Lucinda Skaggs. She died on 4 Jun 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 7 Jun 2004: Belle (Endicott) Harless, age 86, of Prestonsburg, passed away, Friday, June 4, 2004, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center Hospital, following an extended illness. She was born June 20, 1917, at Endicott, a daughter of the late Henry and Hattie (Sammons) Endicott. She was employed by the Floyd Cleaners as a presser, and was a member of the Auxier Freewill Baptist Church of Auxier. She was married to Charles Lloyd Harless, who preceded her in death. She is survived by one son and three daughters: Henry Lewis of Banner, Jo Ann McDaniel of Spencer, Tennessee, and Sue Compton and Minnie Walker, both of Prestonsburg; one step-son and one step-daughter: Robert Harless of Prestonsburg, and Verlin Gribble of Murphy, North Carolina; three sisters: Fannie Garrett of Banner, and Minnie James and Lou Brookover, both of Prestonsburg; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nephews and nieces. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, June 6, at 1 p.m. from the

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Burke Funeral Home Chapel, at Prestonsburg, with Rev. Bobby Joe Spencer, Rev. Roger Music, Rev. Tom Blackburn, and David Powers officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Ivel, under the direction of Burke Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The four known children of Belle⁷ Endicott and ? Lewis all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4471 i. Jo Ann⁸ Lewis was born on 12 Apr 1939. She married ? McDaniel.
- 4472 ii. Henry A. Lewis was born on 22 Nov 1940.
- 4473 iii. Anna Sue Lewis was born on 11 Jul 1943. She married ? Compton.
- 4474 iv. Minnie L. Lewis was born on 20 Sep 1944. She married ? Walker.

Charles Lloyd Harless was born on 11 Dec 1914 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Mary Music. He died on 28 Jan 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89.

His obituary on 31 Jan 2004: HARLESS, Charles Lloyd Age 90, of Auxier, passed away, Wednesday, January 28, 2004, at Highland Regional Medical Center following a brief illness. He was born December 11, 1914, in Martin County, a son of the late Elijah and Lucinda (Skaggs) Harless. He was a retired driller, formerly employed by Miller Brothers Drilling Company in Martin County, and was a member of the Auxier Freewill Baptist Church. He was twice married; first to Mary (Music) Harless, who preceded him in death; and later to Belle (Endicott) Harless, who survives. Other survivors include one son and one daughter, Robert Harless of Prestonsburg; and Verlin Gribble of Murphy, North Carolina; one step-son and three step-daughters, Henry Lewis of Banner, Minnie Walker, and Sue Compton, both of Prestonsburg, and Joann McDaniel of Spencer, Tennessee; 11 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 31, at 1 p.m., from the Burke Funeral Home Chapel, at Prestonsburg, with Rev. Bobby Joe Spencer, and Rev. Roger Music, officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel. Friends may call at the Burke Funeral Home after 11 a.m., Thursday, January 29, and Friday, January 30, after 11 a.m. All arrangements are under the direction of Burke Funeral Home.

There were no known children of Belle⁷ Endicott and Charles Lloyd Harless.

2229. Minnie⁷ Endicott (*Susan⁶ Salmons, Danie⁶, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Nov 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married L. J. Music. She married John H. James. She died on 4 Jul 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82.

Her obituary on 6 Jul 2004: Minnie Music James, age 82, of Prestonsburg, passed away Sunday, July 4, 2004, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, following a brief illness. Born November 12, 1921, at Endicott, she was the daughter of the late Henry and Hattie (Sammons) Endicott. She was a housekeeping supervisor for the Highlands Regional Medical Center. She is survived by two sons, Sam Henry Music, of Oil Springs, and John D. Music, of Prestonsburg; one daughter, Mildred Rose Compton, of Prestonsburg; one step-son, Woodrow James, of Louisa; one step-daughter, Mary Keene, of Grundy, Va.; two sisters, Fannie Garrett, of Banner, and Lou Ethel Brookover, of Prestonsburg; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and six great-great grandchildren. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, L. J. Music, and her second husband, John H. James. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 7, at 2 p.m., at the Burke Funeral Home Chapel, in Prestonsburg. Officiating ministers will be Rev. Bobby Joe Spencer, Rev. Roger Music, and Rev. Shane Powers. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel. Visitation will be at the funeral home. All arrangements are under the direction of Burke Funeral Home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

L. J. Music died before Jul 2004.

The five known children of Minnie⁷ Endicott and L. J. Music were as follows:

- 4475 i. Wilford⁸ Music died before Jul 2004.
- + 4476 ii. Jay Music was born on 13 Jun 1932 at German, Kentucky.
- 4477 iii. Sam Henry Music was born on 18 Jun 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4478 iv. John D. Music was born on 23 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4479 v. Mildred R. Music was born on 23 Oct 1946 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Compton.

John H. James died before Jul 2004.

There were no known children of Minnie⁷ Endicott and John H. James.

2247. Dewey⁷ Sammons (*Walter⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1899 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Florence Adams. He died on 29 Nov 1954 at Carter County, Kentucky, at age 55.

The four known children of Dewey⁷ Sammons and Florence Adams were as follows:

- + 4480 i. Kathleen⁸ Sammons married Raymond C. Boggs. She married John Mullins.
- 4481 ii. Margarie Garnet Sammons married George Bellow. She died at Arizona.
- 4482 iii. Betty Jane Sammons.
- + 4483 iv. William Bradley Sammons was born on 26 Jul 1921 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Irene Bowling.

2250. Frank⁷ Sammons (*Walter⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1911. He married Mildred Keys.

Mildred Keys was born in 1909.

The eight known children of Frank⁷ Sammons and Mildred Keys were as follows:

- 4484 i. Frank⁸ Sammons, Jr.
- 4485 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sammons was born on 30 Jan 1932 at Carter County, Kentucky. She married ? Rogers.
- 4486 iii. Alonzo Charles Sammons was born on 10 Jan 1934 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 4487 iv. Harold D. Sammons was born on 29 Nov 1935 at Carter County, Kentucky.
- 4488 v. Shirlene Sammons was born in 1937. She married ? Bennett.
- 4489 vi. Anna Laura Sammons was born in 1939. She married ? Mullins.
- 4490 vii. Elsie Louise Sammons was born in 1942. She married ? Parsons.
- 4491 viii. Norma Lee Sammons was born in 1947. She married ? Dalton.

2286. Lillian Ruby⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁶ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1901. She married Lewis H. Pope. She died in 1986.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Lewis H. Pope was born in 1896. He died in 1950.

The three known children of Lillian Ruby⁷ Littleton and Lewis H. Pope are as follows:

- 4492 i. Anna Lee⁸ Pope was born in 1921.
- + 4493 ii. Chester Ray Pope was born in 1923. He married Geraldine Barber.
- 4494 iii. Opal Marie Pope was born in 1925.

2287. Fred Everett⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1903. He married Lillian Thompson. He married Elizabeth Watson. He married Lora Williams. He died in 1985.

The only known child of Fred Everett⁷ Littleton and Lillian Thompson was:

- 4495 i. Fred Everett⁸ Littleton Jr.

Elizabeth Watson was born in 1903.

The only known child of Fred Everett⁷ Littleton and Elizabeth Watson was:

- + 4496 i. Hilda Jacquiline⁸ Littleton was born in 1925. She married Bentley Harmon.

The only known child of Fred Everett⁷ Littleton and Lora Williams was:

- 4497 i. Alice Joy⁸ Littleton.

2288. Bryce Russell⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905. He married Jessie Frances Ison. He married Nan Manley. He died in 1993.

Jessie Frances Ison was born in 1907. She died in 1967.

The four known children of Bryce Russell⁷ Littleton and Jessie Frances Ison were as follows:

- + 4498 i. Kenneth Paul⁸ Littleton was born in 1926. He married Dorothy Shulz.
- 4499 ii. Lula Elizabeth Littleton was born in 1928. She married Thomas P. Sutton.
Thomas P. Sutton was born in 1926.
- + 4500 iii. Retta Elaine Littleton was born in 1934. She married Charles Brooks Patrick Sr.
- + 4501 iv. Bryce Russell Littleton Jr was born in 1942. He married Mary Kennedy Bryant.

There were no known children of Bryce Russell⁷ Littleton and Nan Manley.

2289. Owen Marice⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907. He married Opel Shepherd. He died in 1993.

Opel Shepherd was born in 1910. She died in 1968.

The only known child of Owen Marice⁷ Littleton and Opel Shepherd is:

- + 4502 i. Ruby Ann Louise⁸ Littleton was born in 1928. She married Phillip Charles Sheak.

2290. Eddie Arvle⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908. He married Dorothy Dickerson. He married Sadie Mayo.

Dorothy Dickerson was born in 1909. She died in 1944.

The five known children of Eddie Arvle⁷ Littleton and Dorothy Dickerson were as follows:

- + 4503 i. Donna Joy⁸ Littleton was born in 1930. She married Bob Hale. She married Randal French. She married Todd Hardy.
- + 4504 ii. Betty Gay Littleton was born in 1932. She married Jack Binion.
- + 4505 iii. Thomas Jefferson Littleton was born in 1934. He married Betty Jane Williams.
- 4506 iv. Windel Dickerson Littleton was born in 1936. He died in 1937.
- 4507 v. Terry Woodford Littleton was born in 1941.

Sadie Mayo died in 1963.

The only known child of Eddie Arvle⁷ Littleton and Sadie Mayo is:

- + 4508 i. Cecil Stanley⁸ Littleton was born in 1950.

2291. Homer Madison⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1912. He married Anna Pearl Littleton. He died in 1997.

Anna Pearl Littleton was born in 1913.

The five known children of Homer Madison⁷ Littleton and Anna Pearl Littleton are as follows:

- + 4509 i. Betty Jo⁸ Littleton was born in 1930. She married James Russell Garland.
- + 4510 ii. Homer Madison Littleton Jr was born in 1933. He married Dorothy Jeanne Porter.
- + 4511 iii. Barbara Jean Littleton was born in 1936. She married Owen John Gilmour.
- + 4512 iv. Milton Ray Littleton was born in 1944. He married Mary Angela Packo.
- + 4513 v. Gale Lynn Littleton was born in 1951. He married Elvira Maria Lambardi. He married Kimberly Fiegert.

2292. Vivian Maxine⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1913. She married Robert Luther Ison. She died in 1946.

The two known children of Vivian Maxine⁷ Littleton and Robert Luther Ison are as follows:

- + 4514 i. Kloma Lane⁸ Ison was born in 1928. She married John Marshall Watts Jr.
- + 4515 ii. Janet Ison was born in 1932. She married Raymond Riley. She married Keith Ferrell.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2293. Raymond Eugene⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1915. He married Helen Ison. He married Elizabeth Wagoner. He died in 1994.

The only known child of Raymond Eugene⁷ Littleton and Helen Ison was:

4516 i. Eldon Rosevelt⁸ Littleton.

Elizabeth Wagoner died in 1978.

The only known child of Raymond Eugene⁷ Littleton and Elizabeth Wagoner is:

+ 4517 i. Wilma Jean⁸ Littleton was born in 1938. She married John Watt Hall. She married Ralph Cassandra Hall.

2294. Junior Haskell⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1917. He married Ada Kiser. He married Mary Hall.

The only known child of Junior Haskell⁷ Littleton and Ada Kiser was:

4518 i. Linda⁸ Littleton.

The five known children of Junior Haskell⁷ Littleton and Mary Hall are as follows:

+ 4519 i. Mara Zoe⁸ Littleton was born in 1957. She married Donald Harlow.
+ 4520 ii. Diana Jo Littleton was born in 1958. She married Larry Harlow.
4521 iii. Cynthia June Littleton was born in 1962. She married Bill Flannery.
4522 iv. Angela Littleton was born in 1966. She married Robert Shell.
4523 v. Dow Edward Littleton was born in 1967. He married Tena Salyers.

2295. Eunice Faydane⁷ Littleton (*Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1920. She married Harry William Pope. She married Clayton Burnett.

Harry William Pope was born in 1915. He died in 1987.

The four known children of Eunice Faydane⁷ Littleton and Harry William Pope were as follows:

+ 4524 i. Nancy Jane⁸ Pope was born in 1937. She married Harold Douglas Carroll.
+ 4525 ii. Thomas Watt Pope was born in 1939. He married Opal Frances Wilson.
+ 4526 iii. Glenna Sue Pope was born in 1942. She married Harold Wellman.
+ 4527 iv. Tony Marvin Pope was born in 1946. He married Margaret Bee Taylor.

Clayton Burnett was born in 1918.

There were no known children of Eunice Faydane⁷ Littleton and Clayton Burnett.

2300. James Arthur⁷ Ingraham (*Nancy⁶ Littleton, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1914. He died in 1943.

Known children of James Arthur⁷ Ingraham include these two:

4528 i. Peggy⁸ Ingraham was born in 1937.
4529 ii. Wilma Ingraham was born in 1939.

2301. Mamie⁷ Powell (*Amanda⁶ Littleton, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905. She married Bill Emmett.

The two known children of Mamie⁷ Powell and Bill Emmett were as follows:

4530 i. Rosa Ann⁸ Emmett.
4531 ii. Bill Emmett.

2315. James Raymond⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906. He married Jessie Littleton.

The five known children of James Raymond⁷ Sammons and Jessie Littleton were as follows:

4532 i. James⁸ Sammons.
4533 ii. Talmadge Sammons.
4534 iii. Ronald Sammons.
4535 iv. Donald Sammons.
4536 v. Charles David Sammons.

2316. Burt H.⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1917. He married Lois Fraley.

The two known children of Burt H.⁷ Sammons and Lois Fraley are as follows:

4537 i. Paul M.⁸ Sammons was born in 1946.
4538 ii. Danny G. Sammons was born in 1950.

2318. Eunice⁷ Sammons (*Herbert⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1909 at Kentucky. She married Jack Kitchen. She died on 18 Aug 2001 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, at age 92.

Jack Kitchen was born in 1909.

The only known child of Eunice⁷ Sammons and Jack Kitchen is:

4539 i. Pauline⁸ Kitchen was born in 1931. She married James O. Pennington.

2319. Ollie Wayne⁷ Sammons (*Herbert⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1916. He married Faye Caudill.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Faye Caudill was born in 1916. She married ? Cox. She died in Dec 2000 at Elliott County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Ollie Wayne⁷ Sammons and Faye Caudill is:

- + 4540 i. Phillip Wayne⁸ Sammons was born in 1936. He married Edeltraut Treml.

2320. Chalmer Lee⁷ Sammons (*Herbert⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1926. He married Marian Elizabeth Robinson.

Marian Elizabeth Robinson was born in 1932.

The two known children of Chalmer Lee⁷ Sammons and Marian Elizabeth Robinson were as follows:

- 4541 i. Pameley Kay⁸ Sammons.
- 4542 ii. Sharon Lee Sammons was born in 1944. She married William Samuel Yates. She married Frank Suttles Jr. She married Roy Pope.
 - Frank Suttles Jr was born in 1949.
 - Roy Pope was born in 1948.

2343. Josephine Irene⁷ Nordyke (*Jessie⁶ Jarred, Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) married Bennie Leon Rubarts. She also went by the name of Jo.

The three known children of Josephine Irene⁷ Nordyke and Bennie Leon Rubarts were as follows:

- + 4543 i. Shirley Ann⁸ Rubarts married James Sanfield Holmes.
- + 4544 ii. Kenneth Wayne Rubarts married Harolyn Ann Johnson.
- 4545 iii. Deborah Sue Rubarts was born in 1958.

2344. Robert D.⁷ Nordyke (*Jessie⁶ Jarred, Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rebecca S. ?

The only known child of Robert D.⁷ Nordyke and Rebecca S. ? was:

- 4546 i. Robert D.⁸ Nordyke married Susan M. ?

2345. Marvin Virgil⁷ Nordyke (*Jessie⁶ Jarred, Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1930. He married Velma Ruth Lohmann on 3 Feb 1952.

Velma Ruth Lohmann was born on 25 Sep 1930.

The four known children of Marvin Virgil⁷ Nordyke and Velma Ruth Lohmann are as follows:

- 4547 i. Marvin Virgil⁸ Nordyke was born on 16 Sep 1953.
- 4548 ii. John Nordyke was born on 4 Mar 1955.
- 4549 iii. LeAnn Nordyke was born on 21 Sep 1956.
- 4550 iv. Russell Allen Nordyke was born on 3 Jul 1968. He married Michelle Lorraine Lamb on 5 Aug 1991.
 - Michelle Lorraine Lamb was born on 28 Dec 1973.

2347. Lula May⁷ Wood (*Sarah⁶ Salmons, John⁵, Jesse⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Apr 1903 at Patrick County, Virginia. She married John Russell Clark, son of John Clay Clark and Hattie Lee Robertson, on 14 Feb 1934. She died on 21 Jun 1960 at Henry County, Virginia, at age 57.

John Russell Clark was born on 14 Feb 1907 at Patrick County, Virginia.

The only known child of Lula May⁷ Wood and John Russell Clark is:

- 4551 i. Daphne Joan⁸ Clark was born on 30 Nov 1939 at Henry County, Virginia. She married Curtis Franklin Stone on 1 Jul 1963.
 - Curtis Franklin Stone was born on 7 Oct 1936.

2355. Angie⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1906 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angeline age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Angie age 13 living in home of father. She died on 10 Nov 1971 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 65. She was buried at Pack Cemetery, Williamsport, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 17 Nov 1971: Angie Sammons, superintendent of nurses at Paintsville Hospital, succumbed November 10 after an extended illness. Services were held Saturday, November 13, at the First Baptist Church in Paintsville, with Rev. J. H. Burton officiating. Born at Boons Camp in January 1906, she attended Johnson County schools and Morehead College, and graduated from the Paintsville Hospital School of Nursing in 1928. After working as a registered nurse in Huntington and as a surgical nurse at Jenkins, she returned to Paintsville and served here until her death. She was a member of the Eleventh District of the Kentucky Nurses Association, and held a number of offices with that group. Also, she was a charter member of the Paintsville Business and Professional Women's Club and a past president who also had been honored as "Woman of the Year" in 1966. A member of the Order of the Eastern Star, she served as Worthy Matron in 1956. She was additionally a coordinator of Mayo's practical nursing department and an avid golfer. Dr. Paul B. Hall, noting that she "gave her life to the Paintsville Hospital," said that she had assisted him on more than 3,000 operations during World War II. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Kathy Rubado, and two granddaughters, Anvia and Niccole Rubado, of Paintsville. A brother, Arbin Sammons, and a sister, Mary Horn, also live in Paintsville. Another sister, Edna Walters, resides at Boons Camp, and a third sister, Nora Baldrige, is in Melbourne, Florida. Burial was in the Pack Cemetery at Williamsport. Arrangements were under the direction of the Jones-Preston Funeral Home.

Known children of Angie⁷ Sammons include:

- + 4552 i. Mary Katherine⁸ Sammons was born on 21 Mar 1945 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Rubado.

2357. Senora⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Nora. She was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as child not named age 9 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nora age 9 living in home of father. She married Clarence Baldrige, son of Joseph Robert Baldrige and Stella Cain, on 16 Dec 1926 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Clarence Baldrige was born on 12 Apr 1904. He died in Jul 1981 at Melbourne, Florida, at age 77.

The three known children of Senora⁷ Sammons and Clarence Baldrige are as follows:

- 4553 i. Carl Bryan⁸ Baldrige was born on 14 Nov 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Charlene Pinkerton.
- + 4554 ii. Bonnie Jean Baldrige was born in 1929. She married James Adams.
- + 4555 iii. Betty Janice Baldrige was born on 10 Mar 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Sherman Berry.

2358. Mary⁷ Sammons (*James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1912 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 5 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 18 living in home of father. She married Willard Horn, son of Isadore Horn and Alice Saunders.

Willard Horn was born on 14 Jul 1914. He died on 16 Jan 1981 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 66.

The three known children of Mary⁷ Sammons and Willard Horn were as follows:

- 4556 i. Paul Michael⁸ Horn.
- 4557 ii. Barbara Jean Horn.
- 4558 iii. Arbin Willard Horn was born on 25 May 1938 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

2360. Sarah Florene⁷ Sammons (*Hiram⁶ Salmons, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Apr 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 21 Jun 1900 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 3 months born April 1900 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 10 living in home of grandparents. She married Ulysses Mollett Sr, son of William Mollette and Mary Spriggs, on 25 Nov 1916 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Sanford Preston. She died on 17 Aug 1993 at Waverly, Ohio, at age 93.

Ulysses Mollett Sr also went by the name of Liss. He was born on 14 Feb 1895. He died on 15 Jun 1972 at Columbus, Ohio, at age 77.

The only known child of Sarah Florene⁷ Sammons and Ulysses Mollett Sr was:

- 4559 i. Ulysses⁸ Mollett Jr also went by the name of Liss Jr. He was born on 24 Oct 1916 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1987 at age 70.

Sanford Preston died before Aug 1993.

There were no known children of Sarah Florene⁷ Sammons and Sanford Preston.

2361. Brown⁷ Sammons (*Hiram⁶ Salmons, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1901 at Boones Camp, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Brownlow age 8 living in home of grandparents. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Brownlo age 17 living in home of step-father William J. Molette. He married Dora Gillespie on 25 Mar 1929. He died on 18 Mar 1998 at Lutheran Hospital, Wabash, Indiana, at age 96. He was buried at Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana.

Dora Gillespie died on 15 Jul 1986.

The 10 known children of Brown⁷ Sammons and Dora Gillespie were as follows:

- 4560 i. Opal⁸ Sammons married ? Mollette.
- 4561 ii. David Sammons died before Dec 2005.
- + 4562 iii. Pauline Sammons was born on 29 Apr 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Fraley.
- + 4563 iv. Ruby Josephine Sammons was born on 11 Aug 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William H. Bayliss on 19 Dec 1958 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 4564 v. Leona Sammons was born on 7 Jun 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Adrian Campbell.
- 4565 vi. George Sammons married Karon ? He was born on 13 Sep 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4566 vii. Douglas Sammons married Nadine ? He was born on 18 Apr 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4567 viii. Joseph Johnny Sammons was born on 6 May 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4568 ix. Mary Ann Sammons was born on 19 Aug 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Carllus Adkins.
- 4569 x. Carolyn Sue Sammons was born on 16 Jun 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Sanders.

2367. Ada⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jun 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Ada age 1 year 9 months living with parents in home of grandparents. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Aidie age 11 living in home of father. She married Ali Mollette, son of William Mollette and Mary Spriggs. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ada Samons age 21 living in home of father. She died on 30 Nov 2005 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 97. Her obituary on 2 Dec 2005: Funeral services will be held Saturday, Dec. 3, 1 p.m. at the Preston Funeral Home Chapel for Ada Mollette, 97, of Meally, Ky., who passed away Wednesday, Nov. 30, 2005 in Paintsville, Ky. Mrs. Mollette was born June 1, 1908 in Johnson County, Ky., daughter of the late Lewis and Sarah Music Sammons. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Ali Mollette. Surviving are two sons, William Sherman and Mitchell Mollette, both of Meally; one brother, George Johnson of Dayton, Ohio; three sisters, Ruby Hughes of Weeksbury, Ky., Roseman Russ of California, and Ida Storey of Brownville, Texas; and 11 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and 11 great-great-grandchildren. The service will be officiated by Ronnie Spriggs, with burial following in the Mollette Cemetery at Meally. Arrangements under the direction of the Preston Funeral Home of Paintsville. She was buried at Mollette Cemetery, Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Ali Mollette was born on 18 Apr 1904 at Boones Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 4 May 1984 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 80.

The three known children of Ada⁷ Sammons and Ali Mollette were as follows:

- 4570 i. William Sherman⁸ Mollette.
- 4571 ii. Mitchell Mollette.
- + 4572 iii. James Mollette was born on 15 Feb 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Opal Ann Storer, daughter of Orville Storer and Nellie Parr.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2368. James⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as James age 9 living in home of father. He married Cleona Tackett, daughter of Kenas Tackett and Annie Johnson. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as James Samons age 19 living in home of father. He died on 26 Aug 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Cleona Tackett was born on 7 Nov 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 60.

The seven known children of James⁷ Sammons and Cleona Tackett were as follows:

- 4573 i. Lauerelle Annette⁸ Sammons.
- 4574 ii. Ronald Lee Sammons.
- 4575 iii. ? Sammons.
- 4576 iv. Joan Jacqueline Sammons was born on 7 Nov 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married R. W. Moore. She married James L. Short.
- 4577 v. James Sammons was born on 24 Jan 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4578 vi. Peggy Gwendolyn Sammons was born on 2 Oct 1943 at Maytown, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kendall Craft, Jr, son of Kendall Craft, Sr, on 28 Mar 1959 at Clintwood, Virginia.
- 4579 vii. Judith Carolyn Sammons was born on 16 Nov 1945 at Martin, Kentucky. She married Freddie Hall. She married Stephen Elliott Branham on 21 Jun 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2369. Lillian Margaret⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1912 at Boones Camp, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lilly age 7 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lily Samons age 17 living in home of father. She married Frank Fultz. She died on 8 Mar 2003 at Leesburg, Florida, at age 90.

Her obituary on 12 Mar 2003: Lillian Margaret Fultz, age 90, of Leesburg, Florida, formerly of Floyd County, widow of Frank Fultz, passed away, Saturday, March 8, 2003, at the Avante at Leesburg, Florida. She was born September 24, 1912, in Boons Camp, the daughter of the late Lewis Sammons and Sally Music Sammons. She was a former secretary, and was a member of the Church of Christ, Leesburg, Florida. Survivors include one daughter, Wanda Clevinger of Leesburg, Florida; one brother, John P. Sammons of Martin; two sisters, Ada Mollett of Mealy, and Ruby Hughes of East Point; four grandchildren, Dwayne Fultz, David Fultz, Keith Clevinger, and Karen Rickey; six great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services for Lillian Margaret Fultz will be conducted Thursday, March 13, at 10:30 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Clergyman Greg Johnson officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is after 4 p.m., Wednesday, at the funeral home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Lillian Margaret⁷ Sammons and Frank Fultz both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4580 i. Wanda L.⁸ Fultz was born on 28 Jul 1931. She married ? Clevinger.
- 4581 ii. Franklin D. Fultz was born on 28 Apr 1933.

2370. John P.⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1914 at Boones Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as John P. age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John P. age 16 living in home of father. He married Marjorie Vance, daughter of German Vance and Mary Beverley. He died on 3 Jun 2005 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

His obituary on 6 Jun 2005: John P. Sammons, 90, of Martin, beloved husband and father, passed away at his home following a period of declining health. Born October 20, 1914 in Johnson County, he was the son of Lewis Sammons. He is survived by his loving wife of 64 years, Marjorie Christine Vance Sammons, a daughter and son-in-law Mary Beth and Jay Henthorne, Wooster, Ohio, a son, John Phillip Sammons, Prestonsburg, and two sisters, Ada Mullett, and Ruby Hughes. He also leaves 3 grandsons, whom he adored, Jason Fitzgerald Henthorne, Jonathan Vance Henthorne, and Jesse Vance Sammons. John P. was preceded in death by one sister, Lillian Fultz, and four brothers, Jim, Warnie, Richard, and Archie Sammons. Ever the great storyteller, John P. used to delight his family with stories about his adventures and his love of motorcycles, including his 2 trips to Key West, Florida and on to Cuba by boat in the 1930's with Herman Porter and other friends. Very patriotic, John P. was a 50 year Mason, belonging to the John W. Hall, Martin Chapter #950. He was a faithful University of Kentucky basketball fan and sports was his passion, especially baseball and fishing. John P. worked for the Turner Elkhorn Mining Company most of this life and coal mining was more than just an occupation to him. He rode around in his truck with a sign saying "I'm a coal miner and proud of it" His family used to tease him about mining coal in his sleep! He was a part of many, many winning teams for Turner Elkhorn in the First Aid Mining competitions. He was so very happy to have been born in the USA and raised in Eastern Kentucky surrounded by the mountains that were so dear to him and that he knew so well. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 PM, Monday June 6th @ Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Funeral services will be Tuesday, June 7th @ 11 AM @ Hall Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice or to the Martin Church of Christ Building Fund, Box 724, Martin KY. 41649. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Jimmy Blackburn, Johnny Heinze, Mike Turner, Jimmy Ray Key, Mitchel Williams, Tommy Hale, Steve Walters, and Rick Moore. Honorary pallbearers: Mike Vance, Harry Burke, Jay Henthorne, Frank Heinze, Mark Kenneth Reed, Ronald Henson Hughes, Roger Dale Hughes, Earl Hughes, and Kenneth Sharp. He died on 7 Jun 2005 at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90.

Marjorie Vance was born on 12 Apr 1918 at Wayland, Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 2005 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87.

Her obituary on 21 Aug 2005: Marjorie Vance Sammons, 87, beloved mother and grandmother, passed away Thursday, August 18, 2005, at her home following a period of declining health. Born April 12, 1918, in Floyd County. She was the daughter of German and Mary Beverley Vance. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Mary Beth and Jay Henthorne, Wooster, Ohio, a son John Phillip Sammons, Prestonsburg, Ky., and three grandsons, whom she adored, Jason Fitzgerald Henthorne, Jonathan Vance Henthorne and Jesse Vance Sammons, and a granddaughter-in-law, Heather K. Henthorne. Marge was preceded in death by her husband, John P., who died, June 3, 2005, and two brothers, Joe B. Vance and James E. Vance. In her younger years, Marge had an active social calendar, loved to dance, especially the jitterbug. She was a cheerleader at Pikeville College in 1937, and in later years continued her education and graduated from Pikeville College in 1963. Marge was an avid reader, and imparted her love of books to her children, grandchildren, and countless "new readers", whom she introduced to the world through her Gift of books. She was a founding member of the "Ladies of the Club" book club of Floyd County. She reveled in her love of books, history, and especially her beloved Mountains. Marge drew her strength from the mountains, and the culture and traditions of Eastern Kentucky. She embodied these traditions in her own life, and passed on her love of storytelling, quilting, and mountain crafts to all she knew. Marge and John P. were married 65 years, and lived in Martin for 53 of those years. Marge taught 4th grade at Martin Elementary for over 20 years. She loved children and was passionate about education. She was a member of the Retired Floyd County Teachers Association, The Maytown Homemakers Club, and was a Past Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star, ADAH Chapter 24. Marge was also an active and beloved member of the Martin Church of Christ, Martin, Ky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Visitation will be Saturday, August 20th, from 5:00 till 9:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with the Minister Gary W. Mitchell officiating. Funeral services will be Sunday, August 21, at 2:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home with Gary W. Mitchell officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Charity of One's Choice or To the Martin Church of Christ Building Fund, Box 724, Martin, Ky., 41649. Pallbearers: Jimmy Blackburn, Johnny Heinze, Jimmy Ray Key, Mitchell Williams, Tommy Hale, Steve Walters, and Rick Moore. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of John P.⁷ Sammons and Marjorie Vance both born at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4582 i. Mary Beth⁶ Sammons was born on 14 Sep 1941. She married Jay Henthorne on 21 Oct 1967.
- + 4583 ii. John Phillip Sammons was born on 21 Mar 1949. He married Sharon Cross Meade, daughter of Astor Meade and Ethel Salisbury Cross, in 1980.

2371. Warnie⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1917 at Boones Camp, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Warnie age 2 years 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Warnie Samons age 12 living in home of father. He married Alma Kathryn Salisbury. He died on 2 Jun 1995 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

The three known children of Warnie⁷ Sammons and Alma Kathryn Salisbury all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4584 i. Billy Lewis⁶ Sammons was born on 28 Aug 1939. He married Brenda Adkins.
- 4585 ii. Cecelia Lou Sammons was born on 23 Oct 1940.
- 4586 iii. Linda Sue Sammons was born on 16 Sep 1941.

2372. Richard⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1921 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard Samons age 10 living in home of father. He married Esther Hamilton, daughter of Henry Hamilton and Lizzie Newsome. He married Ruby ? He died on 11 Mar 1976 at Letcher County, Kentucky, at age 54.

Esther Hamilton was born on 18 Feb 1922 at Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 9 Sep 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85.

Her obituary on 11 Sep 2007: Esther H. Sammons, age 85 of McDowell, Ky. passed away on Sunday, September 9, 2007 in Highlands Regional Medical Center at Prestonsburg, Ky. She was born February 18, 1922 in Pike Co. The daughter of the late Henry Hamilton and Lizzie Newsome Hamilton Hayes.* She was a retired School Teacher with the Floyd Co. School Systems and Retired Social Worker with the State of Kentucky.* She was preceded in death by: the Father and Mother, Brother, Henry Hamilton, Jr. and Sister, Madeline Heinisch.* She is survived by: Two Sons, Michael D. (Debbie) Sammons of Paintsville, Kentucky and Richard (Carol Sue) Sammons of Columbus, Ohio. Brother, Eugene Hamilton of McDowell, Ky. Grandchildren, Pamela R. Casey, R. Michael (Amanda), Jeffrey and Matthew Sammons. Great Grandchildren, Sarah Kinser, Isaac Kinser, IV. Jacob Tyler and Justin Thomas Sammons. Nephews, Ronnie Hall, James B. Hamilton, Larry Hamilton, Darrell Hamilton, Terry R. Heinisch and Glen Heinisch.* Funeral Services: Thursday, September 13, 2007 at 11:00 A.M in the Hall Funeral Home at Martin, Kentucky with Arnold Turner, Jr. officiating. Burial in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Richard⁷ Sammons and Esther Hamilton are as follows:

- 4587 i. Richard⁶ Sammons also went by the name of Richie. He was born on 7 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carol Sue ?
- + 4588 ii. Michael D. Sammons was born on 22 Apr 1953 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Deborah J. McKenzie on 4 Dec 1976 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Richard⁷ Sammons and Ruby ?.

2373. Ruby⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jun 1923 at Boones Camp, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ruby Samons age 7 living in home of father. She married Earl Hughes, son of Eugene Hughes and Rose Blair, on 19 Mar 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Earl Hughes was born on 31 May 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Ruby⁷ Sammons and Earl Hughes all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4589 i. Roger Dale⁶ Hughes was born on 7 Feb 1944. He married Patricia Cooper on 2 Nov 1962. He married Nancy Meade.
- + 4590 ii. Ronald Hanson Hughes was born on 30 Dec 1946. He married Janet Marie Osborne on 7 Sep 1965.
- 4591 iii. Deana Gay Hughes was born on 21 Apr 1951. She married Danny Mann England on 3 Jan 1969. She married ? Newson.
- 4592 iv. Tonda Lay Hughes was born on 13 Oct 1953. She married Ricky Darrell Newman on 16 Jul 1974.

2375. Eddie⁷ Sammons (*Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Eddy age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Eddie age 17 living in home of father. He married Fanny Penix, daughter of Dixie Lee Penix and Mary Mollett, on 9 Sep 1920. He moved to Dayton, Ohio during World War II in 1942. He died on 13 May 1965 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 62.

Fanny Penix. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 6 Jun 1904. She died on 16 Jan 1997 at age 92.

The five known children of Eddie⁷ Sammons and Fanny Penix were as follows:

- + 4593 i. Mary Margaret⁶ Sammons was born on 1 May 1922 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Wilburn Fairchild. She married Verl Wayne Johnston.
- + 4594 ii. Johnnie Lee Sammons was born on 14 Apr 1925 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Betty ?
- 4595 iii. Eddie Sammons Jr was born on 6 Feb 1928 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He was married and divorced twice with no children. He died before Nov 2006.
- + 4596 iv. Lenora Francis Sammons was born on 22 Feb 1930. She married Donald Gene Wright on 13 Oct 1951 at Dayton, Ohio.
- + 4597 v. Helen Jean Sammons was born on 23 Mar 1934 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Richard Keith Morgan. She married John Heberling.

2377. Mary⁷ Sammons (*Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1905 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary Ann age 5 living in home of father. She married Green Wells. She

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 14 living in home of father. She married Bert Howe. She died in Oct 1998.

Green Wells was born in 1898. He died on 29 Aug 1936 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Mary⁷ Sammons and Green Wells all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4598 i. Edna⁸ Wells was born on 21 Oct 1922.
- 4599 ii. Virginia Wells was born on 31 Oct 1926.
- 4600 iii. James D. Wells was born on 26 Apr 1931.

There were no known children of Mary⁷ Sammons and Bert Howe.

2379. Alka⁷ Sammons (*Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Alka age 9 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Alka age 10 living in home of father. She married Lloyd Tingle. She died on 24 May 1967 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Alka⁷ Sammons and Lloyd Tingle is:

- 4601 i. Sandra G.⁸ Tingle was born on 11 Apr 1944 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

2381. Mayme⁷ Sammons (*Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1916 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Mamie age 3 years 10 months living in home of father. She married Cecil Genslinger.

The only known child of Mayme⁷ Sammons and Cecil Genslinger is:

- 4602 i. Larry⁸ Genslinger was born in 1939.

2385. Alberta⁷ Sammons (*Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1924 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Paul Cain. She died on 23 Mar 2006 at Hospice of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio, at age 81. She was buried at Mollett Family Cemetery, Boons Camp, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 27 Mar 2006: Alberta Cain, 81, of Dayton, Ohio, formerly of Paintsville, died Thursday, March 23, at Hospice of Dayton. Born Aug. 11, 1924, in Paintsville, she was a daughter of the late Richard and Maggie Hager Sammons. She was a domestic. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Paul Cain; two brothers, Eddie Hager and Henry Hager; and eight sisters, Angie, Mary, Alka, Mayme, Rosie, Etheleen, Myrtle and Minnie. Survivors include a son, David Cain of Fairborn, Ohio; two daughters, Deborah Cooperman of Denver, Colo., and Leslie Klein of Cincinnati, Ohio; and three grandchildren. Graveside funeral services were Sunday, March 26, at Mollett Family Cemetery, Boons Camp, under direction of Phelps and Son Funeral Home, Hager Hill.

Paul Cain died before Mar 2006.

The three known children of Alberta⁷ Sammons and Paul Cain are as follows:

- 4603 i. David⁸ Cain.
- 4604 ii. Deborah Cain married ? Copperman.
- 4605 iii. Leslie Cain married ? Klein.

2389. Rita Johanna⁷ Samons (*Grover⁶, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin Daniels.

The three known children of Rita Johanna⁷ Samons and Kevin Daniels are as follows:

- 4606 i. Lora Leigh⁸ Daniels was born on 16 May 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 4607 ii. Joshua Kevin Daniels was born on 6 Jun 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4608 iii. Adam Dietrich Daniels was born on 28 Oct 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2390. Jody Lee⁷ Samons (*Grover⁶, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lisa Grainger on 7 May 1983 at Garrard County, Kentucky.

Lisa Grainger was born in 1964.

The two known children of Jody Lee⁷ Samons and Lisa Grainger both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4609 i. Jason G.⁸ Samons was born on 4 Mar 1986.
- 4610 ii. Amanda E. Samons was born on 8 Apr 1989.

2394. Floyd⁷ Sammons (*Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 30 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 1 year 4 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Floyd age 11 living in home of mother. He married Myrtle Williams. He died on 5 Oct 1971 at Paintsville Hospital, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He was buried at Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 13 Oct 1971: Floyd Sammons, 58, of Paintsville died Tuesday, October 5, in the Paintsville Hospital following an extended illness. He was a retired mine engineer. He was the son of the late Joe and Laura Hall Sammons. Immediate survivors include his wife, Myrtle Williams Sammons; one son, Walter Sammons of Newport News, Virginia, and one daughter, Phyllis Grim of Flemingsburg. Also surviving are three brothers, Rev. John G. Sammons of Warfield, Frank Sammons of Van Lear, Rev. T. A. Sammons of Ceiling, Oklahoma, and one sister, Malta Phelps of Ypsilanti, Michigan. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. H. Short at 2:00 p.m. Thursday, October 7, in the Jones-Preston Funeral Home Chapel. Burial followed in the Highland Memorial Park Cemetery at Staffordsville, under direction of the Jones-Preston Funeral Home.

The two known children of Floyd⁷ Sammons and Myrtle Williams both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 4611 i. Walter Wathen⁸ Sammons was born on 4 Aug 1938.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4612 ii. Phyllis Sammons was born on 10 Jun 1940. She married ? Grimm.

2397. Nancy⁷ Franklin (*Mary⁶ Sammons, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Aug 1902 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Authie Welch. She died on 15 Nov 1998 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 96. She was buried at Welce Cemetery, Concord, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Authie Welch died in 1986.

The only known child of Nancy⁷ Franklin and Authie Welch was:

4613 i. William Hansford⁸ Welch.

2402. Russell⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Russell age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Russell age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Russell age 22 living in home of father. He married June Dills, daughter of Tom Dills and Jenette Fitch. He died on 3 Aug 1979 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

June Dills was born in 1913 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She was rebaptized in May 1970 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died in 1980 at Dayton, Ohio.

The five known children of Russell⁷ Sammons and June Dills were as follows:

- + 4614 i. Russell Lloyd⁸ Sammons was born on 14 Jun 1933 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Margaret Marr in 1955.
- 4615 ii. Avonell Sammons was born on 11 Aug 1935 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She died.
- + 4616 iii. Charlene Sammons was born on 5 May 1939 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married James Spriggs.
- 4617 iv. Arlene Sammons was born on 5 May 1939 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 4618 v. Geraldine Sammons was born on 26 Aug 1944 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

2403. Hershell⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 May 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Tommie H. age 5 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hershel age 10 living in home of father. He married Virgie Preston. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Hershel age 20 head of house.

Virgie Preston was born in 1912. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 18 living in home of husband.

The two known children of Hershell⁷ Sammons and Virgie Preston were as follows:

- + 4619 i. Virginia Ann⁸ Sammons married Chester Compton.
- + 4620 ii. Charles Edward Sammons was born on 20 Jan 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Carpenter. He married Sharon Layne.

2404. Nancy⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Mar 1914 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 5 living in home of father. She married Walter McKenzie. She appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 16 living in home of husband. She died on 8 Feb 1993 at Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, at age 78.

Walter McKenzie was born in 1905. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Walter age 25 head of house. He died before Feb 1993.

The two known children of Nancy⁷ Sammons and Walter McKenzie are as follows:

- 4621 i. Jimmie R.⁸ McKenzie was born on 1 Jun 1940 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 4622 ii. Douglas K. McKenzie was born on 7 Jun 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2405. Cecil⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1918 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Cecil age 1 year 5 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Cecil age 12 living in home of father. He married Dorothy Brickley. He married Eula B. Horne. He died on 21 Jun 1999 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 80.

His obituary in Jun 1999: **Retired miner Cecil Sammons, 80, died Monday, June 21, 1999 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home. Mr. Sammons was born August 12, 1918, in Johnson County, to the late John and Minnie Price Sammons. He was a member of Rockhouse Freewill Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Eula B. Horne Sammons; one son, Edward Sammons of Montville, New Jersey; two stepsons, Johnnie and Jerry McCarty, both of Meally; four daughters, Marlene Izetta of Tafton, Pennsylvania, Levetta Sneathen of Blue Springs, Missouri, Sharon Hill of* Cypress, Texas, and Retta Sue Markham of Houston, Texas; two stepdaughters, Jackie Crum of* Williamsport and Nellie Ratliff of Marion, Ohio; and six grandchildren, one great-grandchild, nine step-grandchildren and nine step-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 24; at Rockhouse Freewill Baptist Church, with Richard Williams and Keith Horne officiating. Burial Was in Highland Memorial Park at Staffordsville, with Jones-Preston Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.** He was buried at Highland Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Cecil⁷ Sammons and Dorothy Brickley are as follows:

- 4623 i. Sharon⁸ Sammons married ? Hill.
- 4624 ii. Edward C. Sammons was born on 9 Jan 1940 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 4625 iii. Marlene Sammons was born on 6 Sep 1942 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Anthony J. Iazzetti. Anthony J. Iazzetti was born in 1931.
- 4626 iv. Levetta J. Sammons was born on 4 Jan 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary L. Sneathen. Gary L. Sneathen was born in Jun 1938.
- 4627 v. Retta Sue Sammons was born on 16 Jun 1952 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married James E. Markham. James E. Markham was born in Aug 1937.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

There were no known children of Cecil⁷ Sammons and Eula B. Horne.

2406. Gladys⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1924 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Gladys age 6 living in home of father. She married John Roe Webb.

The four known children of Gladys⁷ Sammons and John Roe Webb all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4628 i. Kathy⁸ Webb was born on 1 Feb 1950.
- 4629 ii. Roger L. Webb was born on 26 Aug 1951.
- 4630 iii. Lois J. Webb was born on 5 Mar 1955.
- 4631 iv. John Scott Webb was born on 11 Jun 1963.

2422. Nancy⁷ Sammons (*Martin⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1913 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Arnie Daniels. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Nancy age 16 living in home of husband. She married ? Sparks.

Arnie Daniels was born in 1911. He appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Arnie age 19 head of house.

The two known children of Nancy⁷ Sammons and Arnie Daniels both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 4632 i. Herbert⁸ Daniels was born on 13 Jan 1930.
- 4633 ii. Elizabeth E. Daniels was born on 16 Feb 1932.

There were no known children of Nancy⁷ Sammons and ? Sparks.

2423. Lucy⁷ Sammons (*Martin⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jul 1915 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Lucy age 14 living in home of father. She married Herbert Johnson.

The two known children of Lucy⁷ Sammons and Herbert Johnson both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4634 i. Virginia D.⁸ Johnson was born on 22 May 1932.
- 4635 ii. William Johnson was born on 25 Apr 1934.

2424. Edna⁷ Sammons (*Martin⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1918 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 9 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 11 living in home of father. She married Eugene Price.

The two known children of Edna⁷ Sammons and Eugene Price both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4636 i. Barbara S.⁸ Price was born on 25 May 1938.
- 4637 ii. Eugenia Price was born on 3 Mar 1949.

2437. Raymond⁷ Sammons (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Hermolee Preston in Jul 1940.

The two known children of Raymond⁷ Sammons and Hermolee Preston both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4638 i. Larry R.⁸ Sammons was born on 21 Feb 1945.
- 4639 ii. Sharon E. Sammons was born on 24 Jan 1948.

2438. Pauline⁷ Sammons (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jul 1925 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Earl Parsons, son of Lindsey Parsons and Beatrice Collins.

The three known children of Pauline⁷ Sammons and Earl Parsons all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4640 i. Sandra C.⁸ Parsons was born on 20 Dec 1947.
- 4641 ii. Gary Parsons was born on 4 Oct 1952.
- 4642 iii. Gregory Parsons was born on 7 May 1959.

2448. Margie⁷ Salmons (*Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 4 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Margie age 14 living in home of mother. She married Floyd Scalf in 1923 at Martin County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Margie age 24, married at age 17, living in home of husband.

Floyd Scalf was born in 1903 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Floyd age 27, married at age 20, head of house.

The three known children of Margie⁷ Salmons and Floyd Scalf are as follows:

- 4643 i. Oliver⁸ Scalf was born in 1926 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Oliver age 4 living in home of father.
- 4644 ii. Tina E. Scalf was born in 1928 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Tina E. age 2 living in home of father.
- 4645 iii. Helen Scalf was born in 1930 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Helen age 2 months living in home of father.

2449. Myrtle⁷ Salmons (*Joseph⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 1 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 11 living in home of mother. She married Virgil Davis in 1925 at Martin County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Myrtle age 22, married at age 17, living in home of husband.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Virgil Davis was born in 1903 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Virgil age 27 married at age 22, head of house.

The two known children of Myrtle⁷ Salmons and Virgil Davis are as follows:

- 4646 i. Lucille⁸ Davis was born in 1925 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Lucille age 5 living in home of father.
- 4647 ii. Alline Davis was born in 1928 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Alline age 1 year 8 months living in home of father.

2450. Samuel Lee⁷ Sammons (*Joseph⁶ Salmons, David⁶, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 May 1912 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Jan 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Samuel age 8 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Boone County, West Virginia, listed as Samuel Samons age 18 living in home of brother-in-law, Floyd Scalf. He married Goldie Allen at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Samuel Lee⁷ Sammons and Goldie Allen all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4648 i. Joyce⁹ Sammons was born on 4 Aug 1935.
- 4649 ii. Joe A. Sammons was born on 10 Jun 1940.
- 4650 iii. Donna L. Sammons was born on 19 Mar 1947.
- 4651 iv. Kenneth S. Sammons was born on 26 Feb 1951.
- 4652 v. William R. Sammons was born on 19 May 1956.
- 4653 vi. Robin L. Sammons was born on 9 Nov 1958.

2455. Nina Belle⁷ Salmons (*Daniel⁶, David⁶, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1925. She married Wetsel Williamson.

Wetsel Williamson died before Sep 2006.

The only known child of Nina Belle⁷ Salmons and Wetsel Williamson is:

- 4654 i. Dan⁹ Williamson.

2457. Ellsworth Drew⁷ Salmons (*William⁶, David⁶, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Drew age 6 living in home of father. He married Ainee Alice Presley on 9 Jun 1935. He died on 31 Dec 1996 at Wellston, Ohio, at age 83. He was buried at Wellston, Ohio.

Ainee Alice Presley was born on 23 Dec 1916 at West Virginia.

The three known children of Ellsworth Drew⁷ Salmons and Ainee Alice Presley all born at Hamden, Ohio, are as follows:

- 4655 i. Doris Ellen⁹ Salmons was born on 23 Nov 1938. She married Don Hartley.
- + 4656 ii. Donald Ellsworth Salmons was born on 20 Jan 1942. He married Carol Louise McKnight on 1 Jul 1962 at McArthur, Ohio.
- 4657 iii. Ida Alice Salmons was born on 13 Sep 1943. She married Carl Jones. She married Del Farley.

2490. Roy⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jul 1916 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Olive Hardin, daughter of Henry Hardin and Susan Fraley, in 1943.

Olive Hardin was born on 19 Feb 1924 at Greenup County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Roy⁷ Sammons and Olive Hardin all born at Greenup County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4658 i. Denver⁹ Sammons was born on 24 Apr 1945. He married Betty Ann Clay, daughter of Elige Clay and Nannie Brown, on 30 Apr 1966 at Russell, Kentucky.
- + 4659 ii. Kenneth Sammons was born on 2 Sep 1947. He married Connie Pierce, daughter of Eugene Pierce and Rose Hall, on 20 Feb 1970.
- + 4660 iii. Betty Sammons was born on 12 Apr 1949. She married James Gussler in 1971.

2495. Garnett⁷ Sammons (*William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1929 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Morton Wireman, son of Ward Wireman and Carrie ?, on 22 Jun 1956.

Morton Wireman was born on 31 Jul 1917 at Greenup County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Garnett⁷ Sammons and Morton Wireman is:

- 4661 i. Steven⁹ Wireman was born in 1960.

2501. Cleo⁷ Gray (*Seymore⁶, Jefferson⁵ Grey, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1915 at Water Gap, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Toy Sammons, son of Joseph Redwine Sammons and Sarah Ambie Herrington, on 31 Mar 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Rowe. She died on 1 Apr 2002 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86. She was buried at Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 5 Apr 2002: Cleo (Gray) Sammons Rowe, age 86, of Prestonsburg, Ky., passed away Monday, April 1, 2002, at the Riverview Manor Nursing Home in Prestonsburg, Ky., after an extended illness. She was born September 23, 1915, at Water Gap, Ky., a daughter of the late Seymour & Annie (Lafferty) Gray. She was first married to Toy Sammons, who preceded her in death. She later married Rev. Charley Rowe, who also preceded her in death. She was a grocery merchant and head dieticians at Prestonsburg Hospital. She was a cook at the Prestonsburg High School, a member of the Goble-Roberts Community Freewill Baptist Church. She is survived by two sons, Jay Sammons, and John D. Sammons, both of Prestonsburg, Ky.; and two daughters, Toy Ann Readon of Shelbyville, Ky., Libby Owens of Prestonsburg, Ky.; three step-sons, James Rowe of Lexington, Ky., Roger Rowe, and Jack Rowe, both of Prestonsburg, Ky.; four step-daughters, Dorothy Day of Lake Placid, Fla., Ruth Bridget of Fla., Grace Woody of Prestonsburg, Ky., Sylvia Mosley of Clarksville, Tenn.; one brother, Charles Gray of Prestonsburg, Ky.; a host of grandchildren, step-grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one step-son, Charles C. Rowe of Clarksville, Tennessee. Funeral services were conducted Thursday, April 4, 2002, at 1 p.m., from the Goble-Roberts Community Freewill Baptist Church, with Joey Sammons, and Rev. Paul David Coleman officiating. Burial followed in the Richmond Memorial Cemetery at Prestonsburg, Ky., under the direction of Burke Funeral Home, Prestonsburg.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Toy Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oscar age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Toy age 18 living in home of father. He died on 22 Jan 1947 at age 35.

The three known children of Cleo⁷ Gray and Toy Sammons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4662 i. Toy Anne⁸ Sammons was born on 31 Dec 1939. She married Chester Shepherd. She married Robert Edward Reardon, son of Charles Reardon and Eulala Estep, on 13 Sep 1975. (see # 3126).
- 4663 ii. Joseph Seymore Sammons was born on 12 Mar 1941. He married Cheryl McPeak. He married Sharon Bartley. (see # 3127).
- 4664 iii. John David Sammons was born on 28 Oct 1944. He married Connie Wallen, daughter of George S. Wallen and Irene Calhoun. (see # 3128).

Charlie Rowe was born on 2 Mar 1902.

The only known child of Cleo⁷ Gray and Charlie Rowe was:

- + 4665 i. Elizabeth⁸ Rowe was born on 16 Oct 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Ray Owens, son of Homer Owens and Delta ?

2511. Robert Lee⁷ Sammons (*Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Roberta Louise Whitt, daughter of John Whitt and Ada Conley. He died on 30 Apr 1987 at King's Daughters' Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 55.

His obituary on 7 May 1987: Robert Lee Sammons, 55, of Prestonsburg, died last Thursday at the King's Daughters' Hospital, Ashland, following an apparent heart attack. He was born December 3, 1931 at Prestonsburg, a son of Lee Sammons, of Water Gap, and the late Flossie Bolden Sammons. A disabled miner, he was a member of the Wright Chapel, at Bull Creek. In addition to his father, he is survived by his stepmother, Rhoda Elliott Sammons, of Water Gap; his wife, Roberta Whitt Sammons; four sons, Robert Lee Sammons, Jr., of Prestonsburg, Ronnie Sammons, of Auxier, Jackie and Roy Sammons, both at home; five daughters, Frances Poe and Tammy Carroll, both of Prestonsburg, Avanelle Mullett, of Auxier, Charlotte and Flossie Sammons, both at home; five brothers, Elbert Sammons, of South Whitley, Ind., Eddie, Columbus and Chester Sammons, all of Water Gap, Johnny Whitt of South Whitley, Ind.; eight sisters, Otlie Rice, also of South Whitley, Ind., Beatrice Branham, of Allen, Brenda Tussey, of David, Virginia Ann Owens and Gracie Thornsbury, both of Fostoria, O., Mary Margaret Endicott in Kansas, Arlene Bailey, of Wilmington, O., Jo Ann Whitt, of Nove, O., and 10 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Sunday at 11 a.m. at the Hall Funeral Home chapel with Richard Crisp officiating. Burial was made in the family cemetery at Water Gap.

Roberta Louise Whitt was born on 17 Feb 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 8 Dec 1999 at Wesley Medical Center, Wichita, Kansas, at age 61. She was buried at Prater Cemetery, Big Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 15 Dec 1999: Roberta Louise Sammons age, 61, of Kingman, Kansas, formerly of Water Gap, died Wednesday, December 8, 1999, at Wesley Medical Center, Wichita, Kansas, following a brief illness. Born on February 17, 1938, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late John and Ada Conley Whitt. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Lee Sammons. Survivors include four sons, Robert Lee Sammons Jr. of East Point, Ronnie- Sammons of Thealka, Jackie Sammons and Roy Sammons, both of Auxier; five daughters, Francis Poe and Tammy Carroll, both of David, Avonelle Muller of Auxier, Charlotte Hornbeck of Cheney, Kansas, Flossie Sammons of Olive Branch, Mississippi; two brothers, Frank Whir of Water Gap, Bill Whitt of Texas; two Sisters, Minnie Conley of South Haven, Kansas, Mary Johnson of Campton; 23 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, December 13, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Delmon Hayton officiating. Burial was in the Prater Cemetery, Big Branch, Prestonsburg.

The nine known children of Robert Lee⁷ Sammons and Roberta Louise Whitt are as follows:

- 4666 i. Robert Lee⁸ Sammons Jr.
- 4667 ii. Ronnie Sammons.
- + 4668 iii. Tammy Sammons married Richard Carroll, son of Tom Carroll and Lizzie Luster.
- 4669 iv. Avonelle Sammons married ? Muller.
- 4670 v. Francis Sammons married ? Poe.
- 4671 vi. Charlotte Sammons was born on 2 Apr 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hornbeck.
- 4672 vii. Jackie Sammons was born on 15 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4673 viii. Flossie Sammons was born on 11 Jan 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4674 ix. Roy Sammons was born on 7 Mar 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2519. Ottie R.⁷ Sammons (*Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Willis Harold Rice Jr, son of Willis Harold Rice and Charlotte Hall.

Willis Harold Rice Jr also went by the name of Hal. He was born on 14 Jan 1949 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1990 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 41.

His obituary on 16 Sep 1990: Willis "Hal" Rice, Jr., age 41, of Old Middle Creek Road on Route 404 at Blue River died Sept. 13, 1990 at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born Jan. 14, 1949, in Prestonsburg, s/o Willis "Burr" Harold Rice and Charlotte Hall Rice Cooper. addition to his mother, he is survived by his step father Charles Cooper of Lady Lake; h/o Otlie Sammons Rice; children: , Willis Hal "Buddy" Rice , Charles Lee Rice, Stephanie R. Holbrook of Prestonsburg; two sisters, Sandra Kunce of Woodland, Calif., and Pamela R. Meyer of Blue River; and one grandson, Brandon Douglas Holbrook. Burial will follow in the family cemetery on Middle Creek Road, Prestonsburg. He was buried at Family Cemetery, Middle Creek Road, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Otlie R.⁷ Sammons and Willis Harold Rice Jr are as follows:

- 4675 i. Willis Hal⁸ Rice also went by the name of Buddy. He was born on 6 Jan 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4676 ii. Stephanie Rae Rice was born on 19 Apr 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Arthur D. Holbrook on 6 Aug 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 4677 iii. Charles Lee Rice was born on 16 Sep 1989 at Pike County, Kentucky.

2521. Chester⁷ Sammons (*Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Riverrat. He was born on 27 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Ann Slone. He died on 13 Oct 2009 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 53.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

His obituary on 14 Oct 2009: Chester "Riverrat" Sammons, age 53 of Whittensville, Ky. husband of Barbara Ann Slone Sammons, passed away Tuesday, October 13, 2009 in Kings Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Ky. He was born March 27, 1956 in Prestonsburg, Ky., a son of the late Lee Sammons and Rhoda Elliott Sammons. Mr. Sammons was a member of the Whitaker Freewill Baptist Church, East Point, KY., and the United Mine Workers Association and a Coal Miner. In addition to his wife he is survived by one son Chester E. (Angel) Sammons, Jr., one daughter, Melody Lynn (Benjamin) Welch, Van Lear, Ky four brothers, Elbert Sammons of Warsaw, IN., Eddie Sammons and Columbus Sammons, both of Prestonsburg, Ky., Johnny Whitt of South Whitley, IN., five sisters, Beatrice Branham of Allen, Ky., Jennie Anne Owens and Grace Thornsby both of Fostoria, OH., Ottie Rice of Prestonsburg, Ky., Joyce Tussey of David, Ky., and Mary Margaret Syck of Palmgra, WI., five grandchildren: Joseph Aaron Welch, Benjamin Allen Welch, Trenton Lee Trusty, Matthew Isiah Welch and Madison LaShay Sammons. He was preceded in death by his parents two brothers, Robert Sammons and Cecil Whitt, two sisters Arlene Walls and Jo Anne Holbrook, two grandchildren, Jordan Allen Welch and Benjamin Scott Welch. Funeral Services for Chester "Riverrat" Sammons will be conducted Saturday October 17, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. in the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with Hubert Slone and Bobby Joe Spencer officiating. Burial will follow in the Rice-Sammons Cemetery, Blue River, KY. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m, Thursday here at Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Rice-Sammons Cemetery, Blue Rver, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Chester⁷ Sammons and Barbara Ann Slone both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4678 i. Melody Lynn⁸ Sammons was born on 9 Feb 1977. She married Benjamin Welch.
- + 4679 ii. Chester Earl Lee Sammons Jr was born on 5 Jan 1983. He married Angel ?

2529. Thomas Everett⁷ Salmon, Jr (*Thomas⁶ Salmons, Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1928 at Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married Darleen Williams on 24 Dec 1950.

Darleen Williams. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of Thomas Everett⁷ Salmon, Jr and Darleen Williams were as follows:

- + 4680 i. Merrie Ellen⁸ Salmon married Mike O'Donnell on 6 Sep 1975.
- + 4681 ii. Sheryl Salmon married Joe Thomas Pyle Jr on 4 Jun 1967.
- + 4682 iii. Darla Kay Salmon married Ronald E. Petty on 19 Jun 1971.

2537. Blanche⁷ Sammons (*Ulysses⁶, Joshua⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Blanch age 3 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Blanche age 13 living in home of father. She married John Wayne Sammons in 1924. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Blanch age 23 married at age 17, living in home of husband.

John Wayne Sammons was born in 1904 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as John W. age 26, married at age 21, head of house.

The nine known children of Blanche⁷ Sammons and John Wayne Sammons are as follows:

- + 4683 i. Michael Earl⁸ Sammons.
- 4684 ii. Stella F. Sammons was born on 4 Dec 1925 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Stella F. age 4 years 3 months, living in home of father.
- 4685 iii. Edna P. Sammons was born on 1 Apr 1927 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Edna P. age 2 years 11 months, living in home of father.
- 4686 iv. Penny I. Sammons was born on 20 Jun 1929 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Penny I. age 9 months, living in home of father.
- 4687 v. John W. Sammons was born on 11 Nov 1931 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 4688 vi. Charles U. Sammons was born on 4 Jan 1934 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 4689 vii. Anna R. Sammons was born on 17 Jan 1935 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 4690 viii. Gussie R. Sammons was born on 7 Dec 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 4691 ix. Nancy E. Sammons was born on 27 Mar 1940 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

2548. Bessie⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1902. She married Eli Crum. She married William Kidd. She died on 14 Apr 1991 at Archer, Volusia County, Florida, at age 89.

The four known children of Bessie⁷ Sammons and Eli Crum are as follows:

- 4692 i. Paul⁸ Crum.
- 4693 ii. Blanch Crum.
- 4694 iii. Ethel Crum.
- 4695 iv. Emory Crum.

There were no known children of Bessie⁷ Sammons and William Kidd.

2550. Oliver⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1906. He married Nancy Jane Endicott. He died on 2 Mar 1983 at Martin County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky.

Nancy Jane Endicott died in Jan 1999 at Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Oliver⁷ Sammons and Nancy Jane Endicott are as follows:

- 4696 i. Josh⁸ Sammons.
- 4697 ii. Emma Sammons.
- 4698 iii. Thomas Sammons.
- 4699 iv. Oliver Sammons Jr also went by the name of Sam.
- 4700 v. Marion Sammons was born on 13 May 1933 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 4701 vi. Myrtle Sammons was born on 3 Sep 1935 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 4702 vii. Wendell Sammons was born on 9 Sep 1940 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Donna E. Boyd on 2 Apr 1963.

2551. Robert⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1908. He married Esta Mae Frazier. He died on 15 Dec 1983 at Ohio County, Kentucky, at age 74.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Esta Mae Frazier was born on 10 Jun 1910. She died on 4 Jul 1985 at Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 75.

The eight known children of Robert⁷ Sammons and Esta Mae Frazier are as follows:

- 4703 i. Bobby⁸ Sammons.
- 4704 ii. Nade Sammons.
- 4705 iii. Arnold Sammons.
- 4706 iv. Lewellen Sammons was born on 28 Mar 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Crum on 26 Feb 1946 at Beauty, Martin County, Kentucky.
- 4707 v. Mary W. Sammons was born on 10 Jan 1932 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 4708 vi. James Sammons was born on 1 Feb 1934 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 4709 vii. Trunell Sammons was born on 16 Nov 1935 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Thomas C. Boothe on 26 May 1956 at Richmond, Indiana.
- 4710 viii. Geraldene Sammons was born on 17 Dec 1942 at Martin County, Kentucky.

2553. Virgie⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1913. She married Everett Moore. She married John Fagle.

The two known children of Virgie⁷ Sammons and Everett Moore are as follows:

- 4711 i. Holly⁸ Moore.
- 4712 ii. John Moore.

There were no known children of Virgie⁷ Sammons and John Fagle.

2554. Sherman⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Apr 1915. He married Vernie Kirk.

The two known children of Sherman⁷ Sammons and Vernie Kirk are as follows:

- 4713 i. Ernie⁸ Sammons.
- 4714 ii. Neicy Sammons.

2555. Mary Ellon⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1918 at Inez, Kentucky. She married Orville Parsley on 6 Apr 1940 at John Sammons Residence, Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 2004 at Regency Hospital of Akron, Barberton, Ohio, at age 85.

Her obituary on 14 Mar 2004: Mary E. Parsley, 85, of Rittman, died Friday, March 12, 2004, at Regency Hospital of Akron in Barberton. Services will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Gillman Funeral Home in Rittman, with the Rev. Dr. J.A. Burton officiating. Burial will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Seville. Friends may call Monday from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Online register book, obituary and condolences may be sent to www.legacy.com. She was born Oct. 2, 1918, in Inez, Ky., to John E. and Lucinda (Alley) Sammons and married Orville Parsley. He died March 23, 1994. She had lived in Rittman since 1950, was a homemaker and loved flowers. Surviving are children, Roger Parsley of Rittman and Judy (Larry) Patrick of Doylestown; grandchildren, Shannon Howell of Doylestown and Gretchen Davis of Sterling; a great-grandchild, Mikayla Call; a step-great-grandchild, Quentin Davis; a brother, Paul (Edith) Sammons of Florida; and a sister, Betty Cyrus of Rittman. She was buried at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Seville, Ohio.

Orville Parsley was born on 11 Jul 1918. He died on 23 Mar 1994 at age 75.

The three known children of Mary Ellon⁷ Sammons and Orville Parsley were as follows:

- 4715 i. Teddy Wilson⁸ Parsley was born in 1942. He died in 1942.
- + 4716 ii. Judy Kay Parsley was born on 28 Mar 1945. She married Larry Patrick on 24 Aug 1965.
- 4717 iii. Roger Parsley was born on 7 Oct 1947 at Inez, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 2004 at Doylestown, Ohio, at age 57. His obituary on 24 Oct 2004: Roger D. Parsley, 57, of Doylestown, formerly of Rittman, died Friday, Oct. 22, 2004, at his home. Graveside services will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery in Rittman, with the Rev. Dr. J.A. Burton officiating. There will be no calling hours. Gillman Funeral Home in Rittman is handling arrangements. For online register book, obituary and condolences, log online to www.legacy.com. Memorial contributions may be made to Calvary Baptist Church, 516 W. Sunset Drive, Rittman 44270. He was born Oct. 7, 1947, in Inez, Ky., to Orville and Mary (Sammons) Parsley and was a 1964 graduate of Rittman High School. He had lived most of his life in Rittman and was employed at the Babcock & Wilcox Co. in Barberton for 30 years, retiring in 2002. He was a member of Stanley W. Armentrout Veteran of Foreign Wars Post 1610 in Rittman. Surviving are a sister, Judy (Larry) Patrick of Doylestown; nieces, Shannon (Erik) Howell of Doylestown and Gretchen (Todd) Davis of Sterling; a great-niece, Mikayla Call; an aunt and an uncle, and several cousins. His father died March 23, 1994, and his mother, March 12, 2004. He was buried at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Ohio.

2556. Mable⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1921. She married John Scott. She married Charlie Fitch on 12 Oct 1939 at John Sammons Residence, Elk Creek, Martin County, Kentucky. She and Charlie Fitch were divorced in 1978 at Medina County, Ohio. She died in Mar 1978 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, at age 56.

There were no known children of Mable⁷ Sammons and John Scott.

Charlie Fitch was born in Oct 1915. He died on 22 Aug 1998 at St Mary's Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 82.

The three known children of Mable⁷ Sammons and Charlie Fitch are as follows:

- + 4718 i. John Earmil⁸ Fitch was born on 15 Jul 1940. He married Maver Deloris Clifford, daughter of Clem Clifford and Nellie Sterrett.
- + 4719 ii. Bessie Lou Fitch was born on 10 Nov 1942 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Richard Dale Cross on 21 Mar 1959 at Rittman, Wayne County, Ohio. She married Woodrow Munden in 1966 at Archer, Aluacha County, Florida. She married William G. Lindsey.
- + 4720 iii. Lena Mae Fitch was born on 4 Apr 1944 at Wadsworth, Ohio. She married Douglas Bing, son of Lucen Bing and Mary Mills.

2557. Verna Betty⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1926. She married Virgil Lee Cyrus.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Virgil Lee Cyrus was born on 30 Jul 1917. He died on 3 Feb 1989 at age 71.

The five known children of Verna Betty⁷ Sammons and Virgil Lee Cyrus were as follows:

- + 4721 i. Virgi Lee⁸ Cyrus was born on 11 Oct 1948. He married Annabelle Mae Scott.
- + 4722 ii. Deloris Ann Cyrus was born on 22 Aug 1950. She married David R. Desser. She married Samuel Heaton.
- 4723 iii. James Ronald Cyrus was born on 2 Dec 1952. He died on 25 Mar 1977 at Rittman, Wayne County, Ohio, at age 24.
- + 4724 iv. Mark Neal Cyrus was born on 4 Jan 1955. He married Diana Lynn Brace.
- + 4725 v. Cindy Lynn Cyrus was born on 26 Jan 1959. She married Robert E. Nee.

2558. Paul⁷ Sammons (*John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Mar 1929. He married Ruth Marshall. He married Edith Slone.

Ruth Marshall died before Aug 2005.

The only known child of Paul⁷ Sammons and Ruth Marshall was:

- + 4726 i. Marshall⁸ Sammons was born on 28 Apr 1949 at Wadsworth, Ohio. He married Brenda F. Markwell on 16 Feb 1974.

The two known children of Paul⁷ Sammons and Edith Slone were as follows:

- 4727 i. Paul David⁸ Sammons.
- 4728 ii. Louann Sammons.

2559. Noah⁷ Jackson (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Hessie Johnson. He married Thelma Ann Keeney.

The two known children of Noah⁷ Jackson and Hessie Johnson are as follows:

- 4729 i. Harrison⁸ Jackson.
- 4730 ii. Gloria Jean Jackson.

The three known children of Noah⁷ Jackson and Thelma Ann Keeney are as follows:

- 4731 i. Vernon⁸ Jackson.
- 4732 ii. Bryant Jackson.
- 4733 iii. Lisa Jackson.

2560. John Brady⁷ Jackson (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Malissa Salmons.

The eight known children of John Brady⁷ Jackson and Malissa Salmons are as follows:

- 4734 i. William Benny⁸ Jackson.
- 4735 ii. John Henry Jackson.
- 4736 iii. Linda Alice Jackson.
- 4737 iv. Ivory Jackson.
- 4738 v. Nannie Jackson.
- 4739 vi. Anna Mae Jackson.
- 4740 vii. James Brady Jackson.
- 4741 viii. Ulla Faye Jackson.

2561. Lena Mae⁷ Jackson (*Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jun 1921. She married Ed Sammons, son of Fred Sammons and Tabitha Vance. She died in 1987.

Ed Sammons was born on 2 Aug 1909 at West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Martin County, Kentucky, listed as Ed age 11 living in home of father.

The four known children of Lena Mae⁷ Jackson and Ed Sammons were as follows:

- + 4742 i. Nancy Ann⁸ Sammons married Edward Sutphin.
- + 4743 ii. Anthony Sammons married Sharon Silva.
- + 4744 iii. Richard Ed Sammons married Deanna Joyce Harless.
- + 4745 iv. Violet Sammons was born in Mar 1952. She married James Robert Santonia.

2562. Herbert⁷ Cassell (*Laura⁶ Sammons, George⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Anna May Wright in 1920 at Huntington, West Virginia.

The only known child of Herbert⁷ Cassell and Anna May Wright is:

- 4746 i. Reba⁸ Cassell.

2563. William Leonard⁷ Justice (*William⁶, Nancy⁵ Salmons, Randolph⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1909 at Milo, Kentucky. He married Mary Opal Fannin on 26 Apr 1931.

Mary Opal Fannin was born on 22 Apr 1909 at Milo, Kentucky.

The four known children of William Leonard⁷ Justice and Mary Opal Fannin all born at Milo, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4747 i. Thomas Harold⁸ Justice was born on 10 Apr 1936. He married Kathe Alma Michaelis on 14 Sep 1963.
Kathe Alma Michaelis was born on 14 Aug 1936 at Sumter, South Carolina.
- 4748 ii. Carroll Justice was born on 22 Aug 1938. He married Patrica Poore on 6 Dec 1959 at Huntington, West Virginia.
- 4749 iii. William Joseph Justice also went by the name of Billy Joe. He was born on 15 Nov 1940. He married Patrica Smith on 19 Feb 1966 at Ypsilanti, Michigan.
- 4750 iv. Palma Faye Justice was born on 18 Jun 1945. She married Donald Eugene Ward on 9 Feb 1962 at Martin County, Kentucky.
Donald Eugene Ward was born at Tomahawk, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2564. Nancy Hester⁷ Justice (*William⁶, Nancy⁶ Salmons, Randolph⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1921 at Milo, Kentucky. She married Manson Washburn on 30 Mar 1937 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married John Edinger.

Manson Washburn was born at Mt. Shasta, California.

The two known children of Nancy Hester⁷ Justice and Manson Washburn are as follows:

- 4751 i. Gloria⁸ Washburn was born on 22 Nov 1939 at Roseburg, Oregon.
- 4752 ii. Eric Washburn was born on 6 Feb 1941 at Bryson City, North Carolina.

John Edinger was born on 28 Apr 1914 at Emlanton, Pennsylvania.

The only known child of Nancy Hester⁷ Justice and John Edinger is:

- 4753 i. Paul⁸ Edinger was born on 21 Sep 1951 at Lodi, Ohio.

2565. Sybil Sandra⁷ Sammons (*Covie⁶, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1910 at Crum, West Virginia. She married Oliver Fred Starr. She died on 25 May 1970 at age 59.

The only known child of Sybil Sandra⁷ Sammons and Oliver Fred Starr is:

- + 4754 i. James⁸ Sammons was born on 4 Jan 1931 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Shirley Mae Graham, daughter of Walter Graham and Ada Moore, on 23 Feb 1953 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

2567. Alicia⁷ Sammons (*Covie⁶, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Aug 1916 at Cassie, West Virginia. She married Earl Ratliff on 4 Jun 1945.

The two known children of Alicia⁷ Sammons and Earl Ratliff are as follows:

- 4755 i. Ronnie Lee⁸ Ratliff.
- 4756 ii. Larry Gene Ratliff.

2568. Hurshell⁷ Sammons (*Covie⁶, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Nov 1918 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Betty James in Jun 1942.

The two known children of Hurshell⁷ Sammons and Betty James are as follows:

- 4757 i. Mary Lou⁸ Sammons.
- 4758 ii. Linda Sammons.

2569. Chalmer⁷ Salmons (*Covie⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1922 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Dorothy Virginia Artrip, daughter of Edward Artrip and Ola Lee Vanhoose, on 16 Feb 1952.

Dorothy Virginia Artrip was born on 2 Jul 1925 at Glennhayes, West Virginia. Her married name was Sammons. She died on 8 Oct 1990 at Huntington, West Virginia, at age 65.

The three known children of Chalmer⁷ Salmons and Dorothy Virginia Artrip are as follows:

- + 4759 i. Paul Curtis⁸ Salmons was born on 4 Dec 1953 at Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married Pamela Lambert, daughter of Charles Lambert and Clara Wilson, on 23 Mar 1974.
- 4760 ii. Phyllis Ann Salmons was born on 25 Mar 1956 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 4761 iii. Barbara Sue Salmons was born on 18 Jul 1957 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Larry Sparks on 6 Jun 1975.

2570. Calloway⁷ Sammons (*Covie⁶, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1929 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Joyce Ann Fluty on 21 Aug 1954.

The two known children of Calloway⁷ Sammons and Joyce Ann Fluty are as follows:

- 4762 i. Linda⁸ Sammons.
- 4763 ii. Della Sammons.

2572. James Hurbert⁷ Endicott (*Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary ?

The two known children of James Hurbert⁷ Endicott and Mary ? were as follows:

- 4764 i. Jim⁸ Endicott.
- + 4765 ii. Donna Endicott married ? Thomas.

2574. Roy⁷ Endicott (*Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Ellen Evans. He married Bonnie ?

The two known children of Roy⁷ Endicott and Ellen Evans were as follows:

- 4766 i. Florence⁸ Endicott.
- 4767 ii. Kathern Endicott married Tim ?

There were no known children of Roy⁷ Endicott and Bonnie ?.

2575. Mina⁷ Endicott (*Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Bob Brewer.

The only known child of Mina⁷ Endicott and Bob Brewer was:

- 4768 i. John⁸ Brewer.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2577. Mayme⁷ Endicott (*Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1911. She married Harry Brewer. She died in 1992.

The four known children of Mayme⁷ Endicott and Harry Brewer were as follows:

- 4769 i. Patsy⁸ Brewer.
- + 4770 ii. Anita Brewer married Kyle Peake.
- 4771 iii. Shannon Brewer.
- + 4772 iv. Jack Brewer married Eva ?

2581. Bill Nile⁷ Endicott (*Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1929. He married Ruth ?

The four known children of Bill Nile⁷ Endicott and Ruth ? were as follows:

- + 4773 i. Roderick W.⁸ Endicott married Jessica Murray.
- + 4774 ii. Elizabeth Endicott married Alex W. Heston.
- 4775 iii. Carl Endicott.
- 4776 iv. Laurie Endicott was born in 1961. She married Geoffrey Thomas.
Geoffrey Thomas was born in 1959.

2585. Robert H.⁷ Williamson (*Niza⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Zena ?

The only known child of Robert H.⁷ Williamson and Zena ? was:

- 4777 i. Kenneth⁸ Williamson.

2586. Doris Jean⁷ Williamson (*Niza⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jesse James.

The four known children of Doris Jean⁷ Williamson and Jesse James were as follows:

- 4778 i. Karen⁸ James.
- 4779 ii. David James.
- 4780 iii. Edward James.
- 4781 iv. Tom James.

2590. H. W.⁷ Williamson (*Niza⁶ Sammons, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1924. He married Ellen Widener. He died in 1991.

The two known children of H. W.⁷ Williamson and Ellen Widener were as follows:

- + 4782 i. Janet⁸ Williamson married Gary Huff.
- + 4783 ii. Pam Williamson married Mark Francis.

2592. Doris Gail⁷ Sammons (*Dallas⁶, Roland⁶, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Orville Morehouse on 17 Jun 1955 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Orville Morehouse was also known as Lee Roy Morehouse. He was born in 1932.

The three known children of Doris Gail⁷ Sammons and Orville Morehouse are as follows:

- 4784 i. Mark Anthony⁸ Morehouse was born in 1957.
- + 4785 ii. Denise Lynn Morehouse was born in 1959. She married William Gregg Breedlove. She married William David Horton.
- + 4786 iii. Jennifer Ann Morehouse was born in 1969. She married David Nipper.

2595. Fred⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁶ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Apr 1894. He married Clara Thompson on 14 Jun 1914 at Neal Thompson's, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Fred⁷ Perry and Clara Thompson were as follows:

- 4787 i. Ethel⁸ Perry.
- + 4788 ii. Fred Perry Jr. married Mary ?

2596. John Hobart⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁶ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1897 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Smith. He married Sylvia Crabtree. He died in 1975 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Minnie Smith was born on 9 Jul 1907. She died in 1989.

The seven known children of John Hobart⁷ Perry and Minnie Smith were as follows:

- 4789 i. Virginia⁸ Perry was born on 16 Aug 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnie Click, son of Melvin V. Click and Lurana Prater. She died on 26 Oct 2006 at St. Rita Medical Center, Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 84.
Her obituary on 28 Oct 2006: VIRGINIA LOUISE CLICK, 84, died at 6:49 p.m. Oct. 26, 2006, in St. Rita's Medical Center's Emergency Department. She was born Aug. 16, 1922, in Floyd County, Ky. On July 8, 1939, she married Johnie Click, who survives. Mrs. Click worked at Westinghouse Corp., Lima, and she was a homemaker. She was a member of Lima Baptist Temple. Survivors also include a foster daughter, Margaret Ann Rex, of Lima; five foster grandchildren; three brothers, John (Roxie) Perry, Dennis (Beatrice) Perry and Herman (Louise) Perry, all of Lima; a sister, Mary Rose Rolston, of McGuffey. She was preceded in death by a sister, Geneva Music. Services will begin at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Bayliff & Son Funeral Home, Cridersville. Pastor Joe Compton will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to any organization that benefits children.
She was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

Johnie Click was born on 17 Oct 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John age 8 living in home of father.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 4790 ii. Geneva Perry was born on 7 Sep 1924. She married Artie Music. She died in Aug 1980 at age 55.
 - 4791 iii. John H. Perry was born on 20 Feb 1927. He married Roxie ?
 - 4792 iv. Mary Rose Perry was born on 15 Apr 1929. She married David Rolston.
 - 4793 v. Herman L. Perry was born on 24 Jun 1930. He married Louise ?
 - 4794 vi. Billy Arnold Perry was born on 30 Apr 1932. He died in 1933.
 - 4795 vii. Dennis R. Perry was born on 29 Apr 1935. He married Beatrice ?

The only known child of John Hobart⁷ Perry and Sylvia Crabtree was:

- 4796 i. Hobart⁹ Perry.

2597. Earnest⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Mar 1900 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Agness Thompson on 14 Oct 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1933 at age 33.

The five known children of Earnest⁷ Perry and Agness Thompson were as follows:

- 4797 i. Irene⁹ Perry married Ralph Poe.
- 4798 ii. Chet Perry married Vivian Baldrige.
- 4799 iii. Everet Perry married Helen Senters.
- 4800 iv. Vernie Perry married Earl Chaffins.
- 4801 v. Lizzie Perry married John Roberts.

2598. Ray⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1905 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Jesse Vaughan on 4 Aug 1923 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Molly Clay on 7 Nov 1939 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Sep 1971 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 66.

Jesse Vaughan was born between 1904 and 1905 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Ray⁷ Perry and Jesse Vaughan were as follows:

- + 4802 i. Helen Christine⁹ Perry was born in 1924. She married Arnold Belcher on 25 Nov 1942.
- + 4803 ii. Donald Perry was born on 16 Mar 1927. He married Faye Duncan.
- + 4804 iii. Coleman Perry married Jewel Thompson.
- + 4805 iv. Elsie Marinda Perry married Curtis Ed Scarberry.
- 4806 v. Charles Wray Perry was born in 1933. He died in 1934.
- 4807 vi. Harold G. Perry was born in 1933. He died in 1934.

Molly Clay was born on 8 Mar 1919. She died in Jul 1989 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 70.

The eight known children of Ray⁷ Perry and Molly Clay were as follows:

- 4808 i. Ruby Nadine⁹ Perry was born on 4 Oct 1940. She married Ralph Jarrel.
- + 4809 ii. Janice Ray Perry was born on 29 Jul 1942. She married Ronald Winn.
- 4810 iii. Gladys Perry was born on 11 Jun 1944 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Paul Ratliff. She died on 26 Dec 1998 at Virginia at age 54.
- 4811 iv. Rosie Perry was born on 4 Feb 1947. She married Gene Coons.
- + 4812 v. Bessie Charlene Perry was born on 10 Jul 1949. She married Marvin Salyers.
- 4813 vi. John Malcolm Perry was born on 14 Jul 1953. He married Rose Lyn Wells.
- 4814 vii. Jimmy Ray Perry was born on 1 May 1957. He married Terry Patch.
- + 4815 viii. Drema Kay Perry was born on 19 Jul 1963. She married Eugene Phelps.

2599. Elizabeth⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907. She married Charles Lemaster. She married Charles Frazier.

The seven known children of Elizabeth⁷ Perry and Charles Lemaster were as follows:

- 4816 i. Marie⁹ Lemaster married Jamesy Childers.
- 4817 ii. Juanita Lemaster.
- 4818 iii. Charles Lemaster II.
- 4819 iv. Fred Lemaster married Violet Branham.
- 4820 v. Nicky Lemaster married Lonnie Moore.
- 4821 vi. Joe Lemaster married Myra ?
- 4822 vii. Doris Ann Lemaster married Glen Maynard.

The only known child of Elizabeth⁷ Perry and Charles Frazier was:

- 4823 i. Flemming⁸ Frazier.

2600. Arnold H.⁷ Perry II (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1910 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Beatrice Jones on 28 Mar 1928 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Mar 1957 at age 46.

The four known children of Arnold H.⁷ Perry II and Beatrice Jones were as follows:

- 4824 i. Avonell⁹ Perry.
- 4825 ii. Georgeanna Perry married Vernon Barker.
- + 4826 iii. James Arnold Perry married Wanda Branham.
- 4827 iv. Frank Oliver Perry married Carolyn ?

2601. Theodore⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1913. He married Vanita Donovan at Jonesborough.

The only known child of Theodore⁷ Perry and Vanita Donovan was:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 4828 i. Charlotte⁹ Perry married Richard Harrison. She married Denver Chaffins. She married Ralph Arrington. She married ? Coffee.

2602. Cecil⁷ Perry (*Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1916 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Delsie Belcher, daughter of Harvey Belcher and Mary Harvey, on 27 Dec 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1990 at Chandler Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 74.

Delsie Belcher was born on 7 Jun 1917 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1989 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, at age 72.

The five known children of Cecil⁷ Perry and Delsie Belcher are as follows:

- + 4829 i. Leroy⁸ Perry was born on 18 Mar 1939. He married Claudia ? He married Sharon Orhood on 5 Jun 1971.
- + 4830 ii. Mildred Perry was born on 30 May 1941 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married John H. Laney, son of Michael B. Laney and Virley Dale, on 16 May 1959 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 4831 iii. Cecil Perry II was born in Jul 1944. He married Susie Rice. He married Lucille Berguson.
- + 4832 iv. Shirley Francis Perry was born on 23 Jul 1946. She married Walter Hubert Vanhoose.
- + 4833 v. Vanita Darlene Perry was born on 5 Dec 1950. She married Lannie Gary Maynard in Dec 1967.

2616. Dorothy Lenora⁷ Sammons (*Forest⁶, Henry⁵, Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dottie. She was born on 22 Sep 1918. She married Owen Lowe Duncan. She died on 1 Jan 2001 at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 82. Her obituary on 3 Jan 2001: DOROTHY "DOTTY" SAMMONS DUNCAN, 82, of Huntington, widow of Owen L. Duncan, died Monday in Cabell Huntington Hospital. Survivors include three sons, Owen "Buddy" L. Duncan Jr. of Indianola, Iowa, and F. Sam Duncan and James E. Duncan, both of Huntington; two brothers, Lucien Sammons and Frederick Sammons, both of Huntington; and one sister, Sara Ann Hawkins of Huntington. Funeral 11 a.m. Thursday at Klingel-Carpenter Mortuary; burial in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington. Friends may call from 5 to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. She was buried at Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, West Virginia.

Owen Lowe Duncan died before Jan 2001.

The three known children of Dorothy Lenora⁷ Sammons and Owen Lowe Duncan are as follows:

- 4834 i. Owen L.⁸ Duncan also went by the name of Buddy.
- 4835 ii. F. Sam Duncan.
- 4836 iii. James E. Duncan.

2618. Sara Ann⁷ Sammons (*Forest⁶, Henry⁵, Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1925. She married James Marshall Hawkins on 31 Aug 1946.

The three known children of Sara Ann⁷ Sammons and James Marshall Hawkins are as follows:

- + 4837 i. Marsha Ann⁸ Hawkins was born on 18 Jul 1947. She married Jackson Fitzgerald Moses II on 11 Jun 1969.
- 4838 ii. James Marshall Hawkins Jr was born on 22 Jun 1950.
- 4839 iii. Howard McGregor Hawkins was born on 20 Jun 1951.

2621. Flo⁷ Salmons (*Zachary⁶, Frances⁵ Sammons, William⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Perry.

The only known child of Flo⁷ Salmons and ? Perry was:

- 4840 i. Zane⁸ Perry.

2647. Danny Ray⁷ Salmons (*Sherman⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Paw Paw, Kentucky. He married Patti Brooks.

The three known children of Danny Ray⁷ Salmons and Patti Brooks are as follows:

- 4841 i. Teronda⁸ Salmons married Roy Lewis.
- 4842 ii. Melissa Salmons.
- 4843 iii. Danny Ray Salmons Jr.

2648. Cecil⁷ Salmons (*Sherman⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1928 at Sprigs, West Virginia. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Cecil L. age 2 years 3 months living with parents in home of grandfather. He married Ermali Ramey. He died on 24 Aug 1999 at Clyde, Ohio, at age 71.

The four known children of Cecil⁷ Salmons and Ermali Ramey are as follows:

- 4844 i. Judeth⁸ Salmons.
- 4845 ii. Rosellee Salmons.
- 4846 iii. Liela Salmons married Mark Huffman.
- 4847 iv. Gary Salmons.

2649. Juanita⁷ Salmons (*Sherman⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1929 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Juanita B. age 9 months living with parents in home of grandfather. She married Grady Hall.

Grady Hall also went by the name of Leon.

The three known children of Juanita⁷ Salmons and Grady Hall were as follows:

- 4848 i. Ronnie⁸ Hall.
- 4849 ii. Terry Hall.
- 4850 iii. Diana Hall died in 1974 at Xenia, Ohio.

2650. Jewel⁷ Salmons (*Sherman⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1934 at Buchanan County, Kentucky. She married Rogerio Garza on 9 Sep 1952 at Grundy, Virginia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The seven known children of Jewel⁷ Salmons and Rogerio Garza were as follows:

- 4851 i. Roy⁸ Garza was born at Ohio. He married Diane Cooper.
- 4852 ii. Anthony Wayne Garza married Lisa Blymeyer. He was born in Mar.
- 4853 iii. Roger Louis Garza married Carole Twaddle. He was born in Jul.
- 4854 iv. Naomi Ruth Garza was born in Oct.
- 4855 v. Paul Edward Garza married Janice ? He was born in Oct.
- 4856 vi. Alexander Joseph Garza married Kelli M. Snyder. He was born in Oct.
- 4857 vii. Benjamin Garza was born on 13 Jan 1955. He married Rose Meyers. He died on 22 Jul 1987 at age 32.

2651. Carrie⁷ Salmons (*Sherman⁶, William⁶, James⁴ Sammons, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1936 at Kentucky. She married David Jackson Smith.

The four known children of Carrie⁷ Salmons and David Jackson Smith are as follows:

- 4858 i. Curtis⁸ Smith married Gail Wade.
- 4859 ii. Ricky Smith.
- 4860 iii. Dexter Smith.
- 4861 iv. Sheila Smith married Dirk ?

2655. Ruby⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1913 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Mason Priest on 8 Mar 1940.

The only known child of Ruby⁷ Justice and Mason Priest is:

- 4862 i. Carl Clarence⁸ Priest was born on 5 Aug 1948.

2656. Troy Ralph⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 13 May 1921 at Mingo County, West Virginia. He married Mildred Evangeline Anderson on 21 Apr 1945.

The six known children of Troy Ralph⁷ Justice and Mildred Evangeline Anderson are as follows:

- 4863 i. Richard Lee⁸ Justice was born on 31 Dec 1945. He married Dianna Louise Cecil, daughter of Taylor Cecil and Ethel Stansberry. Dianna Louise Cecil was born on 8 Mar 1945.
- 4864 ii. Ralph Maurice Justice was born on 6 Feb 1947.
- 4865 iii. Eugene Darcy Justice was born on 28 Jul 1948.
- 4866 iv. Wayne Douglass Justice was born on 1 Oct 1950.
- 4867 v. Roland Parks Justice was born on 8 Jan 1953.
- 4868 vi. Mitchell Layne Justice was born on 8 Sep 1961.

2657. John Alvis⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 15 Apr 1923 at Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Lexie Fitch on 9 Jan 1959.

The two known children of John Alvis⁷ Justice and Lexie Fitch are as follows:

- 4869 i. Josie Mae⁸ Justice was born on 1 Jul 1960.
- 4870 ii. John Alvis Justice Jr was born on 20 Jul 1965.

2658. Ruth⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 5 Mar 1925 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Perry on 30 May 1944.

Arthur Perry was born on 5 Jul 1927.

The only known child of Ruth⁷ Justice and Arthur Perry is:

- + 4871 i. Roland John⁸ Perry was born on 15 Sep 1946. He married Phyllis Wells on 12 Apr 1965.

2659. Jennings Timothy⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1928 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Francis Fitch on 30 Dec 1952.

Francis Fitch was born on 17 Mar 1931.

The three known children of Jennings Timothy⁷ Justice and Francis Fitch are as follows:

- 4872 i. Karen Elaine⁸ Justice was born on 10 Jul 1955.
- 4873 ii. Janice Faye Justice was born on 22 Jan 1958.
- 4874 iii. Timothy Craig Justice was born on 23 May 1962.

2660. Chloe Marie⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland⁸ Salmons, Rowland⁶, John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1930 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Bert Hughes on 7 Apr 1954.

The six known children of Chloe Marie⁷ Justice and Bert Hughes are as follows:

- 4875 i. Sheralyn Marie⁸ Hughes was born on 27 Feb 1955.
- 4876 ii. Debra Kay Hughes was born on 10 Jun 1957.
- 4877 iii. Jeretta Ruth Hughes was born on 4 Mar 1960.
- 4878 iv. Robert Lyn Hughes was born on 10 Dec 1961.
- 4879 v. Polly Denise Hughes was born on 2 Jul 1964.
- 4880 vi. Ronald Lee Hughes was born on 9 Jul 1965.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2661. Franklin Delano⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Nov 1932. He married Julia Ruth Preece on 5 Nov 1954.

The two known children of Franklin Delano⁷ Justice and Julia Ruth Preece are as follows:

- 4881 i. Jeffery David⁸ Justice was born on 26 Feb 1958.
- 4882 ii. Gregory Mark Justice was born on 10 Nov 1960.

2662. Josie Mae⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Apr 1935 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Donald Eugene Spurgeon on 19 Sep 1953.

The four known children of Josie Mae⁷ Justice and Donald Eugene Spurgeon are as follows:

- 4883 i. Steven Dale⁸ Spurgeon was born on 29 Nov 1954.
- 4884 ii. Donna Jean Spurgeon was born on 12 Mar 1958.
- 4885 iii. David Allen Spurgeon was born on 20 Oct 1959.
- 4886 iv. Michael Andrew Spurgeon was born on 23 Jun 1962.

2663. Roy Lee⁷ Justice (*Roland⁶, Nancy⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1937 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Lynn Pope on 31 Oct 1964.

The only known child of Roy Lee⁷ Justice and Sharon Lynn Pope is:

- 4887 i. Todd Lyn⁸ Justice was born on 15 Aug 1967.

2670. Mary M.⁷ Salmons (*Scott⁶, John⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1926 at West Virginia. She appeared on the census of 5 May 1930 at Madison County, Ohio, listed as Mary M. age 3 years 6 months living in home of father. She married Lloyd Alley.

The only known child of Mary M.⁷ Salmons and Lloyd Alley is:

- 4888 i. Deborah⁸ Alley.

2674. William Marcus⁷ Salmons (*George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1939 at Williamson, West Virginia. He married Isabell Tillotson, daughter of James Tillotson and Mildred Newby, on 15 Jul 1961 at Marrow's Chapel Church, Bullock, North Carolina.

Isabell Tillotson was born on 16 Mar 1941 at Bullock, North Carolina.

The three known children of William Marcus⁷ Salmons and Isabell Tillotson are as follows:

- + 4889 i. William Marcus⁸ Salmons Jr was born on 11 Jan 1964 at Newport News, Virginia. He married Cynthia Toon on 16 Jul 1984 at Newport News, Virginia. He and Cynthia Toon were divorced on 23 Apr 1991 at Newport News, Virginia. He married Yvette Momberg on 25 Feb 2001 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 4890 ii. James Marvin Salmons was born on 10 Aug 1966 at Paderborn, West Germany. He married Karen Joan Rinne, daughter of Ray Rinne and Joan ?, on 6 Jun 1996 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
Karen Joan Rinne was born on 15 Jun 1955. She married ? Peltz.
- + 4891 iii. John Marshall Salmons was born on 27 Sep 1969 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He married Shelley Kubany on 12 Nov 1994 at Garner, North Carolina.

2675. Keith Douglas⁷ Salmons (*George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1940 at Williamson, West Virginia. He married Rosalee Davis, daughter of Walter Davis and Ruby ?, in 1963. He married Eliza Eileen Evans on 4 Aug 1977 at Wise, Virginia.

Rosalee Davis was born on 28 Apr 1946 at Mingo County, West Virginia.

The three known children of Keith Douglas⁷ Salmons and Rosalee Davis are as follows:

- + 4892 i. Donna Jean⁸ Salmons was born on 27 Apr 1964 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Greg Chaffins.
- + 4893 ii. Dreama Sue Salmons was born on 17 Sep 1965 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married Randy Vansickle, son of Tommy Vansickle and Nellie Smith.
- + 4894 iii. Keith Douglas Salmons Jr was born on 28 Feb 1966 at Norfolk, Virginia. He married Easter Blankenship.

Eliza Eileen Evans was born on 29 Oct 1952 at Kermit, West Virginia.

The three known children of Keith Douglas⁷ Salmons and Eliza Eileen Evans all born at Williamson, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 4895 i. Tammy Lynn⁸ Salmons was born on 7 Feb 1974. She married David Wayne Sartin, son of Elliot Sartin and Midge ?
- + 4896 ii. Kevin Douglas Salmons was born on 8 Aug 1978. He married Tammy Lynn Lewis at Warfield, Martin County, Kentucky.
- + 4897 iii. Amy Rena Salmons was born on 8 Aug 1978. She married Roger Lee Robinson Jr, son of Roger Robinson and Christine Baisden, on 28 Jun 1997 at Warfield, Martin County, Kentucky.

2677. Lyda Gay⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1938 at Aflex, Kentucky. She married ? Bostwick.

The only known child of Lyda Gay⁷ Sammons and ? Bostwick was:

- 4898 i. Michele Lynn⁸ Bostwick.

2678. Cordie⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Dec 1939 at Aflex, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Arnett.

The two known children of Cordie⁷ Sammons and ? Arnett are as follows:

- 4899 i. Roy Nolan⁸ Arnett was born on 5 Feb 1970.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4900 ii. Brian Keith Arnett was born on 17 Dec 1972.

2679. Alvis Ray⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jul 1942 at Roadfork, Kentucky.

Known children of Alvis Ray⁷ Sammons include these three:

- 4901 i. Tammy Rae⁸ Sammons.
- 4902 ii. Leslie Sammons.
- 4903 iii. Brian Ray Sammons.

2680. Hazel Marie⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1943 at Roadfork, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Skidmore.

The only known child of Hazel Marie⁷ Sammons and ? Skidmore was:

- 4904 i. Angela Jo⁸ Skidmore.

2681. Daisy⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 May 1945 at Huddy, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Russell. She married ? Gierke.

The two known children of Daisy⁷ Sammons and ? Russell were as follows:

- 4905 i. Lesa Marie⁸ Russell was born on 1 Feb 1969.
- 4906 ii. Sean Patrick Russell.

The only known child of Daisy⁷ Sammons and ? Gierke was:

- 4907 i. Todd Raymond⁸ Gierke.

2682. Gladys Elizabeth⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Aug 1946 at Huddy, Kentucky.

Known children of Gladys Elizabeth⁷ Sammons include:

- 4908 i. Christopher⁸ Sammons.

2683. Zat⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 May 1948 at Huddy, Kentucky.

Known children of Zat⁷ Sammons include:

- 4909 i. Crystal Lee⁸ Sammons.

2684. Eleanor Virginia⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1949 at Jobe, Kentucky. She married David Lee Hart.

The two known children of Eleanor Virginia⁷ Sammons and David Lee Hart were as follows:

- 4910 i. David Lee⁸ Hart III.
- 4911 ii. Lindsay Hart.

2686. Patricia Ann⁷ Sammons (*Pauline⁶, Bennett⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1953. She married ? Arnett.

The three known children of Patricia Ann⁷ Sammons and ? Arnett were as follows:

- 4912 i. Stori Jean⁸ Arnett.
- 4913 ii. Michael David Arnett.
- 4914 iii. William Gregory Arnett.

2688. Gladys⁷ Sammons (*Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1911 at Case, West Virginia. She married Arvel Copley, son of Harmon Copley and Wilda Porter. She died on 1 Oct 1992 at St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 81.

Arvel Copley was born on 17 Aug 1909. He died on 7 Jul 1994 at Fort Gay, West Virginia, at age 84.

The 12 known children of Gladys⁷ Sammons and Arvel Copley were as follows:

- 4915 i. Burl⁸ Copley was born on 1 Jun 1928. He died in 1930.
- + 4916 ii. Kimble Copley was born on 28 Mar 1931 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Alberta Napier on 24 Jun 1950.
- + 4917 iii. Lewis Copley was born on 25 Jun 1933 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Geneva Copley.
- + 4918 iv. Helen Copley was born on 25 Aug 1935. She married Robert Napier.
- + 4919 v. Herman Copley was born on 31 Aug 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Effie Gaynell Robinson, daughter of Enos Robinson and Hazel Rebecca Baldrige, on 28 Sep 1957 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- + 4920 vi. Thelma Copley was born on 11 Jun 1939 at Clifford, Kentucky. She married Bowen Castle Sr on 20 Jan 1958.
- + 4921 vii. Della Mae Copley was born on 30 Jun 1941 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Charles Bush. She and Charles Bush were divorced. She married Gerald Werner.
- + 4922 viii. Donald D. Copley was born on 25 Aug 1943 at Webb, West Virginia. He married Louise Tackett.
- + 4923 ix. Eva Lou Copley was born on 2 Jul 1945 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. She married Robert N. Rix on 12 Feb 1966.
- + 4924 x. Lilly Copley was born on 17 Jun 1948 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. She married Ray Thacker on 2 Mar 1968.
- + 4925 xi. David Daniel Copley was born on 16 Aug 1949 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. He married Bonnie Wilson on 28 Oct 1967.
- + 4926 xii. Kenneth K. Copley was born on 2 Jul 1952 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Marie Ferpy.

2689. Gaylord⁷ Sammons (*Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1913 at Cassie, West Virginia. He married Pauline Sammons, daughter of Bennett Sammons and Daisy Lockwood, on 30 May 1936 at Williamson, West Virginia. He died on 26 Nov 1982 at Gallipolis, Ohio, at age 69.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Pauline Sammons was born in 1914 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pauline age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Lawrence County, Kentucky, listed as Pauline age 16 living in home of father.

The 11 known children of Gaylord⁷ Sammons and Pauline Sammons were as follows:

- 4927 i. Lucinda⁸ Sammons was born on 7 Sep 1937 at Aflex, Kentucky. (see # 2676).
- 4928 ii. Lyda Gay Sammons was born on 28 Sep 1938 at Aflex, Kentucky. She married ? Bostwick. (see # 2677).
- 4929 iii. Cordie Sammons was born on 20 Dec 1939 at Aflex, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Arnett. (see # 2678).
- 4930 iv. Alvis Ray Sammons was born on 29 Jul 1942 at Roadfork, Kentucky. (see # 2679).
- 4931 v. Hazel Marie Sammons was born on 24 Sep 1943 at Roadfork, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Skidmore. (see # 2680).
- 4932 vi. Daisy Sammons was born on 20 May 1945 at Huddy, Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Russell. She married ? Gierke. (see # 2681).
- 4933 vii. Gladys Elizabeth Sammons was born on 31 Aug 1946 at Huddy, Kentucky. (see # 2682).
- 4934 viii. Zat Sammons was born on 20 May 1948 at Huddy, Kentucky. (see # 2683).
- 4935 ix. Eleanor Virginia Sammons was born on 26 Dec 1949 at Jobe, Kentucky. She married David Lee Hart. (see # 2684).
- 4936 x. Linda Gayle Sammons was born on 10 Feb 1951 at Jobe, Pike County, Kentucky. (see # 2685).
- 4937 xi. Patricia Ann Sammons was born on 16 Jul 1953. She married ? Arnett. (see # 2686).

2693. Calvin⁷ Sammons (*Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1924. He died in Oct 1974 at age 50.

Known children of Calvin⁷ Sammons include these three:

- 4938 i. Judy⁸ Sammons.
- 4939 ii. Gregory Keith Sammons.
- 4940 iii. Jonothon Micheal Sammons.

2703. Kathy C.⁷ Sammons (*Charles⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Glenn R. Morrow III.

The two known children of Kathy C.⁷ Sammons and Glenn R. Morrow III are as follows:

- 4941 i. Glenn R.⁸ Morrow IV was born on 23 Dec 1981.
- 4942 ii. Dawn M. Morrow was born on 7 Jun 1983.

2704. Sabra Lynn⁷ Sammons (*Charles⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married Arthor Elting Brayton in 1973.

The three known children of Sabra Lynn⁷ Sammons and Arthor Elting Brayton are as follows:

- 4943 i. Michael Elting⁸ Brayton.
- 4944 ii. Tawnya Brayton.
- 4945 iii. William Elting Brayton.

2731. Louella Mae⁷ Salmons (*Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ellie. She was born on 26 Jan 1942 at Charleston, West Virginia. She married Charles Ermine Hall on 26 Jan 1963 at Clintwood, Virginia.

Charles Ermine Hall was born on 2 Nov 1934 at Kentucky.

The two known children of Louella Mae⁷ Salmons and Charles Ermine Hall are as follows:

- 4946 i. Michael David⁸ Hall was born on 29 Jul 1968. He married Danielle Linn.
- + 4947 ii. Charles Ermine Hall III was born on 17 Feb 1970. He married Wendy M. Parker.

2732. Marcella Gay⁷ Salmons (*Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Onnie Mitchell. She married James Bennett Nickles. She married Carlos Mounts. She married Carl Smith. She was born on 11 Dec 1942 at Logan County, West Virginia.

The only known child of Marcella Gay⁷ Salmons and James Bennett Nickles is:

- + 4948 i. James Edwards⁸ Nickles was born on 30 Mar 1967. He married Regina Vance.

The only known child of Marcella Gay⁷ Salmons and Carlos Mounts is:

- + 4949 i. William Onnie⁸ Mounts married Patty ?

Onnie Mitchell also went by the name of Buddy.

The only known child of Marcella Gay⁷ Salmons and Onnie Mitchell is:

- + 4950 i. Howard Kenneth⁸ Mitchell married Stella ?

The only known child of Marcella Gay⁷ Salmons and Carl Smith is:

- + 4951 i. Dana Jo⁸ Smith married Paul Strickland. She married Brad Lester.

2743. Zelda⁷ Curry (*Sadie⁶ Bradley, Anna⁵ Salmons, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Arnold Hatfield.

Arnold Hatfield also went by the name of Buster.

The only known child of Zelda⁷ Curry and Arnold Hatfield is:

- + 4952 i. Garnett E.⁸ Hatfield married Walter Patterson.

2765. Linda Jewell⁷ Ratcliff (*William⁶, Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Glen Darrell Jones.

The two known children of Linda Jewell⁷ Ratcliff and Glen Darrell Jones are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 4953 i. Jennifer Rena⁸ Jones married Jeffery Copley.
- 4954 ii. Malinda Carol Jones.

2766. Alesia Ann⁷ Ratcliff (*William⁶, Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Norman Frank Kitts Jr.

The two known children of Alesia Ann⁷ Ratcliff and Norman Frank Kitts Jr are as follows:

- 4955 i. Mary Ann⁸ Kitts.
- 4956 ii. Charles Michael Kitts.

2767. Susan Gayle⁷ Ratcliff (*William⁶, Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Richard Dennis Porter.

The two known children of Susan Gayle⁷ Ratcliff and Richard Dennis Porter were as follows:

- 4957 i. Rachel Denise⁸ Porter.
- 4958 ii. Samantha Richell Porter was born on 25 Oct 1977 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She died on 27 Oct 1977 at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was buried at Ratcliff Cemetery, Glenhayes, West Virginia.

2768. Cynthia Kay⁷ Ratcliff (*William⁶, Nevada⁵ Sammons, Linsey⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Douglas Allen Damron.

The two known children of Cynthia Kay⁷ Ratcliff and Douglas Allen Damron are as follows:

- 4959 i. Amy Katheryn⁸ Damron.
- 4960 ii. William Vince Ratcliffe Damron.

2769. Pricie⁷ Caudill (*Mossie⁶ Bair, Arty⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Clella Hamm.

The four known children of Pricie⁷ Caudill and Clella Hamm are as follows:

- 4961 i. Kessie⁸ Hamm was born on 14 Apr 1921 at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 4962 ii. Arlie Hamm was born on 20 Aug 1927 at Fleming County, Kentucky.
- 4963 iii. Opal Hamm was born on 23 Jun 1930 at Rowan County, Kentucky.
- 4964 iv. Sara Hamm was born on 6 Dec 1933 at Rowan County, Kentucky.

2772. Myra⁷ Salmons (*Letha⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myra age 10 living in home of father. She married Clyde Jackson.

Clyde Jackson was born on 20 Jan 1920.

The three known children of Myra⁷ Salmons and Clyde Jackson are as follows:

- 4965 i. Ann⁸ Jackson was born on 21 Aug 1942.
- 4966 ii. Jean Jackson was born on 4 May 1945.
- 4967 iii. Clyde Ernest Jackson was born on 16 Feb 1947.

2773. Lucille⁷ Salmons (*Letha⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lucille age 8 living in home of father. She married Gordon W. Gill on 28 Jan 1946.

Gordon W. Gill was born on 30 Aug 1918.

The two known children of Lucille⁷ Salmons and Gordon W. Gill are as follows:

- 4968 i. Bennie⁸ Gill was born on 12 Jan 1948.
- 4969 ii. Aletha Kay Gill was born on 8 Sep 1952.

2774. Edith⁷ Samons (*Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edith M. age 7 living in home of father. She married Lee Wallace Blanch on 29 Nov 1940. She married Carl Hendricks on 29 Nov 1947.

The only known child of Edith⁷ Samons and Lee Wallace Blanch is:

- + 4970 i. Margaret Lee⁸ Blanch was born on 8 Oct 1942. She married Clifford M. Gordon.

Carl Hendricks was born on 11 Sep 1927 at Mitchell, Indiana.

The four known children of Edith⁷ Samons and Carl Hendricks are as follows:

- + 4971 i. Terri Lynn⁸ Hendricks was born on 10 Aug 1948 at Mishawaka, Indiana. She married Joseph Simms at FT. Lauderdale, Florida.
- + 4972 ii. Kirk Alan Hendricks was born on 14 Apr 1950 at Mishawaka, Indiana. He married Charlotte King.
- + 4973 iii. Mark Thomas Hendricks was born on 14 Mar 1955 at Donia, Florida. He married Angela Bass on 6 May.
- + 4974 iv. Sara Jo Hendricks was born on 7 Dec 1964 at Pompano Beach, Florida. She married ? Makosky.

2775. Joan⁷ Branham (*Mary⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Hezekiah Samons, son of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons.

Hezekiah Samons was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 11 months living with parents in home of grandfather. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hezzie age 9 living in home of father. He died on 7 Apr 2001 at Oregon, Ohio, at age 82. He was buried at Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. His obituary on 11 Apr 2001: Hezie Samons, age, 82, formerly of Toledo, Ohio, died Saturday, April 7, 2001, in Arbors at Oregon, Ohio. He was born on December 8, 1918, in Kentucky, the son of the late Bascom and Susie Samons. He was a sanitation engineer with LOF for 20 years, retiring in 1977, he was an Army veteran of WWII, and a member of the Flanders Road Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife, JoeAnn Samons. Other survivors include one son, Jessie E. Sammons; brothers, Casey, Malcolm, Tandy and Bascom Samons; sisters, Sadie Samons and Julie Williams; and two

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, April 11, at 10 a.m. in the Eggleston-Meinert Funeral Home, Oregon. Burial will be in the Toledo Memorial Park.

The only known child of Joan⁷ Branham and Hezekiah Samons was:

- 4975 i. Jesse Everett⁸ Samons. (see # 3693).

2776. Alma⁷ Branham (*Mary⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Lizzie. She was born on 17 Nov 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Elliott. She died on 27 Jan 1953 at Wilmington, Illinois, at age 29.

The two known children of Alma⁷ Branham and Vernon Elliott are as follows:

- 4976 i. Francis Marion⁸ Elliott.
- 4977 ii. Vernon Harry Elliott.

2787. Mars⁷ Robinson (*William⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jun 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mars age 4 living in home of father. He married Thelma Grace Hughes, daughter of Sam Hughes and Polly Ousley. He died on 14 Aug 1994 at age 69.

Thelma Grace Hughes was born on 4 Jan 1940 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 2005 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 65.

Her obituary on 21 Feb 2005: Thelma Grace Hughes Robinson, age 65, of Martin, Ky, widow of Mars Robinson, passed away Thursday, February 17, 2005, at Our Lady of The Way Hospital, Martin, Kentucky. She was born January 04, 1940 in Martin, Ky, the daughter of the late Sam Hughes and Polly Ousley Hughes Barnett. Mrs. Robinson was a Health Care Provider. Survivors include two sons, Mars Ray Robinson, Davenport, Ia, Chris R. Robinson, Martin, Ky, two daughters, Polly K. Smith, Marengo, Oh, Jennifer Bellamy, Hueysville, Ky, two brothers, Bill Hughes, Martin, Ky, Harold D. Hughes, Johnson County, KY, two sisters, Phyllis Shepherd, Columbia, Sc, Jena DeRossett, Lexington, Ky, and one half-sister, Marcella Phillips, Grove Port, Oh, 13 grandchildren, and 6 six great grandchildren and companion and friend, Terry Bellamy, Eastern, Kentucky. Her husband and parents and one brother, Curt Hughes, preceded her in death. Funeral services for Thelma Robinson will be conducted Monday, February 21, 2005 at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky, with Chester Varney officiating. Burial will follow in the Robinson Family Cemetery, Martin, Ky, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky, visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Saturday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Robinson Family Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Mars⁷ Robinson and Thelma Grace Hughes are as follows:

- 4978 i. Jennifer⁸ Robinson married ? Bellamy.
- 4979 ii. Chris R. Robinson.
- 4980 iii. Polly K. Robinson married ? Smith.
- 4981 iv. Mars Ray Robinson was born on 30 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2789. Dora Mae⁷ Robinson (*William⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was buried at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She was born on 4 May 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Monroe Crisp, son of Jones Crisp and Susan Wallen. She died on 25 Apr 1994 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 61.

James Monroe Crisp was born on 29 May 1930 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hattie Lou Adkins. He died on 26 Jan 2001 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. He was buried at Robinson Family Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 31 Jan 2001: James M. Crisp, age, 70, of Martin, died Friday, January 26, 2001, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, at Martin. He was born May 29, 1930, at Martin, the son of the late Jones and Susie Wallen Crisp. He was a retired coal miner, a Korean War Army veteran, a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ, U.M.W.A. and AMVETS. His first wife, Dora Mae Robinson Crisp preceded him in death. He is survived by his wife, Hattie Lou Adkins Crisp. Other survivors include one son, James Ray Crisp of Pottersville, Michigan; two daughters, Kathy Samons of Martin, and Linda Sue Halbert of Marshall, Michigan; one step-daughter, Brittany Noel Crisp, of Martin; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, January 29, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was in the Robinson Family Cemetery, at Martin. Serving as pallbearers were Ronald Samons, Ronald D. Samons, John Thomas Fern III, Larry Halbert, James Crisp, and Rutherford Tackett.

The three known children of Dora Mae⁷ Robinson and James Monroe Crisp were as follows:

- 4982 i. Linda Sue⁸ Crisp married ? Halbert.
- 4983 ii. James Ray Crisp was born on 6 Apr 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 4984 iii. Kathy Mae Crisp was born on 4 Dec 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Samons.

2792. Edward⁷ Robinson (*Henry⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1919 at Martin, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 6 months living in home of father. He married Ollie Frasure. He died on 5 Oct 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74.

The two known children of Edward⁷ Robinson and Ollie Frasure both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 4985 i. Judee⁸ Robinson was born on 1 Jun 1949.
- 4986 ii. Eddie Robinson was born on 24 Feb 1951.

2793. Amy⁷ Robinson (*Henry⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jun 1922 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Martin Vance Boyd, son of John D. Boyd and Virginia Victoria Salmons. She died on 28 Feb 2002 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79.

Her obituary on 2 Mar 2002: Amy Robinson Boyd, 79, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Thursday, February 28, 2002, following an extended illness. Born on June 26, 1922, at Martin, Ky., she was the daughter of Henry Bascom and Fannie Crum Robinson. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Vance Boyd. Survivors include four sons, Henry Boyd of Louisville, Ky., Clyde Boyd of Martin, Ky., William Boyd of Celena, Oh., and John Boyd of Clearwater, Fla.; five daughters, Mary Conn of Martin, Ky., Frankie Conley of Van Lear, Ky., Gail Crumley of Shelbyville, Ky., Diane Boyd of Wakeman, Oh., and Fannie Louise (Dot) Boyd of Vermilion, Oh.; 20 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, and two step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sons, Martin Virgil Boyd, and Randell (Tad) Boyd one brother, Edward Robinson; and one grandchild. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, March 3, 2002, at 2 p.m., at the Arkansas Church of Christ, with Ronnie Samons, Roy Robinson, and Ronnie Lee Samons officiating. Burial will be in the Boyd Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky., under the

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the funeral home on Friday, at the residence on Saturday, and the funeral at the church on Sunday. She was buried at Boyd Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Martin Vance Boyd was born on 8 Dec 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 2 living in home of mother. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 12 living in home of grandfather, Solomon Salmons. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martin age 21 living in home of mother. He died on 22 Jan 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72.

The 11 known children of Amy⁷ Robinson and Martin Vance Boyd were as follows:

- 4987 i. Frankie⁸ Boyd married ? Conley. (see # 3770).
- 4988 ii. William Boyd was born on 8 May 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3771).
- 4989 iii. Randell Lee Boyd was born on 25 Oct 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3772).
- 4990 iv. Fannie Louise Boyd was born on 19 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3773).
- 4991 v. Diana Boyd was born on 29 Dec 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3774).
- 4992 vi. Clyde Boyd was born on 7 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3775).
- 4993 vii. Henry B. Boyd was born on 27 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3776).
- 4994 viii. Martin Virgil Boyd was born on 8 Jun 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lorene Robinson. (see # 3777).
- 4995 ix. Gail Boyd was born on 5 Sep 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Crumley. (see # 3778).
- 4996 x. John Boyd was born on 11 Jan 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3779).
- 4997 xi. Mary Boyd was born on 4 Jan 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Conn. (see # 3780).

2794. Silas⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Silas age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Silas age 16 living in home of father. He married Vannie Sammons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. He died on 4 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Vannie Sammons was born on 23 Dec 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as unnamed age 0 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vanev age 10 living in home of father. She died on 24 Mar 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Silas⁷ Crum and Vannie Sammons were as follows:

- 4998 i. William Dee⁸ Crum was born on 18 May 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Castle, daughter of ? Castle and Dollie Mullins. (see # 3789).
- 4999 ii. Verdine Crum was born on 28 Dec 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Gayheart. (see # 3790).
- 5000 iii. Lulie Bell Crum was born on 7 Dec 1941. She married Charles Cole, son of James A. Cole and Bertha Tackett. (see # 3791).
- 5001 iv. June Crum was born on 10 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ray Blackburn. (see # 3792).
- 5002 v. Scottie Crum was born on 9 Mar 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 9 Oct 1966. He married Elizabeth D. Collins, daughter of Tommie Collins and Vivian McKinney, on 7 Apr 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3793).

2795. Hage⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 May 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hage age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hage age 14 living in home of father. He married Katherine Robinson, daughter of Arthur Robinson and Rebecca Samons. He died on 7 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 10 Sep 1996: **Hage Crum**, born May 21, 1914 died September 7, 1996, burial Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors: **Katherine Robinson Crum, wife**. Marvin Crum and Dannie Crum, sons. Gladys Crum, daughter. Tommy Crum, brother. Martha Allen and Mary Samons, sisters. Travis Crum, Matthew Crum, Amy Louise Crum, and Laura Ellen Meade, grandchildren.

Katherine Robinson also went by the name of Caddie. She was born on 24 Mar 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caddie age 9 living in home of father. She died on 3 Mar 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 8 Mar 2006: Katherine Crum, 85, of Martin, died Friday, March 3, 2006, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, in Martin. Born March 24, 1920, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Rebecca Sammons Robinson. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, in Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hage Crum. Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law: Marvin and Barbara Crum of Hueysville, and Danny and Franseen Crum of Martin; a daughter, Gladys Crum of Martin; two sisters: Goldie Sellards of Mачeny, West Virginia, and Arthur June Robinson of Martin; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Wheeler Robinson; and two sisters: Effie Tackett and Helen Howell. Funeral services were conducted Monday, March 6, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Robinson Cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The three known children of Hage⁷ Crum and Katherine Robinson are as follows:

- + 5003 i. Marvin⁸ Crum was born on 14 Apr 1941. He married Barbara Martin.
- 5004 ii. Gladys Crum was born on 20 May 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5005 iii. Danny Crum was born on 28 Aug 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Francene Hicks, daughter of Lace Hicks.

2796. Shirley⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Apr 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Shirley age 12 living in home of father. She married Richard D. Samons, son of Malcolm G. Samons and Annie Jarrell. She died on 9 Aug 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76.

Richard D. Samons was born on 25 Feb 1911 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 8 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Richard age 18 living in home of father. He died on 3 Mar 1984 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The seven known children of Shirley⁷ Crum and Richard D. Samons were as follows:

- 5006 i. Louvina⁸ Samons. (see # 3004).
- 5007 ii. Evelyn Samons was born on 16 Dec 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Logan Hall. (see # 3005).
- 5008 iii. Annie Mae Samons was born on 17 Jun 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Miller. (see # 3006).
- 5009 iv. Richard Samons, Jr was born on 25 Jul 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet G. Bradley. (see # 3007).
- 5010 v. Lora Samons was born on 29 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3008).
- 5011 vi. Nancy Jean Samons was born on 8 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Amburgy. (see # 3009).
- 5012 vii. Betty Lou Samons was born on 24 May 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Dutton. (see # 3010).

2797. Daniel⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Daniel age 9 living in home of father. He married Polly Samons, daughter of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click, on 13 Sep 1947. He died on 21 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Polly Samons was born on 13 Jul 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 3 living in home of father. She died on 9 Apr 2008 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 81. She was buried at Crum Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Her obituary on 14 Apr 2008: Polly Crum, 81, of Martin, died Wednesday, April 9, 2008, at King's Daughters Medical Center, in Ashland.* Born July 13, 1926, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Lee and Elizabeth (Lissie) Click Samons. She was a retired dietitian for Our Lady of the Way Hospital.* She was preceded in death by her husband, Daniel Crum.* Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law: Rufus Crum of Martin; and Freda Crum (wife of the late Prentiss D. Crum) of Martin; a daughter and son-in-law: Frances Crum Castle and Gary Castle Sr., of Brownsville, Texas; a brother, Hie Samons of Martin; four grandchildren: Teresa Prater, Janet Crum, Prentiss Daniel Crum, and Gary Dale Castle Jr.; and a great-grandchild: Josh Crum.* In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Prentiss D. Crum; three brothers and five sisters: Maston Samons, Lonnie Samons, Arlis Samons, Alice Samons, Vannie Crum, Munsie Samons, Francis Rice, and Edna Samons.* Funeral services will be held Sunday, April 13, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons, Roy Robinson, and Ronnie Samons Jr., officiating.* Burial will be in the Crum Family Cemetery, (Arkansas Creek), in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.* Visitation is at the funeral home.***

The three known children of Daniel⁷ Crum and Polly Samons were as follows:

- 5013 i. Prentiss D.⁸ Crum was born on 11 Mar 1948 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Freda Patton, daughter of ? Patton and Ollie Hawkins. (see # 3802).
- 5014 ii. Frances Crum was born on 8 Nov 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary Dale Castle, Sr. (see # 3803).
- 5015 iii. Rufus Crum was born on 9 Sep 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3804).

2799. Mary⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 6 living in home of father. She married Maston Samons, son of William Lee Sammons and Melissa Click. She died before Jun 2006.

Maston Samons was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mastin age 20 months in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maston age 12 living in home of father. He died on 19 Nov 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Mary⁷ Crum and Maston Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5016 i. Agnes⁸ Samons was born on 2 Mar 1945. (see # 3786).
- 5017 ii. Neva L. Samons was born on 4 Apr 1947. (see # 3787).
- 5018 iii. Roe Samons was born on 26 Mar 1949. (see # 3788).

2800. Martha⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Martha age 6 living in home of father. She married Eugene Allen. She died on 13 Jun 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82.

Her obituary on 14 Jun 2006: Martha Crum Allen, age 82, of Martin, Ky., passed away Tuesday, June 13, 2006 at Our Lady of The Way Hospital, Martin, Kentucky. She was born July 02, 1923 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Tom Crum and Nancy Jane Crum. Martha was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Creek Church of Christ, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors include a daughter, Margie (Lundy) Samons, Martin, Ky., three grandchildren, Amanda (Willie) Crace, Charla LeShea Rister, and Raelyn Nicole Samons, and a great grandchild, Peyton Thomas Crace. Preceding her in death were four brothers, Daniel Crum, Tommy Crum, Hage Crum, Silas Crum, and three sisters, Mary Samons, Shirley Samons and Lucy Robinson. Funeral services for Martha Crum Allen will be conducted Friday, June 16, 2006 at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Church of Christ Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Crum Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 4:00 p.m., Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Martha⁷ Crum and Eugene Allen was:

- + 5019 i. Margie⁸ Allen married Lundy Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons.

2801. Tommy⁷ Crum (*Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 4 living in home of father. He married Roxie Mae Robinson, daughter of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn. He died on 18 Dec 2000 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 22 Dec 2000: **Tommy Crum**, age, 76, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Monday, December 18, 2000, at his residence, following an extended illness. Born on August 27, 1924, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Tom and Nancy Robinson Crum. He was a retired coal miner, a member of the U.M.W.A., and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. He is survived by his wife, Roxie Mae Robinson Crum. Other survivors include four sons, Mitchell Crum of McDowell, Steven Crum, Joey Crum and Alan Crum, of Martin; five daughters, Hedy Sexton of Garrett, Nancy Scott of Inez, Lucy Gearheart, Sparkle Conn, and Mona Napier, all of Martin; two sisters, Mary Samons and Martha Allen, both of Martin, 23 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, December 21, at noon, at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Roxie Mae Robinson was born on 7 Sep 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roxie age 3 living in home of father.

The 11 known children of Tommy⁷ Crum and Roxie Mae Robinson were as follows:

- 5020 i. Hedy⁸ Crum married Larry Sexton.
- + 5021 ii. Nancy Crum was born on 14 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married David Scott.
- 5022 iii. Mitchell Crum married Teresa ? He was born on 7 Nov 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5023 iv. Timothy Crum was born on 19 Dec 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Dec 2007.
- + 5024 v. Luci Mae Crum was born on 24 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Quintin Gearheart, son of Raymond Gearheart and Dovie Handshoe.
- 5025 vi. Steven Crum was born on 15 Nov 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5026 vii. Sparkle Crum was born on 23 Jan 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jonathan Conn, son of Willie Conn and Geraldine Castle, on 1 Jul 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5027 viii. Joey Crum was born on 15 Jan 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5028 ix. Tommy Dean Crum was born on 13 Jan 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Dec 2007.
- + 5029 x. Mona Lynn Crum was born on 5 Jan 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Napier on 29 May 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Dean.
- + 5030 xi. Alan Wade Crum was born on 20 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susan L. Marshall. He married Joanna Hamilton.

2807. Mossie⁷ Robinson (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oakley Robinson, son of Thomas Malcolm Robinson and Ollie Conn.

Oakley Robinson was born on 14 Dec 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Apr 2009 at St. Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

His obituary on 7 Apr 2009: Oakley Robinson, age 77 of Martin, KY., husband of Mossie Robinson, passed away Sunday, April 5, 2009 at St. Joseph Martin Hospital, Martin, KY. He was born December 14, 1931 in Martin, KY., a son of the late Malcolm and Ollie Conn Robinson. He was a member of the Spurlock Church of Christ. In addition to his wife, Mossie, he is survived by one son; Gary Lee (Anita) Robinson, Martin, KY., one daughter; Kimberly Ann (Tony) Grubb, Martin, KY., one sister; Roxie Crum, Martin, KY., 5 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter; Glenda Faye Watson, one brother; Billy Robinson and one sister; Bertha Samons. Funeral service will be conducted Wednesday, April 8, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, KY., with Bruce Coleman, Richard Bowen and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Robinson Cemetery, Martin, KY., visitation is after 6:00 p.m. Monday at the Funeral Home, under the kind and professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, KY. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Mossie⁷ Robinson and Oakley Robinson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 5031 i. Gary Lee⁸ Robinson was born on 31 Aug 1955. He married Anita ?
- + 5032 ii. Glenda Faye Robinson was born on 16 Feb 1957. She married Johnny Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons. She married Manuel Watson, son of ? Watson and Melvina Boyd, on 8 Apr 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5033 iii. Kimberly Ann Robinson was born on 30 Jun 1972. She married Tony W. Grubb on 4 Nov 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Tony W. Grubb was born in 1973.

2811. Katherine⁷ Robinson (*Arthur⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Caddie. She was born on 24 Mar 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Caddie age 9 living in home of father. She married Hage Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson. She died on 3 Mar 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 8 Mar 2006: Katherine Crum, 85, of Martin, died Friday, March 3, 2006, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, in Martin. Born March 24, 1920, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Rebecca Sammons Robinson. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, in Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hage Crum. Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law: Marvin and Barbara Crum of Hueysville, and Danny and Franleen Crum of Martin; a daughter, Gladys Crum of Martin; two sisters: Goldie Sellards of Mачeny, West Virginia, and Arthur June Robinson of Martin; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Wheeler Robinson; and two sisters: Effie Tackett and Helen Howell. Funeral services were conducted Monday, March 6, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Robinson Cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Hage Crum was born on 21 May 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hage age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hage age 14 living in home of father. He died on 7 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 10 Sep 1996: **Hage Crum**, born May 21, 1914 died September 7, 1996, burial Robinson Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors: **Katherine Robinson Crum, wife**. Marvin Crum and Dannie Crum, sons. Glagys Crum, daughter. Tommy Crum, brother. Martha Allen and Mary Samons, sisters. Travis Crum, Matthew Crum, Amy Louise Crum, and Laura Ellen Meade, grandchildren.

The three known children of Katherine⁷ Robinson and Hage Crum are as follows:

- 5034 i. Marvin⁸ Crum was born on 14 Apr 1941. He married Barbara Martin. (see # 5003).
- 5035 ii. Gladys Crum was born on 20 May 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5004).
- 5036 iii. Danny Crum was born on 28 Aug 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Francene Hicks, daughter of Lace Hicks. (see # 5005).

2814. Arthur Rebecca⁷ Robinson (*Arthur⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of June. She was born on 7 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arthur age 3 living in home of father. She died on 18 Jul 2008 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 80. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 21 Jul 2008: A. June Robinson, 80, of Harold, died Friday, July 8, 2008, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born November 7, 1927, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Rebecca Samons Robinson. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include a daughter, Rebecca Walters of Harold; a grandchild and a great-grandchild: Virginia A. (William Trent) Slone, and Rebecca Taylor Slone, both of Sidney; a sister, Goldie Sellards of Oceana, West Virginia; a special friend, Michael Horn; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother and three sisters: Wheeler Robinson, Katherine Crum, Helen Howell, and Effie Tackett. Funeral

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

services will be held Sunday, July 20, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel. Visitation is at the funeral home.

Known children of Arthur Rebecca⁷ Robinson include:
+ 5037 i. Rebecca⁸ Robinson married ? Walters.

2816. Rosetta⁷ Crum (*Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Mar 1918 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosetta age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosetta age 12 living in home of father. She married Homer George Sammons, son of William Newton Samons and Maude Salmons. She died on 20 Nov 2004 at Life Care Center, Morehead, Kentucky, at age 86. Her obituary on 22 Nov 2004: Rosetta Crum Samons, age 89 of Martin, Ky. passed from this life on Saturday, November 20, 2004 in the Life Care Center in Morehead, Ky. She was born march 13,1918 at martin, Ky. the daughter of the late Harry and Susan Robinson Crum. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. Surviving are; Three Daughters, Diana Roe, Georgia Grigsby and Eursla Adkins all of Morehead, Ky. and Ones Sister, Katie Samons of Martin, Ky. Grandchildren: Lisa Kenny, Laura Roe, Rhonda Caudill, Rebecca Caudill and Heather Adkins. Great Grandchildren: Brandon Kenny and Abigail Kenny. Funeral Services: Tuesday, November 23, 2004 at 3:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel at Martin, Ky. with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial in the W.H. Samons Cemetery at Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at W.H. Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Homer George Sammons was born on 17 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Homer age 12 living in home of father. He died on 17 Sep 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. He was buried at Will Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Rosetta⁷ Crum and Homer George Sammons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5038 i. Ersula⁸ Sammons was born on 22 Aug 1940. She married Richard Adkins on 21 Jun 1965. (see # 3809).
- 5039 ii. Diana Sammons was born on 11 Dec 1943. She married Jack Roe on 22 Sep 1961. (see # 3810).
- 5040 iii. Georgetta Sammons was born on 30 Oct 1947. She married Ronald Jackson Caudill on 20 Jun 1965. She married Michael Lynn Simpson on 15 Jun 1979. She married Kenneth Ralph Grigsby on 23 Dec 1993. (see # 3811).

2817. Joetta⁷ Crum (*Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joetta age 9 living in home of father. She married John Lee Adkins. She died on 28 Aug 1999 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 1 Sep 1999: Joetta Adkins, age 78, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Saturday, August 28, 1999, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born September 21, 1920 in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Susan Robinson Crum. She was a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Lee Adkins. Survivors include one son, John Keith Adkins of Martin; three daughters, Floretta Ousley of Prestonsburg, and Barbara Scarberry and Deborah Hall, both of Martin; two sisters, Rosetta Samons and Katie Samons, both of Martin; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, August 31, at noon, at the Nelson- Frazier Funeral Home Chapel, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Adkins Family Cemetery at Martin.

John Lee Adkins died before Aug 1999.

The four known children of Joetta⁷ Crum and John Lee Adkins all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 5041 i. Floretta⁸ Adkins was born on 9 Feb 1956. She married ? Ousley.
- + 5042 ii. Barbara Adkins was born on 30 Oct 1957. She married ? Scarberry.
- + 5043 iii. Deborah Adkins was born on 22 Feb 1959. She married Arthur Kilburn Jr, son of Arthur Kilburn and Inez Yates. She married Tommy Hall.
- 5044 iv. John Keith Adkins was born on 11 Sep 1960.

2818. Katie⁷ Crum (*Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1922 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Katie age 7 living in home of father. She married Rupert Vernon Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 18 Feb 1939 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rupert Vernon Samons was born on 9 Feb 1914 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rupert age 5 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rupert age 16 living in home of father. He died on 27 Aug 1995 at age 81.

The five known children of Katie⁷ Crum and Rupert Vernon Samons were as follows:

- 5045 i. Janice Oleta⁸ Samons was born on 5 Jan 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Newman, son of Bert Newman and Fanny Vanderpool. (see # 2951).
- 5046 ii. Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Crum, daughter of Arvil Crum and Della Adkins, on 23 May 1963. (see # 2952).
- 5047 iii. Sandra Rose Samons was born on 24 Jun 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Crisp in 1962. She and Vernon Crisp were divorced on 1 May 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2953).
- 5048 iv. Sari Sue Samons was born on 21 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randolph Slone. (see # 2954).
- 5049 v. Jerri Ellen Samons was born on 18 Oct 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Edward Robinson, son of Edward Robinson and Doris Allen, in 1974. She and James Edward Robinson were divorced in Sep 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Clausen Smith, son of Clausen Smith and Betty ?, before 1983. (see # 2955).

2819. Roxie Mae⁷ Robinson (*Thomas⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Sep 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Roxie age 3 living in home of father. She married Tommy Crum, son of Thomas Crum and Nancy Jane Robinson.

Tommy Crum was born on 27 Aug 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Thomas age 4 living in home of father. He died on 18 Dec 2000 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

His obituary on 22 Dec 2000: **Tommy Crum**, age, 76, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Monday, December 18, 2000, at his residence, following an extended illness. Born on August 27, 1924, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Tom and Nancy Robinson Crum. He was a retired coal miner, a member of the U.M.W.A., and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. He is survived by his wife, Roxie Mae Robinson Crum. Other survivors include four sons, Mitchell Crum of McDowell, Steven Crum, Joey Crum and Alan Crum, of Martin; five daughters, Hedy Sexton of Garrett, Nancy Scott of Inez, Lucy Gearheart, Sparkle Conn, and Mona Napier, all of Martin; two sisters, Mary Samons and Martha Allen, both of Martin, 23 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, December 21, at noon, at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.

The 11 known children of Roxie Mae⁷ Robinson and Tommy Crum were as follows:

- 5050 i. Hedy⁸ Crum married Larry Sexton. (see # 5020).
- 5051 ii. Nancy Crum was born on 14 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married David Scott. (see # 5021).
- 5052 iii. Mitchell Crum was born on 7 Nov 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Teresa ? (see # 5022).
- 5053 iv. Timothy Crum was born on 19 Dec 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5023).
- 5054 v. Luci Mae Crum was born on 24 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Quintin Gearheart, son of Raymond Gearheart and Dovie Handshoe. (see # 5024).
- 5055 vi. Steven Crum was born on 15 Nov 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5025).
- 5056 vii. Sparkle Crum was born on 23 Jan 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jonathan Conn, son of Willie Conn and Geraldine Castle, on 1 Jul 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5026).
- 5057 viii. Joey Crum was born on 15 Jan 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5027).
- 5058 ix. Tommy Dean Crum was born on 13 Jan 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5028).
- 5059 x. Mona Lynn Crum was born on 5 Jan 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Napier on 29 May 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Dean. (see # 5029).
- 5060 xi. Alan Wade Crum was born on 20 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susan L. Marshall. He married Joanna Hamilton. (see # 5030).

2822. Oakley⁷ Robinson (*Thomas⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mossie Robinson, daughter of Joseph Salmon Robinson and Vicie Conn. He died on 5 Apr 2009 at St. Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

His obituary on 7 Apr 2009: Oakley Robinson, age 77 of Martin, KY., husband of Mossie Robinson, passed away Sunday, April 5, 2009 at St. Joseph Martin Hospital, Martin, KY. He was born December 14, 1931 in Martin, KY., a son of the late Malcolm and Ollie Conn Robinson. He was a member of the Spurlock Church of Christ. In addition to his wife, Mossie, he is survived by one son; Gary Lee (Anita) Robinson, Martin, KY., one daughter; Kimberly Ann (Tony) Grubb, Martin, KY., one sister; Roxie Crum, Martin, KY., 5 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter; Glenda Faye Watson, one brother; Billy Robinson and one sister; Bertha Samons. Funeral service will be conducted Wednesday, April 8, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, KY., with Bruce Coleman, Richard Bowen and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Robinson Cemetery, Martin, KY., visitation is after 6:00 p.m. Monday at the Funeral Home, under the kind and professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, KY. He was buried at Robinson Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mossie Robinson was born on 30 Apr 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Oakley⁷ Robinson and Mossie Robinson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 5061 i. Gary Lee⁸ Robinson was born on 31 Aug 1955. He married Anita ? (see # 5031).
- 5062 ii. Glenda Faye Robinson was born on 16 Feb 1957. She married Johnny Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons. She married Manuel Watson, son of ? Watson and Melvina Boyd, on 8 Apr 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5032).
- 5063 iii. Kimberly Ann Robinson was born on 30 Jun 1972. She married Tony W. Grubb on 4 Nov 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5033).

2824. Ralph⁷ Salmons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Floyd County listed as Ralph age 4 living in home of father. He married Eula Mae Pelphrey in 1926. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ralph age 24 head of house.

Eula Mae Pelphrey was born in 1911 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eula M. age 19 living in home of husband.

The four known children of Ralph⁷ Salmons and Eula Mae Pelphrey are as follows:

- 5064 i. Muriel⁸ Salmons was born in 1927 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Muriel age 2 years 11 months living in home of father.
- 5065 ii. Ollie Salmons was born in 1929 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ollie age 10 months living in home of father.
- 5066 iii. Bennie Salmons was born on 9 Feb 1932 at Morgan County, Kentucky.
- 5067 iv. Billie L. Salmons was born on 15 Apr 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.

2826. Elbert⁷ Salmons (*John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Buster Salmons. He was born on 4 May 1910 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 23 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elbert age 19 living in home of father. He married Nora Lee Wicker, daughter of John Bud Wicker and Louisa Fugate. He died on 15 Jun 1985 at age 75.

Nora Lee Wicker was born on 23 Aug 1920 at Lackey, Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 2006 at Knott County Nursing Home, Knott County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at John Bud Wicker Cemetery, Mousie, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 21 Aug 2006: Nora Lee Wicker Salmons, age 85, of Mousie, Kentucky, died Thursday, August 17, 2006, at the Knott County Nursing Home. She was born in Lackey, Kentucky on August 23, 1920, the daughter of John Bud and Louisa Fugate Wicker. She was preceded in death by her husband: Elbert "Buster" Salmons; brothers and sisters: Mitchel Wicker, Monroe Wicker, Kelly Wicker and Ballard Wicker, Norcie Johnson, Nina Maggard, Ina Robinson and two infant sisters. She is survived by three Sons: Gary Salmons, Donnie (Rinki) Salmons and Kenneth (Gwen) Salmons; five grandchildren: Christi Salmons, Donnie Ray Salmons, Kenny (Dionne) Salmons, Allison (Byron) Amburgey and Jared (Jessica) Salmons; great-grandchildren: Mishayla, Zachary, Colby and Brenan; brother: Jack Wicker; adopted brother: Kelly Allen. Funeral services were conducted Sunday,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

August 20, at 2 p.m., at the Mousie First Baptist Church, with Clyde "Bud" Wicker and Glenn Noe officiating. Burial followed in the John Bud Wicker Cemetery, Mousie, Kentucky, under the direction of Hindman Funeral Services, Hindman, Kentucky.

The three known children of Elbert⁷ Salmons and Nora Lee Wicker all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 5068 i. Gary Elbert⁸ Salmons was born on 4 Dec 1947.
- + 5069 ii. Donnie Salmons was born on 4 Feb 1950. He married Virginia Howard. He married Rinki ?
- + 5070 iii. Kenneth Salmons was born on 27 Feb 1954. He married Gwen Craft.

2851. Mary Evelyn⁷ Salmons (*James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1928 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dewey Hall Jr. She died on 3 Nov 2001 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 7 Nov 2001: Evelyn (Mary Evelyn) Salmons Hall age, 73, of Garrett, Ky., died Saturday, November 3, 2001, following an extended illness. Born on September 22, 1928, at Garrett, Ky., she was the daughter of the late James and Etta Tussey Salmons. She was a homemaker and member of the Wayland United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewey Hall Jr. Survivors include three daughters, Shonna Moore of Martin, Ky., Michelle Hall of Garrett, Ky., and Louise Knight of South Bend, Ind.; one brother, Melvin Salmons of South Bend, Ind.; three sisters, Mabel Heintz and Eunice Music, both of South Bend, Ind., Bessie Sexton of Garrett, Ky.; three grandchildren, Kimberley Hughes, Joanna Blackburn, Jamie Lynn Hall; and three great-grandchildren, M'Kayla Hughes, Tyler Blackburn, and Taylor Moore; special friend and family: Maxine Reynolds, Faye Sexton Duff, and Lenora (Snookie) Hartbarger. She was preceded in death by a brother, Leonard Salmons. Funeral services were conducted Monday, November 5, 2001, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Dewey Hall Jr died before Nov 2001.

The two known children of Mary Evelyn⁷ Salmons and Dewey Hall Jr are as follows:

- + 5071 i. Michelle⁸ Hall married Kenneth Elkins. She married James Gordon Hall.
- + 5072 ii. Mary Louise Hall was born on 9 Mar 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Orville Sexton. She married Phil Knight.

2855. Marilee⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Douglas. She married ? Moss.

The two known children of Marilee⁷ Salmons and ? Douglas are as follows:

- 5073 i. Becky⁸ Douglas.
- 5074 ii. Tony Douglas.

The three known children of Marilee⁷ Salmons and ? Moss are as follows:

- 5075 i. Carla⁸ Moss.
- 5076 ii. Connie Moss.
- 5077 iii. Robin Moss.

2856. Reba Faye⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Stanley Burns. She died before Feb 2003.

The five known children of Reba Faye⁷ Salmons and Stanley Burns are as follows:

- 5078 i. Judy⁸ Burns.
- 5079 ii. Danny Burns.
- 5080 iii. Susie Burns.
- 5081 iv. Jeannie Burns.
- 5082 v. Ronnie Burns.

2858. Brenda⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Sherrill Richardson.

The two known children of Brenda⁷ Salmons and Sherrill Richardson are as follows:

- 5083 i. Kevin⁸ Richardson.
- 5084 ii. Jill Richardson.

2859. Ella Hazel⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Ed Burns.

The only known child of Ella Hazel⁷ Salmons and Ed Burns is:

- 5085 i. Yancy⁸ Burns.

2860. Helen⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Tom Hauldren.

The three known children of Helen⁷ Salmons and Tom Hauldren are as follows:

- 5086 i. Tom⁸ Hauldren.
- 5087 ii. Tim Hauldren.
- 5088 iii. Tammy Hauldren.

2861. Bobby H.⁷ Salmons (*Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1927 at Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Maxine Blackburn.

The two known children of Bobby H.⁷ Salmons and Maxine Blackburn are as follows:

- + 5089 i. Ronald⁸ Salmons married Kelley Helmick.
- + 5090 ii. Donald Salmons married Carolyn Burton.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2870. Lula Audrey⁷ Salmons (*Oscar⁶, Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1926. She married Arthur Dewey Bradford on 15 Mar 1945.

Arthur Dewey Bradford was born on 19 Feb 1899. He died on 20 Jul 1978 at age 79.

The two known children of Lula Audrey⁷ Salmons and Arthur Dewey Bradford were as follows:

- 5091 i. Marcia Ann⁸ Bradford.
- 5092 ii. Artha Dee Bradford.

2876. ?? Salmons (*Leonard⁶, Jefferson⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Curry.

The only known child of ?? Salmons and ? Curry is:

- 5093 i. Allen⁸ Curry.

2878. Margaret Helena⁷ Salter (*Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1923 at Batavia, Ohio. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Margaret age 6 living in home of father. She married Jacob G. Bucher.

The three known children of Margaret Helena⁷ Salter and Jacob G. Bucher are as follows:

- 5094 i. Joanne⁸ Bucher.
- 5095 ii. Margaret Bucher also went by the name of Peggy.
- 5096 iii. Susan Bucher.

2880. Ann Louise⁷ Salter (*Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1927 at Ohio. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Anna age 3 living in home of father. She married Frank Kremm, son of Anton Kremm and Marie Heh, on 3 Apr 1948 at Ohio.

Frank Kremm died in Dec 1976 at Wausaukee, Wisconsin.

The five known children of Ann Louise⁷ Salter and Frank Kremm are as follows:

- + 5097 i. Maria Kay⁸ Kremm was born on 8 Sep 1948 at Batavia, Ohio. She married Steven Selby. She married Ralph H. Edmonds. She married Scot Thomas Zediker, son of Lawrence E. Zediker Jr. and Carol Silva, on 8 Sep 2000.
- 5098 ii. Tony Adam Kremm was born on 28 Aug 1950 at Batavia, Ohio. He married Dorothy Crane.
- 5099 iii. John Andrew Kremm was born on 18 Sep 1951 at Michigan City, Indiana.
- + 5100 iv. Frank Joseph Kremm was born on 15 Jan 1953 at Batavia, Ohio. He married Nancy Milward.
- + 5101 v. Nita Louise Kremm was born on 24 Dec 1964 at Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married Steven Glazweski.

2881. Rose Marie⁷ Salter (*Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Richard Frazier, son of George Washington Frazier and Alice Newman. She was born in 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Hamilton County, Ohio, listed as Rose age 2 months living in home of father. She died in 1987.

Richard Frazier died on 10 Nov 2007.

The four known children of Rose Marie⁷ Salter and Richard Frazier are as follows:

- 5102 i. Sheryl⁸ Frazier married ? Long.
- 5103 ii. Richard Eugene Frazier.
- 5104 iii. Linda Frazier.
- 5105 iv. Jerome Frazier.

2901. Russell⁷ Sammons (*Rosa⁶, John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Paulina Brown, daughter of Jason Brown and Nancy Meade.

Paulina Brown was born on 19 Jul 1940 at Coley, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 1 Oct 2004 at Pierceton, Indiana, at age 64. She was buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Pierceton, Indiana.

Her obituary on 5 Oct 2004: Paulina Sammons, 64, of 708 W. Catholic St., Pierceton, Indiana, died Friday, October 1, 2004, at her residence. Born July 19, 1940, in Coley, (Floyd County), she was the daughter of the late Jason and Nancy Meade Brown. She was a homemaker and had lived most of her life in the Pierceton area. She is survived by her husband, Russell Sammons. Other survivors include her two daughters, Gwendolyn Bell of Atwood, Indiana, and Tina Baugher of Cromwell, Indiana; one son, Shawn Sammons of Pierceton, Indiana; one brother, Cledith "Sonny" Brown of Kentucky; five sisters: Kathleen Shepherd, Maxine Braniger, Barbara McCarty, Emogene "Jean" Shank and Aleene Brown, all of Kentucky; three grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother, and a sister. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, October 4, at 1 p.m., at the McHatton-Sadler Funeral Chapel, Pierceton, Indiana. Burial will be in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Pierceton, Indiana. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The three known children of Russell⁷ Sammons and Paulina Brown are as follows:

- 5106 i. Gwendolyn⁸ Sammons married ? Bell.
- 5107 ii. Tina Sammons married ? Baugher.
- 5108 iii. Shawn Sammons.

2903. Daisy Ellen⁷ McGuire (*Rosa⁶ Sammons, John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jan 1951 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Risner. She died on 8 Sep 2002 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 51.

Her obituary on 11 Sep 2002: Daisy Ellen Risner, age 51, of Prestonsburg, passed away Sunday, September 8, 2002, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, after an extended illness. She was born January 14, 1951, at Prestonsburg, a daughter of the late J.D. McGuire, and Rosa Sammons McGuire. She was a former employee of Branham and Baker Coal Co., at Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, James Risner of Prestonsburg. Other survivors include one daughter, Sinae Risner Young of Prestonsburg; one brother, Russell Sammons of Indiana, and two sisters, Brenda Acres of Prestonsburg, and Linda Cox of Louisville; two grandchildren, Olivia Grace Young and Camron James Young, both of Prestonsburg, and several nieces

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

and nephews. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, September 11, at 11 a.m., at the Burke Funeral Home, Prestonsburg, with Pastor Mark Tackett officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel. All arrangements were under the direction of the Burke Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Daisy Ellen⁷ McGuire and James Risner is:

- + 5109 i. Sinea⁸ Risner married ? Young.

2905. Linda⁷ Allen (*Venelia⁶ Sammons, John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Wooten.

The two known children of Linda⁷ Allen and ? Wooten were as follows:

- 5110 i. Nicole⁸ Wooten.
- 5111 ii. Roderick Wooten died before Mar 2004.

2906. Sharon⁷ Allen (*Venelia⁶ Sammons, John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Litz.

The two known children of Sharon⁷ Allen and ? Litz are as follows:

- 5112 i. Crystal⁸ Litz.
- 5113 ii. Jason Litz.

2916. Elmer Clayton⁷ Peters (*Lennie⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Oct 1919 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elmer age 3 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elmer age 10 living in home of father. He was in the Navy on a ship in Pearl Harbor during the Japanese attack on 7 Dec 1941. He married Lucy Brickey, daughter of William Barry Brickey and Mona Caroline Crisp. He died on 26 Feb 1999 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lucy Brickey was born on 25 Jul 1923 at Ft. Blackmore, Virginia. She died on 18 Nov 1998 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75.

Her obituary on 20 Nov 1998: Lucy Peters, age 75, of Martin, died Nov 18, at Highland Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg. Born July 25, 1925, in Ft. Blackmore, VA. d/o William Barry and Mona Caroline Crisp Brickley. Survivors include husband Elmer Clayton Peters. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, KY. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Elmer Clayton⁷ Peters and Lucy Brickey were as follows:

- 5114 i. Charles B.⁸ Peters was born on 2 Aug 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5115 ii. Kenneth Barry Peters was born on 22 Sep 1947 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patty Sue England circa 1967. He died on 23 Nov 1987 at Prestonburg, Kentucky, at age 40.
- 5116 iii. James Elmer Peters was born on 22 Aug 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 1 May 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2918. Calvin C.⁷ Peters (*Lennie⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Calvin age 5 living in home of father. He married Rose Bentley, daughter of David Faires Bentley and Maxie Jarrell.

Rose Bentley was born on 31 May 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Calvin C.⁷ Peters and Rose Bentley both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 5117 i. Donald Ray⁸ Peters was born on 31 Oct 1948. He married Lola Howard on 28 Mar 1969 at Worthington, Kentucky.
- + 5118 ii. Paul Douglas Peters was born on 31 Oct 1952. He married Mary White. He married Dianne Breeding on 1 Jul 1992 at Kentucky.

2919. Phyliss Dorain⁷ Click (*Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1928 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Phyliss age 1 year 11 months living in home of father. She married Charles Thompson on 13 Nov 1954.

Charles Thompson was born on 8 Dec 1925 at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

The three known children of Phyliss Dorain⁷ Click and Charles Thompson are as follows:

- + 5119 i. Barbara Jean⁸ Thompson was born on 13 Nov 1955 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Michael Talley on 3 Jul 1975.
- 5120 ii. Janet Lee Thompson was born on 29 Dec 1957 at Henderson County, Kentucky. She married Anthony Young.
- + 5121 iii. Beverly Sue Thompson was born on 31 Dec 1963 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Lewis Charles Langham, son of Anna L. Lang.

2920. Neil Vincent⁷ Click (*Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jul 1929 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Neil age 8 months living in home of father. He married Henrietta Minor, daughter of Carl Watson Minor and Eunice Kenyon, on 22 Jun 1952. He died on 31 Aug 1984 at Gulfport, Mississippi, at age 55. He was buried at Floral Hill Memorial Gardens, Gulfport, Mississippi.

Henrietta Minor was born on 27 Jun 1933 at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

The three known children of Neil Vincent⁷ Click and Henrietta Minor are as follows:

- + 5122 i. Patrick Raymond⁸ Sullivan was born on 23 Dec 1952. He married Barbara Satchfield on 12 Jun 1975.
- + 5123 ii. Virginia Lynn Click was born on 8 Sep 1953 at Elgin AFB, Florida. She married Kenneth James Adam. She married Warren Wesley Russum on 16 Apr 1983 at Gulfport, Mississippi.
- + 5124 iii. Patricia Ann Click was born on 10 Jun 1955 at Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, Alaska. She married Alan LaRue Snowden. She married Patrick Ford.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2921. Raymond Dexter⁷ Click (*Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1931 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alice Ann Slone, daughter of Hiram Slone and Cumine Casebolt, on 17 Apr 1952. He died on 20 Apr 2009 at Kettering Hospital, Kettering, Ohio, at age 78.

His obituary on 22 Apr 2009: Raymond D. Click, age 78 of Waynesville passed away Mon. April 20, 2009 at Kettering Hospital. Raymond was an Air Force veteran and retired from DESC in 1986 after 33 of service. He was a long-term member and deacon of the Waynesville First Baptist Church and enjoyed woodworking and gardening. He was preceded in death by two brothers Neil and Dale Click and two sisters Hazel and Pat Samons. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Alice; one son and daughter-in-law Larry and Gwen Click of MI; daughter and son-in-law Pam and Bill Weldy of Piqua; four grandchildren Rob (Kate) Bost, Matt (Jody) Bost, Kristen Click, and Stephanie Click; four great grandchildren Michael, Ethan, Emma, and Braden; one brother and sister-in-law Dallas and Rose Click of KY; sister and brother-in-law Phyllis and Charles Thompson of KY; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services 11 AM Fri. April 24 at the Waynesville First Baptist Church. Pastor Bill Perry and Rev. John Osborne officiating. Burial Miami Valley Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends 5-8 PM Thurs. at the church. Stubbs-Conner Funeral Home, Waynesville is serving the family. If desired, contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church, Waynesville. He was buried at Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Ohio.

Alice Ann Slone was born on 1 Feb 1933 at Mousie, Knott County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Raymond Dexter⁷ Click and Alice Ann Slone are as follows:

- + 5125 i. Pamela Gaye⁸ Click was born on 25 Jan 1954 at Shelby, Ohio. She married Monte Kim Bost on 13 May 1972 at Waynesville, Ohio. She married William Ora Weldy, son of Ned Weldy and Edith Neece.
- + 5126 ii. Larry Dale Click was born on 24 Apr 1958 at Mobile, Alabama. He married Gwen Douglas on 18 Jun 1960.

2923. Dallas Grant⁷ Click (*Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1937 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Effie Lois Bailey, daughter of Lacey Bailey and Edna Prater, on 22 Feb 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Effie Lois Bailey was born on 4 Mar 1941 at Langley, Kentucky.

The two known children of Dallas Grant⁷ Click and Effie Lois Bailey are as follows:

- + 5127 i. Angelia Diane⁸ Click was born on 14 Jul 1960 at England. She married Ralph Scott on 26 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5128 ii. Derek Vincent Click was born on 13 Sep 1962. He married Diane Centers on 20 Aug 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ella M. Clay on 18 Mar 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rosa Lee Samons was born on 5 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scottie Crum, son of Silas Crum and Vannie Sammons, on 9 Oct 1966.

There were no known children of Dallas Grant⁷ Click and Rosa Lee Samons.

2925. Elinor Jean⁷ Samons (*Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Nonie. She was born on 21 Mar 1925 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elinor age 5 living in home of father. She married Charles Edward Rice, son of Elmer William Rice and Nicy Jane Conn, on 28 Mar 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Charles Edward Rice were divorced in 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Edward Rice, son of Elmer William Rice and Nicy Jane Conn, in 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Charles Edward Rice were divorced in 1961 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She married Wade Columbus Euliss, son of Jesse Columbus Euliss and Lolita Foster, on 14 Jul 1961 at Alamance County, North Carolina. She died on 19 Apr 1995 at Alamance County Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, at age 70.

Her obituary on 21 Apr 1995: Mrs. Elinor "Nonie" Samons Euliss, 70, of 4205 Clapp Mill Road died Wednesday, April 19, 1995 at Alamance County Hospital. Born in Floyd County, Ky., she was a daughter of the late Raymond Samons and the late Hazel Click Samons. She was a lifetime trustee for the Alamance County Historical Museum, and she formerly served on the board of directors and was a member of the Alamance County Genealogical Society, was editor of the historical book "Alamance County - The Legacy of Its People and Places". Funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Rich & Thompson Chapel in Burlington with Mr. Dougal R. Thomas officiating and burial to be in Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church cemetery. Survivors include her husband, Mr. Wade C. Euliss of the home; daughters, Mrs. Nancy R. James of Burlington and Ms. Jane Rice of Alamance; son, Mr. Charles R. Rice of Stoneville; sister, Mrs. Roma S. Tuttle of Eastern, Ky.; brother, Arliss W. Samons of Lima, Ohio; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. tonight at Rich & Thompson Mortuary in Burlington and other times at the residence. She was buried at Mt Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Kimesville, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Charles Edward Rice was born on 14 Jun 1921 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charles E. age 9 living in home of father. He married June Clay circa 1964 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He and June Clay were divorced circa 1968 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married Mary Ambler on 2 Dec 1979 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He died on 4 Feb 1997 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 75. He was buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

The three known children of Elinor Jean⁷ Samons and Charles Edward Rice all born at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5129 i. Charles Ray⁸ Rice was born on 5 Mar 1943. He married Judy Marlene Jones, daughter of Lawrence Edmond Jones and Ruby Catherine Bradshaw, on 17 Apr 1976 at Glencoe United Methodist Church, Rockingham County, North Carolina.
Judy Marlene Jones was born on 22 Oct 1939 at Ossipee, Alamance County, North Carolina. She married Donnie Clifton Shelton, son of Lemley Edward Shelton and Stella Hanks, on 2 Jun 1956 at South Carolina. She and Donnie Clifton Shelton were divorced on 11 Feb 1974 at Guilford County, North Carolina.
- + 5130 ii. Nancy Lee Rice was born on 15 May 1944. She married Ronald B. Kent on 30 Jul 1961 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She and Ronald B. Kent were divorced at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She married Larry Patton, son of Jack Patton and Kathleen ?, on 4 Jun 1966 at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. She and Larry Patton were divorced. She married Richard Earl James in 1981. She and Richard Earl James were divorced.
- + 5131 iii. Emily Jane Rice was born on 19 Nov 1945. She married Leonard Paul Greeson, son of Paul Greeson and Mattie Ingold, on 21 Mar 1964 at Alamance County, North Carolina. She and Leonard Paul Greeson were divorced at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Wade Columbus Euliss was born on 9 Jun 1926 at Alamance County, North Carolina.

There were no known children of Elinor Jean⁷ Samons and Wade Columbus Euliss.

2926. Arliss Wendall⁷ Samons (*Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arliss age 1 living in home of father. He married Ethelene

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Vanhoose, daughter of Josephas C. Vanhoose and Hazel Haliday Roop, on 28 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1999 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 71. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio. His obituary on 22 Sep 1999: Arliss Wendall Samons, age, 71, of Lima, Ohio, died Thursday, September 16, 1999, in Lima Memorial Hospital. He was born July 3, 1928, in Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, the son of the late Raymond and Hazel Click Samons. He is survived by his wife, Ethelene VanHoose Samons. Other survivors include one son, Randy Samons of Cridersville, Ohio; one daughter, Ginger Ann Dankirt of Lima, Ohio; one sister, Roma Tuttle of Eastern; and two grandsons. He had worked in quality control for Sheller-Globe Superior Coach and retired from the Quality Control Department of General Dynamics. He is a former member of the Lima Management Club. Funeral services were conducted Monday, September 20, in Bayliff & Son Funeral Home, Cridersville, Ohio, with Rev. Clarence Tolliver officiating. Entombment was in Memorial Park Cemetery Mausoleum, Lima, Ohio.

Ethelene Vanhoose also went by the name of Pug. She was born on 18 Dec 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 2004 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 76. She was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery Mausoleum, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

Her obituary on 14 Dec 2004: Ethelene Samons, 76, died at 5:45 a.m. Dec. 12, 2004, at her residence.

She was born Dec. 18, 1927, in Estill, Ky., to Josephas C. and Hazel Roop Van Hoose, who preceded her in death. On June 28, 1947, she married Arliss W. Samons, who died Sept. 16, 1999. Mrs. Samons was a homemaker and had been a receiving clerk at Montgomery Ward. Survivors include a daughter, Ginger Ann (Steve) Dankirt of Lima; a son, Randy Samons of Cridersville; two grandsons, Travis and Justin Samons; and a sister, Dorothy Tackett of Martin, Ky. She was preceded in death by a sister, Betty Jo Van Hoose; and a brother, Dencil Van Hoose. A short prayer service and entombment will begin at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Memorial Park Cemetery Mausoleum. There will be no visitation. Memorial contributions may be made to Perry Township Fire Department and Rescue Squad or St. Rita's Hospice. Arrangements are by Bayliff & Son Funeral Home, Cridersville.

The two known children of Arliss Wendall⁷ Samons and Ethelene Vanhoose are as follows:

- 5132 i. Ginger Ann⁸ Samons was born on 1 Mar 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Steven Dankirt, son of Wilbur A. Dankirt and Virginia M. Johnson, on 13 Jul 1968 at Lima, Ohio.
Richard Steven Dankirt also went by the name of Steve. He was born in 1948 at Allen County, Ohio. He was rebaptized in Apr 2007 at Lima, Ohio.
- + 5133 ii. Randy Dale Samons was born on 5 Feb 1954 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married Jo Ann Frazier. He and Jo Ann Frazier were divorced.

2928. Ward McClellan⁷ Samons (*Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Aug 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ward age 1 year 6 months living in home of father. He married Gail Rice, daughter of Oriole Rice, on 28 Feb 1952.

Gail Rice was born on 21 Jan 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Ward McClellan⁷ Samons and Gail Rice are as follows:

- + 5134 i. Vivian Kathleen⁸ Samons was born on 30 Nov 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rexford Herfurth, son of James Herfurth, on 20 Apr 1974 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio.
- 5135 ii. David Samons was born on 16 Jan 1955 at Lima, Ohio.
- 5136 iii. Michael Lee Samons was born on 29 Aug 1971 at Lima, Ohio.

2929. Lloyd Rexford⁷ Samons (*Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jim Samons. He was born on 1 Apr 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy L. Bradley, daughter of Clinton Bradley and Grace Allen, on 17 Jan 1958.

Nancy L. Bradley was born on 26 Feb 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 2008 at St. Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Allen County, Ohio, at age 69.

Her obituary on 24 Oct 2008: Nancy L. Samons, 69, died at 2:13 p.m. Oct. 22, 2008, at St. Rita's Medical Center.* She was born Feb. 26, 1939, in Maytown, Ky., to Clint and Grace Allen Bradley, who preceded her in death. On Jan. 17, 1958, she married Lloyd R. Samons, who survives in Lima.* Mrs. Samons retired in 1995 as a certified nurse's aid from Lima Convalescent Home. She had also worked as a waitress in the hospitality shop at Lima Memorial Health System. She was a member of East Elm Street Church of Christ for nearly 45 years. She loved watching the food network and spending time with her grandchildren.* Survivors include three daughters, Vanessa K. Samons, Beverly A. (Mel) Samons-Borough and Leisa J. (Harry) Cook, all of Lima; two sons, James L. (Melinda) Samons, of Delphos, and Robert E. Samons, of Lima; eight grandchildren, Alanna, Laken, Samantha, Austin, Quentin, Sara, Robert and Kristen; and three sisters, Alice (Ray) Wicker, of Radcliffe, Ky., and Doragene (Johnny) Clatworthy and Elizabeth Connelly, both of Martin, Ky.* She was preceded in death by a brother, Gardis Bradley; and two sisters, Pearl Carroll and Zenie Bradley.* Services will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at East Elm Street Church of Christ. The Rev. John Barcus will officiate. Burial will be in Bluelick Cemetery.* Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Chiles-Laman Funeral Homes, Shawnee Chapel, and one hour prior to services Monday at the church.* Memorial contributions may be made to East Elm Street Church of Christ. She was buried at Bluelick Cemetery, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

The five known children of Lloyd Rexford⁷ Samons and Nancy L. Bradley are as follows:

- 5137 i. Vanessa⁸ Samons was born on 7 Jul 1958.
- + 5138 ii. Beverly Ann Samons was born on 22 Sep 1959. She married Bill Pusgley. She married Mel Boroff.
- 5139 iii. Leisa Jan Samons was born on 12 Sep 1960. She married Harry Cook.
- + 5140 iv. James Lloyd Samons was born on 15 Oct 1961. He married Melinda Kraft.
- + 5141 v. Robert Edward Samons was born on 25 Jun 1967. He married Angie Hollinger.

2931. Royce Alden⁷ Samons (*Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Palestine Mosley, daughter of Bailey Mosley and Fannie Moore. He married Audessa Akers, daughter of Clevert Akers and Lina Boyd.

The three known children of Royce Alden⁷ Samons and Palestine Mosley are as follows:

- + 5142 i. Gwendolyn Virginia⁸ Samons was born on 17 Aug 1960 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Walter John Hoffman on 13 Mar 1976. She married Brian Scott Lewellen Simpkins on 6 Nov 1998.
- 5143 ii. Serena Dione Samons was born on 7 Sep 1964.
- + 5144 iii. Robert Royce Samons was born on 30 Jan 1973 at Florida. He married Sandra Rene Whitman on 18 Oct 1996.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Audessa Akers was born on 17 Oct 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clive Sheridan Mayo, son of William Herston Mayo and Erma Lee Hattie Samons.

There were no known children of Royce Alden⁷ Samons and Audessa Akers.

2932. Berman Lowell⁷ Samons (*Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 May 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Diana Petry.

The three known children of Berman Lowell⁷ Samons and Diana Petry all born at Jefferson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5145 i. Cindy Sue⁸ Samons was born on 7 Nov 1965. She married James S. Meredith on 23 May 1987 at Bullitt County, Kentucky.
- + 5146 ii. Tina Marie Samons was born on 25 Apr 1968. She married Daniel E. Kopp on 25 Nov 1989 at Bullitt County, Kentucky. She and Daniel E. Kopp were divorced on 19 Jul 1993 at Bullitt County, Kentucky. She married Jerry Bowling.
- 5147 iii. Allen Scott Samons was born on 15 Apr 1974.

2934. James D.⁷ Samons (*William⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jan 1946 at Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Obra Witt on 3 Oct 1965.

Obra Witt was born on 20 Dec 1947.

The two known children of James D.⁷ Samons and Obra Witt are as follows:

- + 5148 i. Terrie L.⁸ Samons was born on 4 Jan 1967. She married Larry Logan. She married Michael T. Vavrek on 11 Jul 1992.
- + 5149 ii. James Daniel Samons was born on 13 Apr 1971. He married Felice Doll.

2938. Gregory Kenneth⁷ Samons (*Thomas⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Aug 1946 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beverley Ritenour, daughter of Kenneth Ritenour and Marie ?, on 28 Oct 1972.

The only known child of Gregory Kenneth⁷ Samons and Beverley Ritenour is:

- 5150 i. Stephen Phillip⁸ Samons was born on 19 Nov 1978. He married Kari Kaufman, daughter of Dan Kaufman and Sue ?, on 8 Jun 2002.

2939. Sharlene Lynette⁷ Samons (*Thomas⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1951 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert F. Hopson, son of George Hopson and Anna Ward, on 23 Dec 1968. She married James T. Burchett on 24 May 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sharlene Lynette⁷ Samons and Robert F. Hopson are as follows:

- + 5151 i. Robert Franklin⁸ Hopson, Jr was born on 7 Jul 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Tackett on 2 Dec 1996.
- + 5152 ii. Pamela Lee Hopson was born on 19 Jun 1971. She married Ronnie Dean Samons, son of Lonnie Samons and Leona Hurd, on 7 Jun 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

James T. Burchett was born in 1957.

The only known child of Sharlene Lynette⁷ Samons and James T. Burchett is:

- 5153 i. James Anthony Ray⁸ Burchett was born on 29 Jan 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2940. Maxine⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1928 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maxine age 2 living in home of father. She married Samuel A. Thacker, son of Noah Dewey Thacker and Rosa Click, on 14 May 1947 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Samuel A. Thacker was born on 8 Jan 1926 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sam A. age 4 living in home of father. He died on 21 Jun 1997 at Wurtland, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 24 Jul 1997: Samuel A. Thacker, age 71, of Wurtland, formerly of Banner, died June 21, 1997, at his residence. Born January 8, 1926 at Banner, he was the son of the late Noah Dewey Thacker and Rose Click Thacker. He was a retired steel worker with Armco Steel and a World War II Army veteran and member of the United Steelworkers Union Local No. 1865. Survivors include wife, Maxine Laferty Thacker; one son, James B. Thacker of Worthington; three daughters; Rae Adkins of Great Falls, Michigan, Marian Adkins of Grayson, and Jeanie Hill of Columbus, Ohio; two brothers, Marion Thacker of Grand Island, Nebraska, and Robert Thacker of Dayton, Ohio; two sisters, Geneva Crisp of Martin, and Delores Mulkey of Albion, Michigan; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, June 24, at 2 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin.

The four known children of Maxine⁷ Laferty and Samuel A. Thacker are as follows:

- 5154 i. Vera Rae⁸ Thacker was born on 12 Feb 1948 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Adkins, son of Raymond Adkins and Evelyn Lawhon, on 21 Dec 1968 at Greenup, Kentucky.
Michael Adkins was born on 6 Sep 1947 at Huntington, West Virginia.
- + 5155 ii. Marian Thacker was born on 2 Sep 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny Adkins, son of Raymond Adkins and Evelyn Lawhon, on 12 Jul 1970 at Greenup, Kentucky.
- + 5156 iii. James Barney Thacker was born on 10 Nov 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Gail Blevins, daughter of Robert Blevins and Janice Pennington, on 20 Sep 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5157 iv. Jean Danette Thacker was born on 18 Jan 1956 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rowland Arthur Hill, son of Arthur Hill and Marjorie ?, on 23 Nov 1982 at Cape Town, South Africa.

2941. Herbert Dean⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Herbert D. age 1 living in home of father. He married Garnett Webb, daughter of Ballard Webb and Mary Vaughan, on 7 Nov 1950 at Banner, Kentucky.

Garnett Webb. Her married name was Lafferty. She was born on 20 Mar 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Herbert Dean⁷ Laferty and Garnett Webb both born at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 5158 i. Freda Kay⁸ Laferty was born on 16 Aug 1951. She married Jerome Scott Clifton, son of John Patrick Clifton and Juanita Herald, on 3 Jul 1970 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Cornett on 15 Dec 1990 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 5159 ii. Larry Dean Laferty was born on 31 Aug 1954. He married Debbie Bevins on 23 May 1976 at Canada, Kentucky. He married Tammy Francis on 18 Dec 1999 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

2942. Iris Valerie⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Val. She was born on 8 Apr 1931. She married Fred Hall, son of Riley Hall and Florence Hall.

Fred Hall was born on 1 Jan 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Iris Valerie⁷ Laferty and Fred Hall both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5160 i. Eric David⁸ Hall was born on 3 Nov 1950. He married Cara Lynn Lyon on 3 Aug 1974.
- + 5161 ii. Teresa Lee Hall was born on 16 Jul 1954. She married William Snapp on 21 Oct 1978.

2943. Donald Rudolph⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Dec 1934. He married Carol Fraley, daughter of C. K. Fraley and Carrie ?

Carol Fraley. Her married name was Lafferty.

The three known children of Donald Rudolph⁷ Laferty and Carol Fraley are as follows:

- 5162 i. Deborah Lynn⁸ Laferty was born on 16 May 1963.
- 5163 ii. Donald Rudolph Laferty Jr was born on 9 Apr 1966. He married Tresa Ann Roberts. Tresa Ann Roberts. Her married name was Lafferty.
- 5164 iii. Neil Jeffrey Laferty was born on 9 May 1972.

2944. Sarah Glennis⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1937 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delmar Lee Thompson, son of Bourbon Thompson, on 1 Dec 1959 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Phillip Wendell Lowe on 1 Jan 2000 at St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida.

The three known children of Sarah Glennis⁷ Laferty and Delmar Lee Thompson are as follows:

- 5165 i. Karen Renee⁸ Thompson was born on 30 Jan 1962 at Hollywood, Florida. She married Cecil Wynn Weipert on 5 Jan 1985 at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. Cecil Wynn Weipert was born on 25 Jul 1940.
- + 5166 ii. Sharon Lee Thompson was born on 13 Oct 1965 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Polston at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. She married Jon Eric Spooner at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. She married Robert Gunthorp on 13 Feb 1993 at Londa, Florida.
- 5167 iii. Sarah Lynn Thompson was born on 21 May 1968 at Hollywood, Florida.

Phillip Wendell Lowe was born on 30 Apr 1939 at Mound City, Missouri.

There were no known children of Sarah Glennis⁷ Laferty and Phillip Wendell Lowe.

2945. Herman Keith⁷ Laferty (*Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hazel Mccoy, daughter of Ada Scott.

Hazel Mccoy was born on 22 Feb 1934 at Barren County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 2002 at Kentucky at age 68.

The two known children of Herman Keith⁷ Laferty and Hazel Mccoy are as follows:

- + 5168 i. Denny Robert⁸ Laferty was born on 29 Mar 1961. He married Candie Stathers.
- + 5169 ii. Daryl Wayne Laferty was born on 28 May 1962. He married Denise Lowden on 31 Jul 1981 at Ft Dix, New Jersey.

2946. Garland Vail⁷ Mayo (*Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Arcolas Hall, daughter of Bert Hall and Nola Roberts, on 4 Jun 1952. He married Marcia Fisher on 4 Sep 2004.

Arcolas Hall was born on 10 Feb 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Garland Vail⁷ Mayo and Arcolas Hall are as follows:

- + 5170 i. Steve Wendall⁸ Mayo was born on 31 May 1953. He married Lois Marie England on 28 Jul 1973.
- + 5171 ii. Jeffrey Garland Mayo was born on 12 Aug 1957 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Joan Marie Crowe on 4 Mar 1978.

There were no known children of Garland Vail⁷ Mayo and Marcia Fisher.

2948. Eula Fern⁷ Mayo (*Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Victor Refalo, son of John J. Refalo and Esther May Walden, on 7 Jun 1958.

The four known children of Eula Fern⁷ Mayo and Victor Refalo all born at Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5172 i. Randall O.⁸ Refalo was born on 13 Dec 1959. He married Kimberly Tribble on 28 Aug 1998 at Lexington, Kentucky.
- + 5173 ii. Pamela G. Refalo was born on 4 Aug 1965. She married Eric Lane Stewart, son of Ken Stewart and Ardis ?, on 22 May 1987.
- 5174 iii. Paul Anthony Refalo was born on 28 Jun 1969. He married Leisa Thompson. Leisa Thompson was born on 22 Mar 1967 at Logan, Utah.
- 5175 iv. Alan Keith Refalo was born on 17 Jul 1971. He married Su Chang on 17 Apr 1999. He and Su Chang were divorced in 2000.

2949. Clive Sheridan⁷ Mayo (*Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Audessa Akers, daughter of Clevert Akers and Lina Boyd. He died on 8 May 1997 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 51.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Audessa Akers was born on 17 Oct 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Royce Alden Samons, son of Robert Ellis Samons and Virginia Patsy Click.

The only known child of Clive Sheridan⁷ Mayo and Audessa Akers is:

- + 5176 i. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Mayo was born on 31 Aug 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeffrey Lane on 30 Nov 1985.

2950. James David⁷ Mayo (*Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 May 1957 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Blank on 23 May 1981.

Sharon Blank was born on 30 Mar 1960.

The two known children of James David⁷ Mayo and Sharon Blank both born at Clark County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5177 i. David Russell⁸ Mayo was born on 6 Jan 1983.
- 5178 ii. Christopher Allan Mayo was born on 19 Mar 1987.

2951. Janice Oleta⁷ Samons (*Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Newman, son of Bert Newman and Fanny Vanderpool.

Curtis Newman was born on 11 Mar 1935.

The two known children of Janice Oleta⁷ Samons and Curtis Newman were as follows:

- 5179 i. Byron Dale⁸ Newman was born on 16 Apr 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Oct 1992 at age 36.
- 5180 ii. Alan Kyle Newman was born on 11 Dec 1970 at Pike County, Kentucky.

2952. Rupert Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr (*Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Rudy. He was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Thelma Crum, daughter of Arvil Crum and Della Adkins, on 23 May 1963. He died on 8 Oct 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58.

His obituary on 10 Oct 2001: Rupert (Rudy) Vernon Samons Jr., husband of Thelma Crum Samons, passed away Monday, October 8, 2001, at his residence. He was born February 17, 1943, in Martin, Ky., the son of Katy Crum Samons of Martin, Ky., and the late Rupert Vernon Samons Sr. He was a certified electrician for Mine Power Products, a U.S. Army Vietnam War veteran, and a member of the House of Prayer in Dwale, Ky. In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, April Michelle Samons of Martin, Ky.; four sisters, Janis Newman, Sandra Crisp, Sari Slone, and Jerri Smith, all of Martin, Ky.; one grandchild, Caitlin Danielle Slone. Funeral services for Rupert Samons Jr., will be conducted Thursday, October 11, 2001, at 12:00 noon, at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the clergymen, Woodrow Crum and Elmer Davis, officiating. Burial will follow in the Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

He was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Thelma Crum also went by the name of Tee. She was born on 13 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Rupert Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Thelma Crum is:

- + 5181 i. April Michelle⁸ Samons was born on 25 Sep 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Slone.

2953. Sandra Rose⁷ Samons (*Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Crisp in 1962. She and Vernon Crisp were divorced on 1 May 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sandra Rose⁷ Samons and Vernon Crisp are as follows:

- 5182 i. Gina Angela⁸ Crisp was born on 16 Sep 1963. She married Garland Lafferty on 7 Jun 1980.
- 5183 ii. Geoffrey Virgil Crisp was born on 15 Feb 1965. He married Kimberly Renee Branham, daughter of Estill B. Branham and Sally May, on 6 Jan 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Kimberly Renee Branham was born on 12 Mar 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2954. Sari Sue⁷ Samons (*Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randolph Slone.

The two known children of Sari Sue⁷ Samons and Randolph Slone are as follows:

- 5184 i. Marinda Suzanne⁸ Slone was born on 12 Dec 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5185 ii. Matthew Slone was born on 2 Mar 1983.

2955. Jerri Ellen⁷ Samons (*Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Oct 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Edward Robinson, son of Edward Robinson and Doris Allen, in 1974. She and James Edward Robinson were divorced in Sep 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Clausen Smith, son of Clausen Smith and Betty ?, before 1983. She died on 3 Apr 2008 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 49.

Her obituary on 4 Apr 2008: Jerri Ellen Samons Smith, age 49, of Martin, Ky., passed away Wednesday, April 03, 2008, at her residence. She was born October 18, 1958 in McDowell, Ky., the daughter of Katy B. Crum Samons, Martin, Ky., and the late Rupert V. Samons. Mrs. Smith was a Sales Manager at Shirt Gallery, Martin, Ky., for 18 years. Survivors include her husband, James C. Smith, two sons, James E. Robinson, Jr., and his wife, Jessica L., Allen, Ky., Jesse E. Robinson, Prestonsburg, Ky., two daughters, Rebecca K. Bartrum and her husband, Nathan, Hueysville, Ky., Sara E. Smith, Morgantown, Wv., three sisters, Janis Newman, Sandra Crisp, and Sari Slone all of Martin, Ky., and three grandchildren, Alyssa P. Robinson, Quinton S. Robinson, and Emery R. Bartrum. Funeral services for Jerri Smith will be conducted Saturday, April 5, 2008, at 3:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Kentucky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Friday here at the Funeral Home. In Lieu of Flowers Donations may be made to: ALS Research or ALS Patient Care. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Jerri Ellen⁷ Samons and James Edward Robinson both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5186 i. James Edward⁸ Robinson, Jr was born on 15 Dec 1977. He married Jessica L. Goble.
- 5187 ii. Jesse Eric Robinson was born on 6 Oct 1979.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Jerri Ellen⁷ Samons and James Clausen Smith both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5188 i. Rebecca Kristen⁸ Smith was born on 24 Jun 1983. She married Nathan Bartrum.
- 5189 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Smith was born on 9 Sep 1985.

2957. Carlton Runsford⁷ Mullins (*Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Teresa Ann Miller, daughter of Fred Miller and Helen ? He married Helen Cole.

The only known child of Carlton Runsford⁷ Mullins and Teresa Ann Miller is:

- 5190 i. Carol Ann⁸ Mullins was born on 18 Dec 1969.

There were no known children of Carlton Runsford⁷ Mullins and Helen Cole.

2959. Dorinda Aileen⁷ Mullins (*Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Silas Jones Jr, son of Silas Jones and Ruth Moore.

Silas Jones Jr was born on 15 Aug 1945. He died on 1 Aug 1992 at Prestonburg, Kentucky, at age 46.

The two known children of Dorinda Aileen⁷ Mullins and Silas Jones Jr were as follows:

- + 5191 i. Miki Lee⁸ Jones was born in 1967. She married Michael Rister. She married John Adam Hopkins on 14 Aug 1997 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 5192 ii. Christopher Jarrell Jones was born on 9 Oct 1969 at Pike County, Kentucky.

2960. Terry Dalton⁷ Mullins (*Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elaine Greenhill, daughter of William Greenhill and Verlon Dempsey. He died on 15 Jul 2005 at University of Kentucky Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 58.

His obituary on 17 Jul 2005: Terry Dalton Mullins, age 58, of Lexington, formerly of Floyd County, died Friday, July 15, in the University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington. He was born November 11, 1946, in Floyd County, a son of Burnis and Ruby Samons Mullins of Lexington. He retired from a sales position with Continental Bakery Company, and was an Army veteran (Vietnam). In addition to his parents, he is survived by one son, Ernie (Tressie) Mullins of Birmingham, Alabama; one daughter, Anna (John) Cowden of Panama City, Florida; one brother, Carlton (Helen) Mullins of Martin; three sisters: Mildred Mullins, Dorinda Jones, and Sherry (Sterling) Martin, all of Lexington; four grandchildren: Abby, Andrew, Madison, and Zoe; two nephews: Chris Jones, and Kerin (Elizabeth) Martin; three nieces: Carol Mullins, Miki (John) Hopkins, and Aimer Martin. Funeral services for Terry Dalton Mullins were conducted Monday, July 18, at noon, in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, in Martin, with Richard Kelley officiating. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel, with the Hall Funeral Home caring for those arrangements. Pallbearers: Christopher Jones, Sterling Martin, Kevin Martin, John Hopkins, Don Laferty, and Hubert Mayo. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Terry Dalton⁷ Mullins and Elaine Greenhill are as follows:

- + 5193 i. Eric Dalton⁸ Mullins was born on 19 Jul 1973 at Tusculumbia, Alabama. He married Tressie Fran Aldredge.
- + 5194 ii. Anna Elaine Mullins was born on 13 Feb 1978. She married ? Crowley. She married John Michael Cowden in Apr 2004.

2961. Sherry Lynn⁷ Mullins (*Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Sterling Martin, son of Leroy Martin and Helen Smith.

Sterling Martin was born on 3 Apr 1950 at Warren County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sherry Lynn⁷ Mullins and Sterling Martin both born at Perry County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5195 i. Kevin Cornell⁸ Martin was born on 25 Mar 1970. He married Elizabeth Harkins in Mar 1995.
- 5196 ii. Aimee Lynn Martin was born on 31 Jul 1976.

2970. Frank⁷ Samons (*William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jul 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Frank age 5 living in home of father. He married Mary Oma Owens, daughter of Willie Owens and Minnie Gillespie. He died on 15 May 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 38.

Mary Oma Owens was born on 9 Oct 1932 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 2005 at The Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 72.

Her obituary on 18 Sep 2005: Mary Oma Samons, age 72, of Martin, Ky, widow of Frank Samons, passed away Thursday, September 15, 2005, at The Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky. She was born October 09, 1932 in Dana, Ky, the daughter of the late Willie Owens and Minnie Gillespie Owens. Mrs. Samons was a homemaker and a member of The Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors include one son, William Douglas (Shannon) Samons, Prestonsburg, Ky, five daughters, Francis Sue Byrn, Virginia "Jennie" Ann (Gregory) Justice and Alma Allen all of Martin, Kentucky. Brenda Gay (Richard) Bishop, Woodbine, Ky, Charlcye Gail (Steve) Chapman, Jacksonville, Fl., one sister, Louise Schaller, Columbus, Oh., 12 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Richard Owens, Robert Owens, Lee Owens, and Delmer Owens, and two sisters, Lillie Mae Slusher and Love Patton. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, September 18, 2005, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Entombment will follow in the Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Ky, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Friday here at the Funeral Home. Pallbearers: David Wells, Jeff Hughes, Steve Hughes, Brian Wells, Timothy Conn, Scottie Samons, Ronnie Bradley, McKay Sexton, Heath Calloway, and Kris Wells. Honorary: Sam Howell, Trey Reed, and Jonathan Conn. She was buried at Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Frank⁷ Samons and Mary Oma Owens are as follows:

- 5197 i. Alma⁸ Samons married ? Allen.
- 5198 ii. Charlcye Gail Samons married Steve Chapman.
- 5199 iii. Virginia Ann Samons also went by the name of Jennie. She was born on 9 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gregory Justice.
- 5200 iv. Brenda Gay Samons was born on 2 Jun 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Bishop.
- 5201 v. Frank Samons was born on 24 Dec 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5202 vi. Frances Sue Samons was born on 1 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Byrn.
- 5203 vii. William Douglas Samons was born on 13 May 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Shannon ?

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

2971. Fred⁷ Samons (*William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Stella Marie Slusher, daughter of Haskel Slusher and Lillie May Owens. He died on 21 Feb 1995 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 62.

Stella Marie Slusher was born on 15 May 1944 at Minnie, Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 2009 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 64. Her obituary on 22 Apr 2009: Stella Maria Slusher Samons, 64, of Prestonsburg, died Sunday, April 19, 2009, at her residence. Born May 15, 1944, in Minnie, she was the daughter of the late Haskel and Lillie May Owens Slusher. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Church of Christ, (Arkansas Creek), Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Fred Samons. Survivors include three sons: Mark, Ricky, and James Dalton Samons, all of Prestonsburg; two daughters: Tammy Owsley of Hindman, and Tracy Scott of Prestonsburg; three brothers: Earnest Slusher of Pennsylvania, Curtis Slusher of Willard, Ohio, and Sammy Slusher of Whitley City; six sisters: Rosie Slusher of Martin, Elva Faye Wymes of Columbus, Ohio, Lucille Crosswhite of Bristol, Tennessee, Betty Borders of Salyersville, Martha Moore of Kai, Hawaii, and Juanita Slone of Cynthiana; 11 grandchildren, two stepgrandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a son, Freddie Samons; and two brothers: Stevie and Donald Lee Slusher. Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 23, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will be in the family cemetery, in Hippo. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Family Cemetery, Hippo, Kentucky.

The six known children of Fred⁷ Samons and Stella Marie Slusher were as follows:

- 5204 i. Ricky⁸ Samons.
- 5205 ii. Tammy Samons married ? Ousley.
- + 5206 iii. Freddie Samons Jr was born on 10 Aug 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Joann Slusher on 18 Jun 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5207 iv. Tracy Marie Samons was born on 12 Jan 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jimmie Mullins on 14 Feb 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jody R. Scott on 13 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5208 v. Mark Anthony Samons was born on 6 Jun 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Melissa A. Henson on 17 Apr 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Melissa A. Henson was born in 1973.
- 5209 vi. James Dalton Samons was born on 25 Oct 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2972. Irene⁷ Samons (*William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jan 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 22 May 2003 at Prestonsburg Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Hippo, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 26 May 2003: Irene (Basiey) Samons, age, 69, of Martin, died Thursday, May 22, 2003, at the Prestonsburg Health Care Center. Born January 12, 1934, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late William and Gertrude Gillespie Samons. She was a retired waitress and a member of the Church of Christ, (Arkansas Creek), Martin. Survivors include sons and daughters-in-law, Jackie Dalton and Debby Samons of Hippo, and Michael Keith and Kathy Samons, of Harold; brothers, J.R. Samons and Earl Samons, both of Martin; sister, Dorothy Samons of Martin; grandchildren, Dalton Keith Samons, Amanda Ann Samons and Noah Keith Samons; and a great-grandchild, Trey Miles Samons. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four brothers, Frank Samons, Fred Samons, Aspy (Squire) Samons, and Link Salmons. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, May 25, at 2 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and others officiating. Burial will be in the Samons & Family Cemetery at Hippo under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin.

Known children of Irene⁷ Samons include these two:

- + 5210 i. Jackie Dalton⁸ Samons was born on 19 Sep 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Deborah Davis.
- + 5211 ii. Michael Keith Samons was born in 1961. He married Kathy Lawson, daughter of Harry Lawson, on 13 Jul 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2977. Noble⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jul 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Noble age 8 living in home of father. He married Ollie Jean Boyd. He died before Apr 1991.

Ollie Jean Boyd. Her married name was Salmons. She married ? Harris.

The seven known children of Noble⁷ Samons and Ollie Jean Boyd were as follows:

- 5212 i. Anna Lucille⁸ Samons married ? Branham.
- 5213 ii. Perry Samons.
- 5214 iii. Sarah Mae Samons married ? Wicker.
- + 5215 iv. Magadeline Samons was born on 22 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Ferrel.
- 5216 v. Fermond Samons was born on 2 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5217 vi. Rosemary Samons was born on 29 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Samons, Jr, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons.
- 5218 vii. Larry Noble Samons was born on 26 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

2978. Seymore⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 7 living in home of father. He married Pearl Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons. He died on 2 Feb 1990 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 65.

Pearl Conn was born on 20 Nov 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 4 living in home of father. She died on 21 May 2009 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. Her obituary on 22 May 2009: Pearl Samons, age 84, of Langley, Ky., wife of the late Seymore Samons, passed away Thursday, May 21, 2009, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She was born November 20, 1924 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Johnny Conn and Liddia Samons Conn. Mrs. Samons was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Creek Church of Christ. Survivors include three grandchildren, Emma Lou (Larry) Wells, Auxier, Ky., Mark Jervis, Langley, Ky., Robert Earl (Misty) Jervis, Hippo, Ky., a son-in-law, Earl Jervis, Langley, Ky., three great-grandchildren, Makayla Marie Wells, Larry Lance Wells, II., and Hannah Raen Jervis, two sisters, Mary Conn, Martin, Ky., and Verlie Samons, Wabash, Indiana. Preceding her death was her husband, Seymore, a daughter, Ida Jervis, four brothers, Harley, Doug, Burley and Willie Conn, and three sisters, Gracie Kilburn, Mae Manns, and Ticker Conn. Funeral services for Pearl Samons will be conducted, Saturday, May 23, 2009, at

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funereal Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., with the Hall Funeral Home, caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Thursday at Hall Funeral Home. Church service 7:00 p.m., Friday evening.

The only known child of Seymore⁷ Samons and Pearl Conn was:

+ 5219 i. Ida⁸ Samons was born on 29 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earl Jervis.

2979. Claude⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Aug 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Claude age 3 living in home of father. He married Gwendolyn Layne, daughter of Horace Edward Layne and Sarah Jane DeRossett. He died on 18 Apr 1991 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 63. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 22 Apr 1991: Claude Samons, 63, of Martin, died Thursday, April 18, at Phelps Nursing Home in Phelps. A son of the late Alex and Ida Samons, he was born August 13, 1927 at Arkansas in Floyd County. He was a disabled miner and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas. Surviving him are one son, Alex Samons of Martin; one daughter, Gwenda Lou Samons of Martin; three brother, Bennie Samons of Allen, Namon Samons of Greenup County and Henry Samons of Maytown; one sister, Lou Ann Hall of Allen; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, April 21, at 2 p.m. at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home with Roy Robinson, Ronnie Samons, and Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was made in the Adkins Cemetery at Arkansas under the direction of the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Pallbearers were Ed Conley, Willie Patton, Mike Patton, Mike Crisp, Leonard Hall Jr. and Claude Ramey.

Gwendolyn Layne. Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 12 Oct 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Pike County, Kentucky, listed as Gwendolyn age 3 living in home of father. She died on 15 Feb 2008 at Prestonsburg Health Care, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 81. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Claude⁷ Samons and Gwendolyn Layne were as follows:

5220 i. Gwenda Lou⁸ Samons married ? Shepherd.

5221 ii. Alex Samons married Faye ? He was born on 18 Nov 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5222 iii. Isaac Samons was born on 30 May 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 30.

2980. Namon⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Robinson. He married Peggy Varney on 8 Jul 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 2006 at Argillite, Greenup County, Kentucky, at age 75. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 18 Jul 2006: Namon Samons, 75, of Argillite, formerly of Martin, died Friday, July 14, 2006, at his residence. Born March 1, 1931, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Alex and Ida Sammons Samons. He was a retired coal miner, and a member of the Church of Christ, in Flatwoods. He is survived by his wife, Peggy Varney Samons. Other survivors include two sons: Henry Michael Samons (Kristi) of Mesquite, Texas, and Jimmy Samons of Argillite; a daughter, Jean Nichols (Ed) of Ann Arbor, Michigan; two brothers: Henry Samons of Prestonsburg, and Benny Walk Samons of Allen; six grandchildren: Michael, (Patty), Ashley, Jasmin, Kati, Sidney, and Charles; and three great-grandchildren: Michael, Joshua, and Aaron. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Clifford Samons; a daughter, Barbara Ann Samons; his first wife, Bertha Robinson Samons; three brothers: Claude Samons, Seymore Samons, and Noble Samons; and two sisters: LouAnn Hall and Jenny Samons. Funeral services were held Monday, July 17, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with John Brown and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was Saturday, from 3 p.m., to 9 p.m., at the Church of Christ in Flatwoods; and after 9 a.m., Sunday, at the funeral home.

Bertha Robinson died before 1980.

The three known children of Namon⁷ Samons and Bertha Robinson were as follows:

5223 i. Clifford⁸ Samons died before Jul 2006.

5224 ii. Jean Samons was born on 2 Feb 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ed Nichols.

5225 iii. Barbara Ann Samons was born on 7 Sep 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before Jul 2006.

Peggy Varney was born in 1958.

The two known children of Namon⁷ Samons and Peggy Varney both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

5226 i. Henry Michael⁸ Samons was born on 4 May 1976. He married Kristi ?

5227 ii. Jimmy Ray Samons was born on 5 Aug 1977.

2982. Henry C.⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alma Bryant. He died on 5 Nov 2006 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67. He was buried at Boyd Cemetery, Hi Hat, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Alma Bryant died before Nov 2006.

The only known child of Henry C.⁷ Samons and Alma Bryant is:

+ 5228 i. Rena⁸ Samons married Darryl Tumbleson.

2983. Lou Ann⁷ Samons (*Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lenard Hall. She died on 17 Mar 2004 at Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 60. She was buried at Adkins Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 22 Mar 2004: Lou Ann Samons Hall, 60, of Allen, died Wednesday, March 17, 2004, at Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital, in Ashland. Born May 13, 1943, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Alex and Ida Samons. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, in Martin. Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Lenard Jr., and Donna Hall of Martin; daughters and son-in-law, Diane and Ed Conley of Allen; and Barbar Hall of Wayland; three brothers: Namon Samons of Greenup County, Bennie Walk Samons of Martin, and Henry C. Samons of Prestonsburg; five grandchildren: Daniel, Joshua, Andrew, Natasha and Nathan; and ex husband and friend, Lenard Hall Sr. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by three brothers: Seymore Samons, Noble Samons, and Claude Samons; and a sister, Jenny Samons. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, March 20, at 11 a.m. at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Adkins-Crum Cemetery, (Arkansas Creek), in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is the the funeral home.

The three known children of Lou Ann⁷ Samons and Lenard Hall all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 5229 i. Barbara⁸ Hall was born on 14 Jul 1961. She married ? Sazabo.
- + 5230 ii. Diane Hall was born on 13 Jul 1963. She married Ed Conley.
- 5231 iii. Lenard Hall Jr married Donna ? He was born on 29 Aug 1973.

2984. Leda⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rush Osborne. She died before Sep 2001.

The five known children of Leda⁷ Samons and Rush Osborne all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5232 i. Reba K.⁸ Osborne was born on 1 Aug 1950.
- 5233 ii. Donald G. Osborne was born on 10 Jun 1956.
- 5234 iii. Regina L. Osborne was born on 30 May 1958.
- 5235 iv. Demorris Osborne was born on 17 Dec 1960.
- 5236 v. Steward Lee Osborne was born on 27 Oct 1962.

2985. Martha⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kenneth Combs.

The two known children of Martha⁷ Samons and Kenneth Combs are as follows:

- 5237 i. Greg⁸ Combs.
- 5238 ii. Creg Combs.

2986. Mary⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Ulus North.

The five known children of Mary⁷ Samons and Ulus North are as follows:

- 5239 i. Tommy⁸ North.
- 5240 ii. Debbie North.
- 5241 iii. Terry North.
- 5242 iv. Sonya North.
- 5243 v. Ricky North.

2987. Verlie May⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Verly M. age 2 years 6 months, living in home of father. She married Hatler Newman. She married Lynard Joseph.

The three known children of Verlie May⁷ Samons and Hatler Newman all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5244 i. Lana⁸ Newman was born on 23 Nov 1945. She married ? Mosley.
- 5245 ii. Elizabeth F. Newman was born on 7 Dec 1946.
- + 5246 iii. Linda Newman was born on 10 Jan 1957. She married ? Salisbury.

There were no known children of Verlie May⁷ Samons and Lynard Joseph.

2988. Walter Day⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Walter D. age 1 year 4 months living in home of father. He married Margaret Flippo, daughter of Rev George Flippo, on 27 Jan 1951 at Charlie Perry's Grocery Store, Ligon, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Margaret Flippo was born on 16 Dec 1932.

The five known children of Walter Day⁷ Samons and Margaret Flippo were as follows:

- + 5247 i. Dennis D.⁸ Samons was born on 21 Nov 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Diane L. McClain on 16 May 1971.
- + 5248 ii. Donna G. Samons was born on 17 Jan 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Olen H. Sanders on 12 Jan 1975.
- + 5249 iii. James D. Samons was born on 17 Jul 1956 at Birmingham, Alabama. He married W. Rhonda ? He married Robin Robinson on 4 Jul 1981.
- + 5250 iv. Vickie D. Samons was born on 25 Sep 1959 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Johnny R. Gant on 14 Jun 1975.
- + 5251 v. Karen Samons was born on 16 Jun 1968 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Jeff Barns on 27 Jun 1986. She and Jeff Barns were divorced. She married Phillip Dollar on 16 Oct 1989.

2989. James Irvin⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Georgana Child. He was born in 1934.

The four known children of James Irvin⁷ Samons and Georgana Child are as follows:

- 5252 i. Mickey⁸ Samons.
- 5253 ii. Timmy Samons.
- 5254 iii. Teresa Samons.
- 5255 iv. Ronnie Samons.

2990. Evelyn⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bob Love.

The four known children of Evelyn⁷ Samons and Bob Love are as follows:

- 5256 i. Diane⁸ Love.
- 5257 ii. Bobby Love.
- 5258 iii. Don Love.
- 5259 iv. Alice Love.

2991. Velva⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Todd.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Velva⁷ Samons and Bill Todd are as follows:

- 5260 i. Scotty⁸ Todd.
- 5261 ii. Dee Todd.

2992. Raymond Bascom⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bascom. He also went by the name of Ray. He was born on 16 Dec 1941 at Hi Hat, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elva King, daughter of Tom King and Slowly Hall, in 1961. He died on 27 Sep 2001 at Dearborn Heights, Michigan, at age 59. He was buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery, Flat Rock, Michigan. His obituary on 10 Oct 2001: Raymond "Bascom" Samons age 59, of Dearborn Heights, Mi., died on Thursday, September 27, 2001, following an extended illness. Born on December 16, 1941, in Hi Hat, Ky., he was the son of the late George and Frances Martin Samons. He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Elva "Tootie" King Samons; one son, Edward Samons of Richmond, Ky.; two daughters, Sherry Linnert of Taylor, Mi., April Blackburn of Newnan, Ga.; two brothers, Walter Samons and James Samons; seven sisters, Verlie Newnan, Mary North, Martha Combs, Evelyn Love, Velva Todd, Jean Hamilton, and Sylvia Rogers; and eight grandchildren, Justin, Kenneth and Brianna Samons, Daryl Ray and Ben Blackburn, Ashley, Jonathan, and Amanda Linnert. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one sister, Leda Osborne. Funeral services were conducted Monday, October 1, 2001, at 11:00 a.m., at the Howe Peterson Funeral Home, Taylor, Mi. Burial was in the Michigan Memorial Cemetery, Flat Rock, Mi.

Elva King also went by the name of Tootie. She was born on 24 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 8 Jun 2006 at Dearborn Heights, Michigan, at age 61. She was buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery, Flat Rock, Michigan.

Her obituary on 15 Jun 2006: Elva "Tootie" King Samons, age 61, of Dearborn Heights, Michigan, formerly of Floyd County, died Thursday, June 8, 2006, following an extended illness. Born on November 24, 1944, in Bevinville, she was the daughter of the late Tom and Slowly Hall King, and the wife of the late Raymond (Bascom) Samons, also formerly of Floyd County. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by one brother, Lewis King. She is survived by one son, Edward (Patty) Samons of Richmond; two daughters, Sherry (David) Linnert, of Romulus, Michigan, and April (Darrell) Blackburn, of Newnan, Georgia; one sister, Evelyn Arnett, of Marion, Ohio; one brother, Leon King, of Henderson, Nevada, and eight grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, June 12, at 11:00 a.m., at Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, in Taylor, Michigan; officiant, Rev. Ralph Caudill and members of the Old Regular Baptist Ministry. Pallbearers were Edward, Ronnie, Timmy, and Mickey Samons, and Darrell and Daryl Ray Blackburn. Burial was in the Michigan Memorial Cemetery, Flat Rock, Michigan.

The three known children of Raymond Bascom⁷ Samons and Elva King are as follows:

- + 5262 i. Sherry⁸ Samons married David Linnert.
- + 5263 ii. April Samons married Darrell Blackburn.
- + 5264 iii. Edward Samons was born on 12 May 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patty ?

2993. Imogene⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jean. She was born on 28 Jun 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Hamilton.

The two known children of Imogene⁷ Samons and Charles Hamilton both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5265 i. Mickey Charles⁸ Hamilton was born on 14 Mar 1962.
- 5266 ii. Sabina Hamilton was born on 7 Jun 1964.

2994. Sylvia⁷ Samons (*George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Rogers.

The three known children of Sylvia⁷ Samons and Johnny Rogers are as follows:

- 5267 i. Katrina⁸ Rogers.
- 5268 ii. Johnny Rogers.
- 5269 iii. Barry Rogers.

3005. Evelyn⁷ Samons (*Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Dec 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Logan Hall. She died on 1 Jul 2003 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 66. She was buried at Buckingham Cemetery, Bevinville, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 7 Jul 2003: Evelyn Samons Hall, age 66, of West Liberty, formerly of Melvin, passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003, at the McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital. Born December 16, 1936, at Martin, she was the daughter of the late Richard and Shirley Crum Samons. She was a homemaker and a member of the Freewill Baptist Church, in West Liberty. She is survived by her husband, Logan Hall. Other survivors include a son, Hershel Hall, of Bevinville; a daughter, Carol Sue Hall, of West Liberty; a brother, Richard Samons Jr., of Martin; four sisters, Nancy Jean Amburgey, Lori Samons, and Betty Lou Dutton, all of Martin, and Louvnia Samons, of Indiana; and five grandchildren, Keith, Dwayne, Holly, Tina, and Jacob. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Mae Miller, and a grandson, Michael Gene Reynolds. Funeral services were conducted Friday, July 4, at the Joppa Old Regular Baptist Church, at Melvin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin. Old Regular Baptist ministers officiated. Burial followed in the Buckingham Cemetery, at Bevinville. Visitation was at the church.

The two known children of Evelyn⁷ Samons and Logan Hall are as follows:

- 5270 i. Hershel⁸ Hall.
- 5271 ii. Carol Sue Hall.

3006. Annie Mae⁷ Samons (*Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Miller. She died on 14 Nov 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.

Robert Miller died before Dec 2008.

The four known children of Annie Mae⁷ Samons and Robert Miller were as follows:

- 5272 i. Clarence⁸ Miller was born on 7 Nov 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5273 ii. Glennis Miller was born on 17 Sep 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ricky D. Wright on 10 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5274 iii. Velvet Ann Miller was born on 14 Apr 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before Dec 2008.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

+ 5275 iv. Robert Steven Miller was born on 14 Nov 1963 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Debra L. Bailey.

3007. Richard⁷ Samons, Jr (*Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jul 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet G. Bradley. He died on 20 May 2008 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 67. He was buried at Samons and Bradley Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 24 May 2008: Richard Samons Jr., 67, of Martin, died Tuesday, May 20, 2008, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born July 25, 1940, in Martin, he was the son of the late Richard Samons Sr., and Shirley Crum Samons. He was a disabled welder for CSX Railroad, and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek, in Martin. He is survived by his wife, Janet Bradley Samons. Other survivors include three sons: Matthew Samons, Mark Anthony Samons, and Chad Michael Prater, all of Martin; a daughter and son-in-law: Christal and Christopher Wright of Martin; three sisters: Nancy Amburgey and Betty Samons, both of Martin; and Louvina Samons of Warsaw, Indiana; a granddaughter, Kess Leighann Wright; several nieces, nephews, and great-nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters: Lori Samons, Evelyn Hall, and Annie Mae Miller. Funeral services will be held Saturday, May 24, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in the Samons and Bradley Cemetery, Cane Branch, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The three known children of Richard⁷ Samons, Jr and Janet G. Bradley all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5276 i. Christal Gail⁸ Samons was born on 2 Oct 1976. She married Christopher Wright.
- 5277 ii. Matthew Samons was born on 10 Feb 1983.
- 5278 iii. Mark Anthony Samons was born on 8 Sep 1987.

The only known child of Richard⁷ Samons, Jr and Bobbie J. Prater is:

- 5279 i. Chad Michael⁸ Prater was born on 26 Mar 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3008. Lora⁷ Samons (*Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 2006 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 15 Nov 2006: Lora Samons, 63, of Martin, died Friday, November 10, 2006, at her residence. Born April 29, 1943, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Richard and Shirley Crum Samons. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, in Martin. Survivors include a daughter, Pamela Samons (William Hale, fiance) of Martin; a brother: Richard Samons Jr., of Martin; three sisters: Nancy Amburgey and Betty Dutton, both of Martin, and Louvina Samons of Warsaw, Indiana; two grandchildren: Brittne Nicole and Maranda; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two sisters: Evelyn Hall and Annie Mae Miller. Funeral services were held Monday, November 13, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Samons Family Cemetery at Arkansas Creek in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Known children of Lora⁷ Samons include:

- 5280 i. Pamela⁸ Samons.

3011. Maltie⁷ Samons (*Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Malta age 4 living in home of grandfather. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maltie age 14 living in home of father. She married Beverly Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell. She died on 14 Sep 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 52. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Beverly Conn was born in 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Beverly age 13 living in home of father. He died on 5 Jan 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Maltie⁷ Samons and Beverly Conn were as follows:

- 5281 i. Boe⁸ Conn married ? Ousley.
- 5282 ii. Ray Conn was born on 16 Apr 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Sep 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 6.
- 5283 iii. Kansas B. Conn was born on 18 Jul 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5284 iv. Wanda Conn was born on 14 Apr 1938 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Ratliff Sr.
- 5285 v. Mary Lou Conn was born on 31 Oct 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hyden.
- + 5286 vi. Janice Conn was born on 27 Jul 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Hackworth, son of Green Hackworth and Martha England.
- 5287 vii. Ray Conn was born on 3 Jan 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5288 viii. Estella Ann Conn was born on 3 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5289 ix. Anna Mae Conn was born on 3 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnnie Crisp, son of Crit Crisp and Katie Branham.
- 5290 x. Lorieth Conn also went by the name of Lori. She was born on 9 Apr 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Adkins.
- + 5291 xi. Raymond Conn was born on 29 Jan 1948 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Carroll on 27 Feb 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5292 xii. Betty Conn was born on 25 Sep 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3018. Seman⁷ Samons (*Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jan 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seaman age 7 living in home of father. He married Gladys Prince. He died on 28 Mar 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 47. He was buried at Beverly Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Seman⁷ Samons and Gladys Prince were as follows:

- 5293 i. Herman⁸ Samons died. He was buried at Beverly Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5294 ii. Pamela R. Samons was born on 11 Feb 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lanny D. Murphy on 7 Aug 1975 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
Lanny D. Murphy was born in 1955.
- 5295 iii. Annette Samons was born on 10 Sep 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5296 iv. John Beverly Samons was born on 21 Feb 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 5297 v. Gary Lee Samons was born on 11 Nov 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Judy Kidd on 18 Sep 1988 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
Judy Kidd was born in 1970.

3019. Green⁷ Samons (*Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Green age 4 years 11 months living in home of father. He married Eunice Conn, daughter of Hiram Wilburn Conn and Belva Tennessee Hamilton. He died on 24 Feb 1993 at Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 67. He was buried at Green Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Eunice Conn was born on 6 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Green⁷ Samons and Eunice Conn are as follows:

- + 5298 i. Janet⁸ Samons was born on 19 Oct 1954 at Asthabula, Ohio. She married Harold Salisbury.
- + 5299 ii. Ronnie Samons was born on 4 Jan 1956 at Asthabula, Ohio. He married Debbie Ratcliffe.
- + 5300 iii. Jean Samons was born on 3 Mar 1957 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Larry Mullins.
- + 5301 iv. Green Samons, Jr was born on 5 Jan 1959 at Asthabula, Ohio. He married Naomi Mullins, daughter of Delbert Denver Mullins and Lilly Samons.
- + 5302 v. Joey Samons was born on 23 Dec 1961 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Tinna Troxell on 10 Jun 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5303 vi. Joan Samons was born on 17 Oct 1963 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rickey D. Meece on 19 Jan 1986 at Pulaski County, Kentucky.
Rickey D. Meece was born in 1962.
- 5304 vii. Tray Samons was born on 7 Jun 1967 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3020. John B.⁷ Samons (*Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Apr 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John B. age 1 year 11 months living in home of father. He married Marie Jones, daughter of James Jones and Emma Jarrell. He died on 19 Jun 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78.

His obituary on 20 Jun 2006: John B. "J.B." Samons, age 78, of Martin, Ky., husband of Marie Jones Samons, passed away Monday, July 19, 2006, at Our Lady of The Way Hospital, Martin, Kentucky. He was born April 28, 1928 in Martin, Ky., the son of the late Beverly Samons and Kansas Conn Samons. Mr. Samons was a Retired Coal Miner and a member of Arkansas Church of Christ, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors include his wife, Marie, two sons, Terry Samons and Jeffery Samons both of Martin, Ky., three daughters, Linda Bartrum, Donna Gail Bartrum and Melissa Ann Samons all of Martin, Ky., eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Preceding him in death were his parents, and three brothers, Herman Samons, Seman Samons and Green Samons. Funeral services for J.B. Samons will be conducted Friday, June 23, 2006, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will follow in the Blueberry Hill Cemetery, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Blueberry Hill Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Marie Jones was born on 8 Nov 1927.

The five known children of John B.⁷ Samons and Marie Jones all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5305 i. Terry⁸ Samons was born on 28 Aug 1948. He married Rebecca McComas.
- + 5306 ii. Linda Samons was born on 23 May 1951. She married Walter Charles Bartrum in 1972.
- 5307 iii. Donna Gail Samons was born on 5 Jul 1957. She married Jerry Rowe on 17 Feb 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5308 iv. Jeffery Samons was born on 22 Nov 1959. He married Yvette Martin, daughter of ? Martin and Marie Fraley, on 2 Jul 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Chaffins, daughter of ? Chaffins and Kathleen Thornsberry, on 14 Feb 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5309 v. Melissa Ann Samons was born on 11 Aug 1966.

3021. Harlie⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Feb 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harley age 10 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harley age 10 living in home of father. He married Polly Conn, daughter of William Maryland Conn and Mary Branham. He died on 11 Jun 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 89. His obituary on 13 Jun 2008: Harlie Conn age 89 of Printer, Ky. passed from this life on Wednesday, June 11, 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center. He was born at Martin, Ky. on February 28, 1919 the son of the late Johnny and Liddie Samons Conn. He was a retired coal miner and a member of the Church of Christ. He was preceded in death by: the parents, Four brothers, Burlie Conn, Johnny Conn, Jr., Willie Conn and McArthur Conn, Four Sisters, Ticker Conn, Melster Maggard, May Manns and Cracie Kilburn. Surviving Family: Sons, Johnny Conn, Marlin Oakie Conn, Harlie Conn, Jr. and Clyde Vernon Conn all of Printer, Ky., Howard Franklin Conn and Willard "Ike" Conn both of Pikeville, Ky., three daughters, Norcie Conn and Juanita Branham both of Printer, KY., theda Hackworth of Martin, KY., Three Sisters, Pearl Samons of Langley, Ky., Mary Conn of Martin, Ky. and Verlie Samons of Wabash, Indiana. 23 Grandchildren and 20 Great Grandchildren. Funeral Services: Saturday, June 14, 2008 at 12:00 Noon in he Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Church of Christ Ministers officiating. Burial in the Conn Cemetery at Printer, Ky. Under the direction of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Polly Conn was born on 12 Jan 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Polly age 7 living in home of father.

The nine known children of Harlie⁷ Conn and Polly Conn were as follows:

- 5310 i. Norcie⁸ Conn married Bill Hall. She married ? Frazier.
- + 5311 ii. Johnny Conn was born on 2 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Carroll, daughter of Virgil Carroll and Ollie Meade.
- 5312 iii. Merlin Okie Conn was born on 24 Jun 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ruby Patrick.
- 5313 iv. Harlie Conn Jr was born on 30 Sep 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rhonda Slone.
- + 5314 v. Theda Conn was born on 15 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Hackworth.
- + 5315 vi. Howard Franklin Conn was born on 8 Apr 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Tammy Patrick.
- 5316 vii. Juanita Conn was born on 9 May 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tray Branham.
- 5317 viii. Willard Conn also went by the name of Ike. He was born on 24 Nov 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ? Miller. He married Deanna Tackett.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5318 ix. Clyde Vernon Conn was born on 24 Sep 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Francis Prater.

3022. Berlie⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burley age 9 living in home of father. He married Polly Conn. He married Ruby Kilburn, daughter of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts. He died on 7 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70.

There were no known children of Berlie⁷ Conn and Polly Conn.

Ruby Kilburn was born on 9 Nov 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Dec 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57.

The three known children of Berlie⁷ Conn and Ruby Kilburn were as follows:

- 5319 i. Beulah⁸ Conn was born on 29 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Jackson.
- + 5320 ii. Berlin Conn was born on 4 Jan 1952 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary E. Boyd.
- 5321 iii. Helen Conn was born on 19 Feb 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ratliff.

3023. Willie⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Apr 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 6 living in home of father. He married Geraldine Castle, daughter of Jessie Castle and Alvina Case. He died before 1968.

Geraldine Castle was born on 9 Feb 1935 at Drift, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Roy Robinson. She died on 24 Jun 2005 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Adkins & Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 6 Jul 2005: Geraldine Castle Conn Robinson, 70, of Martin, died Friday, June 24, 2005, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital. Born February 9, 1935, in Drift, she was the daughter of the late Jessie and Alvina Case Castle. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, at Martin. She was twice married, first to Willie Conn, who preceded her in death, and later to Roy Robinson, who survives. Other survivors include three sons: Jonathan Conn (wife, Sparkle), Eddie Conn, and Joey Robinson all of Martin; her daughters: Rita Roberts (husband, William), of Banner, Freda Branham (husband, Tony), of Prestonsburg, Sharon Helton (husband, Robert), of Piketon, Ohio, and Marlena Hammonds (husband, Bill), of Martin; her brothers: Larry Douglas Castle of Allen, Kenneth Castle of Manassas, Virginia, and Walter Castle of Printer; sisters: Imogene Nickles of Printer, Clotine Shepherd of Martin, and Charlene Allen of Nicota, Tennessee; 19 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents, and first husband, she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Mae Arnold. Funeral services were conducted Monday, June 27, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons, and others, officiating. Burial was in the Adkins & Crum Cemetery, on Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Active pallbearers: Michael Roberts, Jason Roberts, Joshua Roberts, Dustin Hammonds, Ryan Hammonds, Alex Hammonds, Anthony Conn, Charlie Conn, Mark Branham, Aaron Gayheart, Chris Slone, and Jeff Kilburn.

The eight known children of Willie⁷ Conn and Geraldine Castle were as follows:

- 5322 i. Diane J.⁸ Conn was born on 26 Feb 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 5 Apr 1967 at Harlan County, Kentucky, at age 14.
- + 5323 ii. Rita Conn was born on 24 May 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Roberts.
- + 5324 iii. Jonathan Conn was born on 2 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sparkle Crum, daughter of Tommy Crum and Roxie Mae Robinson, on 1 Jul 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5325 iv. Freda S. Conn was born on 8 Jun 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tony Branham.
- + 5326 v. Gregory Conn was born on 15 Mar 1959 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Kimberly Greene.
- 5327 vi. Sharon K. Conn was born on 15 Oct 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Helton.
- + 5328 vii. Marlena Jean Conn was born on 3 Oct 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Hammonds.
- 5329 viii. Eddie Conn was born on 23 Aug 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3024. Pearl⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Nov 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Pearl age 4 living in home of father. She married Seymore Samons, son of Alex Samons and Ida Salmons. She died on 21 May 2009 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84.

Her obituary on 22 May 2009: Pearl Samons, age 84, of Langley, Ky., wife of the late Seymore Samons, passed away Thursday, May 21, 2009, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She was born November 20, 1924 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Johnny Conn and Liddia Samons Conn. Mrs. Samons was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Creek Church of Christ. Survivors include three grandchildren, Emma Lou (Larry) Wells, Auxier, Ky., Mark Jervis, Langley, Ky., Robert Earl (Misty) Jervis, Hippo, Ky., a son-in-law, Earl Jervis, Langley, Ky., three great-grandchildren, Makayla Marie Wells, Larry Lance Wells, II., and Hannah Raen Jervis, two sisters, Mary Conn, Martin, Ky., and Verlie Samons, Wabash, Indiana. Preceding her death was her husband, Seymore, a daughter, Ida Jervis, four brothers, Harley, Doug, Burley and Willie Conn, and three sisters, Gracie Kilburn, Mae Manns, and Ticker Conn. Funeral services for Pearl Samons will be conducted, Saturday, May 23, 2009, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funereal Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., with the Hall Funeral Home, caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Thursday at Hall Funeral Home. Church service 7:00 p.m., Friday evening.

Seymore Samons was born on 1 Dec 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Seymore age 7 living in home of father. He died on 2 Feb 1990 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 65.

The only known child of Pearl⁷ Conn and Seymore Samons was:

- 5330 i. Ida⁸ Samons was born on 29 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earl Jervis. (see # 5219).

3025. Gracie⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 2 living in home of father. She married Joe Kilburn, son of Hardy Kilburn and Corsetta Pitts.

The three known children of Gracie⁷ Conn and Joe Kilburn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5331 i. Harless⁸ Kilburn was born on 9 Nov 1947.
- 5332 ii. Joseph Kilburn was born on 2 Jan 1949.
- 5333 iii. Wendell Kilburn was born on 5 Oct 1950.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3026. Mary⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1929. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 8 months living in home of father. She married Lonnie Conn, son of Elkana Conn and Margaret Crum. She was rebaptized in May 2009 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lonnie Conn was born on 11 Jan 1928. He died on 3 Nov 1980 at age 52. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Mary⁷ Conn and Lonnie Conn were as follows:

- 5334 i. Cindy⁸ Conn married ? Curry.
- + 5335 ii. Buford Conn was born on 16 Feb 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet Faye Adkins.
- + 5336 iii. Burl Randall Conn was born on 24 May 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Walters.
- 5337 iv. Millard Ray Conn was born on 24 Sep 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5338 v. Brenda Sue Conn was born on 13 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Pack.
- + 5339 vi. Judy F. Conn was born on 12 Mar 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall. She married Hobert Newman on 5 Mar 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3029. Mae⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 May 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Orban Mann on 22 Oct 1956. She died on 26 Dec 2006 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, Michigan, at age 71. Her obituary on 3 Jan 2007: Mae Mann, 71, of Albion, Michigan, passed away Friday, December 29, 2006, at Foote Hospital, in Jackson. She was born May 16, 1935, in Printer, the daughter of the late Johnnie and Liddie (Sammons) Conn. On October 22, 1956, she married Orban Mann. Bishop Rev. Orban L. Mann preceded her in death on November 29, 2002. She worked for Hall Brothers Funeral Home, in Martin, at one time. For 49 years she belonged to Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ in Albion, serving as Mother of the Church. She enjoyed singing, shopping, helping others, and spending family time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by her daughters: Clarie (John) Music, Liddie (James) Nelson and Rosella (Marty) Aldridge, all of Marshall; her sons: Orban Daryl (Maria) Mann of Marshall, and James Henry (Karen) Mann, and Delmer (Nancy Howard) Mann, all of Albion; her sisters: Mary Conn and Gracie Kilburn, both of Martin, Pearl Sammons of Salisbury, and Verlie Sammons of Wabash, Indiana; a brother, Harley Conn of Salisbury; 31 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Willie, Berlie, Doug, and an infant brother, Johnnie Jr.; and two sisters: Melster Maggard and Ticker Conn. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, January 3, at 1 p.m., at J. Kevin Tidd Funeral Home, 811 Finley Drive, Albion, Michigan, with Reverends Marvin Morgan and Kenneth Dalton officiating. Visitation was Tuesday, January 2, at Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ in Albion, from 2-8 p.m., with a prayer service at 6 p.m. Memorials are suggested to the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ, Albion, Michigan.

She was buried.

Orban Mann died on 29 Nov 2002.

The six known children of Mae⁷ Conn and Orban Mann are as follows:

- 5340 i. Claire⁸ Mann married John Music.
- 5341 ii. Liddie Mann married James Nelson.
- 5342 iii. Rosella Mann married Marty Aldridge.
- 5343 iv. Orban Daryl Mann married Maria ?
- 5344 v. James Henry Mann married Karen ?
- 5345 vi. Delmer Mann married Nancy Howard.

3031. Verlie⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Sammons. She was born on 8 Jan 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Hardy Samons, son of Paul Samons and Eve Kilburn. She was rebaptized in May 2009 at Wabash, Indiana.

John Hardy Samons was born on 14 Oct 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Verlie⁷ Conn and John Hardy Samons both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5346 i. Timothy H.⁸ Samons was born on 27 Jun 1959.
- 5347 ii. Michael Samons was born on 10 Aug 1961.

3032. Douglas McArthur⁷ Conn (*Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Doug. He was born on 23 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Blanche Mann. He married Artie ? He married Fay Patrick. He died on 24 Oct 1994 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 52.

The only known child of Douglas McArthur⁷ Conn and Blanche Mann is:

- 5348 i. Jerry⁸ Conn was born on 6 Feb 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Douglas McArthur⁷ Conn and Artie ?.

There were no known children of Douglas McArthur⁷ Conn and Fay Patrick.

3040. Mable⁷ Samons (*Ticker⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Aug 1925. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maybelle age 2 living in home of father. She married Casey Samons, son of Bascom Samons and Susie Roxie Samons, on 13 Jul 1942.

Casey Samons was born on 6 Dec 1920 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kasey age 8 living in home of father. He died on 9 Jul 2005 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 13 Jul 2005: Casey Samons, 84, of Arkansas, Martin, died Saturday, July 9, 2005, at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland. Born December 6, 1920, in Martin, he was the son of the late Bascom and Susie Samons. He was a former coal miner, retiring after 32 years, a veteran of World War II, a member of DAV Chapter 128 at Garrett, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ for 63 years. He is survived by his wife, Mabel Samons. Other survivors include one son, Charles C. Sammons of Martin; one daughter, Brenda Sturgill of Martin; two brothers: Everette Samons of Toledo, Ohio, and Bascom Samons of San Antonio, Texas; two sisters: Julie Williams of Van Nuys, California, and Sadie Samons of Martin; five

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one daughter, Gale Samons; and three brothers: T.B. Samons, Tandy Samons, and Hezzie Samons. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, June 12, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel, under direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Active pallbearers: Dennis Hutchinson, Jerry Sturgill, Stephen Sturgill, Howard Sturgill, Jason Samons, and Eric Sturgill. Honorary pallbearers: Ronnie Samons, Charles C. Samons, Garnis Ditto, J.B. Samons, Green Samons Jr., Jonathan Conn, and Roy Robinson.

The three known children of Mable⁷ Samons and Casey Samons were as follows:

- 5349 i. Brenda Joyce⁶ Samons married Jerry Dean Sturgill, son of Bill Sturgill and Carmia Manuel, on 17 Jun 1961 at Grundy, Virginia. (see # 3694).
- 5350 ii. Gail Samons. (see # 3695).
- 5351 iii. Charles Casey Sammons was born on 1 Feb 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Charlotte Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Roberta Wright. (see # 3696).

3048. Canie⁷ Owens (*Virginia⁶ Samons, Alexander⁶ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jun 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Elcana age 7 living in home of father. He married Brenda Carol Hall, daughter of Buddy Hall and Lona Tuttle. He died on 12 Sep 2001 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 78. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Brenda Carol Hall also went by the name of Cookie.

The 10 known children of Canie⁷ Owens and Brenda Carol Hall are as follows:

- 5352 i. Ronnie⁶ Owens.
- 5353 ii. Michael Owens.
- 5354 iii. Larry Owens.
- 5355 iv. Terry Owens.
- 5356 v. Wendell Owens.
- 5357 vi. Debbie Owens married ? Thornsberry.
- 5358 vii. Janette Owens married ? Bray.
- 5359 viii. Anita Gail Owens married ? Burke.
- 5360 ix. Barbara Owens married ? Collins.
- 5361 x. Janet Owens.

3055. Mary⁷ Dotson (*Anna⁶ Salmons, Alexander⁶, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Maurice L. Williams, son of Vince Williams and Eugenia Knox.

Maurice L. Williams was born on 26 May 1923 at Bradyville, Tennessee. He died on 1 Mar 2008 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 84.

His obituary on 3 Mar 2008: Maurice L. Williams, age 84, of Betsy Layne, husband of Mary Dotson Williams, died Saturday, March 1, 2008 in the Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville. He was born May 26, 1923 in Bradyville, Tn., a son of the late Vince and Eugenia Knox Williams. Maurice was a World War II Army veteran, a former miner and construction worker, retired security officer with Johnson Motors, and member of the Betsy Layne Church of Christ. In addition to his wife he is survived by two sons, Morris "Cotton" Williams, Betsy Layne, Mitchell Williams, his wife Beth, Banner, four daughters, Doris Ballard, her husband Dennis, Scottsville, Donna Boyd, her husband Randall, Stanville, Linda Reynolds, her husband Rick, Betsy Layne, Lisa Scalf, her husband Dwayne, Stanville, one brother, Ellis Williams, Evansville, one sister, Pauline Elkins, Readyville, Tn., sixteen grandchildren and twenty great grandchildren. Preceding him in death were his parents, a brother Wayne Williams, one grandson Tony Williams and daughter-in-law, Glenna Williams. Funeral Service for Maurice L. Williams will be conducted Tuesday, March 4 at 11 a.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Tommy Spears and Dennis Ballard officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, with the Hall Funeral Home caring for those arrangements. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Mary⁷ Dotson and Maurice L. Williams are as follows:

- 5362 i. Lisa⁶ Williams married Dwayne Scalf.
- 5363 ii. Morris Williams also went by the name of Cotton. He was born on 26 Dec 1943 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 5364 iii. Doris Williams was born on 9 Apr 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dennis Ballard.
- 5365 iv. Mitchell Williams was born on 27 Nov 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beth ?
- + 5366 v. Donna J. Williams was born on 16 Sep 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randall G. Boyd, son of Gradis Boyd and Golda Parsons.
- 5367 vi. Linda Williams was born on 15 Nov 1953 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Rick Reynolds.

3062. Clyde⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁶ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Margaret Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton and Nannie Bentley. He died before Aug 2006.

Margaret Hamilton also went by the name of Lexie.

The three known children of Clyde⁷ Harrington and Margaret Hamilton are as follows:

- 5368 i. Charlene⁶ Harrington.
- 5369 ii. Johnny B. Harrington was born on 22 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5370 iii. David Burton Harrington was born on 2 Oct 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3063. Oliver⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁶ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Esther Warrens. He died before Aug 2006.

The five known children of Oliver⁷ Harrington and Esther Warrens were as follows:

- 5371 i. Dwayne⁶ Harrington.
- 5372 ii. Steven Harrington.
- 5373 iii. Willie B. Harrington died at Texas. He was born on 30 Oct 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5374 iv. Janet Sue Harrington was born on 11 Jun 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5375 v. Kenneth Wayne Harrington was born on 26 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3064. Homer⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Aug 1911 at Drift, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Maudie Belle Parker on 31 Mar 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nollie Hurst, daughter of William Hurst and Brillar Hammons, on 24 Jun 1945 at Wayne County, Michigan. He died on 28 Feb 1991 at Cannon, Knox County, Kentucky, at age 79.

Maudie Belle Parker was born on 17 Jan 1916 at Offutt, Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1981 at Melvin, Kentucky, at age 65.

The three known children of Homer⁷ Harrington and Maudie Belle Parker all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 5376 i. Billy Joe⁸ Harrington was born on 13 Feb 1934. He married Betty Lou Johnson at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5377 ii. Ernest Ray Harrington was born on 24 Dec 1936. He died in 1953 at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.
- + 5378 iii. Betty Jean Harrington was born on 1 Mar 1938. She married Curtis Newman.

Nollie Hurst was born on 9 Sep 1922 at Knox County, Kentucky. She died on 7 Aug 1999 at Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky, at age 76.

The only known child of Homer⁷ Harrington and Nollie Hurst is:

- + 5379 i. Betty Lou⁸ Harrington was born on 17 Sep 1946 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Don Fredrick Fairchild, son of Lynn Fairchild and Virginia Fern ?, on 23 Feb 1965 at Wayne County, Michigan. She married Alvin Ray Jordan, son of Edward Jordan and Eva Cheek, on 16 Oct 1970 at Knox County, Kentucky.

3065. L. B.⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Dec 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lillie Ethel Daniels. He died on 13 Apr 1989 at Chillicothe, Ohio, at age 75.

The nine known children of L. B.⁷ Harrington and Lillie Ethel Daniels were as follows:

- 5380 i. Jeffrey⁸ Harrington.
- 5381 ii. Judy Harrington married ? Arrowood.
- 5382 iii. Donald L. Harrington was born on 28 Dec 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5383 iv. James Roger Harrington was born on 26 Aug 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5384 v. Delores Harrington was born on 22 Feb 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Kimbler.
- 5385 vi. Arlene Harrington was born on 7 May 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Grayson.
- 5386 vii. Denver Harrington was born on 14 Nov 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5387 viii. Danny Harrington was born on 24 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5388 ix. Stanley Harrington was born on 9 Jan 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3066. Verlie⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Sammons. She was born on 30 Jun 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Howard Taft Salmons.

William Howard Taft Salmons was born in 1910. He died in 1995.

The seven known children of Verlie⁷ Harrington and William Howard Taft Salmons were as follows:

- 5389 i. Don Carlos⁸ Salmons.
- + 5390 ii. Vivian Salmons married Walter Culver.
- + 5391 iii. Howard Franklin Salmons was born in 1936. He married Jacqueline Laura Fay.
- + 5392 iv. Thelma Salmons was born on 3 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny O'Brien.
- 5393 v. Joan Salmons was born on 13 Nov 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Bracken.
- 5394 vi. Raven Salmons was born on 13 Jan 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5395 vii. Tonda La Salmons was born on 30 May 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mike Hall.

3067. Goldie⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Apr 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee Escom Damron. She married Bob Higby. She died before Aug 2006.

Lee Escom Damron died at Chillicothe, Ohio.

The two known children of Goldie⁷ Harrington and Lee Escom Damron were as follows:

- 5396 i. Ernest Joe⁸ Damron.
- 5397 ii. Patsy Sue Damron died at Texas.

Bob Higby died at Texas.

There were no known children of Goldie⁷ Harrington and Bob Higby.

3068. Ida⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ivel Moore. She died on 18 Aug 2006 at Frostproof, Florida, at age 83. Her obituary on 19 Aug 2006: Ida Moore, age 83, of McDowell, Ky., widow of Ivel Moore, passed away Friday, August 18, 2006, in Frostproof, Florida. She was born February 11, 1923 in McDowell, Ky., the daughter of the late Joseph Harrington and Tina Crisp Harrington. Mrs. Moore was a homemaker and attended the First Baptist Church of Lake Wales. Survivors include a son, Jonathan Moore, Martin, Ky., a daughter, Sandra Music-McGowan, Frostproof, Fl., a sister, Verlie Sammons, Chillicothe, Oh., 4 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, August 21, 2006 at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergyman Randy Osborne officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Sunday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ivel Moore died at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Ida⁷ Harrington and Ivel Moore are as follows:

- 5398 i. Sandy Michele⁸ Moore.
- 5399 ii. Jonathan Moore was born on 10 Feb 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3069. Tamara⁷ Harrington (*Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lee O. Risseg. She married Edward Higby. She died before Aug 2006.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The four known children of Tamara⁷ Harrington and Lee O. Risse^g are as follows:

- 5400 i. Carolyn⁸ Risse^g.
- 5401 ii. Timothy Risse^g.
- 5402 iii. James Risse^g.
- 5403 iv. Tammy Risse^g.

The only known child of Tamara⁷ Harrington and Edward Higby is:

- 5404 i. Terry⁸ Higby.

3071. Kendall⁷ Crisp Jr (*Kendall⁶, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 May 1925. He married Billie Lou ? He died on 24 Jun 1997 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 72.

His obituary on 28 Jun 1997: Age 72, of Dayton, Ohio, Died June 24, 1997. Born May 14, 1925 in Wolfpit. He was a veteran of World War II and Korea. Survivor include his wife, Billie Lou Crisp; three dau., Sandra Crisp Tucker, Diane Crisp, Cathleen Croy; two sons, Larry Crisp, Kendall Crisp III; one sister, Louis Rolph.

The five known children of Kendall⁷ Crisp Jr and Billie Lou ? are as follows:

- 5405 i. Sandra⁸ Crisp married ? Tucker.
- 5406 ii. Diane Crisp.
- 5407 iii. Cathleen Crisp married ? Croy.
- 5408 iv. Larry Crisp.
- 5409 v. Kendall Crisp III.

3074. Dorothy⁷ Marshall (*Nancy⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dorothy age 2 years 6 months living in home of father. She married Frank Music. She married Lewis Dotson, son of William J. Dotson and Carrie Fields, on 15 Sep 1945.

There were no known children of Dorothy⁷ Marshall and Frank Music.

Lewis Dotson was born on 27 Jan 1917 at Coats, Kansas.

The only known child of Dorothy⁷ Marshall and Lewis Dotson is:

- 5410 i. Nancy Eileen⁸ Dotson was born on 22 Dec 1946 at Prestonburg, Kentucky. She married Keith Campbell. She married Charles Keene.

3075. Arritta⁷ Marshall (*Nancy⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1919 at Lackey, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arritta age 6 months living in home of father. She married Willie Lewis Baldrige. She died on 3 Nov 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 85. She was buried at George Baldrige Cemetery, East Point, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 6 Nov 2004: Arritta Marshall Baldrige, 85, of East Point, died Wednesday, November 3, 2004, at Highlands Regional Medical Center. Born on June 25, 1919, in Lackey, she was the daughter of the late Hiram Marshall and Nancy Ellen Crisp Marshall. She was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie (Bill) Lewis Baldrige, on February 6, 1986. Survivors include two daughters: Willa Dean Centers and Libby Ann Baldrige, both of East Point; and one sister, Dorothy Dotson of Prestonsburg; one granddaughter: Melissa Centers of Columbus, Ohio. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one brother, Virgil Marshall who died May 8, 2000. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, November 5, at 11 a.m., at the Carter Funeral Home Chapel, with Brother Dave Garrett officiating. Interment will be at the George Baldrige Cemetery, at East Point. The family has entrusted arrangements to the Carter Funeral Home.

Willie Lewis Baldrige also went by the name of Bill. He died on 6 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Arritta⁷ Marshall and Willie Lewis Baldrige both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5411 i. Willa Dean⁸ Baldrige was born on 15 Jul 1948. She married ? Centers.
- 5412 ii. Libby Ann Baldrige was born on 2 Apr 1951.

3085. Kenith Ronald⁷ Crisp (*Perry⁶, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1941. He married Clara Neal Gamble, daughter of Lonnie Gamble and Tennessee Gregory, on 1 Jun 1962.

Clara Neal Gamble was born on 23 Jun 1941 at Tennessee.

The two known children of Kenith Ronald⁷ Crisp and Clara Neal Gamble are as follows:

- 5413 i. Rhonda K.⁸ Crisp was born on 9 Aug 1970 at Bryan, Ohio. She married Paul Brown Jr. on 30 Jun 1990 at Stryker, Ohio.
Paul Brown Jr was born on 7 Nov 1969 at Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- 5414 ii. Ronald David Crisp was born on 8 Aug 1974.

3094. Rebecca Pearl⁷ Pack (*Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Bill Hamilton, son of Bill Hamilton and Veda Newman.

The only known child of Rebecca Pearl⁷ Pack and Bill Hamilton is:

- 5415 i. Wesley Oneal⁸ Hamilton was born on 14 Oct 1971 at Pike County, Kentucky.

3096. Virgie⁷ Pack (*Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1924 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Joe Shannon, son of Harve Shannon and Molly ?, in 1946. She married Gladys Stumbo in 1968. She died on 23 Jun 1983 at McDowell, Kentucky, at age 59.

Joe Shannon died in 1953.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Virgie⁷ Pack and Joe Shannon were as follows:

- 5416 i. Dottie Kay⁸ Shannon married Michael Lawson.
- 5417 ii. Nova Shannon was born on 4 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Adkins.

There were no known children of Virgie⁷ Pack and Gladys Stumbo.

3097. Johnny⁷ Pack (*Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1926 at Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Berniece Lykins, daughter of Mary Warner. He died on 10 May 2009 at McDowell ARH, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83. His obituary on 12 May 2009: Johnny N. Pack, age 83, of McDowell, Ky., husband of the late Berniece Lykins Pack, passed away Sunday, May 10, 2009, at the McDowell ARH Hospital, McDowell, Kentucky. He was born April 14, 1926 in Portsmouth, Oh., the son of the late Aaron and Nova Crisp Pack. Mr. Pack was a retired Coal Miner, formerly employed by Turner-Elkhorn Mining Company and an U.S. Army, WW II Veteran. Survivors include four daughters, Brenda (Jerry) Sholtes, Phoenix, Az., Barbara (Randal) Ratliff, Burns, Tn., Mary (Gregory) Kidd, Sumpter, SC., Rhonda (Kenny) Mitchell, McDowell, Ky., three brothers, Allen Pack, Sherman Pack, and Eugene Pack all of Columbus, Oh., three sisters, Eva Mullins and Annie Robinson both of Columbus, Oh., and Rebecca Pearl Hamilton, Drift, Ky., 9 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. Preceding him in death was his wife, Berniece, a brother, Woddy Pack and a sister Virgie Stumbo. Funeral services for Johnny N. Pack will be conducted Wednesday, May 13, 2009, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergyman Ted Shannon officiating. Burial will follow in the Drift Cemetery, Drift, Ky., with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m, Monday at Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Drift Cemetery, Drift, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Berniece Lykins was born on 28 Jan 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67.

The four known children of Johnny⁷ Pack and Berniece Lykins all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5418 i. Brenda⁸ Pack was born on 30 Jan 1948. She married Jerry Sholtes.
- 5419 ii. Barbara Pack was born on 12 Dec 1949. She married Randal Ratliff.
- 5420 iii. Mary Pack was born on 5 Jun 1952. She married Gregory Kidd.
- + 5421 iv. Rhonda Pack was born on 28 Oct 1957. She married Kenny Mitchell on 29 Sep 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3098. Woodrow⁷ Pack (*Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1928 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Mae Stumbo, daughter of Green Stumbo and Jane Hall, on 23 Jan 1953. He died on 5 May 2003 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 75. He was buried at Lucy Hall Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 7 May 2003: Woodrow Wilson Pack, age 75, of McDowell, husband of Margaret Mae Stumbo Pack, passed away Monday, May 5, 2003, at his residence. He was born January 4, 1928, in Martin County, the son of the late Elder Aaron Pack and Nova Crisp Pack. He was a retired coal miner, a member of the Old Beaver Regular Baptist Church for 36 years, and served as assistant moderator. He served as moderator at Spurlock Regular Baptist Church for 20 years, was a Kentucky Colonel, a member of the U.M.W.A., and a U.S. Army World War II veteran. Survivors include his wife; one son, Randy Lee (Cindy) Pack of Wayland; one daughter, Betty Jane (James) Tackett of Drift; one grandson, Robert Kyle Tackett; one step-grandson, Aaron Thorpe; daughters of the heart, Sue Carolyn Stumbo Pack, and husband, Franklin; and sons, Ricky, Dale and families; daughter of the heart, Phylliss Jean Stumbo Pettis, husband, Paul; her children, Gregory, Tammy, Pamela, Samantha, Mandy and families; four brothers, Johnny Pack of Drift, and Allan Pack and Sherman Pack, both of Summitt Station, Ohio, Eugene Pack of Circleville, Ohio; three sisters, Eva Mullins of Calabash, North Carolina, Ann Robinson of Columbus, Ohio, and Rebecca Hamilton of Drift; and many nieces and nephews. Funeral services for Elder Woodrow Pack will be conducted Wednesday, May 7, at noon, at the Old Beaver Regular Baptist Church, at Minnie, with Clergymen Clifford Williams, Clyde Lewis, Carl Addington, and Jack Adkins officiating. Burial will follow in the Lucy Hall Cemetery, at McDowell, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Visitation is at the church. Please sign the guest register book at www.hallfuneralservice.com.

Margaret Mae Stumbo was born on 19 Jan 1934 at McDowell, Kentucky.

The two known children of Woodrow⁷ Pack and Margaret Mae Stumbo both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5422 i. Betty Jane⁸ Pack was born on 8 Mar 1955. She married James A. Tackett.
- 5423 ii. Randy Lee Pack was born on 1 Jan 1959. He married Cindy ?

3111. Dallas Dewey⁷ Sammons (*Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 May 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dallas D. age 3 years 11 months living in home of father. He married Ruby Fay Alexander, daughter of Willard Alexander and Enid Netherly, on 25 Dec 1949.

Ruby Fay Alexander was born on 7 Jun 1929 at Campton, Kentucky.

The two known children of Dallas Dewey⁷ Sammons and Ruby Fay Alexander both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5424 i. Dallas Fay⁸ Sammons was born on 14 May 1953.
- + 5425 ii. Rose Sharon Sammons was born on 21 Sep 1956. She married James Dale Lester on 10 Jun 1979.

3112. Denver Darwin⁷ Sammons (*Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Denver D. age 2 years 8 months living in home of father. He married Jacqueline Wells.

Jacqueline Wells also went by the name of Jackie.

The two known children of Denver Darwin⁷ Sammons and Jacqueline Wells are as follows:

- + 5426 i. Stephen Dennis⁸ Sammons was born on 2 Dec 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Donna Lynem, daughter of Donald Lynem and Lola M. Marks, on 4 May 1970.
- + 5427 ii. Susan Deniene Sammons was born on 7 Sep 1956. She married Raymond Ferschke in Jul 1977.

3113. Arliss Lloyd⁷ Sammons (*Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 May 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Priscilla Layne, daughter of Virgil Layne and Juanita Click, on 25 Dec 1955.

Priscilla Layne was born on 8 Sep 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Arliss Lloyd⁷ Sammons and Priscilla Layne are as follows:

- 5428 i. Lloyd Lamar⁸ Sammons was born on 6 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Debra Heffner on 15 Jul 1989. Debra Heffner was born on 26 Apr 1958.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 5429 ii. Dewey Ladale Sammons was born on 13 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Jo Smith on 23 Jul 1983.
 - 5430 iii. Timothy Lee Sammons was born on 7 Oct 1958.

3114. Evelyn Chloe⁷ Sammons (*Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Oct 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Goble. She married Gary Neil Walls.

Robert Goble was born on 18 Jun 1923. He died on 6 Jun 1979 at age 55.
There were no known children of Evelyn Chloe⁷ Sammons and Robert Goble.

The only known child of Evelyn Chloe⁷ Sammons and Gary Neil Walls is:

- + 5431 i. Michael Neil⁸ Walls was born on 20 Apr 1963 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Crider.

3125. Ronald Ray⁷ Samons (*Maryland⁶, Joseph⁵ Sammons, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Phyllis Jean Legg, daughter of John Legg and Ada Adams, on 24 Apr 1967.

Phyllis Jean Legg was born on 18 Sep 1948 at Ada, Ohio. She died on 10 Feb 2006 at Wapakoneta, Ohio, at age 57.
Her obituary on 11 Feb 2006: PHYLLIS J. SAMONS, 57, died at 12:40 a.m. Feb. 10, 2006, at her residence, following a long battle with cancer. She was born Sept. 18, 1948, in Ada to John and Ada Adams Legge. Her father preceded her in death. Her mothers survives in Ada. On April 24, 1967, she married Ronald R. Samons, who survives. Mrs. Samons worked at Miller's Textile, Wapakoneta, for more than 10 years. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. Survivors also include three daughters, Pattie Jean (Charles) Hunter of Huber Heights, Tonia May (Robert) Rood of Sidney and Veronica Marie (Dan Jr.) Snider of Uniopolis; a son, Ronald R. Samons Jr. of Canton; 10 grandchildren, Jason, Christina, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Josiah, Zachary, Kaitlin, Lauren, Madison and Gracie; three sisters, Kathy (Dave) Mallow of Botkins, Janie Bailey of Harrod and Eileen Kindle of Dunkirk; a brother, John (Nancy) Legge of Waynesfield; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, William Legge. Services will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at Van Horn Funeral Home, Lakeview. The Rev. Leon Stutzman will officiate. Burial will be in Fairmount Cemetery, Uniopolis. Friends may call from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Rita's Hospice. Condolences may be expressed at www.vanhornfuneralhome.com. She was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Uniopolis, Ohio.

The four known children of Ronald Ray⁷ Samons and Phyllis Jean Legg are as follows:

- 5432 i. Ronald Ray⁸ Samons Jr.
- 5433 ii. Tonia May Samons married Robert Rood.
- 5434 iii. Veronica Marie Samons married Dan Snider Jr.
- 5435 iv. Pattie Jean Samons married Charles Hunter. She was born on 12 Oct 1967 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

3127. Joseph Seymore⁷ Sammons (*Toy⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of J.S. He also went by the name of Jay. He was born on 12 Mar 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cheryl McPeak. He married Sharon Bartley.

The only known child of Joseph Seymore⁷ Sammons and Cheryl McPeak is:

- + 5436 i. Diana Wynne⁸ Sammons was born in 1963. She married Mark Hamilton.

The only known child of Joseph Seymore⁷ Sammons and Sharon Bartley is:

- 5437 i. Joseph S.⁸ Sammons II was born in Jan 1974.

3128. John David⁷ Sammons (*Toy⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Connie Wallen, daughter of George S. Wallen and Irene Calhoun.

Connie Wallen was born on 2 Aug 1947 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 2004 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. She was buried at Mayo Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Her obituary on 20 Sep 2004: Connie W. Sammons, 57, of 205 Clark Drive, Prestonsburg, passed away, Wednesday, September 15, 2004. Born on August 2, 1947, in Prestonsburg, she was the daughter of Irene Calhoun Wallen and the late George S. Wallen. She was office manager for Hickory Creek Healthcare Foundation, and an active member of the First Baptist Church, Prestonsburg, where she taught Sunday school. She is survived by her husband, John D. Sammons of Prestonsburg. Other survivors include two daughters: Karen Brook Sammons of Louisville, and Serabeth Campbell (Justin) of Knoxville, Tennessee; two brothers: Jim Wallen (Leigh) of Winchester, and Sammy Wallen (Freidia) of Bardstown. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, September 17, at 11 a.m., at the First Baptist Church (Irene Cole), with Dr. Lloyd Price officiating. Interment will be in the Mayo Cemetery. Visitation was at the Carter Funeral Home. Carter Funeral Home is serving the Sammons family.

The two known children of John David⁷ Sammons and Connie Wallen both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5438 i. Serabeth⁸ Sammons was born on 2 Dec 1980. She married Justin Campbell, son of Greg Campbell, on 15 Jun 2002 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5439 ii. Karen Brook Sammons was born on 2 Dec 1980.

3134. Audrey⁷ Slone (*Proctor⁶, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Auda age 10 living in home of father. She married Lasco Blanton.

The only known child of Audrey⁷ Slone and Lasco Blanton is:

- + 5440 i. Robert Phillip⁸ Blanton was born on 30 Apr 1949 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lorieta Slone, daughter of Vertis Slone and Monnie Slone, on 12 Mar 1971 at Leburn, Kentucky.

3140. Luna⁷ Jones (*Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1908 at Dema, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Luna age 11 living in home of father. She married Ishmael Hopkins, son of Ellis Hopkins and Daisy ? She married Mont Combs. She died on 30 Oct 2007 at Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 99.

Her obituary on 31 Oct 2007: Luna J. Hopkins Combs, age 99, of Topmost, Ky., passed away Tuesday, October 30, 2007 at the Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She was born September 25, 1908 in Dema, Ky., the daughter of the late Miles and Ollie Slone Jones. She was a

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

homemaker and a member of the Providence Regular Baptist Church. Survivors include three sons, Eddie (Virginia) Hopkins, Prestonsburg, Ky., Carson

(Betty) Hopkins, Goose Creek, Sc., Jimmy (Patty) Hopkins, Grayson, Ky., four step-sons, Hershell (Jean) Combs, Topmost, Ky., Russell (Greta) Combs, Lexington, Ky., Clifford (Mae) Combs, Topmost, Ky., and Norman (Teresa) Combs, Toledo, Oh., two brothers, Herbert Jones, Wayne, Mi., Curt Jones, Detroit, Mi., and one sister, Verna Hall, Warren, Mi., 6 grandchildren, 16 step-grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and 3 great-great grandchildren. Preceding her in death was her parents, her first husband, Ishmael Hopkins, her second husband, Mont Combs, two step-sons, Arnold Combs and Normel Combs, one daughters, Yvonne Schuster, one step-daughter, Berthie Combs, a brother, Claude Jones, six sisters, Dina Nickels, Lena Allen, Lina Stumbo, Verda Sifflet, Versa Addis and Lona Jones. Funeral services for Mrs. Combs will be conducted, Friday, November 02, 2007, at 11:00 at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergyman Cluett Hall and Roger Hicks officiating. Burial will follow in the Joe Hall Cemetery, Dry Creek, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Joe Hall Cemetery, Dry Creek, Kentucky.

Ishmael Hopkins was born in 1906 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 26 Apr 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ishmael age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Ishmael age 13 living in home of father. The four known children of Luna⁷ Jones and Ishmael Hopkins all born at Knott County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 5441 i. Eddie⁹ Hopkins was born on 5 Apr 1930. He married Virginia ?
- + 5442 ii. Carson Hopkins was born on 27 Oct 1931. He married Betty J. Rice, daughter of Oscar Ola Rice and Nellie Ann Compton, on 25 Jun 1955.
- 5443 iii. Lowell Hopkins also went by the name of Jimmy. He was born on 16 Nov 1933. He married Patty ?
- 5444 iv. Yvonne Hopkins was born on 19 Jul 1935. She married ? Schuster. She died before Oct 2007.

Mont Combs died before Oct 2007.

There were no known children of Luna⁷ Jones and Mont Combs.

3141. Lena⁷ Jones (*Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1911 at Dema, Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lena age 9 living in home of father. She married Buck Allen. She died on 14 Feb 2001 at Eastern, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90. She was buried at Turner Cemetery, Dema, Kentucky. Her obituary on 18 Feb 2001: Lena Allen, 90, of Eastern, died Wednesday, February 14, 2001, at her residence. She was born January 7, 1911, at Dema, the daughter of the late Miles and Ollie Mae Slone Jones. She was a member of the Caney Fork Regular Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Buck Allen. She is survived by one son, Lee Edward Allen of Allen; two brothers, Curtis Jones of Glendale, Michigan and Herbert Jones of Wayne, Michigan; three sisters, Luna Combs of Prestonsburg, Verna Hall of Madison Heights, Michigan and Versa Addis of McDowell. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, February 18, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial was in the Turner Cemetery at Dema.

The only known child of Lena⁷ Jones and Buck Allen is:

- 5445 i. Lee Edward⁹ Allen was born on 8 Apr 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky.

3143. Lina⁷ Jones (*Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Lina age 4 years 5 months living in home of father. She married ? Stumbo. She died before Oct 2007.

The four known children of Lina⁷ Jones and ? Stumbo all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5446 i. Eugene⁸ Stumbo was born on 14 Nov 1934.
- 5447 ii. Reverle Stumbo was born on 12 Mar 1938.
- 5448 iii. Linda F. Stumbo was born on 18 Feb 1940.
- 5449 iv. Eula V. Stumbo was born on 5 Sep 1946.

3145. Verna⁷ Jones (*Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.

The only known child of Verna⁷ Jones and ? Hall is:

- 5450 i. Garry D.⁹ Hall was born on 24 Feb 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3146. Versa⁷ Jones (*Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Aug 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Addis. She died before Oct 2007.

The only known child of Versa⁷ Jones and ? Addis is:

- 5451 i. Larry D.⁸ Addis was born on 1 Feb 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3149. Earl⁷ Warrens (*Loutisha⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jun 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ova Martin, daughter of Sol Martin and Della Gearhart.

The only known child of Earl⁷ Warrens and Ova Martin is:

- + 5452 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Warrens was born on 28 Jul 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Terry on 18 Jan 1969.

3151. Eula Mae⁷ Warrens (*Loutisha⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Bilopaulovick.

The three known children of Eula Mae⁷ Warrens and Johnny Bilopaulovick were as follows:

- 5453 i. Joseph William⁸ Bilopaulovick.
- 5454 ii. Michael Bilopaulovick.
- 5455 iii. John Joseph Bilopaulovick.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3152. Stella Mae⁷ Warrens (*Loutisha⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kenny Purdy. She married ? Limbert.

The three known children of Stella Mae⁷ Warrens and Kenny Purdy were as follows:

- 5456 i. Debra⁸ Purdy.
- 5457 ii. Sandra Purdy.
- 5458 iii. Timothy Purdy.

There were no known children of Stella Mae⁷ Warrens and ? Limbert.

3166. Erton⁷ Caudill (*Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1912. He married Hazel Slone, daughter of Lemmie Slone and Melda Mosley, on 7 Dec 1934 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Bloomie Jacobs married ? Slone after 1933.

The only known child of Erton⁷ Caudill and Bloomie Jacobs was:

- + 5459 i. Clifford⁸ Jacobs was born on 15 Nov 1932 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky. He married Bessie Ousley circa 1952.

Hazel Slone was born in 1917.

There were no known children of Erton⁷ Caudill and Hazel Slone.

3167. Virgil⁷ Caudill (*Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1914 at Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Dellie Johnson on 24 Dec 1931. He died on 20 Sep 1980 at Hamden, Ohio, at age 65.

The 14 known children of Virgil⁷ Caudill and Dellie Johnson were as follows:

- 5460 i. Cashel⁸ Caudill.
- 5461 ii. Denver Caudill.
- 5462 iii. Mary Caudill married ? Bentley.
- 5463 iv. Ella Caudill married ? Rowland.
- 5464 v. Corbett Caudill.
- 5465 vi. Junie Caudill married ? Oney.
- 5466 vii. Dee H. Caudill.
- 5467 viii. Ruby Caudill married ? Booth.
- 5468 ix. Jimmie Paul Caudill.
- 5469 x. Elberta Caudill married ? Hayes.
- 5470 xi. Harold Caudill.
- 5471 xii. Robert Lee Caudill.
- 5472 xiii. Arvin Caudill.
- 5473 xiv. Afton Caudill.

3168. Elberta⁷ Caudill (*Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1919. She married Herald Hall, son of Johnny Hall and Wonnies Hall, on 9 Jun 1938.

Herald Hall was born in 1921.

The nine known children of Elberta⁷ Caudill and Herald Hall were as follows:

- + 5474 i. Alfred⁸ Hall married Mary Magdaline Cox.
- + 5475 ii. Harold Dean Hall married Rebecca Combs, daughter of Cradey Combs.
- 5476 iii. Orland Hall.
- + 5477 iv. Phillip Ray Hall married Janelle Mullins, daughter of Alec Mullins and Annie ?
- + 5478 v. Marcella Hall married Grover Martin, son of Joel Martin.
- + 5479 vi. Judy Marlene Hall married Timothy Collins.
- + 5480 vii. Cordell Hall was born on 7 May 1940. He married Joyce Ann Vance, daughter of Arnold Vance and Emma ?
- + 5481 viii. Attis Ray Hall was born on 18 Jan 1942. He married Janice Blair, daughter of Jessie Blair and Ellie Hall.
- + 5482 ix. Anna Lou Hall was born on 20 Nov 1943 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Watts, son of Ova Watts and Nettie Slone.

3169. Corbett⁷ Caudill (*Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lola Slone. He died on 29 Jan 1997 at Mt Sterling, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Machpelah Cemetery.

His obituary on 31 Jan 1997: Corbett Caudill, 71, of Winchester, died Wednesday, January 29, 1997, at his residence. Born February 6, 1925 in Knott County, he was the son of the late Floyd and Louise Caudill. He was a member of the Mt. Sterling Old Regular Baptist Church. He was a retired watchmaker and a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army and Purple Heart recipient. Survivors include his wife, Lola Slone Caudill; two sons, Jimmy Alvin Caudill and Corbett Caudill Jr., both of Winchester; one daughter, Sharon Caudill Willoughby of Winchester; three sisters, Alberta Hall of Lackey, Mariette Hall of Detroit, Michigan, and Adda B. Slone of Wawaka, Indiana; two brothers, Bruce Caudill of Marion, Ohio, and Clivan Caudill of Hollybush; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Friday, January 31, at the Mt. Sterling Old Regular Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Machpelah Cemetery, under the direction of Herald and Stewart Home for Funerals, Mt. Sterling. Active pallbearers will be Jeffory, Michael, Eric and Corbett Ray Caudill, Irton and James Keith Slone. Honorary pallbearers will be Randy and Lonnie Eversole, Clivan and Coshel Caudill, C. B. Smith, Jim Frazier, C. B. Smith Jr. and Charlie Reed.

The three known children of Corbett⁷ Caudill and Lola Slone were as follows:

- 5483 i. Jimmy Alvin⁸ Caudill.
- 5484 ii. Corbett Caudill, Jr.
- 5485 iii. Sharon Caudill married ? Willoughby.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3170. Clivan⁷ Caudill (*Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Feb 1927 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Jane Slone, daughter of Lemmie Slone and Melda Mosley. He died on 10 Feb 2006 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky, at age 78. He was buried at Clivan Caudill Jr. Cemetery, Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 14 Feb 2006: Clivan Caudill, age 78, of Pippa Passes, Kentucky, died Friday, February 10, 2006 at his residence. He was born February 23, 1927, the son of Floyd and Louise Caudill. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sons: Clivan Caudill Jr., and Larry Asa Caudill; two grandsons: Shane Asa and Clivan III. He is survived by his wife: Jane Caudill, two sons Denzil (Judy) Caudill of Hollybush, Kentucky and Don Caudill of Dema, Kentucky; six daughters: Betty (Larry) Hoover of Garrett, Indiana, Vonda Caudill of Hindman, Kentucky, Geraldine (Charles) Conley of Kendallville, Indiana, Maxine (Curtie) Hall of Dry Creek, Kentucky, Thelma "Puttie (Kirby) Hall of Dry Creek, Kentucky, Kathy (Ronnie) Fairie of Raven, Kentucky; daughter-at-heart: Connie Johnson; one brother: Bruce Caudill; sister: Addie Bea Slone; 22 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, February 14, at 11 a.m., at the Hindman Funeral Services Chapel, Hindman, Kentucky, with Roger Hicks, Theodore Slone, Edgar Howell and Curtie Hall officiating. Burial followed in the Clivan Caudill Jr. Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky. Under the direction of Hindman Funeral Services, Hindman, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Clivan⁷ Caudill and Jane Slone were as follows:

- 5486 i. Vonda⁸ Caudill.
- 5487 ii. Denzil Caudill married Judy ?
- 5488 iii. Don Ray Caudill.
- 5489 iv. Larry Asa Caudill died before Feb 2006.
- 5490 v. Betty Caudill married Larry Hoover.
- 5491 vi. Thelma Caudill married Kirby Hall. She also went by the name of Puttie.
- 5492 vii. Geraldine Caudill married Charles Conley.
- 5493 viii. Maxine Caudill married Curtie Hall.
- 5494 ix. Kathy Caudill married Ronnie Faine.
- + 5495 x. Clivan Caudill Jr was born on 2 Sep 1952. He married Kathy ?

3179. Vernie⁷ Huff (*Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1922 at Kentucky. She married Ellis Gibson, son of Hillard Gibson and Lucy Casebolt. She died on 12 Nov 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 62.

Ellis Gibson was born on 7 Apr 1910 at Kentucky. He died in 1972.

The six known children of Vernie⁷ Huff and Ellis Gibson were as follows:

- + 5496 i. Bobby Ray⁸ Gibson was born on 16 Mar 1942 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lovinius Slone, daughter of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, on 12 Sep 1962 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky. He and Lovinius Slone were divorced in 1977.
- + 5497 ii. Lillian Marie Gibson was born on 21 Aug 1946 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Emerson Joseph Longo. She married Leo Saurbaur.
- + 5498 iii. Shelvedine Gibson was born on 21 Feb 1948. She married David Bailey. She married David Griffith.
- + 5499 iv. Ellis Gibson Jr was born on 10 Mar 1950. He married Dolly Plaster. He married Georgetta Hall.
- + 5500 v. Phyliss ann Gibson was born on 26 May 1951.
- 5501 vi. Paul Daniel Gibson was born on 30 Jan 1954. He died on 21 Apr 1992 at Portland, Multaomah County, Oregon, at age 38.

3197. Terry⁷ Slone (*Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Patricia Collins, daughter of Lewis Collins and Aileen Blackburn.

The two known children of Terry⁷ Slone and Patricia Collins were as follows:

- + 5502 i. Karen⁸ Slone married Michael Hackworth.
- 5503 ii. Brian Slone married Rachel Bradford.

3198. Lee Ester⁷ Slone (*Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jun 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Manns, son of Banner Manns and Gladys Reed.

Curtis Manns was born on 19 Jul 1927. He died on 4 Mar 1963 at age 35.

The four known children of Lee Ester⁷ Slone and Curtis Manns are as follows:

- + 5504 i. Clovis Ray⁸ Manns was born on 5 Jan 1947. He married Cheryl Chaffins circa 1967.
- + 5505 ii. Jerry Lee Manns was born on 30 Dec 1948. He married Lenice Profitt circa 1968.
- + 5506 iii. Roy Benton Manns was born on 14 Nov 1951. He married Sandy Davis circa 1971.
- + 5507 iv. Gladys Mae Manns was born on 29 Oct 1959. She married Terry Ellis Gibson circa 1979.

3211. Shelby⁷ Short (*Dora⁶ Slone, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Blanche ? He died on 26 Jul 1998 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 74. He was buried at Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery, Litt Carr, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Shelby⁷ Short and Blanche ? were as follows:

- 5508 i. Larry⁸ Short.
- 5509 ii. Ricky Short.
- 5510 iii. Katherine Short married ? Bates.
- 5511 iv. Glenna Kaye Short married ? Glaub.
- 5512 v. Linda Joan Short married ? Owens.
- 5513 vi. Tincia Sue Short married ? Combs.
- 5514 vii. Connie Short married ? Smith.
- 5515 viii. Diane Short married ? Marsillett.
- 5516 ix. Janie Short married ? Triplett.

3214. Dalna⁷ Francis (*Corsa⁶ Slone, Reuben⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Davis. She died in 1975.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Dalna⁷ Francis and ? Davis is:

- 5517 i. Bob⁸ Davis.

3227. Myrtle⁷ Slone (*Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ishmael Slone. She died on 31 Dec 1999 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 81. She was buried at Leonard Slone Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky.

The five known children of Myrtle⁷ Slone and Ishmael Slone were as follows:

- 5518 i. Phillip⁸ Slone married Rebecca Smith.
- 5519 ii. Garlie Slone.
- 5520 iii. Kirby Slone married Deborah Nickles.
- + 5521 iv. Vernon Slone was born on 16 Feb 1945 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Elveda Slone.
- 5522 v. Linda Slone married Ralph Dyer. She was rebaptized in Nov 2007 at Mallie, Kentucky.

3228. Florida⁷ Slone (*Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Mar 1923. She married Estill Slone, son of Marion Slone and Rosetta Short, on 15 Sep 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Estill Slone was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Jul 2007.

The five known children of Florida⁷ Slone and Estill Slone were as follows:

- + 5523 i. Shirlene⁸ Slone was born on 30 Jul 1939. She married Archie Slone. She married Vernon Collett.
- + 5524 ii. Pauline Slone was born on 3 Aug 1941. She married Orbin B. Slone. She married Thomas Kramer.
- + 5525 iii. Clyde Slone was born on 26 Jun. He married Nadine Breeding.
- + 5526 iv. Glenda Slone was born on 11 Jun 1948. She married Harliss Sparkman. She married Glen Bentley.
- + 5527 v. Pam Slone was born on 9 Feb 1955. She married Rodney Childers.

3229. Mary⁷ Triplett (*Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Beverage Slone, son of Pierce Slone and Tina Owens, on 27 Jan 1944. She married Ed Slone. She died before Jan 2007.

Beverage Slone was born on 3 Feb 1924. He died on 2 Jan 1945 at age 20.

The only known child of Mary⁷ Triplett and Beverage Slone was:

- 5528 i. Jeff⁸ Slone.

There were no known children of Mary⁷ Triplett and Ed Slone.

3233. Jerry⁷ Triplett (*Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary Magdalene Roberts, daughter of Lewis Wetsel Roberts and Ada Tuttle, on 28 Jun 1955.

Mary Magdalene Roberts was born on 26 Dec 1934.

The eight known children of Jerry⁷ Triplett and Mary Magdalene Roberts were as follows:

- + 5529 i. Deborah Dianne⁸ Triplett was born on 17 May 1956. She married Anthony James Kizer on 16 Nov 1974. She married Tom Frilling on 2 Feb 1979.
- + 5530 ii. Rita Carol Triplett was born on 17 Jul 1957. She married Wade Thomas Moran.
- + 5531 iii. Penny Elaine Triplett was born on 24 Feb 1959. She married Rodney Michael Akers on 12 Aug 1977.
- 5532 iv. Jerry Dale Triplett was born on 17 Sep 1960. He died on 26 Sep 1960.
- 5533 v. Jeffrey Allen Triplett was born on 17 Sep 1961. He married Jennifer Adams.
- + 5534 vi. Janet Lynn Triplett was born on 24 Dec 1962. She married Scott Michael Moran on 6 Aug 1981.
- + 5535 vii. Melissa Gay Triplett was born on 3 Jun 1965. She married Kurt Edward Qualhorst on 8 Mar 1985 at St. Mary's, Ohio.
- 5536 viii. Wesley Wade Triplett was born on 25 Apr 1967.

3238. Gracie⁷ Triplett (*Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Melvin Jacobs. She died on 16 Oct 2001 at Hi Hat, Kentucky, at age 81. She was buried at Buckingham Cemetery, Bevinsville, Kentucky.

Melvin Jacobs died before Oct 2001.

The seven known children of Gracie⁷ Triplett and Melvin Jacobs are as follows:

- 5537 i. Clard⁸ Jacobs.
- 5538 ii. Kermit Jacobs.
- 5539 iii. Eva Jacobs married ? Little.
- 5540 iv. Joyce Jacobs married ? Little.
- 5541 v. Pam Jacobs married ? Hall.
- 5542 vi. Debbie Jacobs married ? Shope.
- 5543 vii. Brandy Jacobs married ? Hopkins.

3239. Mazie⁷ Triplett (*Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Triplett. She was born on 24 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Austin Slone, son of Green Slone and Rhoda Slone, on 15 Apr 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Benton Slone, son of Pierce Slone and Tina Owens. She died on 14 Jan 2007 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 84.

Her obituary on 17 Jan 2007: Mazie Triplett Slone, age 84, of Hollybush passed away January 14, 2007 at Hazard ARH. She was born in Knott County on February 24, 1922, to the late Sylvester & Clearinda Jacobs Triplett. She was the wife of the late Benton Slone. She is survived by 4 sons; Kermit (Patricia) Slone of Hollybush, Corbett (Annette) Slone of Mousie, Jim Slone of Hollybush, & Adrian (Brenda) Slone of Celina, Ohio, 4 daughters; Anne Lee (Harold) Farley of Hollybush, Alleen (James) Slone of Somerset, Thelma (Glenn) Slone of Hollybush, Zella (Robert) Sweeney of St. Marys, Ohio, 5

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

brothers; Irvin Triplett of Hollybush, Jerry Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, Sid Triplett of Faubush, Ky., Oliver Triplett & Steve Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, 2 sisters; Joy Donovan of St. Marys, Ohio, & Jane Lewis of Coldwater, Ohio, 18 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, & 2 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, January 18, 2007 at the Hollybush Old Regular Baptist Church with ministers officiating. Burial will follow at the Benton Slone Family Cemetery at Hollybush under the direction of the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. She was buried at Benton Slone Family Cemetery, Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky.

Austin Slone was born on 20 Mar 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Aston age 1 month living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Austin age 11 living in home of father.

The only known child of Mazie⁷ Triplett and Austin Slone is:

- 5544 i. Annie Lee⁸ Slone was born on 22 Aug 1939. She married Harold Farley.
Harold Farley also went by the name of Buddy.

Benton Slone was born on 11 Aug 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1998 at Hollybush, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Slone Family Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Mazie⁷ Triplett and Benton Slone were as follows:

- 5545 i. Janelle⁸ Slone died before Jan 2007.
- + 5546 ii. Allene Slone was born on 11 Mar 1945. She married James Junior Slone, son of Arbin Palmer Slone and Marie Slone.
- 5547 iii. Kermit Slone was born on 21 Mar 1947. He married Patricia Young.
- 5548 iv. Corbett Slone was born on 21 Jun 1949. He married Annette Collins.
- 5549 v. Thelma Slone was born on 27 Oct 1951. She married Kenny Franklin. She married Donald Baker. She married Glenn Slone.
- 5550 vi. James Slone was born on 25 Nov 1953. He married Sally Lafferty.
- 5551 vii. Adrian Kieth Slone was born on 6 Apr 1956. He married Glenda Rhodes.
- 5552 viii. Zella Fay Slone was born on 5 May 1958. She married Robert Sweeney.

3240. Corsbia⁷ Triplett (*Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jun 1924 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Jethro Thornsbury, son of Henry Thornsbury and Rachel Tuttle. She died on 18 Dec 1998 at Hazard Appalacian Regional Medical Center, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 74. She was buried at Triplett Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky.

The five known children of Corsbia⁷ Triplett and Jethro Thornsbury were as follows:

- + 5553 i. Albert⁸ Thornsbury married ? ? He married Anita Rae Bonifus.
- + 5554 ii. Lovenda Thornsbury married John Ward. She married Richard Baker.
- 5555 iii. Janice Fay Thornsbury married Jim James. She married Daniel Fry.
- + 5556 iv. Helen Thornsbury married Don Owens.
- + 5557 v. Terry Thornsbury married Kim Heckemier.

3241. Hershel⁷ Hall (*Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Eva Jane Childers, daughter of Estill Childers and Dorothy Reynolds.

Eva Jane Childers was born on 2 Mar 1924. She died on 2 Aug 1972 at age 48.

The five known children of Hershel⁷ Hall and Eva Jane Childers were as follows:

- 5558 i. Lurlie⁸ Hall married Neil Adams.
- 5559 ii. James Edward Hall married Roseann Lopez.
- 5560 iii. Bufford Lee Hall married Carol ?
- 5561 iv. Dorothy Ann Hall was born on 3 Mar 1949. She married Jimmy Jeffers.
- 5562 v. Hershel Hall Jr also went by the name of Jimmy. He was born on 5 Mar 1951. He married Sharon Bailey, daughter of Grover Bailey and Ruby Tackett.

3242. Tishie⁷ Hall (*Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1915. She married Lee Johnson, son of Squirt Johnson.

Lee Johnson was born on 1 Jan 1911. He died on 7 Feb 1960 at age 49.

The five known children of Tishie⁷ Hall and Lee Johnson are as follows:

- + 5563 i. Curtis⁸ Johnson was born on 4 Sep 1932. He married Allyene Slone, daughter of Nick Slone and Susie Reynolds.
- + 5564 ii. Helen Johnson was born on 29 Mar 1934. She married Leon Watts.
- + 5565 iii. Charles Johnson was born on 24 Oct 1935. He married Lavina Collins.
- + 5566 iv. Afton Johnson was born on 1 Sep 1940. He married Connie Hunter.
- + 5567 v. Edward Lee Johnson was born on 8 Jan 1951. He married Terry Crager.

3243. Percy⁷ Hall (*Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1920. She married Linzy Childers.

The five known children of Percy⁷ Hall and Linzy Childers were as follows:

- + 5568 i. Berniece⁸ Childers married ? Smith.
- 5569 ii. Foster Childers married Bessie ?
- 5570 iii. Cledis Childers married Cheryl ?
- 5571 iv. William Lloyd Childers.
- 5572 v. Jackie Childers was born on 23 Jun 1941. He died on 12 Mar 1998 at age 56.

3254. Deloris⁷ Triplett (*Maryland⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Normes Thornsbury, son of Miles Thornsbury and Ellen Caudill.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Normes Thornsberry also went by the name of Norm. He was born on 8 Feb 1933 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 1 Jul 2001 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Medical Center, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 68. He was buried at Slone Thornsberry Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky. His obituary on 4 Jul 2001: Normes "Norm" Thornsberry, 68, of Hollybush, Ky., died Sunday, July 1, 2001, at the Hazard Appalachian Regional Medical Center after a long illness. He was born February 8, 1933, in Knott Co., the son of Miles Thornsberry and Ellen Caudill Thornsberry. He was a retired police officer of the City of Wayland. He was preceded in death by one son; Barry Thornsberry, one daughter; Loretta Collins, and grandson Wesley Collins. He is survived by his wife; Delores Triplett Thornsberry, two sons; Gary (Lisa) Thornsberry and Normes Jr. (Sheila) Thornsberry, four daughters; Girdell (Clarence) Ritchie, Kathy (Jeff) North, Patricia (Mike) London and Jennifer Mesarosh, three brothers; Tom Thornsberry, Carlos Slone and Bert Slone, three sisters; Cornelia Hall, Ruth Slone and Betty Gene Jacobs, 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Normes "Norm" Thornsberry will be conducted today Wednesday, July 4, 2001, at 2:00 p.m. at the Hollybush Regular Baptist Church Old Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow at the Slone-Thornsberry Cemetery at Hollybush, Ky., under the direction of the Hindman Funeral Services, Hindman, Ky.

The eight known children of Deloris⁷ Triplett and Normes Thornsberry were as follows:

- 5573 i. Gary⁸ Thornsberry married Lisa Collins.
- 5574 ii. Normes Thornsberry Jr married Shelia Slone, daughter of James Junior Slone and Allene Slone.
Shelia Slone was born on 4 Dec 1971.
- 5575 iii. Girdell Thornsberry married Clarence Ritchie.
- 5576 iv. Kathy Thornsberry married Jeff North.
- 5577 v. Patricia Thornsberry married Mike London.
- 5578 vi. Jennifer Thornsberry married ? Mesarosh.
- 5579 vii. Barry Thornsberry died before Jul 2001.
- + 5580 viii. Loretta Thornsberry married Craig Collins.

3255. Edythe⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1936 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Bill Gene Burden Sr.

The two known children of Edythe⁷ Triplett and Bill Gene Burden Sr both born at St. Mary's, Ohio, are as follows:

- 5581 i. Bill Gene⁸ Burden Jr was born on 28 Jan 1963.
- 5582 ii. Angela Kaye Burden was born on 16 Mar 1967.

3257. Jeff⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1939 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Colette Thornsberry, daughter of Columbus Thornsberry and Ollie ?

Colette Thornsberry was born on 10 Aug 1939 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky.

The two known children of Jeff⁷ Triplett and Colette Thornsberry are as follows:

- + 5583 i. Lisa⁸ Triplett was born on 11 May 1964 at Hazard, Kentucky. She married John W. Short.
- 5584 ii. Margaret Anne Triplett was born on 27 Jul 1968 at Berea, Ohio. She married Danny Risner.
Danny Risner was born on 30 Aug 1966 at Hindman, Kentucky.

3258. Allie⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 May 1941 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Harold Hall.

Harold Hall was born on 8 Jun 1938 at Raven, Kentucky.

The only known child of Allie⁷ Triplett and Harold Hall is:

- + 5585 i. Gregory⁸ Hall was born on 10 Oct 1962 at Berea, Ohio. He married Tammy Underwood.

3259. Jimmie⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jan 1943 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Karen Warnell, daughter of Roscoe Warnell and Alveta ? He died on 9 Sep 1980 at Hollybush, Kentucky, at age 37.

Karen Warnell was born on 12 Sep 1946 at Leadville, Colorado.

The only known child of Jimmie⁷ Triplett and Karen Warnell is:

- 5586 i. Scottie⁸ Triplett was born on 21 Jul 1969 at Celina, Ohio.

3260. Elsie⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 May 1946 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Darrell Pennington.

The two known children of Elsie⁷ Triplett and Darrell Pennington both born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

- + 5587 i. Denise⁸ Pennington was born on 23 Mar 1965. She married Jim Pisoni.
- 5588 ii. Regina Pennington was born on 9 Aug 1969.

3261. Ella Mae⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Feb 1947 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Glenn Tuttle Sr., son of Rufus Tuttle and Betty Thornsberry.

Glenn Tuttle Sr was born on 2 Jul 1947 at Mousie, Kentucky.

The only known child of Ella Mae⁷ Triplett and Glenn Tuttle Sr. is:

- + 5589 i. Glenn⁸ Tuttle Jr was born on 13 Aug 1970 at St. Mary's, Ohio.

3262. Wanda⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1948 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Archie Terrance Sammons.

Archie Terrance Sammons also went by the name of Terry. He was born on 6 May 1950.

The only known child of Wanda⁷ Triplett and Archie Terrance Sammons is:

- 5590 i. Timothy Lance⁸ Sammons was born on 22 Feb 1971 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Charlene Short.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Charlene Short was born on 30 Jul 1975 at Hindman, Kentucky.

3263. Joyce⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Sep 1950 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Keith Conley.

Keith Conley was born on 6 Oct 1952 at Mousie, Kentucky.

The only known child of Joyce⁷ Triplett and Keith Conley is:

5591 i. Justen Keith⁸ Conley was born on 26 Feb 1984 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3264. Doris⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1952 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Earl Dean Martin.

Earl Dean Martin was born on 8 Dec 1948.

The only known child of Doris⁷ Triplett and Earl Dean Martin is:

5592 i. Tracy Deanna⁸ Martin was born on 9 Jun 1974 at Coldwater, Ohio.

3265. Karen⁷ Triplett (*Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1954 at Hollybush, Kentucky. She married Ronald Delph.

Ronald Delph was born on 2 Feb 1951 at Whitesburg, Kentucky.

The only known child of Karen⁷ Triplett and Ronald Delph is:

5593 i. Matthew Cory⁸ Delph was born on 24 Sep 1982 at Norton, Virginia.

3266. Anna Faye⁷ Dixon (*Patsy⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Onkst.

The two known children of Anna Faye⁷ Dixon and ? Onkst both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

+ 5594 i. Aubrey Odell⁸ Onkst was born on 17 Jun 1967. He married Brittny L. Sherman on 5 Dec 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5595 ii. Sloane Onkst was born on 23 Jul 1973. She married ? Williams.

3271. Annie⁷ Slone (*John⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1908 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 11 living in home of father. She married ? Moore.

The only known child of Annie⁷ Slone and ? Moore is:

+ 5596 i. Beverage⁸ Moore Sr.

3274. Otis⁷ Slone (*John⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1915 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 8 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Odis age 4 living in home of father. He married Frugie Collins. He died on 18 Nov 1958 at age 43.

The 10 known children of Otis⁷ Slone and Frugie Collins are as follows:

5597 i. Judy⁸ Slone.
5598 ii. Vondie Slone was born on 7 Apr 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 5599 iii. Marshall Slone was born on 20 May 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ruby Jean Corder.
5600 iv. Ransalee Slone was born on 31 May 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5601 v. Billy R. Slone was born on 5 Jan 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5602 vi. Joyce A. Slone was born on 18 Jul 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5603 vii. Earnest M. Slone was born on 8 Feb 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5604 viii. Eddie D. Slone was born on 22 Apr 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
5605 ix. Tweda S. Slone was born on 10 Sep 1951 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5606 x. Ronnie Slone was born on 29 Aug 1958 at Pike County, Kentucky.

3281. Austin⁷ Slone (*Green⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1919 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Aston age 1 month living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Austin age 11 living in home of father. He married Mazie Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs, on 15 Apr 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Mazie Triplett. Her married name was Triplett. She was born on 24 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Benton Slone, son of Pierce Slone and Tina Owens. She died on 14 Jan 2007 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 84.

Her obituary on 17 Jan 2007: Mazie Triplett Slone, age 84, of Hollybush passed away January 14, 2007 at Hazard ARH. She was born in Knott County on February 24, 1922, to the late Sylvester & Clearinda Jacobs Triplett. She was the wife of the late Benton Slone. She is survived by 4 sons; Kermit (Patricia) Slone of Hollybush, Corbett (Annette) Slone of Mousie, Jim Slone of Hollybush, & Adrian (Brenda) Slone of Celina, Ohio, 4 daughters; Anne Lee (Harold) Farley of Hollybush, Alleen (James) Slone of Somerset, Thelma (Glenn) Slone of Hollybush, Zella (Robert) Sweeny of St. Marys, Ohio, 5 brothers; Irvin Triplett of Hollybush, Jerry Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, Sid Triplett of Faubush, Ky., Oliver Triplett & Steve Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, 2 sisters; Joy Donovan of St. Marys, Ohio, & Jane Lewis of Coldwater, Ohio, 18 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, & 2 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, January 18, 2007 at the Hollybush Old Regular Baptist Church with ministers officiating. Burial will follow at the Benton Slone Family Cemetery at Hollybush under the direction of the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. She was buried at Benton Slone Family Cemetery, Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Austin⁷ Slone and Mazie Triplett is:

5607 i. Annie Lee⁸ Slone was born on 22 Aug 1939. She married Harold Farley. (see # 5544).

3291. Adam⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Aug 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lettie Owens, daughter of Rufus Owens and Matilda Watson, on 22 Mar 1933. He died on 2 Jan 1957 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, at age 43.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Lettie Owens was born on 11 Feb 1915. She died on 25 Feb 1977 at age 62.

The two known children of Adam⁷ Slone and Lettie Owens are as follows:

- 5608 i. J.B.⁸ Slone was born on 8 Aug 1934. He married Loretta Lewis in 1955. He and Loretta Lewis were divorced.
- 5609 ii. Jana Slone was born on 1 Nov 1935. She married Glen Whalen on 13 Apr 1956.

3292. Eva⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1915. She married Curtis Sexton, son of Doc Sexton and Liza Jane Lucas, on 5 Mar 1938. She died on 21 Dec 1987 at age 72.

The only known child of Eva⁷ Slone and Otis Sparkman is:

- 5610 i. Burnis⁸ Sparkman was born on 19 Aug 1935. He married Dorothy Tackett on 25 Jan 1958.

Curtis Sexton was born on 27 Feb 1908. He died on 1 Jun 1977 at age 69.

The five known children of Eva⁷ Slone and Curtis Sexton are as follows:

- 5611 i. Rosetta⁸ Sexton also went by the name of Jackie. She was born on 10 Jan 1939. She married Donald Hall. She married Louie Alarez. She married Barry Ward.
- 5612 ii. Rayford Sexton was born on 13 Sep 1941. He married Marjorie Slone. He married Amy Smith. He married Linda Lou Morrison.
- 5613 iii. Ray Daniel Sexton was born on 21 May 1944. He married Vida Ruth Thornsberry on 19 Aug 1973.
- 5614 iv. Geraldine Sexton also went by the name of Dawn. She was born on 25 Dec 1947. She married Richard Matheny.
- 5615 v. Curtis Sexton Jr was born on 17 Mar 1950. He married Nella Sue Sparkman. He married Pansy Fugate.

3293. Estill⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Florida Slone, daughter of Leonard Slone and Alice Triplett, on 15 Sep 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Jul 2007.

Florida Slone was born on 4 Mar 1923.

The five known children of Estill⁷ Slone and Florida Slone were as follows:

- 5616 i. Shirlene⁸ Slone was born on 30 Jul 1939. She married Archie Slone. She married Vernon Collett. (see # 5523).
- 5617 ii. Pauline Slone was born on 3 Aug 1941. She married Orbin B. Slone. She married Thomas Kramer. (see # 5524).
- 5618 iii. Clyde Slone was born on 26 Jun. He married Nadine Breeding. (see # 5525).
- 5619 iv. Glenda Slone was born on 11 Jun 1948. She married Harliss Sparkman. She married Glen Bentley. (see # 5526).
- 5620 v. Pam Slone was born on 9 Feb 1955. She married Rodney Childers. (see # 5527).

3294. Lillie⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Sep 1920. She married James Harlis Huff, son of Isom Huff and Lvana Slone, on 2 Dec 1935. She died in 1993.

James Harlis Huff was born on 2 May 1910. He died in 1997.

The 12 known children of Lillie⁷ Slone and James Harlis Huff are as follows:

- 5621 i. Estill⁸ Huff was born on 20 Dec 1937. He married Barbara Jean Martin.
- 5622 ii. Meniffee Huff was born on 1 Dec 1938. He married Betty Jean Slone on 22 Oct 1957.
- 5623 iii. Gracie Huff was born on 10 Nov 1940. She married Diamond Slone on 2 Jun 1962.
- + 5624 iv. Allie Huff was born on 11 Mar 1943. She married Devon Slone, son of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, on 14 Nov 1962.
- + 5625 v. Marion Huff was born on 8 Jul 1946. He married Verna Mae Slone, daughter of Vernon B. Slone and Elsie Bolen, on 11 Nov 1965.
- 5626 vi. Florida Huff was born on 5 Sep 1948. She married Orbin Slone on 23 Dec 1967. She married Dalph Combs on 22 Apr 1980.
- 5627 vii. Curtis Huff was born on 2 Nov 1951. He married Freda Faye Slone on 7 Nov 1970.
- 5628 viii. Clova Huff was born on 25 Nov 1954. She married Beryl Douglas Hale on 11 May 1972.
- 5629 ix. Marcus Huff was born on 3 Aug 1957. He married Beverly Carol Collins on 18 Nov 1978.
- 5630 x. Palma Jean Huff was born on 24 Aug 1959. She married Dexter Jimmy Hall on 20 Feb 1976.
- + 5631 xi. James Edwin Huff was born on 5 Jan 1962. He married Elizabeth Rose Slone, daughter of Vernon B. Slone and Elsie Bolen, on 5 Jan 1980.
- 5632 xii. Stanley Ray Huff was born on 28 Mar 1964. He married Betty Jane Dye on 21 Sep 1981.

3295. Susie⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1923. She married Marvin Thomas, son of R. G. Thomas and Arminda Slone, on 23 Feb 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1973 at age 50.

Marvin Thomas was born on 10 Apr 1922. He died on 7 Mar 1981 at age 58.

The 13 known children of Susie⁷ Slone and Marvin Thomas were as follows:

- 5633 i. Cody⁸ Thomas was born on 7 Jan 1941. He married Goldie Thornsberry on 17 Oct 1959.
- 5634 ii. Beatrice Thomas was born on 8 Apr 1943. She married Wilson Jay Slone on 3 May 1963. She died on 24 May 1984 at age 41.
- 5635 iii. Reuben Thomas was born on 9 Nov 1946. He died on 14 May 1967 at age 20.
- 5636 iv. Gertruce Thomas was born on 16 Mar 1949. She married Ernest Davis on 30 Oct 1971.
- 5637 v. Orbin Thomas was born on 27 Jan 1951. He married Wilma Lee Niece on 4 Dec 1971.
- 5638 vi. Aretta Thomas was born on 26 Nov 1952. She married Jimmy Darrell Scott on 4 Mar 1972.
- 5639 vii. Billy Ray Thomas was born on 30 Nov 1954. He married Debra Lynn Mullins on 2 Aug 1975.
- 5640 viii. Imogene Thomas was born on 18 Dec 1956. She married Billy Eugene Smith on 3 Aug 1974.
- 5641 ix. Russell Doyle Thomas was born on 3 May 1958. He married Billie Jean Lemaster on 20 Mar 1976.
- 5642 x. Adam Gary Thomas was born on 14 Oct 1960. He died on 30 Jul 1978 at age 17.
- 5643 xi. Tammy G. Thomas was born on 19 Aug 1963. She married Carl Franks on 23 May 1987.
- 5644 xii. Mable Kathleen Thomas was born on 12 Jan 1966. She married Eddie Craft on 6 May 1989.
- 5645 xiii. Harrison Jay Thomas was born on 22 May 1967.

3296. Pearl⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1926. He married Wyona Thomas, daughter of R. G. Thomas and Arminda Slone, on 5 May 1944. He died before Jul 2007.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Wyona Thomas was born on 28 Jun 1924.

The seven known children of Pearl⁷ Slone and Wyona Thomas were as follows:

- 5646 i. Alverta⁸ Slone was born on 10 Jan 1946. She married Larry Collins on 7 Jun 1965.
- 5647 ii. Wanda Slone was born on 8 Feb 1948. She married Jack Burchett on 27 Nov 1967.
- 5648 iii. Vivian Slone was born on 19 Dec 1949. She married Larry Fair on 15 May 1965.
- 5649 iv. Arminda Slone was born on 12 Mar 1954. She married Frank Dillon on 20 Aug 1971.
- 5650 v. Agnal Slone was born on 28 Jan 1956. He married Vernice Miller on 17 Oct 1978.
- 5651 vi. Rosyleen Slone was born on 22 Jun 1958. She married David Jacobs on 27 Jun 1975.
- 5652 vii. Brenda Slone was born on 24 Aug 1962. She died on 24 Aug 1962.

3297. Sherman⁷ Slone (*Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jun 1928. He married Herma Jean Slone, daughter of Arland Slone and Gracie Short, on 30 May 1949. He died on 1 Oct 1978 at age 50.

Herma Jean Slone was born on 10 Feb 1934. She died on 7 Aug.

The eight known children of Sherman⁷ Slone and Herma Jean Slone are as follows:

- 5653 i. Nadene⁸ Slone was born on 30 Mar 1950. She married Oscar Ray Johnson on 30 Sep 1974.
- 5654 ii. Wilma Slone was born on 11 Nov 1951. She married Manford Watts on 12 Jan 1971.
- 5655 iii. Belinda Slone was born on 14 Aug 1955. She married Michael VanHoose on 30 Aug 1980.
- 5656 iv. Bonnie Slone was born on 23 Jul 1957.
- 5657 v. Vonda Slone was born on 4 Oct 1961. She married Michael Ousley on 19 Apr 1980.
- 5658 vi. Ernie Slone was born on 1 Sep 1964.
- 5659 vii. Juanita Slone was born on 27 May 1966. She married Donald Grant Nelson on 9 May 1987.
- 5660 viii. Charles Slone was born on 24 Sep 1968. He married Georgia Michelle Charles on 17 Mar 1987.

3311. Alverta⁷ Sparkman (*Laura⁶ Slone, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Richard Huff. She died on 12 May 2008 at Hazard ARH, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 86. She was buried at Reen Hall Cemetery, Topmost, Kentucky.

Richard Huff died before May 2008.

The 14 known children of Alverta⁷ Sparkman and Richard Huff were as follows:

- 5661 i. Bonnie⁸ Huff died before May 2008.
- 5662 ii. Corrine Huff died before May 2008.
- 5663 iii. Roy Huff was born on 27 Mar 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5664 iv. Lloyd Huff was born on 24 Mar 1941 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5665 v. Irene Huff was born on 19 Mar 1943 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Terry.
- 5666 vi. Andrew Huff was born on 21 Jan 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5667 vii. Paul Huff was born on 16 Nov 1948 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5668 viii. Doffey Huff was born on 15 Nov 1950 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5669 ix. Willie Huff was born on 11 Feb 1953 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5670 x. Jeanette Huff was born on 3 Jan 1955 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Caudill.
- 5671 xi. Colene Huff was born on 13 Jan 1957 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.
- 5672 xii. Judy Huff was born on 7 Nov 1959 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.
- 5673 xiii. John Huff was born on 4 Feb 1962 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5674 xiv. Ronnie Huff was born on 15 Nov 1964 at Perry County, Kentucky.

3312. Mae⁷ Sparkman (*Laura⁶ Slone, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1925 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky. She married Willie Slone. She died on 19 Mar 2005 at Wheelwright, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. She was buried at Family Cemetery, Wheelwright, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 23 Mar 2005: Mae Slone, 79, of Wheelwright, died Saturday, March 19, 2005, at her residence. Born May 5, 1925, in Pippa Passes, she was the daughter of the late John and Bell Slone Sparkman. She was a homemaker and a member of the Little Rock Old Regular Baptist Church at Jacks Creek. She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie Slone. Survivors include two sons: David Neal Slone and Willie Slone Jr., both of Wheelwright; five daughters: Janivie Hall, Jeraldine Johnson, Ruby Johnson and Emogene Engle, all of Wheelwright; and Christine Johnson of Melvin; three brothers: Wiley Sparkman of Melvin, and Willie Sparkman and Albert Sparkman, both of Pippa Passes; a sister, Verdie Huff of Topmost; 21 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by two sons: Robert Slone and Arie T. Slone; two brothers: Arie Sparkman and Adam Sparkman; and three sisters: June Sparkman, Geneva Sparkman, and Dally Sparkman. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, March 22, at 11 a.m., at the Little Rock Old Regular Baptist Church, at Jacks Creek, with Old Regular Baptist ministers officiating.

Burial was in the family cemetery, (Branham Hollow), in Wheelwright, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Visitation was at the church, with nightly services at 7 p.m.

Willie Slone died before Mar 2005.

The nine known children of Mae⁷ Sparkman and Willie Slone were as follows:

- 5675 i. Christine⁸ Slone married ? Johnson.
- 5676 ii. Robert Slone was born on 21 Jan 1943 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Mar 2005.
- 5677 iii. Arie Slone was born on 20 Mar 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died before Mar 2005.
- 5678 iv. Janivie Slone was born on 11 Jun 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.
- 5679 v. Jeraldine Slone was born on 26 Mar 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Johnson.
- 5680 vi. Ruby Slone was born on 30 Sep 1954 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married ? Johnson.
- 5681 vii. Emogene Slone was born on 20 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Engle.
- 5682 viii. David Neal Slone was born on 3 Nov 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5683 ix. Willie Slone Jr was born on 5 Feb 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3346. Preston⁷ Slone (*Lauranie⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1917 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mavis Slone on 25 Aug 1948 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 2005 at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana, at age 87.

His obituary on 12 Feb 2005: Preston Slone, age 87, of Kendallville, Indiana, died on Thursday, February 10, 2005, at the Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born on September 24, 1917, at Wayland, Kentucky, the son of Ike and Lorraine Slone. He married Mavis Slone on August 25, 1948, at Hindman, Kentucky. He was a U.S. Army WWII veteran and member of the V.F.W. Post #2749, Kendallville, Indiana. For more than 25 years, he was a coal miner in Kentucky. In 1954, he moved to Kendallville, Indiana and was employed for more than 20 years with Warner Gear, Auburn, Indiana. He is survived by his wife Mavis Slone of Kendallville, Indiana and two daughters, Barbara (husband Dennis) Riley and Carol Slone, both of Kendallville, Indiana; tow grandsons, Nathan and Kevin Riley, also of Kendallville; and on sister, Phyllis Hatfield, of Ohio. Funeral services were conducted on Monday, February 14, at 1:00 p.m., at Hite Funeral Home, Kendallville, Indiana, with Elder Morris Wicker officiating. Burial followed in Lake View Cemetery, under the direction of Hite Funeral Home, Kendallville, Indiana. Send condolences to the family or sign the guest book at www.hitefuneralhome.com or call 260-347-1653. He was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Indiana.

The two known children of Preston⁷ Slone and Mavis Slone are as follows:

- 5684 i. Carol⁸ Slone.
- + 5685 ii. Barbara Slone was born on 14 Jul 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dennis Riley.

3358. Lettie⁷ Owens (*Rufus⁶, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1915. She married Adam Slone, son of Marion Slone and Rosetta Short, on 22 Mar 1933. She died on 25 Feb 1977 at age 62.

Adam Slone was born on 3 Aug 1913 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Jan 1957 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, at age 43.

The two known children of Lettie⁷ Owens and Adam Slone are as follows:

- 5686 i. J.B.⁸ Slone was born on 8 Aug 1934. He married Loretta Lewis in 1955. He and Loretta Lewis were divorced. (see # 5608).
- 5687 ii. Jana Slone was born on 1 Nov 1935. She married Glen Whalen on 13 Apr 1956. (see # 5609).

3361. Menifee⁷ Hall (*Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1912. He married Amanda Slone, daughter of John B. Slone and Ethel Patton, on 24 Mar 1932 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1954 at age 41.

Amanda Slone also went by the name of Mandy. She was born in 1916. She married ? Adams.

The five known children of Menifee⁷ Hall and Amanda Slone all born at Knott County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5688 i. Wevena⁸ Hall was born on 23 Jan 1936. She married Ray Slone, son of Harlan Slone.
- + 5689 ii. John Gale Hall was born on 3 Nov 1938. He married Beatrice Slone, daughter of Arbin Palmer Slone and Marie Slone.
- + 5690 iii. Floena Hall was born on 17 Sep 1939. She married Jimmy Hylton.
- + 5691 iv. Goldia Fay Hall was born on 13 Nov 1942. She married Jimmy Halcomb.
- + 5692 v. June Carol Hall was born on 21 Nov 1946. She married Anthony Smith.

3362. Shelby⁷ Hall (*Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jul 1915 at Hollybush, Kentucky. He married Cinda Williams, daughter of Charley Williams and Mary Mullins, on 30 Sep 1935 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 3 Jun 1988 at Hazard, Kentucky, at age 72. He was buried at Williams Family Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky.

Cinda Williams also went by the name of Auda. She died on 13 Jan 1997 at Leburn, Kentucky. She was buried at Williams Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Shelby⁷ Hall and Cinda Williams were as follows:

- 5693 i. Bertha Yvonne⁸ Hall died.
- 5694 ii. Aileen Hall died.
- 5695 iii. Jackie Hall died.
- + 5696 iv. Maxine Hall was born on 24 May 1936. She married Glen Hicks.
- + 5697 v. Adean Hall was born on 11 Mar 1941. She married Donald Lane.
- + 5698 vi. Charles Glenn Hall was born on 24 Jun 1953. He married Ethel Ann Hall.
- + 5699 vii. Mary Blanch Hall was born on 8 Dec 1955. She married Gilbert McCoy Taylor.
- + 5700 viii. Danny Lee Hall was born on 27 Mar 1957. He married Janice Haynes.

3363. Arnold⁷ Hall (*Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jan 1923. He married Lettie Williams on 11 May 1944. He died on 11 Mar 1995 at age 72.

The eight known children of Arnold⁷ Hall and Lettie Williams were as follows:

- 5701 i. Patsy⁸ Hall married ? Jenkins.
- 5702 ii. Cashel Hall.
- 5703 iii. Claude Hall.
- 5704 iv. Jewell Hall married Paul Hunter.
- + 5705 v. Sandy Hall married Herman Owens, son of Edward Owens and Glades Bates.
- 5706 vi. Ileen Hall died.
- 5707 vii. Cynthia Hall died.
- 5708 viii. Franklin Amburgy Hall.

3365. Cansala⁷ Slone (*Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1928 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Tivous Slone, Jr., son of Tivous Slone and Delaney Tuttle, on 21 May 1946 at Garner, Kentucky.

Tivous Slone, Jr was born on 18 Jan 1926 at Mullins Branch, Kentucky. He died before Apr 2003.

The five known children of Cansala⁷ Slone and Tivous Slone, Jr. are as follows:

- + 5709 i. Wendall⁸ Slone was born on 19 Jun 1947. He married Mary Dill. He married Mona ? He married Janice Stumbo, daughter of General Stumbo and Marie Tuttle.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 5710 ii. Arista Slone was born on 22 Jan 1949. She married Leonard Hobson.
 - + 5711 iii. Curby Slone was born on 7 Feb 1951. He married Patricia Boyd, daughter of Howard Boyd and Irene ?
 - + 5712 iv. Jimmy Slone was born on 24 Sep 1952. He married Dianne Goble.
 - + 5713 v. Patty Slone was born on 12 Apr 1955. She married Price Graham. She married Jerry Gibson.

3373. Beverage⁷ Slone (*Tina⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Feb 1924. He married Mary Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs, on 27 Jan 1944. He died on 2 Jan 1945 at age 20.

Mary Triplett married Ed Slone. She died before Jan 2007.

The only known child of Beverage⁷ Slone and Mary Triplett was:

- 5714 i. Jeff⁸ Slone. (see # 5528).

3374. Benton⁷ Slone (*Tina⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1926 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Mazie Triplett, daughter of Sylvester Triplett and Clarinda Jacobs. He died on 23 Mar 1998 at Hollybush, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Slone Family Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky.

Mazie Triplett. Her married name was Triplett. She was born on 24 Feb 1922 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Austin Slone, son of Green Slone and Rhoda Slone, on 15 Apr 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 2007 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 84.

Her obituary on 17 Jan 2007: Mazie Triplett Slone, age 84, of Hollybush passed away January 14, 2007 at Hazard ARH. She was born in Knott County on February 24, 1922, to the late Sylvester & Clearinda Jacobs Triplett. She was the wife of the late Benton Slone. She is survived by 4 sons; Kermit (Patricia) Slone of Hollybush, Corbett (Annette) Slone of Mousie, Jim Slone of Hollybush, & Adrian (Brenda) Slone of Celina, Ohio, 4 daughters; Anne Lee (Harold) Farley of Hollybush, Alleen (James) Slone of Somerset, Thelma (Glenn) Slone of Hollybush, Zella (Robert) Sweeny of St. Marys, Ohio, 5 brothers; Irvin Triplett of Hollybush, Jerry Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, Sid Triplett of Faubush, Ky., Oliver Triplett & Steve Triplett of St. Marys, Ohio, 2 sisters; Joy Donovan of St. Marys, Ohio, & Jane Lewis of Coldwater, Ohio, 18 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, & 2 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, January 18, 2007 at the Hollybush Old Regular Baptist Church with ministers officiating. Burial will follow at the Benton Slone Family Cemetery at Hollybush under the direction of the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. She was buried at Benton Slone Family Cemetery, Hollybush, Knott County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Benton⁷ Slone and Mazie Triplett were as follows:

- 5715 i. Janelle⁸ Slone. (see # 5545).
- 5716 ii. Allene Slone was born on 11 Mar 1945. She married James Junior Slone, son of Arbin Palmer Slone and Marie Slone. (see # 5546).
- 5717 iii. Kermit Slone was born on 21 Mar 1947. He married Patricia Young. (see # 5547).
- 5718 iv. Corbett Slone was born on 21 Jun 1949. He married Annette Collins. (see # 5548).
- 5719 v. Thelma Slone was born on 27 Oct 1951. She married Kenny Franklin. She married Donald Baker. She married Glenn Slone. (see # 5549).
- 5720 vi. James Slone was born on 25 Nov 1953. He married Sally Lafferty. (see # 5550).
- 5721 vii. Adrian Kieth Slone was born on 6 Apr 1956. He married Glenda Rhodes. (see # 5551).
- 5722 viii. Zella Fay Slone was born on 5 May 1958. She married Robert Sweeney. (see # 5552).

3396. Carlos⁷ Slone (*Hiram⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1914 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Carles age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Carlos age 15 living in home of father. He married Alice Huffine.

The four known children of Carlos⁷ Slone and Alice Huffine all born at Knott County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5723 i. Mary K.⁸ Slone was born on 10 Sep 1939.
- 5724 ii. John K. Slone was born on 23 Apr 1943.
- 5725 iii. Patricia A. Slone was born on 13 Jan 1946.
- 5726 iv. Carol S. Slone was born on 10 Mar 1948.

3402. Virginia⁷ Slone (*Hiram⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jan 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Andrew Rice, son of Millard B. Rice and Ida Hicks.

Charles Andrew Rice was born on 2 Mar 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Apr 1930 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Charles E. age 1 year 1 month living in home of father.

The only known child of Virginia⁷ Slone and Charles Andrew Rice is:

- 5727 i. Linda K.⁸ Rice was born on 13 Aug 1950 at Knott County, Kentucky.

3403. Alice Ann⁷ Slone (*Hiram⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1933 at Mousie, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Dexter Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 17 Apr 1952.

Raymond Dexter Click was born on 8 Mar 1931 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 2009 at Kettering Hospital, Kettering, Ohio, at age 78.

His obituary on 22 Apr 2009: Raymond D. Click, age 78 of Waynesville passed away Mon. April 20, 2009 at Kettering Hospital. Raymond was an Air Force veteran and retired from DESC in 1986 after 33 of service. He was a long-term member and deacon of the Waynesville First Baptist Church and enjoyed woodworking and gardening. He was preceded in death by two brothers Neil and Dale Click and two sisters Hazel and Pat Samons. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Alice; one son and daughter-in-law Larry and Gwen Click of MI; daughter and son-in-law Pam and Bill Weldy of Piqua; four grandchildren Rob (Kate) Bost, Matt (Jody) Bost, Kristen Click, and Stephanie Click; four great grandchildren Michael, Ethan, Emma, and Braden; one brother and sister-in-law Dallas and Rose Click of KY; sister and brother-in-law Phyllis and Charles Thompson of KY; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services 11 AM Fri. April 24 at the Waynesville First Baptist Church. Pastor Bill Perry and Rev. John Osborne officiating. Burial Miami Valley Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends 5-8 PM Thurs. at the church. Stubbs-Conner Funeral Home, Waynesville is serving the family. If desired, contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church, Waynesville. He was buried at Miami Valley Memory Gardens, Ohio.

The two known children of Alice Ann⁷ Slone and Raymond Dexter Click are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 5728 i. Pamela Gaye⁸ Click was born on 25 Jan 1954 at Shelby, Ohio. She married Monte Kim Bost on 13 May 1972 at Waynesville, Ohio. She married William Ora Weldy, son of Ned Weldy and Edith Neece. (see # 5125).
- 5729 ii. Larry Dale Click was born on 24 Apr 1958 at Mobile, Alabama. He married Gwen Douglas on 18 Jun 1960. (see # 5126).

3407. Corbett⁷ Slone (*Dallie⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jun 1921 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Sophie Gibson, daughter of Dan Gibson and Margaret Grigsby.

The only known child of Corbett⁷ Slone and Sophie Gibson was:

- + 5730 i. Betty Lou⁸ Slone married Billy Ray Tuttle, son of Jay Tuttle and Delzie Chaffins, on 19 Sep 1964 at Stroh, Indiana.

3409. Harold⁷ Slone (*Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Avanelle Stanley.

The three known children of Harold⁷ Slone and Avanelle Stanley are as follows:

- 5731 i. Rita⁸ Slone.
5732 ii. Keith Slone.
5733 iii. Phillip Slone was born on 5 Jan 1943.

3412. Charles⁷ Slone (*Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Apr 1924. He married Martha Combs on 17 Nov 1945. He died on 10 Oct 2003 at Shelby, Ohio, at age 79.

The two known children of Charles⁷ Slone and Martha Combs were as follows:

- 5734 i. Larry⁸ Slone was born on 1 Apr 1947.
5735 ii. Cathy Slone was born on 15 Oct 1950. She died on 29 Jun 1973 at Car Accident, Tiro, Ohio, at age 22.

3413. Onis⁷ Slone (*Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jul 1927. He married Fannie Hazelett. He died on 30 Jan 1984 at Shelby, Ohio, at age 56.

The only known child of Onis⁷ Slone and Fannie Hazelett is:

- 5736 i. Tommy⁸ Slone.

3415. Carl Dwayne⁷ Slone (*Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jul 1939. He married Beverly Ann Argo on 18 Apr 1959. He married Christine Veach. He married Barbara ?

The two known children of Carl Dwayne⁷ Slone and Beverly Ann Argo are as follows:

- + 5737 i. Alison Renee⁸ Slone was born on 29 Apr 1960. She married Mark Randolph Lamb on 12 Aug 1978.
5738 ii. Jerry Dwayne Slone was born on 11 Mar 1965. He married Rebecca Lynn Farley in 2004.

The two known children of Carl Dwayne⁷ Slone and Christine Veach were as follows:

- 5739 i. Dana⁸ Slone married Brett Perdue.
5740 ii. Michael Slone.

There were no known children of Carl Dwayne⁷ Slone and Barbara ?.

3423. Noah⁷ Collins (*Prudie⁶ Slone, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jan 1922 at Lackey, Kentucky. He married Helen Bradley in 1945. He died on 19 Jan 2007 at Medway, Ohio, at age 85.

His obituary on 20 Jan 2007: Noah Collins, age 85, of Medway, passed away Friday, January 19, 2007. He was born January 2, 1922 in Lackey, Kentucky to Monroe & Prudie (Slone) Collins. In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by two brothers, Chuck and Clinton Collins. Noah is survived by his wife of the past 61 years, Helen (Bradley) Collins; two daughters and sons-in-law, Vicki & Jim Miller and Kim & Joe Alexander; one son and daughter-in-law, Sheril & Ayse Collins; 13 grandchildren, Paul, Phillip, Mike, Tracy, Robert, Jayson, Michelle, Josh, Stephanie, Shannon, Jamie, Orchin and Askin; five great grandchildren, Tylor, Madison, Anna, Jimmy and Rowen; two brothers, Leon and Scotty Collins; and by three sisters, Opal Ream, Jean Brink and Mary Lou Baldrige. Noah was a member of the Local Carpenters Union # 104 for over 50 years. During WW II he served his country in the U. S. Army. The family will be receiving friends from 5:00 - 7:00 p.m. Sunday at Newcomer Funeral Home & Crematory, 4104 Needmore Road. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m., Monday, at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Medway Cemetery. To send a special message to the family, please visit www.NewcomerFamily.com. He was buried at Medway Cemetery, Medway, Ohio.

The three known children of Noah⁷ Collins and Helen Bradley are as follows:

- 5741 i. Vicki⁸ Collins married Jim Miller.
5742 ii. Kim Collins married Joe Alexander.
5743 iii. Sheril Collins married Ayse ?

3425. Gertrude⁷ Collins (*Margare⁶ Slone, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Leon Burl Francis, son of John A. Francis and Alafair Smith. She died on 25 Aug 2000 at age 79.

Leon Burl Francis also went by the name of Burl.

The eight known children of Gertrude⁷ Collins and Leon Burl Francis were as follows:

- 5744 i. Jennings B.⁸ Francis was born on 8 Aug 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5745 ii. Mavis Francis was born on 18 Jun 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5746 iii. Hawett Francis was born on 10 Aug 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5747 iv. Garroll Francis was born on 1 Sep 1944 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5748 v. James D. Francis was born on 23 Sep 1946 at Knott County, Kentucky.
5749 vi. Eddy Arnold Francis was born on 20 Oct 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 2002 at age 55.
5750 vii. Roger G. Francis was born on 8 Jul 1952 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5751 viii. Robin Paulette Francis was born on 2 Mar 1957.

3431. Herma Etta⁷ Slone (*Clinton⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married James Clayton Conley in 1956. She married Ishmel Patrick in 1971. She died before Jun 2006.

The two known children of Herma Etta⁷ Slone and James Clayton Conley are as follows:

- 5752 i. Deborah Lynn⁸ Conley married ? Hicks.
- 5753 ii. James Clayton Conley Jr.

The only known child of Herma Etta⁷ Slone and Ishmel Patrick is:

- 5754 i. Rae Mabelle⁸ Patrick married ? Cantrell.

3433. Sylvia Grace⁷ Slone (*Clinton⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Robert Wade Taylor.

The only known child of Sylvia Grace⁷ Slone and Robert Wade Taylor was:

- 5755 i. Tawnya⁸ Taylor was born on 12 Aug 1965. She married Spiro Collias. She died on 5 Aug 2003 at age 37.

3434. James Bufford⁷ Slone (*Clinton⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Mar 1931 at Estill, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Hazel Stout in 1952. He died on 25 Jun 2006 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 75. His obituary on 27 Jun 2006: James Bufford Slone age 75 of Dayton, Ohio passed away Sunday, 25 June 2006. Mr Slone was born in Estill, Floyd Co., Kentucky, 26 March 1931. He retired after 41 years from GM (Delco Products) and was a U.S. Navy Veteran of the Korean War. He was preceded in death by a sister, Hermaetta Patrick. Survived by his beloved wife of 44 years, Hazel (Stout); son and daughter-in-law, Kyle and Sheryl Slone; sister, Sylvia Taylor of Vandalia and a brother, Paul Slone of Shawnee, Oklahoma. James Bufford was the son of Clinton and Allie Huff Slone late of Mousie Knott Co. Kentucky. Mr Slone attended grade school at Smithsboro, Knott Co. and graduated from Wayland High. He also attended Alice Lloyd College.

Funeral service 1:30 PM Wednesday at the George C. Martin Funeral Home, and interment at Forest Hills Cemetery Dayton, Ohio. He was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

The only known child of James Bufford⁷ Slone and Hazel Stout is:

- 5756 i. Kyle⁸ Slone married Sheryl ?

3444. Julius⁷ Slone (*Monroe⁶, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1915 at Knott County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Julius age 4 living in home of father. He married Irene Martin circa 1935. He died on 2 Nov 1997 at Port William, Ohio, at age 82. He was buried at New Maple Grove Cemetery, Port William, Ohio.

The two known children of Julius⁷ Slone and Irene Martin were as follows:

- 5757 i. Janice⁸ Slone married ? Stryker.
- 5758 ii. Adam K. Slone.

3446. Gracie⁷ Slone (*Monroe⁶, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1918 at Knott County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Knott County, Kentucky, listed as Gracie age 1 living in home of father. She married Tom Waddles. She died on 6 Feb 2005 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Healthcare, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 86. Her obituary on 8 Feb 2005: Gracie Waddles, 86, of Topmost, died Sunday, February 6, 2005, at the McDowell Appalachian Regional Healthcare. Born December 30, 1918, in Knott County, she was the daughter of the late Monroe and Josie Gibson Slone. She was a homemaker and a member of the Caney Fork Old Regular Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband Tom Waddles. Other survivors include a son, James A. Waddles of Prestonsburg; two daughters; Joyce Campbell of Fairborn, Ohio, and Georgia Hall of Topmost; 12 grandchildren, and 18 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a son, Diamond Ray Waddles; two brothers: Julius Slone and Eulis Slone; and two sisters: Eunice Akers and Verble Gardner. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, February 10, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Old Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Buckingham Cemetery, at Bevinsville, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home, with nightly services at 6:30 p.m. She was buried at Buckingham Cemetery, Bevinsville, Kentucky.

The four known children of Gracie⁷ Slone and Tom Waddles were as follows:

- 5759 i. James A.⁸ Waddles.
- 5760 ii. Joyce Waddles married ? Campbell.
- 5761 iii. Diamond Ray Waddles was born on 12 Apr 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Feb 2005.
- 5762 iv. Georgia Waddles was born on 7 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.

3447. Eulis⁷ Slone (*Monroe⁶, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wanda Lee Martin. He married Anna Slone. He died on 25 May 2001 at Dema, Kentucky, at age 78. His obituary on 28 May 2001: Eulis Slone, 78, of Dema, Ky., died Friday, May 25, 2001, at his residence following an extended illness. He was born November 7, 1922, at Floyd County, Ky., the son of the late Monroe and Josie Gibson Slone. He was preceded in death by his 1st wife; Wanda Lee Martin Slone. He is survived by his 2nd wife; Anna Slone, one son; Darrell Slone, one stepson; Phillip Gibson, Mousie, Ky., two daughters; Charlotted Harris, Pikeville, Ky., Darlene Gibson, Raven, Ky., three stepdaughters; Brenda Cox, Lackey, Ky., Geraldine Stamper, Brinkley, Ky., Clementeen McDaniels, Frenchburg, Ky., one sister; Gracie Waddles, Dema, Ky., five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, seven step grandchildren, three step great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Eulis Slone were conducted Monday, May 28, 2001, at 11:00 a.m. at the Nelson Frazier Funeral Home. Burial followed at the Buckingham Cemetery, Bevinsville, Ky., under the direction of Nelson Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. He was buried at Buckingham Cemetery, Bevinsville, Kentucky.

Wanda Lee Martin was born in 1920. She died on 7 Aug 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Eulis⁷ Slone and Wanda Lee Martin are as follows:

- 5763 i. Darrell⁸ Slone.
- 5764 ii. Charlotte Slone married ? Harris.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5765 iii. Darlene Slone married ? Gibson.

Anna Slone married ? Gibson.

There were no known children of Eulis⁷ Slone and Anna Slone.

3462. SuBrina⁷ Slone (*Roosevelt⁶, Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1929 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Berlin Jones. She died on 24 Jan 1999 at Mercy Campus of Southern Ohio Medical Center, Ohio, at age 69. She was buried at Turner Cemetery, Dema, Kentucky.

Berlin Jones died in 1985.

The five known children of SuBrina⁷ Slone and Berlin Jones were as follows:

- 5766 i. Ray⁶ Jones.
- 5767 ii. Michael Jones.
- 5768 iii. Judy Jones married ? Hayslip.
- 5769 iv. Sheila Jones married ? Janney.
- 5770 v. Kathy Jones married ? Wellman.

3463. Lois⁷ Slone (*Roosevelt⁶, Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1934 at Dema, Kentucky. She married Elbert Powers Jr. She died on 29 Nov 1998 at Richmond, Kentucky, at age 64. She was buried at Osborne Cemetery, Bypro, Kentucky.

Elbert Powers Jr died before 29 Nov 1998.

The only known child of Lois⁷ Slone and Elbert Powers Jr was:

- 5771 i. Deborah⁶ Powers married ? Akers.

3475. James Paul⁷ Tuttle (*Derona⁶ Slone, Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1929 at Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Alpha Leda Harmon, daughter of Robey Harmon and Phoebe Conley, on 3 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 2002 at Washington Court House, Ohio, at age 72. He was buried at Martin Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Kentucky. His obituary in Feb 2002: James P. Tuttle, 72, of Washington C.H., died at home at 1:40 p.m. Feb. 15, surrounded by family. He was born March 24, 1929 in Wayland, Ky., the son of Ruben adn Derona Slone Tuttle. He was retired from Armco Steel, a farmer and an Air Force veteran of the Korean Conflict. He later continued military service in the Air Force Reserve where he attained the rank of chief master sergeant. He was a member of the Old Regular Baptist Church where he has served as deacon adn clerk for many years. Mr. Tuttle was preceded in death by his parents, three infant brothers and brother Matthew, who was killed in Korea in 1950. Survivors include his wife of nearly 51 years, Alpha Harmon Tuttle; two daughters, Barbara (Steve) Lucas and Carol Tuttle; two sons, Bill (Jill) and Jerry (Tonya) Tuttle, all of Washington Court House; five grandchildren, Jason, Justin, Jeremy, Beth, and Brandi Tuttle; one great-grandson, Devon Dunn and two brothers, Ernie Tuttle of Middletown and Harold Tuttle of Owingsville, Ky. The funeral was held in the Old Regular Baptist Church in Mount Sterling, Ky. Pallbearers were sons, Bill and Jerry; brother, Ernie and Harold; grandsons, Jason and Justin and great-grandson Devon. Burial followed in Martin Cemetery on the church grounds with full military honors. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Fayette County, Inc., PO Box 849, Washington C.H., Ohio 43160.

Alpha Leda Harmon was born on 12 May 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of James Paul⁷ Tuttle and Alpha Leda Harmon are as follows:

- 5772 i. Barbara Fay⁶ Tuttle was born on 17 Mar 1952 at Cleveland, Ohio. She married Steve Lucas.
- + 5773 ii. Billy Ray Tuttle was born on 17 Mar 1952 at Cleveland, Ohio. He married Pamela Trimmer. He and Pamela Trimmer were divorced. He married Jill ?
- + 5774 iii. Carol Sue Tuttle was born on 5 Dec 1953 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
- 5775 iv. Jerry Dean Tuttle was born on 19 Jan 1956 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. He married Tanya Washburn. He and Tanya Washburn were divorced.

3479. Ernie⁷ Tuttle (*Derona⁶ Slone, Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Feb 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Irene Rhymer, daughter of Jessie Rhymer and Rose Ellen Thompson, on 5 Oct 1955.

Irene Rhymer was born on 18 May 1939.

The five known children of Ernie⁷ Tuttle and Irene Rhymer are as follows:

- + 5776 i. Larry Douglas⁶ Tuttle was born on 25 Nov 1960 at Middletown, Ohio. He married Marcella Darlene McPhearson, daughter of Fred McPhearson and Dorothy Shirley, on 25 Jun 1979.
- 5777 ii. Gary Wayne Tuttle was born on 10 Mar 1963 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
- + 5778 iii. Lisa Lynn Tuttle was born on 22 Jun 1966 at Dayton, Ohio. She married Christopher Allan Huff, son of Ray Huff and Judy Kessing, on 14 Sep 1985.
- 5779 iv. James Lee Tuttle was born on 13 Jun 1968 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
- 5780 v. Michele Denise Tuttle was born on 13 Jun 1968 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

3480. Harold Dean⁷ Tuttle (*Derona⁶ Slone, Joel⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Apr 1940 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Louise Sparks, daughter of Ancil H. Sparks and Gladys Robinson, on 21 Jun 1961.

Minnie Louise Sparks was born on 27 Oct 1944 at Bath County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Harold Dean⁷ Tuttle and Minnie Louise Sparks were as follows:

- + 5781 i. Sandra Kay⁶ Tuttle was born on 27 Aug 1961. She married Stanley David Crockett, son of Albert Crockett and Rose Ann Denton, on 20 Jul 1971 at Bath County, Kentucky. She married ? Fuller.
- 5782 ii. Sharon Gayle Tuttle was born on 2 Aug 1962. She died on 2 Aug 1962.
- 5783 iii. Ricky Dean Tuttle was born on 28 Apr 1964.
- + 5784 iv. Teresa Lynn Tuttle was born on 5 May 1966. She married Edsel Lee Boyd, son of Walter Boyd and Barbara Goodpaster, on 2 Jan 1986.
- 5785 v. David Allen Tuttle was born on 11 Jan 1970.
- 5786 vi. Regina Ann Tuttle was born on 3 Aug 1971. She married ? Stigall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5787 vii. Michael Lee Tuttle was born on 26 Jan 1974.

3486. Basil⁷ Owens (*Elva⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1918. He married Edna L. Mosley on 27 May 1936. He died on 16 Dec 1981 at age 63.

The five known children of Basil⁷ Owens and Edna L. Mosley were as follows:

- 5788 i. Helen⁸ Owens married ? Watson.
- 5789 ii. Dorothy Owens married Carl Slone.
- 5790 iii. Josephine Owens married ? Stull.
- 5791 iv. Dannie Ray Owens.
- 5792 v. Carolyn Owens married ? Kennedy.

3490. Crofus⁷ Owens (*James⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1925 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Minnie Hicks, daughter of Enoch Hicks and Poca Wicker, on 15 Mar 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1981 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 55. He was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Leburn, Knott County, Kentucky.

Minnie Hicks was born on 31 Dec 1923 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1994 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Dyer Cemetery, Lebrun, Knott County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Crofus⁷ Owens and Minnie Hicks were as follows:

- + 5793 i. Barbara A.⁸ Owens was born on 20 Jul 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ernest Clay Short.
- 5794 ii. Bobby R. Owens was born on 10 Dec 1948 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5795 iii. James R. Owens was born on 1 May 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5796 iv. Jackie D. Owens was born on 10 Jun 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5797 v. Buford L. Owens was born on 22 Apr 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5798 vi. Jerry Dean Owens was born on 6 May 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Katherine Newsome.
- 5799 vii. Johnny Jerome Owens was born on 22 Nov 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5800 viii. Brenda Kay Owens was born on 6 Oct 1965 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 5801 ix. Billy Joe Owens was born on 3 Apr 1968 at Knott County, Kentucky.

3501. Cinda⁷ Stamper (*Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1923. She married Joe Brown. She died on 23 Oct 1992 at age 69.

Joe Brown was born on 28 Feb 1925.

The five known children of Cinda⁷ Stamper and Joe Brown were as follows:

- 5802 i. Barbara⁸ Brown was born on 11 Jun 1945.
- + 5803 ii. Betty Brown was born on 17 Oct 1946. She married Ted Ramey.
- 5804 iii. Sherman Brown was born in 1948. He died in 1948.
- + 5805 iv. Andy Brown was born on 5 Nov 1949. He married Edna Green on 26 May 1971.
- + 5806 v. Ancil Brown was born on 28 Sep 1952. He married Hazel Vanderpool.

3508. Jimmy⁷ Owens (*Joe⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1945 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Sue Banks. He died on 13 May 2003 at Halifax Medical Center, Daytona, Florida, at age 58. He was buried at Owens Cemetery, Jones Fork, Kentucky. His obituary on 21 May 2003: **Owens, Jimmy D.** age 58, Port Orange, Fla, formerly of Knott Co. Ky., died on Tuesday, May 13, 2003, at Halifax Medical Center, Daytona Fla. He was born on January 25, 1945, in Garner, Ky., **a son of the late Joel and Molly Shepherd Owens.** He was a real estate broker. he was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Wayne Owens; and two sisters, Geneva Patton and Beretta Owens Hayes. He is survived by his wife, Sue Banks Owens; his sons, Joel Owens, and Jimmy Darrell, Jr., (wife, Denise Owens) both of Port Orange, Fla; daughter, Tammy Owens of Port Orange, Fla; son-in-law, Gary Wilborn of Port Orange, Fla.; brother, Arthur Owens (wife, Louise) of Mousie, Ky., sisters, Joyce Childers (husband, Sheldon) of Mousie, Ky.; Juanita Boleyn of La Grange, Ind.; and three grandchildren, Jacob and Rachel Welborn, and Molly Owens. Graveside services were conducted on Saturday, May 17, at 3:00 p.m. at Owens Cemetery, at Jones Fork, Garner, Ky., under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Hindman, Ky.

The three known children of Jimmy⁷ Owens and Sue Banks are as follows:

- 5807 i. Joel⁸ Owens.
- 5808 ii. Jimmy Darrell Owens Jr married Denise ?
- 5809 iii. Tammy Owens married Gary Wilborn.

3509. Sue⁷ Caudill (*Ethel⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jan 1943 at Lackey, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Dearing. She died on 11 Oct 1999 at Covington, Kentucky, at age 56. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 15 Oct 1999: Age 56, of Covington, formerly of Floyd County, died Monday, October 11, 1999, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born on January 15, 1943, in Lackey, she was the daughter of the late Claird and Ethel Owen Caudill. Survivors include her husband, Michael Dearing; two sons, Steven Michael Dearing of Covington, Jeremy William Thomas of Grant County; and one brother, Clyde Caudill of Emma. Funeral services will be con- ducted Friday, October 15, at 1 p.m., at the First Baptist Church at Garrett, with Elder Jerry Manns and others officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel.

Known children of Sue⁷ Caudill include:

- 5810 i. Jeremy William⁸ Thomas.

The only known child of Sue⁷ Caudill and Michael Dearing is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5811 i. Steven Michael⁸ Dearing.

3511. Phyllis⁷ Slone (*Grace⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1942 at Lackey, Kentucky. She married Willard Manuel on 4 Jul 1966.

The three known children of Phyllis⁷ Slone and Willard Manuel are as follows:

- 5812 i. Wilma Jean⁸ Manuel was born on 28 Mar 1967 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5813 ii. Paul Manor Manuel was born on 15 Jun 1968 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5814 iii. Willard Manuel was born on 4 Jun 1975.

3513. Judy Faye⁷ Slone (*Grace⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1950 at Soft Shell, Kentucky. She married Lowell Thornsberry on 23 Sep 1972.

The two known children of Judy Faye⁷ Slone and Lowell Thornsberry were as follows:

- 5815 i. Loretta Faye⁸ Thornsberry was born on 19 May 1976 at Willard, Ohio. She died on 19 May 1976 at Willard, Ohio.
- 5816 ii. Angela Dawn Thornsberry was born on 2 Jun 1976 at Bucyrus, Ohio.

3514. Marlene⁷ Tuttle (*Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 May 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Conrad D. Bentley, son of Richard Bentley and Edna Craft, on 20 Jun 1958.

Conrad D. Bentley was born on 20 Jun 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Marlene⁷ Tuttle and Conrad D. Bentley both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5817 i. Winnie Fay⁸ Bentley was born on 10 Jun 1961. She married Steve Amburgy, son of Olin Amburgy and Shirley Ratliff.
- + 5818 ii. Forrest Richard Bentley was born on 2 Nov 1967. He married Janie Harris, daughter of Palmer Harris and Rosetta Lynn Anderson.

3516. Shelia⁷ Tuttle (*Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Sep 1946. She married Sammy Bentley, son of Robert Bentley and Dova Terry, on 27 Jul 1963.

The two known children of Shelia⁷ Tuttle and Sammy Bentley are as follows:

- + 5819 i. Sarita Lynn⁸ Bentley was born on 28 Sep 1964. She married Steven Jacobs, son of McArthur Jacobs and Della Ousley, on 16 Nov 1985.
- + 5820 ii. Stacy Renee Bentley was born on 10 May 1967. She married Rodney Nelson, son of Glen Nelson and Wanda Hatfield.

3517. Glenn Daryl⁷ Tuttle (*Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1953 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Nelda Jean Prater, daughter of Frank Prater and Juanita Dawson, on 6 Nov 1971. He married Loretta Terrell.

The only known child of Glenn Daryl⁷ Tuttle and Nelda Jean Prater is:

- + 5821 i. Stephanie Lynn⁸ Tuttle was born on 4 Jul 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tim Marsillett.

There were no known children of Glenn Daryl⁷ Tuttle and Loretta Terrell.

3519. Herman⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Sandy Hall, daughter of Arnold Hall and Lettie Williams. He was born on 21 Feb 1944 at Garner, Kentucky.

The only known child of Herman⁷ Owens and Sandy Hall was:

- + 5822 i. Jill⁸ Owens married Todd Dixon.

3520. Carlos⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1945 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Llyn ? He married Judy Beach. He married Wanda Hicks, daughter of Alba Hicks and ? Watts.

There were no known children of Carlos⁷ Owens and Llyn ?.

The four known children of Carlos⁷ Owens and Judy Beach were as follows:

- 5823 i. Keith⁸ Owens.
- 5824 ii. Calvin Owens.
- 5825 iii. David Owens.
- 5826 iv. Courtney Lynn Owens.

The only known child of Carlos⁷ Owens and Wanda Hicks was:

- 5827 i. Carla⁸ Owens.

3521. Homer⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1947 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Joyce Gibson.

The two known children of Homer⁷ Owens and Joyce Gibson were as follows:

- + 5828 i. Missy⁸ Owens married Tim ?
- 5829 ii. Corey Owens.

3522. Elveda⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1949 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Ronnie Watts, son of Ernest Watts and Elsie Smith.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Elveda⁷ Owens and Ronnie Watts was:

- 5830 i. Latisha Dawn⁸ Watts.

3523. Genella⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jul 1952 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Kenny Moore. She married Gale Williams.

There were no known children of Genella⁷ Owens and Kenny Moore.

The only known child of Genella⁷ Owens and Gale Williams was:

- 5831 i. Brandy⁸ Williams.

3524. Charles Ray⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 May 1954 at Garner, Kentucky. He married Sherry Woods.

The two known children of Charles Ray⁷ Owens and Sherry Woods were as follows:

- 5832 i. Andre⁸ Owens.
- 5833 ii. Brandon Owens.

3525. Georgetta⁷ Owens (*Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1960 at Garner, Kentucky. She married Timothy Moore, son of Earl Moore and ? Martin.

The only known child of Georgetta⁷ Owens and Timothy Moore was:

- 5834 i. Timothy Mason⁸ Moore.

3527. Rosanna⁷ Sexton (*George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jul 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Shepherd, son of Fair Shepherd and Lourana Howard.

Henry Shepherd was born on 8 Mar 1911 at Magoffin County, Kentucky.

The 10 known children of Rosanna⁷ Sexton and Henry Shepherd are as follows:

- + 5835 i. Henry J.⁸ Shepherd was born on 11 Sep 1930. He married Shirley Keller.
- + 5836 ii. Howard Shepherd was born on 19 Feb 1932. He married Georgia Walters. He married Betty Larson.
- + 5837 iii. Darcus May Shepherd was born on 25 Dec 1934 at Hippo, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Baughey Jr.
- + 5838 iv. Billie Jane Shepherd was born on 15 Feb 1937. She married Calvin Pask.
- + 5839 v. Marie Fay Shepherd was born on 20 Jan 1939. She married James L. Cates on 30 May 1955.
- + 5840 vi. Ada Shepherd was born on 7 May 1943. She married Cecil Scott on 16 Dec 1955. She married Dennis Marvin in Nov 1978.
- + 5841 vii. Fruman Shepherd was born on 6 Jun 1944. He married Charlotte Shelton.
- + 5842 viii. Melba Jean Shepherd was born on 31 Mar 1947 at Adrian, Michigan. She married Ken Moran on 25 Jul 1966.
- + 5843 ix. Mitchell Shepherd was born on 19 Jul 1950. He married Judy Coupersmith.
- + 5844 x. George Raymond Shepherd was born on 17 May 1954. He married Carolyn Byrd on 21 Jun 1975.

3528. Myrtle⁷ Sexton (*George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1919 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Denman Morris, son of William A. Morris and Minerva E. Holden, on 18 Feb 1939 at Angola, Indiana.

Thomas Denman Morris was born on 9 Nov 1912 at Mountain View, Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1980 at Corpus Christi, Texas, at age 67. He was buried at Lenarve Hills Memorial Park Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan.

The four known children of Myrtle⁷ Sexton and Thomas Denman Morris are as follows:

- 5845 i. Lillian⁸ Morris was born on 9 Nov 1940. She married Frank Funk.
- + 5846 ii. Ruth Eilene Morris was born on 8 Jun 1944. She married Thomas Lightfoot.
- 5847 iii. Gerald Wayne Morris was born on 3 Jun 1945. He married Mary Jo Conley.
- 5848 iv. Kenneth Dale Morris was born on 3 Oct 1953. He married Louise Framstead.

3529. Mary⁷ Sexton (*George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1921 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Willie Castle, son of Elbert Castle and Katie Sparkman, on 28 Jan 1939 at Angola, Indiana.

Willie Castle was born on 20 Jan 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1978 at age 59. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan.

The four known children of Mary⁷ Sexton and Willie Castle are as follows:

- + 5849 i. Patricia Louise⁸ Castle was born on 11 Jul 1939. She married George Lightfoot, son of Clarence Lightfoot and Margaret ?, on 3 Nov 1956.
- + 5850 ii. Christine Sue Castle was born on 16 Jun 1942. She married Joseph Orozowski, son of Joseph A. Orozowski and Frankie Brighton, on 15 Dec 1958.
- + 5851 iii. Lawrence Mitchell Castle was born on 3 Oct 1944 at Pontiac, Michigan. He married Cathy Ann Wotring, daughter of Harland Wotring and Helen Lena Smith, on 10 Jul 1965.
- + 5852 iv. Sharon Kay Castle was born on 28 Sep 1946. She married Richard Wolgamuth. She married Duane McLaughlin, son of Harold McLaughlin and Dorene ?, on 19 Sep 1970.

3531. Ada⁷ Sexton (*George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1926 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. She married Robert Leroy Kern, son of James Kern and Jessie Marie Hill.

Robert Leroy Kern was also known as Bob Kern. He was born on 12 Aug 1926 at Toledo, Ohio.

The five known children of Ada⁷ Sexton and Robert Leroy Kern are as follows:

- + 5853 i. Robert Leroy⁸ Kern Jr was born on 12 Aug 1950. He married Denise Louise Myers.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 5854 ii. Constance Lee Kern was born in May 1951. She married John Lee Weiss, son of Clement John Weiss, on 30 Mar 1968 at California.
 - + 5855 iii. Linda Louise Kern was born on 6 Jan 1952. She married Dennis James Weiss.
 - + 5856 iv. Barbara Ann Kern was born on 1 Feb 1953. She married Daniel Matthews.
 - 5857 v. Susan Elaine Kern was born on 27 Feb 1955. She married Ronald Piatt.

3539. Aaron⁷ Sexton (*James⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Aaron age 2 years 2 months living in home of father.

Known children of Aaron⁷ Sexton include:

- 5858 i. Nyra⁸ Sexton married ? Wright.

3577. Gladys⁷ Ousley (*Jemima⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jul 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Brooks Goble. She married Ernest Wiley. She died on 10 Jan 2002 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. She was buried at Baker Ousley Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Brooks Goble died before Jan 2002.

The five known children of Gladys⁷ Ousley and Brooks Goble were as follows:

- 5859 i. Bill Edward⁸ Goble.
- 5860 ii. Neddie R. Goble.
- 5861 iii. Clelda Goble married ? Harreld.
- 5862 iv. Chester Eugene Goble died before Jan 2002.
- 5863 v. Darrell Gary Goble died before Jan 2002.

There were no known children of Gladys⁷ Ousley and Ernest Wiley.

3578. Mulelda⁷ Ousley (*Jemima⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1932 at Langley, Kentucky. She married Hubert Campbell. She died on 20 Jan 2003 at Pikeville Methodist Hospital, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 70. Her obituary on 22 Jan 2003: Mulelda Campbell, age, 70, of Prestonsburg, died Monday, January 20, 2003, at the Pikeville Methodist Hospital. Born December 5, 1932, in Langley, she was the daughter of the late Neddie and Mima Samons Ousley. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Brandy Keg Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Campbell. Survivors include three sons, Gregory Dean Campbell of Dwale, Eddie Campbell of Blue River, and Stephen Campbell of Prestonsburg; two daughters, Linda Frasure of Bonanza, and Leda Kay Blackburn of Prestonsburg; two brothers, Willis Ousley and Mexico Pitts, both of Sidney, Indiana; nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Elmer Ousley and Commodore Pitts; and four sisters, Verdith Ward, Gladys Wiley, Clelda Ousley and Luria Gibson. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, January 23, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ray Daniels, Manford Fannin, and Roger Music officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel. Arrangements are under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Active pallbearers: Justin Campbell, Keith Stanley, Delbert Hubbard, Jason Slone, Shawn Jude, John Goble, David Webb and Danny Stamper. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Hubert Campbell died before Jan 2003.

The five known children of Mulelda⁷ Ousley and Hubert Campbell are as follows:

- 5864 i. Gregory Dean⁸ Campbell.
- 5865 ii. Eddie Campbell.
- 5866 iii. Stephen Campbell.
- 5867 iv. Linda Campbell married ? Frasure.
- 5868 v. Leda Kay Campbell married ? Blackburn.

3581. Alta B.⁷ Stephenson (*Ludithia⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Price.

The only known child of Alta B.⁷ Stephenson and ? Price is:

- 5869 i. Carl E.⁸ Price was born on 29 Sep 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3582. Dorsie⁷ Stephenson (*Ludithia⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1930 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Simons. She died on 1 Jul 1999 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68. Her obituary on 2 Jul 1999: Age 68, of Prestonsburg, died Thursday, July 1, 1999, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born September 8, 1930, at Martin, she was the daughter of the late Carl and Luditha Samons Stephenson. She was a former restaurant worker at Murphy's in Gary, Indiana, and a member of the Praise Assembly of God at Water Gap. Survivors include one son, Edgar R. Simons of Gary, Indiana; two daughters, Betty Lou Sweeney of Elkhorn City, and Freida Vaughan of Allen; two sisters, Alta B. Price of Allen and Rosa Lee Campbell of Prestonsburg; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Saturday, July 3, at 1 p.m., at the Floyd Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. J. M. Sloce officiating. Burial will be in Richmond Cemetery in Prestonsburg.

She was buried at Richmond Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Dorsie⁷ Stephenson and ? Simons were as follows:

- 5870 i. Edgar R.⁸ Simons.
- 5871 ii. Betty Lou Simons married ? Sweeney.
- 5872 iii. Freida Simons married ? Vaughan.

3583. Rosa Lee⁷ Stephenson (*Ludithia⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ford. She married ? Campbell.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Rosa Lee⁷ Stephenson and ? Ford is:

- 5873 i. Terry⁸ Ford was born on 21 Apr 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Rosa Lee⁷ Stephenson and ? Campbell.

3586. Edith⁷ Ousley (*Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Ousley, son of Perry Ousley and Millie Crager. She died on 29 Aug 2008 at Terrace, Berea, Kentucky, at age 81. Her obituary on 1 Sep 2008: Edith Ousley, 81, of Goggins Lane, widow of Jimmie Ousley, passed away Friday August 29, 2008 at the Terrace in Berea, KY. She was a native of Risner, KY in Floyd County, a homemaker and a member of the First Baptist Church in Richmond, KY. Edith is survived by one son Delbert (Carolyn) Ousley, and one daughter, Dianna Ackerman both of Richmond, KY, two sisters Lucille (Willie) Wright of Indianapolis, IN, and Evalee (Stuart) Cambell of Safety Harbor, FL. She is also survived by 7 grandchildren, Janet Ranaldi, Renee Williams, Pamela Smith, Andrea Bowman, Angela Rosanbalm, Billy Ackerman and Terry Ackerman. 13 great grandchildren. And one faithful caregiver Sue Owens. Other than her husband Jimmie, Edith is preceded in death by her parents Leonard and Nancy Jane Sammons Ousley, one daughter Delta Faye Ousley, one son-in-law Bill Ackerman and one great grandchild. Visitation will be held Sunday at the Hall Brothers Funeral Home in Martin, KY, from 3:00 P.M.-7:00 P.M., Funeral services will be held 11:00 A.M. Monday at the Hall Brothers Funeral Home with Rev. Bill Fort officiating. Burial will immediately follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 697 Richmond, KY 40476 or to the American Cancer Society, 1504 College Way, Lexington, KY 40502. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

James Ousley was born on 17 Jan 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Edith⁷ Ousley and James Ousley were as follows:

- + 5874 i. Delbert⁸ Ousley was born on 10 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Urbana L. Young. He married Carolyn W. Breeding on 11 Sep 1997 at Marshall County, Kentucky.
- 5875 ii. Delta Faye Ousley died in 1947. She was born on 30 Sep 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5876 iii. Dianna Ousley was born on 31 Jul 1950 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married William Ackerman on 30 Dec 1972 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

3593. Rufis⁷ Salmons (*Berlie⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carol Sue Castle, daughter of James Floyd Castle and Virginia Blizzard.

The two known children of Rufis⁷ Salmons and Carol Sue Castle are as follows:

- 5877 i. Christopher O'neil⁸ Salmons was born on 28 Oct 1970.
- 5878 ii. Steven Ashley Salmons was born on 21 May 1976.

3601. Innis⁷ Gilliam (*Ethe⁶ Qualls, Melvina⁵ Salmons, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rhuben Webb.

The eight known children of Innis⁷ Gilliam and Rhuben Webb were as follows:

- 5879 i. Phillip G.⁸ Webb.
- 5880 ii. Rita Sharon Webb married Kenneth Bailey.
- 5881 iii. William Milton Webb married Lena Perry.
- 5882 iv. Karen Webb married Stanley Rayburn.
- 5883 v. Paul Webb.
- 5884 vi. Dwight Webb.
- 5885 vii. Innis Faye Webb.
- 5886 viii. Wilma Webb.

3619. Gillerene⁷ Samons (*Gilbert⁶, Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Aug 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Murphree.

The only known child of Gillerene⁷ Samons and ? Murphree is:

- 5887 i. John Gilbert⁸ Murphree.

3620. Geneva Grace⁷ Samons (*Gilbert⁶, Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall.

The two known children of Geneva Grace⁷ Samons and ? Hall are as follows:

- 5888 i. Christina⁸ Hall.
- 5889 ii. Karie Hall.

3621. Glenna Val⁷ Samons (*Gilbert⁶, Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Grino.

The only known child of Glenna Val⁷ Samons and ? Grino is:

- 5890 i. Valaliena⁸ Grino.

3633. Rebecca Jeannette⁷ Samons (*Larry⁶, Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Becky. She married Kenneth Joseph Ardrey on 11 Nov 1996.

The two known children of Rebecca Jeannette⁷ Samons and Kenneth Joseph Ardrey are as follows:

- 5891 i. Tyler⁸ Ardrey.
- 5892 ii. Hanna Victoria Ardrey was born on 25 Feb 1998.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3634. Michelle Lee⁷ Samons (*Larry⁶, Jackson⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Steven Clayton Smith on 22 Aug 1995.

The two known children of Michelle Lee⁷ Samons and Steven Clayton Smith are as follows:

- 5893 i. Hailee Nichole⁸ Smith was born on 3 Jul 1997.
- 5894 ii. Rachel Paige Smith was born on 14 May 1999.

3645. Helen⁷ Samons (*Pau⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dewey Gilbert Stumbo.

Dewey Gilbert Stumbo died before Jun 2002.

The two known children of Helen⁷ Samons and Dewey Gilbert Stumbo were as follows:

- 5895 i. Timothy⁸ Stumbo.
- + 5896 ii. Steve Ray Stumbo was born on 21 Feb 1951 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3648. John Hardy⁷ Samons (*Pau⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Oct 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Verlie Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons.

Verlie Conn. Her married name was Sammons. She was born on 8 Jan 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She was rebaptized in May 2009 at Wabash, Indiana.

The two known children of John Hardy⁷ Samons and Verlie Conn both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5897 i. Timothy H.⁸ Samons was born on 27 Jun 1959. (see # 5346).
- 5898 ii. Michael Samons was born on 10 Aug 1961. (see # 5347).

3654. Julian⁷ Samons (*Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jun 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dolly K. McDaniels on 5 Jan 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 2005 at Paul B. Hall Regional Medical Center, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 70. He was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 19 Nov 2005: Julian Samons, age 70, of Martin, Kentucky, died Tuesday, November 15, 2005, at the Paul B. Hall Regional Medical Center, Paintsville, Kentucky. He was born June 27, 1935, the son of the late Millard and Nollie C. Conn Samons. Funeral services were conducted Friday, November 18, at 11 a.m. at the Nelson Frazier Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Kentucky, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial followed at the Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky, under the direction of Nelson Frazier Funeral Home.

Dolly K. McDaniels was born in 1956.

The three known children of Julian⁷ Samons and Dolly K. McDaniels are as follows:

- 5899 i. Julian⁸ Samons was born on 9 Dec 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5900 ii. Timothy Lee Samons was born on 28 Sep 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sherry L. Hale on 16 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5901 iii. Tina Samons was born on 30 May 1980 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

3655. Opal⁷ Samons (*Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Lumpkins.

Richard Lumpkins died before Oct 2006.

The two known children of Opal⁷ Samons and Richard Lumpkins were as follows:

- 5902 i. Brenda⁸ Lumpkins.
- + 5903 ii. James Lloyd Lumpkins was born on 14 Mar 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3656. Lilly⁷ Samons (*Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delbert Denver Mullins, son of Hampton Forest Mullins and Florence Hale.

Delbert Denver Mullins also went by the name of Thunderbird. He was born on 8 Aug 1933 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 2003 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. He was buried at Bill Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 29 Mar 2003: Delbert Denver "Thunderbird" Mullins, age 69, of Martin, husband of Lilly Samons Mullins, passed away Wednesday, March 26, 2003, at his residence. He was born August 8, 1933, in Martin, the son of the late Hampton Foster Mullins and Florence Hale Mullins. He was a retired coal miner, and a Korean War Army veteran. Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Larry Mullins and Billy Mullins, both of Martin, and Michael Mullins of Nappanee, Indiana; one daughter, Naomi Samons of Martin; three brothers, Claude Mullins and Hampton Mullins Jr., both of Warsaw, Indiana, and Larry James Mullins of Martin; two sisters, Bessie Woods of Allen, and Avalene Lee of Ohio; and seven grandchildren. Funeral services for Delbert Denver "Thunderbird" Mullins will be conducted Saturday, March 29, at 2 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin. Burial will follow in the Bill Samons Cemetery, at Martin, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Sign the register for the family at: www.hallfuneralservice.com.

The four known children of Lilly⁷ Samons and Delbert Denver Mullins are as follows:

- 5904 i. Michael⁸ Mullins.
- 5905 ii. Billy Mullins.
- 5906 iii. Larry J. Mullins was born on 23 Jun 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5907 iv. Naomi Mullins was born on 18 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Green Samons, Jr, son of Green Samons and Eunice Conn.

3659. Karen⁷ Samons (*Herlie⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jun 1949 at Martin, Kentucky. She married Raymond Daniels on 24 Sep 1977.

Raymond Daniels was born on 22 Nov 1950 at Drift, Kentucky.

The only known child of Karen⁷ Samons and Raymond Daniels is:

- 5908 i. Lydia⁸ Daniels was born on 14 Feb 1991.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3660. Randall Keith⁷ Samons (*Herlie⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Keith. He was born on 19 Sep 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda K. Crum, daughter of Elmer Crum and Cuba Conn, on 3 Jun 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Linda K. Crum was born on 23 Dec 1960 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Randall Keith⁷ Samons and Linda K. Crum are as follows:

- 5909 i. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Samons was born on 6 May 1978 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin David Allen, son of David Allen and Pamela Hall, on 7 Jul 2001 at Martin Branch Freewill Baptist Church, Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5910 ii. Michael Keith Samons was born on 4 Apr 1983. He married Kimberly Johnson on 31 Dec 2005.

3670. Lowell⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary Howard.

The three known children of Lowell⁷ Samons and Mary Howard are as follows:

- + 5911 i. Lowell Thomas⁸ Samons Jr was born on 27 Feb 1960 at Perry County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn Kidd, daughter of George Kidd and Margie Yates, on 19 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5912 ii. Jacqueline Marie Samons was born on 16 Oct 1962 at Perry County, Kentucky. She married ? Webb.
- 5913 iii. Janelle J. Samons was born on 26 Dec 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael R. Ratliff on 18 Feb 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Michael R. Ratliff were divorced on 13 May 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Leo David Rice, son of Leo Junior Rice and Maxine Hall, circa 1990.
Michael R. Ratliff was born in 1860.
Leo David Rice was born on 1 Aug 1955 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He married Judy M. Layne, daughter of Donald H. Layne and Glema Daniels, on 31 Jan 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ? ? circa 1985. He married Teresa ?

3671. Troy⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda L. Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case.

Linda L. Conn was born on 5 Jul 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Troy⁷ Samons and Linda L. Conn is:

- + 5914 i. Craig Lee⁸ Samons was born on 31 Jan 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carol Nagy on 9 Sep 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3672. Wanda⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jan 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gilbert Marcum, son of David Faires Bentley, on 25 Jan 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Gilbert Marcum was born in 1940.

The only known child of Wanda⁷ Samons and Gilbert Marcum is:

- 5915 i. Brenda Kay⁸ Marcum was born on 21 Jul 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3673. Coy⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Carol Rice, daughter of Cecil J. Rice and LeaBelle Marie Stone.

Linda Carol Rice was born on 25 Jul 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Coy⁷ Samons and Linda Carol Rice were as follows:

- + 5916 i. Coy David⁸ Samons was born on 5 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ann Johnson on 27 May 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5917 ii. Jody Dean Samons was born on 8 May 1968 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 5918 iii. Misty Dawn Samons was born on 16 Aug 1976 at Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 6 Nov 1989 at Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 13.

3675. Dovelene⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dovie. She was born on 30 Jun 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Damron.

The two known children of Dovelene⁷ Samons and Robert Damron both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5919 i. Robin Renee⁸ Damron was born on 11 Dec 1972. She married Timothy D. Prince on 25 Aug 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5920 ii. Patrick Sean Damron was born on 11 Sep 1975. He married Stephanie Watts on 13 Jul 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3676. Daniel⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dan. He was born on 21 Aug 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ada Jean Branham, daughter of Elisha Branham and Goldie McCoy, on 7 Aug 1971. He married Marge ?

Ada Jean Branham was born on 21 Jun 1951 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 7 Oct 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 54.

Her obituary on 8 Oct 2005: Ada Jean Samons, age 53 of Banner, Ky. passed from this life on Friday, October 7, 2005 in the Highlands Regional Medical Center after a sudden illness. She was born June 21, 1952 at Pikeville, Ky. the daughter of the late Elisha and Goldie McCoy Branham. She was a secretary for Worldwide Equipment and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church at Dana, Ky. She is survived by: Her Husband, Daniel "Dan" Samons of Banner, Ky. Two Daughters, Anzie Samons (Scott) Thacker of Ivel, Ky. and Amy Samons of Banner, Ky. Three Brothers, Kenton Branham of Alabama, Troy Branham of Printer, Ky. and Elisha Branham, Jr. of West Liberty, Ky. Two Sisters, Marie Tackett of Grethel, Ky. and Ann Sigler of Columbus, Ohio. 3 Grandchildren, Kayla Renee Thacker, Jason Danaiel Lee Samons and Brian Scott Thacker. Special Friend, Lillian Akers. Several Nieces and Nephews. Funeral Services: Monday, October 10, 2005 at 1:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Chapel at Martin, Ky. by Old Regular Baptist Ministers and Others officiating. Burial in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Her obituary on 10 Oct 2005: It is with thoughts of my Saviour on my mind that I will attempt to write part of my obituary. I, Ada Jean Branham Samons, was born June 21, 1952, the daughter of the late Elisha and Goldie McCoy Branham. I have left this earthly home for a beautiful Kingdom, on Friday, October 7, 2005. She is preceded in death by her mother and father; one brother, Russell Branham; three sisters: Alma Branham, Eusla Branham, and Anzie Branham. Her surviving brothers are Kenton Branham, Troy Branham, and Elisha Branham Jr. Her surviving sisters are Marie Tackett and Ann Sigler. Also many nieces and nephews, and one beloved dear friend, Lillian Akers. On August 7, 1971, I was united in marriage to Daniel Lee Samons, my companion of 34 years; not only my husband, but my brother in Christ. Some of my greatest blessings have been hearing him blessed by our Great God to preach his Gospel. To our union was born two daughters: Anzie Samons Thacker and Amy Lee Samons; one son-in-law, who is like my son, Scott Thacker; three precious grandchildren: Kayla Renee Thacker, Byron Scott Thacker, and Jason Daniel Lee Samons. On June 26, 1971, I was born again, a second time, this time as a child of God. This was the greatest day of my life. I have had many blessings, but this was the greatest one of all, and one I can always feel a great place like no other time, when I think back to that day. I was baptized by Elder Johnnie Hall and Elder Junia Damron, and blessed to wash my mother's feet that same day. In 1984, I washed her feet at home, this being her last communion before her death in 1985. I have had many illnesses in this life, but I want all my sickness and sorrow here. I know when I awake in that Great morning, I won't be sick anymore, and will be able to live forever with my Saviour. To my children, grandchildren, and my dear companion, I hate to leave you, but don't cry for me. I will be happy and not hurting anymore. Please keep God's faith, and some day we can meet again, never to be parted no more. Written by: Ada Samons Edited by: Anzie Thacker Funeral for Ada Jean Samons will be conducted Monday, October 10, 2005, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, in Martin, with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Pallbearers: Kevin Samons, Brandon Samons, Chris Chaney, Scott Thacker, Chad Webb, Jeff Sigler, Craig Samons, Wilburn Samons, Jr. Samons, and Jody Samons.

The two known children of Daniel⁷ Samons and Ada Jean Branham both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5921 i. Anzie Jean⁸ Samons was born on 19 Aug 1972. She married Scott E. Thacker on 9 Sep 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5922 ii. Amy Lea Samons was born on 24 Aug 1976.

There were no known children of Daniel⁷ Samons and Marge ?.

3677. Bert⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁶, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bernice Kidd, daughter of George Kidd and Margie Yates, on 6 Jul 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Bernice Kidd was born on 15 Jun 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Bert⁷ Samons and Bernice Kidd all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5923 i. Jenny Marie⁸ Samons was born on 11 Apr 1976. She married Steven L. Clark, son of Steven B. Clark and Patricia L. Stanley, on 9 Jun 1995 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
Steven L. Clark was born on 11 Apr 1977 at Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 5924 ii. Kevin Samons was born on 10 Mar 1983.
- 5925 iii. Brandon K. Samons was born on 23 Oct 1986.

3678. Wilburn Ray⁷ Samons (*Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁶, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gina Denise Campbell, daughter of French Campbell and Willena Campbell, on 5 Jan 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Claudette ?

Gina Denise Campbell was born on 7 May 1960 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 2008 at University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 47.

Her obituary on 19 Feb 2008: Gina Denise Samons, age 47, of Banner, KY., wife of Wilburn Ray Samons passed away Monday, February 18, 2008 in the University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, KY. She was born May 7, 1960 in McDowell, KY the daughter of French and Willena Campbell of Banner, KY. Mrs. Samons was a member of Allen First Baptist Church and a assistant manager. In addition to her husband and parents she is survived by one son Wesley French Samons of Springfield, NJ., one sister, Kathy Williams of Banner, KY. Preceding her in death was her sister, Maletta Campbell. The funeral service for Gina Denise Samons will be conducted Thursday, February 21, 2008 at 11:00 A.M. in the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, KY., with Arnold Turner, Jr. officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, KY, with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Tuesday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Wilburn Ray⁷ Samons and Gina Denise Campbell is:

- 5926 i. Wesley French⁸ Samons was born on 7 Jan 1980 at Pike County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Wilburn Ray⁷ Samons and Claudette ?.

3685. Ivalene⁷ Conn (*Nayoma⁶ Samons, Grover⁶, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earnest Dean Hall, son of Ralph Hall Sr and Mable Damron.

Earnest Dean Hall was born on 22 Feb 1940 at Tram, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 2005 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 65. His obituary on 17 Aug 2005: Earnest Dean Hall, age 65, of Dana, Ky, husband of Ivalene Conn Hall, passed away Sunday, August 14, 2005, at his residence. He was born February 22, 1940 in Tram, Ky, the son of the late Ralph Hall and Mable Damron Hall. Mr. Hall was a Carpenter. Survivors include his wife, Ivalene, three sons, Richard Hall and Dennie Hall both of Dana, Ky, Gomer G. Hall, Harold, Ky, one daughter, Mable "Annie" Johnson, Harold, Ky, four brothers, Ralph Hall, Jr., and Roy Hall both of Prestonsburg, Ky, Kenny Hall and Hallard Hall both of Banner, Ky, one sister, Emma Goble. Shalbiana, Ky, and five grandchildren, Jason Hall, Derek Hall, Leanna Hall, Roger Hall, and Christy Hall. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Joseph "Sam" Hall and Curtis Hall, one sisters, Catherine Hall Tibbs and one brother-in-law, Kelly Tibbs. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, August 17, 2005 at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky, with Ronnie Samons and Jim Fields officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Ivalene⁷ Conn and Earnest Dean Hall all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5927 i. Richard Lee⁸ Hall was born on 1 May 1965. He married Fayettea Shepherd, daughter of ? Shepherd and Betty Bray, on 14 Feb 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5928 ii. Dennie Ray Hall was born on 14 May 1967. He married Michele Lewis on 28 Dec 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Michele Lewis was born in 1968.
- + 5929 iii. Gomer Junior Hall was born on 4 Oct 1969. He married Talina Y. Click on 10 Feb 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5930 iv. Mable Annie Hall was born on 24 Feb 1977. She married ? Johnson.

3692. Myrl Travis⁷ Samons (*Ivery⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Mar 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Caudill, daughter of Paul Caudill and Mary ?

The two known children of Myrl Travis⁷ Samons and Pamela Caudill were as follows:

- 5931 i. Glenn Travis⁸ Samons.
- 5932 ii. Ivery Paul Samons was born on 9 Feb 1979. He died in 1984 at Westerville, Ohio.

3694. Brenda Joyce⁷ Samons (*Casey⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jerry Dean Sturgill, son of Bill Sturgill and Carmia Manuel, on 17 Jun 1961 at Grundy, Virginia.

Jerry Dean Sturgill was born on 24 Jul 1939. He died on 26 Mar 1992 at University of Kentucky Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 52. He was buried at Charley Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Brenda Joyce⁷ Samons and Jerry Dean Sturgill are as follows:

- + 5933 i. Jerry Dean⁸ Sturgill Jr married Sherry Lynn Webb, daughter of Henry Webb and Geraldine Hackworth.
- + 5934 ii. Howard Keith Sturgill was born on 13 Apr 1968 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Melissa Fraley. He married Barbara Green.
- + 5935 iii. Stephen Ray Sturgill was born on 8 Sep 1971 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Marcum.

3696. Charles Casey⁷ Sammons (*Casey⁶ Samons, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Charlotte Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Roberta Wright.

Charlotte Brown was rebaptized in May 2006 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Charles Casey⁷ Sammons and Charlotte Brown are as follows:

- + 5936 i. Jennifer Marie⁸ Sammons married Dennis Hutchinson, son of Rodney Hutchinson and Louann ?
- 5937 ii. Charles Jason Sammons.

3697. Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1944. He married Rosemary Samons, daughter of Noble Samons and Ollie Jean Boyd. He married Wanda ? He married Margaret ? He married Geneva ? He married Katie ? He married Judy ? He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 15 Nov 1996 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 8 Sep 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Regina Conn were divorced in 2001.

Rosemary Samons was born on 29 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 5 Jan 2001 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 52. She was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 10 Jan 2001: Rosemary Samons, age, 52, of Dana, died Friday, January 5, 2001, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born on April 29, 1948, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Noble and Ollie Jane Boyd Samons. Survivors include one son, Brian Samons of Dana; four daughters, Christine Fields of Banner, Laverne Sexton of Lexington, Sherry Smith, and Tracy Conley, both of Garrett; three brothers, Joe Harris and Perry Samons, both of Easley, South Carolina, and Larry Noble Samons of Dana; two sisters, Anna Lucille Branham of Frankfort, Sarah Mae Wicker of Dana; ten grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, January 9, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Evangelist Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was in the Martin Cemetery, Martin.

The seven known children of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Rosemary Samons were as follows:

- + 5938 i. Christine⁸ Samons was born on 21 Mar 1961. She married Dennis Fields.
- 5939 ii. Laverne Samons was born on 10 Apr 1964. She married Charles Douglas Sexton on 1 Oct 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Charles Douglas Sexton was born in 1958.
- 5940 iii. Gregory Samons was born on 14 Nov 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5941 iv. Sherry Lynn Samons was born in Dec 1967.
- 5942 v. Benjamin Samons was born on 26 Dec 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5943 vi. Brian Keith Samons was born on 29 Jun 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dawn M. McCoy on 9 Sep 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Deanna M. Shepherd on 15 Sep 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Dawn M. McCoy was born in 1970. Deanna M. Shepherd was born in 1971.
- 5944 vii. Traci L. Samons was born in 1975. She married Charles R. Conley on 15 Jun 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Charles R. Conley was born in 1970.

There were no known children of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Wanda ?.

The only known child of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Margaret ? was:

- 5945 i. Linda⁸ Samons.

The three known children of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Geneva ? were as follows:

- 5946 i. Sabrina⁸ Samons was born on 8 Sep 1977.
- 5947 ii. Sheila Ann Samons.
- 5948 iii. Charles Samons.

There were no known children of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Katie ?.

The only known child of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Judy ? was:

- 5949 i. Aaron Vernon⁸ Samons.

Regina Conn was also known as Regina Conn. She was born on 11 Mar 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Akers. She married John O. Reynolds on 10 Oct 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Vernon⁷ Samons, Jr and Regina Conn.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3698. Edna Mae⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jan 1946. She married Mart McCormick. She married Barry Vernon Burchett.

Mart McCormick was born on 12 Sep 1947.

There were no known children of Edna Mae⁷ Samons and Mart McCormick.

Barry Vernon Burchett was born on 2 Dec 1944.

The two known children of Edna Mae⁷ Samons and Barry Vernon Burchett are as follows:

- 5950 i. Kimberley Ann⁸ Burchett was born on 27 Jan 1969. She married William Parks.
- 5951 ii. Virginia Mae Burchett was born on 6 Jun 1971. She married Frankie Skaggs.

3700. Rosa Lee⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scottie Crum, son of Silas Crum and Vannie Sammons, on 9 Oct 1966. She married Dallas Grant Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Scottie Crum was born on 9 Mar 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth D. Collins, daughter of Tommie Collins and Vivian McKinney, on 7 Apr 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 2000 at University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 51. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 16 Feb 2000: Scottie Crum, age, 51, of Martin, died Thursday, February 10, 2000, at the University of Kentucky Medical Center in Lexington. Born on March 9, 1948, he was the son of the late Silas and Vannie Samons Crum. He was a disabled coal miner. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth D. Crum. Other survivors include four sons, Scottie Wade Crum of Norfolk, Virginia, Michael Lee Crum of Prestonsburg, Eric Wendall Shane Crum and Aaron Silas Crum, both of Harold; three daughters, Sharon Renee Crum Halbert of Martin, Rayne Elizabeth Crum of Printer, and Erica Dawn Crum of Harold; three sisters, Verdie Gayheart of Florida, Lula Belle Cole of Michigan, and June Blackburn of Prestonsburg; and three grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, February 13, 2 p.m., at Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin,, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Crum Cemetery in Martin, under the direction of the Hall Funeral Home. Serving as pallbearers were Kevin Tackett, Vernon Samons, Lundy Samons, David Samons, David Samons Jr., Ted Samons, Lawrence Samons and Johnny Samons. Honorary pallbearers were Charles Cole, Veron Gayheart, Larry Sexton, David Scott, Stanley Cole and Chuck Cole.

The three known children of Rosa Lee⁷ Samons and Scottie Crum are as follows:

- 5952 i. Scottie Wade⁸ Crum was born on 15 Oct 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 5953 ii. Sharon Renee Crum was born on 17 Jul 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Stuart A. Halbert on 10 Sep 1993 at Morgan County, Kentucky.
- 5954 iii. Michael Lee Crum was born on 16 Jan 1977 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Patty Carroll, daughter of Jimmy Carroll and Patty Conn, on 25 May 1998 at Maytown Methodist Church, Maytown, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Dallas Grant Click was born on 16 Oct 1937 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Effie Lois Bailey, daughter of Lacey Bailey and Edna Prater, on 22 Feb 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Rosa Lee⁷ Samons and Dallas Grant Click.

3701. David⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Dec 1952. He married Linda Scott.

The three known children of David⁷ Samons and Linda Scott were as follows:

- 5955 i. David⁸ Samons, Jr.
- 5956 ii. Lisa Samons was born on 18 Nov 1977.
- 5957 iii. Jessica Nicole Samons was born on 23 Apr 1987.

3702. Johnny⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Glenda Faye Robinson, daughter of Oakley Robinson and Mossie Robinson. He married Ruby Hale, daughter of Edna Mae Scott, on 21 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Glenda Faye Robinson was born on 16 Feb 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Manuel Watson, son of ? Watson and Melvina Boyd, on 8 Apr 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39.

The three known children of Johnny⁷ Samons and Glenda Faye Robinson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5958 i. Martelia Ann⁸ Samons was born on 13 Aug 1974. She married Scotty J. Wright on 2 Jan 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Scotty J. Wright was born in 1970.
- 5959 ii. Jennifer Samons was born on 13 Dec 1976.
- 5960 iii. Vanessa Gay Samons was born on 8 Aug 1978. She married Darrell Smith on 16 Aug 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Darrell Smith was born in 1975.

Ruby Hale was born in 1963.

The two known children of Johnny⁷ Samons and Ruby Hale were as follows:

- 5961 i. Johnny⁸ Samons.
- 5962 ii. Benjamin Samons.

3703. Lundy⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margie Allen, daughter of Eugene Allen and Martha Crum.

The three known children of Lundy⁷ Samons and Margie Allen are as follows:

- 5963 i. Charla LeShea⁸ Samons married ? Rister.
- 5964 ii. Raelyn Nicole Samons.
- + 5965 iii. Amanda Samons was born on 18 Nov 1977 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Willie T. Crase on 19 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3704. Lawrence⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lucy Hoover, daughter of Maynard Hoover and Gracie Lyons.

Lucy Hoover was born on 23 Jun 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Lawrence⁷ Samons and Lucy Hoover were as follows:

- 5966 i. Barbie Dawn⁸ Samons was born on 17 Dec 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5967 ii. Misty Lee Samons was born on 12 Jun 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5968 iii. Lucinda Samons was born on 13 May 1990 at Pike County, Kentucky.

3705. Teresa⁷ Samons (*Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin Tackett on 29 Apr 1989.

Kevin Tackett was born in 1950.

The two known children of Teresa⁷ Samons and Kevin Tackett are as follows:

- 5969 i. Kristopher⁹ Tackett was born on 26 Jan 1986.
- 5970 ii. Ketivia Tackett was born on 21 Oct 1989.

3706. Tony Malcom⁷ Sammons Sr (*Bascom⁶, Bascom⁵ Samons, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1958. He married Carolyn Kay Dorries on 23 Dec 1977. He and Carolyn Kay Dorries were divorced in Sep 1992. He married Josephine Campos on 3 Oct 1996.

Carolyn Kay Dorries was born on 25 Jul 1960 at Waco, Texas.

The two known children of Tony Malcom⁷ Sammons Sr and Carolyn Kay Dorries are as follows:

- 5971 i. Tony Malcom⁸ Sammons Jr was born on 3 Nov 1978 at Fort Campbell, Kentucky.
- + 5972 ii. Tanya Michelle Sammons was born on 27 Aug 1980 at Palacios, Texas. She married Reginald Lamont Moore on 27 Jun 2001 at San Antonio, Texas.

There were no known children of Tony Malcom⁷ Sammons Sr and Josephine Campos.

3713. Christine⁷ Conn (*Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Bonar, son of Henry Bonar and Pearl Hicks.

The two known children of Christine⁷ Conn and Henry Bonar are as follows:

- + 5973 i. Jeffery⁸ Bonar married Kellie Grubaugh, daughter of Kenneth Grubaugh and Pat ?
- 5974 ii. Henry Luther Bonar was born on 20 Aug 1963 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Renee ?

3715. Barbara⁷ Conn (*Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 May 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tommy Hall.

The three known children of Barbara⁷ Conn and Tommy Hall all born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 5975 i. Travis Craig⁸ Hall was born on 5 Jan 1966. He married Leslie Moore, daughter of Holton Barbara, on 6 Jan 1996 at Garrard County, Kentucky.
Leslie Moore was born on 17 Mar 1972 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- + 5976 ii. Verna Denise Hall was born on 22 Dec 1969. She married Anthony S. Wallen on 3 Oct 1990 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 5977 iii. Allison Laynae Hall was born on 10 Nov 1976. She married Brady Petersen.

3716. Katherine⁷ Conn (*Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Aug 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny Page.

The two known children of Katherine⁷ Conn and Danny Page are as follows:

- + 5978 i. Monica Lynn⁸ Page was born on 11 Jun 1971 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Darwin Kidd on 8 Apr 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Shelby.
- 5979 ii. Danny Page Jr was born in 1973. He married Deanna Newsome on 4 Oct 1997 at Pike County, Kentucky.
Deanna Newsome was born in 1975.

3720. Gloria Gayle⁷ Gibson (*Carlise⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? McCoy.

The two known children of Gloria Gayle⁷ Gibson and ? McCoy are as follows:

- 5980 i. Brent Perry⁸ McCoy was born on 12 Oct 1969 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 5981 ii. Carnelle Dawn McCoy was born on 8 Jul 1982 at Clark County, Kentucky.

3725. Sandra⁷ Halfhill (*Jean⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jay Denny.

The two known children of Sandra⁷ Halfhill and Jay Denny are as follows:

- 5982 i. Christina⁸ Denny.
- 5983 ii. Alex Denny.

3743. Charles Edward⁷ Samons (*Lawrence⁶, Benjamin⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Aug 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gracie J. ? in 1959. He died on 17 Oct 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 40.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of Charles Edward⁷ Samons and Gracie J. ? were as follows:

- 5984 i. Charles Edward⁸ Samons, Jr.
- 5985 ii. Larry Edward Samons.
- 5986 iii. Shelby Jean Samons married ? Cooper.

3758. Berniece⁷ Crum (*Sola⁶ Crisp, Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 May 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Berniece age 5 living in home of father. She married Delmar Mullins.

The only known child of Berniece⁷ Crum and Delmar Mullins was:

- 5987 i. Ethel⁸ Mullins married Ronnie Dean Tuttle, son of L. C. Tuttle and Goldia Thomas.
Ronnie Dean Tuttle was born on 11 Sep 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Doris Ray Elliott. He married Ethel Haywood.

3763. Billy Tom⁷ Crisp (*Jacob⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bill. He was born on 18 Apr 1947 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary Francis Baldwin. He died on 2 Sep 2001 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 54. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 5 Sep 2001: Bill Crisp age 54, of Betsy Clark Branch, Martin, Ky., husband of Mary Francis Baldwin Crisp, passed away Sunday, September 2, 2001, at his residence. He was born April 18, 1947, in Martin, Ky., the son of the late Jake Crisp and Dallis Warrens Crisp. He was a retired American Standard employee, and was affiliated with the Rockhouse Freewill Baptist Church, Paintsville, Kentucky. Survivors include his wife; one daughter, Stacy Reed of Martin, Ky.; one brother, Don Crisp of Plymouth, Ohio; two sisters, Betty Owens of Clarksville, Tenn.; Ann Combs of Carthage, Ind., and one grandchild, Austin Reed. Funeral services for Bill Crisp will be conducted Wednesday, September 5, 2001, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the clergymen, Richard Williams and Ronnie Spriggs, officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Monday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, family suggests donations be made to the Rockhouse Freewill Baptist Church, Paintsville, Ky.

The only known child of Billy Tom⁷ Crisp and Mary Francis Baldwin is:

- + 5988 i. Stacy⁸ Crisp married ? Reed.

3777. Martin Virgil⁷ Boyd (*Martin⁶, Virginia⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lorene Robinson. He died on 14 Aug 1998 at Hamilton, Ohio, at age 44. He died in an auto accident on 14 Aug 1998. He was buried at Boyd Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Martin Virgil⁷ Boyd and Lorene Robinson were as follows:

- 5989 i. Verlana Michelle⁸ Boyd was born on 17 Jul 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5990 ii. Martin Joseph Boyd was born on 11 May 1981 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

3789. William Dee⁷ Crum (*Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 May 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Castle, daughter of ? Castle and Dollie Mullins. He died on 17 Jan 1994 at age 56. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Castle was born on 27 Oct 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of William Dee⁷ Crum and Cynthia Castle all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 5991 i. Carmen⁸ Crum was born on 11 Mar 1959. She married ? Branham.
- 5992 ii. Melesha Crum was born on 19 Oct 1961.
- 5993 iii. William Joseph Crum was born on 5 Nov 1969.
- 5994 iv. Michael Crum was born on 5 Nov 1969.
- + 5995 v. Trena Dawn Crum was born on 8 Oct 1971. She married Roger F. Hotelling, son of ? Hotelling and Sally Jones, on 6 May 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3790. Verdie⁷ Crum (*Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Gayheart.

The four known children of Verdie⁷ Crum and Vernon Gayheart were as follows:

- 5996 i. David⁸ Gayheart.
- 5997 ii. Vincent Gayheart.
- 5998 iii. Belinda Lynn Gayheart was born on 12 Sep 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 5999 iv. Paula Gayheart was born on 7 May 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3791. Lulie Bell⁷ Crum (*Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Dec 1941. She married Charles Cole, son of James A. Cole and Bertha Tackett.

Charles Cole was born on 13 Nov 1939.

The two known children of Lulie Bell⁷ Crum and Charles Cole are as follows:

- 6000 i. Charles Anthony⁸ Cole was born on 27 Dec 1967.
- 6001 ii. Stanley Eugene Cole was born on 29 Nov 1968.

3792. June⁷ Crum (*Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ray Blackburn.

The only known child of June⁷ Crum and Ray Blackburn is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

+ 6002 i. Vannie Michelle⁹ Blackburn was born on 4 Sep 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky.

3793. Scottie⁷ Crum (*Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Mar 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Lee Samons, daughter of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons, on 9 Oct 1966. He married Elizabeth D. Collins, daughter of Tommie Collins and Vivian McKinney, on 7 Apr 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 2000 at University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 51. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 16 Feb 2000: Scottie Crum, age, 51, of Martin, died Thursday, February 10, 2000, at the University of Kentucky Medical Center in Lexington. Born on March 9, 1948, he was the son of the late Silas and Vannie Samons Crum. He was a disabled coal miner. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth D. Crum. Other survivors include four sons, Scottie Wade Crum of Norfolk, Virginia, Michael Lee Crum of Prestonsburg, Eric Wendall Shane Crum and Aaron Silas Crum, both of Harold; three daughters, Sharon Renee Crum Halbert of Martin, Rayne Elizabeth Crum of Printer, and Erica Dawn Crum of Harold; three sisters, Verdie Gayheart of Florida, Lula Belle Cole of Michigan, and June Blackburn of Prestonsburg; and three grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, February 13, 2 p.m., at Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin,, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Crum Cemetery in Martin, under the direction of the Hall Funeral Home. Serving as pallbearers were Kevin Tackett, Vernon Samons, Lundy Samons, David Samons, David Samons Jr., Ted Samons, Lawrence Samons and Johnny Samons. Honorary pallbearers were Charles Cole, Veron Gayheart, Larry Sexton, David Scott, Stanley Cole and Chuck Cole.

Rosa Lee Samons was born on 5 Sep 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dallas Grant Click, son of Ulysses Samuel Click and Pearl Samons, on 5 Oct 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Scottie⁷ Crum and Rosa Lee Samons are as follows:

- 6003 i. Scottie Wade⁸ Crum was born on 15 Oct 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5952).
- 6004 ii. Sharon Renee Crum was born on 17 Jul 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Stuart A. Halbert on 10 Sep 1993 at Morgan County, Kentucky. (see # 5953).
- 6005 iii. Michael Lee Crum was born on 16 Jan 1977 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Patty Carroll, daughter of Jimmy Carroll and Patty Conn, on 25 May 1998 at Maytown Methodist Church, Maytown, Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5954).

Elizabeth D. Collins was born on 28 Jul 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Halbert. She died on 23 Apr 2003 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 38.

Her obituary on 24 Apr 2003: Elizabeth Darnell Collins Crum, 38, of Printer, died Wednesday, April 23, 2003, in Martin, following an extended illness. She was born July 28, 1964, in Floyd County, the daughter of Vivian McKinney Collins of Printer, and Tommy Collins of Drift. She was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband, Scottie Crum. Survivors, other than her parents, include her stepmother, Darlene Collins, of Drift; three sons, Eric Crum and Steven Howard, both of Printer, and Silas Crum of Martin; three daughters, Rayne Crum of Lancer, Erica Crum of Printer, and Katlin Collins, of Drift; two brothers, James Collins and Charles Collins, both of Printer; a sister, Sandra Meade of Printer; two step-sisters, Belinda Bailey and Stacy Castle; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, April 25, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Barry Spurlock and Bishop Ken Carriere officiating. Burial will be in the Drift Cemetery at Drift, under direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Drift Cemetery, Drift, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Scottie⁷ Crum and Elizabeth D. Collins all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6006 i. Rayne Elizabeth⁸ Crum was born on 5 Mar 1985.
- 6007 ii. Eric Wendall Shane Crum was born on 19 Feb 1988.
- 6008 iii. Aaron Silas Crum was born on 13 Mar 1989.
- 6009 iv. Erica Dawn Crum was born on 10 Jan 1991.

3797. Olva Manella⁷ Rice (*Oma⁶ Salmons, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hayes Howell Jr. She died on 1 Sep 2005 at The Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 60. Her obituary on 5 Sep 2005: Olva M. Howell, age 60, of Ypsilanti, Mi, formerly of Banner, Ky, wife of Hayes Howell, Jr., passed away Thursday, September 01, 2005 at The St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 28, 1944 in Banner, Ky., the daughter of the late Olva Vellon Rice and Frances Rice. Mrs. Howel was a Retired Assembly Worker formerly employed by Chrysler Corporation. Survivors include her husband, Hayes Howell, Jr., three daughters, Virginia Carpenter, Frances (Chuck) Dolte, and Dorrena (Martin) Feilds all of Ypsilanti, Mi., one brother and eight sisters, six grandchildren, Neil, Dean, Jeremy, Dillion, Jasmine and Shannon and one great grandchild, Heyden. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday, September 06, 2005, at 1:00 p.m., at Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Burial will follow in the Rice Cemetery, Banner, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is from 5:00 p.m., till 10:00 p.m., Monday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Rice Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Olva Manella⁷ Rice and Hayes Howell Jr are as follows:

- 6010 i. Virginia⁸ Howell married ? Carpenter.
- 6011 ii. Frances Howell married Chuck Dolte.
- 6012 iii. Dorrena Howell married Martin Fields.

3799. Polly J.⁷ Samons (*Lonnie⁶, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Conn. She married Paul D. Shepherd on 27 Aug 1999 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Tony Gerhardt.

The two known children of Polly J.⁷ Samons and ? Conn both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6013 i. William Gene⁸ Conn was born on 4 Nov 1977.
- 6014 ii. Leanna Conn was born on 24 Nov 1978. She married ? Kidd.

Paul D. Shepherd was born in 1957.

There were no known children of Polly J.⁷ Samons and Paul D. Shepherd.

There were no known children of Polly J.⁷ Samons and Tony Gerhardt.

3801. Ronnie Dean⁷ Samons (*Lonnie⁶, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1970. He married Pamela Lee Hopson, daughter of Robert F. Hopson and Sharlene Lynette Samons, on 7 Jun 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Pamela Lee Hopson was born on 19 Jun 1971.

The three known children of Ronnie Dean⁷ Samons and Pamela Lee Hopson are as follows:

- 6015 i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Samons was born on 9 Dec 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6016 ii. Makayla Lashae Samons was born on 16 Jun 1999 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 6017 iii. Ronnie Dwayne Samons was born on 16 Jan 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3802. Prentiss D.⁷ Crum (*Polly⁶ Samons, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1948 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Freda Patton, daughter of ? Patton and Ollie Hawkins. He died on 3 Jun 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 8 Jun 2005: Prentiss D. Crum, 57, of Martin, died Friday, June 3, 2005, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, in Prestonsburg. Born March 11, 1948, in Martin, he was the son of Polly Samons Crum of Martin, and the late Daniel Crum. He was a disabled janitor for Jenny Wiley State Park, and a member of the Church of Christ on Arkansas Creek, in Martin. He is survived by his wife, Freda Patton Crum. Other survivors include one son, Prentiss Daniel Crum of Martin; two daughters: Teresa Crum Prater and Janet Crum, both of Martin; one brother, Rufus Crum of Martin; on sister, Francis Crum Castle of San Antonio, Texas; and one grandson, Josh Crum. Funeral services were conducted Monday, June 6, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial was in the Crum Cemetery, on Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Freda Patton was born on 15 Dec 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Prentiss D.⁷ Crum and Freda Patton all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6018 i. Teresa⁸ Crum. Her married name was Porter. She was born on 14 Aug 1970. She married Ronnie Prater on 30 Nov 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Ronnie Prater was born on 12 Sep 1969.
- + 6019 ii. Janet Crum was born on 15 Oct 1973. She married Joe Watkins.
- 6020 iii. Prentiss Daniel Crum was born on 9 Jan 1979.

3803. Frances⁷ Crum (*Polly⁶ Samons, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary Dale Castle, Sr.

Gary Dale Castle, Sr was born on 24 Jan 1951.

The only known child of Frances⁷ Crum and Gary Dale Castle, Sr is:

- 6021 i. Gary Dale⁸ Castle, Jr was born on 21 Nov 1980.

3805. Melissa⁷ Samons (*Hie⁶, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Murphy.

The two known children of Melissa⁷ Samons and ? Murphy both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6022 i. Kevin L.⁸ Murphy was born on 14 Feb 1990.
- 6023 ii. Zachary R. Murphy was born on 7 Oct 1994.

3809. Ersula⁷ Sammons (*Homer⁶, Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Adkins on 21 Jun 1965.

The only known child of Ersula⁷ Sammons and Richard Adkins is:

- 6024 i. Heather Denise⁸ Adkins was born on 22 Feb 1973.

3810. Diana⁷ Sammons (*Homer⁶, Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jack Roe on 22 Sep 1961.

The two known children of Diana⁷ Sammons and Jack Roe are as follows:

- + 6025 i. Lisa⁸ Roe was born on 10 Nov 1962. She married Cameron Kenney.
- 6026 ii. Laura Lynn Roe was born on 1 May 1965.

3811. Georgetta⁷ Sammons (*Homer⁶, Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ronald Jackson Caudill on 20 Jun 1965. She married Michael Lynn Simpson on 15 Jun 1979. She married Kenneth Ralph Grigsby on 23 Dec 1993.

The two known children of Georgetta⁷ Sammons and Ronald Jackson Caudill are as follows:

- 6027 i. Ronda⁸ Caudill was born on 20 May 1966. She married Ronnie Curtis on 13 Sep 1990.
- 6028 ii. Rebecca Rose Caudill was born on 1 Nov 1972.

There were no known children of Georgetta⁷ Sammons and Michael Lynn Simpson.

There were no known children of Georgetta⁷ Sammons and Kenneth Ralph Grigsby.

3815. Leslie Dane⁷ Samons (*Donald⁶, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 May 1946 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Mary Helen Torres.

The two known children of Leslie Dane⁷ Samons and Mary Helen Torres both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6029 i. Mary Helen⁸ Samons was born on 17 Jul 1971.
- 6030 ii. Belinda Samons was born on 27 Mar 1976.

3816. Glindon Kriby⁷ Samons (*Donald⁶, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1948 at Martin, Kentucky. He married Debbie Lewis.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of Glindon Kriby⁷ Samons and Debbie Lewis all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6031 i. Tina Rena⁸ Samons was born on 30 Dec 1972. She married Darren S. Kidd on 4 Aug 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Darren S. Kidd was born in 1968.
- 6032 ii. Anna Sue Samons was born on 12 Sep 1974.
- + 6033 iii. Tamsey Lynn Samons was born on 11 Sep 1978. She married Edmund B. Kidd on 23 Jul 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3823. Stephen R.⁷ Taylor (*Lorna⁶ Samons, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Gayle Brady. He married Kelli Brooks in 1983.

Gayle Brady was born on 20 Mar 1971 at Gunnison, Colorado.
There were no known children of Stephen R.⁷ Taylor and Gayle Brady.

The two known children of Stephen R.⁷ Taylor and Kelli Brooks are as follows:

- 6034 i. Brett Asa⁸ Taylor was born on 20 Dec 1984.
- 6035 ii. Matthew Scott Taylor was born on 14 Jul 1989.

3824. Robert R.⁷ Taylor (*Lorna⁶ Samons, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1946 at Colorado. He married Kim Ok Son on 8 Oct 1969.

Kim Ok Son was born at Seoul, Korea.

The two known children of Robert R.⁷ Taylor and Kim Ok Son were as follows:

- 6036 i. Robert R.⁸ Taylor, Jr was born on 17 Jul 1971.
- 6037 ii. Craig Stephen Taylor was born on 19 Aug 1975 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He died on 28 Dec 1999 at Colorado Springs, Colorado, at age 24.

3825. Debbie⁷ Hughes (*Lois⁶ Samons, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1959 at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. She married Kenneth Mullins, son of Johnnie Mullins and Lyllis Kidd, on 14 Jun 1978. She married Ronald Cundiff.

Kenneth Mullins was born on 1 Jun 1958 at Martin, Kentucky.

The two known children of Debbie⁷ Hughes and Kenneth Mullins are as follows:

- 6038 i. Susan D.⁸ Mullins was born on 4 May 1978 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6039 ii. Lisa Nicole Mullins was born on 4 Jan 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joshua Shane Long on 6 Aug 2005.

The only known child of Debbie⁷ Hughes and Ronald Cundiff is:

- 6040 i. Amber⁸ Cundiff was born on 6 Sep 1991 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

3827. Zella L.⁷ Skeens (*Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jul 1898 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Zella L. age 1 born July 1898 living in home of father. She married Perry Greene, Sr, son of Grant Greene and Amanda Miller, on 3 Jul 1913. She died on 9 Jul 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 97.

Perry Greene, Sr was born on 11 Jan 1894 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1985 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91.

The seven known children of Zella L.⁷ Skeens and Perry Greene, Sr all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 6041 i. Annabelle⁸ Greene was born on 29 Aug 1916. She married Kenneth Maggard, son of Maryland Maggard and Mary Ellen Allen, on 25 Sep 1935.
- 6042 ii. Hazel Greene was born on 31 Aug 1918. She married Clarence H. Crisp, son of Henry C. Crisp and Rosa Frazier, on 9 Jul 1965 at Charleston, West Virginia.
Clarence H. Crisp was also known as Jake Crisp. He was born in 1922. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 8 living in home of father. He married Gaye Greene, daughter of Perry Greene, Sr and Zella L. Skeens, on 3 Jun 1945.
- + 6043 iii. Perry Greene, Jr was born on 14 Apr 1920. He married Edna Mae Ratliff on 3 Apr 1946.
- + 6044 iv. Henry Clay Greene was born on 1 Jan 1923. He married Leona Dotson.
- + 6045 v. Gaye Greene was born on 7 Apr 1924. She married Clarence H. Crisp, son of Henry C. Crisp and Rosa Frazier, on 3 Jun 1945.
- + 6046 vi. Dorothy Greene was born on 22 Aug 1933. She married Clifford Kinder.
- + 6047 vii. Abraham S. Greene was born on 20 Jun 1936. He married Helen Holbrook on 26 Nov 1956.

3828. Henry Clay⁷ Skeens (*Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Sep 1899 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 8 months born September 1899, living in home of father. He married Rosie Lydia Hill, daughter of James Hill and Elizabeth Conley, on 9 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1973 at Hunter, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 73.

Rosie Lydia Hill was born on 17 Mar 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1970 at Hunter, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63.

The six known children of Henry Clay⁷ Skeens and Rosie Lydia Hill were as follows:

- + 6048 i. Audrey Irene⁸ Skeens was born on 30 Oct 1923 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oliver Williamson, son of Ferrell Williamson, on 13 Apr 1942. She married Cola Salisbury, son of Milton Salisbury, on 23 Feb 1946. She married Earl Salisbury, son of Hiram Salisbury, on 12 Aug 1975.
- + 6049 ii. Elizabeth Emogene Skeans was born on 3 Mar 1925 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Elliott, son of Green Elliott and Tona Margaret Yates, on 14 Oct 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 6050 iii. Hazel Garnett Skeens was born on 26 Jan 1928 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Douglas Osborne, son of Melvin Osborne and Elizabeth Crisp, on 2 Jan 1946.
- + 6051 iv. Leonard Clayton Skeens was born on 13 Apr 1932. He married Alice Marie McCloud, daughter of Herbert McCloud and Roberta ?, on 29 May 1953.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 6052 v. Ruby Janet Skeens was born on 9 Apr 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delmer Howell, son of Wayne Howell and Nancy Jane Osborne, on 11 Oct 1951.
- + 6053 vi. Sandra Rose Skeens was born on 24 Apr 1941. She married Moses Moore, son of Miles Moore and Vannie Williams, on 5 Mar 1960.

3829. Willa Ann⁷ Skeens (*Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1907 at Shelbyville, Illinois. She married Edward Stapleton, son of Marion Stapleton and Julia ?, on 12 Jun 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willa Ann age 22 living in home of husband. She married ? Willis. She died on 22 Nov 1984 at age 76.

Edward Stapleton was born in 1904. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ed age 26 head of house. He died in 1938.

The four known children of Willa Ann⁷ Skeens and Edward Stapleton were as follows:

- 6054 i. Emma Grace⁸ Stapleton married Gene Hall.
- 6055 ii. Julie Stapleton married Richard Matthews.
- + 6056 iii. Joe Ed Stapleton was born on 7 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Johnson, daughter of Robie Johnson and Araminta Baldrige.
- 6057 iv. Minerva Stapleton was born in 1930. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minerva age 2 months living in home of father. She married Jobie Johnson.

There were no known children of Willa Ann⁷ Skeens and ? Willis.

3830. Minerva⁷ Skeens (*Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tandy Hale, son of James Hale and Rhoda Wallen, on 18 Aug 1928. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minerva age 19 living in home of husband. She married Raymond Goble, son of Elige Goble and Pearlie Kindrick, on 7 Mar 1948.

Tandy Hale was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tan age 21 head of house. He died in 1940.

The three known children of Minerva⁷ Skeens and Tandy Hale all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 6058 i. Evelyn Faye⁸ Hale was born on 7 May 1930. She married McKinley Turner, Jr on 16 Jul 1947. She married Ruffus Britton Jewell on 14 Aug 1954.
- + 6059 ii. James Henry Hale was born on 22 Feb 1933. He married Marie Johnson, daughter of Robie Johnson and Araminta Baldrige, on 24 Jul 1954.
- + 6060 iii. Geneva Rae Hale was born on 7 Nov 1935. She married Bennie Williamson, son of Walter Williamson and Rose Murphy, on 22 Jul 1958.

The only known child of Minerva⁷ Skeens and Raymond Goble is:

- + 6061 i. Dorothy Kaye⁸ Goble was born on 6 Dec 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jack Richard Storch on 7 Jun 1969.

3831. Joe Woodrow⁷ Skeens (*Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jay. He was born on 23 Aug 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as J.W. age 17 living in home of father. He married May Greene on 25 Apr 1932. He married Virginia M. Akers, daughter of George Akers and Mary Hughes, before 1942. He died on 17 Sep 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Music & Akers Cemetery, Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Joe Woodrow⁷ Skeens and May Greene were as follows:

- 6062 i. Betty Joe⁸ Skeens.
- 6063 ii. Thomas Edwin Skeens.

Virginia M. Akers was born on 22 Apr 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Jun 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 60.

The seven known children of Joe Woodrow⁷ Skeens and Virginia M. Akers all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 6064 i. Thomas Henry⁸ Skeens was born on 6 Aug 1942. He married Laura Marsillett, daughter of Will Marsillett and Minnie Thacker, on 29 Mar 1963.
- + 6065 ii. Joe Raymond Skeens was born on 21 Oct 1943. He married Judy C. Slone, daughter of Jack Slone and Maudie Ford, on 29 Jun 1965 at Dickinson County, Virginia.
- + 6066 iii. William Isaac Skeens was born on 10 Apr 1945. He married Jenifer Adams on 7 Jun 1979 at Dickinson County, Virginia.
- + 6067 iv. Rosemary Skeens was born on 24 Mar 1947. She married Robert Robinson, son of Delmer Robinson and Rosie Elliott, on 24 Dec 1963.
- + 6068 v. Dora K. Skeens was born on 24 Mar 1947. She married Samuel Risner. She married Nicholas Riddle. She married ? Hicks.
- + 6069 vi. Virginia Kay Skeens was born on 22 Oct 1949. She married Robert Griffith Jr on 17 Apr 1967. She married Roger Webb, son of Earl Webb and Ocie Slone.
- + 6070 vii. Hank Edward Skeens was born on 3 Jul 1953. He married Fredia Vaughn.

3832. Cecil⁷ Click (*Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1901 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cecil age 7 living in home of father. He married Lucy Crosley. He died on 2 Feb 1986 at San Diego County, California, at age 84.

The three known children of Cecil⁷ Click and Lucy Crosley were as follows:

- 6071 i. Cecil Fred⁸ Click married Virginia ?
- 6072 ii. Virgil V. Click married Lois ?
- 6073 iii. Evelyn Marie Click was born on 15 Aug 1927 at Los Angeles County, California.

3833. David Russell⁷ Click (*Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Mar 1903 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Russell age 6 living in home of father. He married Jannette Newbold,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

daughter of Ruben Newbold and Annie MacDonald, in 1926. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as David R. age 27, married at age 23, head of house. He died on 21 Dec 1958 at San Bernardino County, California, at age 55.

Jannette Newbold was born on 28 Sep 1910 at Utah. She appeared on the census of 9 Jan 1920 at Salt Lake County, Utah, listed as Jeannette age 9 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as Jannette age 19, married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 5 Jun 1993 at Los Angeles County, California, at age 82.

The three known children of David Russell⁷ Click and Jannette Newbold all born at Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- 6074 i. James Russell⁸ Click was born on 20 Sep 1927. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as James R. age 2 years 6 months living in home of father.
- + 6075 ii. David Ralph Click was born on 2 Sep 1928. He married Jean Mildred Rippel on 28 Apr 1951.
- + 6076 iii. Gerald Marvin Click was born on 6 Jun 1941. He married Nancy Babcock.

3834. Hazel Mae⁷ Click (*Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1905 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 4 living in home of father. She married Raymond Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 6 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hazel age 25 living in home of husband. She wrote this journal of the 1957 flood. Jan 30, 1957 - It has rained almost steadily for 2 weeks now, but Saturday, Jan 26th, it really started in like it meant it. By Tues. morning Beaver Creek was making it's self seen all over the cornfields and it was still pouring down. Ray & I both knew we were going to have a flood (a real one) but we couldn't make any one believe it. They would say, "Oh it has rained too slow to do any harm." Soon we began hearing reports on the radio of terrible floods in Grundy, Williamson, Pound Va, and Hazard, but no one thought they would affect us. By noon the water had us cut off from the swinging bridge & Ray was warning the people in Cracker to be ready to move out. They only made light of his warning & he came home saying he was going to let them all alone. Before dark, Sam Branham came running, said "let's go carry Myrtie out quick, the water almost has us cut off now." They quickly carried her out and Sam went back for her wheel chair. It was rising so fast then he had to go up by Frazier's house to get to the railroad. Ruth Holt, Willie Holt, and their 2 children Shirley and Mason came too, but John & Dorcas Laferty and Mr & Mrs Caudil wouldn't come. In less than an hour it was all over Cracker Bottom & running too swift for them to wade. William Frazier & wife had left earlier in their truck. They went to McGuire Camp to Jr Frazier's home. Charlie Laferty & family had a walk plank across to the railroad, they left when it was apparent it was going to soon be in their homes. No boat was near. At the rate the water was rising, it would be in their homes in an hour, so Ray and Junior Frazier and Charlie Laferty started walking through the pasture fields to get to Taylor Begleys to borrow his boat. It was after 10 PM when they started. I hadn't seen the water for quite a while, since I was busy caring for Myrtie & getting her and Ruth's 2 children bedded down. So after they were asleep Ruth, Willie, Sam & I walked out to the crossing to see it. When Sam shined his flash light across it, my heart sank. It was rushing & gurgling down across Cracker Bottom & even while we stood on the railroad crossing we had to move back for it came rushing around our feet. It was already up in the houses we could see. Ruth started crying because of her mother & dad trapped in their house. Sam called to them & Dorcas answered. He asked if it was in her house & she said "yes". We told her the men had gone for a boat, but I had my doubts of them ever getting back in that swift water. So many things were floating it would be dangerous. We stood there for about 15 or 20 minutes, when we left not a bit of the railroad was showing. There was nothing to do but wait and hope for the best. I was quite sure the folks in their houses were safe for awhile, maybe wet but safe. Ray was the one I was worried about. It had been years since he handled a boat. We made coffee & tried to talk as if all was ok, but it was 3:30 AM when we heard them coming. Dorcas and John had gone out on top of their cellar taking blankets & food with them. They were cold & suffering from shock but we soon had hot drinks & warmed them up. The Caudils had been up in the loft and were taken to Sherrill Frazier the first boat load. We tried to get everyone to go to bed, but no one could stop talking & settle down. All were wide awake so I started breakfast. By the time it got daylight today (Wednesday) & we could go out & see the water, we could only gasp! It was awful to see. There it was, a mean muddy ocean stretching from our feet to the opposite hill. No house in our sight had escaped and it was up to the eaves of Charlie Laferty's house. Everyone here was safe, warm & well fed and we had a good supply of food, but we couldn't help but wonder how others were faring, for we knew the tales of suffering would be many.

Today has been quite a day. All the folks are tired & sleepy but still too shocked to settle down. I have given orders that all are going to bed tonight. We can make beds for all. The water stopped rising at noon & started falling one hour later. Tomorrow the hard part starts, the mopping up. That's when the heart break will really show. Small, loved possessions that will never be replaced are all wet & mud covered by now. No one ever thought it could happen, BUT IT DID!

All radios and phones are out and the tv station still don't know about this. No one can get in or out.

Thursday morn – Jan 31st, 1957

Today the water has fallen only a few feet. It is barely off the railroad. No cars can move on the road yet. Across the water from us we can see fires burning where folks have camped out. There wasn't enough houses over there to hold all of them. We wonder if they have food to eat. All our bunch are rested and in much better spirits. I would be fine if I only knew how Roma and John are. We just know it is in their house, but there's no way of finding out. Maybe tomorrow we'll find out. The water went down from the road today.

Eleven PM (Thursday night)

I must write this down. Everyone has gone to sleep feeling much better. We were all sitting around watching TV & talking till about 9 PM, suddenly a roaring was heard. It sounded awfully loud coming across the water. We all rushed to the porch & through the dim darkness we could see strings of red lights across the way on the road. It was a convoy of Army trucks bringing help to a stricken people. It was like sweet music to us for now we knew everyone would be cared for. We have plenty ourselves, but reason tells us lots of folks haven't fared so good, especially where they depend on city water and gas. By tomorrow the water will be down so Ray can go to Martin & see what has happened there. It is eleven PM now and we have heard several more convoys come in.

Friday – Feb 1st, 1957

Ray and Sam went to Martin today, also to Allen. It didn't get in Roma's house & they are ok. (I am relieved). Martin is ruined. The Red Cross has set up a center at the school house. It is full of cots & refugees. Also a center is set up at the youth center. Everything is covered with mud & there's no drinking water. Only what is brought in. Everyone has a rescue tale to tell. The Twin Bridge Market is the only store not ruined by the flood, but they have sold out on milk & bread & almost everything. Supplies are starting to come in from Corbin and other nearby places not hit too hard. The TV has the news now & help is on the way from everywhere.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Friday – Feb 1st 8 PM

I wrote some down when Ray came back from Martin. Now I will write some more before going to bed. Tonight on the 6:30 news, Nick Basso showed the first film of the flood. It was Prestonsburg. It doesn't look as if a single house escaped there either. When it was over I don't think there was a dry eye in the room. Everyone has borne up bravely, but scenes of such destruction are almost too much to bear. Still no phone service or radio. Only one station in Pikeville, but we can't pick it up on our little set so we still don't know much about other places. Today the folks here waded the mud and went into their houses to start cleaning up. When they came in they were sick from shock & the awful smell of flood water & filth. Both Willie Holt and John Laferty have vomited & the rest are too sick to eat much. Myrtie has been quite cheerful up till today when Sam told her all of their dead sons clothes & keep sakes were ruined. She broke down & cried for the first time. It is a good thing she is helpless & can't see the destruction the rest sees. We have Charlie Laferty's family with us now. We had them last night too. They were going to stay in their wet house last night rather than go back to Scarburys where they are quite crowded with their own family. I went out & told them it would never do to stay in that wet house & on wet beds. We can give them the living room. Both Charlies slept on the floor on a mattress & feather bed. Cindy and Billie Sue on the couch and Betty slept in the half bed with Shirley. Everyone had plenty of room and there's plenty to eat, also plenty of milk to drink.

Today the first box of groceries arrived from the relief center. We were getting low on meal and flour, but other wise we had plenty. NBC carried the news tonight for the first time. Now our children who live away from home will be frantically trying to call in. There's still no phone service and we heard today that lights, water & gas have been restored in Martin. We also heard for the first time about people being trapped in their homes because they wouldn't believe it was going to rise high. Harry Branham was almost dead when they took him out of his loft on Wed morn at 10 AM. Also Clarence Stephens & 2 boys had to be helped from his home through a hole in the roof. Vernon Elliott, 2 sons and his wife & mother were taken from their porch roof on Wed morning. There will be tales a plenty when they finally get around. Sam is sick. The dampness of his house & all the shock is almost too much for him. I bathed Myrtie & put some of my clothes on her. All hers are ruined. Tonight we had to hunt up dry clothes for everyone who washed mud today. They were a mess. Gladys & Sherrill helped Caudills. Sam can't do much for he has no hose or running water. Everyones pumps are OK, but all other appliances are ruined.

Sat Feb 2

Today was bright & sunshiny. If we could only have several more like it the mud would soon dry up. Folks let Ray & Sam use their hoses & they hooked on to John Laferty's water. They really washed mud out of Sam's house. People still don't have beds to sleep on. They are apologizing for being here so long, but we are very glad we can be of some help. They can't go back until the Red Cross or someone gives them some dry mattresses. A few have been brought to Martin, but only a drop in a bucket to what is needed. Sherrill brought some blankets but they have to be returned. Charlie Laferty was lucky enough to find 2 new mattresses some place so they are staying at home tonight. Today tons of milk was brought in this area. Every family got 6 half gallon cartons. We gave ours to Johnny Garrison family. We had plenty from our cows. Clothes are pouring in to Martin from everywhere. Gladys brought some dresses for Myrtie, but all are too small. Sam got some good suits, but he needs work clothes worse. Sam is still quite sick & won't eat. The phone service is back on in the Martin area, but still can't call Roma. I call Nona & Charles. They had been trying to get us & couldn't. Dorcas called her children in Columbus & Sam's grandson James called him from Michigan.

Sunday Feb 3

Today I cooked a hen & made dumplings. Everyone's appetite is lagging. No wonder! The smell of their homes is awful. We are going to try to call Sam's kids tonight. If they don't get him out of this he is going to be down for the count. Dick Laferty & his wife have been helping John & Dorcas today. They all ate dinner here and I kept their two kids besides Ruth's 2.

Monday

We go a call through to Sam's children and they called back. Said they will be here this week end to take them back to Mich. Everyone has worked hard today cleaning mud & filth. It seems there's no end to it. The Caudills went back in their house before it was dry. It is a dangerous thing to do. We still have 8 here besides Ray & me. We are getting so used to them now I know we will miss them when they go home. Myrtie is no trouble at all, but she is worried over Sam being sick. He is some better today. William Frazier moved out of his house completely.

Tuesday

Today I went to Martin for the first time since the flood. What a scene! Most of the mud has been washed off the streets, but the odor sickened me. I had to go to the Twin Bridge Market to get a few needed items then I went to the school house to try to pick Myrtie out a dress or two. There were piles & piles of clothing & food. Every person who had a chance to work at all was working like beavers sorting clothes and putting them in separate school rooms. High school boys & girls were muddy & dirty but working like troupers. People were being cared for without question. I saw lots of people loaded down with clothes & things who were not even in the flood. Some people are just naturally greedy. I couldn't find a thing to fit Myrtie, so I came home & started sorting my own closet. I don't have many, but I found 2 dresses I can do without, one navy blue crepe & a new print dress. I got a typhoid shot today.

Saturday

Well the rest of this week has passed without much to write about. Our folks are all settled back in their homes. Sam's whole family came for them. They all stayed here last night. Now they have all gone on their way to Michigan. We promised Sam & Myrtie when the Red Cross gives them new furniture we will all clean up their place so they can go back. Myrtie cried when she left. I know she wont be happy in Michigan. It is 12 days now since the flood & the first night we have been alone since it happened. I forgot to mention that Roma came last Sun for a little while, long enough to tell me some hair raising tales of the flood in Allen. Too much to write about now. I know I have forgotten lots of interesting things. I hope I never have a flood to write about again. They say it has been 95 years since the last big one. Well 95 more years will be too soon for another one to come, but this should make interesting reading by then on 30 Jan 1957. She died on 27 May 1961 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 55. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Raymond Samons was also known as Ray Samons. He was born on 28 Feb 1899 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Ramon age 1 born Feb 1899. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Raymond age 11. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed in home of father as Ramond age 20. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ray age 31 head of house. He died on 3 Aug 1971 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 7 Aug 1971: Raymond Samons, 73, owner of an Arkansas Creek truck mining operation, died Aug. 3, victim of an apparent heart attack. Mr. Samons was stricken while at a store on KY 80, near the mouth of Arkansas, and died within a few minutes. He was a son of the late James and Sarah Frazier Samons. His wife, Hazel Click Samons, preceded him in death. Surviving are one son, Arliss Samons, Lima, O.; three foster sons, Neil V. Click, Gulfport, Miss., Raymond D. Click, Waynesville, O., and Dallas G. Click, Pinellas Park, Fla.; two daughters, Mrs. Lenore Euliss, Burlington, N.C., and Mrs. Roma Hall, of Pikeville; a foster daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, of Louisville; four brothers, Alton Samons, Louisville, and Robert, Rupert and Quinn Sammons, all of Martin; five sisters, Mrs. Sue Samons, Mrs. Lynn Peters, Mrs. Zelda Lafferty and Mrs. Ruby Mullins, all of Martin, and Mrs. Erma Mayo, Winchester, Ky. He leaves 57 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Friday at 2 p.m. from the Arkansas Church of Christ, with Bennie Blankenship the officiating minister, and burial was made in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel under the direction of the Hall Brothers Funeral Home. Pallbearers: Dean Lafferty, Manis Samons, Elmer Peters, Lloyd Samons, Hubert Mayo, Bermon Samons, Larry Patton, and Leonard Greeson.

The three known children of Hazel Mae⁷ Click and Raymond Samons were as follows:

- 6077 i. Roma Aileen⁸ Samons was born on 14 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Melvin Hall, son of Riley Hall and Florence Hall, on 6 Dec 1947. She married Aaron Tuttle, son of Levi Tuttle and Gracie Vanderpool, on 30 Oct 1971 at Clintwood, Virginia. (see # 2924).
- 6078 ii. Elinor Jean Samons was born on 21 Mar 1925 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Edward Rice, son of Elmer William Rice and Nicy Jane Conn, on 28 Mar 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Charles Edward Rice were divorced in 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Wade Columbus Euliss, son of Jesse Columbus Euliss and Lolita Foster, on 14 Jul 1961 at Alamance County, North Carolina. (see # 2925).
- 6079 iii. Arliss Wendall Samons was born on 3 Jul 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ethelene Vanhooose, daughter of Josephas C. Vanhooose and Hazel Haliday Roop, on 28 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2926).

3835. Edith Margaritte⁷ Click (*Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1907 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 27 Apr 1910 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 3 living in home of father. She married William Robert Martin in 1925. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as Edith M. age 23, married at age 18, living in home of husband. She married Walter Falentine Miller, son of ? Wieland, in 1935. She died on 12 Dec 1984 at Orange County, California, at age 77.

William Robert Martin was born on 28 Jan 1904 at Kansas. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as William R. age 26, married at age 21, head of house. He died on 26 Sep 1994 at Orange County, California, at age 90.

The only known child of Edith Margaritte⁷ Click and William Robert Martin is:

- + 6080 i. Robert Lawrence⁸ Martin was born on 27 Aug 1926 at Los Angeles County, California. He married Mary Elizabeth Hoffman in 1946.

Walter Falentine Miller was born on 9 Dec 1906. He died on 12 Mar 1968 at San Bernardino County, California, at age 61.

The only known child of Edith Margaritte⁷ Click and Walter Falentine Miller is:

- + 6081 i. Patricia Arlene⁸ Miller was born on 5 Feb 1937 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Gary Lee Myers.

3837. Virginia Patsy⁷ Click (*Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1911 at Cannonsburg, Kentucky. She married Robert Ellis Samons, son of James Bartlett Samons and Sarah Ellen Frazier, on 5 Jan 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Patsy age 19 living in home of husband. She died on 18 Apr 1981 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Robert Ellis Samons was born on 28 Dec 1902 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert E. age 8 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 17 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Robert age 26 head of house. He died on 1 Nov 1991 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 6 Nov 1991: Robert Ellis Samons, 88, of Martin, died Friday, November 1, in the Riverview Manor Nursing Home following an extended illness. Born December 29, 1902 in Alphoretta (Martin, Ky.), he was the son of the late James B. and Sarah Ellen Frazier Samons and was preceded in death by his wife, Patsy Virginia Click Samons. He was a retired coal miner for Utilities Elkhorn and a member of the Church of Christ at Arkansas Creek. Survivors include four sons, Ward Samons and Lloyd "Jim" Samons, both of Lima, Oh., Royce Samons of Brooksville, Fl., Burmen Samons of Louisville; one brother, Rupert Samons of Martin; two sisters, Erma Mayo of Winchester and Ruby Mullins of Martin; and 14 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, November 4, at 11 a.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, with ministers Benny Blankenship and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was made in the Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel under the direction of Hall Funeral Home. Serving as pallbearers were Garland Laffery, James Robinson, Eric David Hall, Fred Hall, Michael Samons, Herbert D. Lafferty, Don Lafferty and Scott Samons.

The five known children of Virginia Patsy⁷ Click and Robert Ellis Samons were as follows:

- 6082 i. Ward McClellan⁸ Samons was born on 19 Aug 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gail Rice, daughter of Oriole Rice, on 28 Feb 1952. (see # 2928).
- 6083 ii. Lloyd Rexford Samons was born on 1 Apr 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy L. Bradley, daughter of Clinton Bradley and Grace Allen, on 17 Jan 1958. (see # 2929).
- 6084 iii. Robert Ellis Samons was born on 7 Jul 1934 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 2930).
- 6085 iv. Royce Alden Samons was born on 6 Feb 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Palestine Mosley, daughter of Bailey Mosley and Fannie Moore. He married Audessa Akers, daughter of Clevert Akers and Lina Boyd. (see # 2931).
- 6086 v. Berman Lowell Samons was born on 30 May 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Diana Petry. (see # 2932).

3844. Benjamin Lee⁷ Akers (*Martha⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Oct 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Ben age 7 living in home of Adam Crum and mother, born in Illinois. He appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Bennie Akers age 15 living in home of Adam Crum and mother. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Benny age 25 living in home of step-father, Adam Crum. He married Lois Geneva Curry, daughter of William Issac Curry and Dora Ella Clawson, on 14 Mar 1931 at Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

Lois Geneva Curry was born on 31 May 1907 at Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Benjamin Lee⁷ Akers and Lois Geneva Curry both born at Shelby County, Illinois, were as follows:

- + 6087 i. Bennie Dwane⁸ Akers was born on 7 Oct 1934. He married Barbara Low Hutchens, daughter of George Riley Hutchens and Harrye Ferne Pearce, on 20 Sep 1958 at Kane County, Illinois.
- + 6088 ii. Marilyn Kay Akers was born on 16 Feb 1942. She married John William Wright on 20 Aug 1960 at Salem, Illinois.

3846. Sadie Marie⁷ Dillon (*Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁶, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1905 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Sadie M. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Sadie M. age 15 living in home of father. She married Elmer Phelps in 1923. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Sadie age 25 married at age 18, living in home of husband. She married Anthony Severino. She died on 28 May 1993 at Will County, Illinois, at age 88.

Elmer Phelps was born in 1898 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Elmer age 32, married at age 20, head of house.

The two known children of Sadie Marie⁷ Dillon and Elmer Phelps both born at Shelbyville, Illinois, are as follows:

- + 6089 i. Marjorie June⁸ Phelps was born on 8 May 1925. She married George Crook.
- + 6090 ii. David Elmer Phelps was born on 29 Apr 1933. He married Janet Hill circa 1953.

There were no known children of Sadie Marie⁷ Dillon and Anthony Severino.

3847. William Henry⁷ Dillon (*Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁶, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Oct 1906 at Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as William H. age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as William age 13 living in home of father. He married Margaret ? He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Alameda County, California, listed as William Henry age 23 head of house.

Margaret ? was born in 1906 at Wyoming. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Alameda County, California, listed as Margaret age 24 living in home of husband.

The only known child of William Henry⁷ Dillon and Margaret ? is:

- 6091 i. Shirley Mae⁸ Dillon has a daughter who lives at Lake Tahoe, Nev. She was born on 9 Apr 1929 at California. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Alameda County, California, listed as Shirley age 1 living in home of father. She married ? Rigney. She married ? Ross.

3848. Anna Lou⁷ Dillon (*Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁶, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1908 at Illinois. She appeared on the census of 28 Apr 1910 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Anna age 1 year 7 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Anna L. age 11 living in home of father. She married John Bender. She married Joseph Gremino.

The three known children of Anna Lou⁷ Dillon and John Bender were as follows:

- 6092 i. John⁸ Bender, Jr Still born.
- + 6093 ii. Mildred Marie Bender was born on 7 Aug 1925. She married ? Verona.
- 6094 iii. William Francis Bender was born on 19 Sep 1929. He married Betty Louendoski.

There were no known children of Anna Lou⁷ Dillon and Joseph Gremino.

3852. Thomas Benjamin⁷ Dillon (*Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁶, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1919 at Illinois. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Thomas age 3 months, living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 11 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Thomas B. age 10 living in home of father. He married Viola Mann. He died on 19 Feb 1992 at La Salle County, Illinois, at age 72.

The five known children of Thomas Benjamin⁷ Dillon and Viola Mann are as follows:

- + 6095 i. David Richard⁸ Dillon was born on 10 Jan 1939. He married Patricia Sanders.
- + 6096 ii. Patricia Ann Dillon was born on 3 Nov 1940. She married ? Wicke. She married ? Sutton.
- + 6097 iii. Carol Florence Dillon was born on 13 May 1943. She married William Johnson.
- + 6098 iv. Thomas Benjamin Dillon, Jr was born on 19 Jan 1945. He married Lynda ?
- + 6099 v. Janet Marie Dillon was born on 10 Oct 1946. She married Robert Stencil.

3853. George⁷ Click (*Robert⁶, Linsey⁶, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as George age 18 living in home of father. He married Della Gibson, daughter of Ezekiel Gibson and Ada ?

Della Gibson was born on 19 Jan 1916 at Mousie, Kentucky. She married Claude Adkins. She died on 1 Mar 1998 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of George⁷ Click and Della Gibson is:

- 6100 i. George H.⁸ Click was born on 27 Nov 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3858. Sarah Ellen⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jul 1898 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married James J. Keen on 29 Nov 1922.

The four known children of Sarah Ellen⁷ May and James J. Keen were as follows:

- 6101 i. Lavanda Marie⁸ Keen was born on 10 Jan 1924. She died on 6 Sep 1925 at age 1.
- 6102 ii. Geraldine Keen was born on 22 Aug 1925. She died on 23 Aug 1925.
- + 6103 iii. Thelma Ruth Keen was born on 2 Sep 1926 at Sciotoville, Ohio. She married Howard Morris on 22 Mar 1947.
- 6104 iv. Harold Keen was born on 6 Mar 1929. He died on 7 Mar 1929.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

3859. Nannie Jerry⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Apr 1901 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married Mont Henderson on 20 May 1920.

The three known children of Nannie Jerry⁷ May and Mont Henderson are as follows:

- 6105 i. Earl Harvey⁸ Henderson was born on 13 Apr 1922. He married Edna Drake on 12 Dec 1945.
- + 6106 ii. Helen Martha Henderson was born on 8 Nov 1923 at Ironton, Ohio. She married Carl Casto on 16 Aug 1948.
- + 6107 iii. Richard E. Henderson was born on 18 Feb 1928 at Sacramento, California. He married Ann Drake on 23 Jun 1945.

3861. Mollie V.⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1906 at Bonanza, Kentucky. She married Lee R. Carroll on 5 May 1932.

The two known children of Mollie V.⁷ May and Lee R. Carroll both born at Wayne, West Virginia, are as follows:

- + 6108 i. Naomi Ruth⁸ Carroll was born on 11 Mar 1933. She married Shirley Keith Sanders on 24 Sep 1954 at Lagrange, Wyoming.
- + 6109 ii. Paul Leroy Carroll was born on 2 Oct 1934. He married Ruth Ellen Bartner on 23 Jun 1960.

3862. Gladys Irene⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1908 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Homer Miller on 23 Jun 1926.

The five known children of Gladys Irene⁷ May and Homer Miller were as follows:

- 6110 i. Martha Faye⁸ Miller was born on 11 Jun 1927 at Blackfork, Ohio. She died on 11 Jun 1927.
- 6111 ii. Homer Miller, Jr was born on 10 Feb 1929 at Blackfork, Ohio. He married Beulah Hammond on 31 Jan 1952.
- 6112 iii. Wanda Ruth Miller was born on 4 Feb 1931 at Waterloo, Ohio. She married Clyde Attis, Jr on 15 Sep 1961.
- + 6113 iv. Alice Elenora Miller was born on 16 Mar 1936 at Waterloo, Ohio. She married Henry Ray Taylor on 6 Jun 1955.
- 6114 v. Martha June Miller was born on 23 Aug 1955.

3863. Elsie⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jun 1911 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Oliver Robinson on 12 Jun 1931.

The five known children of Elsie⁷ May and Oliver Robinson all born at Pedro, Ohio, were as follows:

- + 6115 i. Dorothy Marie⁸ Robinson was born on 11 Mar 1932. She married Donald Willis on 14 Sep 1950.
- + 6116 ii. Beatrice Geraldine Robinson was born on 6 Jul 1933. She married Donald P. Miller on 14 Sep 1958.
- + 6117 iii. Betty Lou Robinson was born on 17 Apr 1935. She married Morton K. Willis on 14 Sep 1957.
- + 6118 iv. Martha Fae Robinson was born on 10 Apr 1938. She married Marvin Hardenbrook on 2 Jun 1962.
- 6119 v. David Robinson was born on 3 Apr 1949. He died on 3 Apr 1949 at Pedro, Ohio.

3864. Lettia⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1914 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Charles Robinson on 16 Mar 1935.

The only known child of Lettia⁷ May and Charles Robinson is:

- + 6120 i. James Lee⁸ Robinson was born on 17 Feb 1941 at Pedro, Ohio. He married Janice Sue Fields.

3865. Nora Beatrice⁷ May (*Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1916 at Greenup, Kentucky. She married Mount Robinson on 23 Mar 1940.

The two known children of Nora Beatrice⁷ May and Mount Robinson both born at Pedro, Ohio, are as follows:

- + 6121 i. Deanna Mae⁸ Robinson was born on 18 Jan 1941. She married Charles Knapp, Jr on 29 Jul 1967.
- + 6122 ii. Stanley Lee Robinson was born on 9 Jun 1943. He married Mary Jane Malone on 23 Apr 1966.

3866. Jerry⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Alta Mae Hackworth.

The six known children of Jerry⁷ Hackworth and Alta Mae Hackworth are as follows:

- 6123 i. James Ray⁸ Hackworth.
- 6124 ii. Karen Hackworth.
- 6125 iii. Randy Hackworth.
- 6126 iv. Jeff Hackworth.
- 6127 v. Loria Hackworth.
- 6128 vi. Lisa Hackworth.

3868. Henry Jackson⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1905. He married Lucy Whitaker. He died on 18 Mar 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. He was buried at Whitaker Hackworth Cemetery, Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lucy Whitaker was born on 2 Aug 1908. She died on 16 Dec 1981 at age 73.

The 10 known children of Henry Jackson⁷ Hackworth and Lucy Whitaker were as follows:

- + 6129 i. William Lloyd⁸ Hackworth married Bertha Helen Dickerson. He married Florence Marsillett.
- 6130 ii. Russel Hackworth married Barbara Lowe.
- 6131 iii. Bobby Hackworth.
- 6132 iv. Henry Ottis Hackworth married Edith ?
- + 6133 v. Okie Mae Hackworth married Hershell Shell. She married Russell Wells. She married Emzy Risner.
- 6134 vi. Doris Jean Hackworth married David Kraus.
- + 6135 vii. Anna Lee Hackworth married Clyde Patrick Harmon. She married William Cheney on 21 Mar 1995 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 6136 viii. Judy Hackworth married Kenneth Watkins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 6137 ix. Grace Allinee Hackworth married Don Buess.
+ 6138 x. Josephine Hackworth was born on 13 Apr 1932 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Cheney. She married Thomas Lloyd Spradlin on 1 May 1981.

3869. Leona⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1907. She married Ransom Greer. She died on 28 Feb 1987 at Ada, Ohio, at age 79.

Ransom Greer was born on 8 Sep 1912. He died on 5 Jan 1997 at Ohio at age 84.

The four known children of Leona⁷ Hackworth and Ransom Greer are as follows:

- 6139 i. Lilly Grace⁸ Greer.
6140 ii. Jerry Greer married Edith ?
6141 iii. Doug Greer.
6142 iv. Rob Greer.

3870. Eddie⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jan 1909 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rachel Julie Hannah on 20 Jun 1931 at Leander Freewill Baptist Church, Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 2000 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91. He was buried at Hackworth Family Cemetery, Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rachel Julie Hannah was born on 25 Nov 1911 at Denver, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The nine known children of Eddie⁷ Hackworth and Rachel Julie Hannah were as follows:

- + 6143 i. Anna Marie⁸ Hackworth was born on 23 Aug 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kyle Prater, son of Narmon Prater and Maggie Williams, on 29 Sep 1951 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6144 ii. Margie Lee Hackworth was born on 20 Oct 1934 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernal Hackworth, son of Charles H. Hackworth and Lulu Dotson, on 29 Oct 1953 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6145 iii. William Sanford Hackworth was born on 14 Apr 1937. He married Loretta Pratt on 12 Aug 1961.
+ 6146 iv. Ross Edward Hackworth was born on 11 Feb 1939 at Abbott Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Clark, daughter of Beckham Clark and Edna Evalyn Nicholes, on 29 May 1964 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6147 v. Edna Carol Hackworth was born on 19 Jan 1941 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robie Gene Prater, son of Narmon Prater and Maggie Williams, on 31 Dec 1959 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Robie Gene Prater were divorced on 27 Dec 1972. She married Jack Nelson, son of Hiland Nelson and Martha Osborne, on 7 Oct 1983 at Town Branch Church, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6148 vi. Ishmeal Hackworth was born on 18 Jul 1943. He married Beverly Miller on 4 Sep 1965 at Clintwood, Virginia.
6149 vii. Genioa Hackworth was born on 7 Jul 1945.
6150 viii. Wallace Dewey Hackworth was born on 7 Sep 1947. He was buried at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1960 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 13.
6151 ix. Donna Hackworth was born on 25 Aug 1952.

3871. Curtis⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Feb 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Oma Snipes.

The four known children of Curtis⁷ Hackworth and Oma Snipes are as follows:

- 6152 i. Peggy⁸ Hackworth.
6153 ii. Rupphert Hackworth.
6154 iii. Darvin Hackworth.
6155 iv. Nina Hackworth.

3874. Grace⁷ Hackworth (*Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1921 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ishmael Greer. She died on 19 Mar 2001 at Prestonsburg Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80.

Her obituary on 21 Mar 2001: Grace Greer, age, 80, of Abbott Road, near Prestonsburg, died Monday, March 19, 2001, at the Prestonsburg Health Care Center. She was born February 7, 1921, at Prestonsburg the daughter of the late Sanford and Bell Click Hackworth. She was a member of the Bonanza Freewill Baptist Church for 47 years. She is survived by her husband, Ishmael Greer. Other survivors include two daughters, Lois Stepp of Louisville, and Joyce Campbell of Prestonsburg; one brother, Jerry Hackworth of Wooster, Ohio; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, March 22, at 11 a.m., at the Floyd Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Jerry Randall Hackworth and Rev. Bill Campbell officiating. Burial will be in the Mayo Cemetery at Prestonsburg. Serving as active pallbearers will be Mike Campbell, Kevin Stepp, Patrick Burke, Rob Greer, William Hackworth, Jeff Hackworth, James Hackworth, Jerry Greer and Doug Greer. Honorary pallbearers will be Andrew Frasure, Wayne May, Hershel Shell, Russell "Red" Hackworth, Ishmael "Buddy" Hackworth, William "Brother" Hackworth, Zebrum Campbell, Arthur Lee Campbell and Charles Hale. She was buried at Mayo Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Grace⁷ Hackworth and Ishmael Greer are as follows:

- 6156 i. Lois Dean⁸ Greer was born on 8 Aug 1941 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Stepp.
+ 6157 ii. Joyce Ann Greer was born on 18 Dec 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Campbell on 5 Jun 1965 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3875. Mary Lee⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Ramey.

The two known children of Mary Lee⁷ Click and ? Ramey both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6158 i. Jannie L.⁸ Ramey was born on 23 Feb 1947.
6159 ii. Delorse J. Ramey was born on 1 Jun 1951.

3876. Rushie⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Spears.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Rushie⁷ Click and ? Spears both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6160 i. Ricky D.⁸ Spears was born on 27 Dec 1956.
- 6161 ii. Linda M. Spears was born on 26 Aug 1959.

3878. Jerry⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jerry Click. He was born in 1907 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 3 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Jerry age 13 living in home of father. He married Mattie Ramey, daughter of Nathaniel Ramey and Sarah E. Blair. He died before Jul 1998.

Mattie Ramey was born on 5 May 1912 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1959 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 46. She was buried at Parkins Cemetery, Riceville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 21 Jan 1959: Mrs. Mattie Mae Click, 47, wife of Jerry Click of Riceville, died in a local hospital at 3:30 p.m., Tuesday, January 13, following an illness of several weeks. The son of Nat and Sarah Blair Ramey, she was born May 5, 1912, and had been a lifelong resident of Riceville. Surviving besides her husband are four sons, Ray, Tom, and Jack Click, all of Riceville; Jerry Click, Jr., Tiro, O.; three daughters, Mrs. Faye Rice, Oil Springs; Mrs. Mary Ellen Barnette, Willard, Ohio; Miss Irene Click, Riceville. Also surviving are the following brothers and sisters, Mrs. Lindsey Williams, Wittersville; Mrs. Tommie Witten, Van Lear; Mrs. Melvin Webb, Wabash, Indiana; Mrs. Audrey Gilbert, Delbarton, W. Va.; Mrs. Garnett Horn, Warfield; Edward Ramey, Holden, W. Va.; George Ramey, Shelby, Ohio; Bill Ramey, Prestonsburg. Funeral services were conducted at 1:00 p.m., January 15, from the Riceville Freewill Baptist Church with Powell Collins, Scott Castle and Frank Caudill as officiating ministers. Burial was in the Parkins Cemetery at Riceville. Paintsville Herald Wednesday January 21, 1959.

The seven known children of Jerry⁷ Click and Mattie Ramey were as follows:

- 6162 i. Tom⁸ Click.
- 6163 ii. Mary Ellen Click married ? Barnette.
- 6164 iii. Ray Click was born on 26 Jan 1928 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- + 6165 iv. Faye Click was born on 8 Nov 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Hurschell Rice, son of Frederick Rice and Georgann Pendleton.
- 6166 v. Jerry Click Jr was born on 29 Sep 1933 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6167 vi. Jack Click was also known as Delmer Jack. He was born on 19 Apr 1944 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6168 vii. Irene Click was also known as Ada I. She was born on 14 May 1946 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Hicks.

3879. Amos⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1908 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Amos age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Amos age 11 living in home of father. He married Cynthia Adams. He died on 27 Sep 1974 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Perkins Cemetery, Swamp Branch, Johnson County, Kentucky. His obituary on 2 Oct 1974: Amos Click, 65, of Leander, died suddenly at his home Friday, September 27. A life long resident of Leander, he was born December 26, 1908, the son of the late Joe and Ada Conley Click. Surviving are his wife, Cynthia Adams Click; one son, Lester of Mobile, AL, two daughters, Mrs. Polly Spencer of Winchester and Mrs. Opal Music of Eaton Rapids, MI, 11 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; four brothers, Elzie Click of Swamp Branch, Jerry Click and Murl Click, both of Riceville, and Leonard Click of Leander and six sisters, Mrs. Malta Caudill, Mrs. Okie Conley and Mrs. Neva Jo Lemaster, all of Swamp Branch, and Mrs. Rushie Spears of Leander and Mrs. Mary Lee Ramey of Shelby, OH. Funeral services for Mr. Click were held Monday, September 30, in the Freewill Baptist Church at Riceville with Reverends Scott Castle, Eddie Young, and Powel Collins officiating. Burial was in the Perkins Cemetery at Swamp Branch with arrangements under the direction of the Paintsville Funeral Home.

The four known children of Amos⁷ Click and Cynthia Adams all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6169 i. Lester⁸ Click was born on 2 Apr 1931.
- 6170 ii. Opal Click was born on 8 Sep 1933. She married ? Music.
- 6171 iii. Amos Click was born on 3 May 1936.
- 6172 iv. Polly Click was born on 4 Aug 1937. She married ? Spencer.

3880. Malta⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1911 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Malta age 8 living in home of father. She married ? Caudill.

The seven known children of Malta⁷ Click and ? Caudill all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6173 i. Estel⁸ Caudill was born on 19 May 1931.
- 6174 ii. Mildred F. Caudill was born on 31 Aug 1932.
- 6175 iii. Neva F. Caudill was born on 31 Aug 1932.
- 6176 iv. Eunice Caudill was born on 20 Jan 1934.
- 6177 v. Norma G. Caudill was born on 7 Jul 1938.
- 6178 vi. Estil D. Caudill was born on 26 Dec 1943.
- 6179 vii. Earnest L. Caudill was born on 5 Feb 1947.

3881. Maxie⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1914 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 30 Jan 1920 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Maxie age 5 living in home of father. She married ? Caudill.

The three known children of Maxie⁷ Click and ? Caudill all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6180 i. Herbert⁸ Caudill was born on 3 May 1939.
- 6181 ii. Chester Caudill was born on 10 May 1942.
- 6182 iii. Kenneth Caudill was born on 23 Mar 1949.

3887. Goldie⁷ Frasure (*Lillie⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1908 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hager May. She died on 14 May 1999 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90. She was buried at Richmond Memorial Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Her obituary on 19 May 1999: Age 90, of Abbott Road, Prestonsburg, died Friday, May 14, 1999, at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg. Born June 29, 1908, at Bonanza, she was the daughter of the late Andrew Jackson and Lillie Click Frasure. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hager May, on July 14, 1965. She was a member of the Abbott Creek United Baptist Church at Bonanza. Survivors include one daughter, Evelyn Adams of Prestonsburg; three sons, William "Willie" J. May and Wayne May, both of Prestonsburg, and Wilka May of Richmond; one brother, Andrew J. Frasure of Prestonsburg; seven grandchildren and 13 great-grand-children. Funeral services were Monday, May 17, at 11 a.m., at the Carter Funeral Home Chapel, with Elders Hobert E. May, James D. Spradlin, and David Mollette officiating. Burial was in the Richmond Memorial Cemetery in Prestonsburg.

Hager May was born in 1908. He died on 14 Jul 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Goldie⁷ Frasure and Hager May are as follows:

- 6183 i. Wayne⁸ May.
- 6184 ii. William J. May also went by the name of Willie. He was born on 28 May 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6185 iii. Evelyn May married ? Adams. She was born on 1 Sep 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6186 iv. Wilka May was born on 22 Apr 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3888. Andrew Jackson⁷ Frasure (*Lillie⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1921. He married Cynthia Mae Music, daughter of John Wesley Music and Mahalia Stanley, on 6 Oct 1942.

Cynthia Mae Music was born on 7 Apr 1923.

The three known children of Andrew Jackson⁷ Frasure and Cynthia Mae Music are as follows:

- 6187 i. Jennifer Cheryl⁸ Frasure was born on 14 Jul 1947.
- 6188 ii. Deborah Lou Frasure was born on 26 Nov 1950.
- 6189 iii. Kay Ann Frasure was born on 2 Sep 1952.

3891. William Estill⁷ Click (*Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Edith Lucille Grubb, daughter of Orvil Grubb and Edna Riley. He died on 16 Jan 1989 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 73.

The six known children of William Estill⁷ Click and Edith Lucille Grubb were as follows:

- + 6190 i. Marolyn Alice⁸ Click married Larry Plummer.
- + 6191 ii. Debra Kay Click married Anthony Botting.
- + 6192 iii. Carolyn Joan Click was born at Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John Thomas Nevison Sr, son of Thomas Nevison and Lena Antis, at South Shore, Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Bloomfield at New Boston, Ohio.
- + 6193 iv. William Ronnie Click was born at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Wanda Joyce Skeans, daughter of Charles Skeans and Blanche Carrington, at Greenup County, Kentucky.
- + 6194 v. Barry O'Dell Click was born at Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Vicki Williams.
- + 6195 vi. Kenneth Lonnie Click was born on 4 Jan 1942. He married Mary Sue Filer.

3914. Orville⁷ Crisp (*Thomas⁶, Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1907 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 May 1910 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Arvil age 2 living in home of father. He married Virgie ? in 1928. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Arvill age 22 married at age 22, head of house.

Virgie ? was born in 1912 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Virgie age 18 married at age 16, living in home of husband.

The only known child of Orville⁷ Crisp and Virgie ? is:

- 6196 i. Luther J.⁸ Crisp was born in 1929 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Luther J. age 8 months living in home of father.

3919. Sarah Ann⁷ Crisp (*Thomas⁶, Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1917 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Sarah age 13 living in home of father. She married Edward Lloyd Hutchinson.

The only known child of Sarah Ann⁷ Crisp and Edward Lloyd Hutchinson is:

- 6197 i. Randel⁸ Hutchinson married Kathy ?

3940. Henry Junior⁷ Gilliam (*Minnie⁶ Crisp, Sarah⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 May 1922 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Greenup County, Kentucky, listed as Henry J. age 7 living in home of father. He married Doris Luella Thomas, daughter of Ross L. Thomas and Helen Smith, on 22 Nov 1946. He died on 4 May 2002 at Englewood, Florida, at age 79.

Doris Luella Thomas was born on 13 Oct 1922 at Prospect, Ohio. She died on 13 Sep 2005 at Marion General Hospital, Marion, Ohio, at age 82. Her obituary on 17 Sep 2005: Doris Luella Gilliam, 82, of Richwood, died Tuesday, Sept. 13, 2005, at Marion General Hospital. She was retired from Tecumseh as a shop steward. She was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Marysville, and the UAWCIO. She enjoyed fishing, bowling and especially singing. She was born Oct. 13, 1922, in Prospect, to Ross L. Thomas and Helen Smith Thomas, both deceased. She married Henry "Bud" Gilliam Nov. 22, 1946, and he died in May, 2002. She also was preceded in death by a brother and a grandson. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Ellen (Carlton) Jenkins of Richwood; a son, Robert Wayne (Mary) Penry of Englewood, Fla.; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. Visitation will be held at Ballinger Funeral Home Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the funeral

home under the direction of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Burial will be in Prospect Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Disabled American Veterans, (DAV) Memorial Program, P. O. Box 14301, Cincinnati, Ohio 45250-0301.

Condolences to the family may be sent online at www.ballingerfuneralhome.com.

The only known child of Henry Junior⁷ Gilliam and Doris Luella Thomas is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6198 i. Robert Wayne⁸ Penry married Mary Ann Smith. He was born in 1941.

3945. Orvill⁷ Crisp (*Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1898. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Orville age 2 born May 1898 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arvil age 11 living in home of father. He married Elizabeth L. Horne, daughter of Isadore Horne and Alice ?

Elizabeth L. Horne also went by the name of Lizzie. She was born on 6 Jul 1900 at Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie Crisp age 19 living with daughter in home of father.

The only known child of Orvill⁷ Crisp and Elizabeth L. Horne is:

6199 i. Dora Beatice⁸ Crisp was born on 29 Jun 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dora B. age 2 years 6 months living with mother in home of grandfather.

3947. Myrtle Luellen⁷ Crisp (*Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtie age 8 living in home of father. She married Wayne Damron Click, son of Ulysses Grant Click and Amanda F. Conn, in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 17 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Myrtle age 26 married at age 16, living in home of husband. She died on 20 Nov 1968 at age 66. She was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Wayne Damron Click was born on 15 Jun 1894 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne, born June 1894 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 15 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 25 head of house. He shot Robert Samons in the back while riding on the same horse behind him. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wayne age 35 married at age 25, head of house. He died on 2 Jul 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39. He was killed in a school board election gun fight at the head of Prater on 2 Jul 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Myrtle Luellen⁷ Crisp and Wayne Damron Click were as follows:

6200 i. Vernal⁸ Click was born on 9 Aug 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earl Crisp, son of Cain Crisp and Lula Wrenchey. (see # 4073).

6201 ii. Juanita Click was born on 12 Jun 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Virgil Layne. (see # 4074).

6202 iii. James Ellis Click was born on 24 May 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 4075).

6203 iv. Ethel Magdalene Click was born on 9 Jan 1926. (see # 4076).

3949. Ezra⁷ Crisp (*Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Mar 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Azzria age 4 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Azra age 13 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ezra age 24 living in home of father. He married Sadie Conn, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Conn and Catherine M. Rice. He died on 23 Mar 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Ezra Crisp Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Sadie Conn was born on 10 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sada age 8 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sadie age 20 living in home of father. She died on 27 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 45. She was buried at Ezra Crisp Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Ezra⁷ Crisp and Sadie Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

+ 6204 i. Coney⁸ Crisp was born on 3 Mar 1936. She married Hershel Conn, son of Charlie Lee Conn and Mayte Boyd.

6205 ii. French Crisp was born on 5 Dec 1938.

6206 iii. Kizzie L. Crisp was born on 19 Jul 1945.

3954. Rosa⁷ Frazier (*Amy⁶ Crisp, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1902 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosa L. age 8 living in home of father. She married Henry C. Crisp, son of Jacob Crisp and Cynthia Osborne. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosie age 17 living in home of husband. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Rosie age 27 living in home of husband. She died on 2 Oct 1976 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Henry C. Crisp was born on 31 Dec 1897 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 3 born December 1896 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 12 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 23 head of house. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Henry age 32 head of house. He died on 11 Dec 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 95.

The two known children of Rosa⁷ Frazier and Henry C. Crisp are as follows:

6207 i. Josephine⁸ Crisp was born in Jan 1920. She appeared on the census of 22 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Josephine age 0 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Josephine age 10 living in home of father. She married Albert Berry. She married Melvin Hayes.

+ 6208 ii. Clarence H. Crisp was born in 1922. He married Hazel Greene, daughter of Perry Greene, Sr and Zella L. Skeens, on 9 Jul 1965 at Charleston, West Virginia.

3978. Dakota⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Sep 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 25 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dacoda age 15 month living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dakota age 11 living in home of father. She married John B. Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell, in 1923. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dakota age 25 married at age 18, living in home of husband. She died on 17 Oct 1987 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 79. She was buried at John B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

John B. Conn was born on 10 Jun 1904 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John B. age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John B. age 15 living in home of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as John B. age 26 married at age 19, head of house. He died on 25 Feb 1979 at age 74. He was buried at John B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 13 known children of Dakota⁷ Crum and John B. Conn were as follows:

- 6209 i. Denver⁶ Conn died before Jan 2005.
- 6210 ii. Zeb Conn died before Jan 2005.
- 6211 iii. Nana Conn died before Jan 2005.
- 6212 iv. Minnie Conn was born on 2 Nov 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before Jan 2005.
- + 6213 v. Kathleen Conn was born on 10 Apr 1928 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Sol Crum Jr.
- + 6214 vi. Venis Conn was born on 22 Oct 1930 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dakota Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears.
- 6215 vii. Iveleen Conn also went by the name of Cotton. She was born on 26 Feb 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 64. She was buried at J.B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 6216 viii. Dennis Conn was born on 4 Apr 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Olive Walters on 15 Jan 1960.
- + 6217 ix. Maxine Conn was born on 5 Jul 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Lafferty, son of Walter Lafferty and Mary Ann Branham.
- + 6218 x. Talma Conn was born on 22 Jan 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Carlton Beasley.
- 6219 xi. Lenvil Conn was born on 13 Jan 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Jan 2005.
- 6220 xii. Rethel Conn was born on 24 Sep 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6221 xiii. Randall Conn also went by the name of Dale. He was born on 2 May 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 2005 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58. He was buried at John B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 28 Jan 2005: Randall (Dale) Conn, 58, of Prestonsburg, died Tuesday, January 25, 2005, at his residence. Born May 2, 1946, in Martin, he was the son of the late John B. and Dakota Crum Conn. He was a contract laborer. He is survived by his companion, Ruth Jacobs. Other survivors include two step-sons: Timothy Lee Jacobs and Ralph Jacobs, both of Prestonsburg; a step-daughter, Holly Kay Powers of Prestonsburg; a brother, Dennis Conn of Martin; three sisters: Maxine Lafferty and Rethel Conn, both of Martin, and Talma Beasley of Taylorsville; and three step-grandchildren: Tenisha Powers, Kisha Powers, and Timra Jacobs. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by four brothers: Vennis Conn, Denver Conn, Lenvil Conn and Zeb Conn; and four sisters: Minnie Conn, Kathleen Crum, Iveleen Conn, and Nana Conn. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, January 28, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Bobby Dean (Bud) Crum officiating. Burial will be in the John B. Conn Family Cemetery, at Arkansas, in Martin. Visitation is at the funeral home.

3979. James⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bud. He was born on 15 Dec 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bud age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Buddie age 19 living in home of father. He married Arebelle Prater, daughter of ? Prater and ? Walk. He died on 22 Oct 1961 at age 50.

The six known children of James⁷ Crum and Arebelle Prater were as follows:

- 6222 i. Russell⁹ Crum.
- 6223 ii. Don Crum.
- 6224 iii. Ola Jean Crum married ? Bartlett.
- 6225 iv. Larry Crum.
- 6226 v. Charles David Crum was born on 31 Jul 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Feb 2009 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 66.

His obituary on 6 Feb 2009: Charles David Crum, 66, of Banner, died Thursday, Feb. 5, 2009, at the University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington.* He was born in Floyd County, July 31, 1942, a son of the late James Bud and Arebelle Prater Crum.* He was a Floyd County bus driver and a member of the Little Dove Old Regular Baptist Church, Honaker.* He was preceded in death by three brothers, Ronnie Crum, Bennie Ross, Glen Ross; and three sisters, Ola Jean Crum, Helen Crum and Lucille Crum.* He is survived by one son, Michael Hall of Ivel; four daughters, Misty Crum and Saprina Crum, both of Michigan, Lisa Hall of Martin, Kay Greer of Honaker; three brothers, Larry Crum of Martin, Russell Crum of Norwalk, Ohio, Don Crum of Langley; and six grandchildren.* Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 9, in the Nelson Frazier Funeral Home Chapel with Bud Crum and others officiating. Burial followed in the Samons Cemetery, Martin. Arrangements were under direction of Nelson Frazier Funeral Home of Martin. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

- + 6227 vi. Ronnie Crum was born on 25 Feb 1946 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

3980. Harry⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1913 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 7 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Harry age 18 living in home of father. He married Dakota Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears. He died on 2 May 1958 at age 44. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Dakota Adkins appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kota age 1 living in home of father. She was born on 6 Mar 1920 at Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dakota age 8 living in home of mother. She married Venis Conn, son of John B. Conn and Dakota Crum. She died on 7 Dec 2004 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. Her obituary on 10 Dec 2004: Dakota Crum Conn, 84, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Tuesday, December 7, 2004, at the residence of Woodrow Crum. Born March 6, 1920, in Harold, she was the daughter of the late Bud Adkins and Cora Spears Adkins. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of God. She was twice married, first to Harry Crum, and later to Venis Conn, both preceded her in death. Survivors include four sons: Bobby Dean (Bud) Crum of Pikeville, Woodrow (Woody) Crum of Banner, Jimmy Darrell Crum of Prestonsburg, and Dallas Conn of Martin; two daughters: Dottie Layne of Michigan, and Pauline Gardner of Salyersville; two brothers: Harold Adkins of Martin and Cesco Adkins of Allen; two sisters: Nova Conn and Dellie Crum, both of Martin, 16 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. In addition to her husbands and parents, she was preceded in death by three sons: Bailey Crum, Jay Crum and Harold Crum; and four brothers: Lewis Adkins, John Lee Adkins, Garner Adkins, and Carl Adkins. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, December 10, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Donnie Hall, Frank Salisbury, and others, officiating. Burial will be in the Johnny Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Johnny Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Harry⁷ Crum and Dakota Adkins were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 6228 i. Jay⁹ Crum died before Dec 2004.
 - + 6229 ii. Bailey Crum was born on 7 Jan 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Aline Spears, daughter of Albert Spears and Cora Crum.
 - 6230 iii. Dotty J. Crum was born on 30 Sep 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Layne.
 - 6231 iv. Harold Crum was born on 7 Dec 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Dec 2004.
 - 6232 v. Pauline Crum was born on 23 Feb 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Gardner.
 - 6233 vi. Bobby Dean Crum also went by the name of Bud. He was born on 23 Feb 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 6234 vii. Woodrow Crum was born on 9 Mar 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 6235 viii. Jimmy Darrell Crum was born on 24 Jun 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

3981. Arvil⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arvel age 11 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Arville age 12 living in home of father. He married Della Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears. He died before Feb 2008.

Della Adkins was born on 24 Mar 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Della age 16 living in home of mother. She died on 14 Jun 2009 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 95.

Her obituary on 16 Jun 2009: Della Adkins Crum, age 95 of Martin, Ky. passed away on Sunday, June 14, 2009 at her residence. She was born March 24, 1914 in Floyd County, the daughter of the late Bud and Cora Spears Adkins. She was a homemaker and member of the Arkansas Community Church of God. She was preceded in death by, Her parents, Husband, Arvil Crum, Son, Garner Lee Crum, Daughters, Joann Carr, Sola Frasure, Viola Parsons, Brothers, Brack Adkins, Lewis Adkins, Willie Adkins, Carl Adkins, Garner Adkins, John Lee Adkins, SESCO Adkins & Harold Adkins, Sisters, Stella Conn, Nova Conn & Dakota Conn. Survivors include, Daughters, Betty Lou Fulks of Orlando, Florida, Bonnie Sue Newsome of Martin, Ky., Thelma "Tee" Samons of Martin, Ky. and Anna Marie Crum of Martin, Ky. 20 Grandchildren, 33 Great Grandchildren and 8 Great-Great Grandchildren. Funeral Services: Wednesday, June 17, 2009 at 11:00 A.M. Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Bud Crum, Johnny Patton and Ernest Reynolds officiating. Burial in the Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery at Martin, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Arvil Crum Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Arvil⁷ Crum and Della Adkins were as follows:

- 6236 i. Betty Lou⁸ Crum married ? Fulks.
- 6237 ii. Bonnie Sue Crum was born on 7 Sep 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Newsome.
- + 6238 iii. Joann Crum was born on 2 Feb 1941. She married Lum Carr.
- 6239 iv. Viola Crum was born on 28 Dec 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Parsons. She died before Oct 2006.
- + 6240 v. Sola Crum was born on 28 Dec 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gene Randell Frasure.
- 6241 vi. Anna Marie Crum was born on 7 Jan 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 6242 vii. Thelma Crum was born on 13 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr, son of Rupert Vernon Samons and Katie Crum, on 23 May 1963.
- + 6243 viii. Garner Lee Crum was born on 20 Oct 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janavee Johnson.

3985. Mary⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Mary Crum. She was born on 12 Nov 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 1 living in home of father. She married Harold Adkins in 1948. She died on 20 Feb 2008 at King's Daughters Medical Center, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. She was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 26 Feb 2008: Mary Crum Adkins, 79, of Martin, died Wednesday, February 20, 2008, at King's Daughters Medical Center, in Ashland. Born November 12, 1928, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Dave and Virgie Spears Crum. She was a homemaker, wife, and mother, and a member of the Arkansas Community Church of God for 38 years. She is survived by her husband, Harold Adkins. They were married 58 years. Other survivors include two grandchildren: Tamara Lynn Adkins and Sheila Ann Baker; three great-grandchildren: Jeffrey Kyle Adkins, Brock Tyler Adkins, and Mason Baker, all of Marshall, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews, and friends. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a son, Hubert Adkins; four brothers: Bud Crum, Harry Lee Crum, Arvil Crum, and Rufford D. Crum; five sisters: Dakota Conn, Realie Crum, Geneva Crum, Edna Earl Layne, and Cora Bell Adkins. Funeral services were held Saturday, February 23, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Johnny Patton, Frank Blackburn, and Bud Crum officiating. Burial was in the Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, on Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Visitation was at the funeral home, with nightly services at 7 p.m. Pallbearers: Jimmy Crum, Lum Carr Jr., Shawn Crum, Larry Crum, Woodrow Crum, Charles Crum, Bill Roll and Steve Damron.

The only known child of Mary⁷ Crum and Harold Adkins was:

- 6244 i. Hubert⁸ Adkins was born on 11 Jul 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Feb 2008.

3986. Cora Bell⁷ Crum (*David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1936 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Denver Adkins. She died on 26 Mar 1999 at Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Florida, at age 63. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 31 Mar 1999: Age 63, of Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Arkansas Creek, died Friday, March 26, 1999, at Manatee Memorial Hospital, following a brief illness. Born on January 7, 1936, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late David and Mary Virgie Spears Crum. She was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God. She is survived by her husband, Denver (Denny) Adkins. Other survivors include three sons, Michael Adkins, Larry Dean Adkins and Kenneth Ray Adkins all of Bradenton, Florida; one brother, Ruford Crum of Coalinga, California; one sister, Mary Adkins of Marshall, Michigan; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted on Tuesday, March 31, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home of Martin, with Woody Crum and Bud Crum officiating. Burial was in the Samons Cemetery on Crum Branch of Arkansas Creek, Martin.

The three known children of Cora Bell⁷ Crum and Denver Adkins were as follows:

- 6245 i. Michael⁸ Adkins.
- 6246 ii. Larry Dean Adkins.
- 6247 iii. Kenneth Ray Adkins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4002. Annie⁷ Conn (*Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Salmons. She was born on 30 Sep 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 9 living in home of father. She married Lawrence Samons, son of Benjamin F. Sammons and Martelia Bentley.

Lawrence Samons was born in 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 22 Apr 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 1 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 11 in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lawrence age 20 living in home of father.

The seven known children of Annie⁷ Conn and Lawrence Samons were as follows:

- 6248 i. Carol⁸ Samons married ? Smallwood. (see # 3739).
- 6249 ii. Peggy J. Samons was born on 28 Dec 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Paige. (see # 3740).
- 6250 iii. Shelby Jean Samons was born on 25 Jan 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3741).
- 6251 iv. Darcus Samons was born on 11 Dec 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hymka. (see # 3742).
- 6252 v. Charles Edward Samons was born on 20 Aug 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Gracie J. ? in 1959. (see # 3743).
- 6253 vi. Joan Samons was born on 19 Dec 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Tuthill. (see # 3744).
- 6254 vii. Larry Paul Samons was born on 15 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3745).

4003. Nollie⁷ Conn (*Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1915 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nollie age 7 living in home of father. She married Millard Samons, son of William Samons and Amy Crum. She died on 29 Sep 1999 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. She was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 1 Oct 1999: Nollie Conn Samons, age, 84, of Prestonsburg, formerly of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Wednesday, September 29, 1999, at the Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, following a long illness. She was born July 12, 1915, in Martin, the daughter of the late Elkana Corm and Margaret Crum Conn. She was a member of the Church of Christ, Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, Millard Samons. Other survivors include one son, Julian Sarnons of Salyersville; two daughters, Opal Samons and Lilly Samons Mullins, both of Martin; 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grand-children. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, October 1, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with the clergyman, Bennie Blankenship, officiating. Burial will be in the Sarnons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home Martin.

Millard Samons was born on 28 Oct 1913 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Milen age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Millard age 16 living in home of father. He died on 22 Jun 2001 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 27 Jun 2001: Millard Samons, age 87, of Martin, Ky., passed away on Friday, June 22, 2001, in Highlands Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg, Ky., after an extended illness. He was born on October 28, 1913, at Martin, Ky., the son of the late Bill and Amy Crum Samons. He was preceded in death by his wife, Nollie Conn Samons. He was a retired coal miner and a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ. Baptized, August 1933, on Arkansas Creek. Survivors include: One son, Julian Samons of Salyersville, Ky.; two daughters, Opal Samons and Lilly Mullins, both of Martin, Ky.; one brother, Hurley Samons of Martin, Ky., and three sisters, Judie Samons, Ines Samons and Eva Hayden, all of Augusta, Ga.; nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, June 25, 2001, at 2 p.m., in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, at Martin, Ky., with Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was in the Samons Family Cemetery at Martin, Ky., under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Larry Mullins Jr., Billy Mullins, Nick Lumpkins, Green Samons, Millard Ray Conn, and Nick Samons.

The three known children of Nollie⁷ Conn and Millard Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 6255 i. Julian⁸ Samons was born on 27 Jun 1935. He married Dolly K. McDaniels on 5 Jan 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3654).
- 6256 ii. Opal Samons was born on 8 Dec 1937. She married Richard Lumpkins. (see # 3655).
- 6257 iii. Lilly Samons was born on 21 Apr 1940. She married Delbert Denver Mullins, son of Hampton Forest Mullins and Florence Hale. (see # 3656).

4004. Thomas⁷ Conn (*Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Nov 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Tom age 40 months living in home of father. He married Lola Maggard, daughter of Hite Maggard and Louise Spencer. He died on 8 Nov 1991 at age 75. He was buried at Thomas Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Lola Maggard was born on 2 Jun 1919 at Perry County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Perry County, Kentucky, listed as Louana age 7 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Perry County, Kentucky, listed as Lomona age 10 living in home of father. She died on 12 Jun 2005 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 86.

Her obituary on 15 Jun 2005: Lola Maggard Conn, 86, of Martin, died Sunday, June 12, 2005, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born June 2, 1919, in Perry County, she was the daughter of the late Hite and Louise Spencer Maggard, and step-daughter of the late Ollie Maggard. She was a homemaker and a member of the Pleasant Home Baptist Church, at Water Gap. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Conn. Survivors include three sons: Glendale Conn, Billy Ray Conn (Wanda), and Steve Conn, all of Martin; three daughters: Joyce Shepherd and Rosemary Crum, both of Martin, and Stacy Wallen (Shawn) of Dana; a sister, Mary Francis Maggard of Florida; 11 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and special friends, Dale Hughes and family. In addition to her parents; and step-mother, she was preceded in death by one daughter, Cuba Crum; three brothers: Charlie Maggard, James Maggard, and Elmer Maggard; two sisters: Marie Adkins and Juanita Maggard; two grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, June 16, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Mark Tackett officiating. Burial will be in the Conn Family Cemetery, on Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Visitation is at the funeral home. Active pallbearers: Thomas Shepherd, Thomas Boyd, Thomas Crum, Nicholas McCoy, Kevin O'Quinn, Tyler Rose, Charles Randolph, and Dale Hughes. She was buried at Conn Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The seven known children of Thomas⁷ Conn and Lola Maggard were as follows:

- 6258 i. Stacy⁸ Conn married Shawn Wallen.
- 6259 ii. Joyce Conn was born on 9 Apr 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Shepherd.
- + 6260 iii. Cuba Conn was born on 19 Sep 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Elmer Crum, son of Oliver Crum and Stella Conn.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 6261 iv. Rosemary Conn was born on 14 Aug 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Vincent Junior Crum, son of Oliver Crum and Stella Conn.
- 6262 v. Glen Dale Conn was born on 24 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beatrice Crum, daughter of Oliver Crum and Stella Conn.
Beatrice Crum was born on 2 Mar 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 9 Feb 1996 at age 46.
Her obituary on 11 Feb 1996: CONN, Beatrice born March 2, 1949 died February 9, 1996 burial Conn Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors: Glendale Conn, husband. Barbara Ann Hunte, daughter. Ellis Crum and Clifford Crum, brothers. She was buried at Conn Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6263 vi. Billy Ray Conn was born on 31 Jul 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wanda ?
- 6264 vii. Steve Conn was born on 13 Apr 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4005. Loudema⁷ Conn (*Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Noah Conn, son of William Conn and Elizabeth Jarrell.

Noah Conn was born in 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Noah age 3 living in home of father. He died on 5 Jan 1995 at Huntington, West Virginia.

The four known children of Loudema⁷ Conn and Noah Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 6265 i. Joseph H.⁸ Conn also went by the name of Joe. He was born on 22 Apr 1940.
- 6266 ii. Neva Conn was born on 4 Mar 1942. She died on 12 Nov 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 1.
- 6267 iii. James Howard Conn also went by the name of Howard. He was born on 10 Nov 1944.
- 6268 iv. Noah Conn was born on 2 Oct 1948.

4007. Lonnie⁷ Conn (*Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jan 1928. He married Mary Conn, daughter of Johnny Conn and Lydia Samons. He died on 3 Nov 1980 at age 52. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mary Conn was born in 1929. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 8 months living in home of father. She was rebaptized in May 2009 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Lonnie⁷ Conn and Mary Conn were as follows:

- 6269 i. Cindy⁸ Conn married ? Curry. (see # 5334).
- 6270 ii. Buford Conn was born on 16 Feb 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet Faye Adkins. (see # 5335).
- 6271 iii. Burl Randall Conn was born on 24 May 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Walters. (see # 5336).
- 6272 iv. Millard Ray Conn was born on 24 Sep 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5337).
- 6273 v. Brenda Sue Conn was born on 13 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Pack. (see # 5338).
- 6274 vi. Judy F. Conn was born on 12 Mar 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall. She married Hobert Newman on 5 Mar 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5339).

4008. Fonzo⁷ Crum (*Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 5 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Fonzo age 15 living in home of father. He married Sophia Conn, daughter of Levi Conn and Mary E. Robinson. He died before Sep 2008.

Sophia Conn was born on 13 Jul 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Fonzo⁷ Crum and Sophia Conn is:

- 6275 i. Eugene⁸ Crum was born on 16 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4010. Wilda⁷ Crum (*Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jun 1919 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wilda age 11 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Wilda age 11 living in home of father. She married ? Spurlock. She married Odis Cox. She died on 5 Mar 1979 at age 59.

The only known child of Wilda⁷ Crum and ? Spurlock is:

- + 6276 i. Yvonne⁸ Spurlock was born on 14 Aug 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Manuel.

Odis Cox was born on 15 Nov 1905. He died on 15 Feb 1973 at age 67.

The nine known children of Wilda⁷ Crum and Odis Cox are as follows:

- + 6277 i. Mae⁸ Cox married Ira Amburgey.
- + 6278 ii. Annie Cox married Charles Thornsberry, son of Vertis Thornsbury and Ethel Sparkman.
- 6279 iii. Alice Cox.
- + 6280 iv. Ida Cox was born on 27 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Collins.
- + 6281 v. Delmar Cox was born on 13 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vivian Owens.
- + 6282 vi. Henry Cox was born on 3 Apr 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vertalee Collins, daughter of Earl Collins and Ogie ?
- + 6283 vii. Emma Lee Cox was born on 25 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6284 viii. Mary Edna Cox was born on 29 Jan 1953.
- + 6285 ix. Charlene Cox was born on 12 Feb 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4011. Willie⁷ Crum (*Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1921 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willie age 9 living in home of father. He married Nannie Bell Kidd, daughter of Marion Kidd and Mertie Kidd. He died before Sep 2008.

Nannie Bell Kidd was born in 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna B. age 7 living in home of father. She died before Oct 2006.

The only known child of Willie⁷ Crum and Nannie Bell Kidd is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6286 i. David E.⁸ Crum was born on 25 Nov 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4016. Jacob⁷ Crum (*Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jake. He was born on 26 Mar 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jacob age 0 months, living in home of father. He married Delta Berniece Newsome. He died on 14 Sep 2008 at Hazard Nursing Home, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 78. He was buried at Adkins Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 18 Sep 2008: Jacob (Jake) Crum, 78, of Martin, died Sunday, September 14, 2008, at the Hazard Nursing Home. Born March 26, 1930, in Printer, he was the son of the late Kinner and Vida Yates Crum. He was a retired coal miner, and a veteran of the United States Army. He was preceded in death by his wife, Delta Berniece Newsome Crum. Survivors include a son, James Lionel Crum of New York; a brother, Sterlin Crum of California; three sisters: Ruth Borgo of Gary, Indiana; and Verlie Ortman and Nova Lee Crum, both of Norwalk, Ohio. Deceased relatives in addition to his parents and wife, include six brothers: Joseph Crum, Elisha Crum, Tommy Crum, George Crum, Willie Crum, and Fonzo Crum; and five sisters: Hesty Crum, Wildi Cox, Grethal Cox, Naomi Crum, and Wynda Crum. Graveside services will be held Wednesday, September 17, at noon, at Adkins Crum Cemetery, in Martin, with Bud Crum officiating. Military services will be conducted by DAV Chapter 128, Garrett. Burial will be in the Adkins Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, of Martin, is in charge of arrangements. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Delta Berniece Newsome died before Sep 2008.

The only known child of Jacob⁷ Crum and Delta Berniece Newsome is:

6287 i. James Lionel⁸ Crum was born on 27 Jun 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4021. Thomas Ray⁷ Crum (*Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1944 at Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rita Mullins. He died on 6 Feb 2001 at Willard, Ohio, at age 56.

His obituary on 9 Feb 2001: **Thomas Ray Crum**, age, 56, of Willard, Ohio, formerly of Arkansas, Martin, died Tuesday, February 6, 2001, at his residence, following an extended illness. Born on November 22, 1944, in Printer, he was the son of the late Kinner and Vida Yates Crum. He was a retired railroad worker, and a veteran of the United States Army. Survivors include one son, Jerome Crum of Tiffin, Ohio; two daughters, Vida Holmes of Willard, Ohio, Bonnie Holmer of Attica, Ohio; four brothers, Jake Crum and Elisha Crum, both of Martin, Sterlin Crum of California and Joseph Crum of Texas; three sisters, Verlie Ortman, and Nova Crum, both of Norwalk, Ohio, Ruth Borgo of Gary, Indiana; and eight grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, February 10, at 2 p.m., at the Drift Pentecostal Church, with Ted Shannon officiating. Burial will be in the Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin.

He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Thomas Ray⁷ Crum include these two:

6288 i. Jerome⁸ Crum.

6289 ii. Bonnie Crum married ? Holmer.

The only known child of Thomas Ray⁷ Crum and Rita Mullins was:

+ 6290 i. Vida Ann⁸ Crum was born on 3 Feb 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Terry Holmes.

4027. Italy⁷ Spears (*Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1915 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Italy age 3 years 1 month living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Italy age 14 living in home of father. He married Minery Boyd. He died on 7 Apr 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Minery Boyd died on 17 Jan 1962 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Italy⁷ Spears and Minery Boyd were as follows:

6291 i. Dee⁸ Spears died before May 2008.

6292 ii. Ruth Spears married ? Baker. She was born on 10 Aug 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before May 2008.

+ 6293 iii. Corea Lee Spears was born on 3 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Yates.

4028. Mary Ellen⁷ Spears (*Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Dec 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 1 year living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary E. age 10 living in home of father. She married Isaac L. Mulkey, son of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith. She died on 7 Apr 2008 at Prestonsburg Healthcare Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 90. Her obituary on 8 Apr 2008: Mary Ellen Mulkey age 90 of Banner, Kentucky passed away on Monday, April 7, 2008 at Prestonsburg Healthcare Center. She was born December 22, 1917 at Martin, Ky. the daughter of the late Albert and Cora Crum Spears. She was a homemaker and a member of the United Baptist Church. Other than the parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Isaac Lee Mulkey, One Son, Jeff Mulkey, Two Daughters, Blanch Akers and Maxine Boyd. Four Brothers, Italy, Mexico, Oscar and Leict Spears. Four sisters, Della Lafferty, Nellie Goble, Ermma Crum and Aileen Crum and 1 Grandchild. She is survived by: One Son, Earl Mulkey of Banner, Kentucky, One Brother, Leonard Spears of Banner, Kentucky, 8 Grandchildren, 9 Great Grandchildren and 1 Great- Great Grandchild. Funeral Services: Friday, April 11, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial in the Akers Cemetery at Dana, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Isaac L. Mulkey also went by the name of Ike. He was born on 29 Mar 1917 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 31 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ike age 30 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ike age 12 living in home of father. He died on 10 May 1994 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

The four known children of Mary Ellen⁷ Spears and Isaac L. Mulkey all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

6294 i. Blanch⁸ Mulkey was born on 6 Feb 1938. She married ? Akers. She died before Apr 2008.

+ 6295 ii. Earl Mulkey was born on 18 Aug 1941. He married Bonnie Bayes.

+ 6296 iii. Maxine Mulkey was born on 12 Sep 1944. She married Juan Boyd, son of Arthur Boyd and Mona Conn.

6297 iv. Jeff Mulkey was born on 2 Feb 1947. He died before Apr 2008.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4029. Mexico⁷ Spears (*Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mexico age 12 living in home of father. He married Lizzie Mulkey, daughter of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith. He died on 27 Jul 1991 at Perry County, Kentucky, at age 70.

Lizzie Mulkey was born on 2 Mar 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Lizzie age 2 living in home of father. She married ? Bentley.

The three known children of Mexico⁷ Spears and Lizzie Mulkey all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6298 i. Lana⁸ Spears was born on 8 Jan 1949.
- 6299 ii. Melissa Spears was born on 29 Jan 1951.
- + 6300 iii. Teresa Spears was born on 10 Jan 1953. She married George Cooley, son of Raymond Cooley and Sara Elizabeth Adkins.

4032. Leonard⁷ Spears (*Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 29 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 4 years living in home of father. He married Atchie Mulkey, daughter of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith.

Atchie Mulkey was born on 11 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Leonard⁷ Spears and Atchie Mulkey both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6301 i. Chuck⁸ Spears was born on 4 Aug 1954.
- 6302 ii. Chadwick Spears was born on 21 Jun 1956.

4035. Aline⁷ Spears (*Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bailey Crum, son of Harry Crum and Dakota Adkins. She died on 25 May 2006 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 31 May 2006: Aline Spears Crum, 70, of Banner, died Friday, May 25, 2006, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born April 19, 1936, in Banner, she was the daughter of the late Albert and Cora Crum Spears. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Church of God at Arkansas Creek in Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Bailey Crum. Survivors include a son, Albert Lee Crum (Rachel) of Louisa; a brother, Kenis Spears of Banner; a sister, Mary Ellen Mulkey of Dana; and three grandchildren; Jay Lee Crum, Lakeisha Jannay, and Danielle Lea Crum. In addition to her parents; her husband, she was preceded in death by her brothers: Italy Spears, Mexico Spears, Oscar Spears, and Elitc Spears; her sisters: Dellie Lafferty, Nellie Goble, and Erma Crum; and a grandchild, Shelby Lynn Crum. Funeral services were held Sunday, May 28, at 2 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with Church of God minister officiating. Burial was in the Crum Family Cemetery at Happy Hollow, in Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Bailey Crum was also known as Bailey Crum. He was born on 7 Jan 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jun 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.

The only known child of Aline⁷ Spears and Bailey Crum is:

- + 6303 i. Albert Lee⁸ Crum married Rachel ?

4041. Glenda Lee⁷ Webb (*Thelma⁶ Click, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Frog Webb. She was born on 14 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Edward Adkins, son of Garner Adkins and Marie Maggard.

John Edward Adkins also went by the name of Tad. He was born on 4 Oct 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 2008 at St. Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 65.

His obituary on 21 Aug 2008: John Edward "Tad" Adkins, age 65, of Martin, Ky., passed away Tuesday, August 19, 2008, at the St. Joseph Martin, Martin, Kentucky. He was born October 04, 1942 in Martin, Ky., the son of Garner Adkins and Marie Maggard Adkins. Mr. Adkins was a Retired Coal Miner. Survivors include his wife, Glenda Lee Adkins, Martin, Ky., son, Johnny Daryl Adkins and daughter, Kimberly Lyn Adkins both of Martin, Ky., brother, Jimmie Dale Adkins, Martin, Ky., sister, Wanda Gay Webb, Martin, Ky., and three grandchildren, David Slone, Justin Adkins and Chelsea Adkins. Preceding him in death were his parents and brother, Donald "Duck" Adkins. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, August 23, 2008, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will follow in the Adkins Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 5:00 p.m., Thursday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Glenda Lee⁷ Webb and John Edward Adkins are as follows:

- 6304 i. Johnny Daryl⁸ Adkins was born on 13 Apr 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6305 ii. Kimberly Lyn Adkins was born on 18 Feb 1974 at Pike County, Kentucky.

4042. Martha Jewell⁷ Webb (*Thelma⁶ Click, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tiny. She was born on 9 Jun 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Hall, son of Hauley Hall and Dorothy Newman, on 9 Jun 1963.

Raymond Hall was born on 20 Oct 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Martha Jewell⁷ Webb and Raymond Hall are as follows:

- + 6306 i. Raymond⁸ Hall Jr was born on 16 Feb 1965. He married Karen Downs on 23 Apr 1988.
- + 6307 ii. Mary Renee Hall was born on 20 Mar 1969. She married Steven Charles Welch on 12 Mar 1990.
- 6308 iii. Melissa Dawn Hall was born on 17 Nov 1976.

4043. Edward⁷ Webb (*Thelma⁶ Click, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bubby. He was born on 8 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wanda Gay Adkins, daughter of Garner Adkins and Marie Maggard.

Wanda Gay Adkins was born on 11 Oct 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Edward⁷ Webb and Wanda Gay Adkins both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6309 i. Pamela Gay⁸ Webb was born on 27 Mar 1974.
- 6310 ii. Jada Denise Webb was born on 13 Oct 1977.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4044. Alroy⁷ Click (*Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bethel Gayheart. He died on 30 Oct 1990 at age 58. He was buried at Click Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary in Nov 1990: CLICK, Alroy b. 07-16-1932 d. 10-30-1990 s/o R. B. & Cora Green Click, h/o Bethel Gayheart Click, bur: Click Family Cem, Martin.

Bethel Gayheart was born on 25 Jan 1937.

The only known child of Alroy⁷ Click and Bethel Gayheart was:

- + 6311 i. Sharon Lynn⁸ Click was born on 25 Dec 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Jeffery Jones, son of Thomas Lee Jones and Gloria May Flannery, on 21 Aug 1976.

4045. Glenn D.⁷ Click (*Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Glennin. He was born on 27 Jan 1935 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pauline Hamagel. He died on 16 Mar 1999 at Dwight, Illinois, at age 64. His obituary on 18 Mar 1999: CLICK, Glenn D. Age 64, of Dwight, Illinois, formerly of Martin, died Tuesday, March 16, 1999, Illinois. He was born January 27, 1935, in Martin, the son of Cora Green Click of Martin, and the late Robert B. Click. h/o Pauline Hamagel Click. Children: two sons, Randall Click of Lexington, Douglas Click of Morris, Illinois; two daughters, Donna Davis of Rogersville, Missouri, Belinda Click of Bloomington, Illinois; one brother, Shannon Click of Flatwoods; one sister, Iris Mosley of Flatwoods, Burial was in the Click Family Cemetery, Martin.

He was buried at Click Family Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Glenn D.⁷ Click and Pauline Hamagel were as follows:

- 6312 i. Randall⁸ Click also went by the name of Randy.
- 6313 ii. Douglas Click.
- 6314 iii. Donna Click married ? Davis.
- 6315 iv. Belinda Click.

4046. Iris Lee⁷ Click (*Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Sissy Click. She was born on 22 Jul 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Beverly Mosley, son of Floyd Mosley and Margaret Helen Burchett.

John Beverly Mosley was born on 8 Dec 1933.

The only known child of Iris Lee⁷ Click and John Beverly Mosley is:

- + 6316 i. Cheryl Ann⁸ Mosley was born on 8 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Fannin.

4047. Shannon⁷ Click (*Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Toby Hoover.

The only known child of Shannon⁷ Click and Toby Hoover was:

- 6317 i. Kimberly⁸ Click.

4048. Edna⁷ Frazier (*Elmon⁶, Mary⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 May 1912 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 6 living in home with mother in home of grandfather, Tom Stumbo. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edna age 17 living in home of mother. She married Charlie Hamilton on 11 Mar 1932.

Charlie Hamilton died on 18 Nov 1968.

The three known children of Edna⁷ Frazier and Charlie Hamilton were as follows:

- 6318 i. Sufrona⁸ Hamilton was born on 31 Dec 1932. She died on 4 Jan 1933.
- 6319 ii. Philgene Hamilton was born on 15 Mar 1934.
- 6320 iii. Beathelene Hamilton was born on 20 Jan 1936.

4049. Edith⁷ Frazier (*Elmon⁶, Mary⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 12 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 5 living with mother in home of grandfather, Tom Stumbo. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 16 living in home of mother. She married Charlie Martin on 9 Apr 1932. She died on 1 May 2008 at Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 93. Her obituary on 2 May 2008: Edith Frasure Martin, age 93, of Minnie, Ky., widow of Charlie Martin, passed away Thursday, May 01, 2008, at the Riverview Health Care Center, Prestonsburg, Kentucky. She was born July 28, 1914 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Elmon Frasure and Virgie Stumbo Frasure. Mrs. Martin was a homemaker and a member of the McDowell First Baptist Church, McDowell, Kentucky. Survivors include one son, Demoris Martin, Winchester, Ky., two daughters, Matifern Wright and Priscilla Henry both of Minnie, Ky., one sister, Edna Hamilton, Minnie, Ky., 12 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, 6 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, and a son, Gobel P. Martin. Funeral services for Edith Frasure Martin will be conducted Saturday, May 03, 2008, at 11:00 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergyman Harry Hargis officiating. Burial will follow in the K. F. Martin Cemetery, Minnie, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Friday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at K.F. Martin Cemetery, Minnie, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Charlie Martin died on 19 Sep 1978.

The four known children of Edith⁷ Frazier and Charlie Martin were as follows:

- + 6321 i. Gobel P.⁸ Martin was born on 4 Apr 1933 at Minnie, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wilma Faye ?
- 6322 ii. Matifern Martin was born on 24 Nov 1934. She married ? Wright.
- 6323 iii. Demoris Martin was born on 4 Dec 1938.
- 6324 iv. Priscilla Martin was born on 23 Dec 1941. She married ? Henry.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4050. Eunice⁷ Robinson (*Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Oct 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Unis age 5 living in home of father. She married Leonard Conn, son of David Morgan Conn and Anna Jane Burchett, in 1930. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Eunice age 15 living in home of husband. She died on 10 Jun 1974 at Pike County, Kentucky, at age 59.

Leonard Conn was born on 2 Oct 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 9 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Leonard age 19 head of house. He died on 16 May 1994 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.

The 10 known children of Eunice⁷ Robinson and Leonard Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 6325 i. Thelma⁸ Conn was born on 6 Jun 1934. She married Ralph Anderson.
- + 6326 ii. Marie Conn was born on 3 Mar 1936. She married Dallas G. Cook, son of Eli Samuel Cook and Ocie Ellen Hall.
- + 6327 iii. Mildred Conn was born on 6 Oct 1937. She married Lindsey L. Conn, son of Delzie Conn and Goldie Boyd. She married Leo Jarrell, son of Fred Jarrell and Mary B. Boyd.
- 6328 iv. Leonard Conn, Jr was born on 16 Mar 1939. He married ? Castle.
- + 6329 v. David Carl Conn was born on 22 Dec 1940. He married Nancy Carr.
- 6330 vi. Paul Conn was born on 24 Nov 1942. He married ? Adkins. He died on 15 Dec 1970 at Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 28.
- + 6331 vii. Donald Ray Conn was born on 26 Feb 1946. He married ? St Clair.
- 6332 viii. Frankie Conn was born on 13 Jan 1948. He married ? Akers. He died on 21 May 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 42.
- 6333 ix. Wanda Conn was born on 16 Oct 1949. She married ? Harris. She died before Oct 2007.
- + 6334 x. Johnnie Michael Conn was born on 3 Aug 1951.

4056. Annie⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Annie age 8 in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Anna age 18 living in home of father. She married Bert Conn, son of Isaac Conn and Geneva Boyd, in 1931. She died on 29 Apr 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.

Bert Conn was born on 7 Feb 1908 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertie age 2 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bertie age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Birtee age 22 living in home of father. He married Virginia Hamilton, daughter of Troy Hamilton and Addie Hall. He died on 7 Jan 1990 at Methodist Hospital, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 81. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Galveston, Kentucky.

His obituary on 10 Jan 1990: Bert Conn, 81, of Galveston died Jan. 7 at Pikeville Methodist Hospital. Born Feb. 7, 1908, in Dana, he was a son of the late Isaac and Geneva Boyd Conn. A retired coal miner, he was a member of the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church. He is preceded in death by two sons, Wayne Conn and an infant son. Survivors include his wife Virginia Hamilton Conn; two sons, Raymond Conn of Nashville, Tenn., and Freddie Conn of Lassera, N.Y.; three step-sons, Henry Shepherd and Herschel Shepherd of Galveston and Arvis Shepherd of Grethel; one daughter, Beatrice Jacobs of Stanville; two step-daughters, Irene Merion and Norma Tackett, both of Galveston; two brothers, Johnnie Conn and Willie C. Conn, both of David; five sisters, Mary Ellen Nelson and Betsie Sammons, both of Banner, Monia Boyd of David, Virginia Ratcliff of Galipolis, Ohio, and Ylavene Ratliff of Vinton, Ohio; 13 grandchildren, seven step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and one step great-grandchild. Funeral services were Tuesday, Jan. 9, at 10 a.m. at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home with ministers of the Regular Baptist Church officiating. Burial followed in the Conn Family Cemetery at Galveston.

The five known children of Annie⁷ Boyd and Bert Conn were as follows:

- + 6335 i. Raymond⁸ Conn was born on 25 Sep 1931 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Morgan in 1954.
- 6336 ii. Wayne Conn was born on 29 Oct 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39.
- 6337 iii. Lucian Conn was born on 21 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6338 iv. Beatrice Conn was born on 7 Nov 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Jacobs.
- 6339 v. Freddie A. Conn was born on 26 Jan 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4058. Mathew⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Matt Boyd. He was born on 5 Jun 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed at Math age 3 years 6 months in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Math age 13 living in home of father. He married Nora Edith Conn, daughter of Wilburn C. Conn and Gracie Boyd. He died on 17 Jul 1965 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 49.

Nora Edith Conn also went by the name of Edith. She was born on 18 Aug 1917 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nora E. age 2 years 6 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Edith age 12 living in home of father. She married ? Akers. She married ? Hamilton. She married Walker Howell, son of Matthew Howell, on 30 Jan 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Nov 2000 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83. She was buried at Fred Conn Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 8 Nov 2000: Nora Edith Akers Howell, age, 83, of Banner, died Saturday, November 4, 2000, in Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg. She was born August 18, 1917, in Dana, the daughter of the late Wilburn Conn and Gracie Boyd Conn. She was a member of the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, at Dana. She is survived by her husband, Walker Howell. Other survivors include one son, Wesley Boyd of Lincoln Park, Michigan; one brother, Jack Conn of Riverview, Michigan; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, November 7, at 10 a.m., at the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, with the Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial was in the Fred Conn Cemetery, at Dana, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin.

The only known child of Mathew⁷ Boyd and Nora Edith Conn is:

- + 6340 i. Wesley⁸ Boyd was born on 31 Mar 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Hamilton.

4059. Opal⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Opal age 1 year 5 months in home of father. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Opel age 11 living in home of father. She married ? Lafferty. She died on 23 Dec 1977 at age 59.

The only known child of Opal⁷ Boyd and ? Lafferty is:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6341 i. James F.⁸ Lafferty was born on 12 Jun 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4060. Minnie⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1920 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Minnie age 10 living in home of father. She married Willard Akers, son of Burley Akers and Gracie Ann Conn, on 14 Aug 1937. She died on 26 Jun 1999 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79. She was buried at Boyd Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 30 Jun 1999: Minnie Akers, age 79, of Dana, died Saturday, June 26, 1999, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born on March 8, 1920, in Dana, she was the daughter of the late J. M. Boyd and Maggie Click Boyd. She had been a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church since 1959. Survivors include her husband, Willard Akers; one son, George Edd Akers of Dana; one daughter, Bernice Boyd of Vermilion, Ohio; one sister, Nell Sammons of Dana; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, June 29, at 12:30 p.m., at the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church in Dana, with ministers of the Old Regular Baptist Church officiating. Burial was in the Boyd Cemetery at Dana.

Willard Akers was also known as Willard Akers. He was born on 14 Dec 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willard age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Willard age 16 living in home of father. He died on 21 Mar 2006 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 91.

His obituary on 24 Mar 2006: Willard Akers, 91, of Dana, died Tuesday, March 21, 2006, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg. He was born at Prater Creek, Dec. 14, 1914, a son of the late Burley and Gracie Conn Akers. He was a retired coal miner and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Minnie Akers; three infant sons; one infant daughter; three brothers, Elder Akers, Hayden Akers and Charlie Akers; and one sister, Timplie Lonchar. He is survived by one son, George Edd Akers of Dana; one daughter, Bernice (Mrs. Bob) Boyd of Vermilion, Ohio; one brother, John Akers of Dana; four sisters, Nelva Lewis of Prestonsburg, Nollie Robinson and Bertha McClanahan of Florissant, Mo., Edna Redding of St. Louis; four grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, March 24, in the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church, Dana, with Old Regular Baptist Church ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Boyd Cemetery, Dana. Arrangements are under direction of Nelson Frazier Funeral Home of Martin. He was buried at Boyd Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Minnie⁷ Boyd and Willard Akers were as follows:

- 6342 i. Bernice⁸ Akers married Bob Boyd.
- 6343 ii. Crawford Akers was born on 1 Feb 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died.
- 6344 iii. George Edd Akers was born on 2 Jun 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Josephine Stephens.

4062. Charley⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Charlie age 6 living in home of father. He married Anna Ray Jarrell, daughter of Bruce Jarrell and Birdie Boyd, on 21 Dec 1947. He died on 13 May 1977 at age 53.

His obituary in 1979: Charley Boyd from Dana, Kentucky, the son of James and Maggie Boyd, born December 23, 1923, died May 13, 1977 at the age of 53. He was married to Anna Ray Jarrell Boyd, December 21, 1947, they had five children, two girls, Lenore Rowe, Mary Madglene Adkins and three boys, Charles Ray, Larry Dean, and Jeffery Todd, all live at Dana. He had six grandchildren, two brothers, Aruthur and Estill Boyd, three sisters, Minnie Akers, Nell Samons, and Opal Lafferty, Opal died December 23, 1977, seven months after Dad's death. Daddy was not a member of any church, but he went to church every Sunday, I hope that we can live as much by the Bible as Daddy did, we all miss him very much but I know if anyone goes to Heaven Daddy did and that makes it a little easier to accept. His daughter, Lenore Rowe.

Anna Ray Jarrell was born on 16 Nov 1932 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 6 Dec 2002 at Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Boyd Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 11 Dec 2002: BOYD, Anna Ray Age 70, of Dana, passed away on Friday, December 6, 2002, in the Central Baptist Hospital in Lexington, after a brief illness. She was born on November 16, 1932, at Dana, the daughter of the late Bruce and Birdie Boyd Jarrell. She was a factory worker and housewife. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charley Boyd; two brothers, James and Charles Jarrell; and a sister, Lowana Bearden. She is survived by three sons, Charles Ray Boyd, and wife, Pam, and Larry Dean Boyd, all of Dana; and Jeffery Todd Boyd and wife, Annette, of Dayton, Ohio; two daughters, Lenore Rowe and husband Kermit, of Dana, and Mary (Berta) Rowe of Dana; three brothers, Clifford Jarrell, Troy Jarrell and Gary Jarrell, all of Dana; two sisters, Margaret Boyette of Dana, and Uvon Fruciano of Warren, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Dwayne Rowe, Stacey Mullins, Amy Adkins, Alan Adkins, Megan Boyd Wright, Amanda Rowe and Lacey Boyd Hall; and six great-grandchildren, Casey Rowe, Keegan Mullins, Chely Wright, Austin Rowe, Ethan Rowe and Emily Wright. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, December 10, at 11 a.m., in the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church, at Dana, with ministers of the Old Regular Baptist Church officiating. Burial was in the Boyd Cemetery at Dana, under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin.

The five known children of Charley⁷ Boyd and Anna Ray Jarrell all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 6345 i. Lenora⁸ Boyd was born on 16 Oct 1948. She married Kermit Rowe.
- 6346 ii. Mary Magdalene Boyd also went by the name of Berta. She was born on 24 Nov 1951. She married ? Rowe.
- 6347 iii. Charles Ray Boyd was born on 4 Oct 1955. He married Pam ?
- 6348 iv. Larry Dean Boyd was born on 23 Sep 1964.
- 6349 v. Jeffrey Todd Boyd was born on 11 Feb 1970. He married Annette ?

4063. Nell⁷ Boyd (*Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 May 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Nell age 4 years 10 months living in home of father. She married Ivery Paul Samons, son of Grover C. Samons and Virgie C. Akers. She died on 14 Jul 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

Her obituary on 17 Jul 2002: Nell Boyd Samons, age 77, of Dana, Ky., widow of Ivory Samons, passed away, Sunday, July 14, 2002, at her residence. She was born May 11, 1925, in Dana, Ky., the daughter of the late James Monroe Boyd and Maggie Click Boyd. She was a former employee for the Shoe Factory, and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church since June of 1968. Survivors include two sons, Myrl Travis Samons of Gallipolis, Oh., and James Monroe Samons of Endicott, Ky.; three grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one sister, Minnie Akers. Funeral services for Nell Boyd Samons will be conducted Wednesday, July 17, 2002, at 11 a.m., at the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church, Dana, Ky., with the Old Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Ivery Paul Samons was born on 19 Oct 1923 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ivery age 6 living in home of father. He died on 15 Jan 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. He was buried at Simon Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 18 Jan 1998: Ivery Paul Samons, age 74, of Dana, died January 15, 1998. Born Oct. 19, 1923 at Dana, son of the late Grover and Virgie Akers Samons. Survivors include his wife, Nell Samons; two sons, Myrl Travis Samons, James Monroe Samons; two brothers, Hessie Samons, Norman Samons; one sister, Oma Samons Conn. Burial is in the Simon Akers Cemetery at Dana.

The two known children of Nell⁷ Boyd and Ivery Paul Samons are as follows:

- 6350 i. James Monroe⁸ Samons. (see # 3691).
- 6351 ii. Myrl Travis Samons was born on 5 Mar 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Caudill, daughter of Paul Caudill and Mary ? (see # 3692).

4073. Vernal⁷ Click (*Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Vernal age 9 living in home of father. She married Earl Crisp, son of Cain Crisp and Lula Wrenchey. She died on 19 Jan 1980 at age 59.

Earl Crisp was born on 27 Nov 1916. He died in Jun 1980 at age 63.

The 15 known children of Vernal⁷ Click and Earl Crisp were as follows:

- 6352 i. Flossie Mae⁸ Crisp.
- 6353 ii. Mickel Douglas Crisp.
- 6354 iii. Berniece Crisp.
- 6355 iv. Loretta Crisp.
- 6356 v. Hazel Jeanette Crisp.
- 6357 vi. Eddie Dean Crisp shot his mother and brother Cain. As of July 2001, he is still in prison for these murders on 19 Jan 1980.
- 6358 vii. Judy Lee Crisp.
- 6359 viii. Barbara Dee Crisp.
- 6360 ix. Tina LaVone Crisp.
- + 6361 x. Coy Crisp was born on 28 Dec 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sally Curtis.
- 6362 xi. Avinell Manns Crisp was born on 11 Jun 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6363 xii. Linda Lue Crisp was born on 5 Jan 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6364 xiii. Jay Evelyn Crisp was born on 16 Jul 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6365 xiv. Cain Damorn Crisp was born on 19 Apr 1945. He died on 19 Jan 1980 at age 34.
- 6366 xv. Earl Wayne Crisp was born on 15 Jun 1958. He died on 25 Jul 1975 at age 17.

4074. Juanita⁷ Click (*Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jun 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Juanita age 7 living in home of father. She married Virgil Layne.

The three known children of Juanita⁷ Click and Virgil Layne all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 6367 i. Priscilla⁸ Layne was born on 8 Sep 1939. She married Arliss Lloyd Sammons, son of Dewey Sammons and Elva Branham, on 25 Dec 1955.
- 6368 ii. David E. Layne was born on 21 Dec 1940.
- 6369 iii. Lola Layne was born on 17 Apr 1942.

4077. Allie⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Feb 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Allie age 6 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Allie age 14 living in home of father. He married Francis Hubbard on 22 Feb 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1960 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.

Francis Hubbard was born on 26 Jun 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Allie⁷ Branham and Francis Hubbard are as follows:

- + 6370 i. Glenn⁸ Branham was born on 7 Jun 1941. He married Ruth Ann Fisher on 10 Oct 1965.
- + 6371 ii. Rebecca Branham was born on 30 Mar 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Doug Wells on 15 Sep 1959.
- + 6372 iii. Sallie Jack Branham was born on 10 Aug 1944. She married Ronald Hall.

4079. Earl⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Earl age 10 living in home of father. He married Lydia Meadows.

The two known children of Earl⁷ Branham and Lydia Meadows both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 6373 i. Marcella⁸ Branham was born on 18 Sep 1951. She married ? Burchett.
- + 6374 ii. Connie F. Branham was born on 8 Jan 1956. She married ? Crum.

4081. Jennie Mae⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Mae. She was born on 18 May 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as May age 6 living in home of father. She married William Holt.

The three known children of Jennie Mae⁷ Branham and William Holt all born at Lawrence County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6375 i. Pamela J.⁸ Holt was born on 7 Sep 1946.
- 6376 ii. Melendia S. Holt was born on 26 Nov 1949.
- 6377 iii. Patricia Holt was born on 30 Sep 1951.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4082. Mandy⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Nell Branham. She was born on 19 Oct 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mandy age 3 years 6 months living in home of father. She married Leroy Gibson.

Leroy Gibson died on 8 Feb 1996 at Lima, Ohio.

The two known children of Mandy⁷ Branham and Leroy Gibson were as follows:

- 6378 i. Keith⁸ Gibson.
- 6379 ii. Brenda Gibson.

4083. Hersie Marie⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 May 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Marie age 11 months living in home of father. She married Hermal Pitts, son of George Pitts and Susie Click, circa 1949. She died on 19 Oct 1987 at age 58.

Hermal Pitts was born on 6 May 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Hermal age 5 living in home of father.

The two known children of Hersie Marie⁷ Branham and Hermal Pitts both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6380 i. Rickie⁸ Pitts was born on 26 Oct 1953.
- 6381 ii. Mickey Pitts was born on 29 Nov 1956.

4084. D. C.⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jun 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Donna Marie Haywood, daughter of Grover Clifford Haywood and Okra Hale. He died on 14 Nov 1999 at Lima, Ohio, at age 67.

Donna Marie Haywood was born on 20 Oct 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of D. C.⁷ Branham and Donna Marie Haywood are as follows:

- 6382 i. Melinda⁸ Branham was born on 14 Apr 1963.
- + 6383 ii. David Branham was born on 26 Jan 1972.

4085. Glennafay⁷ Branham (*Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Frog Branham. She was born on 20 Aug 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Darrell Linder.

The only known child of Glennafay⁷ Branham and Darrell Linder was:

- 6384 i. Ned Alan⁸ Linder was born on 17 May 1966 at Lima, Ohio. He died on 9 Nov 2007 at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, at age 41.

His obituary on 12 Nov 2007: Ned Alan Linder, 41, died at 9:53 p.m. Nov. 9, 2007, at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton. He was born May 17, 1966, in Lima to Darrel and Glenna Branham Linder, who survive in Lima. Mr. Linder was a graduate of Groves High School in Birmingham, Mich. He graduated from the University of Findlay with a bachelor's degree in communication, and the University of Eastern Kentucky with a bachelor's degree in law enforcement. He served in Kuwait, Iraq and Afghanistan and was decorated more than 40 times. He was a member of the Fort Amanda Lodge 706 and Free and Accepted Masons Lima Chapter R.A.M. 49; Lima Council No. 20 R & S.M.; Shawnee Commandry No. 14, K.T.; Antioch Shrine Club 32nd Degree Mason Scottish Rite-Valley of Toledo; Theta Chi Fraternity; Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie 370; Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1275, Lima; Knights of Columbus, and American Legion Post 96, Lima. He served in the U.S. Air Force. Survivors include two half sisters, Kathy (William) Kraeling, of Russelville, Ky., and Krisan (Jon) Hall, of Celina. He was preceded in death by a sister, Kara Linder. Mass of Christian Burial will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Church of the Holy Nativity. The Rev. Patrick Lowery will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners Hospitals, Lexington, Ky. Condolences may be expressed at www.chamberlainhuckeriede.com.

4086. Gomer⁷ Conn (*Lola⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1914 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 18 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Gomer age 4 years living in home of father. He married Nayoma Samons, daughter of Grover C. Samons and Virgie C. Akers. He died on 27 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

Nayoma Samons also went by the name of Oma. She was born on 6 Oct 1917 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 20 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Oma age 2 years 3 months living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Omma age 12 living in home of father. She died on 17 Oct 2001 at Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla, Indiana, at age 84. Her obituary on 19 Oct 2001: Nayoma Samons Conn Age, 84, of Kimmell, In., formerly of Dana, Ky., widow of Gomer Conn, passed away Wednesday, October 17, 2001, at the Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla, In., following an extended illness. She was born October 6, 1917, in Dana, Ky., the daughter of Grover Samons and Virgie Akers Samons. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky. Survivors include four sons, Clifford Conn and Bernard Conn, both of Dana, Ky., Archer Conn of Martin, Ky., Clyde Conn of Kimmell, In.; six daughters, Alta Sutton of Stoh, In., Emma Lou Pemberton of Springfield, Ohio, Lola Feller of Kendallville, In., Ivalene Hall of Dana, Ky., Carol Crum of Allen, Ky., Sue Feller of Kendallville, Ind.; one brother, Norman Samons of Orange City, Fl., 31 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren and 8 great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one son, Grover Cleveland Conn; one daughter, Lillian V. Knox; two brothers, Hezzie Samons, and Ivory Samons; two sisters, Clara Conn and Dovie Samons. Funeral services for Nayoma Samons Conn will be conducted Saturday, October 20, 2001, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Click Family Cemetery, (Click Branch), Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home. (FCTS). She was buried at Click Family Cemetery, Click Branch, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 12 known children of Gomer⁷ Conn and Nayoma Samons were as follows:

- 6385 i. Carol⁸ Conn married ? Crum. (see # 3679).
- 6386 ii. Lillian V. Conn married ? Knox. (see # 3680).
- 6387 iii. Emma Lou Conn was born on 23 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Pemberton. (see # 3681).
- 6388 iv. Clifford Conn was born on 29 Aug 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3682).
- 6389 v. Grover Cleveland Conn was born on 19 Nov 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3683).
- 6390 vi. Lola Conn was born on 3 Mar 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Feller. (see # 3684).
- 6391 vii. Ivalene Conn was born on 11 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earnest Dean Hall, son of Ralph Hall Sr and Mable Damron. (see # 3685).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 6392 viii. Archer Conn was born on 13 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3686).
6393 ix. Clyde Conn was born on 7 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3687).
6394 x. Bernard Conn was born on 1 Oct 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3688).
6395 xi. Sue Conn was born on 9 Nov 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Feller. (see # 3689).
6396 xii. Alta Conn was born on 21 Apr 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Sutton. (see # 3690).

4090. Henry⁷ Adams, Jr (*Minnie⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1926 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Henry⁷ Adams, Jr include:

- 6397 i. Richard⁸ Adams.

4094. Lavonne⁷ Click (*Hie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Berton Conn, son of Willie Lee Conn and Stella Jarrell. She died on 15 Apr 1986.

Berton Conn was born on 6 Jun 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Lavonne⁷ Click and Berton Conn is:

- 6398 i. Buford⁸ Conn was born on 25 May 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4095. Rubestine⁷ Click (*Hie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Oct 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bradley Akers, son of Willie Layne Akers and Minnie Jarrell. She died on 26 Nov 2005 at University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 71.

Her obituary on 28 Nov 2005: Rubestene Click Akers, age 71, of Martin, Ky., the wife of the late Bradley Akers passed away Saturday, November 26, 2005 in the University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Ky. She was born October 25, 1934 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of the late Hie Click and Myrtle Boyd Click. Mrs. Akers was a housewife and homemaker. She is survived by her two sons, Glen W. (Debbie) Akers and Gary V. (Ramona) Akers both of Martin, ky., three daughters, Rita G. (Keith) Frasure, Vanessa A. Adkins, and LaDonna R. (Tommy) Akers-Gibson all of Martin, Ky., two brothers, N.D. (Maxine) Click of North Carolina and Richard (Aileen) Click, of Indiana, nine grandchildren, Kristy Davis, Anita Akers, Jessica Frasure, Justin Frasure, Matthew Adkins, Samuel Howell, Shanna Howell-Boyd, Sabrina Howell and Stephanie Gibson, two great grandchildren, Bradley W. Akers and Jacob R. Davis. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Juanita Akers, one sister, Lavone Click Conn. Funeral services for Rubestene Click Akers will be conducted Tuesday, November 29, 2005 at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky, with the Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Akers Cemetery, Dana, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Sunday here at the Funeral Home. She was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Bradley Akers was born on 7 Jan 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 21 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Bradley age 3 months living in home of father. He died on 25 Feb 2004 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 74. His obituary on 26 Feb 2004: BRADLEY S. AKERS, AGE 74, OF MARTIN, KY, HUSBAND OF RUBESTENE CLICK AKERS, PASSED AWAY WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2004, AT OUR LADY OF THE WAY HOSPITAL, MARTIN, KENTUCKY. HE WAS BORN JANUARY 07, 1930 IN DANA, KY, THE SON OF THE LATE WILLIE L. AKERS AND MINNIE JARRELL AKERS. MR. AKERS WAS A SELF-EMPLOYED CARPENTER AND A MEMBER OF THE LITTLE SALEM REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCH. SURVIVORS INCLUDE HIS WIFE, RUBESTENE, TWO SONS, GLEN W. AKERS AND GARY V. AKERS BOTH OF MARTIN, KY, THREE DAUGHTERS, RITA G. FRASURE, VANESSA ADKINS, AND LADONNA R. GIBSON ALL OF MARTIN, KY, ONE BROTHER, CLARK AKERS, VERMILLION, OH, TWO SISTERS, ALPHA KIDD AND RUTH BOYD BOTH OF DANA, KY, NINE GRANDCHILDREN AND TWO GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. HE WAS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HIS PARENTS, ONE DAUGHTER, JUANITA AKERS, THREE BROTHERS, WALTAER L. AKERS, PAUL B. AKERS, VANEE L. AKERS, AND TWO SISTERS, ALKA BURTON AND RUBY CONN. Funeral services for Bradley S. Akers will be conducted Saturday, February 28, at 11 a.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, at Martin, with Regular Baptist ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Akers Cemetery, at Dana, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. He was buried at Akers Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The six known children of Rubestine⁷ Click and Bradley Akers were as follows:

- 6399 i. Glenn W.⁸ Akers married Debbie ?
+ 6400 ii. Rita G. Akers was born on 16 Nov 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Allen Keith Frasure, son of ? Frasure and Betty Allen, on 18 Feb 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
6401 iii. Juanita Akers was born on 31 Aug 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6402 iv. Vanessa Akers was born on 18 Feb 1962 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married James G. Adkins on 30 Jun 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
6403 v. Gary Vaughn Akers was born on 1 Dec 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ramona Howell on 17 Jun 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Ramona Howell was born in 1964.
6404 vi. Ladonna Ruth Akers was born on 29 May 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Thomas J. Gibson on 12 Jun 1997 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
Thomas J. Gibson was born in 1973.

4098. Ronald David⁷ Mosley (*Hersey⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Geneva Bryant, daughter of Hillard Bryant and Deleary Waddles.

The two known children of Ronald David⁷ Mosley and Geneva Bryant were as follows:

- 6405 i. Carmen Denise⁸ Mosley married ? Howdysshell.
6406 ii. Jenifer Lynn Mosley.

4099. Loretta⁷ Mosley (*Hersey⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Aug 1952 at Fostoria, Ohio. She married Mackie Joe Akers, son of ? Akers and Marjorie Standridge. She died on 19 Dec 2009 at Prestonsburg Nursing Facility, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57.

Her obituary on 20 Dec 2009: Loretta M. Akers, age 57, of Allen, wife of Mackie J. Akers, died Saturday, December 19, 2009 in the Prestonsburg Nursing Facility, Prestonsburg. She was born August 21, 1952 in Fostoria, Oh. a daughter of the late D.C. Mosley and Hersey Click Mosley. Loretta had worked as a licensed Barber and was a member of the Church of Christ. In addition to her husband she is survived by one son, Toby M. Akers, his wife

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tiffany, Martin, one brother, Ronald Mosley, Kendallville, In., and three grandchildren, Joshua, Jonathan and Toby Akers Jr. Funeral service for Loretta M. Akers will be conducted Monday, December 21 at 7 p.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will be in the John Akers Family Cemetery, Dana, with the Hall Funeral Home caring for those arrangements. She was buried at John Akers Family Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Mackie Joe Akers was born on 30 Apr 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Loretta⁷ Mosley and Mackie Joe Akers was:

- + 6407 i. Toby Mack⁸ Akers was born on 20 Feb 1976 at Franklin County, Kentucky. He married Tiffany ?

4101. Mary Lou⁷ Click (*Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Emmanuel Poulos.

The three known children of Mary Lou⁷ Click and Michael Emmanuel Poulos were as follows:

- 6408 i. Vanessa G.⁸ Poulos.
- 6409 ii. William Michael Poulos.
- + 6410 iii. Cynthia Gail Poulos was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Matthew David Walling.

4102. Billie Sue⁷ Click (*Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hollis Lloyd Roberts.

The three known children of Billie Sue⁷ Click and Hollis Lloyd Roberts all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 6411 i. Leslie Renee⁸ Roberts married Robert Alan Seay.
- + 6412 ii. Rhonda Lynn Roberts was born on 13 Nov 1958. She married James Lance Acree.
- + 6413 iii. Randi Lauren Roberts married Michael Patrick Dames.

4103. Jobie⁷ Click, Jr (*Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 May 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Delores Jane Flannery, daughter of Hallie Flannery and Elizabeth Derossett, on 23 Dec 1956. He died on 20 May 2007 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69.

His obituary on 22 May 2007: Jobie Click, Jr., 69, passed away Sunday, May 20th at his home on Main Street in Martin, Kentucky. He was born May 20th, 1938 at home to the late Jobie Click, Sr., and the late Rhoda Salisbury Click. Jobie graduated from Martin High School in 1956 where he was active in golf, baseball, and was co-captain of the Purple Flash Basketball team. He was awarded a plaque for points scored as one of the top 25 ballplayers at the 2004 Homecoming celebration. Jobie was a graduate of the Louisville Barber School in 1957 and worked with his father in the family business for several years. He played in both the Independent baseball league and basketball league during this time. He started working for the old C & O Railroad, now CSX, in 1960 and was a member of the UTU and the American Legion in Ashland, Kentucky and he was a Kentucky Colonel. He retired from CSX with 35 years of service. Left to mourn his passing are his 2 sons, Jobie Michael Click and Brian Keith Click, both of Martin, Ky.,; 2 daughters, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, Lexington, Ky., Belinda Michelle Jarrell of Dana, Ky., 8 grandchildren, Christopher Jordan Jarrell, Kayla Madison Jarrell, Cody Jared Jarrell, Justin Kane Jarrell, Megan Click, Holly Click, Kelsey Click, Prestan Reynolds; 1 great grandson, Christopher Sean Jarrell, 3 sisters, Mary Lou Poulos of Huntington, New York, Billie Sue Roberts of Elizabethtown, Ky., Sandra Gay Dotson of Palm City, Florida, 2 nephew and 7 nieces and a host of cousins and friends. Besides his parents, Jobie was preceded in death by 2 baby brothers, Jimmie Donald and Ronald Click. Funeral services will be conducted 2:00 p.m., Thursday, May 26, 2007, at 2:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with Clergyman Arthur Smith, Jr., officiating. Burial will follow in the Click Cemetery, Martin, Ky., with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 11:00 a.m., Tuesday here at the Funeral Home.

He was buried at Click Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Delores Jane Flannery was born on 13 Sep 1938. She married Charles Douglas Dingus on 1 Sep 1972.

The four known children of Jobie⁷ Click, Jr and Delores Jane Flannery are as follows:

- 6414 i. Joby Michael⁸ Click was born on 24 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6415 ii. Bryan Keith Click was born on 11 Apr 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6416 iii. Mary Elizabeth Click was born on 16 Mar 1965. She married Steven Jeffrey Wright, son of Ronald Julian Wright and Marsha Babb, on 30 Sep 1988. She married ? Reynolds.
Steven Jeffrey Wright was born on 24 Nov 1963.
- + 6417 iv. Belinda Michelle Click was born on 27 Jun 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Darvin Duran Jarrell, son of Troy Jarrell and Elizabeth Justice, on 18 Jun 1988.

4104. Sandra Gay⁷ Click (*Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Aug 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steve Dotson.

The three known children of Sandra Gay⁷ Click and Steve Dotson all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6418 i. Shawn Elaine⁸ Dotson was born on 28 Oct 1964. She married Johann Betschart.
- + 6419 ii. Stephen Eric Dotson was born on 28 Oct 1964. He married Cali ?
- 6420 iii. Staci Dierdra Dotson was born on 2 Sep 1966. She married Derrick Joe Young.

4118. Ester Mae⁷ Click (*Christophe⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1902 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married Paul Hemlepp, son of Charles Hemlepp and Martha Ravencraft, in 1918 at Ironton, Ohio. She died on 26 Aug 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 78.

Paul Hemlepp was born on 25 Jun 1897 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1971 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 74.

The five known children of Ester Mae⁷ Click and Paul Hemlepp all born at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 6421 i. Charles Lyon⁸ Hemlepp was born on 10 Jan 1920. He died on 16 Sep 1979 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 59.
- 6422 ii. Joseph Click Hemlepp was born on 18 Aug 1923. He died on 16 Oct 1992 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 69.
- 6423 iii. Jerry Cecil Hemlepp was born on 18 Jul 1929.
- 6424 iv. Gene Erцер Hemlepp was born on 18 Jul 1929.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6425 v. Paul David Hemlepp was born on 15 Sep 1932.

4123. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Click (*Christopher⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1920 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Freeman Clarence Brown on 2 Sep 1939 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Freeman Clarence Brown was born on 14 May 1916 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1994 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 77.

The only known child of Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Click and Freeman Clarence Brown is:

+ 6426 i. Mary Evelyn⁸ Brown was born on 28 May 1941 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Pat Steele, son of Byron Fletcher Steele and Bessie Mae Hutchinson, on 5 Sep 1959 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

4126. Troy⁷ Hall (*Nancy⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 May 1901 at Banner, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Troy age 9 living in home of father. He married Sylvia Woods. He died on 13 Nov 1981 at Sevierville, Tennessee, at age 80.

The eight known children of Troy⁷ Hall and Sylvia Woods were as follows:

6427 i. William⁸ Hall.
6428 ii. Walter Hall.
6429 iii. Charles E. Hall.
6430 iv. Clyde Hall.
6431 v. Claude Hall.
6432 vi. Dorothy Hall married ? Wilbur.
6433 vii. Thelma P. Hall married ? Rodriguez.
6434 viii. Nancy Hall married ? Williams.

4131. Edgar⁷ Hurd (*Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1901 at Dana, Kentucky. He married Fannie England. He married Josephine Clark, daughter of Stone Wall Clark and Fannie Stanley. He died on 7 May 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 83.

The 12 known children of Edgar⁷ Hurd and Fannie England were as follows:

6435 i. Vernon⁸ Hurd.
6436 ii. Denny Hurd.
6437 iii. Albert Hurd.
6438 iv. Johnny Hurd was born on 11 Jun 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
6439 v. Belva Hurd was born on 2 Feb 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Cain.
6440 vi. Earmel Hurd was born on 10 Oct 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6441 vii. Glen E. Hurd was born on 13 Feb 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eula Hughes, daughter of Estill Hughes and Bessie Marsillett.
6442 viii. Charles Hurd was born on 4 Feb 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
+ 6443 ix. Russell Hurd was born on 25 Nov 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
6444 x. Bonnie Jean Hurd was born on 24 Aug 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Harmon.
6445 xi. Edna Hurd was born on 19 Feb 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Poe.
6446 xii. Joyce Hurd was born on 3 Jun 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Josephine Clark was born on 8 Feb 1919 at Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1999 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 79.

Her obituary on 27 Jan 1999: Age, 79, of Prestonsburg, died Monday, January 25, 1999, at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, following an extended illness. Born February 8, 1919, in Pike County, she was the daughter of the late Stone Wall and Fannie Stanley Clark. She attended Highland Avenue Freewill Baptist Church in Prestonsburg. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Hurd. Survivors include five sons, Lewis Edward Clark of McCombs, Connie Ray Hurd, Lonnie Day Hurd, Arthur Woodrow Hurd, Robert Donald Hurd, all of Sugar Loaf; four brothers, Stone Wall Clark Jr., Charles Clark, John Audrey Clark, James Clark all of McCombs; three sisters, Lizzie Viney of Pikeville, Cora Scaff of McCombs, Faranda Robinson of Pike County, and nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted January 27, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home of Martin, with Rev. Clifford Austin officiating. Burial will be in the Clark Cemetery on Johns Creek, Pike County.

She was buried at Clark Cemetery, John's Creek, Pike County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Edgar⁷ Hurd and Josephine Clark were as follows:

6447 i. Fawnie A.⁸ Hurd was born on 26 Apr 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 8.
+ 6448 ii. Connie Ray Hurd was born on 24 May 1950 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Linda Hughes.
6449 iii. Lonnie Day Hurd was born on 15 Jan 1952 at Pike County, Kentucky.
6450 iv. Arthur Woodrow Hurd was born on 6 Jun 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
6451 v. Robert Donald Hurd was born on 12 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4132. Ethel Marie⁷ Hurd (*Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1911 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Merlin Burchett. She died on 4 Dec 2000 at Marion General Hospital, Marion, Ohio, at age 89. She was buried at Meeker Cemetery, Meeker, Ohio.

Her obituary on 8 Dec 2000: Ethel Marie Burchett, 89, of Meeker, Ohio, formerly of Prestonsburg, died Monday, December 4, at the Marion General Hospital. Born February 1, 1911, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late John Hurd and Ann Click Hurd. She was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her husband, Merlin Burchett. Survivors include on son, John Burchett of Morral, Ohio; five daughters, Ruth Burchett of Morral, Ohio, Phyllis Burchett of Upper Sandusky, Ohio, W. Jean Shirea, Wanda Hecker, Amy Thompson, Gladys Sue Hickman, all of Meeker, Ohio; one brother, Alvin Hurd of Prestonsburg; ten grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and six step great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, December 7, at 10 a.m., at the Boyd Funeral Home, Marion, Ohio, with Pastor Floyd D. Barker and Steve Burchett officiating. Burial will be in the Meeker Cemetery, under the direction of Boyd Funeral Home. Her grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Merlin Burchett married an unknown person. He died before Dec 2000.

The eight known children of Ethel Marie⁷ Hurd and Merlin Burchett are as follows:

- 6452 i. Gladys Sue⁸ Burchett married ? Hickman.
- 6453 ii. Ruth Burchett.
- 6454 iii. Phyllis Burchett was born on 15 Aug 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6455 iv. W. Jean Burchett was born on 7 Nov 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Shirea.
- 6456 v. Wanda Burchett was born on 31 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hecker.
- 6457 vi. John Burchett was born on 31 Jan 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6458 vii. Merlin Burchett was born on 4 Apr 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6459 viii. Amy Burchett was born on 23 Feb 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Thompson.

4134. Alvin⁷ Hurd (*Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1916 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Viola Marie Whitt, daughter of Troy Whitt and Goldie Hampton. He died on 8 Jan 2003 at Highland Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 87. He was buried at Canterbury/Hurd Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 10 Jan 2003: Alvin Hurd, age 87, of Prestonsburg, passed away Wednesday, January 8, 2003, at the Highland Regional Medical Center in Prestonsburg, after an extended illness. He was born January 1, 1916, at Prestonsburg, a son of the late John and Anna Click Hurd. He was formerly a construction worker at Harris Brothers Construction Company at Prestonsburg. He was the husband of the late Viola Hurd who preceded him in death. Survivors include one son, John Troy Hurd of Prestonsburg; two daughters, Odelia (Mae) Baisden of Prestonsburg, and Jackie McCollough of Michigan; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, January 10, at 11 a.m., at the Burke Funeral Home, Prestonsburg, with Rev. Manford Fannin officiating. Burial will follow in the Canterbury/Hurd Cemetery, at Goble Branch Road, Prestonsburg. All arrangements are under the direction of Burke Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

Viola Marie Whitt was born on 25 Nov 1924 at Garrett, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 2001 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 77. She was buried at Hurd Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Alvin⁷ Hurd and Viola Marie Whitt all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6460 i. John Troy⁸ Hurd was born on 26 Jun 1949.
- + 6461 ii. Odelia Hurd was born on 12 Jan 1951. She married ? Baisden.
- 6462 iii. Jackie Hurd was born on 14 Mar 1953. She married ? McCollough.

4137. Susan Virgie⁷ Woods (*Artemeshie⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1900. She appeared on the census of May 1900 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Susan Virgie age 1 month born April 1900 living in home of father. She married John Darby. She died on 12 Apr 1991 at age 91. She was buried at Darby Family Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The 11 known children of Susan Virgie⁷ Woods and John Darby were as follows:

- 6463 i. Lucy⁸ Darby married ? Waddles.
- 6464 ii. Larce Darby married Louise ?
- 6465 iii. Joe Darby married Rose ?
- 6466 iv. Thomas Darby married Mildred ?
- 6467 v. Huey Darby married Erlene ?
- 6468 vi. Geraldine Darby married ? Hunt. She died before Feb 2002.
- 6469 vii. Christine Darby married Linzie Hunt.
- 6470 viii. Arizona Darby married ? Jarrell.
- 6471 ix. Hazel Mae Darby married Hi Blackburn.
- 6472 x. John Lee Darby died before Feb 2002.
- + 6473 xi. William Darby was born on 6 Sep 1919 at Emma, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eunice Jarrell.

4139. Worley E.⁷ Click (*James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1907 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Worley E. age 2 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Worlie age 11 living in home of father. She married Ison Hurd, son of Winwright Hurd and Nancy E. Hall, in 1926. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Worlie age 22, married at age 18, living in home of husband.

Ison Hurd was born on 14 Aug 1908 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 31 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 11 living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Isom age 21, married at age 17, head of house. He died on 29 Dec 1996 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 88.

The 10 known children of Worley E.⁷ Click and Ison Hurd were as follows:

- 6474 i. Ransey⁸ Hurd married Anna J. Miller.
- 6475 ii. Joe E. Hurd married Bonnie Blair.
- 6476 iii. Esta Hurd was born in 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Estie M. age 1 years 11 months, living in home of father. She married George Freeman.
- 6477 iv. Catherine Hurd was born on 13 Jun 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steve Slush.
- + 6478 v. Shular Jackson Hurd was born on 28 Nov 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Phyliss Woods, daughter of Lee Woods and Florence Salyers.
- 6479 vi. Mary E. Hurd was born on 16 Aug 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Spencer.
- 6480 vii. Gordan Hurd was born on 14 Feb 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emogene Meade.
- 6481 viii. Donald Hurd was born on 1 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sue Smith.
- 6482 ix. Graydon Hurd was born on 23 Sep 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Trell Snow.
- 6483 x. Thomas Hurd was born on 12 Apr 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sandra England.

4140. Samuel Joseph⁷ Click (*James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1909 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 6 May 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sam J. age 6 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 7 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe age 9 living in home of father. He married Mary Hurd, daughter of Winwright Hurd and Nancy E. Hall, in 1926. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed asd Joe age 20, married at age 16, head of house. He died in 1972.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mary Hurd was born on 5 Mar 1906 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 31 Jan 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 13 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary age 24, married at age 20, living in home of husband. She died on 1 Jul 1991 at Gallipolis, Ohio, at age 85.

Her obituary on 2 Jul 1991: CLICK, Mary Age, 85, of Oakhill, Ohio, died Monday, July 1, 1991 at a Gallipolis, Ohio, Hospital. She was born in Floyd County on March 5, 1906, to Winwright and Mary Ellen Hall Hurd. In addition to her parents she is preceded in death by her husband, Sam Click, who died in 1972. Survivors include one daughter, Leona Dotson of Oakhill; two sons, Billy Joe Click and Robert Click, both of Betsy Layne; one brother, Isom Hurd of Morral, Ohio; one sister, Elizabeth McCoy of Kentucky; 11 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 4 at 1 p.m. at the Kuhner-Lewis Funeral Home in Oakhill with the Rev. W. E. Curfman officiating. Burial will follow in the Centerpoint, Ohio, cemetery. (FACTS).

She was buried at Centerpoint, Ohio.

The three known children of Samuel Joseph⁷ Click and Mary Hurd were as follows:

- + 6484 i. Leona Ruth⁸ Click married Jackie Lee Dotson, son of Albert Dotson and Beulah Stanley.
- + 6485 ii. Billy Joe Click was born on 5 Dec 1929 at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Jean Delora Goble, daughter of Oliver Goble and Jessie Endicott.
- + 6486 iii. Robert Harold Click was born on 23 Jul 1931 at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. He married Edith Faye Goble.

4152. Namon⁷ Click, Sr (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Namon age 12 living in home of father. He married Ethel Reedy, daughter of James Oscar Reedy and Virgie Honeycutt. He died on 21 Dec 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70.

Ethel Reedy was born on 9 Jan 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ethel age 3 years 2 months, living in home of father. She died on 9 Jul 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68.

The five known children of Namon⁷ Click, Sr and Ethel Reedy all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6487 i. James L.⁸ Click was born on 24 Nov 1946.
- + 6488 ii. Namon Click Jr was born on 2 May 1948. He married Sheila Lois ?
- 6489 iii. Joanne M. Click was born on 29 Sep 1949.
- 6490 iv. Joseph R. Click was born on 26 Jun 1952.
- 6491 v. Juanita L. Click was born on 16 May 1957.

4153. Laura Ellen⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Apr 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Laura E. age 10 living in home of father. She married Lincoln Burchett. She died on 29 Jun 1979 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 59.

Lincoln Burchett was born on 21 Apr 1918. He died on 10 Sep 1992 at age 74.

The six known children of Laura Ellen⁷ Click and Lincoln Burchett were as follows:

- 6492 i. Brenda Kay⁸ Burchett married ? Spears.
- 6493 ii. Judy Burchett married ? Korte.
- 6494 iii. Rebecca Burchett was born on 30 Nov 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Kelly.
- 6495 iv. Ronald Joe Burchett was born on 23 Feb 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6496 v. Ruth Ann Burchett was born on 11 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Stephens.
- 6497 vi. Billy Gene Burchett was born on 21 Sep 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4154. Ethel Adaline⁷ Click (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Cova. She was born on 9 Feb 1922 at Buffalo, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 2 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cova age 7 living in home of father. She married Burns Stephens, son of Floyd Stephens and Virgie Jarrell. She died on 10 Aug 1988 at Martin, Kentucky, at age 66.

Burns Stephens was also known as Burns Stephens. He was born on 15 Feb 1913 at Pike County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Burns age 17 living in home of father. He died on 5 Nov 1981 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68. He was buried at Stephens Cemetery, Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 11 Nov 1981: Burns Stephens, 68, of Allen, died last Thursday at the Highlands Regional Medical Center following a short illness. Born February 15, 1913, in Pike county, he was a son of the late Floyd and Virgie Jarrell Stephens. He was a retired electrician. Surviving him are his widow, Mrs. Cova Click Stephens; five sons, Danny and Darrell Stephens, both of Martin, Don Doug, and David Stephens, all of Allen; two daughters, Bonnie Stephens, of Allen, and Mrs. Regina Garrett, of Betsy Layne; five brothers, Ernest and Clarence Stephens, both of Allen, Luther and Harry Stephens, both of Banner, and Melvin Stephens of Chelsea, Mich.; three sisters, Hazel Stephens, of Allen, Ruth and Elma Mulkey, both of Albion, Mich., and 11 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. Monday in the chapel of the Hall Funeral Home by the Rev. Virgil Hunt. Burial was made in the Stephens cemetery at Allen.

The seven known children of Ethel Adaline⁷ Click and Burns Stephens are as follows:

- 6498 i. Danny⁸ Stephens.
- 6499 ii. Darrell Stephens.
- 6500 iii. Don Stephens.
- 6501 iv. Regina Stephens married ? Garrett.
- 6502 v. Bonnie Stephens.
- 6503 vi. Doug Stephens was born on 22 Aug 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6504 vii. David Stephens was born on 29 Sep 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4160. Gilbert Cleveland⁷ Bentley (*Ethel⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Cleve. He was born in 1909. He appeared on the census of 1910 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cleve age 16 months living in home of father. He appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Cleveland age 10 living in home of father. He married Mary Dealie Boyd, daughter of Willie Boyd and Dorsie Jarrell. He died on 31 Oct 1993 at Pike County, Kentucky.

Mary Dealie Boyd also went by the name of Dealie. She was born on 16 Oct 1914 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Mary D. age 5 living in home of father. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Kentucky, listed as Delia age 15 living in home of father. She died on 5 Sep 2004 at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 89. She was buried at Family Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 9 Sep 2004: Mary Dealie Bentley, age 89, of Banner, died Sunday, September 5, 2004, at Mountain Manor Nursing Home, in Paintsville. Born October 16, 1914, at Dana, she was the daughter of the late Willie and Dorca Jarrell Boyd. She was a homemaker and a member of the Little Salem Old Regular Baptist Church, at Prater Creek. She was the wife of the late Gilbert Cleve Bentley. She is survived by two daughters: Nadine Stephens and Nella Gaye Crum, both of Banner; two sisters, Melba Murcer, of Raven, Virginia, and Nancy Clevenger, of Rowe, Virginia; two grandsons, Gary Crum, of Banner, and Gordon Stephens, of Hueysville; and two great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by three brothers: Jerry Boyd, Billy Boyd, and Evert Boyd; and three sisters, Lorie Conn, Stella Boyd, and Nora Mae Moon. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, September 8, at noon, at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Old Regular Baptist ministers will officiate. Burial will be in the family cemetery, at Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The two known children of Gilbert Cleveland⁷ Bentley and Mary Dealie Boyd were as follows:

- + 6505 i. Nella Gaye⁸ Bentley married ? Crum.
- + 6506 ii. Nadine Bentley was born on 11 Apr 1933 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Stephens.

4170. Vanie Evelyn⁷ Estep (*Bossie⁶ Click, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Julian Sellards. She died on 5 Jun 2003 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 80. Her obituary on 7 Jun 2003: Vanie Evelyn Sellards, age 80, of Allen, widow of James Julian Sellards, passed away Thursday, June 5, 2004, at her residence. She was born March 3, 1923, in Floyd County, the daughter of the late James Willard Estep and Bossie Click Estep. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Allen First Baptist Church. Survivors include three sons, James Willard Sellards and Carl Ray (Phyllis) Sellards, both of Allen, and Danny Gene (Sue) Sellards of Port Clinton, Ohio; three daughters, Margaret (Thomas) Holbrook, Thursa (Bill) Sloan, and Sherri (Earl) Cline, all of Allen; 14 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Funeral services for Vanie Sellards will be conducted Saturday, June 7, at 1 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, with Clergyman Arnold Turner Jr., and Earl Waugh officiating. Burial will follow in the Webb Cemetery at Allen, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin. Pallbearers: David Sellards, John Sellards, Jeff Sloan, Brandon Sloan, Jordan Delpont, Chris Holbrook, Mark Sellards, and Dean Sellards. Honorary: Austin Sloan, Mark Anthony Sellards, Christopher Diskey, and Tyler Keens. Please sign the guests register www.hallfuneralservice.com. She was buried at Webb Cemetery, Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

James Julian Sellards died before Jun 2003.

The six known children of Vanie Evelyn⁷ Estep and James Julian Sellards were as follows:

- 6507 i. Margaret⁸ Sellards married Thomas Holbrook.
- 6508 ii. Carl Ray Sellards married Phyllis ?
- 6509 iii. Danny Gene Sellards married Sue ?
- 6510 iv. Thursa Sellards married Bill Sloan.
- 6511 v. Sherri Sellards married Earl Cline.
- + 6512 vi. James Willard Sellards was born on 28 Mar 1942 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

4173. Geneva R.⁷ Thacker (*Rosa⁶ Click, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Dec 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Geneva age 7 living in home of father. She married Everett Crisp, son of William Crisp and Sarah Jane Salmons. She died on 31 Jan 1998 at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 75. She was buried at Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 4 Feb 1998: Geneva Thacker, age 75, of Martin, died Saturday, January 31, 1998, at the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, West Virginia, following an extended illness. Born December 20, 1922 in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Noah and Rosa Click Thacker. She was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Amvets. She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett Crisp. Survivors include two sons, Everett Crisp Jr. of Martin and Michael Crisp of Lexington; one daughter, Sheila Lee of Allen; two brothers, Robert Tracker of Dayton, Ohio, and Marion Thacker of Grand Island, Nebraska; one sister, Deloris Mulkey of Albion, Michigan; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, February 3, at 11:00, at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Chuck Hall officiating. Burial was in the Crisp Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin.

Everett Crisp was born on 21 Jan 1922 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 67.

The five known children of Geneva R.⁷ Thacker and Everett Crisp were as follows:

- 6513 i. Rose Carol⁸ Crisp married ? Hall. (see # 3765).
- 6514 ii. Jane S. Crisp was born on 13 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3766).
- 6515 iii. Sheila Crisp was born on 3 Jun 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Lee. (see # 3767).
- 6516 iv. Everett Crisp Jr was born on 8 Jun 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3768).
- 6517 v. Michael Crisp was born on 9 May 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 3769).

4174. Samuel A.⁷ Thacker (*Rosa⁶ Click, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jan 1926 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Sam A. age 4 living in home of father. He married Maxine Laferty, daughter of Jesse Laferty and Zelda Lou Samons, on 14 May 1947 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1997 at Wurtland, Kentucky, at age 71. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 24 Jul 1997: Samuel A. Thacker, age 71, of Wurtland, formerly of Banner, died June 21, 1997, at his residence. Born January 8, 1926 at Banner, he was the son of the late Noah Dewey Thacker and Rose Click Thacker. He was a retired steel worker with Armco Steel and a World War II Army veteran and member of the United Steelworkers Union Local No. 1865. Survivors include wife, Maxine Laferty Thacker; one son, James B. Thacker of Worthington; three daughters; Rae Adkins of Great Falls, Michigan, Marian Adkins of Grayson, and Jeanie Hill of Columbus, Ohio; two brothers, Marion Thacker of Grand Island, Nebraska, and Robert Thacker of Dayton, Ohio; two sisters, Geneva Crisp of Martin, and Delores Mulkey of Albion, Michigan; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were Tuesday, June 24, at 2 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel. Burial was in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Martin.

Maxine Laferty was born on 5 Jan 1928 at Cracker Bottom, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Maxine age 2 living in home of father.

The four known children of Samuel A.⁷ Thacker and Maxine Laferty are as follows:

- 6518 i. Vera Rae⁸ Thacker was born on 12 Feb 1948 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Adkins, son of Raymond Adkins and Evelyn Lawhon, on 21 Dec 1968 at Greenup, Kentucky. (see # 5154).

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 6519 ii. Marian Thacker was born on 2 Sep 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny Adkins, son of Raymond Adkins and Evelyn Lawhon, on 12 Jul 1970 at Greenup, Kentucky. (see # 5155).
- 6520 iii. James Barney Thacker was born on 10 Nov 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Gail Blevins, daughter of Robert Blevins and Janice Pennington, on 20 Sep 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5156).
- 6521 iv. Jean Danette Thacker was born on 18 Jan 1956 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rowland Arthur Hill, son of Arthur Hill and Marjorie ?, on 23 Nov 1982 at Cape Town, South Africa. (see # 5157).

4176. Delores⁷ Thacker (*Rosa⁶ Click, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Happy Thacker. She was born on 2 May 1930 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delzie Mulkey, son of Ernest Mulkey and Victoria Smith. She died on 15 Mar 2000 at Albion, Michigan, at age 69. She was buried at Albion Memorial Gardens, Albion, Michigan.

Delzie Mulkey was born on 10 Jun 1925 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 4 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Delon age 4 living in home of father. He died in Aug 1987 at age 62.

The three known children of Delores⁷ Thacker and Delzie Mulkey are as follows:

- 6522 i. Robert M.⁸ Mulkey also went by the name of Mickey.
- 6523 ii. Sammy D. Mulkey.
- 6524 iii. Valerie Mulkey was born on 21 Oct 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Terry.

4177. Lum⁷ Click Jr (*Columbus⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Clara Spears. He died before Mar 2004.

The only known child of Lum⁷ Click Jr and Clara Spears was:

- 6525 i. Kevin⁸ Click was born on 2 Mar 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 2009 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 36. He was buried at Akers Family Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 15 Jul 2009: Kevin Click, 36, of Banner, died Saturday, July 11, 2009, at his residence. Born March 2, 1973, in Prestonsburg, he was the son of Clara Spears Click of Banner, and the late Lum Click Jr. Other survivors include three brothers: Steve (Elizabeth) Spears of Banner, and Greg and Clint Spears, both of Lexington; two sisters: Donna Spears of Paintsville, and Suzanna Keathley of Banner; six nieces and nephews: Nicole and Bruce Keathley, Reanna Fannin, Brandon and Olivia Spears, and Peyton Meek; and numerous special aunts, uncles and cousins. Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 14, at 11 a.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Shane Powers officiating. Burial was in the Akers Family Cemetery, in Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

4178. Anna Rose⁷ Click (*Columbus⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Larry Collins.

The three known children of Anna Rose⁷ Click and Larry Collins were as follows:

- 6526 i. Larry⁸ Collins.
- 6527 ii. David Collins.
- 6528 iii. Bradley Grant Collins was born on 22 Jun 1978 at Pike County, Kentucky.

4179. Richard⁷ Click (*Columbus⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jan 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janette Akers. He died on 26 Jul 2006 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 68. His obituary on 27 Jul 2006: Richard Click, age 68 of Banner, Ky. passed from this life on Wednesday, July 26, 2006 at his home after a long illness. Born January 21, 1938 at Banner, Ky. the son of the late Lum and Ida Burchett Click. A retired truck driver and a member of the Bonanza Freewill Baptist Church. Surviving: Sons: Tony Randall Click of David, Ky. & Teddy Ray Click of Banner, Ky. Sisters: Glorania Layne of Langely, Ky. & Anna Rose Collins of Oil Springs, Ky. Companion: Christine Bradford of Banner, Ky. He was preceded in death by the parents, Wife, Nellie Smith Conn Click, Son, Paul Richard Click, and Brother, Lummie Click, Jr. Funeral Services: Saturday, July 29, 2006 at 1:00 P.M. Hall Funeral Home at Martin, Ky. with Jimmy Brown officiating. Burial in the Gunnels Cemetery at Banner, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Gunnels Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Janette Akers married Lonnie Jarrell, son of Bill Jarrell and Victoria Riddle.

The three known children of Richard⁷ Click and Janette Akers were as follows:

- 6529 i. Tony Randall⁸ Click.
- 6530 ii. Teddy Ray Click also went by the name of Ted.
- 6531 iii. Paul Richard Click was born on 6 Oct 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Jul 2006.

4180. Glorania⁷ Click (*Columbus⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1941 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scotty Layne.

The three known children of Glorania⁷ Click and Scotty Layne were as follows:

- 6532 i. James⁸ Layne.
- 6533 ii. Richard Eugene Layne was born on 9 Aug 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6534 iii. Johnny Everett Layne was born on 6 Nov 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

4192. Robert Edward⁷ Stanley (*Oscar⁶, Geneve⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of Robert Edward⁷ Stanley include:

- 6535 i. Natalie Tess⁸ Stanley.

4193. Patricia Jean⁷ Stanley (*Oscar⁶, Geneve⁵ Langley, Susan⁴ Click, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Wilkins.

The only known child of Patricia Jean⁷ Stanley and ? Wilkins was:

- 6536 i. Laura Jean⁸ Wilkins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4206. Juanita June⁷ Beckett (*Janie⁶ Salmons, James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1916. She married Joseph Phillip Kerzic, son of John Kerzic and Jenny Mazi. She died on 13 Apr 1978 at California at age 61. She was buried at Sutter County Cemetery, Sutter County, California.

Joseph Phillip Kerzic was born on 14 Feb 1920. He died in Oct 1999 at California at age 79. He was buried at Sutter County Cemetery, Sutter, California.

The three known children of Juanita June⁷ Beckett and Joseph Phillip Kerzic were as follows:

- 6537 i. Joseph Phillip⁸ Kerzic Jr.
- 6538 ii. Stephen Randall Kerzic.
- + 6539 iii. Michael Francis Kerzic was born on 1 Aug 1954 at Geneva, New York. He married Jeanette Louise Wilson, daughter of Otis Donald Wilson and Remedios Gianchand, on 25 Dec 1974. He married Laurie Vargo.

4209. Reta⁷ Salmons (*Clifford⁶, James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 May 1927 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married Kenneth Haslett on 7 May 1948 at Fayette County, Illinois.

The three known children of Reta⁷ Salmons and Kenneth Haslett were as follows:

- 6540 i. Loura⁸ Haslett.
- 6541 ii. Mike Haslett.
- 6542 iii. Gene Haslett.

4210. Jerry⁷ Salmons (*Clifford⁶, James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jun 1931 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Donna Pruitt on 22 Nov 1949 at Fayette County, Illinois.

The three known children of Jerry⁷ Salmons and Donna Pruitt all born at Fayette County, Illinois, are as follows:

- 6543 i. Judy⁸ Salmons was born on 7 Mar 1951. She married Andy Brian on 7 Sep 1972 at Fayette County, Illinois.
- 6544 ii. Jan Salmons was born on 1 Nov 1958. She married Keith Golden on 5 May 1979 at Santa Rosa County, Florida.
- 6545 iii. Jill Salmons was born on 1 Nov 1964.

4213. Clarence Eugene⁷ Salmons (*Clarence⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Aug 1941 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Nevetta Jean Novy on 18 Aug 1962 at Macoupin County, Illinois.

The two known children of Clarence Eugene⁷ Salmons and Nevetta Jean Novy are as follows:

- 6546 i. Cheryl Jean⁸ Salmons was born on 5 Sep 1966 at Lawrence County, Illinois. She married Larry Lee Vogler on 17 Dec 1988 at Adams County, Illinois.
- 6547 ii. Jerry Eugene Salmons was born on 22 Dec 1969 at DeKalb County, Illinois.

4214. Garroll LaVerne⁷ Salmons (*Clarence⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1944 at St. Louis, Missouri. He married Linda Zirzow on 27 Aug 1966 at Charleston, Illinois. He married Norma Joyce Fuller on 21 Feb 1981 at Kalispell, Montana.

The only known child of Garroll LaVerne⁷ Salmons and Linda Zirzow is:

- 6548 i. Desdmona Linda⁸ Salmons was also known as Desi Salmons. She was born on 8 Nov 1972 at Great Fall, Montana.

There were no known children of Garroll LaVerne⁷ Salmons and Norma Joyce Fuller.

4215. Barbara Rose⁷ Salmons (*Clarence⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1947 at St. Louis, Missouri. She married Richard Lee McDowell on 10 Jun 1972 at Fayette County, Illinois.

The three known children of Barbara Rose⁷ Salmons and Richard Lee McDowell all born at St. Louis, Missouri, were as follows:

- 6549 i. Eric James⁸ McDowell was born on 26 Apr 1975.
- 6550 ii. Lisa Rose McDowell was born on 6 Jul 1977. She died on 11 Jul 1977 at St. Louis, Missouri. She was buried at Liberty Church, Fayette County, Illinois.
- 6551 iii. David Michael McDowell was born on 10 Apr 1979.

4216. Evelyn Loreen⁷ Salmons (*Clarence⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jul 1953 at Fayette County, Illinois. She married Kent L. Tallyn on 17 Oct 1981 at St. Louis, Missouri.

The three known children of Evelyn Loreen⁷ Salmons and Kent L. Tallyn all born at St. Louis, Missouri, are as follows:

- 6552 i. Jameson Lee⁸ Tallyn was born on 11 Mar 1985.
- 6553 ii. Steven Carl Tallyn was born on 12 Jul 1988.
- 6554 iii. Sara Jean Tallyn was born on 29 Oct 1991.

4217. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Cummins (*Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1935 at Fayette County, Illinois. She married Troy Swarms, son of Roy Swarms and Lulu Brown, on 4 Sep 1955 at Fayette County, Illinois.

Troy Swarms was born on 7 Apr 1928 at Jefferson County, Illinois.

The six known children of Mary Elizabeth⁷ Cummins and Troy Swarms all born at Decatur, Illinois, are as follows:

- + 6555 i. Dennis Troy⁸ Swarms was born on 16 Aug 1957. He married Brenda Sue Bottrell, daughter of Cletus Dale Bottrell and Juanita Maxine Reed, on 10 Jun 1981 at Macon County, Illinois.
- + 6556 ii. Mary Lulu Swarms was born on 11 Sep 1958. She married James Robert Filey, son of William Raymond Filey and Mary Oradell Oglesby, on 22 Dec 1979 at Macon County, Illinois.
- + 6557 iii. Scott Orville Swarms was born on 16 Jan 1960. He married Patrica Lynn Chenoweth, daughter of Raymond Arthur Chenoweth and Dorothy Marie Moore, on 4 Sep 1980 at Macon County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 6558 iv. Terry Orin Swarms was born on 16 Jun 1961. He married Debra Erickson on 2 Jun 1985 at Fayette County, Illinois.
 - + 6559 v. Gayla Faye Swarms was born on 11 Aug 1962. She married Fred Robert Krause III on 23 Jun 1983 at Macon County, Illinois.
 - + 6560 vi. Gussie Roy Swarms was born on 5 Apr 1966. He married Tammy Jo Pugsley on 1 Feb 1986 at Macon County, Illinois.

4219. Robert Clarence⁷ Cummins (*Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1939 at Fayette County, Illinois. He married Sharon Kay Gallagher, daughter of Ray Roy Gallagher and Margret M. Paxton, on 1 Mar 1964 at Champaign County, Illinois.

Sharon Kay Gallagher was born on 23 Nov 1942.

The four known children of Robert Clarence⁷ Cummins and Sharon Kay Gallagher all born at Decatur, Illinois, are as follows:

- 6561 i. Marsha Kay⁸ Cummins was born on 28 Jul 1967.
- + 6562 ii. Robert Keith Cummins was born on 22 Nov 1969. He married Jo Ann Lenoard on 18 Nov 1989 at Macon County, Illinois.
- 6563 iii. Anthony Wayne Cummins was born on 26 Dec 1972.
- 6564 iv. Vickie Renee Cummins was born on 9 Jan 1976.

4220. Mary Ruth⁷ Salmons (*Oral⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Apr 1943 at Coles County, Illinois. She married Harlan Aleshire on 4 Jul 1963 at Coles County, Illinois.

The only known child of Mary Ruth⁷ Salmons and Harlan Aleshire is:

- 6565 i. Brian⁸ Aleshire was born on 8 Aug 1966 at Coles County, Illinois. He married Nancy ? at Coles County, Illinois.

4223. Judy⁷ Salmons (*Oral⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Aug 1948 at Coles County, Illinois. She married William Hrudicka.

The two known children of Judy⁷ Salmons and William Hrudicka were as follows:

- 6566 i. Joanne⁸ Hrudicka.
- 6567 ii. Danny Hrudicka was born on 24 Mar 1975 at St. Louis, Missouri.

4224. Jeff⁷ Salmons (*Oral⁶, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1959 at Coles County, Illinois. He married Sally Kimbro on 13 Apr 1985 at Coles County, Illinois.

The two known children of Jeff⁷ Salmons and Sally Kimbro both born at Coles County, Illinois, are as follows:

- 6568 i. Dustin David⁸ Salmons was born on 18 Oct 1986.
- 6569 ii. Lisi Diane Salmons was born on 15 Mar 1989.

Generation Eight

4314. V. E.⁸ Newton (*Winifred⁷ Jennings, Beluah⁶ Dillon, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) married ? ?

The only known child of V. E.⁸ Newton and ? ? is:

- 6570 i. Laurie L.⁹ Newton married ? Dallman.

4315. Patricia Ann⁸ Green (*Mary⁷ Dillon, Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1944. She married Pat Burns.

The three known children of Patricia Ann⁸ Green and Pat Burns were as follows:

- + 6571 i. Maureen⁹ Burns married Anthony Euse.
- 6572 ii. Patrick Burns.
- + 6573 iii. Colleen Burns was born on 31 Oct 1965. She married Christopher Caracciolo.

4316. Marilyn Kay⁸ Green (*Mary⁷ Dillon, Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1945 at Springfield, Ohio. She married David Ronald Hall, son of Milledge Otto Hall and Josie Jeanette Skinner, on 12 Aug 1972 at St Mary's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio.

David Ronald Hall was born on 16 Oct 1945 at Jacksonville, Florida. He married Megan Johnson in 1996.

The two known children of Marilyn Kay⁸ Green and David Ronald Hall are as follows:

- 6574 i. Stephanie Ann⁹ Hall was born on 2 Mar 1975. She married Lawrence Timothy Lange Jr, son of Lawrence Timothy Lange Sr and Nancy Jane Knox, on 21 Jun 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Springfield, Ohio.
- 6575 ii. Christopher Stephen Hall also went by the name of Chris. He was born on 27 Nov 1977.

4317. Harold⁸ Bauer (*Helen⁷ Dillon, Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born in Aug 1950. He married Debbie Faulk in Dec 1971 at St Mary's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio.

Debbie Faulk was born in Feb 1949.

The three known children of Harold⁸ Bauer and Debbie Faulk are as follows:

- 6576 i. Kelly Jean⁹ Bauer was born on 20 Oct 1974. She married Shawn Blazer on 3 May 1997 at Springfield, Ohio.
- 6577 ii. Matthew Bauer was born on 2 Feb 1978.
- 6578 iii. Jeffery Bauer was born in Nov 1981.

4328. Ray Becton⁸ High (*Mildred⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1921 at Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas. He married Helen ? He died on 16 Jul 1967 at Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 46.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Ray Becton⁸ High and Helen ? is:
6579 i. Jerry⁹ High.

4329. Harriet Laverne⁸ High (*Mildred⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1924 at Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas. She married Wilbur Curtis Beck. She married Paul Laurant. She married Glenn Johnson. She married Sam Pusateri. She died on 24 Feb 1999 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 75.

The two known children of Harriet Laverne⁸ High and Wilbur Curtis Beck were as follows:

- + 6580 i. Lynda Kaye⁹ Beck married Jimmy Dell Young.
- 6581 ii. Wilbur Curtis Beck was born circa 1948 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He died circa 1948 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He was buried at Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

There were no known children of Harriet Laverne⁸ High and Paul Laurant.

There were no known children of Harriet Laverne⁸ High and Glenn Johnson.

Sam Pusateri died in 1994.

There were no known children of Harriet Laverne⁸ High and Sam Pusateri.

4330. Harley Lee⁸ Roberts (*Annie⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) married Ruth Banberry.

The only known child of Harley Lee⁸ Roberts and Ruth Banberry is:

- + 6582 i. Bobby⁹ Roberts married Carol ?

4355. Vada Louise⁸ Sammons (*Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1932 at Denton, Kentucky. She married James Edmund May, son of Abel May and Beatrice ?, in Jun 1956 at Dell City, Oklahoma.

James Edmund May was born on 18 Jan 1933 at Greenwood, Louisiana. He retired from the Air Force after 23 years in 1974. He died before Mar 1999.

The four known children of Vada Louise⁸ Sammons and James Edmund May are as follows:

- + 6583 i. James Edward⁹ May was born on 15 Mar 1959 at Montgomery, Alabama. He married Darlene Rogers in 1981.
- 6584 ii. Jacquelyn Ann May was born on 24 Jan 1963 at Chelsea, Massachusetts.
- + 6585 iii. Jeffrey Allan May was born on 29 Mar 1966 at Ankara, Turkey. He married Gayle Spillman in 1985.
- 6586 iv. John Edmund May was born on 30 Jun 1969 at Hampton, Virginia.

4356. Billy Gene⁸ Sammons (*Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Sep 1934. He married Mamie Ruth Miller.

Mamie Ruth Miller. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of Billy Gene⁸ Sammons and Mamie Ruth Miller are as follows:

- + 6587 i. Billy Gene⁹ Sammons, Jr. was born on 4 Sep 1961. He married Rita Marcum.
- + 6588 ii. Shari Virginia Sammons was born on 25 Apr 1965. She married Mark Forbes.
- + 6589 iii. Joe Denver Sammons was born on 28 Jul 1965. He married Tammie Wheeler.

4357. Freddie Arlin⁸ Sammons (*Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1939. He married Audie Faye Stewart on 14 Aug 1965.

Audie Faye Stewart. Her married name was Salmons. She died before Mar 1999.

The three known children of Freddie Arlin⁸ Sammons and Audie Faye Stewart are as follows:

- 6590 i. Michael Fred⁹ Sammons was born on 27 Apr 1968. He married Vanessa Lynn Fultz on 18 May 1991.
Vanessa Lynn Fultz. Her married name was Salmons.
- 6591 ii. Donald Edward Sammons was born on 13 Apr 1972.
- 6592 iii. Charles Thomas Sammons was born on 20 Dec 1977.

4362. Patty⁸ Boggs (*Est⁷ Sammons, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Speaks.

The only known child of Patty⁸ Boggs and ? Speaks is:

- 6593 i. Becky⁹ Speaks married ? McMillian.

4382. Grant E.⁸ Sammons (*Willard⁷, Logan⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1928. He married Barbara Jean Wright.

The three known children of Grant E.⁸ Sammons and Barbara Jean Wright are as follows:

- 6594 i. Stanley Eugene⁹ Sammons was born in 1948. He married Hattie Newhouse.
- 6595 ii. Guy Bryan Sammons was born in 1951.
- 6596 iii. Michael Sammons was born in 1953.

4387. Stanley Allen⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1917. He married Gaythel Vanlandingham. He died in 1982.

Gaythel Vanlandingham died in 1982.

The seven known children of Stanley Allen⁸ Carroll and Gaythel Vanlandingham are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 6597 i. Phillip Stanley⁹ Carroll was born in 1944. He married Joan Evans.
- + 6598 ii. Nicholas Vaughn Carroll was born in 1945. He married Cheryl Emily Burton.
- + 6599 iii. Randall Copen Carroll was born in 1947. He married Linda Sue Hale.
- + 6600 iv. Karen Sue Carroll was born in 1952. She married Raymond Prince.
- + 6601 v. Ronald Allen Carroll was born in 1955. He married Linda Sue Barber.
- + 6602 vi. Kathy Yvonne Carroll was born in 1957. She married David Keith Hayes.
- + 6603 vii. Ricky Lynn Carroll was born in 1961. He married Lois Diane Bush.

4388. June Helen⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1920. She married Willie Fultz.

Willie Fultz was born in 1913. He died in 1970.

The six known children of June Helen⁸ Carroll and Willie Fultz were as follows:

- 6604 i. Darrell⁹ Fultz was born in 1941. He died in 1941.
- 6605 ii. Sue Fultz was born in 1943. She died in 1943.
- 6606 iii. Sandra Fultz was born in 1944. She died in 1944.
- + 6607 iv. Gayla Joyce Fultz was born in 1946. She married John James.
- + 6608 v. Jim Fultz was born in 1948. He married Pauline Conafax.
- + 6609 vi. Gerald Kent Fultz was born in 1956. He married Pam Stone. He married Shirley Carpenter.

4389. Jessie Franklin⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1922. She married Homer Lewis Bellew.

Homer Lewis Bellew was born in 1911. He died in 1976.

The three known children of Jessie Franklin⁸ Carroll and Homer Lewis Bellew were as follows:

- + 6610 i. Phyliss Margaret⁹ Bellew was born in 1943. She married Francis Lee Wallace.
- 6611 ii. Arlene Bellew was born in 1945. She died in 1945.
- + 6612 iii. Elane Carol Bellew was born in 1949.

4390. James Vaughn⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1924. He married Betty Rogers.

Betty Rogers was born in 1932.

The four known children of James Vaughn⁸ Carroll and Betty Rogers were as follows:

- 6613 i. Larry Vaughn⁹ Carroll was born in 1949.
- 6614 ii. Kenneth Ellwood Carroll was born in 1951.
- 6615 iii. Christy Lynn Carroll.
- 6616 iv. Jefferson Brent Carroll was born in 1957.

4391. Ellwood Matthew⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1927. He married Pauline James. He died in 1991.

Pauline James was born in 1930.

The only known child of Ellwood Matthew⁸ Carroll and Pauline James is:

- 6617 i. Rodney⁹ Carroll was born in 1966. He married Sherry Counts.

4392. Sidney Albert⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1929. He married Faye James.

Faye James was born in 1933. She died in 1984.

The two known children of Sidney Albert⁸ Carroll and Faye James are as follows:

- 6618 i. Brenda Faye⁹ Carroll was born in 1960.
- + 6619 ii. Patricia Ann Carroll was born in 1964. She married James Townsend.

4393. Martha Kathrine⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1932. She married Lewis Wilson.

Lewis Wilson was born in 1927. He died in 1984.

The three known children of Martha Kathrine⁸ Carroll and Lewis Wilson are as follows:

- 6620 i. Lewis Michael⁹ Wilson was born in 1955. He married Brenda Tackett.
- + 6621 ii. Pamela Denise Wilson was born in 1958. She married James Smith.
- + 6622 iii. Melanie Dawn Wilson was born in 1962. She married David Collins.

4394. Ersel Littleton⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1935. He married Ruth Rogers. He married Edna Cole.

The four known children of Ersel Littleton⁸ Carroll and Ruth Rogers were as follows:

- 6623 i. Debbie⁹ Carroll.
- 6624 ii. Eddie Carroll.
- 6625 iii. Kimberly Carroll was born in 1967.
- 6626 iv. Barry Carroll was born in 1970.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Ersel Littleton⁸ Carroll and Edna Cole is:

- 6627 i. Crystal⁹ Carroll was born in 1982.

4395. William Jay⁸ Carroll (*Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Hilda Fern Morris.

The three known children of William Jay⁸ Carroll and Hilda Fern Morris are as follows:

- + 6628 i. James Todd⁹ Carroll was born in 1963. He married Kathy Sue Kirby.
- 6629 ii. Kevin Jay Carroll was born in 1965.
- 6630 iii. Stephanie Armenta Carroll was born in 1969. She married Brian O'Dell.
Brian O'Dell was born in 1971.

4399. Perry Mason⁸ Littleton (*Oscar⁷, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1931. He married Mary Louella Finney.

The three known children of Perry Mason⁸ Littleton and Mary Louella Finney are as follows:

- + 6631 i. Mary Elaine⁹ Littleton was born in 1953. She married Adam Hartung.
- + 6632 ii. Leslie O'Lynn Littleton was born in 1965. She married Michael Orr. She married Terry Wallace.
- 6633 iii. Thomas Walter Littleton was born in 1970.

4401. Mildred K.⁸ Gipson (*Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1927. She married Lawrence E. Jackson.

Lawrence E. Jackson was born in 1922.

The five known children of Mildred K.⁸ Gipson and Lawrence E. Jackson are as follows:

- + 6634 i. Lawrence E.⁹ Jackson Jr was born in 1947. He married Sandra McKenzie.
- + 6635 ii. Mary Lou Jackson was born in 1949. She married James M. Childers.
6636 iii. Keith D. Jackson was born in 1950.
- 6637 iv. Kevin M. Jackson was born in 1956. He married Niona Lunsford.
Niona Lunsford was born in 1958.
- + 6638 v. Carla D. Jackson was born in 1957. She married Allen R. Thomas.

4402. John C.⁸ Gipson (*Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1928. He married Wilma Debord. He married Nancy Horton.

Wilma Debord was born in 1932. She died in 1993.

The three known children of John C.⁸ Gipson and Wilma Debord are as follows:

- + 6639 i. Johnny G.⁹ Gipson was born in 1956. He married Kimberly Slye.
- + 6640 ii. Tamera L. Gipson was born in 1960. She married Michael Lindsey.
- 6641 iii. C. Douglas Gipson was born in 1962.

Nancy Horton was born in 1938.

There were no known children of John C.⁸ Gipson and Nancy Horton.

4403. Charles E.⁸ Gipson (*Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1931. He married Laverne Blevins.

Laverne Blevins was born in 1934.

The six known children of Charles E.⁸ Gipson and Laverne Blevins are as follows:

- 6642 i. Joey B.⁹ Gipson was born in 1954. He married Jerri Fraley.
Jerri Fraley was born in 1957.
- + 6643 ii. Charles B. Gipson was born in 1956. He married Kathy Gobel.
- + 6644 iii. Stephen B. Gipson was born in 1959. He married Kathy Parsons.
- + 6645 iv. Jama C. Gipson was born in 1960. She married Jeff McBrayer. She married Frank D. Brown.
- 6646 v. Kelly B Gipson was born in 1972.
- 6647 vi. Kimberly B. Gipson was born in 1972.

4404. Geneva⁸ Gipson (*Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1933. She married George G. Mayberry.

George G. Mayberry was born in 1935.

The three known children of Geneva⁸ Gipson and George G. Mayberry are as follows:

- 6648 i. Ruth Ann⁹ Mayberry was born in 1957. She married Gregory Ares.
Gregory Ares was born in 1958.
- 6649 ii. George G. Mayberry II was born in 1962.
- 6650 iii. Jeffrey C. Mayberry was born in 1963.

4405. Joe Paul⁸ Gipson (*Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1936. He married Anna M. Napier.

Anna M. Napier was born in 1945.

The three known children of Joe Paul⁸ Gipson and Anna M. Napier are as follows:

- + 6651 i. Billy Joe⁹ Gipson was born in 1965. He married Christine Martin.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 6652 ii. Lisa A. Gipson was born in 1967. She married Stephen Potter.
- 6653 iii. Lora K. Gipson was born in 1970.

4406. William Orville⁸ Wright (*James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1913. He married Madge Justice. He married Elizabeth Harris. He died on 18 Oct 1989 at age 76. He was buried at East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.

Madge Justice was buried at East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.

The two known children of William Orville⁸ Wright and Madge Justice are as follows:

- 6654 i. Jeanetta Faye⁹ Wright.
- 6655 ii. Mary Jo Wright.

There were no known children of William Orville⁸ Wright and Elizabeth Harris.

4407. Carrie Evelyn⁸ Wright (*James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1922. She married Jonah McDavid, son of D. W. McDavid and Florence Wilcox, on 28 Sep 1940.

The two known children of Carrie Evelyn⁸ Wright and Jonah McDavid are as follows:

- + 6656 i. Patricia Joan⁹ McDavid married ? Hay.
- + 6657 ii. Michael Lee McDavid married Jilda ?

4408. Charles Raymond⁸ Wright (*James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1924. He married Shirley Norburg.

The three known children of Charles Raymond⁸ Wright and Shirley Norburg are as follows:

- 6658 i. Bradley William⁹ Wright.
- 6659 ii. Stephen Michael Wright.
- 6660 iii. Kathy Lee Wright.

4411. Mabel Ethel⁸ Green (*Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1912. She married Manson Adams on 16 Jul 1938 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Known children of Mabel Ethel⁸ Green include:

- + 6661 i. Jolene⁹ Greene was born on 28 Sep 1933 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Johnnie Palladino in 1955. She married Herman Wade Bush in 1970.

Manson Adams was born on 15 Oct 1912. He died on 19 Nov 1956 at age 44.

The six known children of Mabel Ethel⁸ Green and Manson Adams are as follows:

- + 6662 i. Frances Louise⁹ Adams was born on 17 Jul 1939 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Woodford Perry on 11 Sep 1965 at Stillwell, Oklahoma.
- + 6663 ii. Virginia Leah Adams was born on 17 Mar 1942 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Adam Craig in 1965. She married Joe James in 1970 at Indiana. She married Carl Thomas on 15 May 1993.
- + 6664 iii. Manson Fredrick Adams was born on 5 Aug 1944 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Greta Van Evans on 30 Mar 1968 at Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.
- + 6665 iv. Thomas Sherman Adams was born on 26 Dec 1946 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Lynn Middleton. He married Violet Ann Bustetter on 1 Jan 1990.
- + 6666 v. Ronnie Adams was born on 11 May 1950 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Sue Newland on 3 Jun 1972.
- + 6667 vi. Donnie Adams was born on 11 May 1950 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Cathy Manning on 15 Aug 1969 at Greenup, Kentucky. He married Roxanne James on 21 Nov 1988.

4413. Lucille⁸ Leadingham (*William⁷ Craig, Mary⁶, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Nov 1912 at Willard, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Chester Howard. She married Roy Smith. She died in 1958 at Bremerton, Washington.

Chester Howard died in 1939.

The only known child of Lucille⁸ Leadingham and Chester Howard is:

- + 6668 i. Wayne⁹ Johnson was born on 12 Dec 1937 at St. Catherine's Hospital, East Chicago, Indiana.

Roy Smith died in 1964 at Bremerton, Washington.

The only known child of Lucille⁸ Leadingham and Roy Smith is:

- 6669 i. Roy⁹ Smith Jr was born in 1943 at Seattle, Washington.

4421. Pauline⁸ Littleton (*Mary⁷, Minnie⁶ Sammons, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1915. She married Lawrence Thurston Pope.

Lawrence Thurston Pope was born in 1920.

The two known children of Pauline⁸ Littleton and Lawrence Thurston Pope are as follows:

- 6670 i. Larry T.⁹ Pope was born in 1943.
- 6671 ii. Littleton Terrell Pope was born in 1945.

4424. Ernest Wayne⁸ Sammons (*Elmo⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1932.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Known children of Ernest Wayne⁸ Sammons include:

- 6672 i. Earnest Wayne⁹ Sammons Jr also went by the name of Ernie. He attended Samons reunion on 4 Aug 2002.

4429. Marie Pauline⁸ Sammons (*James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1941. She married Gary Franklin Sasser.

Gary Franklin Sasser was born in 1938.

The two known children of Marie Pauline⁸ Sammons and Gary Franklin Sasser are as follows:

- 6673 i. Paula Marie⁹ Sasser was born in 1966.
- 6674 ii. Audra Lynne Sasser was born in 1968.

4432. Janice Marie⁸ Sammons (*Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1941. She married Kenneth Ruppert. She married Joe Louis Thomas.

The only known child of Janice Marie⁸ Sammons and Kenneth Ruppert is:

- + 6675 i. Tawne Denise⁹ Ruppert was born in Mar 1962. She married Donald Blackful.

The two known children of Janice Marie⁸ Sammons and Joe Louis Thomas are as follows:

- + 6676 i. Gina Gale⁹ Thomas was born on 22 Jan 1970. She married Dewayne Harris.
- 6677 ii. Joe Louis Thomas Jr was born on 12 Dec 1974.

4433. James William⁸ Sammons (*Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1943. He married Velma ? He married Marcy ?

The only known child of James William⁸ Sammons and Velma ? is:

- 6678 i. Phillip Lyold⁹ Sammons was born on 9 Jan 1965.

The two known children of James William⁸ Sammons and Marcy ? are as follows:

- 6679 i. James Michael⁹ Sammons.
- 6680 ii. Micheal Sammons.

4434. Linda Gale⁸ Sammons (*Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1948. She married Carl Mackey. She died in Nov 1978.

Known children of Linda Gale⁸ Sammons include:

- + 6681 i. Tina Marie⁹ Sammons was born on 29 May 1966 at Chicago, Illinois. She married Randall Lonny Williamson on 9 Feb 1988 at Niles, Illinois.

The only known child of Linda Gale⁸ Sammons and Carl Mackey is:

- 6682 i. Carl Wilde⁹ Mackey was born on 17 Jul 1967 at Chicago, Illinois.

4435. Ronald Dean⁸ Sammons (*Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1957. He married Katie ?

The three known children of Ronald Dean⁸ Sammons and Katie ? are as follows:

- 6683 i. Brandon Michael⁹ Sammons.
- 6684 ii. Steven Harland Sammons.
- 6685 iii. Adam Neil Sammons.

4443. Dorothy Ruth⁸ Stacey (*Mabel⁷ Sammons, Perry⁶, Commodore⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1939 at Higginsport, Ohio. She married John Wesley Martz on 25 Oct 1958 at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

John Wesley Martz was born on 3 Jan 1936 at Decatur, Michigan.

The two known children of Dorothy Ruth⁸ Stacey and John Wesley Martz are as follows:

- 6686 i. Jonna Kay⁹ Martz.
- 6687 ii. Linda Diane Martz was born on 7 Sep 1959 at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

4476. Jay⁸ Music (*Minnie⁷ Endicott, Susan⁶ Salmons, Daniel⁵, Weeks⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jun 1932 at German, Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1995 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 62. He was buried at Harris Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 18 May 1995: Jay Music, age 62 of Parkersburg, W.Va. formerly of Prestonsburg, Ky. passed away Thursday, May 11, 1995 at the Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton, Ohio. A son of Minnie Music of Prestonsburg, Ky. and the late L.J. Music. A self-employed mechanic. A veteran, having served in the U.S. Army. He was born on June 13, 1932 at German, Ky. He is survived by one son and four daughters: Mr. Jay K. Music of Prestonsburg, Ky., Mrs. Edna Grace Ingram of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Molly Lou Mattison of Huntington, W.Va., Teresa Lynn Stratton of Prestonsburg, Ky., Miss Rosemary Music of Germany. There are three brothers and one sister who survive: Mr. Wilford Music of Parkersburg, W.Va., Mr. Sam Henry Music of Westland, Michigan, Mr. John D. Music of Prestonsburg, Ky., Mrs. Mildred R. Compton of Prestonsburg, Ky. Six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, May 15, 1995 at 11:00 a.m. from the Floyd Funeral Home Chapel, Prestonsburg, Ky. Ministers were Rev. Tim Blair, Rev. Jimmy Arnett. Burial was in the Harris Cemetery at Corn Fork, Prestonsburg, Ky. All arrangements under the direction of Floyd Funeral Home, Prestonsburg, Ky. Active Pallbearers: Lloyd Harless, J.R. Compton, Zing Goble, Henry Jarvis, Terry L. Sellards, John Jarvis, Robert Harless.

Known children of Jay⁸ Music include these five:

- 6688 i. Jay K.⁹ Music.
- 6689 ii. Edna Grace Music married ? Ingram.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 6690 iii. Molly Lou Music married ? Mattison.
- 6691 iv. Teresa Lynn Music married ? Stratton.
- 6692 v. Rosemary Music.

4480. Kathleen⁸ Sammons (*Dewey⁷, Walter⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Raymond C. Boggs. She married John Mullins.

The four known children of Kathleen⁸ Sammons and Raymond C. Boggs were as follows:

- 6693 i. Raymond C.⁹ Boggs, Jr.
- 6694 ii. Aros Benny Boggs.
- 6695 iii. Rilda Kay Boggs.
- 6696 iv. Patrica Jane Boggs was born on 6 Dec 1938 at Boyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Kathleen⁸ Sammons and John Mullins was:

- 6697 i. Belva Ruth⁹ Mullins.

4483. William Bradley⁸ Sammons (*Dewey⁷, Walter⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jul 1921 at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Irene Bowling.

The four known children of William Bradley⁸ Sammons and Irene Bowling all born at Carter County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 6698 i. Rita⁹ Sammons was born on 3 Oct 1943.
- 6699 ii. Dewey Sammons was born on 19 Nov 1944.
- 6700 iii. Glenn Sammons was born on 24 May 1946.
- 6701 iv. Ray Sammons was born on 25 Dec 1950.

4493. Chester Ray⁸ Pope (*Lillian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1923. He married Geraldine Barber.

Geraldine Barber was born in 1929.

The four known children of Chester Ray⁸ Pope and Geraldine Barber are as follows:

- + 6702 i. Stephen Ray⁹ Pope was born in 1949. He married Connie Lynn Brown.
- + 6703 ii. Mark Lewis Pope was born in 1951. He married Cheryl ?
- + 6704 iii. Susan Leigh Pope was born in 1953. She married Michael Cale. She married Michale Statan.
- 6705 iv. Mary Beth Pope was born in 1958.

4496. Hilda Jacquiline⁸ Littleton (*Fred⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1925. She married Bentley Harmon. She died in 1996.

The only known child of Hilda Jacquiline⁸ Littleton and Bentley Harmon is:

- 6706 i. Rebecca Zoe⁹ Harmon was born in 1967.

4498. Kenneth Paul⁸ Littleton (*Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1926. He married Dorothy Shulz.

Dorothy Shulz was born in 1929.

The only known child of Kenneth Paul⁸ Littleton and Dorothy Shulz is:

- + 6707 i. Jessica Sue⁹ Littleton was born in 1951. She married Zachery Bruce.

4500. Retta Elaine⁸ Littleton (*Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1934. She married Charles Brooks Patrick Sr. She died in 1996.

Charles Brooks Patrick Sr was born in 1934.

The two known children of Retta Elaine⁸ Littleton and Charles Brooks Patrick Sr are as follows:

- + 6708 i. Charles Brooks⁹ Patrick Jr was born in 1959. He married Sharon Wills.
- + 6709 ii. Tamara Lou Patrick was born in 1961. She married Jerry Holbrooks.

4501. Bryce Russell⁸ Littleton Jr (*Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1942. He married Mary Kennedy Bryant.

Mary Kennedy Bryant was born in 1945.

The three known children of Bryce Russell⁸ Littleton Jr and Mary Kennedy Bryant were as follows:

- 6710 i. Bryan Russell⁹ Littleton was born in 1969.
- 6711 ii. Allie Frances Littleton was born in 1974. She died in 1986.
- 6712 iii. Marci Elizabeth Littleton was born in 1989.

4502. Ruby Ann Louise⁸ Littleton (*Owen⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1928. She married Phillip Charles Sheak.

Phillip Charles Sheak was born in 1926.

The three known children of Ruby Ann Louise⁸ Littleton and Phillip Charles Sheak are as follows:

- + 6713 i. Phillip Jeffrey⁹ Sheak was born in 1951. He married Rebecca Ann Nageotte.
- + 6714 ii. Kathleen Ann Sheak was born in 1953. She married Gregory Moore.
- 6715 iii. Susan Marie Sheak was born in 1956. She married Gary Gazdo.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4503. Donna Joy⁸ Littleton (*Eddie⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1930. She married Bob Hale. She married Randal French. She married Todd Hardy.

The two known children of Donna Joy⁸ Littleton and Bob Hale were as follows:

- 6716 i. Debrah⁹ Hale.
- + 6717 ii. Vicky Lynn Hale married Frank Boggs.

The only known child of Donna Joy⁸ Littleton and Randal French was:

- 6718 i. Stephen⁹ French.

There were no known children of Donna Joy⁸ Littleton and Todd Hardy.

4504. Betty Gay⁸ Littleton (*Eddie⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1932. She married Jack Binion.

The four known children of Betty Gay⁸ Littleton and Jack Binion were as follows:

- 6719 i. Randy⁹ Binion.
- 6720 ii. Pam Binion.
- 6721 iii. Jessie Binion.
- 6722 iv. Tanya Binion.

4505. Thomas Jefferson⁸ Littleton (*Eddie⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1934. He married Betty Jane Williams.

The two known children of Thomas Jefferson⁸ Littleton and Betty Jane Williams are as follows:

- 6723 i. Thomas Jefferson⁹ Littleton II was born in 1972.
- 6724 ii. Brent Edward Littleton was born in 1977.

4508. Cecil Stanley⁸ Littleton (*Eddie⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1950.

Known children of Cecil Stanley⁸ Littleton include:

- 6725 i. Faye⁹ Littleton married William Mauck.

4509. Betty Jo⁸ Littleton (*Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1930. She married James Russell Garland.

James Russell Garland was born in 1924.

The four known children of Betty Jo⁸ Littleton and James Russell Garland are as follows:

- + 6726 i. Connie Ann⁹ Garland was born in 1949. She married Robert Dewey Rhodes.
- + 6727 ii. Bonnie Lou Garland was born in 1950. She married Raymond Robert Rook.
- 6728 iii. James Arthur Garland was born in 1954.
- 6729 iv. Mark Russell Garland was born in 1960.

4510. Homer Madison⁸ Littleton Jr (*Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1933. He married Dorothy Jeanne Porter.

Dorothy Jeanne Porter was born in 1934.

The three known children of Homer Madison⁸ Littleton Jr and Dorothy Jeanne Porter are as follows:

- 6730 i. Deborah Gay⁹ Littleton was born in 1953.
- + 6731 ii. Rhonda Rae Littleton was born in 1954. She married Jimmie Bowser.
- 6732 iii. Douglas Porter Littleton was born in 1960.

4511. Barbara Jean⁸ Littleton (*Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1936. She married Owen John Gilmour.

Owen John Gilmour was born in 1935.

The two known children of Barbara Jean⁸ Littleton and Owen John Gilmour are as follows:

- 6733 i. Garth Madison⁹ Gilmour was born in 1962.
- 6734 ii. Jeffrey David Gilmour was born in 1964.

4512. Milton Ray⁸ Littleton (*Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1944. He married Mary Angela Packo.

Mary Angela Packo was born in 1951.

The two known children of Milton Ray⁸ Littleton and Mary Angela Packo are as follows:

- 6735 i. Darrin Ray⁹ Littleton was born in 1971.
- 6736 ii. Brian Michael Littleton was born in 1976.

4513. Gale Lynn⁸ Littleton (*Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1951. He married Elvira Maria Lambardi. He married Kimberly Fiegert.

Elvira Maria Lambardi was born in 1946.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Gale Lynn⁸ Littleton and Elvira Maria Lambardi are as follows:

- 6737 i. Michelle Renee⁹ Littleton was born in 1972.
- 6738 ii. Melanie Lynn Littleton was born in 1975.

There were no known children of Gale Lynn⁸ Littleton and Kimberly Fiegert.

4514. Kloma Lane⁸ Ison (*Vivian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1928. She married John Marshall Watts Jr.

John Marshall Watts Jr was born in 1927.

The six known children of Kloma Lane⁸ Ison and John Marshall Watts Jr were as follows:

- 6739 i. Larry⁹ Watts.
- 6740 ii. Danny Watts.
- 6741 iii. Marsha Kay Watts.
- 6742 iv. Susan Watts.
- 6743 v. Bobby Watts.
- 6744 vi. Jimmy Watts.

4515. Janet⁸ Ison (*Vivian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1932. She married Raymond Riley. She married Keith Ferrell.

The eight known children of Janet⁸ Ison and Raymond Riley were as follows:

- 6745 i. Michael⁹ Riley.
- 6746 ii. Gayla Riley.
- 6747 iii. Claudia Jo Riley.
- 6748 iv. Lisa Riley.
- 6749 v. Kimberly Riley.
- 6750 vi. Johnny Riley.
- 6751 vii. Jeffery Riley.
- 6752 viii. Tanya Riley.

There were no known children of Janet⁸ Ison and Keith Ferrell.

4517. Wilma Jean⁸ Littleton (*Raymond⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1938. She married John Watt Hall. She married Ralph Cassandra Hall.

The only known child of Wilma Jean⁸ Littleton and John Watt Hall was:

- + 6753 i. Ramona⁹ Hall married Keith Burchett.

The two known children of Wilma Jean⁸ Littleton and Ralph Cassandra Hall were as follows:

- 6754 i. Cassandra⁹ Hall.
- 6755 ii. Mark Hall.

4519. Mara Zoe⁸ Littleton (*Junior⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1957. She married Donald Harlow.

The only known child of Mara Zoe⁸ Littleton and Donald Harlow was:

- 6756 i. Melissa⁹ Harlow.

4520. Diana Jo⁸ Littleton (*Junior⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1958. She married Larry Harlow.

The only known child of Diana Jo⁸ Littleton and Larry Harlow was:

- 6757 i. Lisa⁹ Harlow.

4524. Nancy Jane⁸ Pope (*Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1937. She married Harold Douglas Carroll.

Harold Douglas Carroll was born in 1934.

The three known children of Nancy Jane⁸ Pope and Harold Douglas Carroll are as follows:

- + 6758 i. William Douglas⁹ Carroll was born in 1955. He married Julia Anita Gibson. He married Shirley Gail Suttles.
- 6759 ii. Gregory Wayne Carroll was born in 1957. He married Joyce Estep.
- + 6760 iii. Susan Mignon Carroll was born in 1969. She married Randell Watts Colley.

4525. Thomas Watt⁸ Pope (*Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1939. He married Opal Frances Wilson. He died in 1995.

Opal Frances Wilson was born in 1937.

The four known children of Thomas Watt⁸ Pope and Opal Frances Wilson are as follows:

- + 6761 i. Christopher Todd⁹ Pope was born in 1961. He married Ramona Suttles.
- + 6762 ii. Tracy Lee Pope was born in 1964. She married Byron Wallace.
- + 6763 iii. Tommy Dane Pope was born in 1967. He married Christy Bailey.
- + 6764 iv. Brooxie Pearl Pope was born in 1971. She married Rodney Newton.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4526. Glenna Sue⁸ Pope (*Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1942. She married Harold Wellman.

The three known children of Glenna Sue⁸ Pope and Harold Wellman are as follows:

- + 6765 i. Erica Paige⁹ Wellman was born in 1963. She married David Gallion.
- + 6766 ii. Jeffery Scott Wellman was born in 1967. He married Denita Prater. He married Jamie Bond.
- + 6767 iii. Luther Eugene Wellman was born in 1971. He married Jeannie Seagraves.

4527. Tony Marvin⁸ Pope (*Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1946. He married Margaret Bee Taylor.

Margaret Bee Taylor was born in 1948.

The two known children of Tony Marvin⁸ Pope and Margaret Bee Taylor are as follows:

- 6768 i. Shea Taylor⁹ Pope was born in 1975.
- 6769 ii. Corey Patrick Pope was born in 1977.

4540. Phillip Wayne⁸ Sammons (*Ollie⁷, Herbert⁶, George⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1936. He married Edeltraut Tremli.

The only known child of Phillip Wayne⁸ Sammons and Edeltraut Tremli is:

- 6770 i. Belinda Lee⁹ Sammons was born in 1961.

4543. Shirley Ann⁸ Rubarts (*Josephine⁷ Nordyke, Jessie⁶ Jarred, Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) married James Sanfield Holmes.

The two known children of Shirley Ann⁸ Rubarts and James Sanfield Holmes were as follows:

- 6771 i. Jason Mernes⁹ Holmes.
- 6772 ii. Shannon Leigh Holmes.

4544. Kenneth Wayne⁸ Rubarts (*Josephine⁷ Nordyke, Jessie⁶ Jarred, Irene⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Randolph³, Rowland², John¹*) married Harolyn Ann Johnson.

The two known children of Kenneth Wayne⁸ Rubarts and Harolyn Ann Johnson were as follows:

- 6773 i. Christophen Wayne⁹ Rubarts.
- 6774 ii. Carrie Ann Rubarts.

4552. Mary Katherine⁸ Sammons (*Angie⁷, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Kathy. She was born on 21 Mar 1945 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Rubado. She was rebaptized in Nov 1971 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Mary Katherine⁸ Sammons and ? Rubado all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6775 i. Anvia Michelle⁹ Rubado was born on 3 Jun 1965.
- 6776 ii. Laura Nicole Rubado was born on 27 Jan 1970.
- 6777 iii. Gary Alexander Rubado was born on 14 Feb 1973.

4554. Bonnie Jean⁸ Baldrige (*Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1929. She married James Adams.

The six known children of Bonnie Jean⁸ Baldrige and James Adams were as follows:

- + 6778 i. Janice⁹ Adams married Hershhal Blevins.
- 6779 ii. James B. Adams also went by the name of Jim. He was born on 15 Dec 1950 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6780 iii. Clarence David Adams was born on 26 Mar 1953 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6781 iv. Robert C. Adams also went by the name of Bobby. He was born on 8 Oct 1958 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6782 v. Phillip Adams was born on 27 Nov 1962 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 6783 vi. Belva Ann Adams was born on 12 Mar 1964 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

4555. Betty Janice⁸ Baldrige (*Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Sherman Berry.

Robert Sherman Berry was born on 27 Aug 1927.

The three known children of Betty Janice⁸ Baldrige and Robert Sherman Berry are as follows:

- + 6784 i. Robert Stephen⁹ Berry was born on 15 Dec 1949. He married Ann Greever.
- + 6785 ii. Jeannie Berry was born on 27 Aug 1955 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Tim Reynolds. She married Joe Contreras.
- 6786 iii. Ethel Leigh Berry was born on 4 Sep 1958.

4562. Pauline⁸ Sammons (*Brown⁷, Hiram⁶ Salmons, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1929 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Fraley.

The four known children of Pauline⁸ Sammons and ? Fraley are as follows:

- 6787 i. Linda J.⁹ Fraley was born on 28 May 1950 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 6788 ii. Patricia G. Fraley was born on 11 Dec 1953 at Martin County, Kentucky.
- 6789 iii. Judy K. Fraley was born on 31 Oct 1956 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6790 iv. Dane Barry Fraley was born on 6 Apr 1968 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

4563. Ruby Josephine⁸ Sammons (*Brown⁷, Hiram⁶ Salmons, William⁵ Sammons, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William H. Bayliss on 19 Dec 1958 at Columbus, Ohio. She died on 24 Dec 2005 at Visiting Nurse and Hospice Home, Fort Wayne, Indiana, at age 70. She was buried at Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana. Her obituary on 6 Jan 2006: Ruby Josephine Bayliss, 70, of Wabash, Indiana, died Saturday, December 24, 2005, at 1:47 a.m., at Visiting Nurse and Hospice Home in Fort Wayne. She was born August 11, 1935, in Weeksbury, the daughter of Brown and Dora (Gillispie) Sammons. She married William H. Bayliss on December 19, 1958, in Columbus, Ohio; he died January 24, 1994. Ruby retired from General Tire of Wabash, where she was a production worker. She had also worked at Vernon Manor Children's Home. She was a member of Wabash Freewill Baptist Church on Erie Street. She is survived by her two sons, William H. Bayliss and Carl (Shelly) Bayliss, both of Wabash; her four step-daughters, Paula (Tom) Shepherd of Fishers, Sharon Wells of Old Town, Florida, Carol Graves of Wabash, and Delores Porter of Rushin, Florida; her three grandsons, Chris Bayliss of Wabash, James Bisher of Saragosa, Florida, and Colt Bayliss of Wabash; 16 step-grandchildren; five sisters, Carolyn Sue Sanders of Wabash, Mary Ann (Carlus) Adkins of Tennessee, Leona (Adrian) Campbell of Wabash, Pauline Fraley and Opal Mollette, both of Kentucky; and three brothers, Joe Sammons of Wabash, Doug (Nadine) Sammons of South Carolina, and George (Karon) Sammons of Lagro. She was preceded in death by her brother, David Sammons. Funeral services were held at Wabash Freewill Baptist Church on Erie Street, on Wednesday, December 28, 2005, at 10:30 a.m., with Revs. Bill Bowling and Manford Fannin officiating. Burial was at Falls Cemetery, under the direction of Grandstaff-Hentgen Funeral Service, Manchester Avenue Chapel in Wabash. Visitation was at the funeral home. The memorial guest book for Ruby, may be signed at www.grandstaff-hentgen.com. Preferred memorial is Wabash County Cancer Society.

William H. Bayliss died on 24 Jan 1994.

The two known children of Ruby Josephine⁸ Sammons and William H. Bayliss are as follows:

- 6791 i. William H.⁹ Bayliss.
- 6792 ii. Carl Bayliss married Shelly ?

4572. James⁸ Mollette (*Ada⁷ Sammons, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jim. He was born on 15 Feb 1928 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Opal Ann Storer, daughter of Orville Storer and Nellie Parr. He died on 6 Mar 2004 at Paul B. Hall Medical Center, Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 76. He was buried at Mollette Cemetery, Meally, Kentucky. His obituary on 11 Mar 2004: Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 9, 11 a.m. at the Preston Funeral Home for James "Jim" Mollette, 76, who passed away Saturday, March 6 at Paul B. Hall Medical Center. Mr. Mollette was born February 15, 1928 in Floyd County, Ky., son of the late Ali and Ada Sammons Mollette. He was a retired construction worker. Surviving are three sons, Ricky Dean Mollette of Paintsville, Ky., James Timothy Mollette of W. Van Lear, Ky., and Bryan Keith Mollette of Hager Hill, Ky.; two brothers, Sherman Mollette of Meally, Ky., and Mitchell Mollette of Blaine, Ky.; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The service was officiated by Wayne Lyons, with burial in the Mollette Cemetery at Meally, Ky. Arrangements under the direction of the Preston Funeral Home of Paintsville, Ky.

Opal Ann Storer was born on 1 Jun 1927 at Highland County, Ohio. She died on 19 Oct 1999 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 72. She was buried at Mollette Cemetery, Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The three known children of James⁸ Mollette and Opal Ann Storer are as follows:

- 6793 i. James Timothy⁹ Mollette.
- 6794 ii. Bryon Keith Mollette.
- + 6795 iii. Ricky Dean Mollette Sr was born on 10 Dec 1957 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Jackie Lynn Mason, daughter of Perry Mason.

4578. Peggy Gwendolyn⁸ Sammons (*James⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1943 at Maytown, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kendall Craft, Jr, son of Kendall Craft, Sr, on 28 Mar 1959 at Clintwood, Virginia.

Kendall Craft, Jr was born on 13 Dec 1936.

The two known children of Peggy Gwendolyn⁸ Sammons and Kendall Craft, Jr are as follows:

- 6796 i. Devorah Kay⁹ Craft was born on 14 Jan 1960 at Martin, Kentucky.
- 6797 ii. Jeffrey Sammons Craft was born on 15 Feb 1965 at Middletown, Ohio.

4580. Wanda L.⁸ Fultz (*Lillian⁷ Sammons, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Clevinger.

The only known child of Wanda L.⁸ Fultz and ? Clevinger is:

- 6798 i. Keith⁹ Clevinger.

4582. Mary Beth⁸ Sammons (*John⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Sep 1941 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Jay Henthorne on 21 Oct 1967.

The two known children of Mary Beth⁸ Sammons and Jay Henthorne are as follows:

- 6799 i. Jason Fitzgerald⁹ Henthorne.
- 6800 ii. Jonathan Vance Henthorne.

4583. John Phillip⁸ Sammons (*John⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1949 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Cross Meade, daughter of Astor Meade and Ethel Salisbury Cross, in 1980.

Sharon Cross Meade was born on 19 Jun 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of John Phillip⁸ Sammons and Sharon Cross Meade is:

- 6801 i. Jesse Vance⁹ Sammons was born on 29 May 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4584. Billy Lewis⁸ Sammons (*Warnie*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴ *Salmons*, *Jonathan*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Brenda Adkins.

The only known child of Billy Lewis⁸ Sammons and Brenda Adkins is:

- 6802 i. Deborah Gale⁹ Sammons was born on 7 Sep 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Byron Keith Martin on 13 Nov 1997 at Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

4588. Michael D.⁸ Sammons (*Richard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴ *Salmons*, *Jonathan*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1953 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Deborah J. McKenzie on 4 Dec 1976 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Deborah J. McKenzie also went by the name of Debbie.

The two known children of Michael D.⁸ Sammons and Deborah J. McKenzie both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6803 i. Jeffrey Michael⁹ Sammons was born on 18 Sep 1979.
- 6804 ii. Matthew Joel Sammons was born on 30 Aug 1983.

4589. Roger Dale⁸ Hughes (*Ruby*⁷ *Sammons*, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴ *Salmons*, *Jonathan*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Cooper on 2 Nov 1962. He married Nancy Meade. He died on 20 Feb 2008 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 64.

His obituary on 22 Feb 2008: Roger Dale Hughes, age 64, of East Point, Ky., husband of Nancy Meade Hughes, passed away Wednesday, February 20, 2008 at the McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Kentucky. He was born February 7, 1944 in Minnie, Ky., the son of Earl Hughes and Ruby Sammons Hughes, East Point, Kentucky. Mr. Hughes retired from the U.S. Navy as an Electrical Engineer Safety Communication Director and also worked at the Martin Marietta Corporation. He was a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ and the Wheelwright Masonic Lodge # 889. Survivors include his wife and parent, a son, Roger Dale Hughes, Jr., Ocala, Fl., a daughter, Penny Hughes, Virginia Beach, Va., a step-daughter, Jane Maynard, John's Creek, Ky., a brother, Ronald H. Hughes, Pikeville, Ky., two sisters, Deana Newson, Jensen Beach, Fl., Tonda Ley Hughes, Chicago, Il., and eight grandchildren. Funeral services for Roger Dale Hughes will be conducted Sunday, February 24, 2008 at 2:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Clergymen Rick Kelley and Joe Ryan officiating. Burial will follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 3:00 p.m., Saturday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Roger Dale⁸ Hughes and Patricia Cooper both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6805 i. Penny⁹ Hughes was born on 31 Oct 1963.
- 6806 ii. Roger Dale Hughes, Jr was born on 16 Nov 1967.

There were no known children of Roger Dale⁸ Hughes and Nancy Meade.

4590. Ronald Hanson⁸ Hughes (*Ruby*⁷ *Sammons*, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴ *Salmons*, *Jonathan*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet Marie Osborne on 7 Sep 1965.

The two known children of Ronald Hanson⁸ Hughes and Janet Marie Osborne are as follows:

- 6807 i. Timothy Ellis⁹ Hughes was born on 10 Jun 1966.
- 6808 ii. David Keith Hughes was born on 10 Mar 1974.

4593. Mary Margaret⁸ Sammons (*Eddie*⁷, *Richard*⁶, *William*⁵, *Joseph*⁴ *Salmons*, *Jonathan*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 1 May 1922 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Wilburn Fairchild. She married Verl Wayne Johnston. She died on 9 Nov 2006 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 84. Her obituary on 12 Nov 2006: Mary Margaret (Sammons) Johnston, Age 84, of Dayton, OH went to be with the Lord on November 9, 2006 following a brief illness. She was born on May 1, 1922 in Boons Camp, KY to the late Eddie and Fannie (Penix) Sammons. Mary married Verl "Bud" Johnston (Pops), who preceded her in death on November 12, 1978. Mary Margaret had two daughters, Madonna Sue (Fairchild) married to Robert Heidenreich of Troy, OH and Linda Lou (Fairchild) married to Dan Warlin of Springfield, OH. Linda preceded her mother in death on Tuesday, October 31, 2006. She was deeply saddened when her daughter passed away. She is survived by two sisters, Lenora Wright and Helen Jean (John) Heberling both of Huber Heights, OH. She is preceded in death by two brothers, Johnnie Lee and Eddie Jr. Sammons. She had seven grandchildren who called her "MOMAW": Michael (Maretta) Rose, Teresa Stockert, Chris (Lisa) Heidenreich, Gretchen (Mark) Kowalak, Erich (Chrisy) Heidenreich, Craig (Kellie) Heidenreich and Gabriele (Jason) Chesko. Mary had eighteen great-grandchildren who called her "MAM MAM": Andrew, Austin, Colton, Zachery and Garrett Kowalak, Holden Chesko, Brittany, Craig Jr., Cameron, Nicholas, Lydia, Ethan and Evan Heidenreich, Brittney Lecker, Stacy Kay Green, Michael Jr., Shawna and Krystal Rose. She had two great-great-grandchildren: Jaden Green and Kamyra Rose. Mary retired from Delco Products in Dayton after 30 years and was a member of the IUE CWA Local 755 Union. She was also a member of the Ladies Auxiliary VFW in Huber Heights #3283 for 35 years. Her daughters and all of her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren brought her great happiness in life. She enjoyed fishing at Indian Lake with her daughters and great-grandchildren. Playing cards, driving her car, going to the beauty shop on Thursdays, and horse racing were among some of her favorite past times. She always looked forward to watching the running of the Kentucky Derby every spring with her sister and daughters. A special thanks goes to her dear friend, Ann Higley for always being there for her. She was loved so much by all who knew her and will be truly missed. Funeral services for Mary will be held at 11:00 AM November 14, 2006 at the Marker & Heller Funeral Home, Huber Heights Chapel, 5844 Old Troy Pike. Interment Byron Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 5-8 PM November 13, 2006. She was buried at Byron Cemetery, Huber Heights, Ohio.

Wilburn Fairchild also went by the name of Squib. He died before Nov 2006.

The two known children of Mary Margaret⁸ Sammons and Wilburn Fairchild were as follows:

- + 6809 i. Madonna Sue⁹ Fairchild was born on 23 Sep 1940 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Robert Heidenreich.
- + 6810 ii. Linda Fairchild was born on 7 Jan 1944 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Rose. She married Don Warlin in 1985.

Verl Wayne Johnston also went by the name of Bud. He died on 12 Nov 1978.

There were no known children of Mary Margaret⁸ Sammons and Verl Wayne Johnston.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4594. Johnnie Lee⁸ Sammons (*Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1925 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Betty ? He died before Nov 2006.

The five known children of Johnnie Lee⁸ Sammons and Betty ? are as follows:

- 6811 i. Sandy⁹ Sammons.
- 6812 ii. Shirley Sammons.
- 6813 iii. Larry Sammons.
- 6814 iv. Debbie Sammons.
- 6815 v. Mary Sammons.

4596. Lenora Francis⁸ Sammons (*Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1930. She married Donald Gene Wright on 13 Oct 1951 at Dayton, Ohio.

Donald Gene Wright was born on 11 Dec 1929. He died on 20 Feb 1992 at Dayton, Ohio, at age 62.

The four known children of Lenora Francis⁸ Sammons and Donald Gene Wright are as follows:

- + 6816 i. Marilyn Sue⁹ Wright was born on 17 Aug 1952. She married Lester Shields on 11 Sep 1971.
- + 6817 ii. Michael Lee Wright was born on 1 Oct 1954. He married Karen ? in 1978. He and Karen ? were divorced.
- + 6818 iii. Timothy Wayne Wright was born on 2 Oct 1959. He married Susan Stapleton in Jun 1990.
- + 6819 iv. Scott Allen Wright was born on 19 Dec 1963. He married Monica Parish in Aug 1993.

4597. Helen Jean⁸ Sammons (*Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1934 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Richard Keith Morgan. She married John Heberling.

The only known child of Helen Jean⁸ Sammons and Richard Keith Morgan is:

- 6820 i. Dennis Keith⁹ Morgan.

There were no known children of Helen Jean⁸ Sammons and John Heberling.

4611. Walter Wathen⁸ Sammons (*Floyd⁷, Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1938 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 2005 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 66. He was buried at Highland Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 6 Apr 2005: Funeral services were held Friday, April 1, 11 a.m. at the Van Lear Church of Christ for Walter Wathen Sammons, 66, of Van Lear, Ky., who passed away Sunday, March 27 at his residence.

Mr. Sammons was born August 4, 1938 in Johnson County, Ky., son of the late Floyd and Myrtle Williams Sammons. He was a retired fireman and a veteran.

Surviving are two sons, Doug Sammons of Houston, Texas, and David Sammons of Salt Lake City, Utah; one sister, Phyllis Grimm of Flemingsburg, Ky.; one aunt, Imogene Sammons of Van Lear, Ky.; two grandsons, Christopher David and Nicholas Robert Sammons, both of Salt Lake City, Utah.

The service was officiated by Joe Hill, with burial in the Highland Memorial Park at Staffordsville, Ky.

Arrangements under the direction of the Jones-Preston Funeral Home of Paintsville, Ky.

Known children of Walter Wathen⁸ Sammons include these two:

- 6821 i. Doug⁹ Sammons.
- + 6822 ii. David Sammons.

4614. Russell Lloyd⁸ Sammons (*Russell⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jun 1933 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Mary Margaret Marr in 1955.

Mary Margaret Marr was born in 1933 at West Virginia.

The three known children of Russell Lloyd⁸ Sammons and Mary Margaret Marr all born at Cincinnati, Ohio, are as follows:

- 6823 i. Mark Steven⁹ Sammons was born in 1967.
- + 6824 ii. Lori Beth Sammons was born in 1969. She married David Oliverio in 1993.
- + 6825 iii. Eric Russell Sammons was born in 1970. He married Suzan Marie Bedel in 1995.

4616. Charlene⁸ Sammons (*Russell⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1939 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married James Spriggs.

The two known children of Charlene⁸ Sammons and James Spriggs were as follows:

- 6826 i. Debbie⁹ Spriggs.
- 6827 ii. Donna Spriggs.

4619. Virginia Ann⁸ Sammons (*Hershel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Chester Compton.

The three known children of Virginia Ann⁸ Sammons and Chester Compton were as follows:

- 6828 i. Danny Lee⁹ Compton.
- 6829 ii. William Douglas Compton.
- 6830 iii. Teresa Compton.

4620. Charles Edward⁸ Sammons (*Hershel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 2 Apr 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky, listed as Charles age 2 months living in home of father. He married Juanita Carpenter. He married Sharon Layne.

The three known children of Charles Edward⁸ Sammons and Juanita Carpenter were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 6831 i. Charles David⁹ Sammons married Cindy Butler.
- 6832 ii. Donna Lynn Sammons.
- 6833 iii. John Edward Sammons.

There were no known children of Charles Edward⁸ Sammons and Sharon Layne.

4656. Donald Ellsworth⁸ Salmons (*Ellsworth⁷, William⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1942 at Hamden, Ohio. He married Carol Louise McKnight on 1 Jul 1962 at McArthur, Ohio.

Carol Louise McKnight was born on 18 Jun 1941.

The two known children of Donald Ellsworth⁸ Salmons and Carol Louise McKnight both born at Logan, Ohio, are as follows:

- 6834 i. Melinda Joan⁹ Salmons was born on 22 Aug 1964. She married Mark Douglas Miller on 9 Jun 1990 at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Mark Douglas Miller was born on 15 Dec 1953 at Marietta, Ohio.

- + 6835 ii. David Twain Salmons was born on 20 Aug 1965. He married Jane Louise Hanson on 25 Jul 1992 at Spokane, Washington.

4658. Denver⁸ Sammons (*Roy⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1945 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Betty Ann Clay, daughter of Elige Clay and Nannie Brown, on 30 Apr 1966 at Russell, Kentucky.

Betty Ann Clay was born on 21 Feb 1945 at Greenup County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Denver⁸ Sammons and Betty Ann Clay is:

- 6836 i. Brian Edward⁹ Sammons was born on 28 Jan 1971 at Ashland, Kentucky.

4659. Kenneth⁸ Sammons (*Roy⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1947 at Greenup County, Kentucky. He married Connie Pierce, daughter of Eugene Pierce and Rose Hall, on 20 Feb 1970.

Connie Pierce was born on 3 Jun 1949.

The two known children of Kenneth⁸ Sammons and Connie Pierce are as follows:

- 6837 i. Kenneth Mark⁹ Sammons was born on 5 Mar 1971 at Ohio.
- 6838 ii. Kristen Marie Sammons was born on 20 Jan 1973 at Ashland, Kentucky.

4660. Betty⁸ Sammons (*Roy⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1949 at Greenup County, Kentucky. She married James Gussler in 1971.

The only known child of Betty⁸ Sammons and James Gussler was:

- 6839 i. Betty Louise⁹ Gussler.

4665. Elizabeth⁸ Rowe (*Cleo⁷ Gray, Seymore⁶, Jefferson⁵ Grey, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Libby. She was born on 16 Oct 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Ray Owens, son of Homer Owens and Delta ? She died on 9 May 2005 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 54.

Her obituary on 11 May 2005: Elizabeth "Libby" Rowe Owens, 54, of Prestonsburg died Monday, May 9, 2005, at her residence. Born October 16, 1950, in Prestonsburg, she was the daughter of the late Reverend Charlie Rowe and Cleo Gray Rowe. She was a homemaker and a member of the Faith Independent Freewill Baptist Church, in Prestonsburg. She is survived by her husband, Charles Ray Owens. Other survivors include a daughter, Angela Elizabeth Owens Williamson of Prestonsburg; two granddaughters: Emily Elizabeth Williamson and Hevin Nicole Faith Spears; five brothers: James Rowe of Winchester, Jack Rowe and Roger Rowe, both of Prestonsburg, and Jay Sammons and John Sammons, both of Prestonsburg; five sisters: Grace Woody of Prestonsburg, Sylvia Mosley of Cookeville, Tennessee, Dorothy Day of Lake Placid, Florida, Ruth Bridgett of Holiday, Florida, and Toy Ann Sammons of Louisville; her mother-in-law, Delta Owens of Prestonsburg; aunts: Kay Gray, Fay Gray, and Glenda Sue Gray; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her father-in-law, Homer Owens; two brothers: Charles C. Rowe and Charlie M. Sammons; uncles: John H. Gray and Charles Gray; an aunt, Florence Gray; a brother-in-law, Charles Woody; and a son-in-law, Keith Williamson. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, May 13, at 1 p.m., at the Faith Independent Freewill Baptist Church, in Prestonsburg, with Clinton Buddy Jones, and others, officiating. Burial will be in the Gethsemane Gardens, in Prestonsburg, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Visitation is at the church. She was buried at Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Elizabeth⁸ Rowe and Charles Ray Owens is:

- + 6840 i. Angela Elizabeth⁹ Owens married Keith Williamson.

4668. Tammy⁸ Sammons (*Robert⁷, Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Richard Carroll, son of Tom Carroll and Lizzie Luster.

Richard Carroll was born on 19 Jan 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 2008 at St. Joseph Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58.

His obituary on 3 Oct 2008: Richard Carroll, 58, of David, died Monday, September 29, 2008, at St. Joseph, Martin. Born January 19, 1950, in Honaker, he was the son of the late Tom and Lizzie Luster Carroll. He was a disabled coal miner. He is survived by his wife, Tammy Sammons Carroll. Other survivors include a son, Richard Carroll Jr., of Norwalk, Ohio; six daughters: Tracie Lynn Keens, Shelly Ray, and Virginia Davis, all of Wheelwright; Jessica Sammons of Ivel; Tina Patton of David; and Crystal Rowland of Auxier; three brothers: Sonny Carroll of Brooksville; Raymond Carroll of David; and Gary Carroll of Prestonsburg; seven sisters: Nanny Yates of Wheelwright; Barbara Skeens and Marie Sammons, both of East Point; Billie Tucker and McCoy Parsons, both of Grethel; Mary Lou Johnson of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; and Martha Simmons of Vail, Arizona; and 15 grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Rat Hall; and a son, Rickey Carroll. Funeral services will be held Friday, October 3, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Robert Willis officiating. Burial will be in the Carroll Cemetery, Little Mud Creek, Honaker, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. He was buried at Carroll Cemetery, Honaker, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The eight known children of Tammy⁸ Sammons and Richard Carroll were as follows:

- 6841 i. Richard⁹ Carroll Jr.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 6842 ii. Virginia Carroll married ? Davis.
- 6843 iii. Tracie Lynn Carroll married ? Keens.
- 6844 iv. Shelly Carroll married ? Ray.
- 6845 v. Jessica Carroll married ? Sammons.
- 6846 vi. Ricky Lee Carroll was born on 6 Nov 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Oct 2008.
- 6847 vii. Tina Renee Carroll was born on 1 Jan 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Patton.
- 6848 viii. Crystal Lynn Carroll was born on 6 Dec 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Rowland.

4676. Stephanie Rae⁸ Rice (*Ottie⁷ Sammons, Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Arthur D. Holbrook on 6 Aug 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Arthur D. Holbrook was born in 1969.

The three known children of Stephanie Rae⁸ Rice and Arthur D. Holbrook are as follows:

- 6849 i. Brandon Douglas⁹ Holbrook was born on 8 Mar 1990 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 6850 ii. Ashley Nicole Holbrook was born on 14 Aug 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 6851 iii. Joshua Ryan Holbrook was born on 10 Feb 1993 at Pike County, Kentucky.

4678. Melody Lynn⁸ Sammons (*Chester⁷, Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin Welch.

The three known children of Melody Lynn⁸ Sammons and Benjamin Welch are as follows:

- 6852 i. Joseph Aaron⁹ Welch.
- 6853 ii. Benjamin Allen Welch.
- 6854 iii. Matthew Isiah Welch.

4679. Chester Earl Lee⁸ Sammons Jr (*Chester⁷, Lee⁶, Joseph⁵ Samons, David⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Angel ?

The only known child of Chester Earl Lee⁸ Sammons Jr and Angel ? is:

- 6855 i. Madison LaShay⁹ Sammons.

4680. Merrie Ellen⁸ Salmon (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶ Salmons, Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mike O'Donnell on 6 Sep 1975.

The two known children of Merrie Ellen⁸ Salmon and Mike O'Donnell are as follows:

- 6856 i. Ryan Michael⁹ O'Donnell was born on 9 Jun 1969.
- 6857 ii. Katie Maureen O'Donnell was born on 15 Jan 1985.

4681. Sheryl⁸ Salmon (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶ Salmons, Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Joe Thomas Pyle Jr on 4 Jun 1967.

The two known children of Sheryl⁸ Salmon and Joe Thomas Pyle Jr are as follows:

- + 6858 i. Stacey⁹ Pyle was born on 15 Jun 1970. She married Christopher E. Franklin on 4 Jun 1993.
- 6859 ii. Christopher Thomas Pyle was born on 1 Jun 1972.

4682. Darla Kay⁸ Salmon (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶ Salmons, Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Ronald E. Petty on 19 Jun 1971.

The three known children of Darla Kay⁸ Salmon and Ronald E. Petty are as follows:

- 6860 i. Matthew McClure⁹ Petty was born on 10 Apr 1976.
- 6861 ii. Philip David Petty was born on 27 Jul 1981.
- 6862 iii. Emily Beth Petty was born on 20 Mar 1984.

4683. Michael Earl⁸ Sammons (*Blanche⁷, Ulysses⁶, Joshua⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of Michael Earl⁸ Sammons include:

- 6863 i. Michelle⁹ Sammons.

4702. Wendell⁸ Sammons (*Oliver⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Sep 1940 at Martin County, Kentucky. He married Donna E. Boyd on 2 Apr 1963.

Donna E. Boyd was born on 13 Jul 1941 at Wayne County, West Virginia.

The three known children of Wendell⁸ Sammons and Donna E. Boyd are as follows:

- + 6864 i. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Sammons was born on 1 Dec 1963 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. She married Gary E. Zingery.
- + 6865 ii. Brian Wendell Sammons was born on 22 Apr 1966 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. He married Andera Susan Wagner.
- 6866 iii. Lori Kirsten Sammons was born on 17 May 1975 at Barberton, Stark County, Ohio.

4709. Trunell⁸ Sammons (*Robert⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1935 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Thomas C. Boothe on 26 May 1956 at Richmond, Indiana.

Thomas C. Boothe was born on 5 Nov 1932.

The four known children of Trunell⁸ Sammons and Thomas C. Boothe are as follows:

- + 6867 i. Kimberly⁹ Boothe was born on 28 Jun 1957 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Rick Wages on 29 Jan 1974 at Stone Mountain, Georgia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 6868 ii. Esta Jill Boothe was born on 3 Aug 1959 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married David Graves on 8 Jun 1978 at Decatur, Georgia.
- + 6869 iii. Thomas C. Boothe was born on 2 May 1964 at Decatur, Georgia. He married Pamela Matt on 4 Jul 1990 at Winder, Georgia.
- + 6870 iv. Stacy D. Boothe was born on 13 Sep 1970 at Decatur, Georgia. She married Thomas Williamson on 11 Apr 1992 at Loganville, Georgia.

4716. Judy Kay⁸ Parsley (*Mary⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1945. She married Larry Patrick on 24 Aug 1965.

Larry Patrick was born on 17 Aug 1945.

The two known children of Judy Kay⁸ Parsley and Larry Patrick are as follows:

- 6871 i. Shannon⁹ Patrick was born on 28 Mar 1969. She married Erik Howell.
- 6872 ii. Gretchen Patrick was born on 10 Feb 1975. She married Todd Davis.

4718. John Earmil⁸ Fitch (*Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jul 1940. He married Maver Deloris Clifford, daughter of Clem Clifford and Nellie Sterrett.

The two known children of John Earmil⁸ Fitch and Maver Deloris Clifford were as follows:

- + 6873 i. Elaine⁹ Fitch married John Shultz.
- 6874 ii. Paul Thomas Fitch was born on 19 Aug 1971. He died on 19 Aug 1971.

4719. Bessie Lou⁸ Fitch (*Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1942 at Martin County, Kentucky. She married Richard Dale Cross on 21 Mar 1959 at Rittman, Wayne County, Ohio. She married Woodrow Munden in 1966 at Archer, Aluacha County, Florida. She married William G. Lindsey.

The only known child of Bessie Lou⁸ Fitch and Leonard Pruitt is:

- + 6875 i. Rowann Elaine⁹ Cross was born on 1 Dec 1972 at Shands Medical Center, Gainesville, Florida. She married Thomas Hoy.

Richard Dale Cross was born on 23 Mar 1935.

The only known child of Bessie Lou⁸ Fitch and Richard Dale Cross is:

- + 6876 i. Patrick Dale⁹ Cross was born on 14 Apr 1964 at Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio. He married Judith Ann Henry. He and Judith Ann Henry were divorced.

Woodrow Munden and an unknown person were divorced in 1970 at Kissimmee, Florida.

There were no known children of Bessie Lou⁸ Fitch and Woodrow Munden.

There were no known children of Bessie Lou⁸ Fitch and William G. Lindsey.

4720. Lena Mae⁸ Fitch (*Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1944 at Wadsworth, Ohio. She married Douglas Bing, son of Lucen Bing and Mary Mills.

The three known children of Lena Mae⁸ Fitch and Douglas Bing are as follows:

- 6877 i. Bronson⁹ Bing was born in Jan 1964.
- + 6878 ii. Gregory Allen Bing was born on 9 Dec 1966. He married Denise Elaine Harrison on 1 Oct 1988.
- + 6879 iii. Joan Bing was born on 5 Apr 1971. She married Mark Andrew Simcak on 19 Sep 1992 at Brunswick, Ohio.

4721. Virgi Lee⁸ Cyrus (*Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1948. He married Annabelle Mae Scott.

Annabelle Mae Scott was born on 11 Mar 1949.

The two known children of Virgi Lee⁸ Cyrus and Annabelle Mae Scott are as follows:

- + 6880 i. Matthew L.⁹ Cyrus was born on 8 Jul 1971. He married Milessa Brotcher.
- 6881 ii. Jason L. Cyrus was born on 18 Jun 1974.

4722. Deloris Ann⁸ Cyrus (*Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1950. She married David R. Desser. She married Samuel Heaton.

The three known children of Deloris Ann⁸ Cyrus and David R. Desser are as follows:

- + 6882 i. Michelle Lynn⁹ Desser was born on 3 Dec 1969. She married David L. Starling.
- 6883 ii. Robert Scott Desser was born on 2 Feb 1974.
- 6884 iii. Jennifer Dawn Desser was born on 1 Sep 1975.

There were no known children of Deloris Ann⁸ Cyrus and Samuel Heaton.

4724. Mark Neal⁸ Cyrus (*Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1955. He married Diana Lynn Brace.

Diana Lynn Brace was born on 16 Dec 1958.

The two known children of Mark Neal⁸ Cyrus and Diana Lynn Brace are as follows:

- 6885 i. Magan Louan⁹ Cyrus was born on 30 Apr 1983.
- 6886 ii. Amy Lynn Cyrus was born on 19 Nov 1985.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4725. Cindy Lynn⁸ Cyrus (*Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1959. She married Robert E. Nee.

Robert E. Nee was born on 20 Jun 1956.

The two known children of Cindy Lynn⁸ Cyrus and Robert E. Nee are as follows:

- 6887 i. Robert Joseph⁹ Nee was born on 25 Mar 1977.
- 6888 ii. Kristina Ann Nee was born on 28 Feb 1979.

4726. Marshall⁸ Sammons (*Paul⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Apr 1949 at Wadsworth, Ohio. He married Brenda F. Markwell on 16 Feb 1974. He died on 9 Aug 2005 at Wooster, Ohio, at age 56. His obituary on 11 Aug 2005: Marshall Allen Sammons, 56, of Wooster, died Tuesday, Aug. 9, 2005, at his home. Services will be Friday at 11 a.m. at McIntire, Davis & Greene Funeral Home in Wooster. Interment will be Monday at 1 p.m. at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery. Friends will be received tonight (Thursday) from 7-9 at the funeral home. Marshall was born April 28, 1949, in Wadsworth to Paul and Ruth (Marshall) Sammons and married Brenda F. Markwell on Feb. 16, 1974. She survives. He served his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War and was a machinist at Rexroth from 1974-1997, when he retired. Surviving in addition to his wife are a daughter, April Sakich of Doylestown; grandchildren, Peyton and Clay Sakich; his father and stepmother, Paul and Edith Sammons of Florida; a half-brother, Paul David Sammons of Florida; a stepsister, Louann of Florida; nephews, Dwight David Markwell, Jason Delano Young, Reo and Raven Perez. His mother died previously. He was buried at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Ohio.

The only known child of Marshall⁸ Sammons and Brenda F. Markwell is:

- + 6889 i. April⁹ Sammons married ? Sakich.

4742. Nancy Ann⁸ Sammons (*Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Edward Sutphin.

The two known children of Nancy Ann⁸ Sammons and Edward Sutphin are as follows:

- 6890 i. James Edward⁹ Sutphin.
- 6891 ii. Richard Hendrix Sutphin.

4743. Anthony⁸ Sammons (*Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Sharon Silva. He also went by the name of Tony.

The only known child of Anthony⁸ Sammons and Sharon Silva is:

- 6892 i. Hannah Rose⁹ Sammons.

4744. Richard Ed⁸ Sammons (*Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Deanna Joyce Harless. He also went by the name of Dick.

The only known child of Richard Ed⁸ Sammons and Deanna Joyce Harless is:

- + 6893 i. Angela Marie⁹ Sammons married Lee Roland Skeens Jr.

4745. Violet⁸ Sammons (*Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married James Robert Santonia. She was born in Mar 1952.

Known children of Violet⁸ Sammons include:

- + 6894 i. Lena Mae⁹ Sammons married George Jason Lambert.

James Robert Santonia also went by the name of Bubby.

The four known children of Violet⁸ Sammons and James Robert Santonia are as follows:

- 6895 i. Ethel Janette⁹ Santonia.
- 6896 ii. Toni LeAnne Santonia.
- 6897 iii. Margaret Gail Santonia.
- 6898 iv. Chester James Santonia also went by the name of CJ.

4754. James⁸ Sammons (*Sybil⁷, Covie⁶, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jimmy Sammons. He was born on 4 Jan 1931 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Shirley Mae Graham, daughter of Walter Graham and Ada Moore, on 23 Feb 1953 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Shirley Mae Graham was born on 17 Apr 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The four known children of James⁸ Sammons and Shirley Mae Graham are as follows:

- 6899 i. Jerry Dale⁹ Sammons was born on 24 Jan 1954 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 6900 ii. James David Sammons was born on 25 Feb 1955 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 6901 iii. Roxanne Sammons was born on 16 Jun 1957 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- 6902 iv. David Shad Sammons was born on 21 Feb 1975 at Fort Worth, Texas.

4759. Paul Curtis⁸ Salmons (*Chalmer⁷, Covie⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Dec 1953 at Louisa, Lawrence, Kentucky. He married Pamela Lambert, daughter of Charles Lambert and Clara Wilson, on 23 Mar 1974.

Pamela Lambert was born on 25 Dec 1954.

The three known children of Paul Curtis⁸ Salmons and Pamela Lambert are as follows:

- 6903 i. Matthew Curtis⁹ Salmons was born on 15 Apr 1978 at Omaha, Nebraska.
- 6904 ii. Brent Robert Salmons was born on 6 Jan 1982 at Denver, Colorado.
- 6905 iii. William Patrick Salmons was born on 9 Mar 1984 at Denver, Colorado.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

4761. Barbara Sue⁸ Salmons (*Chalmer⁷, Covie⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1957 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Larry Sparks on 6 Jun 1975.

The only known child of Barbara Sue⁸ Salmons and Larry Sparks is:

6906 i. Paul Edward⁹ Sparks was born on 18 Feb 1981 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

4765. Donna⁸ Endicott (*James⁷, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Thomas.

The two known children of Donna⁸ Endicott and ? Thomas were as follows:

6907 i. Laura Hoff⁹ Thomas.

6908 ii. Geoff Thomas.

4770. Anita⁸ Brewer (*Mayme⁷ Endicott, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kyle Peake.

The three known children of Anita⁸ Brewer and Kyle Peake were as follows:

+ 6909 i. Greg⁹ Peake married Judy ?

+ 6910 ii. Kim Peake married Gey ?

6911 iii. Jonathan Peake married Stacy ?

4772. Jack⁸ Brewer (*Mayme⁷ Endicott, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Eva ?

The three known children of Jack⁸ Brewer and Eva ? were as follows:

6912 i. Leslie⁹ Brewer married Tia ?

6913 ii. Jennifer Brewer married Raj Patel.

6914 iii. Matthew Brewer.

4773. Roderick W.⁸ Endicott (*Bill⁷, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jessica Murray.

The two known children of Roderick W.⁸ Endicott and Jessica Murray are as follows:

6915 i. Michael⁹ Endicott was born in 1991.

6916 ii. Benjamin Endicott was born in 1993.

4774. Elizabeth⁸ Endicott (*Bill⁷, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Alex W. Heston.

The only known child of Elizabeth⁸ Endicott and Alex W. Heston was:

6917 i. Amelia⁹ Heston.

4782. Janet⁸ Williamson (*H.⁷, Niza⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Gary Huff.

The only known child of Janet⁸ Williamson and Gary Huff was:

6918 i. Anna-Leigh⁹ Huff.

4783. Pam⁸ Williamson (*H.⁷, Niza⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mark Francis.

The only known child of Pam⁸ Williamson and Mark Francis was:

6919 i. Jerrit⁹ Francis.

4785. Denise Lynn⁸ Morehouse (*Doris⁷ Sammons, Dallas⁶, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1959. She married William Gregg Breedlove. She married William David Horton.

William Gregg Breedlove was born in 1955.

The only known child of Denise Lynn⁸ Morehouse and William Gregg Breedlove is:

6920 i. Zachery Blaine⁹ Breedlove was born in 1987.

There were no known children of Denise Lynn⁸ Morehouse and William David Horton.

4786. Jennifer Ann⁸ Morehouse (*Doris⁷ Sammons, Dallas⁶, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1969. She married David Nipper.

The only known child of Jennifer Ann⁸ Morehouse and Douglas J. Beck is:

6921 i. Dallas Tyler⁹ Morehouse was born in 1991.

There were no known children of Jennifer Ann⁸ Morehouse and David Nipper.

4788. Fred⁸ Perry Jr. (*Fred⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary ?

The only known child of Fred⁸ Perry Jr. and Mary ? was:

6922 i. Ricky⁹ Perry.

4802. Helen Christine⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1924. She married Arnold Belcher on 25 Nov 1942. She died in 1949.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The four known children of Helen Christine⁸ Perry and Arnold Belcher were as follows:

- + 6923 i. Mary Ann⁹ Belcher married Gary Messersmith.
- 6924 ii. Bill Arnold Belcher.
- 6925 iii. Ella Brooke Belcher.
- 6926 iv. Sally M. Belcher.

4803. Donald⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Mar 1927. He married Faye Duncan. He died on 21 Nov 1986 at age 59.

The only known child of Donald⁸ Perry and Faye Duncan was:

- 6927 i. Donald Ray⁹ Perry.

4804. Coleman⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jewel Thompson.

The two known children of Coleman⁸ Perry and Jewel Thompson were as follows:

- 6928 i. Ronald⁹ Perry married Sharon Dials. He married Drema Tolle.
- 6929 ii. Randy Perry.

4805. Elsie Marinda⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Curtis Ed Scarberry.

The only known child of Elsie Marinda⁸ Perry and Curtis Ed Scarberry was:

- + 6930 i. Beverly⁹ Scarberry married John Keifer Maynard.

4809. Janice Ray⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jul 1942. She married Ronald Winn.

The three known children of Janice Ray⁸ Perry and Ronald Winn were as follows:

- 6931 i. Ronald⁹ Winn.
- 6932 ii. Bobby Winn.
- 6933 iii. Lee Winn.

4812. Bessie Charlene⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jul 1949. She married Marvin Salyers.

The three known children of Bessie Charlene⁸ Perry and Marvin Salyers were as follows:

- 6934 i. Marvette⁹ Salyers.
- 6935 ii. Katrina Salyers.
- 6936 iii. Kevin Salyers.

4815. Drema Kay⁸ Perry (*Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1963. She married Eugene Phelps.

The only known child of Drema Kay⁸ Perry and Eugene Phelps was:

- 6937 i. Chastity⁹ Phelps.

4826. James Arnold⁸ Perry (*Arnold⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Wanda Branham.

The four known children of James Arnold⁸ Perry and Wanda Branham were as follows:

- 6938 i. Patrica⁹ Perry.
- 6939 ii. Pamela Perry.
- 6940 iii. James Arnold Perry.
- 6941 iv. Johnny Perry.

4828. Charlotte⁸ Perry (*Theodore⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Richard Harrison. She married Denver Chaffins. She married Ralph Arrington. She married ? Coffee.

The only known child of Charlotte⁸ Perry and Richard Harrison was:

- 6942 i. Richard⁹ Harrison.

The two known children of Charlotte⁸ Perry and Denver Chaffins were as follows:

- 6943 i. Denver Ray⁹ Chaffins.
- 6944 ii. Angelita Chaffins.

There were no known children of Charlotte⁸ Perry and Ralph Arrington.

There were no known children of Charlotte⁸ Perry and ? Coffee.

4829. Leroy⁸ Perry (*Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Mar 1939. He married Claudia ? He married Sharon Orhood on 5 Jun 1971.

There were no known children of Leroy⁸ Perry and Claudia ?.

Sharon Orhood married Bill Jenkins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Leroy⁸ Perry and Sharon Orhood was:

- 6945 i. Scott⁹ Perry.

4830. Mildred⁸ Perry (*Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 May 1941 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married John H. Laney, son of Michael B. Laney and Virley Dale, on 16 May 1959 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Mildred⁸ Perry and John H. Laney is:

- + 6946 i. Tammy Carol⁹ Laney was born on 21 Jun 1960 at Sharon, Pennsylvania. She married Jerry Lee Debord, son of John Debord Jr and Shirley Clay Stevens, on 6 Jun 1986 at Home of the Bride, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

4831. Cecil⁸ Perry II (*Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Jul 1944. He married Susie Rice. He married Lucille Berguson.

The only known child of Cecil⁸ Perry II and Susie Rice is:

- 6947 i. Daniel Wayne⁹ Perry was born on 16 Mar 1965.

The two known children of Cecil⁸ Perry II and Lucille Berguson were as follows:

- + 6948 i. Sherry⁹ Perry was born in Dec 1965. She married Mark Burton.
- 6949 ii. Teresa Perry.

4832. Shirley Francis⁸ Perry (*Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1946. She married Walter Hubert Vanhoose.

The only known child of Shirley Francis⁸ Perry and Walter Hubert Vanhoose is:

- + 6950 i. Rodney Preson⁹ Vanhoose was born in Dec 1967. He married Lynnette Boyd, daughter of Walter Boyd and Pricilla Leedy.

4833. Vanita Darlene⁸ Perry (*Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1950. She married Lannie Gary Maynard in Dec 1967.

The two known children of Vanita Darlene⁸ Perry and Lannie Gary Maynard are as follows:

- + 6951 i. Stacy Lynette⁹ Maynard was born on 18 Mar 1975. She married Randy Hall.
- + 6952 ii. Amy Michelle Maynard was born on 26 Nov 1976. She married Steve Thompson.

4837. Marsha Ann⁸ Hawkins (*Sara⁷ Sammons, Forest⁶, Henry⁵, Rowland⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1947. She married Jackson Fitzgerald Moses II on 11 Jun 1969.

The four known children of Marsha Ann⁸ Hawkins and Jackson Fitzgerald Moses II are as follows:

- 6953 i. Jackson Fitzgerald⁹ Moses III was born on 22 Sep 1972.
- 6954 ii. Mary Ann Moses was born on 6 Jun 1974.
- 6955 iii. Sarah Jane Moses was born on 25 Feb 1978.
- 6956 iv. Katherine Lee Moses was born on 29 May 1981.

4871. Roland John⁸ Perry (*Ruth⁷ Justice, Roland⁶, Nancy⁵ Sammons, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1946. He married Phyllis Wells on 12 Apr 1965.

Phyllis Wells was born on 7 Jan 1947.

The only known child of Roland John⁸ Perry and Phyllis Wells is:

- 6957 i. Teresa Ann⁹ Perry was born on 7 Jan 1967.

4889. William Marcus⁸ Salmons Jr (*William⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Marc. He was born on 11 Jan 1964 at Newport News, Virginia. He married Cynthia Toon on 16 Jul 1984 at Newport News, Virginia. He and Cynthia Toon were divorced on 23 Apr 1991 at Newport News, Virginia. He married Yvette Momberg on 25 Feb 2001 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Cynthia Toon was born on 10 Jul 1964 at Newport News, Virginia.

The only known child of William Marcus⁸ Salmons Jr and Cynthia Toon was:

- 6958 i. Kevin Matthew⁹ Salmons was born on 26 Apr 1988 at Williamsburg, Virginia. He died on 26 Apr 1988 at Williamsburg, Virginia.

Yvette Momberg was born on 7 Jul 1964 at Port Elizabeth, South Africa. She married ? Waterworth.

The only known child of William Marcus⁸ Salmons Jr and Yvette Momberg is:

- 6959 i. William Marcus⁹ Salmons III was born on 24 Jul 2002 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

4891. John Marshall⁸ Salmons (*William⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1969 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He married Shelley Kubany on 12 Nov 1994 at Garner, North Carolina.

Shelley Kubany was born on 7 Jun 1969 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

The two known children of John Marshall⁸ Salmons and Shelley Kubany both born at Raleigh, North Carolina, are as follows:

- 6960 i. Jessica Isabell⁹ Salmons was born on 9 Sep 1999.
- 6961 ii. Brittany Ann Salmons was born on 9 Sep 1999.

4892. Donna Jean⁸ Salmons (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Apr 1964 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Greg Chaffins.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Donna Jean⁸ Salmons and Greg Chaffins was:

- 6962 i. Cody⁹ Chaffins was born at Tennessee.

4893. Dreama Sue⁸ Salmons (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1965 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married Randy Vansickle, son of Tommy Vansickle and Nellie Smith.

Randy Vansickle was born on 21 Jan 1966 at West Virginia.

The two known children of Dreama Sue⁸ Salmons and Randy Vansickle are as follows:

- 6963 i. Amanda⁹ Vansickle was born on 26 Aug 1985 at West Virginia.
- 6964 ii. Billy Vansickle was born on 4 Jul 1988 at Kentucky.

4894. Keith Douglas⁸ Salmons Jr (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Feb 1966 at Norfolk, Virginia. He married Easter Blankenship.

The only known child of Keith Douglas⁸ Salmons Jr and Pam Lowe is:

- 6965 i. Chasta⁹ Salmons.

The only known child of Keith Douglas⁸ Salmons Jr and Easter Blankenship is:

- 6966 i. Ryan⁹ Salmons.

4895. Tammy Lynn⁸ Salmons (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1974 at Williamson, Kentucky. She married David Wayne Sartin, son of Elliot Sartin and Midge ?

The two known children of Tammy Lynn⁸ Salmons and David Wayne Sartin both born at South Williamson, Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 6967 i. Michael Scott⁹ Sartin was born on 29 Jan 1995.
- 6968 ii. Brandon Tyler Sartin was born on 15 Mar 1996.

4896. Kevin Douglas⁸ Salmons (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1978 at Williamson, Kentucky. He married Tammy Lynn Lewis at Warfield, Martin County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Kevin Douglas⁸ Salmons and Tammy Lynn Lewis is:

- 6969 i. Kyra Shantell⁹ Salmons was born on 21 May 1996 at Huntington, Cabel County, West Virginia.

4897. Amy Rena⁸ Salmons (*Keith⁷, George⁶ Sammons, John⁵, Joel⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1978 at Williamson, Kentucky. She married Roger Lee Robinson Jr, son of Roger Robinson and Christine Baisden, on 28 Jun 1997 at Warfield, Martin County, Kentucky.

Roger Lee Robinson Jr was born on 27 Nov 1975 at Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.

The only known child of Amy Rena⁸ Salmons and Roger Lee Robinson Jr is:

- 6970 i. Katly Raeann⁹ Robinson was born on 17 Dec 1998 at South Williamson, Pike County, Kentucky.

4916. Kimble⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1931 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Alberta Napier on 24 Jun 1950.

Alberta Napier also went by the name of Vicy. She was born on 11 Feb 1934 at Donlow, West Virginia.

The five known children of Kimble⁸ Copley and Alberta Napier were as follows:

- 6971 i. Janet⁹ Copley.
- 6972 ii. Joe Copley.
- 6973 iii. Joyce Copley.
- 6974 iv. Allen Copley.
- 6975 v. Richie Copley.

4917. Lewis⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1933 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Geneva Copley.

The five known children of Lewis⁸ Copley and Geneva Copley were as follows:

- 6976 i. Debbie⁹ Copley.
- 6977 ii. Suzie Copley.
- 6978 iii. Sharon Copley.
- 6979 iv. Johnny Copley.
- 6980 v. Jerry Copley was born on 7 Jun 1960.

4918. Helen⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Aug 1935. She married Robert Napier.

The three known children of Helen⁸ Copley and Robert Napier were as follows:

- 6981 i. Phillip⁹ Napier.
- 6982 ii. Loretta Napier.
- 6983 iii. Timothy Napier.

4919. Herman⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Aug 1937 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Effie Gaynell Robinson, daughter of Enos Robinson and Hazel Rebecca Baldrige, on 28 Sep 1957 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Effie Gaynell Robinson was born on 5 Mar 1942 at West Virginia.

The three known children of Herman⁸ Copley and Effie Gaynell Robinson are as follows:

- + 6984 i. Roma Glee⁹ Copley was born on 20 Oct 1958 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Timothy Joseph Oakley on 11 Jun 1977 at Mansfield, Ohio.
- + 6985 ii. Bruce Douglas Copley was born on 8 Jun 1960 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Vickie Napier on 31 May 1980 at Kentucky.
- + 6986 iii. Delilah Ann Copley was born on 3 Jul 1962 at King Daughters Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeff Ault on 13 Sep 1985.

4920. Thelma⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1939 at Clifford, Kentucky. She married Bowen Castle Sr on 20 Jan 1958.

Bowen Castle Sr was born on 6 Jan 1937 at Trip, West Virginia.

The four known children of Thelma⁸ Copley and Bowen Castle Sr are as follows:

- 6987 i. Bowen⁹ Castle Jr was born on 5 Jan 1959.
- 6988 ii. Pamela Castle was born on 18 Mar 1960.
- 6989 iii. Bryan Clifford Castle was born on 3 Jan 1962.
- 6990 iv. Beverly Marie Castle was born on 17 Sep 1963.

4921. Della Mae⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1941 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Charles Bush. She and Charles Bush were divorced. She married Gerald Werner.

The four known children of Della Mae⁸ Copley and Charles Bush are as follows:

- 6991 i. Randle⁹ Bush was born on 13 Jan 1962.
- 6992 ii. Charlotte Bush was born on 3 May 1963.
- 6993 iii. Millisa Bush was born on 27 Jun 1965.
- 6994 iv. Eric Bush was born on 29 Aug 1966.

Gerald Werner was born on 27 Jun 1939.

There were no known children of Della Mae⁸ Copley and Gerald Werner.

4922. Donald D.⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Aug 1943 at Webb, West Virginia. He married Louise Tackett.

The four known children of Donald D.⁸ Copley and Louise Tackett are as follows:

- 6995 i. Donna Sue⁹ Copley was born on 29 Jan 1963.
- 6996 ii. Stephanie Copley was born on 9 Dec 1963.
- 6997 iii. Joseph Copley was born on 26 Mar 1964.
- 6998 iv. Donald D. Copley Jr was born on 15 Mar 1965.

4923. Eva Lou⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1945 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. She married Robert N. Rix on 12 Feb 1966.

Robert N. Rix was born on 3 Jun 1944 at Dayton, Ohio.

The three known children of Eva Lou⁸ Copley and Robert N. Rix are as follows:

- 6999 i. Anthony Neil⁹ Rix was born on 9 Feb 1967.
- 7000 ii. Jennifer Lynn Rix was born on 18 Feb 1969.
- 7001 iii. Robin Beth Rix was born on 26 Dec 1970.

4924. Lilly⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1948 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. She married Ray Thacker on 2 Mar 1968.

Ray Thacker was born on 18 Dec 1947 at Springfield, Ohio.

The three known children of Lilly⁸ Copley and Ray Thacker are as follows:

- 7002 i. Sherri⁹ Thacker was born on 10 May 1969.
- 7003 ii. Steven Thacker was born on 21 Nov 1970.
- 7004 iii. Nicole Thacker was born on 13 Jul 1974.

4925. David Daniel⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Aug 1949 at Horse Creek, West Virginia. He married Bonnie Wilson on 28 Oct 1967.

Bonnie Wilson was born on 5 May 1949 at Konova, West Virginia.

The three known children of David Daniel⁸ Copley and Bonnie Wilson are as follows:

- 7005 i. Carole⁹ Copley was born on 13 Sep 1968.
- 7006 ii. Jeffrey Copley was born on 2 Dec 1970.
- 7007 iii. Raelyn Copley was born on 30 Jan 1976.

4926. Kenneth K.⁸ Copley (*Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1952 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Marie Ferpy.

Marie Ferpy was born on 20 Feb 1956.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The five known children of Kenneth K.⁸ Copley and Marie Ferpy are as follows:

- 7008 i. Paul Edward⁹ Copley was born on 14 Jul 1976.
- 7009 ii. Diana Copley was born on 13 May 1978.
- 7010 iii. Garrett Copley was born on 21 Jan 1984.
- 7011 iv. Vanessa Copley was born on 19 Nov 1986.
- 7012 v. Abby Copley was born on 22 May 1988.

4947. Charles Ermine⁸ Hall III (*Louella⁷ Salmons, Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1970. He married Wendy M. Parker.

The two known children of Charles Ermine⁸ Hall III and Wendy M. Parker are as follows:

- 7013 i. Helena Mae⁹ Hall was born on 11 Sep 2001.
- 7014 ii. Charles Ermine Hall IV was born on 13 May 2006.

4948. James Edwards⁸ Nickles (*Marcella⁷ Salmons, Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1967. He married Regina Vance.

The only known child of James Edwards⁸ Nickles and Regina Vance is:

- 7015 i. Eligah Hunter⁹ Nickles.

4949. William Onnie⁸ Mounts (*Marcella⁷ Salmons, Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Patty ?

The only known child of William Onnie⁸ Mounts and Patty ? is:

- 7016 i. Kenneth Lee⁹ Mounts.

4950. Howard Kenneth⁸ Mitchell (*Marcella⁷ Salmons, Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Stella ?

The only known child of Howard Kenneth⁸ Mitchell and Stella ? is:

- 7017 i. Dakota⁹ Mitchell.

4951. Dana Jo⁸ Smith (*Marcella⁷ Salmons, Jesse⁶, Roland⁵, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Paul Strickland. She married Brad Lester.

The two known children of Dana Jo⁸ Smith and Paul Strickland are as follows:

- 7018 i. Cheyenne⁹ Strickland.
- 7019 ii. Chevez Strickland.

The only known child of Dana Jo⁸ Smith and Brad Lester is:

- 7020 i. Joseiah⁹ Lester.

4952. Garnett E.⁸ Hatfield (*Zelda⁷ Curry, Sadie⁶ Bradley, Anna⁵ Salmons, Franklin⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Walter Patterson.

The only known child of Garnett E.⁸ Hatfield and Walter Patterson is:

- 7021 i. Brenda⁹ Patterson married ? Hoffman.

4970. Margaret Lee⁸ Blanch (*Edith⁷ Samons, Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1942. She married Clifford M. Gordon.

The three known children of Margaret Lee⁸ Blanch and Clifford M. Gordon are as follows:

- 7022 i. Jacob Seth⁹ Gordon was born on 2 May 1975.
- 7023 ii. Jessica Rachel Gordon was born on 18 Apr 1980.
- 7024 iii. Margaret Ann Gordon was born on 18 Jan 1982.

4971. Terri Lynn⁸ Hendricks (*Edith⁷ Samons, Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1948 at Mishawaka, Indiana. She married Joseph Simms at FT. Lauderdale, Florida.

The only known child of Terri Lynn⁸ Hendricks and Joseph Simms is:

- 7025 i. Todd Douglas⁹ Simms was born on 6 Jul 1968 at Germany.

4972. Kirk Alan⁸ Hendricks (*Edith⁷ Samons, Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1950 at Mishawaka, Indiana. He married Charlotte King.

The three known children of Kirk Alan⁸ Hendricks and Charlotte King all born at Las Vegas, Nevada, are as follows:

- 7026 i. Jennifer Lynn⁹ Hendricks was born on 24 Mar 1976. She married L. G. Caulder.
- 7027 ii. Edith Ann Hendricks was born on 29 May 1977.
- 7028 iii. Mark Alan Hendricks was born on 2 Sep 1979.

4973. Mark Thomas⁸ Hendricks (*Edith⁷ Samons, Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Mar 1955 at Donia, Florida. He married Angela Bass on 6 May.

The three known children of Mark Thomas⁸ Hendricks and Angela Bass are as follows:

- 7029 i. Mark Adam⁹ Hendricks was born on 10 Feb 1983.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7030 ii. Brad Thomas Hendricks was born on 5 Mar 1984.
- 7031 iii. Chet Alan Hendricks was born on 7 Oct 1986.

4974. Sara Jo⁸ Hendricks (*Edith⁷ Samons, Mahalie⁶ Walk, Arminta⁵ Salmons, Rowland⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Dec 1964 at Pompano Beach, Florida. She married ? Makosky.

The three known children of Sara Jo⁸ Hendricks and ? Makosky are as follows:

- 7032 i. Joshua L⁹ Makosky was born on 13 Aug 1987 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 7033 ii. Beverly Jo Makosky was born on 2 Jun 1990 at Beaverton, Oregon.
- 7034 iii. Zacchara Arnufel Makosky was born on 17 Apr 1994.

4984. Kathy Mae⁸ Crisp (*Dora⁷ Robinson, William⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Dec 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Samons.

The two known children of Kathy Mae⁸ Crisp and ? Samons both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7035 i. Ronald David⁹ Samons was born on 28 Feb 1973.
- 7036 ii. Stephanie Ann Samons was born on 30 Aug 1977.

5003. Marvin⁸ Crum (*Hage⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1941. He married Barbara Martin.

The three known children of Marvin⁸ Crum and Barbara Martin are as follows:

- 7037 i. Laura Ellen⁹ Crum was born on 22 Jul 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gregory Howard.
- 7038 ii. Matthew Crum was born on 16 Feb 1976.
- 7039 iii. Amy Louise Crum was born on 24 Nov 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5005. Danny⁸ Crum (*Hage⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Francene Hicks, daughter of Lace Hicks.

The only known child of Danny⁸ Crum and Francene Hicks is:

- 7040 i. Travis⁹ Crum was born on 23 Jun 1969.

5019. Margie⁸ Allen (*Martha⁷ Crum, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Lundy Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons.

Lundy Samons was born on 12 Mar 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Margie⁸ Allen and Lundy Samons are as follows:

- 7041 i. Charla LeShea⁹ Samons married ? Rister. (see # 5963).
- 7042 ii. Raelyn Nicole Samons. (see # 5964).
- 7043 iii. Amanda Samons was born on 18 Nov 1977 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Willie T. Crase on 19 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5965).

5021. Nancy⁸ Crum (*Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married David Scott.

The three known children of Nancy⁸ Crum and David Scott all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7044 i. Angela Lynn⁹ Scott was born on 17 Mar 1968.
- 7045 ii. Susan Elizabeth Scott was born on 10 Feb 1971.
- 7046 iii. David Keith Scott was born on 15 Mar 1985.

5024. Luci Mae⁸ Crum (*Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Quintin Gearheart, son of Raymond Gearheart and Dovie Handshoe.

Quintin Gearheart was born on 25 Feb 1951 at Lackey, Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 2008 at St Joseph of Martin, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 25 Jun 2008: Quintin Gearheart, age 57, of Martin, died Saturday, June 21, 2008, at St. Joseph, Martin. Born February 25, 1951, in Lackey, he was the son of the late Raymond and Dovie Handshoe Gearheart. He was a disabled coal miner, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife, Luci Crum Gearheart. Other survivors include a son and daughter in law: Thomas (Nikki) Gearheart of McDowell; a daughter: Patricia Hall of Martin; two grandchildren: Zachary Hall and Lauren Gearheart; two brothers and two sisters: Glen Gayheart of Shelby, Ohio; Douglas Gearheart of Willard, Ohio; Deborah Howell of Hueysville; and Wanda Jones of Prestonsburg. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother and a sister: Randall Gearheart and Geneva Baldrige. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, June 25, at 2 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Ronnie Samons and Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The two known children of Luci Mae⁸ Crum and Quintin Gearheart are as follows:

- + 7047 i. Patricia⁹ Gearheart married ? Hall.
- + 7048 ii. Thomas Malcolm Gearheart was born on 8 Aug 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Niki ?

5026. Sparkle⁸ Crum (*Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jonathan Conn, son of Willie Conn and Geraldine Castle, on 1 Jul 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jonathan Conn was born on 2 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sparkle⁸ Crum and Jonathan Conn are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- + 7049 i. Christi Ann⁹ Conn was born on 24 Jul 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeffery S. Kilburn on 9 Sep 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 7050 ii. Misty Dawn Conn was born on 3 Jun 1980. She married Aaron D. Gayheart, son of Ronald Gayheart and Kimberly Johnson, on 10 Jun 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
Aaron D. Gayheart was born on 18 Nov 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5029. Mona Lynn⁸ Crum (*Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Henry Napier on 29 May 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married John Dean.

Henry Napier was born in 1964.

The two known children of Mona Lynn⁸ Crum and Henry Napier both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7051 i. Henry Brennan⁹ Napier was born on 6 Feb 1983.
- 7052 ii. Brittany Leann Napier was born on 7 Dec 1985.

There were no known children of Mona Lynn⁸ Crum and John Dean.

5030. Alan Wade⁸ Crum (*Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Susan L. Marshall. He married Joanna Hamilton. He died on 31 Dec 2007 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 42. He was buried at Tommy Crum Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 4 Jan 2008: Alan Wade Crum, age 42, of Martin, died Monday, December 31, 2007, at his residence. Born May 20, 1965, in McDowell, the son of Roxie Robinson Crum of Martin, and the late Tommy Crum. He was a disabled coal miner and a member of the Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife, Joanna Hamilton Crum. Other survivors include a son, Tommy Alan Crum of Mousie; four daughters: Shelia Lynn Morgan of Mousie; Shianna Mae Crum, LaTisha Thompson, and Breanna Mullins, all of Martin; brothers and sisters-in-law: Mitchell and Teresa Crum of McDowell, Joey Crum and Steven Crum, both of Martin; sisters and brothers-in-law: Hedy and Larry Sexton of Garrett; Nancy and David Scott of Inez; Luci Mae and Quintin Gearheart, Mona and John Dean, Sparkle and Jonathan Conn, all of Martin; two grandchildren: Eric Morgan and Gavan Julius Morgan; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by two brothers: Timothy Crum and Tommy Dean Crum; and a brother-in-law, Henry D. Napier. Funeral services were held Thursday, January 3, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial was in the Crum Family Cemetery, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The two known children of Alan Wade⁸ Crum and Susan L. Marshall are as follows:

- + 7053 i. Shelia Lynn⁹ Crum was born on 10 Mar 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Morgan.
- 7054 ii. Tommy Alan Crum was born on 19 Sep 1988 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Alan Wade⁸ Crum and Joanna Hamilton are as follows:

- 7055 i. Shianna Mae⁹ Crum.
- 7056 ii. LaTisha Crum married ? Thompson.
- 7057 iii. Breanna Crum married ? Mullins.

5032. Glenda Faye⁸ Robinson (*Mossie⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnny Samons, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons. She married Manuel Watson, son of ? Watson and Melvina Boyd, on 8 Apr 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 39.

Johnny Samons was born on 9 Aug 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ruby Hale, daughter of Edna Mae Scott, on 21 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Glenda Faye⁸ Robinson and Johnny Samons all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7058 i. Martelia Ann⁹ Samons was born on 13 Aug 1974. She married Scotty J. Wright on 2 Jan 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5958).
- 7059 ii. Jennifer Samons was born on 13 Dec 1976. (see # 5959).
- 7060 iii. Vanessa Gay Samons was born on 8 Aug 1978. She married Darrell Smith on 16 Aug 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5960).

Manuel Watson was born on 12 Jul 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Glenda Faye⁸ Robinson and Manuel Watson.

5037. Rebecca⁸ Robinson (*Arthur⁷, Arthur⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Walters.

The only known child of Rebecca⁸ Robinson and ? Walters is:

- + 7061 i. Virginia Anne⁹ Walters was born on 19 Dec 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Trent Slone.

5041. Floretta⁸ Adkins (*Joetta⁷ Crum, Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Ousley.

The only known child of Floretta⁸ Adkins and ? Ousley is:

- 7062 i. Michael Kevin⁹ Ousley was born on 1 Feb 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5042. Barbara⁸ Adkins (*Joetta⁷ Crum, Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Scarberry.

The two known children of Barbara⁸ Adkins and ? Scarberry both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7063 i. Christina Jo⁹ Scarberry was born on 10 Aug 1975.
- 7064 ii. Gary Lee Scarberry was born on 23 Jan 1979.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5043. Deborah⁸ Adkins (*Joetta⁷ Crum, Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Kilburn Jr, son of Arthur Kilburn and Inez Yates. She married Tommy Hall.

Arthur Kilburn Jr also went by the name of JuneBug. He was born on 11 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lesia Robinson. The two known children of Deborah⁸ Adkins and Arthur Kilburn Jr both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 7065 i. Shawn Dale⁹ Kilburn was born on 3 May 1975.
- + 7066 ii. Jamie Lee Kilburn was born on 14 Jun 1977.

There were no known children of Deborah⁸ Adkins and Tommy Hall.

5069. Donnie⁸ Salmons (*Elbert⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Feb 1950 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Virginia Howard. He married Rinki ?

The only known child of Donnie⁸ Salmons and Virginia Howard is:

- 7067 i. Donnie Ray⁹ Salmons was born on 23 Apr 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Donnie⁸ Salmons and Rinki ?.

5070. Kenneth⁸ Salmons (*Elbert⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1954 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Gwen Craft.

The two known children of Kenneth⁸ Salmons and Gwen Craft are as follows:

- 7068 i. Allison Kay⁹ Salmons was born on 9 Jan 1975 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Byron Amburgey.
- 7069 ii. Jared Oneil Salmons was born on 11 Feb 1978 at Bell County, Kentucky. He married Jessica ?

5071. Michelle⁸ Hall (*Mary⁷ Salmons, James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kenneth Elkins. She married James Gordon Hall.

The only known child of Michelle⁸ Hall and Kenneth Elkins is:

- + 7070 i. Shonna Lee⁹ Elkins married David Moore.

The only known child of Michelle⁸ Hall and James Gordon Hall was:

- 7071 i. Jami Lynn⁹ Hall.

5072. Mary Louise⁸ Hall (*Mary⁷ Salmons, James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Mar 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Orville Sexton. She married Phil Knight.

The two known children of Mary Louise⁸ Hall and James Orville Sexton are as follows:

- + 7072 i. Kimberly Lynn⁹ Sexton married Larry Neal Hughes.
- + 7073 ii. Joanna Evelyn Sexton married Dingus Blackburn.

There were no known children of Mary Louise⁸ Hall and Phil Knight.

5089. Ronald⁸ Salmons (*Bobby⁷, Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kelley Helmick.

The two known children of Ronald⁸ Salmons and Kelley Helmick are as follows:

- 7074 i. Karrah⁹ Salmons.
- 7075 ii. Max Salmons.

5090. Donald⁸ Salmons (*Bobby⁷, Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Carolyn Burton.

The two known children of Donald⁸ Salmons and Carolyn Burton are as follows:

- + 7076 i. Michael⁹ Salmons married Kimberly Black.
- + 7077 ii. Monica Salmons married T.J. Obrokta.

5097. Maria Kay⁸ Kremm (*Ann⁷ Salter, Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1948 at Batavia, Ohio. She married Steven Selby. She married Ralph H. Edmonds. She married Scot Thomas Zediker, son of Lawrence E. Zediker Jr. and Carol Silva, on 8 Sep 2000.

The only known child of Maria Kay⁸ Kremm and Dale Anderson is:

- + 7078 i. Gretchen⁹ Anderson was born on 19 Jun 1970 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Jeffrey Siri, son of Rudy Siri and Donna Pisoni.

There were no known children of Maria Kay⁸ Kremm and Steven Selby.

There were no known children of Maria Kay⁸ Kremm and Ralph H. Edmonds.

Scot Thomas Zediker was born on 16 Sep 1968 at El Centro, California.

There were no known children of Maria Kay⁸ Kremm and Scot Thomas Zediker.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5100. Frank Joseph⁸ Kremm (*Ann⁷ Salter, Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jan 1953 at Batavia, Ohio. He married Nancy Milward. He was rebaptized in Aug 2009 at Boyerstown, Pennsylvania.

The four known children of Frank Joseph⁸ Kremm and Nancy Milward are as follows:

- 7079 i. Nathaniel Frank⁹ Kremm.
- 7080 ii. Julie Ann Kremm.
- 7081 iii. Rebecca Kremm.
- 7082 iv. Jacob Kremm.

5101. Nita Louise⁸ Kremm (*Ann⁷ Salter, Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1964 at Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married Steven Glazweski.

The only known child of Nita Louise⁸ Kremm and Steven Glazweski is:

- 7083 i. Katja⁹ Glazweski.

5109. Sinea⁸ Risner (*Daisy⁷ McGuire, Rosa⁶ Sammons, John⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Young.

The two known children of Sinea⁸ Risner and ? Young are as follows:

- 7084 i. Olivia Grace⁹ Young.
- 7085 ii. Camron James Young.

5117. Donald Ray⁸ Peters (*Calvin⁷, Lennie⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Lola Howard on 28 Mar 1969 at Worthington, Kentucky.

The two known children of Donald Ray⁸ Peters and Lola Howard were as follows:

- 7086 i. Antony⁹ Peters.
- 7087 ii. Jenelle Peters.

5118. Paul Douglas⁸ Peters (*Calvin⁷, Lennie⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary White. He married Dianne Breeding on 1 Jul 1992 at Kentucky.

The only known child of Paul Douglas⁸ Peters and Mary White was:

- 7088 i. Monica Sue⁹ Peters was born on 1 Apr 1976 at Boyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Paul Douglas⁸ Peters and Dianne Breeding.

5119. Barbara Jean⁸ Thompson (*Phyllis⁷ Click, Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Nov 1955 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Michael Talley on 3 Jul 1975.

Michael Talley was born on 25 Sep 1954.

The only known child of Barbara Jean⁸ Thompson and Michael Talley is:

- 7089 i. Lindsey Michael⁹ Talley was born on 8 Aug 1981 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married John Lampson on 14 Sep 2002. She married Jessie Earl Howard on 22 Jul 2006 at Louisville, Kentucky.

5121. Beverly Sue⁸ Thompson (*Phyllis⁷ Click, Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Dec 1963 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Lewis Charles Langham, son of Anna L. Lang.

Lewis Charles Langham was born on 4 Jan 1962 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Beverly Sue⁸ Thompson and Lewis Charles Langham both born at Jefferson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7090 i. Lewis Scott⁹ Langham was born on 18 Oct 1987.
- 7091 ii. Cody Eugene Langham was born on 29 Jun 1994.

5122. Patrick Raymond⁸ Sullivan (*Neil⁷ Click, Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1952. He married Barbara Satchfield on 12 Jun 1975.

The two known children of Patrick Raymond⁸ Sullivan and Barbara Satchfield are as follows:

- 7092 i. Brian Patrick⁹ Sullivan was born on 4 Nov 1977.
- 7093 ii. David Scott Sullivan was born on 5 Nov 1983.

5123. Virginia Lynn⁸ Click (*Neil⁷, Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1953 at Elgin AFB, Florida. She married Kenneth James Adam. She married Warren Wesley Russum on 16 Apr 1983 at Gulfport, Mississippi.

Kenneth James Adam was born on 10 Oct 1955.

The only known child of Virginia Lynn⁸ Click and Kenneth James Adam was:

- 7094 i. Amy Leigh⁹ Adam was born on 16 Jun 1977 at Lakeland, Florida. She died on 21 Jun 1984 at Gulfport, Mississippi, at age 7.

There were no known children of Virginia Lynn⁸ Click and Warren Wesley Russum.

5124. Patricia Ann⁸ Click (*Neil⁷, Pearl⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1955 at Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, Alaska. She married Alan LaRue Snowden. She married Patrick Ford.

Alan LaRue Snowden was born on 17 Sep 1955 at Gulfport, Mississippi.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Patricia Ann⁸ Click and Alan LaRue Snowden is:

- + 7095 i. Jamie Michelle⁹ Snowden was born on 26 Jan 1978. She married William Andrew Fredrickson on 11 Nov 2000.

There were no known children of Patricia Ann⁸ Click and Patrick Ford.

5125. Pamela Gaye⁸ Click (*Raymond⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1954 at Shelby, Ohio. She married Monte Kim Bost on 13 May 1972 at Waynesville, Ohio. She married William Ora Weldy, son of Ned Weldy and Edith Neece.

Monte Kim Bost was born on 19 Jun 1954 at Dayton, Ohio.

The two known children of Pamela Gaye⁸ Click and Monte Kim Bost are as follows:

- 7096 i. Robert Brian⁹ Bost was born on 15 Nov 1972 at Chicago, Illinois.
- + 7097 ii. Matthew Scott Bost was born on 7 May 1975 at Charleston, South Carolina. He married Jody Lynn Herndon, daughter of Ted Herndon, on 16 Sep 2000 at Mechanicsburg United Methodist Church, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

William Ora Weldy was born on 11 Feb 1938.

There were no known children of Pamela Gaye⁸ Click and William Ora Weldy.

5126. Larry Dale⁸ Click (*Raymond⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1958 at Mobile, Alabama. He married Gwen Douglas on 18 Jun 1960.

The two known children of Larry Dale⁸ Click and Gwen Douglas are as follows:

- 7098 i. Kristen Ann⁹ Click was born on 18 Dec 1980.
- 7099 ii. Stephanie Lynn Click was born on 2 May 1984.

5127. Angelia Diane⁸ Click (*Dallas⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jul 1960 at England. She married Ralph Scott on 26 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ralph Scott was born in 1955.

The two known children of Angelia Diane⁸ Click and Ralph Scott are as follows:

- 7100 i. Logan Reed⁹ Scott was born on 11 Apr 1988 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 7101 ii. MacKinzie Paige Scott was born on 30 Oct 1996.

5128. Derek Vincent⁸ Click (*Dallas⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Sep 1962. He married Diane Centers on 20 Aug 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ella M. Clay on 18 Mar 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Derek Vincent⁸ Click and Diane Centers are as follows:

- 7102 i. William Brandon⁹ Click was born on 23 Mar 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7103 ii. Corey Matthew Click was born on 24 Nov 1987 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 7104 iii. Chelsea Breann Click was born on 20 Sep 1992 at Pike County, Kentucky.

Ella M. Clay was born in 1960.

There were no known children of Derek Vincent⁸ Click and Ella M. Clay.

5130. Nancy Lee⁸ Rice (*Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 May 1944 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ronald B. Kent on 30 Jul 1961 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She and Ronald B. Kent were divorced at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She married Larry Patton, son of Jack Patton and Kathleen ?, on 4 Jun 1966 at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. She and Larry Patton were divorced. She married Richard Earl James in 1981. She and Richard Earl James were divorced.

There were no known children of Nancy Lee⁸ Rice and Ronald B. Kent.

Larry Patton was born on 1 Jun 1943.

There were no known children of Nancy Lee⁸ Rice and Larry Patton.

The only known child of Nancy Lee⁸ Rice and Richard Earl James is:

- + 7105 i. Charles Wade⁹ James was born on 30 Apr 1981 at Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

5131. Emily Jane⁸ Rice (*Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1945 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Leonard Paul Greeson, son of Paul Greeson and Mattie Ingold, on 21 Mar 1964 at Alamance County, North Carolina. She and Leonard Paul Greeson were divorced at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Leonard Paul Greeson was born on 27 Apr 1943 at Alamance County, North Carolina.

The three known children of Emily Jane⁸ Rice and Leonard Paul Greeson are as follows:

- + 7106 i. Vance Ray⁹ Greeson was born on 31 Dec 1968. He married Michelle Wagoner on 21 Dec 1989 at Alamance County, North Carolina.
- + 7107 ii. Deanna Marie Greeson was born on 7 Jan 1971. She married Royce Lee Thompson, son of Roy Thompson and Patricia Cates, on 25 May 1990 at Alamance County, North Carolina. She married Robert Alan Glosson on 25 Jul 2008 at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.
- + 7108 iii. Rebecca Lea Greeson was born on 9 Nov 1973 at Burlington, North Carolina. She married Donald Jay Mullis on 24 Jun 1995 at Burlington, North Carolina.

5133. Randy Dale⁸ Samons (*Arless⁷, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1954 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He married Jo Ann Frazier. He and Jo Ann Frazier were divorced.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Randy Dale⁸ Samons and Jo Ann Frazier both born at Lima, Ohio, are as follows:

- 7109 i. Justin Matthew⁹ Samons was born on 26 Jan 1979.
- 7110 ii. Travis Ray Samons was born on 25 Feb 1981.

5134. Vivian Kathleen⁸ Samons (*Ward⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Kathy. She was born on 30 Nov 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rexford Herfurth, son of James Herfurth, on 20 Apr 1974 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

The only known child of Vivian Kathleen⁸ Samons and Rexford Herfurth is:

- 7111 i. Michael Ryan⁹ Herfurth was born on 30 Dec 1976 at Lima, Ohio.

5138. Beverly Ann⁸ Samons (*Lloyd⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1959. She married Bill Pusgley. She married Mel Boroff.

The two known children of Beverly Ann⁸ Samons and Bill Pusgley are as follows:

- 7112 i. Alanna⁹ Pusgley was born on 15 Feb 1982.
- 7113 ii. Laken Pusgley was born on 8 Sep 1985.

There were no known children of Beverly Ann⁸ Samons and Mel Boroff.

5140. James Lloyd⁸ Samons (*Lloyd⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1961. He married Melinda Kraft.

The four known children of James Lloyd⁸ Samons and Melinda Kraft are as follows:

- 7114 i. Samantha⁹ Samons was born on 7 Jan 1991.
- 7115 ii. Austin Samons was born on 16 Oct 1993.
- 7116 iii. Quentin Samons was born on 25 Nov 1997.
- 7117 iv. Sara Samons was born on 28 Sep 2000.

5141. Robert Edward⁸ Samons (*Lloyd⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1967. He married Angie Hollinger.

The two known children of Robert Edward⁸ Samons and Angie Hollinger are as follows:

- 7118 i. Robert Michael⁹ Samons was born on 5 Sep 1995.
- 7119 ii. Kristen Samons was born on 23 Dec 1996.

5142. Gwendolyn Virginia⁸ Samons (*Royce⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Aug 1960 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Walter John Hoffman on 13 Mar 1976. She married Brian Scott Lewellen Simpkins on 6 Nov 1998.

Walter John Hoffman was born on 25 Sep 1958. He died on 1 Sep 1999 at age 40.

The two known children of Gwendolyn Virginia⁸ Samons and Walter John Hoffman are as follows:

- 7120 i. Amanda Gwen⁹ Hoffman was born on 12 Oct 1976 at Florida.
- + 7121 ii. Walter Royce Hoffman was born on 26 Sep 1978. He married Maria Bolick on 12 Aug 2000.

The two known children of Gwendolyn Virginia⁸ Samons and Brian Scott Lewellen Simpkins are as follows:

- 7122 i. Jennifer Sarah⁹ Simpkins was born on 8 Dec 1992.
- 7123 ii. Lisa Sarah Simpkins was born on 6 Aug 1995.

5144. Robert Royce⁸ Samons (*Royce⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jan 1973 at Florida. He married Sandra Rene Whitman on 18 Oct 1996.

Sandra Rene Whitman was born on 7 Nov 1970.

The two known children of Robert Royce⁸ Samons and Sandra Rene Whitman are as follows:

- 7124 i. Madison Hope⁹ Samons was born on 26 May 1998.
- 7125 ii. Roberth Mitchell Samons was born on 12 May 2000.

5145. Cindy Sue⁸ Samons (*Berman⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1965 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married James S. Meredith on 23 May 1987 at Bullitt County, Kentucky.

James S. Meredith was born in 1965.

The only known child of Cindy Sue⁸ Samons and James S. Meredith is:

- 7126 i. James K.⁹ Meredith was born on 4 Jan 1990 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

5146. Tina Marie⁸ Samons (*Berman⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Apr 1968 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Daniel E. Kopp on 25 Nov 1989 at Bullitt County, Kentucky. She and Daniel E. Kopp were divorced on 19 Jul 1993 at Bullitt County, Kentucky. She married Jerry Bowling.

The two known children of Tina Marie⁸ Samons and Daniel E. Kopp both born at Jefferson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7127 i. Patsy T.⁹ Kopp was born on 12 Dec 1990.
- 7128 ii. Christian J. Kopp was born on 5 Jul 1992.

The two known children of Tina Marie⁸ Samons and Jerry Bowling both born at Jefferson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7129 i. Myriah L.⁹ Bowling was born on 6 Sep 1996.
- 7130 ii. Hannah M. Bowling was born on 4 Aug 1998.

5148. Terrie L.⁸ Samons (*James⁷, William⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1967. She married Larry Logan. She married Michael T. Vavrek on 11 Jul 1992. As of 11 Jul 1992, her married name was Vavreck.

Larry Logan was born on 5 Apr 1966.

The only known child of Terrie L.⁸ Samons and Larry Logan is:

- 7131 i. Chris⁹ Vavrek was born on 8 Dec 1985.

Michael T. Vavrek was born on 5 Jul 1965.

The only known child of Terrie L.⁸ Samons and Michael T. Vavrek is:

- 7132 i. Obra⁹ Vavrek was born on 24 Jul 1993.

5149. James Daniel⁸ Samons (*James⁷, William⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1971. He married Felice Doll.

Felice Doll was born on 23 Jan 1971.

The only known child of James Daniel⁸ Samons and Felice Doll is:

- 7133 i. Alexandria⁹ Samons was born on 21 Feb 1998.

5151. Robert Franklin⁸ Hopson, Jr (*Sharlene⁷ Samons, Thomas⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Martha Tackett on 2 Dec 1996.

The only known child of Robert Franklin⁸ Hopson, Jr and Martha Tackett is:

- 7134 i. Joshua L.⁹ Hopson was born on 20 Oct 1997 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5152. Pamela Lee⁸ Hopson (*Sharlene⁷ Samons, Thomas⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jun 1971. She married Ronnie Dean Samons, son of Lonnie Samons and Leona Hurd, on 7 Jun 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ronnie Dean Samons was born in 1970.

The three known children of Pamela Lee⁸ Hopson and Ronnie Dean Samons are as follows:

- 7135 i. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Samons was born on 9 Dec 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 6015).
- 7136 ii. Makayla Lashae Samons was born on 16 Jun 1999 at Fayette County, Kentucky. (see # 6016).
- 7137 iii. Ronnie Dwayne Samons was born on 16 Jan 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 6017).

5155. Marian⁸ Thacker (*Maxine⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny Adkins, son of Raymond Adkins and Evelyn Lawhon, on 12 Jul 1970 at Greenup, Kentucky.

Danny Adkins was born on 30 Nov 1950 at Huntington, West Virginia.

The only known child of Marian⁸ Thacker and Danny Adkins is:

- + 7138 i. Christina Lynn⁹ Adkins was born on 6 Feb 1974 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married James Skaggs on 21 Mar 1999.

5156. James Barney⁸ Thacker (*Maxine⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cynthia Gail Blevins, daughter of Robert Blevins and Janice Pennington, on 20 Sep 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Gail Blevins was born on 22 Sep 1960 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of James Barney⁸ Thacker and Cynthia Gail Blevins both born at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7139 i. Jaime Michele⁹ Thacker was born on 6 May 1981. She married Jarrod Greer on 26 Apr 2003.
- 7140 ii. Tara Nichole Thacker was born on 4 Jan 1985.

5157. Jean Danette⁸ Thacker (*Maxine⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jan 1956 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rowland Arthur Hill, son of Arthur Hill and Marjorie ?, on 23 Nov 1982 at Cape Town, South Africa.

Rowland Arthur Hill was born on 16 Nov 1952 at Johannesburg, South Africa.

The only known child of Jean Danette⁸ Thacker and Rowland Arthur Hill is:

- 7141 i. Marjorie Anne⁹ Hill was born on 24 Jul 1989 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

5158. Freda Kay⁸ Laferty (*Herbert⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Aug 1951 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jerome Scott Clifton, son of John Patrick Clifton and Juanita Herald, on 3 Jul 1970 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Cornett on 15 Dec 1990 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky.

Jerome Scott Clifton also went by the name of Butch. He was born on 28 Feb 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 1 Oct 1980 at University Of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 30. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. He Several hundred persons - among them, law-enforcement officers from Kentucky and five other states - thronged the Hall Funeral Home at Martin Saturday to pay tribute to State Police Trooper Jerome Scott Clifton, 30, who died last Wednesday morning of a gunshot wound sustained in the line of duty. Clifton was shot in the abdomen Sept. 16 by a bullet from a .22-caliber rifle allegedly fired by Champion Chaney, 53, at the Chaney home in Pike county after Chaney had wounded his wife and held his two children hostage in the home. He died at the UK Medical Center where his right leg was amputated and a losing battle with kidney failure was waged. Clifton was the 21st state trooper to die in the line of duty. Among the hundreds who attended the rites was State Detective Donald K. Weedman, another member of the State Police who was shot during the attempt to dislodge Chaney. Weedman was

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

shot in his mouth and for several days was at Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington. He is now at home at Water Gap, apparently recovering. In addition to those from Kentucky, officers from West Virginia, Virginia, Tennessee, Illinois, and Indiana attended the rites. The simple funeral service was conducted by Bennie Blankenship, Church of Christ minister. By request of the family the funeral did not include the usual military honors accorded a state policeman. At the cemetery in Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, however, officers stood at attention as the trooper's coffin was carried to the grave by nine troopers who had been members of the softball team on which Clifton played. These were Johnny Sizemore, Kenneth Abbott, David Wallen, Phillip Bowersock, Joe West, Phillip Yates, Danny Webb, Clyde Caudill, and Scott Woods. A native of this county, Clifton was a son of Mrs. Juanita Herald Clifton, of Dwale, and the late John Patrick Clifton. He was a graduate of Prestonsburg High School, had been a state trooper nine years, and was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police and the Loyal Order of Moose. Besides his mother, he is survived by his wife, Freda Laferty Clifton; two children, Anglea Marie, 3, and Lisa Kaye, 9, and a brother, John Patrick Clifton, Jr., of Belleville, Michigan on 4 Oct 1980.

His obituary on 8 Oct 1980: Jerome Scott "Butch" Clifton, age 30, of Canada, Ky., passed away October 1 at the University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Ky. He was born February 28, 1950, a son of Juanita Herald Clifton and the late John Partick Clifton. He was a Kentucky State Trooper for nine years. He was a member of the G. M. Young Lodge No. 29, Fraternal Order of Police, and also a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Lodge No. 16-13, at Williamson, W. Va. He graduated in 1966 from Prestonsburg High School. He is survived by his wife, Freda Laferty Clifton, two daughters, Lisa Kaye and Angela Marie Clifton, at home, his mother, Juanita Clifton, Dwale, Ky., and one brother, John Patrick Clifton, Jr., Belleville, Michigan. The following article was written by Wally Warden, a personal friend of Tpr. Clifton, and editor of the Williamson Daily News. We lost a good man Wednesday. Two weeks after he was critically wounded in a hostage situation in a backwater corner of Pike County, Jerome "Butch" Clifton gave up his tenacious fight for life Wednesday. Struck by a random bullet in the abdomen, Clifton stubbornly clung to life while the finest doctors in the Commonwealth worked to give him a fighting chance. In excellent physical condition, the 30-year-old Clifton overcame tremendous odds to continue his fight so long. In the end, the odds were just too great. The wound was too severe. Nothing more could be done. What could we say about Butch Clifton? We could say he was a good cop. A Kentucky State Police Trooper both well-liked and respected - the rarest of combinations for a cop - by his fellow officers and the public. A cop who enforced the law impartially, honestly and without thoughts of politics, who's who or such matters that too often taint law enforcement. A trooper who looked like a cop in and out of uniform. We could say that Butch was a good man. The "strong, silent type" who might not say 10 words in an hour, but would literally give up the shirt off his back if asked. A man whose physical strength was matched by his strength of character. We could say that Butch was a good neighbor. The type of man who made the whole neighborhood feel just a little better, a little safer because he lived nearby. The type of cop who was just as likely to roll out of bed to chase "a burglar" or be sure "that shadow" in a neighbor's yard was not moving. A man with a wife and family who would be welcome anywhere. We could cry out about the proliferation of firearms, firearms that slaughter thousands each year. We could again debate the compelling arguments on both sides of the gun control debate. We could say that life is not fair. That it is just not right, not fair for a good man, a very good man to be cut down in the prime of his life. That there are too few Butch Cliftons now. We could say much about Butch, but perhaps all that needs to be said is this: There are two little girls, Lisa, 9, and Angela, 3, who will grow up knowing that their Daddy was one very special person - a man of whom they can always be very, very proud. Butch Clifton is gone. And we are all much the poorer.

The two known children of Freda Kay⁸ Laferty and Jerome Scott Clifton are as follows:

- + 7142 i. Lisa Kaye⁹ Clifton was born on 19 Dec 1970 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Chris Hedges. She married Dennis Teel on 30 Jun 2007.
- + 7143 ii. Angela Marie Clifton was born on 24 Jun 1977 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She married Scott Christensen on 29 Apr 2000.

There were no known children of Freda Kay⁸ Laferty and Michael Cornett.

5159. Larry Dean⁸ Laferty (*Herbert⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Aug 1954 at Prestonburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Debbie Bevins on 23 May 1976 at Canada, Kentucky. He married Tammy Francis on 18 Dec 1999 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Larry Dean⁸ Laferty and Debbie Bevins was:

- 7144 i. Alisa Marie⁹ Laferty was born on 24 Dec 1985 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 6 Oct 1990 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 4.

There were no known children of Larry Dean⁸ Laferty and Tammy Francis.

5160. Eric David⁸ Hall (*Iris⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cara Lynn Lyon on 3 Aug 1974.

Cara Lynn Lyon was born on 18 Nov 1954.

The only known child of Eric David⁸ Hall and Cara Lynn Lyon is:

- 7145 i. Nathan David⁹ Hall was born on 23 Nov 1982 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5161. Teresa Lee⁸ Hall (*Iris⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Snapp on 21 Oct 1978.

William Snapp was born on 4 Oct 1955.

The two known children of Teresa Lee⁸ Hall and William Snapp both born at Madison County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 7146 i. Jessica Lou⁹ Snapp was born on 14 Feb 1982. She married Paul Collins.
- 7147 ii. Justin William Snapp was born on 22 Jun 1984.

5166. Sharon Lee⁸ Thompson (*Sarah⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1965 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Polston at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. She married Jon Eric Spooner at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. She married Robert Gunthorp on 13 Feb 1993 at Londa, Florida.

There were no known children of Sharon Lee⁸ Thompson and Donald Polston.

The only known child of Sharon Lee⁸ Thompson and Jon Eric Spooner is:

- 7148 i. Ralee Eric⁹ Spooner was born on 14 Jul 1988 at Winterhaven, Florida.

The two known children of Sharon Lee⁸ Thompson and Robert Gunthorp both born at Winterhaven, Florida, are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7149 i. Kelsey Wynn⁹ Gunthorp was born on 16 Mar 1995.
7150 ii. Nyssa Lynn Gunthorp was born on 19 Sep 2000.

5168. Denny Robert⁸ Laferty (*Herman⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1961. He married Candie Stathers.

Candie Stathers married ? Owens.

The two known children of Denny Robert⁸ Laferty and Candie Stathers are as follows:

- + 7151 i. Claressa⁹ Owens married Joseph Smith.
7152 ii. Jason Owens.

5169. Daryl Wayne⁸ Laferty (*Herman⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1962. He married Denise Lowden on 31 Jul 1981 at Ft Dix, New Jersey.

Denise Lowden. Her married name was Lafferty. She was born on 15 Oct 1963 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Daryl Wayne⁸ Laferty and Denise Lowden is:

- 7153 i. Daryl Keith⁹ Laferty was born on 24 Jan 1982 at Ft Rucker, Alabama.

5170. Steve Wendall⁸ Mayo (*Garland⁷, Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 May 1953. He married Lois Marie England on 28 Jul 1973.

The three known children of Steve Wendall⁸ Mayo and Lois Marie England are as follows:

- 7154 i. Lynette Marie⁹ Mayo was born on 15 Jun 1974 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
7155 ii. Kevin Vale Mayo was born on 15 May 1977 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
7156 iii. Landon Mayo was born on 29 Apr 1984.

5171. Jeffrey Garland⁸ Mayo (*Garland⁷, Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1957 at Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Joan Marie Crowe on 4 Mar 1978.

The only known child of Jeffrey Garland⁸ Mayo and Joan Marie Crowe is:

- 7157 i. Wendy Sue⁹ Mayo was born on 28 Mar 1979 at Clark County, Kentucky.

5173. Pamela G.⁸ Refalo (*Eula⁷ Mayo, Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1965 at Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. She married Eric Lane Stewart, son of Ken Stewart and Ardis ?, on 22 May 1987.

The two known children of Pamela G.⁸ Refalo and Eric Lane Stewart both born at Leesburg, Virginia, were as follows:

- 7158 i. Megan Tyler⁹ Stewart was born on 6 Mar 1992. She died on 13 Sep 2007 at Inova Fairfax Hospital, Virginia, at age 15. Her obituary on 17 Sep 2007: Megan Tyler Stewart, 15, of Leesburg, died Sept. 13 at Inova Fairfax Hospital. Born March 6, 1992 in Virginia, she was a high school student. She is survived by her parents Erick L. and Pamela R. Stewart; brother Benjamin L. Stewart of Leesburg; and grandparents Eula and Victor Refalo and Ardis and Ken Stewart. A visitation will be held from 3-6 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 18 at Colonial Funeral Home. Services will be held at 7 p.m. at St. James Episcopal Church. A graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 19 at Union Cemetery in Leesburg with the Rev. John R. Ohmer officiating. Led by the Stewart family, the annual Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Walk For The Cure fundraiser in Leesburg, known as Megan's Walk, has raised tens of thousands of dollars to support CFF medical research over the past decade. Memorial contributions may be made to CFF, 6931 Arlington Road, Bethesda, MD 20814. She was buried at Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia.
7159 ii. Benjamin Lane Stewart was born on 25 May 1995.

5176. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Mayo (*Clive⁷, Erma⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Aug 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeffrey Lane on 30 Nov 1985.

The two known children of Rhonda Lynn⁸ Mayo and Jeffrey Lane are as follows:

- 7160 i. James Sheridan⁹ Lane was born on 24 Mar 1988.
7161 ii. Jesse Tyler Lane was born on 1 May 1991.

5181. April Michelle⁸ Samons (*Rupert⁷, Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Slone.

The only known child of April Michelle⁸ Samons and ? Slone is:

- 7162 i. Caitlin Danielle⁹ Slone was born on 1 May 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5186. James Edward⁸ Robinson, Jr (*Jerri⁷ Samons, Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jessica L. Goble.

The only known child of James Edward⁸ Robinson, Jr and Jessica L. Goble is:

- 7163 i. Alyssa Paige⁹ Robinson was born on 16 Jun 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5188. Rebecca Kristen⁸ Smith (*Jerri⁷ Samons, Rupert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Nathan Bartrum.

The only known child of Rebecca Kristen⁸ Smith and Nathan Bartrum is:

- 7164 i. Emery R.⁹ Bartrum.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5191. Miki Lee⁸ Jones (*Dorinda⁷ Mullins, Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1967. She married Michael Rister. She married John Adam Hopkins on 14 Aug 1997 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Miki Lee⁸ Jones and Michael Rister.

John Adam Hopkins was born in 1977.

The two known children of Miki Lee⁸ Jones and John Adam Hopkins were as follows:

- 7165 i. Jordan Ashley⁹ Hopkins was born on 11 Oct 1998 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 7166 ii. Jonathan Luke Hopkins.

5193. Eric Dalton⁸ Mullins (*Terry⁷, Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1973 at Tuscumbia, Alabama. He married Tressie Fran Aldredge.

Tressie Fran Aldredge was born on 28 Jan 1973.

The two known children of Eric Dalton⁸ Mullins and Tressie Fran Aldredge are as follows:

- 7167 i. Abby Danielle⁹ Mullins was born on 5 May 1999.
- 7168 ii. Andrew Dalton Mullins was born on 14 Sep 2000.

5194. Anna Elaine⁸ Mullins (*Terry⁷, Ruby⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1978. She married ? Crowley. She married John Michael Cowden in Apr 2004.

The only known child of Anna Elaine⁸ Mullins and ? Crowley is:

- 7169 i. Madison Anne⁹ Crowley was born on 29 Aug 2001.

John Michael Cowden was born on 23 Oct 1968.

There were no known children of Anna Elaine⁸ Mullins and John Michael Cowden.

5206. Freddie⁸ Samons Jr (*Fred⁷, William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Joann Slusher on 18 Jun 1982 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 7 Feb 2004 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 42. He was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 11 Feb 2004: Freddie Samons Jr., age, 42, of Martin, was dead on arrival at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, at Martin, Saturday, February 7, 2004. Born August 10, 1961, in Floyd County, he was the son of Stella Younce Samons of Prestonsburg, and the late Fred Samons. He was a city employee for the City of Martin. He is survived by his wife, Joann Slusher Samons. In addition to his wife and mother, he is survived by three sons: Phillip Lee Anderson of Drift, and Toby Joe Samons and Freddie Jay Samons, both of Martin; one daughter, Amy Lynn Anderson of Martin; three brothers: Mark Anthony Samons, Ricky Samons, and James Dalton Samons, all of Prestonsburg; two sisters: Tammy Ousley of Hindman, and Tracy Scott of Prestonsburg; and two grandchildren: Logan Owens, and Olivia Anderson. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, February 10, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, at Martin, with Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial was in the Martin Cemetery, at Martin, under direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Joann Slusher was born in 1948.

The two known children of Freddie⁸ Samons Jr and Joann Slusher are as follows:

- 7170 i. Toby Joe⁹ Samons.
- 7171 ii. Freddie Jay Samons.

5207. Tracy Marie⁸ Samons (*Fred⁷, William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jan 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jimmie Mullins on 14 Feb 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jody R. Scott on 13 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Tracy Marie⁸ Samons and Jimmie Mullins both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7172 i. Kayla M.⁹ Mullins was born on 27 Jul 1988.
- 7173 ii. Timothy L. Mullins was born on 19 Dec 1989.

Jody R. Scott was born in 1968.

The only known child of Tracy Marie⁸ Samons and Jody R. Scott is:

- 7174 i. Keesha L.⁹ Scott was born on 18 May 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5210. Jackie Dalton⁸ Samons (*Irene⁷, William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Deborah Davis.

The two known children of Jackie Dalton⁸ Samons and Deborah Davis are as follows:

- 7175 i. Dalton Keith⁹ Samons.
- 7176 ii. Amanda Ann Samons was born on 18 Jul 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5211. Michael Keith⁸ Samons (*Irene⁷, William⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1961. He married Kathy Lawson, daughter of Harry Lawson, on 13 Jul 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Kathy Lawson was born in 1971. She married Reevis J. Hamilton on 24 Apr 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Michael Keith⁸ Samons and Kathy Lawson is:

- 7177 i. Noah Keith⁹ Samons was born on 22 Nov 2000 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5215. Magadeline⁸ Samons (*Noble⁷, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Apr 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charlie Ferrel. She died on 13 Jun 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 38.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The six known children of Magadelene⁸ Samons and Charlie Ferrel were as follows:

- 7178 i. Charlie⁹ Ferrel, Jr.
- 7179 ii. Stevie Ferrel.
- 7180 iii. Donna Ferrel.
- 7181 iv. Sandra Ferrel.
- 7182 v. Charlotte Ferrel.
- 7183 vi. Melisa Ferrel.

5217. Rosemary⁸ Samons (*Noble⁷, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Samons, Jr, son of Vernon Samons and Sadie Marie Samons. She died on 5 Jan 2001 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 52. She was buried at Martin Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 10 Jan 2001: Rosemary Samons, age, 52, of Dana, died Friday, January 5, 2001, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born on April 29, 1948, in Floyd County, she was the daughter of the late Noble and Ollie Jane Boyd Samons. Survivors include one son, Brian Samons of Dana; four daughters, Christine Fields of Banner, Laverne Sexton of Lexington, Sherry Smith, and Tracy Conley, both of Garrett; three brothers, Joe Harris and Perry Samons, both of Easley, South Carolina, and Larry Noble Samons of Dana; two sisters, Anna Lucille Branham of Frankfort, Sarah Mae Wicker of Dana; ten grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, January 9, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Evangelist Bennie Blankenship officiating. Burial was in the Martin Cemetery, Martin.

Vernon Samons, Jr was born on 31 Mar 1944. He married Wanda ? He married Margaret ? He married Geneva ? He married Katie ? He married Judy ? He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 15 Nov 1996 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Regina Conn, daughter of Hubert Conn and Mae Case, on 8 Sep 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Regina Conn were divorced in 2001.

The seven known children of Rosemary⁸ Samons and Vernon Samons, Jr were as follows:

- 7184 i. Christine⁹ Samons was born on 21 Mar 1961. She married Dennis Fields. (see # 5938).
- 7185 ii. Laverne Samons was born on 10 Apr 1964. She married Charles Douglas Sexton on 1 Oct 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5939).
- 7186 iii. Gregory Samons was born on 14 Nov 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5940).
- 7187 iv. Sherry Lynn Samons was born in Dec 1967. (see # 5941).
- 7188 v. Benjamin Samons was born on 26 Dec 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5942).
- 7189 vi. Brian Keith Samons was born on 29 Jun 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dawn M. McCoy on 9 Sep 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Deanna M. Shepherd on 15 Sep 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5943).
- 7190 vii. Traci L. Samons was born in 1975. She married Charles R. Conley on 15 Jun 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5944).

5219. Ida⁸ Samons (*Seymore⁷, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Aug 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Earl Jervis. She died on 17 May 2002 at Langley, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 54. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 22 May 2002: **Ida Jervis, age 54**, of Langley, Ky., wife of Earl Jervis, passed away Friday, May 17, 2002, at her residence. She was born August 29, 1947, in Martin, Ky., the daughter of Pearl Conn Samons of Langley, Ky., and the late Seymore Samons. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ. In addition to her mother and husband, she is survived by two sons, Mark Jervis of Langley, Ky., and Robert Earl (Misty) Jervis of Hippo, Ky.; one daughter, Emma Lou (Larry) Wells of Auxier, Ky.; three grandchildren, Makayla Marie Wells, Larry Lance Wells II, and Hannah Raen Jervis. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, May 19, 2002, at 2 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the clergyman, Ronnie Samons, officiating. Burial followed in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home. Pallbearers: Chris May, Lenard Hall, Harold Dixon, Randy Conn, Travis Conn, Aaron Sparkman, and Steve Slone.

Earl Jervis was rebaptized in May 2009 at Langley, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Ida⁸ Samons and Earl Jervis are as follows:

- 7191 i. Mark⁹ Jervis.
- 7192 ii. Robert Earl Jervis married Misty ?
- + 7193 iii. Emma Lou Jervis married Larry Wells.

5228. Rena⁸ Samons (*Henry⁷, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Darryl Tumbleson.

The only known child of Rena⁸ Samons and Darryl Tumbleson is:

- 7194 i. Shelby Leigh⁹ Tumbleson.

5229. Barbara⁸ Hall (*Lou⁷ Samons, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jul 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Sazabo.

The two known children of Barbara⁸ Hall and ? Sazabo both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7195 i. Daniel Edward⁹ Sazabo was born on 1 Jul 1983.
- 7196 ii. Andrew L. Sazabo was born on 27 Oct 1987.

5230. Diane⁸ Hall (*Lou⁷ Samons, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ed Conley.

The only known child of Diane⁸ Hall and Ed Conley is:

- 7197 i. Joshua Edward⁹ Conley was born on 19 Apr 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5244. Lana⁸ Newman (*Verlie⁷ Samons, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Mosley.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Lana⁸ Newman and ? Mosley is:

- 7198 i. Barry Allen⁹ Mosley was born on 24 Aug 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5246. Linda⁸ Newman (*Verlie⁷ Samons, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jan 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Salisbury.

The three known children of Linda⁸ Newman and ? Salisbury all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7199 i. Anthony Bryan⁹ Salisbury was born on 1 Oct 1974.
- 7200 ii. James Orris Salisbury was born on 4 Sep 1975.
- 7201 iii. Joel Bill Salisbury was born on 27 Sep 1978.

5247. Dennis D.⁸ Samons (*Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Diane L. McClain on 16 May 1971. He died on 8 Apr 1974 at age 22.

The only known child of Dennis D.⁸ Samons and Diane L. McClain is:

- 7202 i. Dennis D.⁹ Samons Jr was born on 1 Oct 1974. He married Heather M. Lewis in 1994. He and Heather M. Lewis were divorced.

5248. Donna G.⁸ Samons (*Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Olen H. Sanders on 12 Jan 1975.

Olen H. Sanders was born on 17 Sep 1949 at Birmingham, Alabama.

The three known children of Donna G.⁸ Samons and Olen H. Sanders all born at Birmingham, Alabama, are as follows:

- + 7203 i. Melissa⁹ Sanders was born on 31 Jan 1973. She married Kyle Davis in 1995.
- + 7204 ii. Stephonie J. Sanders was born on 7 Oct 1975. She married Chris Northcutt on 27 Aug 1992.
- + 7205 iii. Jessica Sanders was born on 19 Nov 1982. She married Eugene Adams in 2002. She and Eugene Adams were divorced.

5249. James D.⁸ Samons (*Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married W. Rhonda ? He was born on 17 Jul 1956 at Birmingham, Alabama. He married Robin Robbinson on 4 Jul 1981.

There were no known children of James D.⁸ Samons and W. Rhonda ?.

Robin Robbinson was born on 28 May 1961. She died in Aug 2000 at Birmingham, Alabama, at age 39.

The three known children of James D.⁸ Samons and Robin Robbinson all born at Birmingham, Alabama, were as follows:

- + 7206 i. Valerie⁹ Samons was born in Feb 1981. She married ? Brown.
- 7207 ii. Slade Samons died in Oct 1982 at Birmingham, Alabama. He was born in Oct 1982.
- + 7208 iii. Matthew Samons was born on 30 May 1984. He married Rhonda Gilly in Mar 2002.

5250. Vickie D.⁸ Samons (*Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1959 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Johnny R. Gant on 14 Jun 1975.

Johnny R. Gant was born on 3 Oct 1954 at Birmingham, Alabama.

The two known children of Vickie D.⁸ Samons and Johnny R. Gant both born at Birmingham, Alabama, are as follows:

- + 7209 i. Crystal M.⁹ Gant was born on 17 Jun 1976. She married Billy S. Connell on 16 Sep 1995.
- 7210 ii. Phillip R. Gant was born on 4 Sep 1982.

5251. Karen⁸ Samons (*Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jun 1968 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Jeff Barns on 27 Jun 1986. She and Jeff Barns were divorced. She married Phillip Dollar on 16 Oct 1989.

There were no known children of Karen⁸ Samons and Jeff Barns.

Phillip Dollar was born on 15 Sep 1962 at Birmingham, Alabama.

The two known children of Karen⁸ Samons and Phillip Dollar both born at Birmingham, Alabama, are as follows:

- 7211 i. Kyle⁹ Dollar was born on 2 Feb 1990.
- 7212 ii. Trevor W. Dollar was born on 9 Oct 1997.

5262. Sherry⁸ Samons (*Raymond⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married David Linnert.

The three known children of Sherry⁸ Samons and David Linnert are as follows:

- 7213 i. Ashley⁹ Linnert.
- 7214 ii. Jonathan Linnert.
- 7215 iii. Amanda Linnert.

5263. April⁸ Samons (*Raymond⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Darrell Blackburn.

The two known children of April⁸ Samons and Darrell Blackburn are as follows:

- 7216 i. Daryl Ray⁹ Blackburn.
- 7217 ii. Ben Blackburn.

5264. Edward⁸ Samons (*Raymond⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Patty ? He was born on 12 May 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Edward⁸ Samons and Patty ? are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7218 i. Justin⁹ Samons.
- 7219 ii. Kenneth Samons.
- 7220 iii. Brianna Samons.

5273. Glennis⁸ Miller (*Annie⁷ Samons, Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ricky D. Wright on 10 Feb 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ricky D. Wright was born in 1963.

The four known children of Glennis⁸ Miller and Ricky D. Wright all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7221 i. Shawn Dean⁹ Wright was born on 21 Sep 1978.
- 7222 ii. Brandon Keith Wright was born on 17 Jul 1986.
- 7223 iii. Ricky Dale Wright was born on 25 Aug 1987.
- 7224 iv. Joshua Darrell Wright was born on 16 Mar 1989.

5275. Robert Steven⁸ Miller (*Annie⁷ Samons, Richard⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Nov 1963 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Debra L. Bailey. He died on 10 Dec 2008 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 45. He was buried at Bailey Cemetery, Handshoe, Knott County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Robert Steven⁸ Miller and Debra L. Bailey is:

- 7225 i. Stephanie Lynn⁹ Miller was born on 12 Aug 1991 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5284. Wanda⁸ Conn (*Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1938 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Ratliff Sr. She died on 9 Oct 2003 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 65. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 13 Oct 2003: Wanda L. Conn Ratliff, age, 65, of Dwale, died Thursday, October 9, 2003, at the Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital. Born April 14, 1938, at Martin, she was the daughter of the late Beverly and Maltie Samons Conn. She was housekeeping for the Holiday Inn of Prestonsburg, and a member of the Martin House of Worship for nine years. She is survived by her husband, Donald Ratliff Sr. Other survivors include one son, James B. Ratliff of Dwale; two daughters, Debby Kilburn of Monticello and Ann Conn of McDowell; one brother, Ray Conn of Dwale; five sisters, Boe Ousley of Martin, Mary Lou Hyden of Roann, Indiana, Janis Hackworth of Allen, Lori Adkins and Betty Conn, both of Dwale; five grandchildren, Debra, Terry, Jeremy, James and Angel; two great-grandchildren, Haven and Logan. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by one son, Donald Ratliff Jr. and one brother, Raymond Conn; one sister, Anna Mae Crisp and one great-grandchild, Brandi. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, October 12, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, at Martin, with Sammy Hamilton and Bud Crum of the Martin House of Worship officiating. Burial will be in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home, with nightly services at 7 p.m.

The five known children of Wanda⁸ Conn and Donald Ratliff Sr were as follows:

- 7226 i. Donald⁹ Ratliff Jr died before Oct 2003.
- 7227 ii. James B. Ratliff.
- + 7228 iii. Ann Ratliff was born on 12 Feb 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Perry Conn, son of James Conn and Anna Mae Newsom.
- 7229 iv. Eugene Ratliff was born on 26 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7230 v. Deborah Ann Ratliff was born on 28 Apr 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Marion Kilburn, son of Arthur Kilburn and Inez Yates, on 27 Jul 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5286. Janice⁸ Conn (*Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jul 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Hackworth, son of Green Hackworth and Martha England.

Thomas Hackworth was born on 22 Feb 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 2006 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 20 Sep 2006: Thomas Hackworth, 70, of Martin, died Friday, September 15, 2006, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, in Prestonsburg. Born February 22, 1936, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Green and Martha England Hackworth. He was a retired coal miner, and a member of the Martin House of Worship. He is survived by his wife, Janice Conn Hackworth. Other survivors include a son, D. J. Hackworth (Michelle) of Phenix City, Alabama; a daughter, Lora Bentley (Donald) Goble of Dwale; two brothers: Romine Hackworth of David, and Henry Hackworth of Magoffin County; and two granddaughters: Krissy Rebecca Lynn Hackworth of Phoenix, Alabama, and Shaina Janalee Bentley of Dwale. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers: Sammy Hackworth and Earl Hackworth; and five sisters: Mary Davis, Lucy Prater, Josephine Baldrige, Irene Stone, and Phoebe Hackworth. Funeral services were held Monday, September 18, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with Johnny Patton officiating. Burial was in the Adkins Cemetery at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The two known children of Janice⁸ Conn and Thomas Hackworth both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 7231 i. D. J.⁹ Hackworth was born on 23 May 1965. He married Michelle ?
- + 7232 ii. Lora Ann Hackworth was born on 13 Dec 1969. She married Randy Gean Bentley, son of ? Bentley and Anna Smith, on 6 Mar 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5289. Anna Mae⁸ Conn (*Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Johnnie Crisp, son of Crit Crisp and Katie Branham. She died on 8 May 1994 at age 49.

Johnnie Crisp was born on 4 Feb 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Nov 1998 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58.

His obituary on 6 Nov 1998: Johnnie Crisp, age 58, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Wednesday, November 4, 1998, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, following an extended illness. Born February 4, 1940, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Crit and Katie Branham Crisp. He was a disabled miner. He was preceded in death by his wife, Anna Conn Crisp, on May 8, 1994. Survivors include two sons, Johnny Ray Crisp of Allen and Dennis James Crisp of Martin; one daughter, Sharon Mullins of Martin; two brothers, George Crisp of Drift and Tony Murdock of Chicago, Illinois; five sisters, Nova Jean Wright of Mentone, Indiana, Helen Meyers, Libby Mann and Avonelle Crisp, all of Florence, and Etta Marie Bowen of

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Ypsilanti, Michigan; and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be Saturday, November 7, at noon, at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home Chapel, with Bud Crum officiating. Burial will be in the Adkins Cemetery on Arkansas Creek. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Anna Mae⁸ Conn and Johnnie Crisp are as follows:

- + 7233 i. Sharon⁹ Crisp married ? Mullins.
- 7234 ii. Johnny Ray Crisp was born on 6 Aug 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7235 iii. Dennis James Crisp was born on 18 Feb 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5291. Raymond⁸ Conn (*Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1948 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Carroll on 27 Feb 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1998 at Dwayne, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 50. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 20 May 1998: Raymond Conn, 50, of Dwayne, died May 13, 1998. Born January 29, 1948 at Martin, he was the son of the late Beverly and Maltie Samons Conn. Survivors include one son, Raymond Conn; one daughter, Betty Jean Conn; one brother, Ray Conn; and seven sisters, Boe Ouslely, Wanda Ratliff, Betty Conn, Lorieth Adkins, Mary Lou Hyden, Janice Hackworth, and Estella Ann Conn. Burial was in the Adkins Cemetery at Arkansas Creek, Martin.

Linda Carroll was born in 1947. She married ? Sammons.

The two known children of Raymond⁸ Conn and Linda Carroll both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 7236 i. Betty Jean⁹ Conn was born on 19 May 1987.
- 7237 ii. Raymond Conn was born on 27 Mar 1989.

5298. Janet⁸ Samons (*Green⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1954 at Asthabula, Ohio. She married Harold Salisbury.

The two known children of Janet⁸ Samons and Harold Salisbury both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7238 i. Jessica Dawn⁹ Salisbury was born on 2 Oct 1978.
- 7239 ii. Joanie Leanne Salisbury was born on 2 Oct 1978.

5299. Ronnie⁸ Samons (*Green⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1956 at Asthabula, Ohio. He married Debbie Ratcliffe.

The two known children of Ronnie⁸ Samons and Debbie Ratcliffe both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 7240 i. Ronnie Lee⁹ Samons was born on 23 Jul 1976. He married Jessica R. Tussey on 23 Mar 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Jessica R. Tussey was born in 1976.
- 7241 ii. Wesley Todd Samons was born on 2 Jul 1980. He died on 23 Jul 1996 at age 16. He was buried at Green Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

5300. Jean⁸ Samons (*Green⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1957 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Larry Mullins.

The only known child of Jean⁸ Samons and Larry Mullins is:

- 7242 i. Barbie Jean⁹ Mullins was born on 10 Jun 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5301. Green⁸ Samons, Jr (*Green⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1959 at Asthabula, Ohio. He married Naomi Mullins, daughter of Delbert Denver Mullins and Lilly Samons.

Naomi Mullins was born on 18 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Green⁸ Samons, Jr and Naomi Mullins is:

- 7243 i. Amanda Gwen⁹ Samons was born on 28 Feb 1979 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5302. Joey⁸ Samons (*Green⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1961 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Tinna Troxell on 10 Jun 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Tinna Troxell was born in 1964.

The two known children of Joey⁸ Samons and Tinna Troxell both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7244 i. Brandy Michell⁹ Samons was born on 24 Nov 1980.
- 7245 ii. Joey Chad Samons was born on 3 Aug 1983.

5305. Terry⁸ Samons (*John⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca McComas.

The four known children of Terry⁸ Samons and Rebecca McComas were as follows:

- 7246 i. Terra Marie⁹ Samons was born on 20 Feb 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Feb 1975 at Fayette County, Kentucky. She was buried at Beverly Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7247 ii. John Patrick Samons was born on 7 Nov 1976 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7248 iii. Nicholas Darnell Samons was born on 4 Apr 1981 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7249 iv. Jared Ross Samons was born on 14 Apr 1985 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5306. Linda⁸ Samons (*John⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 May 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Walter Charles Bartrun in 1972.

The two known children of Linda⁸ Samons and Walter Charles Bartrun both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7250 i. Stacy Leann⁹ Bartrun was born on 10 Mar 1973.
- 7251 ii. Charla Lynn Bartrun was born on 18 Aug 1977.

5308. Jeffery⁸ Samons (*John⁷, Beverley⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Yvette Martin, daughter of ? Martin and Marie Fraley, on 2 Jul 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Chaffins, daughter of ? Chaffins and Kathleen Thornsberry, on 14 Feb 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Yvette Martin was born on 10 May 1961 at Fayette County, Kentucky.
There were no known children of Jeffery⁸ Samons and Yvette Martin.

Beverly Chaffins was born in 1967. She married Randy Slone on 11 May 1986 at Knott County, Kentucky.
The only known child of Jeffery⁸ Samons and Beverly Chaffins is:

- 7252 i. Jeffery B.⁹ Samons was born on 19 Aug 1998 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

5311. Johnny⁸ Conn (*Harlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Juanita Carroll, daughter of Virgil Carroll and Ollie Meade.

Juanita Carroll was born on 19 Oct 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 May 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 57.

Her obituary on 19 May 2005: Juanita Conn, age 57, of Printer, Ky, wife of Johnny Conn, passed away Wednesday, May 18, 2005, at the Highlands Regional Medical Center, Pretonsburg, Kentucky. She was born October 19, 1947 in Printer, Ky, the daughter of the late Virgil Carroll and Ollie Meade Carroll. Mrs. Conn was a former Cook, employed by the Floyd County Board of Education, and a Christian in the Church of Christ. Survivors include her husband, Johnny, one son, Johnny Conn, Jr, Clay City, Ky, two daughters, Dedra Lynette Sellards, Martin, Ky, Ticker Carolina Waugh, Clay City, Ky, one brother, Denzil Humble, Printer, Ky, one sister, Patricia Ann Conn, Printer, Ky, 8 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her parents, one son, Meredith A. Conn, four brothers, Leonard Humble, Ivan Carroll, Dwayne Carroll, and Milton Humble. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, May 21, 2005, at 2:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky, with the Clergyman Frank Junior Kidd officiating. Burial will follow in the Conn Cemetery, Printer, Ky, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Thursday with Church Service Friday evening at 7:00 p.m. She was buried at Conn Cemetery, Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Johnny⁸ Conn and Juanita Carroll were as follows:

- 7253 i. Ticker⁹ Conn married ? Ousley. She married ? Waugh.
- + 7254 ii. Meredith Alan Conn was born on 28 Dec 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Duff.
- + 7255 iii. Dedra Lanette Conn was born on 26 Aug 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steven R. Napier on 13 Aug 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Brian C. Sellards, son of ? Sellards and Emily Blackburn, on 11 May 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7256 iv. Johnny Conn Jr was born on 6 Oct 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5314. Theda⁸ Conn (*Harlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Hackworth.

The two known children of Theda⁸ Conn and Bill Hackworth both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7257 i. Billie Gay⁹ Hackworth was born on 15 Feb 1970.
- 7258 ii. Willard Gene Hackworth was born on 16 May 1984.

5315. Howard Franklin⁸ Conn (*Harlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Tammy Patrick. He died on 31 Aug 2009 at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 56. His obituary on 2 Sep 2009: Howard Franklin Conn, age 56, of Langley, KY passed away Monday, August 31, 2009, at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia. He was born April 8, 1953 in Martin, KY the son of Polly Conn, Printer, KY and the late Harlie Conn. Mr. Conn was a coal miner and member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include his mother, three sons, Howard Franklin Conn, Jr., Pikeville, KY Shawn Green (Denise) Conn, Langley, KY Shane Lee (Becky) Conn, Lewisburg, KY, five brothers, Johnny Conn, Harlie Conn, Jr., Merlin Okie Conn, and Clyde Conn all of Printer, KY, Willard Ike Conn, Pikeville, KY three sisters, Norcie Frazier and Juanita Branham both of Printer, KY, Theda Hackworth, Martin, KY and eight grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, September 03, 2009, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, KY with Roy Robinson and other Church of Christ Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Conn Cemetery, Printer, KY with the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, KY caring for those arrangements. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Tuesday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Howard Franklin⁸ Conn and Tammy Patrick are as follows:

- 7259 i. Howard Franklin⁹ Conn Jr.
- 7260 ii. Shane Lee Conn married Becky ?
- 7261 iii. Shawn Green Conn married Denise ? He was born on 15 Jan 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5320. Berlin⁸ Conn (*Berlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1952 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mary E. Boyd. He died on 13 Apr 1991 at Mary Chiles Hospital, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, at age 39. He was buried at Crum Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 17 Apr 1991: Berlin Conn, 39, of Martin, died Saturday, April 13, at DOA Mary Chiles Hospital in Mt. Sterling. Born January 4, 1952 in Martin, he was a son of the late Ruby Kilburn and Berlie Conn of Martin. He was a disabled miner. Survivors include his wife, Mary E. Boyd Conn; two daughters, Amanda Dawn Conn and Sabrina Renee Conn, both of Martin; two sisters, Beulah Jackson of Chapel Hill, Tenn. and Helen Ratcliff of Banner. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 17, at 2 p.m. at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home with Rev. Gary Shepherd and Rev. Sterling Bolen officiating. Burial will follow in the Crum Family Cemetery at Arkansas.

The two known children of Berlin⁸ Conn and Mary E. Boyd both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7262 i. Amanda Dawn⁹ Conn was born on 5 Sep 1979.
- 7263 ii. Sabrina Renee Conn was born on 8 Mar 1983.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5323. Rita⁸ Conn (*Willie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 May 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Roberts.

The two known children of Rita⁸ Conn and William Roberts both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7264 i. Jason Matthew⁹ Roberts was born on 3 Jun 1979.
- 7265 ii. Joshua Mark Roberts was born on 20 Aug 1982.

5324. Jonathan⁸ Conn (*Willie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sparkle Crum, daughter of Tommy Crum and Roxie Mae Robinson, on 1 Jul 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Sparkle Crum was born on 23 Jan 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Jonathan⁸ Conn and Sparkle Crum are as follows:

- 7266 i. Christi Ann⁹ Conn was born on 24 Jul 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeffery S. Kilburn on 9 Sep 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 7049).
- 7267 ii. Misty Dawn Conn was born on 3 Jun 1980. She married Aaron D. Gayheart, son of Ronald Gayheart and Kimberly Johnson, on 10 Jun 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 7050).

5326. Gregory⁸ Conn (*Willie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1959 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Kimberly Greene. He died on 5 Apr 2004 at Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 45. His obituary on 8 Apr 2004: Gregory Conn, 45, of Arkansas Creek, in Martin, died Monday, April 5, 2004, following an auto accident in Johnson County. Born March 15, 1959, in McDowell, he was the son of Geraldine Castle Conn Robinson of Martin; and the late Willie Conn; and step-father, Roy Robinson. He was a general laborer and a member of the Arkansas Church of Christ, in Martin. In addition to his mother and step-father; survivors include two sons: Roy Anthony Conn (fiancée, Lavadis Casebold) of Prestonsburg, and Billy Dean Lopen of Paintsville; a fiancée Hattie Crisp (her daughter Brittany) of Martin; three brothers: Jonathan Conn (wife, Sparkle), Eddie Conn, and Joey Robinson, all of Martin; four sisters and their husbands: Rita Roberts (William) of Banner, Freda Branham (Tony) of Prestonsburg, Sharon Helton (Robert) of Piketon, Ohio, and Marlana Hammond (Bill) of Martin; several foster children; six nieces, 10 nephews, two grand-nieces and two grand-nephews. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by two sisters: Diane Joyce Conn and Carolyn Jean Conn. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, April 9, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Church of Christ ministers officiating. Burial will be in the Adkins-Crum Cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. Active pallbearers: Michael, Jason, Josh, Dustin, Ryan, and Alex. He was buried at Adkins-Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Gregory⁸ Conn and Kimberly Greene is:

- 7268 i. Roy Anthony⁹ Conn was born on 29 May 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5328. Marlana Jean⁸ Conn (*Willie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Oct 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Hammonds.

The three known children of Marlana Jean⁸ Conn and Bill Hammonds all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7269 i. William Dustin⁹ Hammonds was born on 17 May 1985.
- 7270 ii. Ryan M. Hammonds was born on 18 Aug 1987.
- 7271 iii. Alexander H. Hammonds was born on 17 Apr 1990.

5335. Buford⁸ Conn (*Mary⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janet Faye Adkins. He died on 21 Jun 2008 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Adkins Crum Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 25 Jun 2008: Buford Conn, age 61, of Martin, died Saturday, June 21, 2008, at his residence. Born February 16, 1947, in Martin, he was the son of Mary Conn of Martin, and the late Lonnie Conn. He was a disabled coal miner. In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife, Janet Faye Adkins Conn. Other survivors include a son and daughter-in-law: Travis Conn and Jennifer Mullins of Martin; a daughter, Tanda Lakeea Conn of Martin; a brother and two sisters: Millard Ray Conn and Judy Faye Newman, both of Martin, and Brenda Sue Pack of Paintsville; four grandchildren: Gabrielle, Drake, Bradey, and Caiden. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by a brother, Burl Randall Conn. Funeral services were held Tuesday, June 24, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Arkansas Church of Christ minister, Roy Robinson, officiating. Burial was in the Adkins Crum Cemetery, in Martin. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The two known children of Buford⁸ Conn and Janet Faye Adkins are as follows:

- 7272 i. Travis⁹ Conn.
- 7273 ii. Tanda Lekeea Conn was born on 29 Sep 1987 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

5336. Burl Randall⁸ Conn (*Mary⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 May 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Walters. He died on 10 Nov 2006 at Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58. He was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 15 Nov 2006: Burl Randall Conn, 58, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Friday, November 10, 2006, at his residence. Born May 24, 1948, in Martin, he was the son of Mary Conn of Martin, and the late Lonnie Conn. He was a disabled coal miner. He is survived by his wife, Patricia Walters Conn. Other survivors include a son, Randall Thomas Conn of Martin; a special daughter, Tanda Conn of Martin; two brothers: Buford Conn and Millard Ray Conn, both of Martin; three sisters: Brenda Sue Pack of Johnson County, Judy Newman of Martin, and Cindy Curry of Emma; and a granddaughter: Debra LaShae Conn. Funeral services will be held, Wednesday, November 15, at 2 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with William Jarrell officiating. Burial will be in the Adkins Cemetery at Arkansas Creek in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The two known children of Burl Randall⁸ Conn and Patricia Walters are as follows:

- 7274 i. Randall Thomas⁹ Conn.
- 7275 ii. Tanda Conn.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5338. Brenda Sue⁸ Conn (*Mary⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Mar 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Pack.

The two known children of Brenda Sue⁸ Conn and ? Pack both born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7276 i. Edward Eugene⁹ Pack was born on 21 Jul 1968.
- 7277 ii. Ronnie Ray Pack was born on 23 May 1971.

5339. Judy F.⁸ Conn (*Mary⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Hall. She married Hobert Newman on 5 Mar 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Judy F.⁸ Conn and ? Hall both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7278 i. Tabitha Faye⁹ Hall was born on 9 May 1975.
- 7279 ii. Kristie Dee Hall was born on 13 Dec 1979.

Hobert Newman was born in 1947.

The only known child of Judy F.⁸ Conn and Hobert Newman is:

- 7280 i. Tyler Hobert⁹ Newman was born on 9 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5366. Donna J.⁸ Williams (*Mary⁷ Dotson, Anna⁶ Salmons, Alexander⁵, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Sep 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randall G. Boyd, son of Gradis Boyd and Golda Parsons.

Randall G. Boyd was born on 3 Nov 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Donna J.⁸ Williams and Randall G. Boyd all born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7281 i. Randall Gradis⁹ Boyd also went by the name of Randy. He was born on 18 Jan 1971.
- + 7282 ii. Angela Dawn Boyd was born on 27 Aug 1973. She married Phillip King.
- 7283 iii. Shonna Ann Boyd was born on 13 Jul 1978.

5376. Billy Joe⁸ Harrington (*Homer⁷, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Betty Lou Johnson at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Billy Joe⁸ Harrington and Betty Lou Johnson are as follows:

- 7284 i. Homer Ray⁹ Harrington was born on 17 Mar 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7285 ii. Dinah Harrington was born on 18 Jul 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7286 iii. Billie Lou Harrington was born on 5 May 1966 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7287 iv. Rodney Harrington was born on 5 Jun 1970 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7288 v. Roger Ray Harrington was born on 10 Sep 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5378. Betty Jean⁸ Harrington (*Homer⁷, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Newman.

The only known child of Betty Jean⁸ Harrington and Curtis Newman is:

- 7289 i. Donna⁹ Newman was born on 28 Jan 1968 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5379. Betty Lou⁸ Harrington (*Homer⁷, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1946 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Don Fredrick Fairchild, son of Lynn Fairchild and Virginia Fern ?, on 23 Feb 1965 at Wayne County, Michigan. She married Alvin Ray Jordan, son of Edward Jordan and Eva Cheek, on 16 Oct 1970 at Knox County, Kentucky.

Don Fredrick Fairchild was born at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

The only known child of Betty Lou⁸ Harrington and Don Fredrick Fairchild is:

- 7290 i. Lisa Kristine⁹ Fairchild was born on 30 Aug 1966. She married Olin Clay Wollum on 15 Aug 1989 at Girdler, Knox County, Kentucky. She married Garry Moss Payne on 12 Aug 1996 at Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky. Garry Moss Payne was born on 30 Aug 1956 at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Alvin Ray Jordan was born on 31 Dec 1947 at Knox County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Betty Lou⁸ Harrington and Alvin Ray Jordan is:

- 7291 i. Lori Michelle⁹ Jordan was born on 22 Jul 1974 at Bell County, Kentucky. She married Jason Eric Taulbee at Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky.

5390. Vivian⁸ Salmons (*Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Walter Culver.

The two known children of Vivian⁸ Salmons and Walter Culver are as follows:

- 7292 i. Kerry⁹ Culver.
- 7293 ii. Thomas Culver was born in 1962.

5391. Howard Franklin⁸ Salmons (*Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1936. He married Jacqueline Laura Fay.

Jacqueline Laura Fay was born in 1942.

The two known children of Howard Franklin⁸ Salmons and Jacqueline Laura Fay are as follows:

- + 7294 i. Christan Franklin⁹ Salmons was born in 1962. He married Alice Swadner. He married Laura Kristen Cree.
- + 7295 ii. Andrew David Salmons was born in 1972. He married Rachel Katchmar. He married Jessica Thompson.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5392. Thelma⁸ Salmons (*Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Danny O'Brien.

The only known child of Thelma⁸ Salmons and Danny O'Brien is:
7296 i. Jesse⁹ O'Brien was born in 1963.

5395. Tonda La⁸ Salmons (*Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 May 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Mike Hall.

The only known child of Tonda La⁸ Salmons and Mike Hall is:
7297 i. Joanne⁹ Hall.

5411. Willa Dean⁸ Baldrige (*Arritta⁷ Marshall, Nancy⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jul 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Centers.

The only known child of Willa Dean⁸ Baldrige and ? Centers is:
7298 i. Melissa⁹ Centers.

5421. Rhonda⁸ Pack (*Johnny⁷, Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kenny Mitchell on 29 Sep 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Rhonda⁸ Pack and Kenny Mitchell all born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:
7299 i. Jessica Erin⁹ Mitchell was born on 4 Aug 1981.
7300 ii. Samantha Jo Mitchell was born on 20 Jul 1983.
7301 iii. Kendra Nichole Mitchell was born on 11 Oct 1987.

5422. Betty Jane⁸ Pack (*Woodrow⁷, Nova⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James A. Tackett.

The only known child of Betty Jane⁸ Pack and James A. Tackett is:
7302 i. Robert Kyle⁹ Tackett was born on 24 Dec 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5425. Rose Sharon⁸ Sammons (*Dallas⁷, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Sep 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Dale Lester on 10 Jun 1979.

James Dale Lester was born on 1 May 1956 at Blaine, Kentucky.

The three known children of Rose Sharon⁸ Sammons and James Dale Lester all born at Louisa, Kentucky, were as follows:
7303 i. Melanie Rose⁹ Lester was born on 31 Jul 1985.
7304 ii. James Neil Lester was born on 8 Mar 1988. He died on 8 Mar 1988 at Louisa, Kentucky.
7305 iii. Marc David Lester was born on 26 Nov 1990.

5426. Stephen Dennis⁸ Sammons (*Denver⁷, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Dec 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Donna Lynem, daughter of Donald Lynem and Lola M. Marks, on 4 May 1970.

Donna Lynem was born on 3 May 1948 at Harrison County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Stephen Dennis⁸ Sammons and Donna Lynem both born at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, are as follows:
+ 7306 i. Jason Harrington⁹ Sammons was born on 11 Jan 1974. He married Keischa King on 17 Sep 1993.
7307 ii. Christian Wells Sammons was born on 16 Oct 1975.

5427. Susan Deniene⁸ Sammons (*Denver⁷, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Sep 1956. She married Raymond Ferschke in Jul 1977.

The only known child of Susan Deniene⁸ Sammons and Raymond Ferschke is:
7308 i. Danielle Nicole⁹ Ferschke was born on 24 Aug 1977.

5429. Dewey Ladale⁸ Sammons (*Arliss⁷, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Jo Smith on 23 Jul 1983.

Pamela Jo Smith was born on 26 Apr 1955 at Ashland, Kentucky.

The two known children of Dewey Ladale⁸ Sammons and Pamela Jo Smith both born at Boyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:
7309 i. Kendra Alise⁹ Sammons was born on 17 Mar 1989.
7310 ii. Marisa Jo Sammons was born on 21 Aug 1992.

5431. Michael Neil⁸ Walls (*Evelyn⁷ Sammons, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Apr 1963 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Sharon Crider.

The only known child of Michael Neil⁸ Walls and Sharon Crider is:
7311 i. Joshua⁹ Walls was born on 27 Mar 1989.

5436. Diana Wynne⁸ Sammons (*Joseph⁷, Toy⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Wendy. She was born in 1963. She married Mark Hamilton.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Diana Wynne⁸ Sammons and Mark Hamilton is:

- 7312 i. Cody Chase⁹ Hamilton was born on 15 Feb 2000.

5440. Robert Phillip⁸ Blanton (*Audrey⁷ Slone, Proctor⁶, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1949 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky. He married Lorieta Slone, daughter of Vertis Slone and Monnie Slone, on 12 Mar 1971 at Leburn, Kentucky.

Lorieta Slone was born on 11 Jan 1951 at Kite, Kentucky.

The two known children of Robert Phillip⁸ Blanton and Lorieta Slone both born at McDowell, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7313 i. April Delea⁹ Blanton was born on 11 Feb 1972.
- 7314 ii. Robert Dwaine Blanton was born on 22 Apr 1974.

5442. Carson⁸ Hopkins (*Luna⁷ Jones, Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1931 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Betty J. Rice, daughter of Oscar Ola Rice and Nellie Ann Compton, on 25 Jun 1955.

Betty J. Rice was born on 19 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Carson⁸ Hopkins and Betty J. Rice are as follows:

- + 7315 i. Debra⁹ Hopkins was born on 19 Jun 1956. She married Sid Adler. She married Bob Davis.
- + 7316 ii. Janie Hopkins was born on 27 Dec 1957. She married Steve Thibodeaux.

5452. Patricia Ann⁸ Warrens (*Earl⁷, Loutisha⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Terry on 18 Jan 1969.

Robert Terry was born on 14 Jul 1938.

The two known children of Patricia Ann⁸ Warrens and Robert Terry are as follows:

- 7317 i. Crystal Lynn⁹ Terry was born on 26 Sep 1970.
- 7318 ii. Matthew Terry was born on 16 Sep 1973.

5459. Clifford⁸ Jacobs (*Erton⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1932 at Pippa Passes, Kentucky. He married Bessie Ousley circa 1952. He died on 31 Oct 1997 at Jackson, Michigan, at age 64. He was buried at Ousley Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Clifford⁸ Jacobs and Bessie Ousley was:

- 7319 i. Larry G.⁹ Caudill.

5474. Alfred⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mary Magdaline Cox.

The two known children of Alfred⁸ Hall and Mary Magdaline Cox were as follows:

- 7320 i. Angela⁹ Hall married ? Chaffins.
- 7321 ii. Christopher Todd Hall married ? Conley.

5475. Harold Dean⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rebecca Combs, daughter of Cradey Combs. He died before Feb 1999.

The only known child of Harold Dean⁸ Hall and Rebecca Combs was:

- 7322 i. Kevin⁹ Hall.

5477. Phillip Ray⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Janelle Mullins, daughter of Alec Mullins and Annie ?

The only known child of Phillip Ray⁸ Hall and Janelle Mullins was:

- 7323 i. Marice Chantell⁹ Hall.

5478. Marcella⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Grover Martin, son of Joel Martin.

The only known child of Marcella⁸ Hall and Grover Martin was:

- 7324 i. Hollie Ann⁹ Martin.

5479. Judy Marlene⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Timothy Collins.

The two known children of Judy Marlene⁸ Hall and Timothy Collins were as follows:

- 7325 i. Casey⁹ Collins.
- 7326 ii. Timothy Collins Jr.

5480. Cordell⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1940. He married Joyce Ann Vance, daughter of Arnold Vance and Emma ?

The only known child of Cordell⁸ Hall and Joyce Ann Vance is:

- 7327 i. Cordell Keith⁹ Hall was born on 29 Aug 1963. He married Wendy Lynn Mullins.

5481. Attis Ray⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jan 1942. He married Janice Blair, daughter of Jessie Blair and Ellie Hall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Attis Ray⁸ Hall and Janice Blair were as follows:

- + 7328 i. Lycretia Lynn⁹ Hall married Daniel C. Johnson.
- 7329 ii. Michael Edward Hall died on 19 Dec 1984.

5482. Anna Lou⁸ Hall (*Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Johnny Watts, son of Ova Watts and Nettie Slone. She was born on 20 Nov 1943 at Knott County, Kentucky. She died on 7 Feb 1999 at Mallie, Kentucky, at age 55. She was buried at Herald Hall Cemetery, Hollybush, Kentucky.

The three known children of Anna Lou⁸ Hall and Johnny Watts were as follows:

- + 7330 i. John Elmine⁹ Watts married Rhoda Honeycutt.
- + 7331 ii. Katrina Lena Watts married Delan Gayheart.
- + 7332 iii. Phillip Dwayne Watts married Karen Hicks, daughter of James Hicks.

5495. Clivan⁸ Caudill Jr (*Clivan⁷, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1952. He married Kathy ? He died on 4 Jan 1984 at age 31.

The three known children of Clivan⁸ Caudill Jr and Kathy ? were as follows:

- 7333 i. Stephanie⁹ Caudill.
- 7334 ii. Clivan Caudill III died before Feb 2006.
- 7335 iii. Stacy Brent Caudill.

5496. Bobby Ray⁸ Gibson (*Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Mar 1942 at Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky. He married Lovinious Slone, daughter of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, on 12 Sep 1962 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky. He and Lovinious Slone were divorced in 1977. He married Lovinious Slone, daughter of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, in 1978. He and Lovinious Slone were divorced in 1983.

Lovinious Slone was born on 25 Oct 1943 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Bobby Ray⁸ Gibson and Lovinious Slone are as follows:

- 7336 i. Sherry Lavonne⁹ Gibson was born on 29 Mar 1964 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7337 ii. Sharon Gibson was born on 8 Apr 1966 at Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- + 7338 iii. Reva Lynn Gibson was born on 20 Sep 1969 at Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio. She married William Aaron Moon, son of Lonnie Moon and Rachel Burchalter, on 18 Nov 1988 at Norfolk, Virginia. She and William Aaron Moon were divorced on 1 Feb 1991 at Norfolk, Virginia. She married William John Csontos, son of William John Csontos Jr and Lois Marie Weber, on 26 Mar 1994 at Key West, Monroe County, Florida.

5497. Lillian Marie⁸ Gibson (*Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Aug 1946 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Emerson Joseph Longo. She married Leo Saurbaur. She died on 21 Jun 2001 at Pueblo, Colorado, at age 54.

The three known children of Lillian Marie⁸ Gibson and Emerson Joseph Longo are as follows:

- 7339 i. William Joseph⁹ Longo was born on 1 Mar 1968. He married Crystal ? He married Michelle Parkhurst. Michelle Parkhurst was born on 29 Feb 1968.
- + 7340 ii. Carmen Michael Longo was born on 23 Sep 1970. He married Tiffany ? He married Stacey ?
- + 7341 iii. John Partick Longo was born on 2 Nov 1974. He married Melanie Hall.

There were no known children of Lillian Marie⁸ Gibson and Leo Saurbaur.

5498. Shelvedine⁸ Gibson (*Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1948. She married David Bailey. She married David Griffith.

The only known child of Shelvedine⁸ Gibson and David Bailey was:

- 7342 i. Gregory⁹ Bailey married Lenette Bird.

There were no known children of Shelvedine⁸ Gibson and David Griffith.

5499. Ellis⁸ Gibson Jr (*Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1950. He married Dolly Plaster. He married Georgetta Hall.

The two known children of Ellis⁸ Gibson Jr and Dolly Plaster were as follows:

- 7343 i. Ellis⁹ Gibson.
- 7344 ii. Valerien Jean Gibson.

The three known children of Ellis⁸ Gibson Jr and Georgetta Hall were as follows:

- 7345 i. Mary⁹ Gibson.
- 7346 ii. Ellis Blake Gibson.
- 7347 iii. Sarina Ann Gibson was born on 9 Dec 1982.

5500. Phyliss ann⁸ Gibson (*Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 May 1951.

Known children of Phyliss ann⁸ Gibson include:

- 7348 i. Crystal⁹ Slone was born on 16 May 1972.

5502. Karen⁸ Slone (*Terry⁷, Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Michael Hackworth.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Karen⁸ Slone and Michael Hackworth was:

- 7349 i. Michael⁹ Hackworth.

5504. Clovis Ray⁸ Manns (*Lee⁷ Slone, Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1947. He married Cheryl Chaffins circa 1967.

The two known children of Clovis Ray⁸ Manns and Cheryl Chaffins were as follows:

- 7350 i. James Curtis⁹ Manns.
- 7351 ii. Christy Raye Manns.

5505. Jerry Lee⁸ Manns (*Lee⁷ Slone, Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1948. He married Lenice Profitt circa 1968.

The two known children of Jerry Lee⁸ Manns and Lenice Profitt were as follows:

- 7352 i. Bryan Curtis⁹ Manns.
- 7353 ii. Ryan Donald Manns.

5506. Roy Benton⁸ Manns (*Lee⁷ Slone, Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Nov 1951. He married Sandy Davis circa 1971.

The only known child of Roy Benton⁸ Manns and Sandy Davis was:

- 7354 i. Megan Royce⁹ Manns.

5507. Gladys Mae⁸ Manns (*Lee⁷ Slone, Dennie⁶, Floyd⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Oct 1959. She married Terry Ellis Gibson circa 1979.

Terry Ellis Gibson was born on 22 Sep 1956.

The only known child of Gladys Mae⁸ Manns and Terry Ellis Gibson is:

- 7355 i. Lora Lee⁹ Gibson was born on 25 Nov 1985.

5521. Vernon⁸ Slone (*Myrtle⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1945 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Elveda Slone. He died on 8 Nov 2007 at Larkslane, Kentucky, at age 62. He was buried at Leonard Slone Cemetery, Leburn, Kentucky.

The four known children of Vernon⁸ Slone and Elveda Slone are as follows:

- 7356 i. Madeline⁹ Slone.
- 7357 ii. Jacqueline Slone married James Mosley.
- 7358 iii. Kathleen Slone.
- 7359 iv. Kevin Dean Slone married Chrissy ? He was rebaptized in Nov 2007 at Winchester, Kentucky.

5523. Shirlene⁸ Slone (*Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jul 1939. She married Archie Slone. She married Vernon Collett.

Archie Slone was born on 13 Sep 1935. He died on 29 Apr 1991 at age 55.

The four known children of Shirlene⁸ Slone and Archie Slone are as follows:

- + 7360 i. Teresa⁹ Slone was born on 18 Oct 1958. She married Arnemann Grender.
- + 7361 ii. Denesa Slone was born on 8 Aug 1960. She married Timothy Watts.
- + 7362 iii. Wayne Slone was born on 16 Mar 1962. He married Tonya Ratliff.
- + 7363 iv. Lisa Slone was born on 12 Dec 1970. She married Kurt Sandlin.

Vernon Collett was born on 22 Feb 1933.

There were no known children of Shirlene⁸ Slone and Vernon Collett.

5524. Pauline⁸ Slone (*Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Aug 1941. She married Orbin B. Slone. She married Thomas Kramer.

Orbin B. Slone was born on 31 Oct 1940.

The three known children of Pauline⁸ Slone and Orbin B. Slone are as follows:

- + 7364 i. Sondra⁹ Slone was born on 25 Feb 1961. She married Ronald Robinson.
- + 7365 ii. Brenda Slone was born on 11 Nov 1962. She married Bobby Watson.
- + 7366 iii. Sherri Slone was born on 3 Sep 1966. She married Rickey Robinson.

Thomas Kramer was born on 14 Jan 1935.

There were no known children of Pauline⁸ Slone and Thomas Kramer.

5525. Clyde⁸ Slone (*Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jun. He married Nadine Breeding.

Nadine Breeding was born on 21 Jul 1946.

The only known child of Clyde⁸ Slone and Nadine Breeding is:

- + 7367 i. Rodney⁹ Slone was born on 19 Apr 1964. He married Judy Portwood.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5526. Glenda⁸ Slone (*Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1948. She married Harliss Sparkman. She married Glen Bentley.

Harliss Sparkman was born on 2 Apr 1944.

The three known children of Glenda⁸ Slone and Harliss Sparkman are as follows:

- + 7368 i. Shelia⁹ Sparkman was born on 12 Aug 1967. She married William Ronnie Phillips.
- + 7369 ii. Gregory Sparkman was born on 4 Jan 1969. He married Sara Weber.
- + 7370 iii. Shelle Sparkman was born on 29 May 1973. She married Christopher Slone.

Glen Bentley was born on 2 Aug 1944.

The only known child of Glenda⁸ Slone and Glen Bentley is:

- 7371 i. Timothy Glen⁹ Bentley was born on 11 Dec 1976.

5527. Pam⁸ Slone (*Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1955. She married Rodney Childers.

Rodney Childers was born on 29 Dec 1954.

The only known child of Pam⁸ Slone and Rodney Childers is:

- 7372 i. Lance Trinity⁹ Childers was born on 11 Mar 1982.

5529. Deborah Dianne⁸ Triplett (*Jerry⁷, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1956. She married Anthony James Kizer on 16 Nov 1974. She married Tom Frilling on 2 Feb 1979.

The only known child of Deborah Dianne⁸ Triplett and Anthony James Kizer is:

- 7373 i. Diana Kaye⁹ Kizer was born on 8 Mar 1975.

The two known children of Deborah Dianne⁸ Triplett and Tom Frilling are as follows:

- 7374 i. Joseph Thomas⁹ Frilling was born on 29 Jun 1979.
- 7375 ii. Mary Kaye Frilling was born on 26 Dec 1980.

5530. Rita Carol⁸ Triplett (*Jerry⁷, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jul 1957. She married Wade Thomas Moran.

The two known children of Rita Carol⁸ Triplett and Wade Thomas Moran are as follows:

- 7376 i. Lucas David⁹ Moran was born on 20 May 1980.
- 7377 ii. Emily Melissa Moran was born on 12 Feb 1982.

5531. Penny Elaine⁸ Triplett (*Jerry⁷, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1959. She married Rodney Michael Akers on 12 Aug 1977.

The two known children of Penny Elaine⁸ Triplett and Rodney Michael Akers are as follows:

- 7378 i. Andrew Michael⁹ Akers was born on 14 Jan 1978.
- 7379 ii. Jill Elaine Akers was born on 20 Jan 1983.

5534. Janet Lynn⁸ Triplett (*Jerry⁷, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1962. She married Scott Michael Moran on 6 Aug 1981.

The two known children of Janet Lynn⁸ Triplett and Scott Michael Moran are as follows:

- 7380 i. Sarah Lynn⁹ Moran was born on 15 Sep 1982.
- 7381 ii. John Wes Moran was born on 2 Jan 1986.

5535. Melissa Gay⁸ Triplett (*Jerry⁷, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jun 1965. She married Kurt Edward Qualhorst on 8 Mar 1985 at St. Mary's, Ohio.

The two known children of Melissa Gay⁸ Triplett and Kurt Edward Qualhorst are as follows:

- 7382 i. Karaline Kay⁹ Qualhorst was born in Aug 1985.
- 7383 ii. Ross Edward Qualhorst was born on 31 Dec 1986.

5546. Allene⁸ Slone (*Mazie⁷ Triplett, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1945. She married James Junior Slone, son of Arbin Palmer Slone and Marie Slone.

James Junior Slone was born on 30 Nov 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Allene⁸ Slone and James Junior Slone are as follows:

- 7384 i. James Allen⁹ Slone was born on 5 Feb 1964.
- 7385 ii. Anthony Slone was born on 10 Jan 1965.
- 7386 iii. Shelia Slone married Normes Thornsberry Jr, son of Normes Thornsberry and Deloris Triplett. She was born on 4 Dec 1971.

5553. Albert⁸ Thornsberry (*Corsbia⁷ Triplett, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ?? He married Anita Rae Bonifus.

The only known child of Albert⁸ Thornsberry and ?? was:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7387 i. Michelle⁹ Thornsby.

The two known children of Albert⁸ Thornsby and Anita Rae Bonifus were as follows:

7388 i. Heather⁹ Thornsby.
7389 ii. Jennifer Thornsby.

5554. Lovenda⁸ Thornsby (*Corsbia⁷ Triplett, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married John Ward. She married Richard Baker.

The two known children of Lovenda⁸ Thornsby and John Ward were as follows:

7390 i. Michael⁹ Ward.
7391 ii. Alicia Ward.

There were no known children of Lovenda⁸ Thornsby and Richard Baker.

5556. Helen⁸ Thornsby (*Corsbia⁷ Triplett, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Don Owens.

The three known children of Helen⁸ Thornsby and Don Owens were as follows:

7392 i. Donette⁹ Owens.
7393 ii. Leah Owens.
7394 iii. Nathan Owens.

5557. Terry⁸ Thornsby (*Corsbia⁷ Triplett, Sylvester⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kim Heckemier.

The four known children of Terry⁸ Thornsby and Kim Heckemier were as follows:

7395 i. Denise⁹ Thornsby.
7396 ii. Dana Marie Thornsby.
7397 iii. Austin Thornsby.
7398 iv. Brooke Lynn Thornsby.

5563. Curtis⁸ Johnson (*Tishie⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1932. He married Allyene Slone, daughter of Nick Slone and Susie Reynolds.

The two known children of Curtis⁸ Johnson and Allyene Slone were as follows:

7399 i. Michael⁹ Johnson.
7400 ii. Barry Johnson.

5564. Helen⁸ Johnson (*Tishie⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1934. She married Leon Watts.

The four known children of Helen⁸ Johnson and Leon Watts were as follows:

7401 i. Marvin⁹ Watts.
7402 ii. Randall Watts.
7403 iii. Maralyn Watts.
7404 iv. Timothy Watts.

5565. Charles⁸ Johnson (*Tishie⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Oct 1935. He married Lavina Collins.

The two known children of Charles⁸ Johnson and Lavina Collins were as follows:

7405 i. Renee⁹ Johnson.
7406 ii. Charles Johnson Jr.

5566. Afton⁸ Johnson (*Tishie⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Sep 1940. He married Connie Hunter.

The two known children of Afton⁸ Johnson and Connie Hunter were as follows:

7407 i. Franklin Lee⁹ Johnson.
7408 ii. Gregory Johnson.

5567. Edward Lee⁸ Johnson (*Tishie⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Rooney. He was born on 8 Jan 1951. He married Terry Crager.

The only known child of Edward Lee⁸ Johnson and Terry Crager was:

7409 i. Robin Lynn⁹ Johnson.

5568. Berniece⁸ Childers (*Percy⁷ Hall, Cathline⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Smith.

The only known child of Berniece⁸ Childers and ? Smith was:

7410 i. Paul⁹ Smith.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5580. Loretta⁸ Thornsberry (*Deloris⁷ Triplett, Maryland⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Craig Collins. She died before Jul 2001.

The only known child of Loretta⁸ Thornsberry and Craig Collins is:

7411 i. Richard⁹ Collins.

5583. Lisa⁸ Triplett (*Jeff⁷, Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 May 1964 at Hazard, Kentucky. She married John W. Short.

John W. Short was born on 24 Aug 1964 at Inidana.

The only known child of Lisa⁸ Triplett and John W. Short is:

7412 i. Victoria Devan⁹ Short was born on 16 May 1993 at Johnson City, Tennessee.

5585. Gregory⁸ Hall (*Allie⁷ Triplett, Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Oct 1962 at Berea, Ohio. He married Tammy Underwood.

Tammy Underwood was born on 14 Sep 1962 at Garcion, Kentucky.

The two known children of Gregory⁸ Hall and Tammy Underwood both born at Garcion, Kentucky, are as follows:

7413 i. Daren Gregory⁹ Hall was born on 19 Apr 1987.

7414 ii. Morgan Denee Hall was born on 2 Nov 1989.

5587. Denise⁸ Pennington (*Elsie⁷ Triplett, Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1965 at Columbus, Ohio. She married Jim Pisoni.

Jim Pisoni was born on 13 Feb 1960 at Virginia.

The only known child of Denise⁸ Pennington and Jim Pisoni is:

7415 i. Alec Pennington⁹ Pisoni was born on 8 May 1995.

5589. Glenn⁸ Tuttle Jr (*Ella⁷ Triplett, Garlie⁶, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Aug 1970 at St. Mary's, Ohio.

Known children of Glenn⁸ Tuttle Jr include:

7416 i. Braden Glenn⁹ Tuttle was born on 3 Apr 1995 at St. Mary's, Ohio.

5594. Aubrey Odell⁸ Onkst (*Anna⁷ Dixon, Patsy⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1967 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Brittny L. Sherman on 5 Dec 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Brittny L. Sherman was born in 1972.

The only known child of Aubrey Odell⁸ Onkst and Brittny L. Sherman was:

7417 i. Luke Sherman⁹ Onkst.

5596. Beverage⁸ Moore Sr (*Annie⁷ Slone, John⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of Beverage⁸ Moore Sr include:

7418 i. Ella⁹ Moore married ? Estrada.

5599. Marshall⁸ Slone (*Otis⁷, John⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 May 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ruby Jean Corder.

The three known children of Marshall⁸ Slone and Ruby Jean Corder are as follows:

7419 i. Viv⁹ Slone.

7420 ii. Ranae Slone.

7421 iii. David Slone was born in 1963.

5624. Allie⁸ Huff (*Lillie⁷ Slone, Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1943. She married Devon Slone, son of David Fletcher Slone and Lorinda Slone, on 14 Nov 1962.

Devon Slone was born on 7 Nov 1938 at Pippa Passes, Knott County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Allie⁸ Huff and Devon Slone are as follows:

7422 i. James David⁹ Slone married Trisha Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs.

+ 7423 ii. Vonda Sue Slone was born on 17 Jan 1966 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married David Adams on 17 Jul 1987.

+ 7424 iii. Sheila Kay Slone was born on 7 Oct 1967. She married Danny Ray Rice, son of Howard Ray Rice and Lyla Kay Howard, on 29 Dec 1988 at Knott County, Kentucky.

7425 iv. Norman Dale Slone was born on 19 Nov 1977 at Knott County, Kentucky.

5625. Marion⁸ Huff (*Lillie⁷ Slone, Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jul 1946. He married Verna Mae Slone, daughter of Vernon B. Slone and Elsie Bolen, on 11 Nov 1965.

Verna Mae Slone was born in 1948.

The 10 known children of Marion⁸ Huff and Verna Mae Slone are as follows:

7426 i. James Vernon⁹ Huff was born in 1966.

7427 ii. Ivalene Huff was born in 1968.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 7428 iii. Pennie Huff was born in 1970.
- 7429 iv. Melinda Rose Huff was born in 1971.
- 7430 v. Marion Huff also went by the name of Sonny. He was born in 1973.
- 7431 vi. Paul Lynn Huff was born in 1975.
- 7432 vii. Charles Lee Huff was born in 1977.
- 7433 viii. Ronald Gene Huff was born in 1979.
- 7434 ix. Donald Dean Huff was born in 1979.
- 7435 x. Jessica Renee Huff was born in 1983.

5631. James Edwin⁸ Huff (*Lillie⁷ Slone, Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dough Boy. He was born on 5 Jan 1962. He married Elizabeth Rose Slone, daughter of Vernon B. Slone and Elsie Bolen, on 5 Jan 1980.

The two known children of James Edwin⁸ Huff and Elizabeth Rose Slone are as follows:

- 7436 i. Dreama⁹ Huff.
- 7437 ii. Keema Huff.

5685. Barbara⁸ Slone (*Preston⁷, Lauranie⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jul 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dennis Riley.

The two known children of Barbara⁸ Slone and Dennis Riley are as follows:

- 7438 i. Nathan⁹ Riley.
- 7439 ii. Kevin Riley.

5688. Wevena⁸ Hall (*Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1936 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ray Slone, son of Harlan Slone.

The two known children of Wevena⁸ Hall and Ray Slone were as follows:

- + 7440 i. Carolyn⁹ Slone married ? Gibson.
- + 7441 ii. Marcia Slone was born on 30 Jun 1959 at Perry County, Kentucky. She married Randal Thompson.

5689. John Gale⁸ Hall (*Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1938 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Beatrice Slone, daughter of Arbin Palmer Slone and Marie Slone.

Beatrice Slone was born on 29 Jun 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The only known child of John Gale⁸ Hall and Beatrice Slone is:

- + 7442 i. Pamela Gail⁹ Hall was born on 31 Jan 1972. She married Gregory Eugene Conn, son of Roy Eugene Conn and Patsy Jervis, on 14 Jul 2001 at Hindman First Baptist Church, Hindman, Floyd County, Kentucky.

5690. Floena⁸ Hall (*Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1939 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Jimmy Hylton.

The two known children of Floena⁸ Hall and Jimmy Hylton were as follows:

- + 7443 i. Diedera Lynn⁹ Hylton married ? Patton.
- + 7444 ii. Jamie Darin Hylton married Robin Slone.

5691. Goldia Fay⁸ Hall (*Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Nov 1942 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Jimmy Halcomb.

The two known children of Goldia Fay⁸ Hall and Jimmy Halcomb were as follows:

- 7445 i. Ricky⁹ Halcomb married Tabatha Dixon.
- 7446 ii. Regenia Halcomb married Marty Summers.

5692. June Carol⁸ Hall (*Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Nov 1946 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Anthony Smith.

The two known children of June Carol⁸ Hall and Anthony Smith were as follows:

- + 7447 i. Angela⁹ Smith married Jeffrey Taylor Everage.
- 7448 ii. Kandi Smith married Ryan Waddles.

5696. Maxine⁸ Hall (*Shelby⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Glen Hicks. She was born on 24 May 1936.

The three known children of Maxine⁸ Hall and Glen Hicks were as follows:

- + 7449 i. Jackie⁹ Hicks married David Humphries.
- 7450 ii. Joann Hicks.
- + 7451 iii. Jennifer Hicks married Ronnie Williams.

5697. Adean⁸ Hall (*Shelby⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1941. She married Donald Lane.

The only known child of Adean⁸ Hall and Donald Lane was:

- 7452 i. Donna Joyce⁹ Lane married David Cantrell.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5698. Charles Glenn⁸ Hall (*Shelby*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1953. He married Ethel Ann Hall.

The two known children of Charles Glenn⁸ Hall and Ethel Ann Hall were as follows:

- 7453 i. Cinda Renee⁹ Hall married David Richardson.
- 7454 ii. Andrea Dawn Hall.

5699. Mary Blanch⁸ Hall (*Shelby*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1955. She married Gilbert McCoy Taylor.

Gilbert McCoy Taylor was born on 8 Dec 1956.

The only known child of Mary Blanch⁸ Hall and Gilbert McCoy Taylor was:

- 7455 i. Stacy Lynn⁹ Taylor.

5700. Danny Lee⁸ Hall (*Shelby*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1957. He married Janice Haynes.

The only known child of Danny Lee⁸ Hall and Janice Haynes was:

- 7456 i. Jason Lee⁹ Hall.

5705. Sandy⁸ Hall (*Arnold*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) married Herman Owens, son of Edward Owens and Glades Bates.

Herman Owens was born on 21 Feb 1944 at Garner, Kentucky.

The only known child of Sandy⁸ Hall and Herman Owens was:

- 7457 i. Jill⁹ Owens married Todd Dixon. (see # 5822).

5709. Wendall⁸ Slone (*Cansala*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1947. He married Mary Dill. He married Janice Stumbo, daughter of General Stumbo and Marie Tuttle. He married Mona ? He married Janice Stumbo, daughter of General Stumbo and Marie Tuttle.

The three known children of Wendall⁸ Slone and Mary Dill were as follows:

- 7458 i. Gregory Scott⁹ Slone.
- 7459 ii. Catherine Lynn Slone.
- 7460 iii. Wendall Slone Jr.

Janice Stumbo was born on 13 Jul 1950 at Price, Kentucky. She married Jimmy Muncy before 1973.

The only known child of Wendall⁸ Slone and Janice Stumbo is:

- 7461 i. Wendall Cory⁹ Slone was born on 17 Oct 1971.

There were no known children of Wendall⁸ Slone and Mona ?.

5710. Arista⁸ Slone (*Cansala*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1949. She married Leonard Hobson.

The two known children of Arista⁸ Slone and Leonard Hobson were as follows:

- 7462 i. Mischelle⁹ Hobson.
- 7463 ii. Sandra Hobson.

5711. Curby⁸ Slone (*Cansala*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1951. He married Patricia Boyd, daughter of Howard Boyd and Irene ?

The three known children of Curby⁸ Slone and Patricia Boyd were as follows:

- 7464 i. Curby Chris⁹ Slone.
- 7465 ii. Nathan Slone.
- 7466 iii. Michael Slone.

5712. Jimmy⁸ Slone (*Cansala*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1952. He married Dianne Goble.

The three known children of Jimmy⁸ Slone and Dianne Goble were as follows:

- 7467 i. Teresa⁹ Slone.
- 7468 ii. Amy Slone.
- 7469 iii. Cindy Slone.

5713. Patty⁸ Slone (*Cansala*⁷, *Parthena*⁶ Owens, *Synthia*⁵ Slone, *Anna*⁴ Salmons, *Thomas*³, *Rowland*², *John*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1955. She married Price Graham. She married Jerry Gibson.

There were no known children of Patty⁸ Slone and Price Graham.

The only known child of Patty⁸ Slone and Jerry Gibson was:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7470 i. Sherry⁹ Gibson.

5730. Betty Lou⁸ Slone (*Corbett⁷, Dallie⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Billy Ray Tuttle, son of Jay Tuttle and Delzie Chaffins, on 19 Sep 1964 at Stroh, Indiana.

Billy Ray Tuttle was born on 19 Sep 1937 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Betty Lou⁸ Slone and Billy Ray Tuttle all born at Kendallville, Indiana, are as follows:

- 7471 i. Chad⁹ Tuttle was born on 30 Sep 1967.
- 7472 ii. Shawn Tuttle was born on 18 Dec 1969.
- 7473 iii. Clarissa Tuttle was born on 17 Apr 1972.

5737. Alison Renee⁸ Slone (*Carl⁷, Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1960. She married Mark Randolph Lamb on 12 Aug 1978.

The only known child of Alison Renee⁸ Slone and Mark Randolph Lamb is:

- + 7474 i. Joshua Mark⁹ Lamb was born on 27 Jan 1979. He married Marcie Johnson on 3 Jul 1999.

5773. Billy Ray⁸ Tuttle (*James⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Mar 1952 at Cleveland, Ohio. He married Pamela Trimmer. He and Pamela Trimmer were divorced. He married Jill ?

The only known child of Billy Ray⁸ Tuttle and Pamela Trimmer is:

- 7475 i. Jeremy Ray⁹ Tuttle was born on 5 Jun 1978 at Columbus, Ohio.

There were no known children of Billy Ray⁸ Tuttle and Jill ?.

5774. Carol Sue⁸ Tuttle (*James⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1953 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

Known children of Carol Sue⁸ Tuttle both born Middletown, Ohio include these two:

- 7476 i. Jason Lee⁹ Tuttle was born on 6 Jun 1975.
- 7477 ii. Justin Dean Tuttle was born on 8 Oct 1979.

5776. Larry Douglas⁸ Tuttle (*Ernie⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1960 at Middletown, Ohio. He married Marcella Darlene McPhearson, daughter of Fred McPhearson and Dorothy Shirley, on 25 Jun 1979.

The two known children of Larry Douglas⁸ Tuttle and Marcella Darlene McPhearson are as follows:

- 7478 i. Rebecca Jane⁹ Tuttle was born on 8 Jan 1980.
- 7479 ii. Tiffany Marie Tuttle was born on 16 Apr 1985.

5778. Lisa Lynn⁸ Tuttle (*Ernie⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jun 1966 at Dayton, Ohio. She married Christopher Allan Huff, son of Ray Huff and Judy Kessing, on 14 Sep 1985.

The only known child of Lisa Lynn⁸ Tuttle and Christopher Allan Huff is:

- 7480 i. Adam Christopher⁹ Huff was born on 14 May 1986 at Middletown, Ohio.

5781. Sandra Kay⁸ Tuttle (*Harold⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1961. She married Stanley David Crockett, son of Albert Crockett and Rose Ann Denton, on 20 Jul 1971 at Bath County, Kentucky. She married ? Fuller.

The two known children of Sandra Kay⁸ Tuttle and Stanley David Crockett are as follows:

- 7481 i. Christopher David⁹ Crockett was born on 8 Jun 1981.
- 7482 ii. Travis Shawn Crockett was born on 6 Oct 1986.

There were no known children of Sandra Kay⁸ Tuttle and ? Fuller.

5784. Teresa Lynn⁸ Tuttle (*Harold⁷, Derona⁶ Slone, Joe⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1966. She married Edsel Lee Boyd, son of Walter Boyd and Barbara Goodpaster, on 2 Jan 1986. She died on 24 Feb 2003 at age 36.

Her obituary: Teresa Lynn Tuttle Boyd, May 5, 1966 - February 24, 2003. With much sadness and broken hearts, we will try to write the obituary of our loving daughter, sister, and friend, Teresa Lynn Tuttle Boyd. Teresa was born May 5, 1966, in Mt Sterling, Kentucky, to the union of Harold Dean and Minnie Louise Tuttle, and departed this life February 24, 2003, making her stay on this earth 36 years, 9 months, and 19 days. Teresa left behind to mourn her passing: her husband of 17 years, Edsel Lee Boyd; two lovely daughters, Brittany DeShay and MiKayla Lee Boyd of Sharpsburg, Kentucky; her dad and mom, Harold Dean and Minnie Louise Tuttle of Owingsville, Kentucky. Also surviving are three brothers: Ricky Dean Tuttle of Hamilton, Ohio, David Allen Tuttle and Mickael Lee Tuttle and two sisters, Sandra Kay Fuller and Regina Ann Stigall, all of Owingsville, Kentucky. She also left behind her nieces and nephews, whom she loved as her own and they loved her and miss her dearly. Teresa went home to be with her older sister, Sharon Gayle, who preceded her in death, August 2, 1962. Teresa was a friend to everyone she met. She was special in every way and she touched so many lives. Everywhere she went she always found another friend. Her beautiful smile and sweet personality always filled the hearts of others and made them feel special. Her uncertainties and concerns were always for others. In May 2001, just 2 days before her 35th birthday, Teresa was diagnosed with a brain tumor. In June she underwent major surgery, which was followed by radiation and chemo. In October 2002 the tumor returned, more aggressive and cancerous, and it spread to her spine. Teresa fought a courageous battle till her departure and she always kept the faith. Teresa never questioned "Why me, God?" Instead she always said, "God, I'm thankful it is me and not someone else. I am not afraid to go home." Teresa's advice to all of her family and friends would be "Remember me, but let me go, live your life to the fullest, it is short and precious, so cherish every moment, and be prepared for our joyous reunion in Heaven." Written by: Teresa's broken-hearted mother, Minnie Tuttle, big sister, Sandra Fuller, and Minnie's friend, Doris Ballard.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Teresa Lynn⁸ Tuttle and Edsel Lee Boyd are as follows:

- 7483 i. Brittany DeShay⁹ Boyd.
- 7484 ii. MiKayla Lee Boyd.

5793. Barbara A.⁸ Owens (*Crofus⁷, James⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1947 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married Ernest Clay Short.

The three known children of Barbara A.⁸ Owens and Ernest Clay Short are as follows:

- 7485 i. Lisa Ann⁹ Short was born on 4 Jul 1966 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 7486 ii. John Roger Short was born on 25 Apr 1969 at Knott County, Kentucky.
- 7487 iii. Teresa Lynn Short was born on 11 Jan 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5798. Jerry Dean⁸ Owens (*Crofus⁷, James⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 May 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Katherine Newsome. He died on 1 Jan 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 34.

The two known children of Jerry Dean⁸ Owens and Katherine Newsome both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7488 i. Jeri Renee⁹ Owens was born on 19 Aug 1983.
- 7489 ii. Tasha Nicole Owens was born on 26 Jul 1985.

5803. Betty⁸ Brown (*Cinda⁷ Stamper, Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Oct 1946. She married Ted Ramey.

The only known child of Betty⁸ Brown and Ted Ramey is:

- 7490 i. Anthony⁹ Ramey was born on 6 Nov 1971.

5805. Andy⁸ Brown (*Cinda⁷ Stamper, Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Nov 1949. He married Edna Green on 26 May 1971.

The two known children of Andy⁸ Brown and Edna Green are as follows:

- + 7491 i. Anita⁹ Brown was born on 24 Dec 1971. She married Chaddrick Dixon.
- + 7492 ii. Denise Brown was born on 27 Dec 1972. She married Jeffrey Bolen.

5806. Ancil⁸ Brown (*Cinda⁷ Stamper, Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1952. He married Hazel Vanderpool.

The six known children of Ancil⁸ Brown and Hazel Vanderpool were as follows:

- 7493 i. Ancil⁹ Brown Jr.
- 7494 ii. Charles Joseph Brown.
- 7495 iii. Jenny Lynn Brown.
- 7496 iv. Mary Elizabeth Brown.
- 7497 v. Matilda Brown.
- 7498 vi. Carlos Ray Brown.

5817. Winnie Fay⁸ Bentley (*Marlene⁷ Tuttle, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steve Amburgy, son of Olin Amburgy and Shirley Ratliff.

Steve Amburgy was born on 23 Sep 1957.

The two known children of Winnie Fay⁸ Bentley and Steve Amburgy are as follows:

- + 7499 i. Steven Nicholas⁹ Amburgy was born on 13 Mar 1982. He married Amber ?
- 7500 ii. Susan Nicole Amburgy was born on 29 Nov 1986.

5818. Forrest Richard⁸ Bentley (*Marlene⁷ Tuttle, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janie Harris, daughter of Palmer Harris and Rosetta Lynn Anderson.

The only known child of Forrest Richard⁸ Bentley and Janie Harris is:

- 7501 i. Shayllyn Marcil⁹ Bentley was born on 16 Nov 1995.

5819. Sarita Lynn⁸ Bentley (*Shelia⁷ Tuttle, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1964. She married Steven Jacobs, son of McArthur Jacobs and Della Ousley, on 16 Nov 1985.

Steven Jacobs was born on 23 Oct 1964.

The only known child of Sarita Lynn⁸ Bentley and Steven Jacobs is:

- 7502 i. Justin Ryan⁹ Jacobs was born on 11 Jun 1988 at Lexington, Kentucky.

5820. Stacy Renee⁸ Bentley (*Shelia⁷ Tuttle, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 May 1967. She married Rodney Nelson, son of Glen Nelson and Wanda Hatfield.

The three known children of Stacy Renee⁸ Bentley and Rodney Nelson are as follows:

- 7503 i. Samantha Renee⁹ Nelson was born on 1 Sep 1988.
- 7504 ii. Chad Rondall Nelson was born on 25 Jun 1992.
- 7505 iii. Cameron Chase Nelson was born on 27 Dec 1999.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5821. Stephanie Lynn⁸ Tuttle (*Glenn⁷, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jul 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Tim Marsillett.

The two known children of Stephanie Lynn⁸ Tuttle and Tim Marsillett both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7506 i. Kayla Ryann⁹ Marsillett was born on 27 Jan 1989.
- 7507 ii. Jamie L. Marsillett was born on 4 Feb 1993.

5822. Jill⁸ Owens (*Herman⁷, Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Todd Dixon.

The only known child of Jill⁸ Owens and Todd Dixon was:

- 7508 i. Ramsey⁹ Dixon.

5828. Missy⁸ Owens (*Homer⁷, Edward⁶, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Tim ?

The only known child of Missy⁸ Owens and Tim ? was:

- 7509 i. Owen⁹ ?

5835. Henry J.⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1930. He married Shirley Keller.

The three known children of Henry J.⁸ Shepherd and Shirley Keller were as follows:

- 7510 i. Cherly Ann⁹ Shepherd.
- 7511 ii. Richard Shepherd was born on 24 Sep 1956.
- 7512 iii. Henry Adam Shepherd was born on 27 Dec 1957.

5836. Howard⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1932. He married Georgia Walters. He married Betty Larson.

The three known children of Howard⁸ Shepherd and Georgia Walters are as follows:

- 7513 i. Paula⁹ Shepherd was born on 28 Jun 1953.
- 7514 ii. Harold Shepherd was born on 18 Jun 1954.
- 7515 iii. Wayne Lee Shepherd was born on 24 Jul 1957.

The two known children of Howard⁸ Shepherd and Betty Larson are as follows:

- 7516 i. Linda⁹ Shepherd was born on 16 Jan 1963.
- 7517 ii. Donna Shepherd was born on 2 Feb 1964.

5837. Darcus May⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Dec 1934 at Hippo, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Donald Baughey Jr.

The four known children of Darcus May⁸ Shepherd and Donald Baughey Jr are as follows:

- + 7518 i. Jack Dale⁹ Baughey was born on 10 Dec 1950. He married Paula McNally.
- + 7519 ii. Brenda Sue Baughey was born on 4 Oct 1952. She married Gerald Robertson.
- + 7520 iii. Gary Robert Baughey was born on 6 Jan 1955. He married Shirley Sledge.
- 7521 iv. Dawn Marie Baughey was born on 30 Apr 1958. She married Gary Collins.

5838. Billie Jane⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1937. She married Calvin Pask.

The five known children of Billie Jane⁸ Shepherd and Calvin Pask were as follows:

- 7522 i. Julia⁹ Pask.
- 7523 ii. Allen Pask was born on 22 Mar 1958.
- 7524 iii. Linda Pask was born on 21 Jan 1959.
- 7525 iv. Jeff Pask was born on 21 Sep 1960.
- 7526 v. Nelson Pask was born on 21 Oct 1972.

5839. Marie Fay⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1939. She married James L. Cates on 30 May 1955.

The six known children of Marie Fay⁸ Shepherd and James L. Cates are as follows:

- + 7527 i. Cathy Faye⁹ Cates was born on 24 Feb 1957. She married Terry Burluson.
- + 7528 ii. James Marlin Cates was born on 18 Jul 1960. He married Shelly Frase.
- 7529 iii. Billy E. Cates was born on 8 Nov 1962.
- 7530 iv. Donna K. Cates was born on 25 Sep 1964.
- 7531 v. Lisa M. Cates was born on 19 Feb 1967.
- 7532 vi. Bobbie Jo Cates was born on 12 Aug 1972.

5840. Ada⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1943. She married Cecil Scott on 16 Dec 1955. She married Dennis Marvin in Nov 1978.

The six known children of Ada⁸ Shepherd and Cecil Scott are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- + 7533 i. Debbie⁹ Scott was born on 26 Dec 1956. She married Robert Kaughfman.
- + 7534 ii. Diana Scott was born on 8 May 1958. She married Allen Sell.
- 7535 iii. Darrell Scott was born on 5 Jun 1960.
- + 7536 iv. Donnie Scott was born on 6 Jul 1961. He married Nancy Holloway.
- 7537 v. David Scott was born on 20 Oct 1962.
- + 7538 vi. Douglas Scott was born on 19 Apr 1964. He married Michelle Whipple.

There were no known children of Ada⁸ Shepherd and Dennis Marvin.

5841. Fruman⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Butch. He was born on 6 Jun 1944. He married Charlotte Shelton.

The only known child of Fruman⁸ Shepherd and Charlotte Shelton is:

- 7539 i. Tamyra⁹ Shepherd was born on 8 Dec 1967.

5842. Melba Jean⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1947 at Adrian, Michigan. She married Ken Moran on 25 Jul 1966.

The three known children of Melba Jean⁸ Shepherd and Ken Moran are as follows:

- 7540 i. Tonya⁹ Moran was born on 1 Feb 1972.
- 7541 ii. Elizabeth Moran was born on 2 Jul 1973.
- 7542 iii. Debbie Moran was born on 17 Dec 1974.

5843. Mitchell⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1950. He married Judy Coupersmith.

The two known children of Mitchell⁸ Shepherd and Judy Coupersmith were as follows:

- 7543 i. Michelle⁹ Shepherd.
- 7544 ii. Michael Shepherd.

5844. George Raymond⁸ Shepherd (*Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1954. He married Carolyn Byrd on 21 Jun 1975.

The two known children of George Raymond⁸ Shepherd and Carolyn Byrd were as follows:

- 7545 i. John Raymond⁹ Shepherd.
- 7546 ii. Rebecca Shepherd.

5846. Ruth Eilene⁸ Morris (*Myrtle⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1944. She married Thomas Lightfoot.

The two known children of Ruth Eilene⁸ Morris and Thomas Lightfoot are as follows:

- 7547 i. Stacy Dale⁹ Lightfoot was born in 1967.
- 7548 ii. Lance Alan Lightfoot was born on 15 Dec 1971.

5849. Patricia Louise⁸ Castle (*Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1939. She married George Lightfoot, son of Clarence Lightfoot and Margaret ?, on 3 Nov 1956.

George Lightfoot was born on 28 Oct 1934.

The four known children of Patricia Louise⁸ Castle and George Lightfoot are as follows:

- + 7549 i. Robert William⁹ Lightfoot was born on 28 Sep 1957. He married Cindy Fenton on 2 Oct 1975.
- 7550 ii. Buzz Brian Lightfoot was born on 20 Jan 1961.
- + 7551 iii. Corina Dawn Lightfoot was born on 24 Apr 1962. She married Rich Frank.
- + 7552 iv. Lissa Kay Lightfoot was born on 20 Sep 1963. She married Steve Evers.

5850. Christine Sue⁸ Castle (*Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jun 1942. She married Joseph Orozowski, son of Joseph A. Orozowski and Frankie Brighton, on 15 Dec 1958.

Joseph Orozowski was born on 16 Mar 1940 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

The five known children of Christine Sue⁸ Castle and Joseph Orozowski are as follows:

- 7553 i. Joseph William⁹ Orozowski was born on 2 Jul 1959. He married Laura Weinhold.
- 7554 ii. James Warren Orozowski was born on 17 Aug 1960. He married Rebecca Hoseler.
- 7555 iii. Cindy Mary Orozowski was born on 7 Jul 1962. She married Robert Butler.
- 7556 iv. Tammy Lee Orozowski was born on 27 Jul 1963. She married Kenny Seymore, son of Wayne Seymore, on 25 Jul 1984.
- 7557 v. John Wayne Orozowski was born on 7 Mar 1971.

5851. Lawrence Mitchell⁸ Castle (*Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Oct 1944 at Pontiac, Michigan. He married Cathy Ann Wotring, daughter of Harland Wotring and Helen Lena Smith, on 10 Jul 1965.

The two known children of Lawrence Mitchell⁸ Castle and Cathy Ann Wotring are as follows:

- 7558 i. Jeffrey Joe⁹ Castle was born on 2 Nov 1971.
- 7559 ii. Brett Mitchell Castle was born on 25 Aug 1973.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5852. Sharon Kay⁸ Castle (*Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1946. She married Richard Wolgamuth. She married Duane McLaughlin, son of Harold McLaughlin and Dorene ?, on 19 Sep 1970.

The only known child of Sharon Kay⁸ Castle and Richard Wolgamuth is:

7560 i. Joedie Vale⁹ Wolgamuth was born on 14 Mar 1968.

Duane McLaughlin was born at Lyons, Ohio.

The two known children of Sharon Kay⁸ Castle and Duane McLaughlin are as follows:

7561 i. Troy Duane⁹ McLaughlin was born on 4 Aug 1976.

7562 ii. Jason William McLaughlin was born on 24 Jul 1978.

5853. Robert Leroy⁸ Kern Jr (*Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1950. He married Denise Louise Myers.

Denise Louise Myers was born at Toledo, Ohio.

The three known children of Robert Leroy⁸ Kern Jr and Denise Louise Myers were as follows:

7563 i. Matthew Ryan⁹ Kern.

7564 ii. Andrew Ryan Kern.

7565 iii. Rachel Louise Kern.

5854. Constance Lee⁸ Kern (*Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in May 1951. She married John Lee Weiss, son of Clement John Weiss, on 30 Mar 1968 at California.

The three known children of Constance Lee⁸ Kern and John Lee Weiss were as follows:

+ 7566 i. Stephen John⁹ Weiss was born on 15 Feb 1968 at Palo Alto, California. He married Deena Marie Tasista on 9 Aug 1997 at Chico, California.

+ 7567 ii. David John Weiss was born on 31 May 1969. He married Becky Ann Zeisloft.

7568 iii. Michael John Weiss was born on 16 Feb 1972. He married Dayna Muntz.

5855. Linda Louise⁸ Kern (*Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1952. She married Dennis James Weiss.

The three known children of Linda Louise⁸ Kern and Dennis James Weiss were as follows:

7569 i. Matthew Todd⁹ Weiss.

7570 ii. Paul David Weiss.

7571 iii. Mark Joseph Weiss.

5856. Barbara Ann⁸ Kern (*Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1953. She married Daniel Matthews.

The only known child of Barbara Ann⁸ Kern and Daniel Matthews was:

7572 i. Stephanie Kern⁹ Matthews.

5874. Delbert⁸ Ousley (*Edith⁷, Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Feb 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Urbana L. Young. He married Carolyn W. Breeding on 11 Sep 1997 at Marshall County, Kentucky.

Urbana L. Young also went by the name of Dona.

The four known children of Delbert⁸ Ousley and Urbana L. Young all born at Madison County, Kentucky, were as follows:

7573 i. Janet Lee⁹ Ousley was born on 1 Dec 1964. She married Joseph A. Ranaldi on 27 Sep 1986 at Marshall County, Kentucky.

+ 7574 ii. Pamela Renee Ousley was born on 1 Aug 1967. She married Mark A. Smith on 9 Jun 1990 at Marshall County, Kentucky.

+ 7575 iii. Angela Gayle Ousley was born on 30 Apr 1969. She married Shawn Rosanbalm.

+ 7576 iv. Andrea Jean Ousley was born on 30 Apr 1969. She married Gary S. Bowman on 25 Jul 1992 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Delbert⁸ Ousley and Carolyn W. Breeding.

5876. Dianna⁸ Ousley (*Edith⁷, Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jul 1950 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married William Ackerman on 30 Dec 1972 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

William Ackerman died before Aug 2008.

The two known children of Dianna⁸ Ousley and William Ackerman were as follows:

7577 i. Terry⁹ Ackerman.

7578 ii. William Edward Ackerman was born on 9 Feb 1975 at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

5896. Steve Ray⁸ Stumbo (*Helen⁷ Samons, Pau⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1951 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 9 Jun 2002 at Somerset, Kentucky, at age 51.

His obituary on 12 Jun 2002: Steve Ray Stumbo, age 50, of Somerset, Ky., formerly of Martin and McDowell, Ky., passed away Sunday, June 9, 2002, at his residence. He was born February 21, 1951, in Martin, Ky., the son of Helen E. Samons Stumbo of N. Manchester, In., and the late Dewey Gilbert Stumbo. He was a former manager for Worldwide Motor, Jacksonville, Fla. In addition to his mother, he is survived by two sons, Daniel Mark Stumbo of Seekonk, Ma., Brando Stumbo of Jacksonville, Fla.; one daughter, Janella Rae Stumbo of Jacksonville, Fl.; and one brother, Timothy Stumbo of Silver Lake, Ind. Graveside services will be conducted Friday, June 14, 2002, at 1 p.m., at the Stumbo Cemetery, Minnie, Ky., with Clergyman Harry Hargis officiating, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is at the funeral home. He was buried at Stumbo Cemetery, Minnie, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Known children of Steve Ray⁸ Stumbo include these three:

- 7579 i. Daniel Mark⁹ Stumbo.
- 7580 ii. Brando Stumbo.
- 7581 iii. Janelle Rae Stumbo.

5900. Timothy Lee⁸ Samons (*Julian⁷, Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sherry L. Hale on 16 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Sherry L. Hale was born in 1976.

The four known children of Timothy Lee⁸ Samons and Sherry L. Hale all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7582 i. Timothy A.⁹ Samons was born on 7 Feb 1995.
- 7583 ii. Joseph N. Samons was born on 26 Jun 1996.
- 7584 iii. Megan E. Samons was born on 11 Nov 1997.
- 7585 iv. Haley Alexis Samons was born on 12 Mar 1999.

5903. James Lloyd⁸ Lumpkins (*Opal⁷ Samons, Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Mar 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 2006 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 47. He was buried at Sammons Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of James Lloyd⁸ Lumpkins include:

- + 7586 i. James Nicholas⁹ Lumpkins.

5907. Naomi⁸ Mullins (*Lilly⁷ Samons, Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jun 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Green Samons, Jr, son of Green Samons and Eunice Conn.

Green Samons, Jr was born on 5 Jan 1959 at Asthabula, Ohio.

The only known child of Naomi⁸ Mullins and Green Samons, Jr is:

- 7587 i. Amanda Gwen⁹ Samons was born on 28 Feb 1979 at Pike County, Kentucky. (see # 7243).

5911. Lowell Thomas⁸ Samons Jr (*Lowell⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1960 at Perry County, Kentucky. He married Evelyn Kidd, daughter of George Kidd and Margie Yates, on 19 May 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Evelyn Kidd was born on 11 Jun 1960 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Lowell Thomas⁸ Samons Jr and Evelyn Kidd both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7588 i. Nicole Mashea⁹ Samons was born on 13 Jul 1981.
- 7589 ii. Lowell Thomas Samons was born on 16 Oct 1988.

5912. Jacqueline Marie⁸ Samons (*Lowell⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jackie. She was born on 16 Oct 1962 at Perry County, Kentucky. She married ? Webb.

The three known children of Jacqueline Marie⁸ Samons and ? Webb are as follows:

- 7590 i. Lowell Curtis⁹ Webb was born on 7 Jun 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7591 ii. Chad Allen Webb was born on 16 Aug 1984 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7592 iii. Lindsay Marie Webb was born on 19 Jan 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5914. Craig Lee⁸ Samons (*Troy⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Carol Nagy on 9 Sep 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Carol Nagy was born in 1970.

The only known child of Craig Lee⁸ Samons and Carol Nagy is:

- 7593 i. Tiffany L.⁹ Samons was born on 20 Dec 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5916. Coy David⁸ Samons (*Coy⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Ann Johnson on 27 May 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Ann Johnson was born in 1968.

The two known children of Coy David⁸ Samons and Ann Johnson both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7594 i. Brooklyn D.⁹ Samons was born on 15 May 1992.
- 7595 ii. Kerrigan M. Samons was born on 25 Jul 1997.

5919. Robin Renee⁸ Damron (*Dovelene⁷ Samons, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1972 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Timothy D. Prince on 25 Aug 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Timothy D. Prince was born in 1961.

The only known child of Robin Renee⁸ Damron and Timothy D. Prince is:

- 7596 i. Jacob Dylan⁹ Prince was born on 27 Nov 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5920. Patrick Sean⁸ Damron (*Dovelene⁷ Samons, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Stephanie Watts on 13 Jul 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Stephanie Watts was born in 1974.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Patrick Sean⁹ Damron and Stephanie Watts is:

- 7597 i. Kennedi A.⁹ Damron was born on 31 Mar 1998 at Perry County, Kentucky.

5921. Anzie Jean⁸ Samons (*Daniel⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Aug 1972 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Scott E. Thacker on 9 Sep 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Scott E. Thacker was born in 1971.

The two known children of Anzie Jean⁸ Samons and Scott E. Thacker both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7598 i. Kayla R.⁹ Thacker was born on 10 Sep 1990.
- 7599 ii. Byron S. Thacker was born on 27 Apr 1993.

5922. Amy Lea⁸ Samons (*Daniel⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Aug 1976 at Pike County, Kentucky.

Known children of Amy Lea⁸ Samons include:

- 7600 i. Jason Daniel Lee⁹ Samons.

5927. Richard Lee⁸ Hall (*Ivalene⁷ Conn, Nayoma⁶ Samons, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fayette Shepherd, daughter of ? Shepherd and Betty Bray, on 14 Feb 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Fayette Shepherd was born on 12 Jun 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Richard Lee⁸ Hall and Fayette Shepherd both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7601 i. Leanna⁹ Hall was born on 22 Dec 1994.
- 7602 ii. Roger D. Hall was born on 29 Mar 1997.

5929. Gomer Junior⁸ Hall (*Ivalene⁷ Conn, Nayoma⁶ Samons, Grover⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Oct 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Talina Y. Click on 10 Feb 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Talina Y. Click was born in 1970.

The only known child of Gomer Junior⁸ Hall and Talina Y. Click is:

- 7603 i. Derek A.⁹ Hall was born on 19 Dec 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5933. Jerry Dean⁸ Sturgill Jr (*Brenda⁷ Samons, Casey⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Sherry Lynn Webb, daughter of Henry Webb and Geraldine Hackworth.

The two known children of Jerry Dean⁸ Sturgill Jr and Sherry Lynn Webb both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7604 i. Eric Christopher⁹ Sturgill was born on 2 May 1988.
- 7605 ii. Alyssa Renee Sturgill was born on 12 Oct 1991.

5934. Howard Keith⁸ Sturgill (*Brenda⁷ Samons, Casey⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1968 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Melissa Fraley. He married Barbara Green.

The two known children of Howard Keith⁸ Sturgill and Melissa Fraley are as follows:

- 7606 i. Amber Nicole⁹ Sturgill was born on 27 Jun 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7607 ii. Joshua Cody Sturgill was born on 14 Aug 1990 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Howard Keith⁸ Sturgill and Barbara Green are as follows:

- 7608 i. Nicholas Xavier⁹ Sturgill was born on 28 Dec 1999 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7609 ii. Gabriel Eugene Sturgill was born on 3 Dec 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

5935. Stephen Ray⁸ Sturgill (*Brenda⁷ Samons, Casey⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1971 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Marcum.

The only known child of Stephen Ray⁸ Sturgill and Margaret Marcum is:

- 7610 i. Alexa Dawn⁹ Sturgill was born on 1 Nov 1999 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

5936. Jennifer Marie⁸ Sammons (*Charles⁷, Casey⁶ Samons, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Dennis Hutchinson, son of Rodney Hutchinson and Louann ?

The only known child of Jennifer Marie⁸ Sammons and Dennis Hutchinson is:

- 7611 i. Casey Montgomery⁹ Hutchinson.

5938. Christine⁸ Samons (*Vernon⁷, Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1961. She married Dennis Fields.

The three known children of Christine⁸ Samons and Dennis Fields all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7612 i. Dennis Morgan⁹ Fields was born on 16 May 1983.
- 7613 ii. Andrea Leanne Fields was born on 20 Jul 1984.
- 7614 iii. Kayla S. Fields was born on 7 Oct 1986.

5953. Sharon Renee⁸ Crum (*Rosa⁷ Samons, Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jul 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Stuart A. Halbert on 10 Sep 1993 at Morgan County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Stuart A. Halbert was born in 1971.

The two known children of Sharon Renee⁸ Crum and Stuart A. Halbert both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7615 i. Kayla D.⁹ Halbert was born on 15 Sep 1992.
- 7616 ii. Tyler E. Halbert was born on 26 Oct 1995.

5965. Amanda⁸ Samons (*Lundy⁷, Sadie⁶, Bascom⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1977 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Willie T. Crase on 19 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Willie T. Crase was born in 1977.

The only known child of Amanda⁸ Samons and Willie T. Crase is:

- 7617 i. Peyton Thomas⁹ Crase.

5972. Tanya Michelle⁸ Sammons (*Tony⁷, Bascom⁶, Bascom⁵ Samons, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1980 at Palacios, Texas. She married Reginald Lamont Moore on 27 Jun 2001 at San Antonio, Texas.

Reginald Lamont Moore was born on 2 Mar 1981 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The only known child of Tanya Michelle⁸ Sammons and Reginald Lamont Moore is:

- 7618 i. Isaiah Josiah⁹ Moore was born on 6 May 2002.

5973. Jeffery⁸ Bonar (*Christine⁷ Conn, Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kellie Grubaugh, daughter of Kenneth Grubaugh and Pat ?

The five known children of Jeffery⁸ Bonar and Kellie Grubaugh were as follows:

- 7619 i. Liane⁹ Bonar.
- 7620 ii. Justin Bonar.
- 7621 iii. Jessica Bonar.
- 7622 iv. Cloe Bonar.
- 7623 v. Scott A. Bonar was born on 8 Feb 1989 at Ypsilanti, Michigan. He died on 10 Jul 2006 at Michigan at age 17.

His obituary on 13 Jul 2006: Scott A. Bonar, age 17, of Ypsilanti, Mi., passed away Monday, July 10, 2006, in Michigan. He was born February 08, 1989, in Ypsilanti, Mi., the son of Jeffery Bonar and Kellie Grubaugh Bonar. Scott attended Willow Run High School and he loved baseball and swimming. Survivors include, his parents. One brother, Justin Bonar: three sisters, Jessica Bonar, Liane Bonar and Cloe Anderson; paternal grandparents, Henry and Christine Bonar of Ypsilanti, maternal grandparents, Kenneth and Pat Grubaugh of Ypsilanti, six uncles, Luther (Renee) Bonar of Northville, Dirk (Bev) Grubaugh of Tennessee, Monte (Cheryl) Grubaugh of Ypsilanti, Terry Grubaugh of Tennessee, Michael (Tina) Jordan of Ypsilanti and Tom (Stella) Grubaugh of Whitmore Lake, two aunts, Cherly Jordan of Ypsilanti and Rachel (Steven) Spencer of Ypsilanti, and several cousins and friends. Preceding him in death were his Maternal great grandparents, Travis and Verna Mae Samons Conn and his paternal great grandparents, Henry and Pearl Hicks Bonar. Funeral services for Scott A. Bonar will be conducted Saturday, July 15, 2006, at 1:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Samons Family Cemetery, Dana, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is from 7:00 p.m., - 10:00 p.m., Friday at Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Samons Family Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

5976. Verna Denise⁸ Hall (*Barbara⁷ Conn, Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Dec 1969 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Anthony S. Wallen on 3 Oct 1990 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Anthony S. Wallen was born in 1969.

The only known child of Verna Denise⁸ Hall and Anthony S. Wallen is:

- 7624 i. Cheyenne T.⁹ Wallen was born on 23 May 1991 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5978. Monica Lynn⁸ Page (*Katherine⁷ Conn, Verna⁶ Samons, Solomon⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1971 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Darwin Kidd on 8 Apr 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Shelby.

Darwin Kidd was born in 1968.

The only known child of Monica Lynn⁸ Page and Darwin Kidd is:

- 7625 i. Tasha D.⁹ Kidd was born on 28 Nov 1988 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Monica Lynn⁸ Page and ? Shelby is:

- 7626 i. Cody D.⁹ Shelby was born on 9 Apr 1995 at Pike County, Kentucky.

5988. Stacy⁸ Crisp (*Billy⁷, Jacob⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Reed.

The only known child of Stacy⁸ Crisp and ? Reed is:

- 7627 i. Austin⁹ Reed.

5991. Carmen⁸ Crum (*William⁷, Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Branham.

The two known children of Carmen⁸ Crum and ? Branham both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7628 i. Mark Anthony⁹ Branham was born on 28 Feb 1980.
- 7629 ii. Andrea Cylin Branham was born on 6 Jan 1983.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

5995. Trena Dawn⁸ Crum (*William⁷, Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1971 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Roger F. Hotelling, son of ? Hotelling and Sally Jones, on 6 May 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Roger F. Hotelling was born on 18 Nov 1970 at Hardin County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Trena Dawn⁸ Crum and Roger F. Hotelling is:

7630 i. Adam Christopher⁹ Hotelling was born on 27 Jun 1999 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

6002. Vannie Michelle⁸ Blackburn (*June⁷ Crum, Vannie⁶ Sammons, William⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky.

Known children of Vannie Michelle⁸ Blackburn include:

7631 i. Ray Michael⁹ Blackburn was born on 7 May 1996.

6019. Janet⁸ Crum (*Prentiss⁷, Polly⁶ Samons, William⁵ Sammons, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Joe Watkins.

Joe Watkins was born on 25 Nov 1967.

The only known child of Janet⁸ Crum and Joe Watkins is:

7632 i. Joshua Chad⁹ Watkins was born on 25 Mar 1994.

6025. Lisa⁸ Roe (*Diana⁷ Sammons, Homer⁶, Maude⁵ Salmons, Solomon⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1962. She married Cameron Kenney.

The two known children of Lisa⁸ Roe and Cameron Kenney both born at Boyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

7633 i. Bradon Tyler⁹ Kenney was born on 18 Jun 1994.

7634 ii. Abigail P. Kenney was born on 22 Jul 1998.

6033. Tamsey Lynn⁸ Samons (*Glindon⁷, Donald⁶, Newton⁵, Solomon⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Edmund B. Kidd on 23 Jul 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Tamsey Lynn⁸ Samons and Edmund B. Kidd is:

7635 i. Cody Glendon⁹ Kidd was born on 18 Aug 2000 at Pike County, Kentucky.

6041. Annabelle⁸ Greene (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Aug 1916 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kenneth Maggard, son of Maryland Maggard and Mary Ellen Allen, on 25 Sep 1935.

Kenneth Maggard was born on 19 Sep 1910 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Annabelle⁸ Greene and Kenneth Maggard are as follows:

+ 7636 i. Mary Ann⁹ Maggard was born on 11 Jul 1936. She married Paul Chilton, son of Earl Chilton and Mary Mills, on 1 Sep 1956 at Caroline County, Virginia.

+ 7637 ii. Kenneth D. Maggard was born on 30 Dec 1937. He married Elma Jane Hale, daughter of Garland K. Hale and Elma Jane Manning, on 17 Sep 1959 at Virginia.

+ 7638 iii. Lawrence D. Maggard was born on 17 Apr 1942. He married Shirley Ann Rosen, daughter of ? Rosen and Mae Ware, on 8 Aug 1964.

+ 7639 iv. Carolyn G. Maggard was born on 21 Dec 1944. She married Johnny Thompson, son of Robert Thompson and Beulah Farley, on 15 Oct 1960 at Christiansburg, Virginia.

6043. Perry⁸ Greene, Jr (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Edna Mae Ratliff on 3 Apr 1946.

The five known children of Perry⁸ Greene, Jr and Edna Mae Ratliff were as follows:

7640 i. Stella Lou⁹ Greene.

7641 ii. Willie Perry Greene.

7642 iii. Robert E. Greene.

7643 iv. Darcus E. Greene.

7644 v. Connie G. Greene.

6044. Henry Clay⁸ Greene (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1923 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Leona Dotson.

The three known children of Henry Clay⁸ Greene and Leona Dotson were as follows:

7645 i. Lenora Gale⁹ Greene.

7646 ii. Sharon Greene.

7647 iii. Dale W. Greene.

6045. Gaye⁸ Greene (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clarence H. Crisp, son of Henry C. Crisp and Rosa Frazier, on 3 Jun 1945. She died on 18 Mar 1965 at Elk View, West Virginia, at age 40.

Clarence H. Crisp was also known as Jake Crisp. He was born in 1922. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 8 living in home of father. He married Hazel Greene, daughter of Perry Greene, Sr and Zella L. Skeens, on 9 Jul 1965 at Charleston, West Virginia.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Gaye⁸ Greene and Clarence H. Crisp were as follows:

- 7648 i. Clarence H.⁹ Crisp, Jr.
- 7649 ii. Glenda G. Crisp.

6046. Dorothy⁸ Greene (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Clifford Kinder.

The three known children of Dorothy⁸ Greene and Clifford Kinder were as follows:

- 7650 i. Roger L.⁹ Kinder.
- 7651 ii. Gail Kinder.
- 7652 iii. Brenda G. Kinder.

6047. Abraham S.⁸ Greene (*Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Buddy Greene. He was born on 20 Jun 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Helen Holbrook on 26 Nov 1956.

The three known children of Abraham S.⁸ Greene and Helen Holbrook are as follows:

- 7653 i. Lloyd L.⁹ Greene was born on 20 Dec 1960.
- 7654 ii. Tresa Gay Greene was born on 18 Dec 1963. She married Mark Boatwright, son of William Boatwright and Wanetta Hatfield, on 12 Jul 1980.
- 7655 iii. Pattie L. Greene was born on 15 Jul 1969.

6048. Audrey Irene⁸ Skeens (*Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1923 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Oliver Williamson, son of Ferrell Williamson, on 13 Apr 1942. She married Cola Salisbury, son of Milton Salisbury, on 23 Feb 1946. She married Earl Salisbury, son of Hiram Salisbury, on 12 Aug 1975. She died on 3 Aug 1999 at St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 75. She was buried at Highlands Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Kentucky.

The only known child of Audrey Irene⁸ Skeens and Oliver Williamson is:

- + 7656 i. Olivia Rose⁹ Williamson was born on 25 Mar 1943. She married Pat Eugen Simpson, son of Bud Simpson and Tilda ? She married Carmel Osborne. She married Letcher Langston.

The only known child of Audrey Irene⁸ Skeens and Cola Salisbury is:

- 7657 i. Colan Lee⁹ Salisbury also went by the name of Bud. He was born on 11 Oct 1947. He married Edna Louise Castle.

Earl Salisbury died before Aug 1999.

There were no known children of Audrey Irene⁸ Skeens and Earl Salisbury.

6049. Elizabeth Emogene⁸ Skeans (*Henry⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1925 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Richard Elliott, son of Green Elliott and Tona Margaret Yates, on 14 Oct 1950 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1997 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Richard Elliott was born on 12 Aug 1926 at Honaker, Kentucky. He died on 21 Oct 1998 at McDowell Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72.

The five known children of Elizabeth Emogene⁸ Skeans and Richard Elliott are as follows:

- 7658 i. Joan Belinda⁹ Elliott was born on 7 Aug 1951. She married John T. Gregory, son of John Gregory and Gladys ? John T. Gregory was born on 9 Mar 1944.
- 7659 ii. Angela Jean Elliott was born on 26 Jan 1954. She married ? Bentley.
- 7660 iii. Melissa Jan Elliott was born on 1 Nov 1956. She married ? Morley.
- 7661 iv. Felicia Jill Elliott was born on 1 Jul 1962.
- 7662 v. Melanie Jane Elliott was born on 10 Mar 1964.

6050. Hazel Garnett⁸ Skeens (*Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1928 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Douglas Osborne, son of Melvin Osborne and Elizabeth Crisp, on 2 Jan 1946. She died on 19 Aug 1998 at McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Douglas Osborne married Alice Marie McCloud, daughter of Herbert McCloud and Roberta ?, on 14 Feb 1999.

The only known child of Hazel Garnett⁸ Skeens and Douglas Osborne was:

- + 7663 i. Albert Ralph⁹ Osborne was born on 2 Apr 1950 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Diane Crisp, daughter of Ethier Eugene Crisp and Noma Jean Osborne, on 9 Aug 1969.

6051. Leonard Clayton⁸ Skeens (*Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1932. He married Alice Marie McCloud, daughter of Herbert McCloud and Roberta ?, on 29 May 1953. He died on 28 Dec 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58.

Alice Marie McCloud was born on 12 Dec 1934 at Ethel, West Virginia. She married Douglas Osborne, son of Melvin Osborne and Elizabeth Crisp, on 14 Feb 1999.

The two known children of Leonard Clayton⁸ Skeens and Alice Marie McCloud are as follows:

- + 7664 i. Sherry Lynn⁹ Skeens was born on 17 Oct 1954. She married Stephen Douglas Hall, son of Delmer Hall and Violet Stumbo, on 30 Jun 1979.
- + 7665 ii. Leonard Clayton Skeens, Jr was born on 26 Feb 1959. He married Jeanett Daniels.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6052. Ruby Janet⁸ Skeens (*Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Apr 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Delmer Howell, son of Wayne Howell and Nancy Jane Osborne, on 11 Oct 1951.

Delmer Howell was born on 20 Apr 1932 at East McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. His obituary on 28 Nov 2001: **Delmer** Howell, 69, of McDowell, Ky., died Monday, November 26, 2001, following an extended illness. Born on April 20, 1932, at Dony, Ky., he was the son of the late Wayne Howell and Nancy Osborne Howell. He was a disabled coal miner; a member of the First Baptist Church, McDowell, Ky.; a member of James W. Alley Masonic Lodge No. 869, an Army veteran of the Korean War. He is survived by his wife, Ruth Skeans Howell. Other survivors include two sons, Dale Howell of McDowell, Ky., and Alan Howell of Hi Hat, Ky.; one daughter, Patricia (Patti) Dye of McDowell, Ky.; one brother, Milford Howell of Columbus, Ohio; five sisters, Ocie Frasure of McDowell, Ky., Virdie Dally of South Carolina, Vernidih Martin of Columbus, Ohio, Emily Growlers of Howard, Ohio, and Rebecca Beachy of Plainwell, Ohio; and five grandchildren, Shelby Martin, Rachelle Howell, Natausha Tackett, Shawn Howell, and Brandon Howell. He was preceded in death by one sister, Ressie Hamilton; and four brothers, Calvin, Tilford, Corbit, and Rufus Howell. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, November 29, 2001, at 12 noon at the First Baptist Church at McDowell, Ky., with Harry Hargus and Ruford Howell officiating. Burial will be in the Osborne Cemetery, McDowell, Ky., under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation will be at the funeral home. He was buried at Osborne Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Ruby Janet⁸ Skeens and Delmer Howell are as follows:

- + 7666 i. Dale Clayton⁹ Howell was born on 19 Sep 1953. He married Donna Jean Schultz, daughter of Virgil Schultz and Ruby ?, on 3 Sep 1971.
- + 7667 ii. Alan Keith Howell was born on 11 Oct 1956. He married Lana Marie Stumbo, daughter of William Hampton Stumbo and Glenna Mae Stumbo, on 26 Apr 1976. He married (--?--) Donna ?
- 7668 iii. Patricia Ann Howell was born on 12 Jun 1968 at Huntington, Indiana. She married ? Dye.

6053. Saundra Rose⁸ Skeens (*Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1941. She married Moses Moore, son of Miles Moore and Vannie Williams, on 5 Mar 1960.

Moses Moore was born on 26 Apr 1939.

The two known children of Saundra Rose⁸ Skeens and Moses Moore were as follows:

- 7669 i. Sharon Rose⁹ Moore was born on 20 Aug 1961.
- 7670 ii. Jeffrey Dean Moore was born in Mar 1966. He died in Mar 1966.

6056. Joe Ed⁸ Stapleton (*Willa⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1927 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Joe Ed age 2 years 5 months living in home of father. He married Ethel Johnson, daughter of Robie Johnson and Araminta Baldrige.

Ethel Johnson was born on 15 Jan 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Joe Ed⁸ Stapleton and Ethel Johnson are as follows:

- 7671 i. Joann⁹ Stapleton was born on 9 May 1951.
- 7672 ii. Edd Stapleton was born on 15 Mar 1952.
- 7673 iii. Phillip Stapleton was born on 30 Oct 1953.

6058. Evelyn Faye⁸ Hale (*Minerva⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married McKinley Turner, Jr on 16 Jul 1947. She married Ruffus Britton Jewell on 14 Aug 1954.

The only known child of Evelyn Faye⁸ Hale and McKinley Turner, Jr is:

- 7674 i. Loretta Fay⁹ Turner was born on 6 Oct 1948.

There were no known children of Evelyn Faye⁸ Hale and Ruffus Britton Jewell.

6059. James Henry⁸ Hale (*Minerva⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Feb 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Marie Johnson, daughter of Robie Johnson and Araminta Baldrige, on 24 Jul 1954.

The five known children of James Henry⁸ Hale and Marie Johnson are as follows:

- 7675 i. James Curtis⁹ Hale was born on 28 Sep 1956.
- 7676 ii. Kelvin Ray Hale was born on 30 Nov 1959.
- 7677 iii. Dreama Leah Hale was born on 28 Nov 1962.
- 7678 iv. Candy Marie Hale was born on 28 Nov 1962.
- 7679 v. Crystal Lynn Hale was born on 25 Aug 1972.

6060. Geneva Rae⁸ Hale (*Minerva⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bennie Williamson, son of Walter Williamson and Rose Murphy, on 22 Jul 1958.

The two known children of Geneva Rae⁸ Hale and Bennie Williamson are as follows:

- 7680 i. Stephen Hale⁹ Williamson was born on 12 Dec 1959.
- 7681 ii. Shelia Denise Williamson was born on 19 Jun 1961.

6061. Dorothy Kaye⁸ Goble (*Minerva⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Dec 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jack Richard Storch on 7 Jun 1969.

The two known children of Dorothy Kaye⁸ Goble and Jack Richard Storch are as follows:

- 7682 i. Michelle Lynn⁹ Storch was born on 20 Feb 1971.
- 7683 ii. Kara Leigh Storch was born on 14 Jun 1975.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6064. Thomas Henry⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Aug 1942 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Laura Marsillett, daughter of Will Marsillett and Minnie Thacker, on 29 Mar 1963. He was rebaptized in Mar 2007 at Stanton, Kentucky.

The three known children of Thomas Henry⁸ Skeens and Laura Marsillett are as follows:

- + 7684 i. William Joe⁹ Skeens was born on 3 Jan 1964. He married Debbie Shepherd, daughter of William Shepherd and Florence Craft. He married Marie Frailey.
- + 7685 ii. Thomas Edward Skeens was born on 7 May 1969. He married Judy Lynn Crisp, daughter of ? Crisp and Betty George.
- 7686 iii. Virginia Kay Skeens was born on 2 Aug 1970. She married John Westmoreland.

6065. Joe Raymond⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Judy C. Slone, daughter of Jack Slone and Maudie Ford, on 29 Jun 1965 at Dickinson County, Virginia.

Judy C. Slone was born on 26 Apr 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Joe Raymond⁸ Skeens and Judy C. Slone is:

- + 7687 i. Tammy Kay⁹ Skeens was born on 6 Jan 1967. She married James Thurman Mullins Jr, son of James Thurman Mullins and Linda Harris.

6066. William Isaac⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ike. He was born on 10 Apr 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Jenifer Adams on 7 Jun 1979 at Dickinson County, Virginia. He died on 2 Mar 2007 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Music Akers Cemetery, Abbott, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 7 Mar 2007: William Isaac (Ike) Skeens, 61, of Prestonsburg, died Friday, March 2, 2007, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born April 10, 1945, in West Prestonsburg, he was the son of the late Joe Woodrow (Jay) Skeens and Virginia Akers Skeens. He was an equipment operator. Survivors include a son, Jay Wesley (wife Missy) Skeens of Prestonsburg; Jay's mother, Jennifer Adams Skeens of McDowell; his brothers: Tom Skeens of Stanton, Joe Skeens and Hank Skeens, both of Prestonsburg; his sisters: Mary Robinson, Dora Hicks, and Virginia Kay Webb, all of Prestonsburg; and a grandson, Wesley Tanner Skeens. Funeral services were held Monday, March 5, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Arnold Turner officiating. Burial was in the Music Akers Cemetery, in Abbott, Prestonsburg, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Active pallbearers: Rocky Adams, Mark Hicks, Joe Burchett, Willie Blair, Chris Prater, Brandon Barnett, Jeff Skeens, and Eric Cook. Honorary pallbearers: Tom Skeens, Joe Skeens, Hank Skeens, Larry Cook, Odis Hicks, Gene Prater, Doc Chaffins, and Gary Wright. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The only known child of William Isaac⁸ Skeens and Jenifer Adams is:

- + 7688 i. Jay Wesley⁹ Skeens was born on 17 Jan 1981. He married Melissa Steele on 19 Nov 2005 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6067. Rosemary⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Robinson, son of Delmer Robinson and Rosie Elliott, on 24 Dec 1963.

The six known children of Rosemary⁸ Skeens and Robert Robinson are as follows:

- 7689 i. Michael K.⁹ Robinson was born on 24 Nov 1965.
- 7690 ii. Timothy W. Robinson was born on 28 Nov 1966.
- 7691 iii. Melissa L. Robinson was born on 12 Dec 1968.
- 7692 iv. Michelle R. Robinson was born on 15 Dec 1970.
- 7693 v. Robert E. Robinson was born on 29 Feb 1972.
- 7694 vi. Mary K. Robinson was born on 20 Dec 1975.

6068. Dora K.⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Risner. She married Nicholas Riddle. She married ? Hicks.

Samuel Risner died in 1970.

The only known child of Dora K.⁸ Skeens and Samuel Risner is:

- + 7695 i. Patricia Lynn⁹ Risner was born on 19 Oct 1969. She married Bryan W. Whitten.

There were no known children of Dora K.⁸ Skeens and Nicholas Riddle.

There were no known children of Dora K.⁸ Skeens and ? Hicks.

6069. Virginia Kay⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*). Her married name was Setser. She was born on 22 Oct 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Griffith Jr on 17 Apr 1967. She married Roger Webb, son of Earl Webb and Ocie Slone.

The only known child of Virginia Kay⁸ Skeens and Robert Griffith Jr is:

- + 7696 i. Ada Denise⁹ Griffith was born on 12 Mar 1968. She married Jimmy Little, son of Jimmy D. Little and Nola Riddle.

The only known child of Virginia Kay⁸ Skeens and Roger Webb is:

- 7697 i. Amanda Leigh⁹ Webb was born on 15 Feb 1985.

6070. Hank Edward⁸ Skeens (*Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Fredia Vaughn.

Fredia Vaughn married ? Hall.

The only known child of Hank Edward⁸ Skeens and Fredia Vaughn is:

- 7698 i. Stephen Joseph⁹ Skeens was born on 16 Aug 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6075. David Ralph⁸ Click (*David⁷, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1928 at Los Angeles County, California. He appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as David Ralph age 1 year 6 months living in home of father. He married Jean Mildred Rippel on 28 Apr 1951.

Jean Mildred Rippel was born on 3 Nov 1931.

The two known children of David Ralph⁸ Click and Jean Mildred Rippel are as follows:

- + 7699 i. Darleen Elizabeth⁹ Click was born on 5 Jun 1954 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Jeffrey Elliott Stone on 3 Sep 1977. She married Michael Eugene Murphy on 24 May 1980. She married Eric Scott Richter on 14 Jul 2001.
- 7700 ii. Valerie Jean Click was born on 15 Jan 1957.

6076. Gerald Marvin⁸ Click (*David⁷, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Jerry. He was born on 6 Jun 1941 at Los Angeles County, California. He married Nancy Babcock.

The two known children of Gerald Marvin⁸ Click and Nancy Babcock both born at Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- 7701 i. Randall Gerald⁹ Click was born on 31 Mar 1965.
- 7702 ii. Jennifer Marie Click was born on 5 Sep 1968. She married ? Horn.

6080. Robert Lawrence⁸ Martin (*Edith⁷ Click, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1926 at Los Angeles County, California. He appeared on the census of 16 Apr 1930 at Los Angeles County, California, listed as Robert L. age 3 living in home of father. He married Mary Elizabeth Hoffman in 1946.

Mary Elizabeth Hoffman was born on 22 Dec 1927.

The two known children of Robert Lawrence⁸ Martin and Mary Elizabeth Hoffman both born at Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- + 7703 i. Sharon Lea⁹ Martin was born on 18 Mar 1947. She married Ronald Gary Rosen in 1967.
- + 7704 ii. Mary Lea Martin was born on 22 Mar 1950. She married Bernard Edmond Vanvlyman in 1968. She married Allen Lee Gentry in 1975.

6081. Patricia Arlene⁸ Miller (*Edith⁷ Click, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1937 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Gary Lee Myers.

Gary Lee Myers was born on 2 Dec 1935.

The two known children of Patricia Arlene⁸ Miller and Gary Lee Myers are as follows:

- 7705 i. Jon Craig⁹ Myers was born on 8 Jan 1958 at Orange County, California.
- 7706 ii. Janice Lynn Myers was born on 3 Mar 1960 at Los Angeles County, California.

6087. Bennie Dwane⁸ Akers (*Benjamin⁷, Martha⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1934 at Shelby County, Illinois. He married Barbara Low Hutchens, daughter of George Riley Hutchens and Harrye Ferne Pearce, on 20 Sep 1958 at Kane County, Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1974 at Shelby County, Illinois, at age 40.

Barbara Low Hutchens was born on 16 Feb 1934 at Franklin County, Illinois. She married James Russel Greenwood, Sr, son of Clyde Greenwood and Lena Marie Clayton, on 9 Oct 1975 at Wayne County, Michigan.

The five known children of Bennie Dwane⁸ Akers and Barbara Low Hutchens are as follows:

- 7707 i. Dee Ann⁹ Akers was born on 23 May 1959 at Kane County, Illinois.
- 7708 ii. Janet Lynn Akers was born on 30 Jun 1960 at Kane County, Illinois. She married Edward Blazo, Jr on 28 Sep 1979. She and Edward Blazo, Jr were divorced in Apr 1980.
- 7709 iii. Amy Akers was born on 10 Oct 1961 at Kane County, Illinois. She married Barry Michael Cranford, son of Norvelle Cranford and Mary Kathryn Barnes, on 9 Dec 1978 at Wayne County, Michigan.
Barry Michael Cranford was born on 2 Jan 1959 at Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- 7710 iv. Martin Duane Akers was born on 1 Nov 1962 at Kane County, Illinois.
- 7711 v. Timothy Lee Akers was born on 31 Oct 1970 at Lee County, Illinois.

6088. Marilyn Kay⁸ Akers (*Benjamin⁷, Martha⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1942 at Shelby County, Illinois. She married John William Wright on 20 Aug 1960 at Salem, Illinois.

John William Wright was born on 29 Jun.

The two known children of Marilyn Kay⁸ Akers and John William Wright were as follows:

- 7712 i. Gregory Lee⁹ Wright.
- 7713 ii. Mindy Kay Wright.

6089. Marjorie June⁸ Phelps (*Sadie⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 May 1925 at Shelbyville, Illinois. She appeared on the census of 10 Apr 1930 at Shelby County, Illinois, listed as Marjorie age 4 years 11 months, living in home of father. She married George Crook.

The five known children of Marjorie June⁸ Phelps and George Crook were as follows:

- 7714 i. David Eugene⁹ Crook was born on 16 Dec 1944.
- 7715 ii. Doran Roye Crook was born on 16 Feb 1945.
- 7716 iii. Diana Lynn Crook died on 9 Sep 1950. She was born on 9 Sep 1950.
- + 7717 iv. Janet Lou Crook was born on 22 Sep 1953. She married Darrell Hickey.
- 7718 v. Larry Jo Crook was born on 4 Nov 1954.

6090. David Elmer⁸ Phelps (*Sadie⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1933 at Shelbyville, Illinois. He married Janet Hill circa 1953.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The four known children of David Elmer⁸ Phelps and Janet Hill were as follows:

- 7719 i. Dava Elizabeth⁹ Phelps died on 21 Apr 1954. She was born on 21 Apr 1954.
- 7720 ii. David Alan Phelps was born on 21 Apr 1955. He married Patricia Smith circa 1975.
- + 7721 iii. William Frederick Phelps was born on 21 Dec 1956. He married Karen Karsten circa 1976.
- 7722 iv. Ina Marie Phelps was born on 18 Dec 1961.

6093. Mildred Marie⁸ Bender (*Anna⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1925. She married ? Verona.

The four known children of Mildred Marie⁸ Bender and ? Verona are as follows:

- + 7723 i. Donna Jean⁹ Verona was born on 1 Aug 1947. She married Thomas Marotta.
- + 7724 ii. John William Verona was born on 6 Dec 1948.
- + 7725 iii. Nancy Carol Verona was born on 4 Nov 1949. She married Ben Bonillon.
- + 7726 iv. Frank Angelo Verona was born on 21 Jan 1956. He married Theresa Wright.

6095. David Richard⁸ Dillon (*Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jan 1939. He married Patricia Sanders.

The two known children of David Richard⁸ Dillon and Patricia Sanders are as follows:

- 7727 i. Tracy⁹ Dillon was born on 25 Sep 1965.
- 7728 ii. Eric Dillon was born on 10 Mar 1969.

6096. Patricia Ann⁸ Dillon (*Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1940. She married ? Wicke. She married ? Sutton.

The two known children of Patricia Ann⁸ Dillon and ? Wicke are as follows:

- + 7729 i. Julia⁹ Wicke was born on 26 Mar 1962. She married ? Bryant.
- 7730 ii. Kathy Wicke was born on 20 Apr 1965.

There were no known children of Patricia Ann⁸ Dillon and ? Sutton.

6097. Carol Florence⁸ Dillon (*Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 May 1943. She married William Johnson.

The two known children of Carol Florence⁸ Dillon and William Johnson are as follows:

- 7731 i. Todd⁹ Johnson was born on 19 Sep 1962. He married Joy ?
- 7732 ii. Michael Johnson was born on 21 Mar 1966.

6098. Thomas Benjamin⁸ Dillon, Jr (*Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1945. He married Lynda ?

The only known child of Thomas Benjamin⁸ Dillon, Jr and Lynda ? is:

- 7733 i. Brian⁹ Dillon was born on 10 Feb 1965.

6099. Janet Marie⁸ Dillon (*Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Oct 1946. She married Robert Stencil.

The only known child of Janet Marie⁸ Dillon and Robert Stencil is:

- 7734 i. Richard⁹ Stencil was born on 19 Aug 1967.

6103. Thelma Ruth⁸ Keen (*Sarah⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1926 at Sciotoville, Ohio. She married Howard Morris on 22 Mar 1947.

The only known child of Thelma Ruth⁸ Keen and Howard Morris is:

- 7735 i. Arthur R.⁹ Morris was born on 7 May 1952.

6106. Helen Martha⁸ Henderson (*Nannie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1923 at Ironton, Ohio. She married Carl Casto on 16 Aug 1948.

The two known children of Helen Martha⁸ Henderson and Carl Casto are as follows:

- 7736 i. Nancy Carlena⁹ Casto was born on 20 Feb 1956.
- 7737 ii. Jerry Lee Casto was born on 5 Feb 1958.

6107. Richard E.⁸ Henderson (*Nannie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Feb 1928 at Sacramento, California. He married Ann Drake on 23 Jun 1945.

The three known children of Richard E.⁸ Henderson and Ann Drake are as follows:

- + 7738 i. Earl Edward⁹ Henderson was born on 19 Nov 1946. He married Mary Dear on 24 Sep 1966.
- 7739 ii. Ronald Richard Henderson was born on 16 May 1953 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 7740 iii. Linda Kay Henderson was born on 4 Mar 1959 at Ironton, Ohio.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6108. Naomi Ruth⁸ Carroll (*Mollie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1933 at Wayne, West Virginia. She married Shirley Keith Sanders on 24 Sep 1954 at Lagrange, Wyoming.

The four known children of Naomi Ruth⁸ Carroll and Shirley Keith Sanders are as follows:

- 7741 i. Thomas Leroy⁹ Sanders was born on 20 Dec 1955.
- 7742 ii. Martha Kay Sanders was born on 18 Apr 1958.
- 7743 iii. Daniel Keith Sanders was born on 12 Mar 1961.
- 7744 iv. Mary Ruth Sanders was born on 2 Jun 1964.

6109. Paul Leroy⁸ Carroll (*Mollie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1934 at Wayne, West Virginia. He married Ruth Ellen Bartner on 23 Jun 1960.

Ruth Ellen Bartner was born at Hanover, Pennsylvania.

The six known children of Paul Leroy⁸ Carroll and Ruth Ellen Bartner are as follows:

- 7745 i. Rachel Elaine⁹ Carroll was born on 29 Jun 1961.
- 7746 ii. Paul Leroy Carroll was born on 25 May 1962.
- 7747 iii. Stephen Lee Carroll was born on 5 Sep 1963.
- 7748 iv. Nathaniel John Carroll was born on 9 Jan 1965.
- 7749 v. Timothy James Carroll was born on 25 Oct 1967.
- 7750 vi. Joseph Andrew Carroll was born on 18 Nov 1968.

6113. Alice Elenora⁸ Miller (*Gladys⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Mar 1936 at Waterloo, Ohio. She married Henry Ray Taylor on 6 Jun 1955.

The only known child of Alice Elenora⁸ Miller and Henry Ray Taylor is:

- 7751 i. Mark⁹ Taylor was born on 23 Dec 1963.

6115. Dorothy Marie⁸ Robinson (*Elsie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1932 at Pedro, Ohio. She married Donald Willis on 14 Sep 1950.

The only known child of Dorothy Marie⁸ Robinson and Donald Willis is:

- + 7752 i. Deborah Lynn⁹ Willis was born on 2 Feb 1954 at Ironton, Ohio. She married Keith Lewis on 16 Sep 1969.

6116. Beatrice Geraldine⁸ Robinson (*Elsie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jul 1933 at Pedro, Ohio. She married Donald P. Miller on 14 Sep 1958.

The four known children of Beatrice Geraldine⁸ Robinson and Donald P. Miller all born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

- 7753 i. Phillip Alan⁹ Miller was born on 17 Jul 1959.
- 7754 ii. Susan Fae Miller was born on 31 Jul 1961.
- 7755 iii. Mart Austin Miller was born on 14 Jan 1963.
- 7756 iv. Paul Brian Miller was born on 21 Jul 1965.

6117. Betty Lou⁸ Robinson (*Elsie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1935 at Pedro, Ohio. She married Morton K. Willis on 14 Sep 1957.

The three known children of Betty Lou⁸ Robinson and Morton K. Willis all born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

- 7757 i. Cynthia Sue⁹ Willis was born on 2 Sep 1958.
- 7758 ii. Douglas Keith Willis was born on 29 Jul 1960.
- 7759 iii. Todd David Willis was born on 3 Apr 1962.

6118. Martha Fae⁸ Robinson (*Elsie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Apr 1938 at Pedro, Ohio. She married Marvin Hardenbrook on 2 Jun 1962.

The two known children of Martha Fae⁸ Robinson and Marvin Hardenbrook are as follows:

- 7760 i. Michael Eugene⁹ Hardenbrook was born on 1 Jun 1963 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 7761 ii. Wendy Ann Hardenbrook was born on 22 Feb 1973.

6120. James Lee⁸ Robinson (*Letitia⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1941 at Pedro, Ohio. He married Janice Sue Fields.

The two known children of James Lee⁸ Robinson and Janice Sue Fields both born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

- 7762 i. Julia Lee⁹ Robinson was born on 20 Jun 1965.
- 7763 ii. Johathan Martin Robinson was born on 17 Aug 1968.

6121. Deanna Mae⁸ Robinson (*Nora⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jan 1941 at Pedro, Ohio. She married Charles Knapp, Jr on 29 Jul 1967.

The only known child of Deanna Mae⁸ Robinson and Charles Knapp, Jr is:

- 7764 i. Robin Renee⁹ Knapp was born on 27 Sep 1967.

6122. Stanley Lee⁸ Robinson (*Nora⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Jun 1943 at Pedro, Ohio. He married Mary Jane Malone on 23 Apr 1966.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Stanley Lee⁸ Robinson and Mary Jane Malone is:

- 7765 i. Thomas Lee⁹ Robinson was born on 9 Apr 1970 at Gallipolis, Ohio.

6129. William Lloyd⁸ Hackworth (*Henry⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Bertha Helen Dickerson. He married Florence Marsillett.

Bertha Helen Dickerson was born on 18 Jul 1940 at Pike County, Kentucky. She died on 3 Aug 2000 at Salyersville Health Care Center, Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, at age 60.

The only known child of William Lloyd⁸ Hackworth and Bertha Helen Dickerson is:

- 7766 i. Pam⁹ Hackworth married ? Clark.

There were no known children of William Lloyd⁸ Hackworth and Florence Marsillett.

6133. Okie Mae⁸ Hackworth (*Henry⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Hershell Shell. She married Russell Wells. She married Emzy Risner.

There were no known children of Okie Mae⁸ Hackworth and Hershell Shell.

There were no known children of Okie Mae⁸ Hackworth and Russell Wells.

The two known children of Okie Mae⁸ Hackworth and Emzy Risner are as follows:

- 7767 i. Henry Taylor⁹ Risner.
- 7768 ii. James Cash Risner also went by the name of Jimmy.

6135. Anna Lee⁸ Hackworth (*Henry⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Clyde Patrick Harmon. She married William Cheney on 21 Mar 1995 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Clyde Patrick Harmon was born on 3 Jan 1923. He died on 2 Dec 1972 at age 49.

The two known children of Anna Lee⁸ Hackworth and Clyde Patrick Harmon were as follows:

- 7769 i. Randy⁹ Harmon.
- 7770 ii. Billy Ray Harmon was born on 10 Apr 1952. He died on 19 Oct 1961 at age 9. He was buried at Whitaker Hackwork Cemetery, Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Anna Lee⁸ Hackworth and William Cheney.

6136. Judy⁸ Hackworth (*Henry⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Kenneth Watkins.

The three known children of Judy⁸ Hackworth and Kenneth Watkins are as follows:

- 7771 i. Kenneth⁹ Watkins.
- 7772 ii. David Watkins.
- 7773 iii. Tamara Watkins.

6138. Josephine⁸ Hackworth (*Henry⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1932 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married William Cheney. She married Thomas Lloyd Spradlin on 1 May 1981. She died on 30 Jul 1997 at Ada, Hardin County, Ohio, at age 65. She was buried at Preston Cemetery, Alger, Ohio.

The two known children of Josephine⁸ Hackworth and William Cheney are as follows:

- 7774 i. Bill⁹ Cheney married Belinda ?
- 7775 ii. Ronnie Cheney married Brenda ?

There were no known children of Josephine⁸ Hackworth and Thomas Lloyd Spradlin.

6143. Anna Marie⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kyle Prater, son of Narmon Prater and Maggie Williams, on 29 Sep 1951 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Kyle Prater was born on 26 Aug 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 6 Jun 1998 at Akron, Indiana, at age 67.

The six known children of Anna Marie⁸ Hackworth and Kyle Prater are as follows:

- + 7776 i. Linda Kay⁹ Prater was born on 28 May 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary Lane Wann in Aug at New Town, Indiana. She married Ricky Joe Miller on 14 Oct at Indiana.
- + 7777 ii. Glenda Faye Prater was born on 15 Oct 1953 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Phillip Wann on 25 May 1974 at Akron, Indiana.
- + 7778 iii. Chester Prater was born on 17 Sep 1955. He married Teresa Foughty on 8 Aug 1981.
- 7779 iv. Brenda Prater was born on 10 Jan 1957.
- + 7780 v. Jeffrey Kyle Prater was born on 17 Aug 1959 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Kaye Harris, daughter of Marvin Lee Harris and Judith Ann Mills, on 14 Oct 1978 at Akron, Indiana.
- 7781 vi. Narmon Edward Prater was born on 5 Jul 1960.

6144. Margie Lee⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1934 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernal Hackworth, son of Charles H. Hackworth and Lulu Dotson, on 29 Oct 1953 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1981 at Wabash County Hospital, Wabash, Indiana, at age 46. She was buried at South Pleasant Cemetery, Indiana.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Vernal Hackworth was born on 26 Aug 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Margie Lee⁸ Hackworth and Vernal Hackworth are as follows:

- 7782 i. Vernal⁹ Hackworth Jr was born on 14 Aug 1954.
- 7783 ii. Charlene Hackworth was born on 2 Jun 1956.
- 7784 iii. Eileen Hackworth was born on 10 May 1957.
- + 7785 iv. Lorraine Hackworth was born on 23 Apr 1960. She married Bruce Bradley on 30 May 1980 at Light House Church, Warsaw, Indiana.
- 7786 v. Ronnie Hackworth was born on 5 Mar 1963.

6145. William Sanford⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1937. He married Loretta Pratt on 12 Aug 1961.

Loretta Pratt was born on 22 Jan 1940.

The three known children of William Sanford⁸ Hackworth and Loretta Pratt are as follows:

- + 7787 i. Dewey Sanford⁹ Hackworth was born on 13 Apr 1964. He married Kathy Warrix on 16 Nov 1990. He and Kathy Warrix were divorced on 1 Mar 1999. He married Cynthia Hall on 24 Jul 1999.
- 7788 ii. Keith Raye Hackworth was born on 3 Oct 1968.
- + 7789 iii. Karen Faye Hackworth was born on 3 Oct 1968. She married Rickey Lee LeMaster on 24 Jun 1988.

6146. Ross Edward⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1939 at Abbott Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Linda Clark, daughter of Beckham Clark and Edna Evalyn Nicholes, on 29 May 1964 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Linda Clark was born on 16 Feb 1946 at Auxier, Kentucky.

The two known children of Ross Edward⁸ Hackworth and Linda Clark both born at Walbash County Hospital, Indiana, are as follows:

- 7790 i. Stephen Edward⁹ Hackworth was born on 1 Jul 1966.
- 7791 ii. Deborah Lynn Hackworth was born on 13 Jun 1967. She married Arnold Gordon Hurd Jr, son of Arnold Gordon Hurd and Emma Jean Meade, on 30 Sep 1989 at Gospel Hill Pentecostal Church of God, Silver Lake, Indiana.
Arnold Gordon Hurd Jr was born on 7 Mar 1967 at Marion, Ohio.

6147. Edna Carol⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1941 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robie Gene Prater, son of Narmon Prater and Maggie Williams, on 31 Dec 1959 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She and Robie Gene Prater were divorced on 27 Dec 1972. She married Jack Nelson, son of Hiland Nelson and Martha Osborne, on 7 Oct 1983 at Town Branch Church, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Robie Gene Prater was born on 9 May 1940 at Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Edna Carol⁸ Hackworth and Robie Gene Prater were as follows:

- + 7792 i. Robie Gene⁹ Prater Jr was born on 18 Dec 1960 at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married Bonnie Gail Powers on 25 Jan 1980 at Town Branch Church, Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Bonnie Gail Powers were divorced on 28 Dec 1988. He married Betty Fay Bowser, daughter of Fred N. Bowser Sr and Mary Gail Helton, on 16 Nov 1990 at Pikeville Court House, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 7793 ii. Gary Prater was born on 26 Nov 1961 at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married Rita K. Greene on 19 Apr 1980 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Rita K. Greene were divorced on 24 Jul 1985. He married Shelia Lavonne Isaac, daughter of Wade Isaac and Bessie Merlan Cantrell, on 7 Feb 1987 at Flat Fork, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7794 iii. Patricia Carol Prater was born on 23 Mar 1965 at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 11 Sep 1965 at Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky. She was buried at Whitaker Hackworth Family Cemetery, Bonanza, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7795 iv. Gregory Prater was born on 25 Jul 1966 at Fulton County, Indiana. He married Lena Kaye Spencer on 2 May 1987 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Jack Nelson was born on 8 Mar 1935 at Kentucky. He died on 1 Jun 1984 at Abbott Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 49.

There were no known children of Edna Carol⁸ Hackworth and Jack Nelson.

6148. Ishmeal⁸ Hackworth (*Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Buddy. He also went by the name of Red. He was born on 18 Jul 1943. He married Beverly Miller on 4 Sep 1965 at Clintwood, Virginia.

Beverly Miller was born on 12 Mar 1942.

The only known child of Ishmeal⁸ Hackworth and Beverly Miller is:

- 7796 i. Cindy Lynn⁹ Hackworth was born on 11 Mar 1968.

6157. Joyce Ann⁸ Greer (*Grace⁷ Hackworth, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Campbell on 5 Jun 1965 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Joyce Ann⁸ Greer and Bill Campbell are as follows:

- + 7797 i. William Michael⁹ Campbell was born on 28 Jul 1968 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca Hereford on 18 Sep 1993 at Fitchpatrick Church, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7798 ii. Elizabeth Deanne Campbell was born on 16 Nov 1978 at Pikeville Methodist Hospital, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She married Patrick Burk on 18 Dec 1999 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Patrick Burk was born on 9 Aug 1979.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6165. Faye⁹ Click (*Jerry⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1930 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Hurschell Rice, son of Frederick Rice and Georgann Pendleton. She died on 22 Jul 1998 at Oil Springs, Johnson County, Kentucky, at age 67.

Her obituary on 24 Jul 1998: Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 25, for Faye Rice, 67, who died Wednesday, July 22, at her Oil Springs residence. Mrs. Rice was born November 8, 1930, in Johnson county, to the late Jerry and Mattie Ramey Click. She was a member of Riceville Freewill Baptist Church. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Hurschell Rice, on October 29, 1992. Surviving are two sons, James Hurschell and Jerry Michael Rice, both of Oil Springs; two daughters, Janice Faye Rice of Oil Springs and Jeannie Lynn Stapleton of Staffordsville, two brothers, Jerry Click Jr, of Willard, Ohio, and Delmar Jack Click of Bucyrus, Ohio, two sisters, Irene Hicks of Plymouth, Ohio and Mary E. Barnett of Willard, Ohio; and two grandchildren. Officiating at 11 a.m. services at Jones-Preston Funeral Home Chapel will be Jimmy Caudill, Dennis Conley and Joe Carroll. Burial will be in Highland Memorial Cemetery at Staffordsville. PAINTSVILLE HERALD JUL.24 1998.

She was buried at Highland Memorial Park, Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Hurschell Rice was born on 20 Nov 1913 at Magoffin County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 13 Jan 1920 at Magoffin County, Kentucky, listed as Hershell age 6 living in home of father. He died on 29 Oct 1992 at Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 78.

The four known children of Faye⁹ Click and Hurschell Rice all born at Johnson County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7799 i. James Hurschell⁹ Rice was born on 26 Jun 1956.
- 7800 ii. Jerry Michael Rice was born on 17 Jun 1959.
- 7801 iii. Janice Faye Rice was born on 5 Aug 1961.
- 7802 iv. Jeannie Lynn Rice was born on 14 Dec 1964. She married ? Stapleton.

6190. Marolyn Alice⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Larry Plummer.

The two known children of Marolyn Alice⁸ Click and Larry Plummer were as follows:

- + 7803 i. Heather Lynn⁹ Plummer.
- 7804 ii. Joshua Lee Plummer.

6191. Debra Kay⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Anthony Botting.

The two known children of Debra Kay⁸ Click and Anthony Botting were as follows:

- 7805 i. Blake Anthony⁹ Botting.
- 7806 ii. Jessica Dawn Botting.

6192. Carolyn Joan⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John Thomas Nevison Sr, son of Thomas Nevison and Lena Antis, at South Shore, Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Bloomfield at New Boston, Ohio.

The two known children of Carolyn Joan⁸ Click and John Thomas Nevison Sr both born at Portsmouth, Ohio, were as follows:

- 7807 i. John Thomas⁹ Nevison Jr married Sheila McClurg at South Shore, Kentucky. He also went by the name of Poog.
- + 7808 ii. Marsha Jo Lynn Nevison married Kenneth Eugene Justice.

There were no known children of Carolyn Joan⁸ Click and Robert Lee Bloomfield.

6193. William Ronnie⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Carter County, Kentucky. He married Wanda Joyce Skeans, daughter of Charles Skeans and Blanche Carrington, at Greenup County, Kentucky.

The four known children of William Ronnie⁸ Click and Wanda Joyce Skeans were as follows:

- + 7809 i. Terry Scott⁹ Click was born at La Mesa, California. He married Patty Kiser, daughter of Lovell Kiser and Nellie Hickman, at Portsmouth, Ohio.
- + 7810 ii. Cheryl Lynn Click was born at Portsmouth, Ohio. She married Wade Nelson Herzog at Portsmouth, Ohio.
- 7811 iii. Ronda Sue Click was born at Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. She married Raymond James Lemaster III at Portsmouth, Ohio. She married Gary Ray Garner.
- 7812 iv. Kevin Wayne Click was born at Portsmouth, Ohio.

6194. Barry O'Dell⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Portsmouth, Ohio. He married Vicki Williams.

The two known children of Barry O'Dell⁸ Click and Vicki Williams were as follows:

- 7813 i. Jennifer Kay⁹ Click was born at Morehead, Kentucky.
- 7814 ii. Sara Betheny Click was born at Portsmouth, Ohio.

6195. Kenneth Lonnie⁸ Click (*William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1942. He married Mary Sue Filer. He died on 21 Mar 1984 at Lexington, Kentucky, at age 42.

The two known children of Kenneth Lonnie⁸ Click and Mary Sue Filer were as follows:

- 7815 i. John Charles⁹ Click.
- 7816 ii. William David Click was born on 20 Aug 1980 at Portsmouth, Ohio. He died on 20 Aug 1980 at Portsmouth, Ohio.

6204. Coney⁸ Crisp (*Ezra⁷, Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Hershel Conn, son of Charlie Lee Conn and Mayte Boyd.

Hershel Conn was born on 10 Feb 1929 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 17 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Ercel age 2 months living in home of father. He died on 18 Oct 2005 at Saint Joseph Health Care, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 76.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

His obituary on 19 Oct 2005: Hershel Conn, age 76, of Prestonsburg, Ky., formerly of Dana, Ky., husband of Coney Crisp Conn, passed away Tuesday, October 18, 2005, at The Saint Joseph Health Care, Lexington, Kentucky. He was born February 10, 1929 in Dana, Ky., the son of the late Charley Lee Conn and Mayte B. Boyd Conn. Mr. Conn was a Retired Educator for the Floyd County School System, an U.S. Army, Korean War Veteran, a member of the New Salem Regular Baptist Church, and a member of the DAV Chapter #169, Betsy Layne, Kentucky. Survivors include his wife, Coney, two sons, Charles A. (Teresa) Conn, Grethel, Ky., Dale (Jill) Conn, Harold, Ky., one daughter, Karen (Kermit) Joseph, Banner, Ky., one brother, Norman Conn, Dana, Ky., two sisters, Myrtle Akers, Dana, Ky., June Akers, Vermillion, Oh., seven grandchildren, Timothy Collins, II., Andrea Conn Bradley, Wesley Collins, Nicole Conn, Sarah Conn, Blar Conn, and Kellie Joseph, One Step-granddaughter, Bethany Joseph, two special grandchildren, James Allen Akers and Angela Akers Mullins, and two great grandchildren, Rhiannon Collins and Canaan Collins. Preceding him in death were his parents, five brothers, Curtis Conn, Jim Conn, Travis Conn, W. B. Conn, and Crit Conn. Funeral services for Hershel Conn will be conducted Friday, October 21, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at The Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky., with the Regular Baptist Ministers officiating. Burial will follow in the Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Gethsemane Gardens, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Coney⁸ Crisp and Hershel Conn are as follows:

- + 7817 i. Charles Azra⁹ Conn was born on 1 Feb 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Teresa Howell, daughter of Charles Howell and Melvina Blevins, on 5 Jul 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7818 ii. Karen Conn was born on 19 Apr 1958 at Brethitt County, Kentucky. She married Timothy Rand Collins, son of Walter Scott Collins and Rose Marie Martin, on 26 Jun 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kermit Joseph on 18 Jun 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7819 iii. Curtiss Dale Conn was born on 14 Jul 1959 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Jill Renee Hall, daughter of Howard Douglas Hall and Virginia Lee Howell, on 24 Feb 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6208. Clarence H.⁸ Crisp (*Rosa⁷ Frazier, Amy⁶ Crisp, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Jake Crisp. He was born in 1922. He appeared on the census of 14 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Jake age 8 living in home of father. He married Gaye Greene, daughter of Perry Greene, Sr and Zella L. Skeens, on 3 Jun 1945. He married Hazel Greene, daughter of Perry Greene, Sr and Zella L. Skeens, on 9 Jul 1965 at Charleston, West Virginia.

Gaye Greene was born on 7 Apr 1924 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1965 at Elk View, West Virginia, at age 40.

The two known children of Clarence H.⁸ Crisp and Gaye Greene were as follows:

- 7820 i. Clarence H.⁹ Crisp, Jr. (see # 7648).
- 7821 ii. Glenda G. Crisp. (see # 7649).

Hazel Greene was born on 31 Aug 1918 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Clarence H.⁸ Crisp and Hazel Greene.

6213. Kathleen⁸ Conn (*Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Apr 1928 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Catherine age 3 living in home of father. She married Sol Crum Jr. She died on 12 Apr 1998 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Her obituary on 15 Apr 1998: Kathleen Conn Crum, age 70, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died April 12, 1998. Born April 10, 1928 at Martin, daughter of the late John B. and Dakota Crum Conn. She was preceded in death by husband Sol Crum Jr. Survivors include two sons, Garvin and Febel Crum; two daughters, Lena Page and Linda Ramos; three brothers, Venis, Dennis and Randall Conn; three sister, Maxine Lafferty, Tamal Beasley and Rethel Con. Burial was in the Samons Cemetery at Arkansas Creek.

Sol Crum Jr died before 12 Apr 1998.

The four known children of Kathleen⁸ Conn and Sol Crum Jr all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7822 i. Linda⁹ Crum was born on 24 Feb 1948. She married ? Ramos.
- + 7823 ii. Febel Crum was born on 1 Oct 1949. He married Judy K. Hancock on 21 Dec 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7824 iii. Lena Crum was born on 11 Mar 1951. She married ? Page.
- 7825 iv. Garvin Crum was born on 2 Jun 1953.

6214. Venis⁸ Conn (*Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Oct 1930 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Dakota Adkins, daughter of Bud Adkins and Cora Spears. He died on 11 Jun 2000 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 69. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 14 Jun 2000: Venis Conn, age, 69, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Sunday, June 11, 2000, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, following an extended illness. Born on October 22, 1930, in Martin, he was the son of the late John B. Conn and Dakota Crum Conn. He was a disabled coal miner. He is survived by his wife, Dakota Adkins Conn. Other survivors include one son, Dallas Conn of Martin; three step-sons, Bobby Dean (Bud) Crum of Pikeville, Woodrow Crum of Banner, Jimmy Darrell Crum of Prestonsburg; two stepdaughters, Dottie Layne of Michigan, Pauline Gardner of Salyersville; two brothers, Dennis Conn of Martin and Randall Conn of Prestonsburg; three sisters, Rethel Conn and Maxine Lafferty, both of Martin; Talma Beasley of Louisville; one grandchild and several step-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, June 14, at 11 a. m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, with Bobby Dean (Bud) Crum officiating. Burial will be in the Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home.

Dakota Adkins appeared on the census of 1920 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Kota age 1 living in home of father. She was born on 6 Mar 1920 at Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky. She appeared on the census of 8 Apr 1930 at Floyd County, Kentucky, listed as Dakota age 8 living in home of mother. She married Harry Crum, son of David Crum and Mary Virgie Spears. She died on 7 Dec 2004 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 84. Her obituary on 10 Dec 2004: Dakota Crum Conn, 84, of Arkansas Creek, Martin, died Tuesday, December 7, 2004, at the residence of Woodrow Crum. Born March 6, 1920, in Harold, she was the daughter of the late Bud Adkins and Cora Spears Adkins. She was a homemaker and a member of the Arkansas Church of God. She was twice married, first to Harry Crum, and later to Venis Conn, both preceded her in death. Survivors include four sons: Bobby Dean (Bud) Crum of Pikeville, Woodrow (Woody) Crum of Banner, Jimmy Darrell Crum of Prestonsburg, and Dallas Conn of Martin; two daughters: Dottie Layne of Michigan, and Pauline Gardner of Salyersville; two brothers: Harold Adkins of Martin and Cesco Adkins of Allen; two sisters: Nova Conn and Dellie Crum, both of Martin, 16 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. In addition to her husbands and parents, she was preceded

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

in death by three sons: Bailey Crum, Jay Crum and Harold Crum; and four brothers: Lewis Adkins, John Lee Adkins, Garner Adkins, and Carl Adkins. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, December 10, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, with Donnie Hall, Frank Salisbury, and others, officiating. Burial will be in the Johnny Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Johnny Adkins Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Venis⁸ Conn and Dakota Adkins is:

7826 i. Dallas⁹ Conn was born on 2 Nov 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6216. Dennis⁸ Conn (*Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Olive Walters on 15 Jan 1960.

The three known children of Dennis⁸ Conn and Margaret Olive Walters all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 7827 i. Dennis Wayne⁹ Conn was born on 11 Mar 1961. He married Teresa Lynn Rose, daughter of Roger Rose and Patsy Jean Hall, on 29 Jul 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7828 ii. Lisa Conn was born on 19 Jan 1963. She married Roger Bevins.
- 7829 iii. Gabriel Conn was born on 19 Jan 1963. He married Fayettea Rice on 12 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Fayettea Rice was born in 1962. She married James Prater on 27 Oct 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6217. Maxine⁸ Conn (*Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jul 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Lafferty, son of Walter Lafferty and Mary Ann Branham.

Charles Lafferty was born on 22 Jul 1932. He died on 8 Oct 1999 at age 67. He was buried at John B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Maxine⁸ Conn and Charles Lafferty were as follows:

- 7830 i. Gordon⁹ Lafferty.
- 7831 ii. Garland Lafferty was born on 29 Mar 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6218. Talma⁸ Conn (*Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Carlton Beasley.

The two known children of Talma⁸ Conn and Carlton Beasley both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7832 i. Tamara Michelle⁹ Beasley was born on 3 Feb 1970.
- 7833 ii. Tyra Rochelle Beasley was born on 25 May 1972.

6227. Ronnie⁸ Crum (*James⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Fats. He was born on 25 Feb 1946 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 2000 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 54. His obituary on 25 Oct 2000: **Ronnie (Fats) Crum**, age, 54, of Martin, died Sunday, October 22, 2000, at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, following an extended illness. Born on February 25, 1946, in Martin, he was the son of the late James Bud Crum and Arebelle Prater Crum. He was a disabled laborer. Survivors include one son, Ronnie James Crum of Coalinga, California; two daughters, Tonya Crum and Janelle Crum, both of Coalinga, California; five brothers, Glen Rose of Mishawaka, Indiana, Don Crum of Cannon, Georgia, Charles Crum of Banner, Russell Crum of Norwalk, Ohio, Larry Crum of Martin; one sister, Ola Jean Bartlett of Athens, Georgia; and five grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, October 26, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, with Woodrow Crum and Bobby Dean Crum officiating. Burial will be in the Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin. He was buried at Samons Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Ronnie⁸ Crum include these three:

- 7834 i. Ronnie James⁹ Crum.
- 7835 ii. Tonya Crum.
- 7836 iii. Janelle Crum.

6229. Bailey⁸ Crum (*Harry⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Bailey Crum. He was born on 7 Jan 1938 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Aline Spears, daughter of Albert Spears and Cora Crum. He died on 23 Jun 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 46.

Aline Spears was born on 19 Apr 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 25 May 2006 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 70. She was buried at Crum Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. Her obituary on 31 May 2006: Aline Spears Crum, 70, of Banner, died Friday, May 25, 2006, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born April 19, 1936, in Banner, she was the daughter of the late Albert and Cora Crum Spears. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Church of God at Arkansas Creek in Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Bailey Crum. Survivors include a son, Albert Lee Crum (Rachel) of Louisa; a brother, Kenis Spears of Banner; a sister, Mary Ellen Mulkey of Dana; and three grandchildren; Jay Lee Crum, Lakeisha Jannay, and Danielle Lea Crum. In addition to her parents; her husband, she was preceded in death by her brothers: Italy Spears, Mexico Spears, Oscar Spears, and Elic Spears; her sisters: Dellie Lafferty, Nellie Goble, and Erma Crum; and a grandchild, Shelby Lynn Crum. Funeral services were held Sunday, May 28, at 2 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home in Martin, with Church of God minister officiating. Burial was in the Crum Family Cemetery at Happy Hollow, in Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

The only known child of Bailey⁸ Crum and Aline Spears is:

- 7837 i. Albert Lee⁹ Crum married Rachel ? (see # 6303).

6238. Joann⁸ Crum (*Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1941. She married Lum Carr. She died on 27 Mar 1996 at age 55. She was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Joann⁸ Crum and Lum Carr were as follows:

- 7838 i. Lum⁹ Carr Jr.
- + 7839 ii. Debbie Carr married * Isaac.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

+ 7840 iii. Libby Carr married ? Reynolds.

6240. Sola⁸ Crum (*Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1942 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gene Randell Frasure. She died on 18 Oct 2006 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63. Her obituary on 19 Oct 2006: Sola Crum Frasure, age 63, of Martin, Ky., wife of Gene Randell Frasure, passed away Wednesday, October 18, 2006, at her residence. She was born December 28, 1942 in Martin, Ky., the daughter of Della Adkins Crum, Martin, Ky., and the late Arvil Crum. Mrs. Frasure was a Secretary and a member of the Church of God, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Kentucky. Survivors include her husband, Gene, two sons, Ricky Frasure, Martin, Ky., Keith Randell Frasure, Langley, Ky., a daughter, Regina Dawn Frasure, Denver, Ky., a brother, Garner Lee "Rushie" Crum, Martin, Ky., three sisters, Bonnie Sue Newsome, Anna Marie Crum, and Thelma "Tee" Samons, all of Martin, Ky., a half-sister, Betty Fulks, Fl., and four grandchildren, Brittany Lynn Frasure, Ashton Suzanne Frasure, Angelica Renea Frasure, and Shannon McKay Frasure. She was preceded in death by her father, and two sisters, Jo Ann Carr and Viola Parsons. Funeral services for Sola Crum Frasure will be conducted Friday, October 20, 2006, at 2:00 p.m., with the Clergyman Bud Crum officiating. Burial will follow in the Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m., Wednesday at Hall Funeral Home. She was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Sola⁸ Crum and Gene Randell Frasure are as follows:

- 7841 i. Ricky⁹ Frasure.
- 7842 ii. Keith Randell Frasure.
- 7843 iii. Regina Dawn Frasure.

6242. Thelma⁸ Crum (*Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tee. She was born on 13 Sep 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr, son of Rupert Vernon Samons and Katie Crum, on 23 May 1963.

Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr also went by the name of Rudy. He was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 8 Oct 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 58.

His obituary on 10 Oct 2001: Rupert (Rudy) Vernon Samons Jr., husband of Thelma Crum Samons, passed away Monday, October 8, 2001, at his residence. He was born February 17, 1943, in Martin, Ky., the son of Katy Crum Samons of Martin, Ky., and the late Rupert Vernon Samons Sr. He was a certified electrician for Mine Power Products, a U.S. Army Vietnam War veteran, and a member of the House of Prayer in Dwale, Ky. In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, April Michelle Samons of Martin, Ky.; four sisters, Janis Newman, Sandra Crisp, Sari Slone, and Jerri Smith, all of Martin, Ky.; one grandchild, Caitlin Danielle Slone. Funeral services for Rupert Samons Jr., will be conducted Thursday, October 11, 2001, at 12:00 noon, at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with the clergymen, Woodrow Crum and Elmer Davis, officiating. Burial will follow in the Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

He was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Thelma⁸ Crum and Rupert Vernon Samons, Jr is:

- 7844 i. April Michelle⁹ Samons was born on 25 Sep 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Slone. (see # 5181).

6243. Garner Lee⁸ Crum (*Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Rushie. He was born on 20 Oct 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Janavee Johnson. He died on 2 Jan 2009 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. He was buried at Arvil Crum Memorial Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Garner Lee⁸ Crum and Janavee Johnson are as follows:

- 7845 i. Sherry Lea⁹ Crum was born on 25 Jan 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Smalley.
- 7846 ii. Terri Lynn Crum was born on 18 Nov 1972 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Chaffins.
- 7847 iii. Angela Maria Crum was born on 13 Mar 1976 at Pike County, Kentucky.

6260. Cuba⁸ Conn (*Thomas⁷, Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Elmer Crum, son of Oliver Crum and Stella Conn. She died on 20 Nov 1990 at Perry County, Kentucky, at age 49. She was buried at Thomas Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Elmer Crum was born on 24 May 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 53. He was buried at Thomas Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Cuba⁸ Conn and Elmer Crum were as follows:

- 7848 i. Elmer David⁹ Crum died before Nov 2005.
- + 7849 ii. Linda K. Crum was born on 23 Dec 1960 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7850 iii. Thomas Hampton Crum was born on 24 Apr 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vickie Collins on 12 May 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Alice Patton on 11 Aug 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - Vickie Collins was born in 1967.
 - Beverly Alice Patton was born in 1966.
- 7851 iv. Kenneth Ray Crum was born on 15 Oct 1973 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 2005 at University of North Carolina Hospital, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, at age 32.

His obituary on 23 Nov 2005: Kenneth Ray Crum, 32, of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, formerly of Martin, died Sunday, November 20, 2005, at the University of Chapel Hill Hospital. Born on October 15, 1973, in Floyd County, he was the son of the late Elmer and Cuba Conn Crum. He was a disabled construction worker. Survivors include a brother and sister-in-law: Thomas and Allice Crum of Lancer; a sister and brother-in-law: Linda and Keith Samons of Martin; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Elmer David Crum. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, November 25, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Roy Robinson officiating. Burial will be in the Conn Family Cemetery, at Arkansas Creek, in Martin, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home. He was buried at Conn Family Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

6261. Rosemary⁸ Conn (*Thomas⁷, Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Aug 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Vincent Junior Crum, son of Oliver Crum and Stella Conn.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Charles Vincent Junior Crum was born on 22 Nov 1943 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1991 at Hazard Appalachian Regional Hospital, Hazard, Kentucky, at age 47. He was buried at Thomas Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Rosemary⁸ Conn and Charles Vincent Junior Crum both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 7852 i. Debrah Lynn⁹ Crum was born on 1 Nov 1962. She married Thomas L. Boyd on 7 Jul 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7853 ii. Loella Crum was born on 26 Mar 1965. She died in Feb 1970 at age 4. She was buried at Thomas Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

6276. Yvonne⁸ Spurlock (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Aug 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Manuel.

The four known children of Yvonne⁸ Spurlock and Raymond Manuel are as follows:

- 7854 i. Johnnie Frances⁹ Manuel.
- 7855 ii. Randy Lee Manuel.
- 7856 iii. Robin Elaine Manuel.
- 7857 iv. Bonnie Jean Manuel was born on 8 Jun 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6277. Mae⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Ira Amburgey.

The only known child of Mae⁸ Cox and Ira Amburgey is:

- 7858 i. Junior Gale⁹ Amburgey was born on 23 Sep 1972 at Perry County, Kentucky.

6278. Annie⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Charles Thornsberry, son of Vertis Thornsberry and Ethel Sparkman.

The three known children of Annie⁸ Cox and Charles Thornsberry are as follows:

- 7859 i. Angel⁹ Thornsberry.
- + 7860 ii. Charles Jason Thornsberry was born on 28 Oct 1974 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Bethany Wicker.
- 7861 iii. James Vertis Thornsberry was born on 6 Dec 1978 at Knott County, Kentucky.

6280. Ida⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Mar 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Collins.

Known children of Ida⁸ Cox include:

- + 7862 i. Jimmy⁹ Cox was born on 7 May 1969 at Perry County, Kentucky. He married Terri Gail Wicker, daughter of ? Wicker and Marie Ramey, on 31 Aug 1991 at Knott County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Ida⁸ Cox and Bill Collins is:

- 7863 i. Stevie⁹ Collins was born on 4 Sep 1974 at Perry County, Kentucky.

6281. Delmar⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jun 1945 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vivian Owens.

The four known children of Delmar⁸ Cox and Vivian Owens are as follows:

- 7864 i. Joel Drannon⁹ Cox was born on 8 Dec 1967 at Perry County, Kentucky.
- 7865 ii. Curtis Cox was born in 1970. He married Mary Ann Tuttle, daughter of Jackie Tuttle and Betty Sue Hall, on 24 Dec 1995 at Knott County, Kentucky.
Mary Ann Tuttle was born on 9 Feb 1977 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7866 iii. Edward E. Cox was born on 17 Jan 1970 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7867 iv. Melissa Cox was born in 1971. She married Timmy Rose, son of ? Rose and Shirley Stallard, on 16 Aug 1997 at Knott County, Kentucky.

6282. Henry⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Apr 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Vertalee Collins, daughter of Earl Collins and Ogie ?

The three known children of Henry⁸ Cox and Vertalee Collins are as follows:

- + 7868 i. Greg⁹ Cox married Julie Johnson.
- + 7869 ii. Scottie Cox was born on 18 Sep 1972 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Melissa Griffith.
- + 7870 iii. Tim Cox was born on 31 Jan 1977 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Loretta Smith.

6283. Emma Lee⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 May 1950 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Emma Lee⁸ Cox include:

- + 7871 i. Tracy⁹ Cox was born on 13 Sep 1970 at Perry County, Kentucky.

6285. Charlene⁸ Cox (*Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1954 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Charlene⁸ Cox both born Floyd County, Kentucky include these two:

- 7872 i. Chris⁹ Cox was born on 7 Jul 1979.
- 7873 ii. Ronnie Darrell Cox was born on 6 Nov 1980.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6290. Vida Ann⁸ Crum (*Thomas⁷, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Feb 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Terry Holmes. She died on 29 Jun 2007 at Willard, Ohio, at age 40. She was buried at Adkins Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Vida Ann⁸ Crum and Terry Holmes are as follows:

- 7874 i. Tpm⁹ Holmes.
- 7875 ii. Josh Holmes.
- 7876 iii. Angaleah Holmes was rebaptized in Jun 2007 at Willard, Ohio.

6293. Corea Lee⁸ Spears (*Italy⁷, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1947 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Charles Yates. She died on 25 Mar 2008 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 61. She was buried at Spears Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Charles Yates died before May 2008.

The two known children of Corea Lee⁸ Spears and Charles Yates were as follows:

- 7877 i. Charles A.⁹ Yates.
- 7878 ii. Angela Lorena Yates was born on 18 Sep 1968 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Roger Dale Sammons, son of ? Sammons and Linda Carroll, on 27 Dec 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She died before May 2008.
Roger Dale Sammons was born on 19 Apr 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6295. Earl⁸ Mulkey (*Mary⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Aug 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Bonnie Bayes.

The four known children of Earl⁸ Mulkey and Bonnie Bayes all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- + 7879 i. Lecia⁹ Mulkey was born on 6 Apr 1964. She married Anthony Conn, son of W. B. Conn and Cornelia Smiley.
- + 7880 ii. Randall Mulkey was born on 19 Mar 1965. He married Margaret Branham on 20 Oct 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7881 iii. Denise Mulkey was born on 13 Feb 1967. She married Russell Hamilton on 5 Apr 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7882 iv. Jeffrey Mulkey was born on 2 Dec 1969.

6296. Maxine⁸ Mulkey (*Mary⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1944 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Juan Boyd, son of Arthur Boyd and Mona Conn. She died before Nov 2007.

Juan Boyd was born on 10 Aug 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Maxine⁸ Mulkey and Juan Boyd is:

- 7883 i. Wesley Brian⁹ Boyd was born on 20 May 1975 at Pike County, Kentucky.

6300. Teresa⁸ Spears (*Mexico⁷, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Jan 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married George Cooley, son of Raymond Cooley and Sara Elizabeth Adkins.

George Cooley was born on 27 Mar 1951 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Feb 2008 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56. He was buried at Mulkey Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. His obituary on 9 Feb 2008: George Cooley, 56, of Banner, died Tuesday, February 5, 2008, at his residence. Born March 27, 1951, in Prestonsburg, he was the son of the late Raymond and Sara Elizabeth Adkins Cooley. He was a disabled carpenter, and a member of the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Teresa Spears Cooley. Other survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law: Sabrina (Darryl) Cooley Ritchie and Tabitha (Jody) Cecil, all of Banner; and Samantha Cooley of Lackey; four brothers: Harold Cooley of Prestonsburg; Ernest Cooley of Banner; Dean Cooley of Dwale; and Kenneth Cooley of Jessup, Georgia; four sisters: Audrey Faye Minyard of Hamilton, Ohio; Janet Vjada of Arizona; Mary Garrison of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; and Ethel Meyers of Anaheim, California; four grandchildren: Jordan, Brandon, Megan and Gage; and grandchildren at heart: Autumn and Christopher. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister: James Wendall Cooley, Jackie Cooley, and Deloris Stephens. Funeral services will be held Friday, February 8, at 1 p.m., at the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church, with Tracy Patton and Tim McCoy officiating. Burial will be in the Mulkey Family Cemetery, in Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Visitation is at the church.

The three known children of Teresa⁸ Spears and George Cooley all born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7884 i. Sabrina Lynn⁹ Cooley was born on 21 Jun 1972. She married Darryl Ritchie.
- 7885 ii. Tabitha Christa Cooley was born on 2 Dec 1974. She married Jody Cecil.
- 7886 iii. Samantha Lea Cooley was born on 20 Feb 1978.

6303. Albert Lee⁸ Crum (*Aline⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Rachel ?

The four known children of Albert Lee⁸ Crum and Rachel ? were as follows:

- 7887 i. Jay Lee⁹ Crum.
- 7888 ii. Lakeisha Jannay Crum.
- 7889 iii. Danielle Lea Crum.
- 7890 iv. Shelby Lynn Crum died before May 2006.

6306. Raymond⁸ Hall Jr (*Martha⁷ Webb, Thelma⁶ Click, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1965. He married Karen Downs on 23 Apr 1988.

Karen Downs was born on 20 Jan 1968.

The two known children of Raymond⁸ Hall Jr and Karen Downs are as follows:

- 7891 i. Tera Rae⁹ Hall was born on 14 Jun 1989.
- 7892 ii. Blake Edward Hall was born on 12 Apr 1994.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6307. Mary Renee⁸ Hall (*Martha⁷ Webb, Thelma⁶ Click, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1969. She married Steven Charles Welch on 12 Mar 1990.

Steven Charles Welch was born on 6 Dec 1961.

The four known children of Mary Renee⁸ Hall and Steven Charles Welch are as follows:

- 7893 i. Brent Michael⁹ Welch was born on 30 Aug 1992.
- 7894 ii. Mackenzie Brook Welch was born on 4 May 1995.
- 7895 iii. Margan Danielle Welch was born on 8 Mar 1997.
- 7896 iv. Alexia Page Welch was born on 5 Aug 2000.

6311. Sharon Lynn⁸ Click (*Alroy⁷, Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Dec 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Jeffery Jones, son of Thomas Lee Jones and Gloria May Flannery, on 21 Aug 1976. She died on 8 Apr 2006 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 48.

Her obituary on 10 Apr 2006: Sharon Lynn Jones, age 48, of Martin, Ky., wife of Jeff Jones, passed away Saturday, April 8, 2006 at her residence. She was born December 25, 1957 in McDowell, Ky., the daughter of Bethel Y. Click of Martin, Ky. and the late Alroy Click. Sharon was a member of the Prestonsburg Church of Christ, a clerk McDowell A.R.H. Home Health for 10 years. In addition to her husband and mother she is survived by three sons, William Jefferson "Bill" Jones and Brian Thomas Jones both of Lexington, Ky., Jonathan Alan Jones of Martin, Ky., one daughter, Andrea Leigh Jones of Martin, Ky., and one grandson, Jeffrey Douglas "J.D." Kinney, her Paternal grandmother, Cora Click of Martin, Ky. In addition to her Father she was preceded in death by her Paternal grandfather, R.B. Click. Funeral Services for Sharon Lynn Jones will be conducted Tuesday, April 11, 2006 in the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. with Mike Dye officiating. Burial will follow in the Flannery Cemetery, Martin, Ky. under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation is after 6:00 p.m. Sunday here at Hall Funeral Home. She was buried at Flannery Cemetery, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Thomas Jeffery Jones was born on 19 Dec 1956.

The four known children of Sharon Lynn⁸ Click and Thomas Jeffery Jones are as follows:

- 7897 i. Andrea Leigh⁹ Jones was born on 3 Nov 1981.
- 7898 ii. William Jefferson Jones also went by the name of Bill. He was born on 1 Feb 1984.
- 7899 iii. Brian Thomas Jones was born on 9 May 1987.
- 7900 iv. Jonathan Alan Jones was born on 26 Feb 1990.

6316. Cheryl Ann⁸ Mosley (*Iris⁷ Click, Robert⁶, Greenville⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Bill Fannin.

The only known child of Cheryl Ann⁸ Mosley and Bill Fannin is:

- 7901 i. Matthew Todd⁹ Fannin was born on 22 Oct 1984.

6321. Gobel P.⁸ Martin (*Edith⁷ Frazier, Elmon⁶, Mary⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1933 at Minnie, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Wilma Faye ? He died on 12 Dec 2005 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72.

His obituary on 13 Dec 2005: Goble P. Martin, age 72 of Minnie, Ky. passed from this life on Monday, December 12, 2005 in the McDowell Appalachian Regional Hospital in McDowell, Ky. He was born April 4, 1933 at Minnie, Ky. a son of the late Charlie and Edith Frazier Martin. He was a Retired Business owner. Surviving are: his wife Wilma Faye Martin Minnie Ky., two sons lance Wesley Martin of Whitehouse, OH., and Wade Stanley Morris Martin of Minnie, Ky. One daughter Frederika "Freddi" Tuttle of McDowell, Ky., One brother Demorris Martin of Monticello, Ky., two sisters Matafern Wright and Priscilla Henry both of Minnie, Ky., 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. Funeral Service will be conducted Thursday December 15, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel at Martin, Ky. With Jimmy Hall officiating. Burial to follow in the Keene Martin Cemetery at Minnie, Ky. Under the professional care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. Friends can call for visitation after 5:00 p.m. Tuesday at Hall Funeral Home. He was buried at Keene Martin Cemetery, Minnie, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Gobel P.⁸ Martin and Wilma Faye ? were as follows:

- + 7902 i. Frederika⁹ Martin married Terry Ray Tuttle, son of Carl Ray Tuttle and Donna Jean Hopkins.
- 7903 ii. Wesley Martin.
- 7904 iii. Wade Stanley Morris Martin.

6325. Thelma⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jun 1934 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Ralph Anderson.

The two known children of Thelma⁸ Conn and Ralph Anderson both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7905 i. Ronald D.⁹ Anderson was born on 26 Nov 1950.
- 7906 ii. Ralph L. Anderson was born on 23 Mar 1952.

6326. Marie⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1936 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Dallas G. Cook, son of Eli Samuel Cook and Ocie Ellen Hall. She died on 22 Feb 1997 at Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 60.

Dallas G. Cook was born on 5 May 1934 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1991 at Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 57. His obituary on 19 Jul 1991: Dallas G. Cook, 57, of Ypsilanti, Michigan, formerly of Banner, died Wednesday, July 17, at his residence following a short illness. He was born May 5, 1934 at Banner and was the son of the late Sam and Ocie Hall Cook. A retired U.A.W. worker with the Ford Motor Company in Wixam, Michigan, he was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, No. 2250 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was a duel member of F.O.E., No. 1265 of Albion, Michigan and was also a member of the Ypsilanti Open Door Church. Survivors include his wife, Marie Conn Cook; one daughter, Sandy Conn of Banner; two brothers, Travis Cook and Eddie Cook of Ohio; two sisters, Ruby Jewell Sparkman of Ohio and Velma Meade of Lexington; and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, July 20, at 1 p.m. at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Waugh

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

officiating. Burial will be made in the Conn Cemetery at Banner with Hall Funeral Home caring for those arrangements. Visitation may be made at the funeral home after 6 p.m. today, Friday.

The only known child of Marie⁸ Conn and Dallas G. Cook was:

- + 7907 i. Sandra Lynn⁹ Cook married Lindsey L. Conn, son of Delzie Conn and Goldie Boyd.

6327. Mildred⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Lindsey L. Conn, son of Delzie Conn and Goldie Boyd. She married Leo Jarrell, son of Fred Jarrell and Mary B. Boyd. She died on 27 Feb 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 23.

Lindsey L. Conn was born on 9 Nov 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sandra Lynn Cook, daughter of Dallas G. Cook and Marie Conn.

The only known child of Mildred⁸ Conn and Lindsey L. Conn was:

- 7908 i. Danny⁹ Conn was born on 19 Jul 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Leo Jarrell was born on 14 May 1941 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Mildred⁸ Conn and Leo Jarrell both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7909 i. Deborah⁹ Jarrell was born on 21 Oct 1957. She married ? Hall.
- + 7910 ii. Judy Jarrell was born on 5 Jul 1959. She married ? Boyd. She married ? Spears.

6329. David Carl⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of DC. He was born on 22 Dec 1940 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Carr. He died on 11 Jan 2009 at Cabell-Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia, at age 68. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Rice Branch, Prater Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 15 Jan 2009: David Carl Conn, 68, of Banner, died Sunday, January 11, 2009, at Cabell-Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia.* Born December 22, 1940, in Drift, he was the son of the late Lenard and Eunice Conn. He was a disabled coal miner.* He is survived by his wife, Nancy Carr Conn.* Other survivors include two sons: Paul Conn of Michigan, and Carlton Conn of Nicholasville; two daughters: Carla Marie Conn of Ivel, and Emma Pridemore, of Louisa; one brother, Lenard Conn Jr., of Martin; a sister, Thelma Anderson of Michigan; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.* In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Dale Conn; four brothers: Paul, Donnie, Frankie and Johnny Crum; and three sisters: Marie Cook, Wanda Harris Conn, and Mildred Jarrell.* Funeral services will be held Wednesday, January 14, at 1 p.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Joe Ryan officiating.* Burial will be in the Conn Cemetery, (Rice Branch), Prater Creek.* Visitation was at the funeral home.

Known children of David Carl⁸ Conn include these five:

- 7911 i. Dale⁹ Conn died before Jan 2009.
- 7912 ii. Paul Conn.
- 7913 iii. Carlton Conn.
- 7914 iv. Carla Marie Conn.
- 7915 v. Emma Conn married ? Pridemore.

There were no known children of David Carl⁸ Conn and Nancy Carr.

6331. Donald Ray⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Feb 1946 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married ? St Clair. He died on 18 Aug 1989 at Ypsilanti, Michigan, at age 43.

Known children of Donald Ray⁸ Conn include:

- 7916 i. Lisa⁹ Conn married Charles Edward Rice.

There were no known children of Donald Ray⁸ Conn and ? St Clair.

6334. Johnnie Michael⁸ Conn (*Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Aug 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 7 Oct 2007 at Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56. He was buried at Anderson & Conn Cemetery, Banner, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 12 Oct 2007: Johnnie Michael Conn, 56, of Banner, died Sunday, October 7, 2007, at his residence. Born August 3, 1951, in Martin, he was the son of the late Leonard and Eunice Robinson Conn. He was a retired coal miner. Survivors include two sons: Paul Conn of Florida, and Jason Conn of Louisville; four stepsons; Paul Shepherd and Glen Shepherd, both of Prestonsburg, Wendell Shepherd of Staffordsville, and Danny Troxell of Allen; a stepdaughter, Tina Samons of Martin; two brothers: Leonard Conn, Jr., of Martin, and David Carl Conn of Betsy Layne; and a sister, Thelma Anderson of Michigan. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three brothers: Frankie Conn, Paul Conn, and Donnie Conn; and three sisters: Wanda Conn Harris, Midlred Jarrell, and Marie Cook. Funeral services were held Thursday, October 11, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Omery Chuck Hall officiating. Burial was in the Anderson and Conn Cemetery, in Banner, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.

Known children of Johnnie Michael⁸ Conn include these two:

- 7917 i. Paul⁹ Conn.
- 7918 ii. Jason Conn.

6335. Raymond⁸ Conn (*Annie⁷ Boyd, Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1931 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Emma Morgan in 1954. He died on 15 Jul 2004 at Sunbright, Tennessee, at age 72. He was buried at Union Grove Cemetery, Glades, Tennessee.

His obituary on 29 Jul 2004: Raymond Conn, 72, of Sunbright, Tennessee, died Thursday, July 15, 2004, at his residence. He was born September 25, 1931, in Dana, a son of the late Bertee and Anna Boyd Conn. He was a retired prison guard. He is survived by Erma Morgan Conn, his wife, of 50 years. Other survivors include two sons: Tony Conn of Nashville, Tennessee, and Randy Conn of Deer Lodge, Tennessee; two daughters: Debbie Davis and Leanna Conn, both of Sunbright, Tennessee; five grandchildren: Nicky Conn, Kara Morgan, Katie Morgan, Nash Dean Conn, and Casey Meadows, all of Sunbright, Tennessee; one brother, Freddie Conn of Massena, New York; and one sister, Beatrice Jacobs of Stanville. He was preceded in death by two brothers: Wayne and Lucian Conn. Funeral services were held Saturday, July 17, at the Schubert Funeral Home, of Sunbright,

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tennessee, with Doug Morgan officiating. Graveside services were Sunday, July 18, at the Union Grove Cemetery, Glades, Tennessee, with Joe Jacobs officiating. Arrangements were under the direction of Schubert Funeral Home.

The four known children of Raymond⁸ Conn and Emma Morgan are as follows:

- 7919 i. Leanna⁹ Conn.
- 7920 ii. Randy Conn.
- 7921 iii. Debbie Conn married ? Davis.
- 7922 iv. Tony Conn was born on 1 Mar 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6340. Wesley⁸ Boyd (*Mathew⁷, Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1935 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Hamilton.

The three known children of Wesley⁸ Boyd and Beulah Hamilton were as follows:

- 7923 i. Nora Mae⁹ Boyd married ? Koons.
- 7924 ii. Kimberly Lynn Boyd married ? Dupuie.
- + 7925 iii. Charles Wesley Boyd was born on 9 Dec 1959 at Wyandotte, Michigan. He married ? ?

6345. Lenora⁸ Boyd (*Charley⁷, Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kermit Rowe.

The two known children of Lenora⁸ Boyd and Kermit Rowe both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 7926 i. Kermit Dwayne⁹ Rowe was born on 3 Dec 1965.
- 7927 ii. Amanda Lynn Rowe was born on 23 Jul 1979.

6361. Coy⁸ Crisp (*Vernal⁷ Click, Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sally Curtis. He died on 6 Nov 1994 at age 56.

The four known children of Coy⁸ Crisp and Sally Curtis are as follows:

- + 7928 i. Kevin Coy⁹ Crisp was born on 5 Mar 1960. He married Lisa St. Clair on 26 Dec 1982.
- + 7929 ii. Kim Randall Crisp was born on 29 Jul 1962. He married ? ? He married Cheryl Thomas on 20 Jun 1997.
- + 7930 iii. Kendall Ray Crisp was born on 17 May 1967. He married ? ? He married Shirley Hoffman on 4 Jan 1991.
- 7931 iv. Kathy Jo Crisp was born on 16 Nov 1970.

6367. Priscilla⁸ Layne (*Juanita⁷ Click, Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1939 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Arliss Lloyd Sammons, son of Dewey Sammons and Elva Branham, on 25 Dec 1955.

Arliss Lloyd Sammons was born on 21 May 1933 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Priscilla⁸ Layne and Arliss Lloyd Sammons are as follows:

- 7932 i. Lloyd Lamar⁹ Sammons was born on 6 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Debra Heffner on 15 Jul 1989. (see # 5428).
- 7933 ii. Dewey Ladale Sammons was born on 13 Oct 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Jo Smith on 23 Jul 1983. (see # 5429).
- 7934 iii. Timothy Lee Sammons was born on 7 Oct 1958. (see # 5430).

6370. Glenn⁸ Branham (*Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jun 1941. He married Ruth Ann Fisher on 10 Oct 1965.

Ruth Ann Fisher was born on 1 Nov 1944.

The two known children of Glenn⁸ Branham and Ruth Ann Fisher are as follows:

- + 7935 i. Gregory⁹ Branham was born on 8 Mar 1970. He married Winter Whitt on 21 Dec 1996.
- 7936 ii. Aimee Branham was born on 3 May 1973. She married Timothy Switzer on 17 Jun 2002.

6371. Rebecca⁸ Branham (*Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1943 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Doug Wells on 15 Sep 1959.

James Doug Wells was born on 15 Jan 1939.

The two known children of Rebecca⁸ Branham and James Doug Wells are as follows:

- + 7937 i. Sharon K.⁹ Wells was born on 23 Dec 1961. She married Charles Bennett Lake on 29 Jun 1985.
- 7938 ii. James Michael Wells was born on 15 Aug 1963. He married Teresa Marie Campbell on 15 Jun 1985.
Teresa Marie Campbell was born on 14 Oct 1965.

6372. Sallie Jack⁸ Branham (*Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1944. She married Ronald Hall.

The two known children of Sallie Jack⁸ Branham and Ronald Hall are as follows:

- + 7939 i. Ronald Jason⁹ Hall was born on 24 Dec 1961. He married Cathy Hamilton.
- + 7940 ii. Donald Christopher Hall was born on 11 Nov 1984.

6373. Marcella⁸ Branham (*Earl⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Burchett.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Marcella⁸ Branham and ? Burchett is:

- + 7941 i. Faye Nichole⁹ Burchett was born on 2 Oct 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randall G. Roberts on 3 Oct 1994 at Bourbon County, Kentucky.

6374. Connie F.⁸ Branham (*Earl⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jan 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Crum.

The only known child of Connie F.⁸ Branham and ? Crum is:

- 7942 i. Crystal Day⁹ Crum was born on 4 Oct 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6383. David⁸ Branham (*D.⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1972.

Known children of David⁸ Branham include:

- 7943 i. Taylor Jo⁹ Branham.

6400. Rita G.⁸ Akers (*Rubestine⁷ Click, Hie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Allen Keith Frasure, son of ? Frasure and Betty Allen, on 18 Feb 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Allen Keith Frasure was born on 28 Aug 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Rita G.⁸ Akers and Allen Keith Frasure are as follows:

- 7944 i. Justin⁹ Frasure.
- 7945 ii. Jessica Marie Frasure was born on 10 Feb 1981 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6402. Vanessa⁸ Akers (*Rubestine⁷ Click, Hie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Feb 1962 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married James G. Adkins on 30 Jun 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

James G. Adkins was born in 1960.

The only known child of Vanessa⁸ Akers and James G. Adkins is:

- 7946 i. Matthew Lee⁹ Adkins was born on 19 Mar 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6407. Toby Mack⁸ Akers (*Loretta⁷ Mosley, Hersey⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1976 at Franklin County, Kentucky. He married Tiffany ?

The three known children of Toby Mack⁸ Akers and Tiffany ? are as follows:

- 7947 i. Joshua⁹ Akers.
- 7948 ii. Jonathan Akers.
- 7949 iii. Toby Akers Jr.

6410. Cynthia Gail⁸ Poulos (*Mary⁷ Click, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Matthew David Walling.

The only known child of Cynthia Gail⁸ Poulos and Matthew David Walling was:

- 7950 i. Matthew Thomas⁹ Walling.

6411. Leslie Renee⁸ Roberts (*Billie⁷ Click, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Robert Alan Seay.

The three known children of Leslie Renee⁸ Roberts and Robert Alan Seay were as follows:

- 7951 i. Hannah Lauren⁹ Seay was born in 1980.
- 7952 ii. Benjamin Alan Seay.
- 7953 iii. Haley Marie Seay.

6412. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Roberts (*Billie⁷ Click, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Nov 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Lance Acree.

The three known children of Rhonda Lynn⁸ Roberts and James Lance Acree were as follows:

- 7954 i. Rachel Lynn⁹ Acree.
- 7955 ii. Zachary James Acree.
- 7956 iii. Lloyd Francis Acree.

6413. Randi Lauren⁸ Roberts (*Billie⁷ Click, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Michael Patrick Dames.

The two known children of Randi Lauren⁸ Roberts and Michael Patrick Dames were as follows:

- 7957 i. Bridgen Elizabeth⁹ Dames.
- 7958 ii. Peter Joseph Dames.

6417. Belinda Michelle⁸ Click (*Jobie⁷, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jun 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Darvin Duran Jarrell, son of Troy Jarrell and Elizabeth Justice, on 18 Jun 1988.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Darvin Duran Jarrell was born on 10 Apr 1967 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 9 Oct 2007 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 40. His obituary on 11 Oct 2007: Darvin Duran Jarrell, age 40 of Dana, Kentucky, passed away on Tuesday, October 9, 2007 in Our Lady of the Way Hospital. He was born April 10, 1967 at Martin, Ky. the son of Troy and Elizabeth Justice Jarrell.* He was an engineer for CSX Railroad Co.* He is survived by The Parents, Troy and Elizabeth Jarrell of Dana, Ky. His Wife, Belinda Click Jarrell of Dana, Ky. Three Sons, Christopher Jordan Jarrell, Cody Jared Jarrell and Justin Kane Jarrell all of Dana, Ky. One Daughter, Kayla Madison Jarrell of Dana, Ky. One Brother, Troy Dwayne Jarrell of Dana, Ky. One Grandson, Christopher Sean Jarrell of Banner, Ky.* Funeral Services: Saturday, October 13, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. in the Little Salem Regular Baptist Church at Dana, Ky. with Gordon Boyd officiating. Burial in the Jarrell Cemetery at Dana, Ky.* Friends can call at Hall Funeral Home after 1:00 P.M. Thursday and after 4:00 P.M. Friday at the church.* Hall Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. He was buried at Jarrell Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Belinda Michelle⁸ Click and Darvin Duran Jarrell are as follows:

- 7959 i. Christopher Jordan⁹ Jarrell was born on 10 May 1989 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 7960 ii. Kayla Madison Jarrell was born on 19 Jan 1991 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 7961 iii. Cody Jared Jarrell was born on 23 Aug 1995 at Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 7962 iv. Justin Kane Jarrell was born on 8 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6419. Stephen Eric⁸ Dotson (*Sandra⁷ Click, Jobie⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Cali ?

The only known child of Stephen Eric⁸ Dotson and Cali ? was:

- 7963 i. Austin Tyler⁹ Dotson.

6426. Mary Evelyn⁸ Brown (*Sarah⁷ Click, Christopher⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1941 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Pat Steele, son of Byron Fletcher Steele and Bessie Mae Hutchinson, on 5 Sep 1959 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Pat Steele was born on 27 Jan 1933 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He died on 9 Feb 1997 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 64.

The two known children of Mary Evelyn⁸ Brown and Pat Steele both born at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- + 7964 i. Patrick Freeman⁹ Steele was born on 8 Jun 1960. He married Sheila Kay Conley on 26 Dec 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
- 7965 ii. John Allen Steele was born on 25 Aug 1962. He died on 22 Aug 1972 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 9.

6441. Glen E.⁸ Hurd (*Edgar⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eula Hughes, daughter of Estill Hughes and Bessie Marsillett. He died in Jun 1997 at age 65.

Eula Hughes was born on 6 Jun 1935 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 8 Feb 2007 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 71. She was buried at England Cemetery, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The five known children of Glen E.⁸ Hurd and Eula Hughes were as follows:

- 7966 i. Ross Keith⁹ Hurd.
- 7967 ii. Mark Hurd.
- 7968 iii. Paul Hurd.
- + 7969 iv. Gwyen Hurd married ? Meade.
- 7970 v. Charlotte Hurd died before Feb 2007.

6443. Russell⁸ Hurd (*Edgar⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Nov 1937 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Apr 2007 at Visiting Nurse and Hospice Home, Fort Wayne, Indiana, at age 69. His obituary on 20 Apr 2007: Russell D. Hurd, 69, of 600 N. Colfax, St., Warsaw, Indiana, a native of Floyd County, died Tuesday, April 17, 2007, at Visiting Nurse and Hospice Home, in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Born November 25, 1937, in Floyd County, he was the son of Edgar and Fannie (England) Hurd. He was a lifetime resident of Kosciusko County. He was a machinist for Gatke Corp. Survivors include a son, Jeffery D. Hurd of Modesto, California; a daughter, Quetta S. Beck of Talmadge, Ohio; 13 brothers and sisters; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a granddaughter; three brothers; and two sisters. Funeral services will be held Friday, April 20, at 11 a.m., at the McHatton-Sadler Funeral Chapel, Warsaw, Indiana. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Indiana. Calling hours are one hour prior to the service, at the funeral chapel on Friday, April 20. To sign the guestbook or send condolences electronically, go to mchattonsadlerfuneralchapel.com. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Indiana.

Known children of Russell⁸ Hurd include these two:

- 7971 i. Jeffery D.⁹ Hurd.
- 7972 ii. Quetta S. Hurd married ? Beck.

6448. Connie Ray⁸ Hurd (*Edgar⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 May 1950 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Linda Hughes. He died on 24 Feb 2004 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 53. His obituary on 28 Feb 2004: Connie Ray Hurd, age 52, of Prestonsburg, passed away, Wednesday, February 25, 2004, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, at Prestonsburg, following an extended illness. He was born May 24, 1950, at McCombs, the son of the late Edgar and Josephine (Clark) Hurd. He was the husband of Linda (Hughes) Hurd, who survives. He was a sign builder, for commercial business. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons: Michael Hurd and Jason Hurd, both of Prestonsburg; and one daughter, Connie Thompson, of Prestonsburg; three brothers: Lonnie Hurd and Arthur Hurd, both of Prestonsburg; and Robert Hurd of Maytown; three grandchildren: John Thompson, Brandon Thompson and Amanda Lee Ann Thompson, all of Prestonsburg; and numerous nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Saturday, February 28, at 11 a.m., at the Burke Funeral Home Chapel, at Prestonsburg, with Brother Mark Tackett officiating. Burial was in the Clark Family Cemetery, at Johns Creek, under the direction of Burke Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home. He was buried at Clark Family Cemetery, Johns Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Connie Ray⁸ Hurd and Linda Hughes are as follows:

- + 7973 i. Connie⁹ Hurd was born on 2 Jul 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married John G. Thompson on 22 Aug 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- 7974 ii. Michael Aaron Hurd was born on 5 Mar 1980 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
 - 7975 iii. Jason Day Hurd was born on 20 Feb 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6461. Odelia⁸ Hurd (*Alvin⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Mae. She was born on 12 Jan 1951 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Baisden.

The four known children of Odelia⁸ Hurd and ? Baisden are as follows:

- 7976 i. Lori Mae⁹ Baisden was born on 11 Sep 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7977 ii. Candy Lynn Baisden was born on 8 Oct 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7978 iii. Sandy Jean Baisden was born on 8 Oct 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 7979 iv. Stacey Ann Baisden was born on 19 Jun 1978 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

6473. William⁸ Darby (*Susan⁷ Woods, Artemeshie⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1919 at Emma, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Eunice Jarrell. He died on 22 Feb 2002 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 82. He was buried at Darby Family Cemetery, Cow Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of William⁸ Darby and Eunice Jarrell were as follows:

- 7980 i. Martin Keith⁹ Darby married Sandy ?
- 7981 ii. Bill Jack Darby married Debbie ?
- 7982 iii. Lynn Holland Darby.
- 7983 iv. Linda Darby died before Feb 2002.

6478. Shular Jackson⁸ Hurd (*Worley⁷ Click, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1932 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Phyliss Woods, daughter of Lee Woods and Florence Salyers.

Phyliss Woods was born on 24 Jun 1936 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 2006 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 70.

Her obituary on 27 Jun 2006: Phyllis Jean Woods Hurd age 70 of Ivel, Ky. passed away on Monday, June 26, 2006 at the Pikeville Medical Center. She was born on June 24, 1936 at Allen, Ky. the daughter of the late Lee and Florence Salyers Woods. She was a homemaker and a member of the Ladies Auxillary of the Disabled American Veterans unit # 169 at Betsy Layne and a member of the Victory Baptist Church of Pikeville, Ky. She is survived by the husband, Shular Jackson Hurd. One son, Shular Jackson Hurd, Jr. Two daughters, Cathy Griffith of Ivel, Ky. and Debra Jean Hurd of Prestonsburg, Ky. Four brothers, Glenn Woods of Allen, Ky., Clyde Woods of Allen, Ky., Tommy Woods of Memphis, Tenn. and Larry Woods of Prestonsburg, Ky. Two sisters, Sharon Woods of Allen, Ky. and Lavaughna of North Manchester, Indiana. and 4 Grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, Bobby Lee Woods and Ernest Woods. three sisters, Alice Osborne, Aretta Woods and Loretta Woods. Funeral Services: Thursday, June 29, 2006 at 1:00 P.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel with Edgar McKinney officiating. Burial in the Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, Ky. Under the professional Care of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Shular Jackson⁸ Hurd and Phyliss Woods are as follows:

- 7984 i. Shular Jackson⁹ Hurd Jr.
- + 7985 ii. Cathy Ann Hurd married ? Preston. She married Anthony Griffith, son of Dock Griffith and Nellie Powers, on 31 Oct 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7986 iii. Debra Jean Hurd.

6484. Leona Ruth⁸ Click (*Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ruth. She married Jackie Lee Dotson, son of Albert Dotson and Beulah Stanley.

Jackie Lee Dotson was born on 1 Aug 1929 at Auxier, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1999 at Holzen Medical Center, Oak Hill, Ohio, at age 70. He was buried at Oak Hill, Ohio.

The four known children of Leona Ruth⁸ Click and Jackie Lee Dotson are as follows:

- 7987 i. Darrell Lee⁹ Dotson.
- 7988 ii. Tony Allen Dotson.
- 7989 iii. Bobby Ray Dotson.
- 7990 iv. Mary Ellen Dotson married ? Crago.

6485. Billy Joe⁸ Click (*Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1929 at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. He appeared on the census of 3 Apr 1930 at Boyd County, Kentucky, listed as Billy J. age 4 months, living in home of father. He married Jean Delora Goble, daughter of Oliver Goble and Jessie Endicott. He died on 29 Mar 2002 at Betsy Layne, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 72. His obituary on 31 Mar 2002: Billy Joe Click, age, 72, of Betsy Layne, Ky., died Friday, March 29, 2002. Born on December 5, 1929, in Catlettsburg, Ky., he was the son of the late Samuel Joseph Click and Mary Hurd Click. He was a retired custodian for Campbell Motors, and a member of the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Jean Goble Click. Other survivors include one son, Craig Click of Betsy Layne, Ky.; two daughters, Hattie Marie Click and Patty Cecil, both of Betsy Layne, Ky.; one brother, Robert H. Click of Betsy Layne, Ky.; one sister, Leona Ruth Dotson of Oak Hill, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jeremy Craig Click, Cody Allen Click, and Tiffany Jean Marie Billiter. He was preceded in death by one son, Jerry Dean Click. Funeral services were conducted Monday, April 1, 2002, at 1 p.m., at the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church, Betsy Layne, Ky., with Tracy Patton and Tim McCoy officiating. Burial was in the Old Ferguson Cemetery, Harold, Ky., under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, Martin, Ky. Visitation was at the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church. Pallbearers were Vernon Reynolds, Brandon Click, Randall Click, Scott Bailey, Gomer Hall, Jeremy Click, and Cody Click. Honorary pallbearers: Clifford Hall, Mark McCoy, David Goble, James Allen, Larry Cecil, and Craig Click. (FCT'S).

He was buried at Old Ferguson Cemetery, Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jean Delora Goble was born on 18 Aug 1935 at Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 2007 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 71.

Her obituary on 16 Feb 2007: Jean Delora Click, 71, of Betsy Layne, died Wednesday, February 14, 2007, at the Pikeville Medical Center. Born August 18, 1935, in Ivel, she was the daughter of the late Oliver and Jesse Endicott Goble. She was a homemaker, and a member of the Betsy Layne Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Billy Joe Click. Survivors include a son, Craig Click of Betsy Layne; two daughters: Hattie

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Marie Reynolds (Vernon) of Ivel, and Patty Cecil (Larry) of Harold; a brother, Burns Goble of Dwale; a sister, Edith Faye Click of Betsy Layne; three grandchildren: Jeremy Craig Click, and Cody Allen Click, both of Betsy Layne, and Tiffany Jean-Marie Billiter of Harold; three special grandchildren: Kyle Bow of Lexington, and Ian and Aidan Case of Ivel; several nieces and nephews; and a daughter-in-law, Debbie Hurd of Prestonsburg. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Jerry Dean Click; five brothers: Ballard (Bo) Goble, Adrian Goble, Roger Goble, Oliver Goble, and Tommy Goble; and a sister, Clara Bolden. Funeral services were held Saturday, February 17, at noon, at the Toms Creek Freewill Baptist Church in Ivel, with Tracy Patton, Tim McCoy, and Doug Lewis officiating. Burial was in the Old Ferguson Cemetery, in Harold, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin. Visitation was at the church, with nightly services at 7 p.m. She was buried at Old Ferguson Cemetery, Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Billy Joe⁸ Click and Jean Delora Goble were as follows:

- 7991 i. Patty⁹ Click married Larry Cecil.
- 7992 ii. Hattie Marie Click was born on 22 Aug 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Reynolds, son of Oscar Reynolds and Oma Branham.

Vernon Reynolds was born on 4 Aug 1943 at McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Oct 2008 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 65. He was buried at Ferguson Family Cemetery, Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 6 Oct 2008: Vernon Reynolds, 65, of Betsy Layne, died Thursday, October 2, 2008, at the Pikeville Medical Center.* Born August 4, 1943, in McDowell, he was the son of the late Oscar and Oma Branham Reynolds. He was a retired boiler operator for McCloud Steel, and a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, Betsy Layne.* He is survived by his wife, Hattie Click Reynolds.* Other survivors include his sons and daughters-in-law: Ronald Dean and Renee Reynolds of Riverview, Michigan; and Jeffery Vernon and Karen Reynolds of Brownstown, Michigan; three brothers: Minis Newsom of Betsy Layne; Myles Reynolds of Wyandotte, Michigan; and Kenneth Reynolds of Brownstown, Michigan; four sisters: Dollie Ralph of Carleton, Michigan; Thelma Clark of Harold; Geneva Wright of Belleville, Michigan; and Wanda Patierno of Newport News, Virginia; and four grandchildren: Hailey and Dylan Reynolds, and John and Joe Jasinski.* In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers: James Reynolds and Omer Reynolds.* Funeral services will be held Sunday, October 5, at 1 p.m., at Calvary Baptist Church, in Betsy Layne, with Doug Lewis officiating.* Burial will be in the Ferguson Family Cemetery, in Harold, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin.* Visitation is at the church.

- 7993 iii. Craig Click was born on 5 Dec 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 7994 iv. Jerry Dean Click was born on 21 Sep 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died before Mar 2002.

6486. Robert Harold⁸ Click (*Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Bob. He was born on 23 Jul 1931 at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. He married Edith Faye Goble. He died on 16 Jun 2003 at St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 71. His obituary on 18 Jun 2003: CLICK, Robert Harold "Bob" Age 71, of Betsy Layne, husband of Edith Faye Goble Click, passed away, Monday, June 16, 2003, at St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington. He born July 23, 1931, in Catlettsburg, the son of the late Joseph Click and Mary Hurd Click. He was retired from the Wayne Supply Company, a Korean War Army veteran, a member, deacon, and superintendent of Sunday School, at the Tom's Creek Freewill Baptist Church, at Ivel. Survivors, in addition to his wife, Edith, include one son, Randall Click of Betsy Layne; three daughters, Tina Hall and Kim Bailey, both of Ivel, and Anita Click of Betsy Layne; one sister, Ruth Dotson of Oak Hill, Ohio; four grandchildren, Brandon Click, Ashley Click, Derek Hall, and Zachary Bailey. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one brother, Billy Joe Click. Funeral services for Robert Harold "Bob" Click will be conducted Thursday, June 19, at 1 p.m., at the Tom's Creek Freewill Baptist Church, at Ivel, with Clergymen Chuck Ferguson and James Harmon officiating. Burial will be follow in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, at Ivel, under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin. (FCT'S).

He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The four known children of Robert Harold⁸ Click and Edith Faye Goble are as follows:

- + 7995 i. Tina⁹ Click married ? Hall.
- 7996 ii. Anita Click was born on 6 Jan 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7997 iii. Randall Click was born on 13 Jul 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- + 7998 iv. Kimberly Dawn Click was born on 6 Mar 1968 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married ? Bailey.

6488. Namon⁸ Click Jr (*Namon⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sheila Lois ?

Sheila Lois ? was born on 3 Jul 1952.

The only known child of Namon⁸ Click Jr and Sheila Lois ? is:

- 7999 i. Paul E.⁹ Click was born on 5 Sep 1975.

6505. Nella Gaye⁸ Bentley (*Gilbert⁷, Ethel⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Crum.

The only known child of Nella Gaye⁸ Bentley and ? Crum is:

- 8000 i. Gary⁹ Crum was born on 16 Mar 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Donna S. Thacker, daughter of ? Thacker and Ova Coleman, on 2 Jun 1979 at Pike County, Kentucky.
Donna S. Thacker was born on 5 Jan 1958 at Pike County, Kentucky.

6506. Nadine⁸ Bentley (*Gilbert⁷, Ethel⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Apr 1933 at Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Harry Stephens. She died on 25 Feb 2007 at Pikeville Medical Center, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, at age 73. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Harry Stephens died before Feb 2007.

The only known child of Nadine⁸ Bentley and Harry Stephens is:

- + 8001 i. Gordon Ray⁹ Stephens married Christa ?

6512. James Willard⁸ Sellards (*Vanie⁷ Estep, Bossie⁶ Click, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1942 at Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 2006 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 63.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

His obituary on 13 Mar 2006: James Willard Sellards, age 63 of Allen, Ky. passed from this life on Saturday, March 11, 2006 in Our Lady of The Way Hospital in Martin, Ky. Born March 28, 1942 at Allen, Ky. he was the son of the Late James and Vanie Estep Sellards. He was a retired equipment operator and a Veteran of the United States Air Force. Survivors include: One Son, Kenneth Sellards of Gilbert, Arizona, One Daughter, Melinda Richardson of Little Rock, Arkansas Two Brothers: Carl Ray Sellards and Danny Sellards both of Allen, Ky. Three Sisters, Margaret Holbrook of Betsy Layne, Ky., Thursa Sloan of Prestonsburg, Ky. and Sherri Cline of Allen, Ky. 7 Grandsons and 1 Granddaughter. Funeral Services: Wednesday, March 15, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. in the Hall Funeral Home Chapel in Martin, Ky. with Arnold Turner, Jr. officiating. Burial in the Jones Cemetery at Allen, Ky. Under the professional care of HALL FUNERAL HOME of Martin, Ky. He was buried at Jones Cemetery, Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of James Willard⁸ Sellards include these two:

- 8002 i. Kenneth⁹ Sellards.
- 8003 ii. Melissa Sellards married ? Richardson.

6539. Michael Francis⁸ Kerzic (*Juanita⁷ Beckett, Janie⁶ Salmons, James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Aug 1954 at Geneva, New York. He married Jeanette Louise Wilson, daughter of Otis Donald Wilson and Remedios Gianchand, on 25 Dec 1974. He married Laurie Vargo.

Jeanette Louise Wilson was born on 17 Jan 1956 at Los Angeles, California.

The three known children of Michael Francis⁸ Kerzic and Jeanette Louise Wilson are as follows:

- 8004 i. Christi June⁹ Kerzic was born on 14 May 1978 at March Air Force Base, Riverside County, California. She married Ertugrul Sevtap, son of Halil Sevtap and Nesrin Sel, on 20 May 1996 at San Luis Obispo County, California. Ertugrul Sevtap was born on 21 Nov 1968 at Istanbul, Turkey.
- 8005 ii. Aron Michael Kerzic was born on 12 Jul 1982 at Redlands, California.
- 8006 iii. Dane Randall Kerzic was born on 10 Jan 1984 at Redlands, California.

The two known children of Michael Francis⁸ Kerzic and Laurie Vargo are as follows:

- 8007 i. David Benjamin⁹ Kerzic was born on 12 May 1994 at Yuba County, California.
- 8008 ii. Jeremiah Leigh Kerzic was born in Mar 1997 at Concord, California.

6555. Dennis Troy⁸ Swarms (*Mary⁷ Cummins, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Aug 1957 at Decatur, Illinois. He married Brenda Sue Bottrell, daughter of Cletus Dale Bottrell and Juanita Maxine Reed, on 10 Jun 1981 at Macon County, Illinois.

Brenda Sue Bottrell was born on 28 Sep 1960 at Phoenix, Arizona.

The two known children of Dennis Troy⁸ Swarms and Brenda Sue Bottrell are as follows:

- 8009 i. Kristopher Troy⁹ Swarms was born on 12 Aug 1980 at Decatur, Illinois.
- 8010 ii. Daniel Roy Swarms was born on 15 May 1983 at Macon County, Illinois.

6556. Mary Lulu⁸ Swarms (*Mary⁷ Cummins, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1958 at Decatur, Illinois. She married James Robert Filey, son of William Raymond Filey and Mary Oradell Oglesby, on 22 Dec 1979 at Macon County, Illinois.

James Robert Filey was born on 11 Feb at Chicago, Illinois.

The only known child of Mary Lulu⁸ Swarms and James Robert Filey is:

- 8011 i. James Robert⁹ Filey, Jr was born on 12 May 1980 at Macon County, Illinois.

6557. Scott Orville⁸ Swarms (*Mary⁷ Cummins, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1960 at Decatur, Illinois. He married Patrica Lynn Chenoweth, daughter of Raymond Arthur Chenoweth and Dorothy Marie Moore, on 4 Sep 1980 at Macon County, Illinois.

Patrica Lynn Chenoweth was born on 11 Jul 1959 at Decatur, Illinois.

The two known children of Scott Orville⁸ Swarms and Patrica Lynn Chenoweth are as follows:

- 8012 i. Terri Lynn⁹ Swarms was born on 26 Mar 1982 at Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 8013 ii. Travis Scott Swarms was born on 14 Jul 1987 at Macon County, Illinois.

6559. Gayla Faye⁸ Swarms (*Mary⁷ Cummins, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1962 at Decatur, Illinois. She married Fred Robert Krause III on 23 Jun 1983 at Macon County, Illinois.

The four known children of Gayla Faye⁸ Swarms and Fred Robert Krause III all born at Macon County, Illinois, are as follows:

- 8014 i. Adam Michael⁹ Krause was born on 23 Dec 1983.
- 8015 ii. Joshua Troy Krause was born on 20 Dec 1984.
- 8016 iii. Kayla Nicole Krause was born on 18 Sep 1986.
- 8017 iv. Jacob Shawn Krause was born on 6 Jun 1988.

6560. Gussie Roy⁸ Swarms (*Mary⁷ Cummins, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1966 at Decatur, Illinois. He married Tammy Jo Pugsley on 1 Feb 1986 at Macon County, Illinois.

The two known children of Gussie Roy⁸ Swarms and Tammy Jo Pugsley both born at Macon County, Illinois, are as follows:

- 8018 i. Christine Marie⁹ Swarms was born on 10 Jun 1986.
- 8019 ii. Gussie Roy Swarms, Jr was born on 22 Mar 1988.

6562. Robert Keith⁸ Cummins (*Robert⁷, Mary⁶ Salmons, Clarence⁵, James⁴, Bailey³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Nov 1969 at Decatur, Illinois. He married Jo Ann Lenoard on 18 Nov 1989 at Macon County, Illinois.

The only known child of Robert Keith⁸ Cummins and Jo Ann Lenoard is:

- 8020 i. Robert Preston⁹ Cummins was born on 27 Feb 1990 at Macon County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Generation Nine

6571. Maureen⁹ Burns (*Particia⁸ Green, Mary⁷ Dillon, Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) married Anthony Euse.

The two known children of Maureen⁹ Burns and Anthony Euse were as follows:

- 8021 i. Alexander¹⁰ Euse.
- 8022 ii. Erika Euse.

6573. Colleen⁹ Burns (*Particia⁸ Green, Mary⁷ Dillon, Thaddeus⁶, America⁵ Salmons, Thaddeus⁴, John³, John², John¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1965. She married Christopher Caracciolo.

The three known children of Colleen⁹ Burns and Christopher Caracciolo were as follows:

- 8023 i. Ryan¹⁰ Caracciolo.
- 8024 ii. Alicia Caracciolo.
- 8025 iii. Colin Caracciolo was born on 20 Aug 1999.

6580. Lynda Kaye⁹ Beck (*Harriet⁸ High, Mildred⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) married Jimmy Dell Young.

Jimmy Dell Young was born on 8 May 1943 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1985 at Mertzon, Irion County, Texas, at age 41.

The three known children of Lynda Kaye⁹ Beck and Jimmy Dell Young are as follows:

- + 8026 i. James Howard¹⁰ Young married Lori Holland.
- 8027 ii. Curtis Todd Young.
- 8028 iii. Jennifer Paige Young.

6582. Bobby⁹ Roberts (*Harley⁸, Annie⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) married Carol ?

The only known child of Bobby⁹ Roberts and Carol ? is:

- 8029 i. Heather¹⁰ Roberts.

6583. James Edward⁹ May (*Vada⁸ Sammons, Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1959 at Montgomery, Alabama. He married Darlene Rogers in 1981.

Darlene Rogers died in 1994.

The four known children of James Edward⁹ May and Darlene Rogers were as follows:

- 8030 i. Travis¹⁰ May.
- 8031 ii. Crystal May.
- 8032 iii. Ashley May.
- 8033 iv. Willie May.

6585. Jeffrey Allan⁹ May (*Vada⁸ Sammons, Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1966 at Ankara, Turkey. He married Gayle Spillman in 1985.

The only known child of Jeffrey Allan⁹ May and Gayle Spillman was:

- 8034 i. Sean¹⁰ May.

6587. Billy Gene⁹ Sammons, Jr. (*Billy⁸, Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1961. He married Rita Marcum.

Rita Marcum. Her married name was Salmons.

The three known children of Billy Gene⁹ Sammons, Jr. and Rita Marcum were as follows:

- 8035 i. Nikki¹⁰ Sammons.
- 8036 ii. Brandi Sammons.
- 8037 iii. Cody Sammons.

6588. Shari Virginia⁹ Sammons (*Billy⁸, Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Apr 1965. She married Mark Forbes.

The only known child of Shari Virginia⁹ Sammons and Mark Forbes was:

- 8038 i. Nathan¹⁰ Forbes.

6589. Joe Denver⁹ Sammons (*Billy⁸, Ward⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1965. He married Tammie Wheeler.

Tammie Wheeler. Her married name was Salmons.

The two known children of Joe Denver⁹ Sammons and Tammie Wheeler were as follows:

- 8039 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Sammons.
- 8040 ii. Jeremiah Sammons.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6597. Phillip Stanley⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1944. He married Joan Evans.

Joan Evans was born in 1948.

The two known children of Phillip Stanley⁹ Carroll and Joan Evans are as follows:

- 8041 i. Eric Mason¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1968.
- + 8042 ii. Alex Jeremy Carroll was born in 1971. He married Amy Michelle Holmquist.

6598. Nicholas Vaughn⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1945. He married Cheryl Emily Burton.

Cheryl Emily Burton was born in 1951.

The three known children of Nicholas Vaughn⁹ Carroll and Cheryl Emily Burton are as follows:

- + 8043 i. Nicholas Allen¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1969. He married Pamela Sue Yoak.
- 8044 ii. Melissa Gay Carroll was born in 1973. She married Jeffrey William Hannon.
Jeffrey William Hannon was born in 1971.
- 8045 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Carroll was born in 1984.

6599. Randall Copen⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1947. He married Linda Sue Hale.

Linda Sue Hale was born in 1953.

The three known children of Randall Copen⁹ Carroll and Linda Sue Hale are as follows:

- + 8046 i. Penelope Ann¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1968. She married Hubert Laverne Spillman.
- + 8047 ii. Randi Clarissa Carroll was born in 1972. She married Jason Stelter.
- 8048 iii. Lesli Janell Carroll was born in 1983.

6600. Karen Sue⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1952. She married Raymond Prince.

Raymond Prince was born in 1948.

The three known children of Karen Sue⁹ Carroll and Raymond Prince are as follows:

- 8049 i. Shane Travis¹⁰ Prince was born in 1976.
- 8050 ii. Adam Tyler Prince was born in 1979.
- 8051 iii. Abigail Rene Prince was born in 1984.

6601. Ronald Allen⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1955. He married Linda Sue Barber.

Linda Sue Barber was born in 1961.

The only known child of Ronald Allen⁹ Carroll and Linda Sue Barber is:

- 8052 i. Jacob Elijah¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1986.

6602. Kathy Yvonne⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1957. She married David Keith Hayes.

David Keith Hayes was born in 1954.

The three known children of Kathy Yvonne⁹ Carroll and David Keith Hayes are as follows:

- 8053 i. Andrew Vaughn¹⁰ Hayes was born in 1977.
- 8054 ii. Joshua Matthew Hayes was born in 1982.
- 8055 iii. Rachel Suzanne Hayes was born in 1986.

6603. Ricky Lynn⁹ Carroll (*Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1961. He married Lois Diane Bush.

Lois Diane Bush was born in 1963.

The two known children of Ricky Lynn⁹ Carroll and Lois Diane Bush are as follows:

- 8056 i. Levi Seth¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1984.
- 8057 ii. Nathan Ari Carroll was born in 1990.

6607. Gayla Joyce⁹ Fultz (*June⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1946. She married John James.

John James was born in 1942.

The two known children of Gayla Joyce⁹ Fultz and John James are as follows:

- + 8058 i. Kimberly Joyce¹⁰ James was born in 1970. She married Roy Haynes.
- 8059 ii. Karri June James was born in 1978.

6608. Jim⁹ Fultz (*June⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1948. He married Pauline Conafax.

Pauline Conafax was born in 1950.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Jim⁹ Fultz and Pauline Conafax is:

- + 8060 i. Kelli Dawn¹⁰ Fultz was born in 1975.

6609. Gerald Kent⁹ Fultz (*June⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1956. He married Pam Stone. He married Shirley Carpenter.

The two known children of Gerald Kent⁹ Fultz and Pam Stone are as follows:

- 8061 i. Heather Michelle¹⁰ Fultz was born in 1975.
- 8062 ii. Ryan Fultz was born in 1981.

There were no known children of Gerald Kent⁹ Fultz and Shirley Carpenter.

6610. Phyliss Margaret⁹ Bellew (*Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1943. She married Francis Lee Wallace.

Francis Lee Wallace was born in 1942.

The two known children of Phyliss Margaret⁹ Bellew and Francis Lee Wallace are as follows:

- + 8063 i. Scott Anthony¹⁰ Wallace was born in 1967. He married Milissa Steel.
- 8064 ii. Leigh Ann Wallace was born in 1971.

6612. Elane Carol⁹ Bellew (*Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1949.

Known children of Elane Carol⁹ Bellew include these five:

- + 8065 i. Jeremy Andrew¹⁰ Bellew was born in 1970. He married Mary Walker.
- + 8066 ii. Joshua Daniel Hammer was born in 1975. He married Shannon Napier.
- + 8067 iii. Joseph Creede Hammer was born in 1975. He married Trish Toni.
- 8068 iv. Jarrod Elijah Bellew was born in 1977.
- 8069 v. Carolyn Jannai Bellew was born in 1980.

6619. Patricia Ann⁹ Carroll (*Sidney⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1964. She married James Townsend.

The only known child of Patricia Ann⁹ Carroll and James Townsend is:

- 8070 i. James Matthew¹⁰ Townsend was born in 1992.

6621. Pamela Denise⁹ Wilson (*Martha⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1958. She married James Smith.

James Smith was born in 1949.

The only known child of Pamela Denise⁹ Wilson and James Smith is:

- 8071 i. Scott Aaron¹⁰ Smith was born in 1977.

6622. Melanie Dawn⁹ Wilson (*Martha⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1962. She married David Collins.

David Collins was born in 1962.

The two known children of Melanie Dawn⁹ Wilson and David Collins are as follows:

- 8072 i. Brittany Michelle¹⁰ Collins was born in 1990.
- 8073 ii. Jonathan David Wilson Collins was born in 1994.

6628. James Todd⁹ Carroll (*William⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1963. He married Kathy Sue Kirby.

Kathy Sue Kirby was born in 1966.

The four known children of James Todd⁹ Carroll and Kathy Sue Kirby are as follows:

- 8074 i. Hannah Noelle¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1990.
- 8075 ii. Aubrey Rose Carroll was born in 1992.
- 8076 iii. Rebekah Sue Carroll was born in 1995.
- 8077 iv. Emma Katherine Carroll was born in 1997.

6631. Mary Elaine⁹ Littleton (*Perry⁸, Oscar⁷, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1953. She married Adam Hartung.

The three known children of Mary Elaine⁹ Littleton and Adam Hartung are as follows:

- 8078 i. Alexandra Mason¹⁰ Hartung was born in 1988.
- 8079 ii. Grant Addison Hartung was born in 1990.
- 8080 iii. Spencer Claude Hartung was born in 1991.

6632. Leslie O'Lynn⁹ Littleton (*Perry⁸, Oscar⁷, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1965. She married Michael Orr. She married Terry Wallace.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Leslie O'Lynn⁹ Littleton and Michael Orr is:

- 8081 i. Brandon Scott¹⁰ Orr was born in 1984.

The only known child of Leslie O'Lynn⁹ Littleton and Terry Wallace is:

- 8082 i. Rachelle Lynna¹⁰ Wallace was born in 1996.

6634. Lawrence E.⁹ Jackson Jr (*Mildred⁸ Gipson, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1947. He married Sandra McKenzie.

Sandra McKenzie was born in 1952.

The two known children of Lawrence E.⁹ Jackson Jr and Sandra McKenzie are as follows:

- 8083 i. Andrea N.¹⁰ Jackson was born in 1970. She married Roger G. Crossnoe.
Roger G. Crossnoe was born in 1967.
- 8084 ii. Tara L. Jackson was born in 1973. She married Caleb Alarid.

6635. Mary Lou⁹ Jackson (*Mildred⁸ Gipson, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1949. She married James M. Childers.

James M. Childers was born in 1950.

The two known children of Mary Lou⁹ Jackson and James M. Childers are as follows:

- 8085 i. Jami M.¹⁰ Childers was born in 1970. She married H. Mark Rogers.
H. Mark Rogers was born in 1965.
- 8086 ii. Kevin M. Childers was born in 1977.

6638. Carla D.⁹ Jackson (*Mildred⁸ Gipson, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1957. She married Allen R. Thomas.

Allen R. Thomas was born in 1953.

The two known children of Carla D.⁹ Jackson and Allen R. Thomas are as follows:

- 8087 i. Jessica R.¹⁰ Thomas was born in 1982.
- 8088 ii. Bradley K. Thomas was born in 1991.

6639. Johnny G.⁹ Gipson (*John⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1956. He married Kimberly Slye.

Kimberly Slye was born in 1960.

The two known children of Johnny G.⁹ Gipson and Kimberly Slye are as follows:

- 8089 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Gipson was born in 1984.
- 8090 ii. Gabrielle G. Gipson was born in 1988.

6640. Tamera L.⁹ Gipson (*John⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1960. She married Michael Lindsey.

Michael Lindsey was born in 1958.

The two known children of Tamera L.⁹ Gipson and Michael Lindsey are as follows:

- 8091 i. Natalie N.¹⁰ Lindsey was born in 1982.
- 8092 ii. Katie E. Lindsey was born in 1986.

6643. Charles B.⁹ Gipson (*Charles⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1956. He married Kathy Gobel.

Kathy Gobel was born in 1960.

The two known children of Charles B.⁹ Gipson and Kathy Gobel are as follows:

- 8093 i. Michael¹⁰ Gipson was born in 1975.
- 8094 ii. Jessica Gipson was born in 1978.

6644. Stephen B.⁹ Gipson (*Charles⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1959. He married Kathy Parsons.

Kathy Parsons was born in 1960.

The two known children of Stephen B.⁹ Gipson and Kathy Parsons are as follows:

- 8095 i. Stephen Blake¹⁰ Gipson was born in 1982.
- 8096 ii. Miranda Beth Gipson was born in 1984.

6645. Jama C.⁹ Gipson (*Charles⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1960. She married Jeff McBrayer. She married Frank D. Brown.

The only known child of Jama C.⁹ Gipson and Jeff McBrayer is:

- 8097 i. Dustin¹⁰ McBrayer was born in 1980.

Frank D. Brown was born in 1959.

The two known children of Jama C.⁹ Gipson and Frank D. Brown are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8098 i. Denae¹⁰ Brown was born in 1990.
- 8099 ii. Dalen Brown was born in 1994.

6651. Billy Joe⁹ Gipson (*Joe⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1965. He married Christine Martin.

Christine Martin was born in 1965.

The two known children of Billy Joe⁹ Gipson and Christine Martin are as follows:

- 8100 i. Meghan E.¹⁰ Gipson was born in 1990.
- 8101 ii. Aidan C. Gipson was born in 1996.

6652. Lisa A.⁹ Gipson (*Joe⁸, Ruth⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1967. She married Stephen Potter.

Stephen Potter was born in 1962.

The two known children of Lisa A.⁹ Gipson and Stephen Potter are as follows:

- 8102 i. Tabitha N.¹⁰ Potter was born in 1991.
- 8103 ii. Jacob N. Potter was born in 1996.

6656. Patricia Joan⁹ McDavid (*Carrie⁸ Wright, James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Hay. She also went by the name of Pat.

The two known children of Patricia Joan⁹ McDavid and ? Hay are as follows:

- 8104 i. Jamie¹⁰ Hay married Robin Bush.
- + 8105 ii. Marsha Hay was born in 1960. She married ? ?

6657. Michael Lee⁹ McDavid (*Carrie⁸ Wright, James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jilda ? He also went by the name of Mike.

The only known child of Michael Lee⁹ McDavid and Jilda ? is:

- 8106 i. Theresa Michelle¹⁰ McDavid was born in 1976.

6661. Jolene⁹ Greene (*Mabe⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1933 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Johnnie Palladino in 1955. She married Herman Wade Bush in 1970.

Known children of Jolene⁹ Greene include:

- + 8107 i. Michael A.¹⁰ Clark was born on 8 Oct 1952. He married Terry ?

The two known children of Jolene⁹ Greene and Johnnie Palladino both born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

- + 8108 i. Angela¹⁰ Palladino was born on 5 Jul 1958. She married Carl Morris. She married ? Ball.
- + 8109 ii. Rise Palladino was born on 1 Oct 1959. She married William Bonner on 7 Aug 1982.

Herman Wade Bush was born on 12 Dec 1923. He died on 1 Mar 1977 at age 53.

The two known children of Jolene⁹ Greene and Herman Wade Bush are as follows:

- 8110 i. Anthony W.¹⁰ Bush.
- 8111 ii. Kari Charlene Bush was born on 7 May 1971 at Johnstown, Ohio.

6662. Frances Louise⁹ Adams (*Mabe⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Frankie. She was born on 17 Jul 1939 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Woodford Perry on 11 Sep 1965 at Stillwell, Oklahoma.

Woodford Perry also went by the name of Woody. He was born on 20 Jul 1942 at West Liberty, Kentucky.

The two known children of Frances Louise⁹ Adams and Woodford Perry both born at Haines, Alaska, are as follows:

- 8112 i. Duane Woodford¹⁰ Perry was born on 12 Mar 1968. He married Lori A. Plueard on 1 Jul 1995 at Drain, Oregon.
Lori A. Plueard was born on 13 May 1968 at Oregon.
- + 8113 ii. Tiana Elizabeth Perry was born on 9 Oct 1969. She married Lee James Taylor, son of McCoy Taylor and Marie ?, on 17 Jul 1992 at Haines, Alaska.

6663. Virginia Leah⁹ Adams (*Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Ginny. She was born on 17 Mar 1942 at Webbville, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Adam Craig in 1965. She married Joe James in 1970 at Indiana. She married Carl Thomas on 15 May 1993.

There were no known children of Virginia Leah⁹ Adams and Adam Craig.

The two known children of Virginia Leah⁹ Adams and Joe James were as follows:

- 8114 i. Chris¹⁰ James was born on 20 Jun at LaPorte, Indiana.
- 8115 ii. Samantha Leah James was born on 24 May 1977 at Milwaukee, Oregon.

Carl Thomas was born on 13 Sep 1942.

There were no known children of Virginia Leah⁹ Adams and Carl Thomas.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6664. Manson Fredrick⁹ Adams (*Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Fred. He also went by the name of Butch. He was born on 5 Aug 1944 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Gretta Van Evans on 30 Mar 1968 at Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.

Gretta Van Evans was born on 8 Mar 1949 at Bear Flat, Elliott County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Manson Fredrick⁹ Adams and Gretta Van Evans are as follows:

- + 8116 i. Michele Louise¹⁰ Adams was born on 30 Jan 1970. She married John Skaggs on 18 Sep 1987.
- 8117 ii. Michael Fredrick Adams also went by the name of Mike. He was born on 1 Oct 1975.

6665. Thomas Sherman⁹ Adams (*Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tom. He was born on 26 Dec 1946 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Patricia Lynn Middleton. He married Violet Ann Bustetter on 1 Jan 1990.

Patricia Lynn Middleton also went by the name of Pat. She was born on 25 May 1950 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Thomas Sherman⁹ Adams and Patricia Lynn Middleton is:

- + 8118 i. Dustin Thomas¹⁰ Adams was born on 18 Jul 1971 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Suzy Carman on 14 Nov 1991.

Violet Ann Bustetter was born on 5 Jul 1952 at Boyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Thomas Sherman⁹ Adams and Violet Ann Bustetter.

6666. Ronnie⁹ Adams (*Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 May 1950 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Sue Newland on 3 Jun 1972.

Barbara Sue Newland was born on 25 Mar 1953 at Toledo, Ohio.

The two known children of Ronnie⁹ Adams and Barbara Sue Newland are as follows:

- + 8119 i. Tammy Diane¹⁰ Adams was born on 31 Mar 1974. She married Jason Scott Ison on 13 Dec 1994.
- 8120 ii. Tonia Marie Adams was born on 27 Dec 1976.

6667. Donnie⁹ Adams (*Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 May 1950 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Cathy Manning on 15 Aug 1969 at Greenup, Kentucky. He married Roxanne James on 21 Nov 1988.

Cathy Manning was born on 2 Jul 1952 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Donnie⁹ Adams and Cathy Manning are as follows:

- + 8121 i. Candy Lynnette¹⁰ Adams was born on 15 Sep 1972. She married Robert Wise. She married Eric Furgeson.
- 8122 ii. Donnie Joe Adams was born on 2 Jan 1974. He married Billie D. Blanton, daughter of Donna Boggs, on 2 Feb 1993.
Billie D. Blanton was born on 4 May 1975.

Roxanne James was born on 3 Feb 1952.

There were no known children of Donnie⁹ Adams and Roxanne James.

6668. Wayne⁹ Johnson (*Lucille⁸ Leadingham, William⁷ Craig, Mary⁶, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1937 at St. Catherine's Hospital, East Chicago, Indiana.

Known children of Wayne⁹ Johnson include:

- 8123 i. Lynda¹⁰ Johnson.

6675. Tawne Denise⁹ Ruppert (*Janice⁸ Sammons, Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Mar 1962. She married Donald Blackful.

The two known children of Tawne Denise⁹ Ruppert and Donald Blackful are as follows:

- 8124 i. Tawny Denise¹⁰ Blackful.
- 8125 ii. Donica Marie Blackful.

6676. Gina Gale⁹ Thomas (*Janice⁸ Sammons, Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1970. She married Dewayne Harris.

The only known child of Gina Gale⁹ Thomas and Dewayne Harris is:

- 8126 i. Sydney Wilde¹⁰ Harris.

6681. Tina Marie⁹ Sammons (*Linda⁸, Harlond⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 May 1966 at Chicago, Illinois. She married Randall Lonny Williamson on 9 Feb 1988 at Niles, Illinois.

Randall Lonny Williamson was born on 21 Oct 1963.

The two known children of Tina Marie⁹ Sammons and Randall Lonny Williamson are as follows:

- 8127 i. James Harlond¹⁰ Williamson was born on 3 Oct 1988.
- 8128 ii. Kenneth David Williamson was born on 2 Feb 1993.

6702. Stephen Ray⁹ Pope (*Chester⁸, Lillian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1949. He married Connie Lynn Brown.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The three known children of Stephen Ray⁹ Pope and Connie Lynn Brown are as follows:

- 8129 i. Angela Lynn¹⁰ Pope was born in 1970.
- 8130 ii. Corey Ray Pope was born in 1971.
- 8131 iii. Jeremy Douglas Pope was born in 1978.

6703. Mark Lewis⁹ Pope (*Chester⁸, Lillian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1951. He married Cheryl ?

The two known children of Mark Lewis⁹ Pope and Cheryl ? were as follows:

- 8132 i. John Mark¹⁰ Pope.
- 8133 ii. Beth Ann Pope.

6704. Susan Leigh⁹ Pope (*Chester⁸, Lillian⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1953. She married Michael Cale. She married Michale Statan.

There were no known children of Susan Leigh⁹ Pope and Michael Cale.

The only known child of Susan Leigh⁹ Pope and Michale Statan is:

- 8134 i. Aaron¹⁰ Statan was born in 1980.

6707. Jessica Sue⁹ Littleton (*Kenneth⁸, Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1951. She married Zachery Bruce.

The two known children of Jessica Sue⁹ Littleton and Zachery Bruce were as follows:

- 8135 i. Joey¹⁰ Bruce.
- 8136 ii. Kathy Bruce.

6708. Charles Brooks⁹ Patrick Jr (*Retta⁸ Littleton, Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1959. He married Sharon Wills.

The only known child of Charles Brooks⁹ Patrick Jr and Sharon Wills is:

- 8137 i. Caleb¹⁰ Patrick was born in 1991.

6709. Tamara Lou⁹ Patrick (*Retta⁸ Littleton, Bryce⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1961. She married Jerry Holbrooks.

The two known children of Tamara Lou⁹ Patrick and Jerry Holbrooks are as follows:

- 8138 i. Jackie¹⁰ Holbrooks was born in 1981.
- 8139 ii. Elina Holbrooks was born in 1984.

6713. Phillip Jeffrey⁹ Sheak (*Ruby⁸ Littleton, Owen⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1951. He married Rebecca Ann Nageotte.

Rebecca Ann Nageotte was born in 1951.

The two known children of Phillip Jeffrey⁹ Sheak and Rebecca Ann Nageotte are as follows:

- 8140 i. Stephanie Michele¹⁰ Sheak was born in 1979.
- 8141 ii. Danielle Leigh Sheak was born in 1981.

6714. Kathleen Ann⁹ Sheak (*Ruby⁸ Littleton, Owen⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1953. She married Gregory Moore.

Gregory Moore was born in 1953.

The two known children of Kathleen Ann⁹ Sheak and Gregory Moore are as follows:

- 8142 i. Gregory Taylor¹⁰ Moore was born in 1979.
- 8143 ii. Bradley Philip Moore was born in 1982.

6717. Vicky Lynn⁹ Hale (*Donna⁸ Littleton, Eddie⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Frank Boggs.

The only known child of Vicky Lynn⁹ Hale and Frank Boggs was:

- 8144 i. Nicoal¹⁰ Boggs.

6726. Connie Ann⁹ Garland (*Betty⁸ Littleton, Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1949. She married Robert Dewey Rhodes.

Robert Dewey Rhodes was born in 1948.

The three known children of Connie Ann⁹ Garland and Robert Dewey Rhodes were as follows:

- 8145 i. Brandi Jo¹⁰ Rhodes.
- 8146 ii. Daniel Jacob Rhodes.
- 8147 iii. Robert Dewey Rhodes Jr was born in 1969.

6727. Bonnie Lou⁹ Garland (*Betty⁸ Littleton, Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1950. She married Raymond Robert Rook.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Raymond Robert Rook was born in 1954.

The only known child of Bonnie Lou⁹ Garland and Raymond Robert Rook is:

- 8148 i. Kimberly Sue¹⁰ Rook was born in 1968.

6731. Rhonda Rae⁹ Littleton (*Homer⁸, Homer⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1954. She married Jimmie Bowser.

Jimmie Bowser was born in 1950.

The only known child of Rhonda Rae⁹ Littleton and Jimmie Bowser is:

- 8149 i. Matthew Ray¹⁰ Bowser was born in 1975.

6753. Ramona⁹ Hall (*Wilma⁸ Littleton, Raymond⁷, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married Keith Burchett.

The only known child of Ramona⁹ Hall and Keith Burchett was:

- 8150 i. Tiffany¹⁰ Burchett.

6758. William Douglas⁹ Carroll (*Nancy⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1955. He married Julia Anita Gibson. He married Shirley Gail Suttles.

Julia Anita Gibson was born in 1956.

The only known child of William Douglas⁹ Carroll and Julia Anita Gibson is:

- + 8151 i. Anita Dawn¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1977. She married Mike Sayers.

Shirley Gail Suttles was born in 1956.

The only known child of William Douglas⁹ Carroll and Shirley Gail Suttles is:

- 8152 i. Whitney Dane¹⁰ Carroll was born in 1985.

6760. Susan Mignon⁹ Carroll (*Nancy⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1969. She married Randell Watts Colley.

Randell Watts Colley was born in 1965.

The two known children of Susan Mignon⁹ Carroll and Randell Watts Colley are as follows:

- 8153 i. Brandy Leadawn¹⁰ Colley was born in 1986.
- 8154 ii. Breianna Mignon Colley was born in 1990.

6761. Christopher Todd⁹ Pope (*Thomas⁸, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1961. He married Ramona Suttles.

The two known children of Christopher Todd⁹ Pope and Ramona Suttles are as follows:

- 8155 i. Christopher Lee¹⁰ Pope was born in 1984.
- 8156 ii. Stephenie Rene Pope was born in 1985.

6762. Tracy Lee⁹ Pope (*Thomas⁸, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1964. She married Byron Wallace.

The two known children of Tracy Lee⁹ Pope and Byron Wallace are as follows:

- 8157 i. Byron Thomas¹⁰ Wallace was born in 1984.
- 8158 ii. Edward Andrew Wallace was born in 1989.

6763. Tommy Dane⁹ Pope (*Thomas⁸, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1967. He married Christy Bailey.

The only known child of Tommy Dane⁹ Pope and Christy Bailey was:

- 8159 i. Tyler Drew¹⁰ Pope.

6764. Brooxie Phearl⁹ Pope (*Thomas⁸, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1971. She married Rodney Newton.

The two known children of Brooxie Phearl⁹ Pope and Rodney Newton are as follows:

- 8160 i. Mattie Francis¹⁰ Newton was born in 1991.
- 8161 ii. Taylor C. Newton was born in 1995.

6765. Erica Paige⁹ Wellman (*Glenna⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1963. She married David Gallion.

David Gallion was born in 1961.

The three known children of Erica Paige⁹ Wellman and David Gallion are as follows:

- 8162 i. Arron David¹⁰ Gallion was born in 1981.
- 8163 ii. Nathaniel Ross Gallion was born in 1982.
- 8164 iii. Ashley Elizabeth Gallion was born in 1984.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6766. Jeffery Scott⁹ Wellman (*Glenna⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1967. He married Denita Prater. He married Jamie Bond.

The two known children of Jeffery Scott⁹ Wellman and Denita Prater are as follows:

- 8165 i. Brittney Hope¹⁰ Wellman was born in 1988.
- 8166 ii. Travis Scott Wellman was born in 1989.

Jamie Bond was born in 1972.

The only known child of Jeffery Scott⁹ Wellman and Jamie Bond is:

- 8167 i. Jeffery Thomas¹⁰ Wellman was born in 1996.

6767. Luther Eugene⁹ Wellman (*Glenna⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1971. He married Jeannie Seagraves.

The only known child of Luther Eugene⁹ Wellman and Jeannie Seagraves is:

- 8168 i. Evan Andrew¹⁰ Wellman was born in 1996.

6778. Janice⁹ Adams (*Bonnie⁸ Baldrige, Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Hershale Blevins.

The only known child of Janice⁹ Adams and Hershale Blevins was:

- 8169 i. Theresa¹⁰ Blevins was born on 23 Oct 1975 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

6784. Robert Stephen⁹ Berry (*Betty⁸ Baldrige, Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Steve. He was born on 15 Dec 1949. He married Ann Greever.

Ann Greever was born on 1 Sep.

The five known children of Robert Stephen⁹ Berry and Ann Greever were as follows:

- 8170 i. Heather Jay¹⁰ Berry.
- 8171 ii. Michael Berry.
- 8172 iii. Warren Berry.
- 8173 iv. Patti Ann Berry.
- 8174 v. Stewart Berry.

6785. Jeannie⁹ Berry (*Betty⁸ Baldrige, Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Nora Jeannie. She was born on 27 Aug 1955 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Tim Reynolds. She married Joe Contreras.

Tim Reynolds was born on 4 May 1955.

The two known children of Jeannie⁹ Berry and Tim Reynolds are as follows:

- + 8175 i. Timi Jean¹⁰ Reynolds was born on 19 Apr 1974. She married Corry Zurhorst.
- 8176 ii. Sandra Rae Reynolds was born on 10 Sep 1976.

There were no known children of Jeannie⁹ Berry and Joe Contreras.

6795. Ricky Dean⁹ Mollette Sr (*James⁸, Ada⁷ Sammons, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1957 at Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Jackie Lynn Mason, daughter of Perry Mason.

The three known children of Ricky Dean⁹ Mollette Sr and Jackie Lynn Mason were as follows:

- 8177 i. Tony Lee T.¹⁰ Mollette.
- + 8178 ii. Jimouthy Dean Ali Mollette was born on 23 Nov 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Denise Marie Wiley on 24 Sep 1997 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- 8179 iii. Ricky Dean Mollette Jr was born on 29 Apr 1982 at Fayette County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Jul 1982 at Johnson County, Kentucky. He was buried at Mollette Cemetery, Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

6809. Madonna Sue⁹ Fairchild (*Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1940 at Johnson County, Kentucky. She married Robert Heidenreich.

The five known children of Madonna Sue⁹ Fairchild and Robert Heidenreich are as follows:

- + 8180 i. Gretchen¹⁰ Heidenreich married Mark Kowlak.
- + 8181 ii. Gabriele Heidenreich married Jason Chesko.
- 8182 iii. Chris Heidenreich married Lisa ?
- 8183 iv. Erich Heidenreich married Chrisy ?
- + 8184 v. Craig Heidenreich married Kellie ?

6810. Linda⁹ Fairchild (*Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1944 at Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky. She married ? Rose. She married Don Warlin in 1985. She died on 31 Oct 2006 at Springfield, Ohio, at age 62. Her obituary on 2 Nov 2006: Linda Lou (Fairchild) Warlin, 62, of Springfield, OH went to be with the Lord peacefully at 1:35 p.m., October 31, 2006 with her Mother and Sister at her side holding her hands. She was born January 7, 1944 in Van Lear, KY, the daughter of Mary Margaret (Sammons) Johnston of Dayton and the late Wilburn Fairchild. She is survived by her loving husband, Dan Warlin of 21 years. One son and one daughter, Michael (Maretta) Rose of Springfield, Teresa Lynn and the late Charles Stockert, of Springfield; grandchildren, Stacey Kay Green, Michael Rose, Jr., Shawna and Krystal Rose; great-grandchildren, Jayden and Kamyia.; one loving sister, Madonna Sue (Robert) Heidenreich of Troy, OH; nieces, Gretchen (Mark) Kowlak of Troy, Gabriele (Jason) Chesko of Indianapolis, IN; nephews, Chris (Lisa) Heidenreich of Versailles, OH Erich (Chrisy) Heidenreich of Tipp

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

City, OH, Craig (Kellie) Heidenreich of Troy; great nephews, Andrew, Austin, Colton, Zachery, and Garrett Kowalak, Holden Chesko, Craig Jr., Cameron, Nicholas Ethan and Evan Heidenreich; great nieces, Lydia and Brittany Heidenreich, and Britteny Lecker. In addition to her father and son-in-law, Linda was preceded in death by her step-father, Verl Wayne Johnston. A special Thank You goes to Joyce Carver, Mara Cochran, Charlene Foster and Connie Riehle who stayed by her side and brought her comfort. She was employed by the International Truck and Engine Division of Navistar and was a member of United Auto Workers Local 402 since 1997, and most recently a member of UAW Local 6 where she has worked for two and a half years at International's Melrose, Illinois plant. Prior to 1997, Linda was the owner and operator of "Nana's Village Pizza" in Christiansburg (OH) for seven years. She was past Worthy of the Olivet Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. Linda was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary Veterans of Foreign Wars in Huber Heights 3283 for years. She really enjoyed fishing with her mother and playing cards with her sister. She will be truly missed by her family and friends and will be remembered by all as a very loving and caring Wife, Daughter, Mom, Sister, Aunt, Grandmother and Great Grandmother. There will be a funeral service held on November 4, 2006, 10 a.m. at FISHER-CHENEY FUNERAL HOME, Troy. Friends may call at the funeral home on November 3, 2006 from 5-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Cancer Institute, 6116 Executive Boulevard, Room 3036A, Bethesda, Maryland 20892-8322. Interment will take place at Casstown Cemetery, Casstown. She was buried at Casstown Cemetery, Casstown, Ohio.

The two known children of Linda⁹ Fairchild and ? Rose are as follows:

- + 8185 i. Michael¹⁰ Rose married Maretta ?
- 8186 ii. Teresa Lynn Rose married Charles Stockert.

There were no known children of Linda⁹ Fairchild and Don Warlin.

6816. Marilyn Sue⁹ Wright (*Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Aug 1952. She married Lester Shields on 11 Sep 1971.

Lester Shields also went by the name of Butch.

The two known children of Marilyn Sue⁹ Wright and Lester Shields are as follows:

- + 8187 i. Amy Nicole¹⁰ Shields was born on 20 Jan 1974. She married Matthew Paquette on 3 May 1995.
- + 8188 ii. Andrew James Shields was born on 14 Sep 1976. He married Emily Gottschall on 27 Nov 1999.

6817. Michael Lee⁹ Wright (*Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1954. He married Karen ? in 1978. He and Karen ? were divorced.

The only known child of Michael Lee⁹ Wright and Karen ? is:

- 8189 i. Heather Marie¹⁰ Wright was born in Mar 1979.

6818. Timothy Wayne⁹ Wright (*Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Tim. He was born on 2 Oct 1959. He married Susan Stapleton in Jun 1990.

The only known child of Timothy Wayne⁹ Wright and Susan Stapleton is:

- 8190 i. ?¹⁰ Wright was born in Jan 1996.

6819. Scott Allen⁹ Wright (*Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1963. He married Monica Parish in Aug 1993.

The two known children of Scott Allen⁹ Wright and Monica Parish are as follows:

- 8191 i. Jacob Allen¹⁰ Wright was born in Jun 1994.
- 8192 ii. Jessica Elizabeth Wright was born in May 1996.

6822. David⁹ Sammons (*Walter⁸, Floyd⁷, Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of David⁹ Sammons include these two:

- 8193 i. Christopher David¹⁰ Sammons.
- 8194 ii. Nicholas Robert Sammons.

6824. Lori Beth⁹ Sammons (*Russell⁸, Russell⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1969 at Cincinnati, Ohio. She married David Oliverio in 1993.

The only known child of Lori Beth⁹ Sammons and David Oliverio is:

- 8195 i. Rachel Marie¹⁰ Oliverio was born in 1997 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

6825. Eric Russell⁹ Sammons (*Russell⁸, Russell⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1970 at Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Suzan Marie Bedel in 1995.

Suzan Marie Bedel was born in 1971 at Sandusky, Ohio.

The two known children of Eric Russell⁹ Sammons and Suzan Marie Bedel are as follows:

- 8196 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Sammons was born in 1997 at Westminster, Maryland.
- 8197 ii. Lucy Kathryn Sammons was born in 1998 at Steubenville, Ohio.

6835. David Twain⁹ Salmons (*Donald⁸, Ellsworth⁷, William⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Aug 1965 at Logan, Ohio. He married Jane Louise Hanson on 25 Jul 1992 at Spokane, Washington.

Jane Louise Hanson was born on 18 Nov 1967 at Spokane, Washington.

The only known child of David Twain⁹ Salmons and Jane Louise Hanson is:

- 8198 i. Cassidy Matea¹⁰ Salmons was born on 25 Sep 1999 at Seattle, Washington.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6840. Angela Elizabeth⁹ Owens (*Elizabeth⁸ Rowe, Cleo⁷ Gray, Seymore⁶, Jefferson⁵ Grey, Elizabeth⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Keith Williamson.

Keith Williamson died before May 2005.

The only known child of Angela Elizabeth⁹ Owens and Keith Williamson is:

8199 i. Emily Elizabeth¹⁰ Williamson.

6858. Stacey⁹ Pyle (*Shery⁸ Salmon, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶ Salmons, Thomas⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1970. She married Christopher E. Franklin on 4 Jun 1993.

The only known child of Stacey⁹ Pyle and Christopher E. Franklin is:

8200 i. Brenna Grace¹⁰ Franklin was born on 14 Jul 1998.

6864. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Sammons (*Wendel⁸, Oliver⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1963 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. She married Gary E. Zingery.

Gary E. Zingery was born on 7 Sep 1962.

The two known children of Cheryl Lynn⁹ Sammons and Gary E. Zingery are as follows:

8201 i. Ciera Marie¹⁰ Zingery.

8202 ii. Cody Rayn Zingery was born on 16 Jan 1993 at Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio.

6865. Brian Wendell⁹ Sammons (*Wendel⁸, Oliver⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Apr 1966 at Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. He married Andera Susan Wagner.

Andera Susan Wagner was born on 29 Jul 1966 at Barberton, Stark County, Ohio.

The two known children of Brian Wendell⁹ Sammons and Andera Susan Wagner both born at Barberton, Stark County, Ohio, are as follows:

8203 i. Alexandra Leigh¹⁰ Sammons was born on 8 Dec 1995.

8204 ii. Jamie Nicole Sammons was born on 27 Jun 1998.

6867. Kimberly⁹ Boothe (*Trunel⁸ Sammons, Robert⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jun 1957 at Williamson, West Virginia. She married Rick Wages on 29 Jan 1974 at Stone Mountain, Georgia.

The four known children of Kimberly⁹ Boothe and Rick Wages are as follows:

8205 i. Kam R.¹⁰ Wages was born on 12 Dec 1974. She married Jason Roberts on 30 Nov 1996.

8206 ii. Richard Keith Wages was born on 2 Oct 1977.

8207 iii. Rebecca Karen Wages was born on 19 Sep 1986.

8208 iv. Kevin Wages was born on 2 Nov 1988.

6868. Esta Jill⁹ Boothe (*Trunel⁸ Sammons, Robert⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Aug 1959 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married David Graves on 8 Jun 1978 at Decatur, Georgia.

The three known children of Esta Jill⁹ Boothe and David Graves are as follows:

8209 i. Whitney Blake¹⁰ Graves was born on 22 Mar 1982.

8210 ii. James Lauen Graves was born on 31 Jul 1982.

8211 iii. Allison Graves was born on 8 Dec 1985.

6869. Thomas C.⁹ Boothe (*Trunel⁸ Sammons, Robert⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 May 1964 at Decatur, Georgia. He married Pamela Matt on 4 Jul 1990 at Winder, Georgia.

The two known children of Thomas C.⁹ Boothe and Pamela Matt are as follows:

8212 i. Thomas C.¹⁰ Boothe was born on 18 Sep 1990.

8213 ii. Emily Boothe was born on 6 Mar 1997.

6870. Stacy D.⁹ Boothe (*Trunel⁸ Sammons, Robert⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Sep 1970 at Decatur, Georgia. She married Thomas Williamson on 11 Apr 1992 at Loganville, Georgia.

The only known child of Stacy D.⁹ Boothe and Thomas Williamson is:

8214 i. Austin Thomas¹⁰ Williamson was born on 3 Aug 1994.

6873. Elaine⁹ Fitch (*John⁸, Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married John Shultz.

The only known child of Elaine⁹ Fitch and John Shultz is:

8215 i. Tyler¹⁰ Shultz was born in Jan 1999.

6875. Rowann Elaine⁹ Cross (*Bessie⁸ Fitch, Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Dec 1972 at Shands Medical Center, Gainesville, Florida. She married Thomas Hoy.

The two known children of Rowann Elaine⁹ Cross and Thomas Hoy are as follows:

8216 i. Crystal¹⁰ Hoy.

8217 ii. Brandon William Hoy.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

6876. Patrick Dale⁹ Cross (*Bessie⁸ Fitch, Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Apr 1964 at Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio. He married Judith Ann Henry. He changed his last name to Henry when he married Judith Ann Henry. He and Judith Ann Henry were divorced. On 1998 his name was legally changed to Patrick Dale Cross-Lindsey.

Judith Ann Henry. Her married name was Henry.

The only known child of Patrick Dale⁹ Cross and Judith Ann Henry is:

8218 i. Katelyn Lindsey¹⁰ Henry was born on 22 Sep 1992 at West Volusia Hospital, Deland, Volusia County, Florida.

6878. Gregory Allen⁹ Bing (*Lena⁸ Fitch, Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1966. He married Denise Elaine Harrison on 1 Oct 1988.

Denise Elaine Harrison was born on 19 Jun 1966.

The two known children of Gregory Allen⁹ Bing and Denise Elaine Harrison are as follows:

8219 i. Emily Justine¹⁰ Bing was born on 2 Mar 1992.

8220 ii. Abigail Elizabeth Bing was born on 14 Oct 1995.

6879. Joan⁹ Bing (*Lena⁸ Fitch, Mable⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Apr 1971. She married Mark Andrew Simcak on 19 Sep 1992 at Brunswick, Ohio.

Mark Andrew Simcak was born on 5 Dec 1962.

The only known child of Joan⁹ Bing and Mark Andrew Simcak is:

8221 i. Marc Allen¹⁰ Simcak was born on 26 Jun 1998.

6880. Matthew L.⁹ Cyrus (*Virg⁸, Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jul 1971. He married Milessa Brotcher.

Milessa Brotcher was born on 11 Jul 1970.

The only known child of Matthew L.⁹ Cyrus and Milessa Brotcher is:

8222 i. Britny Elizabeth¹⁰ Cyrus was born on 18 Jun 1996.

6882. Michelle Lynn⁹ Desser (*Deloris⁸ Cyrus, Verna⁷ Sammons, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1969. She married David L. Starling.

David L. Starling was born on 13 Dec 1978.

The only known child of Michelle Lynn⁹ Desser and David L. Starling is:

8223 i. Alexander Leeann¹⁰ Starling was born on 3 Mar 1998.

6889. April⁹ Sammons (*Marshal⁸, Paul⁷, John⁶, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Sakich.

The two known children of April⁹ Sammons and ? Sakich are as follows:

8224 i. Peyton¹⁰ Sakich.

8225 ii. Clay Sakich.

6893. Angela Marie⁹ Sammons (*Richard⁸, Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Lee Roland Skeens Jr.

The two known children of Angela Marie⁹ Sammons and Lee Roland Skeens Jr are as follows:

8226 i. Damian Lee¹⁰ Skeens.

8227 ii. Caitlin Paige Skeens.

6894. Lena Mae⁹ Sammons (*Violet⁸, Lena⁷ Jackson, Nancy⁶ Sammons, Oliver⁵, Thomas⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married George Jason Lambert.

George Jason Lambert also went by the name of Herbie.

The two known children of Lena Mae⁹ Sammons and George Jason Lambert are as follows:

8228 i. Jordan Trevor¹⁰ Lambert.

8229 ii. Joshua Tyler Lambert.

6909. Greg⁹ Peake (*Anita⁸ Brewer, Mayme⁷ Endicott, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Judy ?

The only known child of Greg⁹ Peake and Judy ? was:

8230 i. Brandon¹⁰ Peake.

6910. Kim⁹ Peake (*Anita⁸ Brewer, Mayme⁷ Endicott, Florence⁶ Sammons, Roland⁵, Randolph⁴ Salmons, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Gey ?

The only known child of Kim⁹ Peake and Gey ? was:

8231 i. Jenna¹⁰ ?

6923. Mary Ann⁹ Belcher (*Helen⁸ Perry, Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married Gary Messersmith.

The four known children of Mary Ann⁹ Belcher and Gary Messersmith were as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8232 i. Jim¹⁰ Messersmith.
- 8233 ii. Sandy Messersmith.
- 8234 iii. Eric Messersmith.
- 8235 iv. Becky Messersmith.

6930. Beverly⁹ Scarberry (*Elsie⁸ Perry, Ray⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) married John Keifer Maynard.

The two known children of Beverly⁹ Scarberry and John Keifer Maynard were as follows:

- 8236 i. Keith¹⁰ Maynard.
- 8237 ii. Joey Maynard.

6946. Tammy Carol⁹ Laney (*Mildred⁸ Perry, Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jun 1960 at Sharon, Pennsylvania. She married Jerry Lee Debord, son of John Debord Jr and Shirley Clay Stevens, on 6 Jun 1986 at Home of the Bride, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Jerry Lee Debord was born on 12 Apr 1962 at Lawrence County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Tammy Carol⁹ Laney and Jerry Lee Debord is:

- 8238 i. Ashley Beth¹⁰ Debord was born on 18 Feb 1988 at Cabel Huntington Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia.

6948. Sherry⁹ Perry (*Cecil⁸, Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1965. She married Mark Burton.

The two known children of Sherry⁹ Perry and Mark Burton were as follows:

- 8239 i. Jay J.¹⁰ Burton was born in Dec 1987.
- 8240 ii. Parry Burton.

6950. Rodney Preson⁹ Vanhooose (*Shirley⁸ Perry, Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Dec 1967. He married Lynnette Boyd, daughter of Walter Boyd and Pricilla Leedy.

The only known child of Rodney Preson⁹ Vanhooose and Lynnette Boyd is:

- 8241 i. Walter Kyle¹⁰ Vanhooose was born in Jun 1992.

6951. Stacy Lynette⁹ Maynard (*Vanita⁸ Perry, Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Mar 1975. She married Randy Hall.

The only known child of Stacy Lynette⁹ Maynard and Randy Hall was:

- 8242 i. Morgan Drew¹⁰ Hall.

6952. Amy Michelle⁹ Maynard (*Vanita⁸ Perry, Cecil⁷, Arnold⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, David⁴, Rowland³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1976. She married Steve Thompson.

The only known child of Amy Michelle⁹ Maynard and Steve Thompson is:

- 8243 i. Katelyn Page¹⁰ Thompson was born on 1 Feb 1999.

6984. Roma Glee⁹ Copley (*Herman⁸, Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Oct 1958 at Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married Timothy Joseph Oakley on 11 Jun 1977 at Mansfield, Ohio.

Timothy Joseph Oakley was born at Mansfield, Ohio.

The four known children of Roma Glee⁹ Copley and Timothy Joseph Oakley are as follows:

- 8244 i. Lisa Emily Marie¹⁰ Oakley was born on 24 Jul 1984.
- 8245 ii. Jennifer Lynn Oakley was born on 30 Jan 1986.
- 8246 iii. John Joseph Oakley was born on 20 Jul 1987.
- 8247 iv. Laura Ann Oakley was born on 5 Jul 1988.

6985. Bruce Douglas⁹ Copley (*Herman⁸, Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1960 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Vickie Napier on 31 May 1980 at Kentucky.

The four known children of Bruce Douglas⁹ Copley and Vickie Napier all born at Shelby, Ohio, are as follows:

- 8248 i. Bethany¹⁰ Copley was born on 30 Sep 1983.
- 8249 ii. Chad D. Copley was born on 7 Oct 1987.
- 8250 iii. Jessica D. Copley was born on 12 Feb 1989.
- 8251 iv. Eathen Copley was born on 14 May 1991.

6986. Delilah Ann⁹ Copley (*Herman⁸, Gladys⁷ Sammons, Zatto⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Rowland³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1962 at King Daughters Hospital, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeff Ault on 13 Sep 1985.

Jeff Ault was born on 1 Dec 1963.

The three known children of Delilah Ann⁹ Copley and Jeff Ault all born at Galion, Ohio, are as follows:

- 8252 i. Aleander¹⁰ Ault was born on 26 Jun 1986.
- 8253 ii. Nathan Ault was born on 26 Jun 1986.
- 8254 iii. Allison Ault was born on 19 Apr 1989.

7047. Patricia⁹ Gearheart (*Luc⁸ Crum, Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Hall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Patricia⁹ Gearheart and ? Hall is:

- 8255 i. Zachary McCae¹⁰ Hall was born on 21 Dec 1993 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7048. Thomas Malcolm⁹ Gearheart (*Luc⁸ Crum, Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Niki ?

The only known child of Thomas Malcolm⁹ Gearheart and Niki ? is:

- 8256 i. Lauren¹⁰ Gearheart.

7049. Christi Ann⁹ Conn (*Sparkle⁸ Crum, Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jul 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Jeffery S. Kilburn on 9 Sep 2001 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jeffery S. Kilburn was born in 1975.

The three known children of Christi Ann⁹ Conn and Jeffery S. Kilburn are as follows:

- 8257 i. Savannah Grace¹⁰ Kilburn was born on 14 Mar 2003 at Pike County, Kentucky.
8258 ii. Alyson Jeseana Kilburn was born on 25 Jan 2005 at Kentucky.
8259 iii. Ashley Kayana Kilburn was born on 25 Jan 2005 at Kentucky.

7053. Shelia Lynn⁹ Crum (*Alan⁸, Tommy⁷, Nancy⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1986 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Morgan.

The two known children of Shelia Lynn⁹ Crum and ? Morgan are as follows:

- 8260 i. Eric¹⁰ Morgan.
8261 ii. Gavan Julius Morgan.

7061. Virginia Anne⁹ Walters (*Rebecca⁸ Robinson, Arthur⁷, Arthur⁶, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married William Trent Slone. She was born on 19 Dec 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Virginia Anne⁹ Walters and William Trent Slone is:

- 8262 i. Rebecca Taylor¹⁰ Slone.

7066. Jamie Lee⁹ Kilburn (*Deborah⁸ Adkins, Joetta⁷ Crum, Susan⁶ Robinson, William⁵, Susanna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Jun 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 May 2008 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 30. He was buried at Crum Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 30 May 2008: Jamie Lee Kilburn, age 30, of Martin, died Tuesday, May 27, 2008, on Rt. 550 and 850, at Eastern. Born June 14 1977, in Floyd County, he was the son of Arthur (JuneBug) Kilburn Jr. (Lesia Robinson) and Deborah K. Adkins Hall (Tommy). He was a contract worker. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his grandmother, Inez Yates Kilburn of Prestonsburg; two sons: Wesley Tyler Kilburn and Matthew Thomas Kilburn of Auxier; (mother of sons: Sandra Allen); a brother, Shawn Dale Kilburn of Martin; and his girlfriend, Alisha Stanley. He was preceded in death by his grandparents: Arthur Kilburn, and John Lee and Joetta Crum Adkins. Funeral services will be held Friday, May 30, at 11 a.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Johnny Patton and Ronnie Samons officiating. Burial will be in the Crum Cemetery, (Arkansas Creek), in Martin. Visitation is at the funeral home.

The two known children of Jamie Lee⁹ Kilburn and Sandra Allen were as follows:

- 8263 i. Wesley Tyler¹⁰ Kilburn was born on 10 Aug 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
8264 ii. Matthew Thomas Kilburn.

7070. Shonna Lee⁹ Elkins (*Michelle⁸ Hall, Mary⁷ Salmons, James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married David Moore.

The only known child of Shonna Lee⁹ Elkins and David Moore is:

- 8265 i. Taylor Madison¹⁰ Moore.

7072. Kimberly Lynn⁹ Sexton (*Mary⁸ Hall, Mary⁷ Salmons, James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Larry Neal Hughes.

The only known child of Kimberly Lynn⁹ Sexton and Larry Neal Hughes is:

- 8266 i. M'Kayla¹⁰ Hughes.

7073. Joanna Evelyn⁹ Sexton (*Mary⁸ Hall, Mary⁷ Salmons, James⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Dingus Blackburn.

The only known child of Joanna Evelyn⁹ Sexton and Dingus Blackburn is:

- 8267 i. Tyler¹⁰ Blackburn.

7076. Michael⁹ Salmons (*Donald⁸, Bobby⁷, Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kimberly Black.

The two known children of Michael⁹ Salmons and Kimberly Black are as follows:

- 8268 i. Michael¹⁰ Salmons II.
8269 ii. Tristyn Salmons.

7077. Monica⁹ Salmons (*Donald⁸, Bobby⁷, Elmon⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married T.J. Obrokta.

The three known children of Monica⁹ Salmons and T.J. Obrokta are as follows:

- 8270 i. Joseph¹⁰ Obrokta.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8271 ii. Elizabeth Obrokta.
- 8272 iii. Caroline Obrokta.

7078. Gretchen⁹ Anderson (*Maria⁸ Kremm, Ann⁷ Salter, Lafayette⁶, Sarah⁵ Salmons, John⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jun 1970 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Jeffrey Siri, son of Rudy Siri and Donna Pisoni.

The three known children of Gretchen⁹ Anderson and Jeffrey Siri are as follows:

- 8273 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Siri.
- 8274 ii. Taylor Siri.
- 8275 iii. Jason Siri.

7095. Jamie Michelle⁹ Snowden (*Patricia⁸ Click, Neil⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1978. She married William Andrew Fredrickson on 11 Nov 2000.

William Andrew Fredrickson was born on 9 Sep.

The only known child of Jamie Michelle⁹ Snowden and William Andrew Fredrickson is:

- 8276 i. Richard Tyler¹⁰ Fredrickson was born on 23 Oct 2002.

7097. Matthew Scott⁹ Bost (*Pamela⁸ Click, Raymond⁷, Pear⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1975 at Charleston, South Carolina. He married Jody Lynn Herndon, daughter of Ted Herndon, on 16 Sep 2000 at Mechanicsburg United Methodist Church, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

The three known children of Matthew Scott⁹ Bost and Jody Lynn Herndon are as follows:

- 8277 i. Braden Wesley¹⁰ Bost.
- 8278 ii. Ethan Judson Bost was born on 24 May 2002.
- 8279 iii. Emma McKinzie Bost was born on 19 Feb 2005 at Springfield, Ohio.

7105. Charles Wade⁹ James (*Nancy⁸ Rice, Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1981 at Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

The only known child of Charles Wade⁹ James and Shannon Ellen Copeland is:

- 8280 i. Autumn Ellen¹⁰ James was born on 25 Aug 1999 at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

7106. Vance Ray⁹ Greeson (*Emily⁸ Rice, Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Dec 1968. He married Michelle Wagonner on 21 Dec 1989 at Alamance County, North Carolina.

Michelle Wagonner was born on 21 Nov 1971.

The two known children of Vance Ray⁹ Greeson and Michelle Wagonner are as follows:

- 8281 i. Ethan Ray¹⁰ Greeson was born on 11 Feb 1999 at 12:10AM, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 8282 ii. Isaac Michael Greeson was born on 30 Jan 2001 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

7107. Deanna Marie⁹ Greeson (*Emily⁸ Rice, Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Jan 1971. She married Royce Lee Thompson, son of Roy Thompson and Patricia Cates, on 25 May 1990 at Alamance County, North Carolina. She married Robert Alan Glosson on 25 Jul 2008 at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Royce Lee Thompson was born on 21 Sep 1966 at Orange County, North Carolina. He died on 23 Jan 2009 at Alamance County, North Carolina, at age 42.

His obituary on 26 Jan 2009: Royce Lee Thompson, 42, of 112 Spray Street, Haw River died suddenly on Friday, January 23 at 10:30 p.m. after an automobile accident on Mt. Willen Road in Haw River. A native of Orange County, he was the son of Roy Thompson and the late Patricia Cates. He was a landscaper with H & B Lawn Service. He is survived by his father; Roy Thompson of Burlington; three daughters, Sarah Thompson, Candice Thompson, and Taylor Thompson all of Graham; and a brother, Gary Thompson of Haw River. The funeral will be conducted at the Rich and Thompson Chapel in Graham on Tuesday, January 27, at 2:00 p.m. by Rev. Buddy Smith and Rev. Larry Sparks.

The family will receive friends at the Rich and Thompson Funeral Home and Crematory in Graham one hour prior to the funeral service. At other times they will be at 3748 NC 54, Graham.

The family request that in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to Rich and Thompson Funeral & Cremation Service, 207 East Elm Street, Graham, NC 27253.

The two known children of Deanna Marie⁹ Greeson and Royce Lee Thompson both born at Burlington, North Carolina, are as follows:

- + 8283 i. Sarah Marie¹⁰ Thompson was born on 25 Aug 1990. She married Daryl Wayne Deaton on 5 Sep 2009.
- 8284 ii. Candice Rae Thompson was born on 22 Jan 1992.

There were no known children of Deanna Marie⁹ Greeson and Robert Alan Glosson.

7108. Rebecca Lea⁹ Greeson (*Emily⁸ Rice, Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*). Her baptism name was Becca. She was born on 9 Nov 1973 at Burlington, North Carolina. She married Donald Jay Mullis on 24 Jun 1995 at Burlington, North Carolina.

Donald Jay Mullis. His baptism name was Doni. He was born on 9 Mar 1969.

The two known children of Rebecca Lea⁹ Greeson and Donald Jay Mullis both born at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, are as follows:

- 8285 i. Caitlyn LeaAnn¹⁰ Mullis was born on 30 Sep 1997.
- 8286 ii. Eric Jaimeson Mullis was born on 7 Oct 2006. He We have a baby boy! He was born Saturday morning 10/7/06, at 9:08am and weighed 6 lbs 10 ozs and was 20" long. His name is Eric Jaimeson Mullis, given to him by his sister Caitlyn. Mom and baby are

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

doing great and came home yesterday evening around 5:00 pm. Sorry I didn't send you this message earlier, we were at the hospital until 9:30 Saturday night and I worked at the antique mall yesterday afternoon. Doni is staying home with them this week and I will stay with them next week, however you know I will be there in the evenings to check on everyone on 9 Oct 2006.

7121. Walter Royce⁹ Hoffman (*Gwendolyn⁸ Samons, Royce⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Sep 1978. He married Maria Bolick on 12 Aug 2000.

The two known children of Walter Royce⁹ Hoffman and Maria Bolick are as follows:

- 8287 i. Walter Adrian¹⁰ Hoffman was born on 18 Nov 2000.
- 8288 ii. Jordan Tyler Hoffman was born on 19 Nov 2002.

7138. Christina Lynn⁹ Adkins (*Marian⁸ Thacker, Maxine⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1974 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married James Skaggs on 21 Mar 1999.

The only known child of Christina Lynn⁹ Adkins and James Skaggs was:

- 8289 i. ?¹⁰ Skaggs was born on 31 Jul 2004 at Kentucky. He died on 1 Aug 2004 at Kentucky.

7142. Lisa Kaye⁹ Clifton (*Freda⁸ Laferty, Herbert⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1970 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Chris Hedges. She married Dennis Teel on 30 Jun 2007.

The only known child of Lisa Kaye⁹ Clifton and Chris Hedges is:

- 8290 i. Jacob Clifton¹⁰ Hedges was born on 10 Oct 1997 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Lisa Kaye⁹ Clifton and Dennis Teel is:

- 8291 i. Matthew¹⁰ Teel was born on 21 Oct 1992.

7143. Angela Marie⁹ Clifton (*Freda⁸ Laferty, Herbert⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1977 at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. She married Scott Christensen on 29 Apr 2000.

Scott Christensen was born on 28 May 1964.

The two known children of Angela Marie⁹ Clifton and Scott Christensen are as follows:

- 8292 i. Ryan Scott¹⁰ Christensen was born on 30 Oct 2004 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- 8293 ii. Brinley Marie Christensen was born on 10 Feb 2009 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

7146. Jessica Lou⁹ Snapp (*Teresa⁸ Hall, Iris⁷ Laferty, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1982 at Madison County, Kentucky. She married Paul Collins.

The only known child of Jessica Lou⁹ Snapp and Paul Collins is:

- 8294 i. Braydon Tyler¹⁰ Collins was born on 22 Apr 2009.

7151. Claessa⁹ Owens (*Denny⁸ Laferty, Herman⁷, Zelda⁶ Samons, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Joseph Smith.

The only known child of Claessa⁹ Owens and Joseph Smith is:

- 8295 i. Conley Joseph¹⁰ Smith was born on 27 Mar 2005 at Frankfort, Kentucky.

7193. Emma Lou⁹ Jervis (*Ida⁸ Samons, Seymore⁷, Alex⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Larry Wells.

The two known children of Emma Lou⁹ Jervis and Larry Wells are as follows:

- 8296 i. Makayla Marie¹⁰ Wells.
- 8297 ii. Larry Lance Wells II.

7203. Melissa⁹ Sanders (*Donna⁸ Samons, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1973 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Kyle Davis in 1995.

Kyle Davis was born in Jul 1975 at Birmingham, Alabama.

The two known children of Melissa⁹ Sanders and Kyle Davis are as follows:

- 8298 i. Masey¹⁰ Davis was born on 20 Jul 1997.
- 8299 ii. Brennon Davis was born on 1 Jan 2004.

7204. Stephonie J.⁹ Sanders (*Donna⁸ Samons, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1975 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Chris Northcutt on 27 Aug 1992.

Chris Northcutt was born on 15 Sep 1971 at Birmingham, Alabama.

The two known children of Stephonie J.⁹ Sanders and Chris Northcutt both born at Birmingham, Alabama, are as follows:

- 8300 i. Stephon¹⁰ Northcutt was born on 26 Jun 1992.
- 8301 ii. Gracie Northcutt was born on 20 Jun 2005.

7205. Jessica⁹ Sanders (*Donna⁸ Samons, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1982 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Eugene Adams in 2002. She and Eugene Adams were divorced.

The only known child of Jessica⁹ Sanders and Eugene Adams is:

- 8302 i. Courtland¹⁰ Adams was born on 22 Feb 2002 at Birmingham, Alabama.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7206. Valerie⁹ Samons (*James⁸, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in Feb 1981 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married ? Brown.

The two known children of Valerie⁹ Samons and ? Brown both born at Birmingham, Alabama, are as follows:

- 8303 i. Meleah¹⁰ Brown was born on 20 Dec 2001.
- 8304 ii. Skyler Brown was born on 5 Jun 2006.

7208. Matthew⁹ Samons (*James⁸, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 May 1984 at Birmingham, Alabama. He married Rhonda Gilly in Mar 2002.

There were no known children of Matthew⁹ Samons and Rhonda Gilly.

Known children of Matthew⁹ Samons include:

- 8305 i. Madison¹⁰ Samons was born in 2003.

7209. Crystal M.⁹ Gant (*Vickie⁸ Samons, Walter⁷, George⁶, Malcolm⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1976 at Birmingham, Alabama. She married Billy S. Connell on 16 Sep 1995.

Billy S. Connell was born on 21 Mar 1975 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

The three known children of Crystal M.⁹ Gant and Billy S. Connell all born at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, are as follows:

- 8306 i. Morgan L.¹⁰ Connell was born on 23 Jun 1998.
- 8307 ii. Landon S. Connell was born on 3 Jun 2002.
- 8308 iii. Mason C. Connell was born on 17 Jul 2004.

7228. Ann⁹ Ratliff (*Wanda⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1957 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Perry Conn, son of James Conn and Anna Mae Newsom. She died on 28 May 2008 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 51.

Her obituary on 30 May 2008: Ann Conn, age 51, of Hueysville, died Wednesday, May 28, 2008, at her residence. Born February 12, 1957, in Martin, she was the daughter of the late Wanda Conn Ratliff. She was a homemaker and a member of the Martin House of Worship. In addition to her mother, she was preceded in death by her husband, Perry Conn. Survivors include a son, Terry Conn (Tina) of Van Lear; a stepson, Michael Crum of Allen; a daughter, Debra Stewart (Scott) of Paintsville; a brother, James B. Ratliff of Dwale; a sister, Deborah Kilburn of Monticello; four grandchildren: Logan Conn, Megan Conn, Jenna Crum, and Johanna Crum. In addition to her mother and husband, she was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Brandi Kidd. Funeral services will be held Saturday, May 31, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Johnny Patton and Sammy Hamilton officiating. Burial will be in the Harold Conn Cemetery, in Printer. Visitation is at the funeral home. She was buried at Harold Conn Cemetery, Printer, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Perry Conn was born on 8 Jan 1948 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1997 at Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 49.

The two known children of Ann⁹ Ratliff and Perry Conn are as follows:

- + 8309 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Conn was born on 13 Jan 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gregory N. Kidd on 4 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scott Stewart.
- + 8310 ii. Terry Conn was born in 1978. He married Tina M. Castle on 28 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7230. Deborah Ann⁹ Ratliff (*Wanda⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Apr 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Marion Kilburn, son of Arthur Kilburn and Inez Yates, on 27 Jul 1985 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Marion Kilburn was born on 3 Oct 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Deborah Ann⁹ Ratliff and Marion Kilburn both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 8311 i. Angel Ann¹⁰ Kilburn was born on 4 Jul 1987. She died on 1 Sep 2006 at Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 19. She was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.
Her obituary on 5 Sep 2006: Angel Ann Kilburn, 19, of Dwale, died Friday, September 1, 2006, on Arkansas Creek, in Martin. Born July 4, 1987, in Martin, she was the daughter of Marion Kilburn of Martin, and Debby Ratliff Kilburn of Monticello. Survivors, in addition to her parents, include her grandfather: Donald Ratliff of Dwale; her grandmother, Inez Yates Kilburn of Water Gap; and two brothers: Jeremy Kilburn of Dwale, and James Kilburn of Monticello. She was preceded in death by her grandmother, Wanda Conn Ratliff; and her grandfather, Arthur Kilburn. Funeral services were held Monday, September 4, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with ministers of the Martin House of Worship, and others, officiating. Burial was in the Davidson Memorial Gardens, in Ivel, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation was at the funeral home.
- 8312 ii. James M. Kilburn was born on 11 Jan 1989.

7231. D. J.⁹ Hackworth (*Janice⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Michelle ? He was born on 23 May 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of D. J.⁹ Hackworth and Michelle ? is:

- 8313 i. Krissy Rebecca Lynn¹⁰ Hackworth.

7232. Lora Ann⁹ Hackworth (*Janice⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1969 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randy Gean Bentley, son of ? Bentley and Anna Smith, on 6 Mar 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Randy Gean Bentley was born on 23 May 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Lora Ann⁹ Hackworth and Randy Gean Bentley is:

- 8314 i. Shaina Janalee¹⁰ Bentley was born on 17 Sep 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7233. Sharon⁹ Crisp (*Anna⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Mullins.

The only known child of Sharon⁹ Crisp and ? Mullins is:

8315 i. Christopher W.¹⁰ Mullins was born on 18 Apr 1989 at Pike County, Kentucky.

7254. Meredith Alan⁹ Conn (*Johnny⁸, Harlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Dec 1963 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Beulah Duff. He died on 12 Jul 1993 at age 29.

His obituary on 14 Jul 1993: CONN, Meredith Allen; December 28, 1963 July 12, 1993, s/o Johnny Conn and Juanita Carroll Conn, h/o of Beulah Duff Conn Father of Meredith Colby Conn, Randall Michael Conn. Lydia Belle Conn, Brother of Johnny Conn Jr, Ticker Conn Ousley Waugh, Dedra Conn Napier Sellars.

The five known children of Meredith Alan⁹ Conn and Beulah Duff are as follows:

8316 i. Meredith Colby¹⁰ Conn.

8317 ii. Randall Michael Conn.

8318 iii. Andrew A. Conn was born on 28 Sep 1989 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

8319 iv. Lydia Belle Conn was born on 14 Dec 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

8320 v. Christopher M. Conn was born on 27 Sep 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7255. Dedra Lanette⁹ Conn (*Johnny⁸, Harlie⁷, Lydia⁶ Samons, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steven R. Napier on 13 Aug 1988 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Brian C. Sellards, son of ? Sellards and Emily Blackburn, on 11 May 2000 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Steven R. Napier was born in 1965.

The only known child of Dedra Lanette⁹ Conn and Steven R. Napier is:

8321 i. Ticker Dwale¹⁰ Napier was born on 5 May 1999 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Brian C. Sellards was born on 15 Jul 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Dedra Lanette⁹ Conn and Brian C. Sellards.

7282. Angela Dawn⁹ Boyd (*Donna⁸ Williams, Mary⁷ Dotson, Anna⁶ Salmons, Alexander⁵, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married Phillip King.

The only known child of Angela Dawn⁹ Boyd and Phillip King is:

8322 i. Baylee Grace¹⁰ King.

7294. Christan Franklin⁹ Salmons (*Howard⁸, Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1962. He married Alice Swadner. He married Laura Kristen Cree.

The three known children of Christan Franklin⁹ Salmons and Alice Swadner are as follows:

8323 i. Christopher Franklin¹⁰ Salmons was born in 1985.

8324 ii. Nicholas Aaron Salmons was born in 1989.

8325 iii. Sydney Lauren Salmons was born in 1991.

Laura Kristen Cree was born in 1971.

There were no known children of Christan Franklin⁹ Salmons and Laura Kristen Cree.

7295. Andrew David⁹ Salmons (*Howard⁸, Verlie⁷ Harrington, Tennessee⁶ Crisp, Rebecca⁵ Salmons, Weeks⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1972. He married Rachel Katchmar. He married Jessica Thompson.

The three known children of Andrew David⁹ Salmons and Rachel Katchmar are as follows:

8326 i. Isabella¹⁰ Salmons was born in 1995.

8327 ii. Thomas Salmons was born in 1997.

8328 iii. Reece Salmons was born in 1999.

The only known child of Andrew David⁹ Salmons and Jessica Thompson is:

8329 i. Caleb Zane¹⁰ Salmons was born in 2001.

7306. Jason Harrington⁹ Sammons (*Stephen⁸, Denver⁷, Dewey⁶, Joseph⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jan 1974 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Keischa King on 17 Sep 1993.

The two known children of Jason Harrington⁹ Sammons and Keischa King are as follows:

8330 i. Traee Austin King¹⁰ Sammons was born on 31 Jan 1993.

8331 ii. Jena Delane Sammons was born on 26 Jun 1996.

7315. Debra⁹ Hopkins (*Carson⁸, Luna⁷ Jones, Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Jun 1956. She married Sid Adler. She married Bob Davis.

The only known child of Debra⁹ Hopkins and Sid Adler is:

8332 i. Justin¹⁰ Adler was born on 6 Mar 1982.

The only known child of Debra⁹ Hopkins and Bob Davis is:

8333 i. Calan¹⁰ Davis was born on 9 Mar 1992.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7316. Janie⁹ Hopkins (*Carson⁸, Luna⁷ Jones, Ollie⁶ Slone, Monroe⁵, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1957. She married Steve Thibodeaux.

The two known children of Janie⁹ Hopkins and Steve Thibodeaux are as follows:

- 8334 i. Paige¹⁰ Thibodeaux was born on 6 May 1988.
- 8335 ii. Hayes Thibodeaux was born on 14 Nov 1989.

7328. Lycretia Lynn⁹ Hall (*Attis⁸, Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Daniel C. Johnson.

The two known children of Lycretia Lynn⁹ Hall and Daniel C. Johnson were as follows:

- 8336 i. Hager C.¹⁰ Johnson.
- 8337 ii. Derek Michael Johnson.

7330. John Elmine⁹ Watts (*Anna⁸ Hall, Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Rhoda Honeycutt. He died before Feb 1999.

The only known child of John Elmine⁹ Watts and Rhoda Honeycutt was:

- 8338 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Watts.

7331. Katrina Lena⁹ Watts (*Anna⁸ Hall, Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Delan Gayheart.

The two known children of Katrina Lena⁹ Watts and Delan Gayheart were as follows:

- 8339 i. Tessa Carolina¹⁰ Gayheart.
- 8340 ii. Rachel Gayheart.

7332. Phillip Dwayne⁹ Watts (*Anna⁸ Hall, Elberta⁷ Caudill, Floyd⁶, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Karen Hicks, daughter of James Hicks.

The only known child of Phillip Dwayne⁹ Watts and Karen Hicks was:

- 8341 i. Phillip Michael¹⁰ Watts.

7338. Reva Lynn⁹ Gibson (*Bobby⁸, Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1969 at Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio. She married William Aaron Moon, son of Lonnie Moon and Rachel Burchalter, on 18 Nov 1988 at Norfolk, Virginia. She and William Aaron Moon were divorced on 1 Feb 1991 at Norfolk, Virginia. She married William John Csontos, son of William John Csontos Jr and Lois Marie Weber, on 26 Mar 1994 at Key West, Monroe County, Florida.

William Aaron Moon was born on 7 Jul 1963 at Rawlins, Wyoming.

There were no known children of Reva Lynn⁹ Gibson and William Aaron Moon.

William John Csontos was born on 4 Oct 1968 at Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.

The two known children of Reva Lynn⁹ Gibson and William John Csontos were as follows:

- 8342 i. John Ryan¹⁰ Csontos.
- 8343 ii. Kevin James Csontos.

7340. Carmen Michael⁹ Longo (*Lillian⁸ Gibson, Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1970. He married Tiffany ? He married Stacey ?

There were no known children of Carmen Michael⁹ Longo and Tiffany ?.

The two known children of Carmen Michael⁹ Longo and Stacey ? were as follows:

- 8344 i. Devon Joshua¹⁰ Longo.
- 8345 ii. Christian Longo was born on 13 Apr 1998.

7341. John Partick⁹ Longo (*Lillian⁸ Gibson, Vernie⁷ Huff, Elizabeth⁶ Caudill, Mary⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1974. He married Melanie Hall.

The only known child of John Partick⁹ Longo and Melanie Hall is:

- 8346 i. Joshua David¹⁰ Longo.

7360. Teresa⁹ Slone (*Shirlene⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Oct 1958. She married Arnemann Grender.

Arnemann Grender was born on 13 Apr 1944.

The only known child of Teresa⁹ Slone and Arnemann Grender is:

- 8347 i. Aspen Ralf¹⁰ Grender was born on 11 Jul 1993.

7361. Denesa⁹ Slone (*Shirlene⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1960. She married Timothy Watts.

Timothy Watts was born on 4 Dec 1958.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Denesa⁹ Slone and Timothy Watts is:

- 8348 i. Amber Nicole¹⁰ Watts was born on 15 Dec 1979.

7362. Wayne⁹ Slone (*Shirlene⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 16 Mar 1962. He married Tonya Ratliff.

Tonya Ratliff was born on 14 Dec 1965.

The two known children of Wayne⁹ Slone and Tonya Ratliff are as follows:

- 8349 i. David¹⁰ Slone was born on 17 Feb 1985.
- 8350 ii. Zachariah Dalton Slone was born on 4 Feb 1991.

7363. Lisa⁹ Slone (*Shirlene⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1970. She married Kurt Sandlin.

Kurt Sandlin was born on 28 Mar 1969.

The two known children of Lisa⁹ Slone and Kurt Sandlin are as follows:

- 8351 i. Kurt Tyler¹⁰ Sandlin was born on 21 Apr 1988.
- 8352 ii. Kodee Archie Sandlin was born on 17 Jun 1992.

7364. Sondra⁹ Slone (*Pauline⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1961. She married Ronald Robinson.

Ronald Robinson was born on 20 Aug 1959.

The three known children of Sondra⁹ Slone and Ronald Robinson are as follows:

- 8353 i. Kari¹⁰ Robinson was born on 14 Feb 1980.
- 8354 ii. Kassie Lynn Robinson was born on 20 Aug 1988.
- 8355 iii. Kaitlin Mae Robinson was born on 21 May 1991.

7365. Brenda⁹ Slone (*Pauline⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1962. She married Bobby Watson.

Bobby Watson was born on 5 Feb 1955.

The only known child of Brenda⁹ Slone and Bobby Watson is:

- 8356 i. Autumn Brooke¹⁰ Watson was born on 3 Jun 1982.

7366. Sherri⁹ Slone (*Pauline⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Sep 1966. She married Rickey Robinson.

Rickey Robinson was born on 25 Feb 1962.

The only known child of Sherri⁹ Slone and Rickey Robinson is:

- 8357 i. Tiffany Shea¹⁰ Robinson was born on 31 Dec 1984.

7367. Rodney⁹ Slone (*Clyde⁸, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1964. He married Judy Portwood.

Judy Portwood was born on 6 Aug 1965.

The only known child of Rodney⁹ Slone and Judy Portwood is:

- 8358 i. Brianna Kriston¹⁰ Slone was born on 8 Aug 1989.

7368. Shelia⁹ Sparkman (*Glenda⁸ Slone, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1967. She married William Ronnie Phillips.

William Ronnie Phillips was born on 15 May 1960.

The only known child of Shelia⁹ Sparkman and William Ronnie Phillips is:

- 8359 i. William Andrew¹⁰ Phillips was born on 4 Jul 1991.

7369. Gregory⁹ Sparkman (*Glenda⁸ Slone, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Jan 1969. He married Sara Weber.

Sara Weber was born on 10 Dec 1965.

The only known child of Gregory⁹ Sparkman and Sara Weber is:

- 8360 i. Dylan Gregory¹⁰ Sparkman was born on 29 Mar 1993.

7370. Shelle⁹ Sparkman (*Glenda⁸ Slone, Florida⁷, Alice⁶ Triplett, Cordelia⁵ Slone, Minerva⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 May 1973. She married Christopher Slone.

Christopher Slone was born on 18 Feb 1972.

The only known child of Shelle⁹ Sparkman and Christopher Slone is:

- 8361 i. Ashton Haylee¹⁰ Slone was born on 26 Mar 1993.

7423. Vonda Sue⁹ Slone (*Allie⁸ Huff, Lillie⁷ Slone, Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1966 at Knott County, Kentucky. She married David Adams on 17 Jul 1987.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Vonda Sue⁹ Slone and David Adams both born at Perry County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8362 i. David Seth¹⁰ Adams was born on 17 Mar 1993.
- 8363 ii. Morgan Lee Adams was born on 7 Dec 1994.

7424. Sheila Kay⁹ Slone (*Allie⁸ Huff, Lillie⁷ Slone, Marion⁶, Adam⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1967. She married Danny Ray Rice, son of Howard Ray Rice and Lyla Kay Howard, on 29 Dec 1988 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Danny Ray Rice was born on 16 Aug 1966 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Sheila Kay⁹ Slone and Danny Ray Rice both born at Fayette County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8364 i. Rachel Danille¹⁰ Rice was born on 3 Apr 1995.
- 8365 ii. Colby Daniel Rice was born on 12 Jun 1998.

7440. Carolyn⁹ Slone (*Wevena⁸ Hall, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Gibson.

The only known child of Carolyn⁹ Slone and ? Gibson was:

- 8366 i. Christina¹⁰ Gibson.

7441. Marcia⁹ Slone (*Wevena⁸ Hall, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1959 at Perry County, Kentucky. She married Randal Thompson.

The six known children of Marcia⁹ Slone and Randal Thompson all born at Pike County, Kentucky, were as follows:

- 8367 i. Tiffany Amanda¹⁰ Thompson was born on 4 Aug 1986.
- 8368 ii. Ashley Miranda Thompson was born on 20 Aug 1989.
- 8369 iii. Brittany Rae Thompson was born on 30 Apr 1991.
- 8370 iv. Alisia Thompson was born on 16 Mar 1993.
- 8371 v. Jessica Thompson was born on 16 Mar 1993.
- 8372 vi. Mathew Scott Thompson was born on 27 Feb 1995.

7442. Pamela Gail⁹ Hall (*John⁸, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1972. She married Gregory Eugene Conn, son of Roy Eugene Conn and Patsy Jervis, on 14 Jul 2001 at Hindman First Baptist Church, Hindman, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Gregory Eugene Conn was born on 16 Apr 1972 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Pamela Gail⁹ Hall and Gregory Eugene Conn are as follows:

- 8373 i. Emily Faith¹⁰ Conn was born on 10 Mar 2003.
- 8374 ii. Ethan Gregory Conn was born on 9 Jun 2005.

7443. Diederer Lynn⁹ Hylton (*Floena⁸ Hall, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Patton.

The only known child of Diederer Lynn⁹ Hylton and ? Patton was:

- 8375 i. Tanner Drew¹⁰ Patton.

7444. Jamie Darin⁹ Hylton (*Floena⁸ Hall, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Robin Slone.

The only known child of Jamie Darin⁹ Hylton and Robin Slone is:

- 8376 i. Daren Hunter¹⁰ Hylton was born in 1998.

7447. Angela⁹ Smith (*June⁸ Hall, Menifee⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jeffrey Taylor Everage.

The two known children of Angela⁹ Smith and Jeffrey Taylor Everage were as follows:

- 8377 i. Rebecca Kaitlan¹⁰ Everage.
- 8378 ii. Channing Elizabeth Everage.

7449. Jackie⁹ Hicks (*Maxine⁸ Hall, Shelby⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married David Humphries.

The two known children of Jackie⁹ Hicks and David Humphries were as follows:

- 8379 i. Adam¹⁰ Humphries.
- 8380 ii. Matthew Humphries.

7451. Jennifer⁹ Hicks (*Maxine⁸ Hall, Shelby⁷, Parthena⁶ Owens, Synthia⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) married Ronnie Williams.

The two known children of Jennifer⁹ Hicks and Ronnie Williams were as follows:

- 8381 i. Kristie¹⁰ Williams.
- 8382 ii. Tina Williams.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7474. Joshua Mark⁹ Lamb (*Alison⁸ Slone, Carl⁷, Travis⁶, Green⁵, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Jan 1979. He married Marcie Johnson on 3 Jul 1999.

The two known children of Joshua Mark⁹ Lamb and Marcie Johnson are as follows:

- 8383 i. Darian¹⁰ Lamb was born on 12 Sep 2000.
- 8384 ii. Trinity Arianna Lamb was born on 30 Jun 2005.

7491. Anita⁹ Brown (*Andy⁸, Cinda⁷ Stamper, Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1971. She married Chaddrick Dixon.

The only known child of Anita⁹ Brown and Chaddrick Dixon is:

- 8385 i. Derrick Tyler¹⁰ Dixon was born on 26 Nov 1991.

7492. Denise⁹ Brown (*Andy⁸, Cinda⁷ Stamper, Cynthia⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1972. She married Jeffrey Bolen.

The two known children of Denise⁹ Brown and Jeffrey Bolen are as follows:

- 8386 i. Natasha Larae¹⁰ Bolen was born on 14 Jun 1993.
- 8387 ii. Jacob Stanley Bolen was born on 12 Apr 1995.

7499. Steven Nicholas⁹ Amburgy (*Winnie⁸ Bentley, Marlene⁷ Tuttle, Mary⁶ Owens, Helen⁵ Slone, Anna⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Mar 1982. He married Amber ?

The only known child of Steven Nicholas⁹ Amburgy and Amber ? is:

- 8388 i. Tyler Nicholas¹⁰ Amburgy was born on 13 Nov 2003.

7518. Jack Dale⁹ Baughey (*Darcus⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1950. He married Paula McNally.

The only known child of Jack Dale⁹ Baughey and Paula McNally is:

- 8389 i. Shona Ann¹⁰ Baughey was born on 30 Jan 1976.

7519. Brenda Sue⁹ Baughey (*Darcus⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Oct 1952. She married Gerald Robertson.

The three known children of Brenda Sue⁹ Baughey and Gerald Robertson are as follows:

- 8390 i. David Lee¹⁰ Robertson was born on 17 Jul 1969.
- 8391 ii. Daniel Ray Robertson was born on 17 Nov 1970.
- 8392 iii. Linda Starr Robertson was born on 30 Jun 1977.

7520. Gary Robert⁹ Baughey (*Darcus⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1955. He married Shirley Sledge.

The two known children of Gary Robert⁹ Baughey and Shirley Sledge are as follows:

- 8393 i. Chad Robert¹⁰ Baughey was born on 4 Nov 1974.
- 8394 ii. Dale Baughey was born on 16 Jul 1978.

7527. Cathy Faye⁹ Cates (*Marie⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1957. She married Terry Burleson.

The two known children of Cathy Faye⁹ Cates and Terry Burleson are as follows:

- 8395 i. Brian¹⁰ Burleson was born on 10 Jun 1974.
- 8396 ii. Chris Burleson was born on 24 Feb 1981.

7528. James Marlin⁹ Cates (*Marie⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1960. He married Shelly Frase.

The only known child of James Marlin⁹ Cates and Shelly Frase is:

- 8397 i. Tobitha Ann¹⁰ Cates was born on 9 Apr 1982.

7533. Debbie⁹ Scott (*Ada⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1956. She married Robert Kaughfman.

The two known children of Debbie⁹ Scott and Robert Kaughfman are as follows:

- 8398 i. Rad¹⁰ Kaughfman was born on 28 Jun 1974.
- 8399 ii. Chad Kaughfman was born on 24 Nov 1980.

7534. Diana⁹ Scott (*Ada⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 May 1958. She married Allen Sell.

The three known children of Diana⁹ Scott and Allen Sell are as follows:

- 8400 i. Jason¹⁰ Sell was born on 20 Feb 1978.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8401 ii. John Sell was born on 4 Jun 1979.
- 8402 iii. Dustin Sell was born on 26 Sep 1980.

7536. Donnie⁹ Scott (*Ada⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jul 1961. He married Nancy Holloway.

The only known child of Donnie⁹ Scott and Nancy Holloway is:

- 8403 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Scott was born on 3 Jan 1982.

7538. Douglas⁹ Scott (*Ada⁸ Shepherd, Rosanna⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1964. He married Michelle Whipple.

The two known children of Douglas⁹ Scott and Michelle Whipple are as follows:

- 8404 i. Ashley¹⁰ Scott was born on 15 Oct 1984.
- 8405 ii. Amber Scott was born on 12 Nov 1985.

7549. Robert William⁹ Lightfoot (*Patricia⁸ Castle, Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Sep 1957. He married Cindy Fenton on 2 Oct 1975.

The two known children of Robert William⁹ Lightfoot and Cindy Fenton are as follows:

- 8406 i. Melissa Sue¹⁰ Lightfoot was born on 5 Jun 1978.
- 8407 ii. Daniel Robert Lightfoot was born on 22 Mar 1982.

7551. Corina Dawn⁹ Lightfoot (*Patricia⁸ Castle, Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1962. She married Rich Frank.

The two known children of Corina Dawn⁹ Lightfoot and Rich Frank are as follows:

- 8408 i. Caily Lynn¹⁰ Frank was born on 19 Sep 1983.
- 8409 ii. Cheri Ann Frank was born on 29 Nov 1984.

7552. Lissa Kay⁹ Lightfoot (*Patricia⁸ Castle, Mary⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1963. She married Steve Evers.

The three known children of Lissa Kay⁹ Lightfoot and Steve Evers all born at Adrian, Michigan, are as follows:

- 8410 i. Rebecca Sue¹⁰ Evers was born on 27 Oct 1979.
- 8411 ii. Elizabeth Nicole Evers was born on 26 Jun 1982.
- 8412 iii. Stephen Price Evers was born on 26 Feb 1984.

7566. Stephen John⁹ Weiss (*Constance⁸ Kern, Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1968 at Palo Alto, California. He married Deena Marie Tasista on 9 Aug 1997 at Chico, California.

Deena Marie Tasista was born on 4 Mar 1972.

The two known children of Stephen John⁹ Weiss and Deena Marie Tasista are as follows:

- 8413 i. Nicholas Stephen¹⁰ Weiss was born on 14 Mar 2000 at Carmichael, California.
- 8414 ii. Erika Elizabeth Weiss was born on 30 Oct 2002 at Paradise, California.

7567. David John⁹ Weiss (*Constance⁸ Kern, Ada⁷ Sexton, George⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 May 1969. He married Becky Ann Zeisloft.

The two known children of David John⁹ Weiss and Becky Ann Zeisloft are as follows:

- 8415 i. David John¹⁰ Weiss Jr.
- 8416 ii. Emily Ann Weiss.

7574. Pamela Renee⁹ Ousley (*Delbert⁸, Edith⁷, Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Aug 1967 at Madison County, Kentucky. She married Mark A. Smith on 9 Jun 1990 at Marshall County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Pamela Renee⁹ Ousley and Mark A. Smith both born at Madison County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8417 i. Logan Mitchell¹⁰ Smith was born on 8 Feb 1993.
- 8418 ii. Haley Renee Smith was born on 3 Sep 1996.

7575. Angela Gayle⁹ Ousley (*Delbert⁸, Edith⁷, Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1969 at Madison County, Kentucky. She married Shawn Rosanbalm.

The two known children of Angela Gayle⁹ Ousley and Shawn Rosanbalm both born at Fayette County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8419 i. Joshua David¹⁰ Rosanbalm was born on 26 Jan 1996.
- 8420 ii. Mariah Katelyn Rosanbalm was born on 16 Apr 1997.

7576. Andrea Jean⁹ Ousley (*Delbert⁸, Edith⁷, Nancy⁶ Salmons, William⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Apr 1969 at Madison County, Kentucky. She married Gary S. Bowman on 25 Jul 1992 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Andrea Jean⁹ Ousley and Gary S. Bowman all born at Fayette County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8421 i. Brandon Scott¹⁰ Bowman was born on 8 Oct 1993.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8422 ii. Austin Clay Bowman was born on 28 Sep 1994.
- 8423 iii. Emily Michelle Bowman was born on 22 Jan 1999.

7586. James Nicholas⁹ Lumpkins (*James⁸, Opa⁷ Samons, Millard⁶, William⁵, Hezekiah⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of James Nicholas⁹ Lumpkins include:

- 8424 i. Logan Heath¹⁰ Lumpkins.

7636. Mary Ann⁹ Maggard (*Annabelle⁸ Greene, Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1936. She married Paul Chilton, son of Earl Chilton and Mary Mills, on 1 Sep 1956 at Caroline County, Virginia.

The four known children of Mary Ann⁹ Maggard and Paul Chilton are as follows:

- 8425 i. Dora Allen¹⁰ Chilton was born on 14 Jul 1957. She married Kenneth S. Strouss.
- 8426 ii. Paul L. Chilton, Jr was born on 15 Apr 1959. He married Ruth D. Hill.
- 8427 iii. Dana Ann Chilton was born on 7 Jul 1960. She married James R. Kallinger.
- 8428 iv. Denise R. Chilton was born on 8 May 1964.

7637. Kenneth D.⁹ Maggard (*Annabelle⁸ Greene, Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1937. He married Elma Jane Hale, daughter of Garland K. Hale and Elma Jane Manning, on 17 Sep 1959 at Virginia.

The two known children of Kenneth D.⁹ Maggard and Elma Jane Hale are as follows:

- 8429 i. Anthony D.¹⁰ Maggard was born on 4 Jul 1960. He married Coleen Holtschinden.
- 8430 ii. Gregory K. Maggard was born on 6 May 1963.

7638. Lawrence D.⁹ Maggard (*Annabelle⁸ Greene, Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1942. He married Shirley Ann Rosen, daughter of ? Rosen and Mae Ware, on 8 Aug 1964.

Shirley Ann Rosen was born on 4 Nov 1942 at Greenville, Virginia.

The three known children of Lawrence D.⁹ Maggard and Shirley Ann Rosen are as follows:

- 8431 i. Lawrence D.¹⁰ Maggard Jr was born on 25 Jun 1974.
- 8432 ii. Michael Maggard was born on 28 Dec 1979.
- 8433 iii. Jonathan Paul Maggard was born on 19 Jun 1981.

7639. Carolyn G.⁹ Maggard (*Annabelle⁸ Greene, Zella⁷ Skeens, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Dec 1944. She married Johnny Thompson, son of Robert Thompson and Beulah Farley, on 15 Oct 1960 at Christiansburg, Virginia.

Johnny Thompson was born on 3 Nov 1941.

The three known children of Carolyn G.⁹ Maggard and Johnny Thompson are as follows:

- 8434 i. Edwina¹⁰ Thompson was also known as Wendy Thompson. She was born on 24 Nov 1963.
- 8435 ii. Barbara Ann Thompson was born on 25 Aug 1966.
- 8436 iii. Lydia Marie Thompson was born on 11 Sep 1970.

7656. Olivia Rose⁹ Williamson (*Audrey⁸ Skeens, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Mar 1943. She married Pat Eugen Simpson, son of Bud Simpson and Tilda ? She married Carmel Osborne. She married Letcher Langston.

The only known child of Olivia Rose⁹ Williamson and Pat Eugen Simpson is:

- 8437 i. Lisa Jan¹⁰ Simpson was born on 2 Aug 1958.

The two known children of Olivia Rose⁹ Williamson and Carmel Osborne are as follows:

- 8438 i. Nickey Shawn¹⁰ Osborne was born on 23 Nov 1965.
- 8439 ii. Van Clayton Osborne was born on 21 Nov 1966.

There were no known children of Olivia Rose⁹ Williamson and Letcher Langston.

7663. Albert Ralph⁹ Osborne (*Haze⁸ Skeens, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Apr 1950 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Diane Crisp, daughter of Ethier Eugene Crisp and Noma Jean Osborne, on 9 Aug 1969. He died on 10 Jul 2006 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 56.

His obituary on 12 Jul 2006: Albert Ralph (Monroe) Osborne, 56, of Prestonsburg, died Monday, July 10, 2006, at Highlands Regional Medical Center, in Prestonsburg. Born April 2, 1950, in Pike County, he was the son of Douglas Osborne of Hunter, and the late Hazel Skeens Osborne. He was a disabled communications worker. He is survived by his wife, Diana Crisp Osborne. Other survivors include two Sons: Anthony Todd Osborne of Prestonsburg, and Mikele Andrew Osborne (Iva) of Hager Hill; three brothers: Frank, Paul, and Melvin; and four sisters: Liza, Ruby, Verda, and Alpha; four step-grandchildren, and nine step-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 13, at 11 a.m., at the Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Mabry Holbrook officiating. Burial will be in the Lucy Hall Cemetery, in McDowell, under the direction of Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home. Visitation is at the funeral home.

He was buried at Lucy Hall Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Albert Ralph⁹ Osborne and Diane Crisp are as follows:

- 8440 i. Anthony Todd¹⁰ Osborne was born on 10 May 1973.
- 8441 ii. Mikele Andrew Osborne was born on 23 Jul 1979. He married Iva ?

7664. Sherry Lynn⁹ Skeens (*Leonard⁸, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Oct 1954. She married Stephen Douglas Hall, son of Delmer Hall and Violet Stumbo, on 30 Jun 1979.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Stephen Douglas Hall was born on 17 Dec 1951.

The two known children of Sherry Lynn⁹ Skeens and Stephen Douglas Hall were as follows:

- 8442 i. Megan Marie¹⁰ Hall.
- 8443 ii. Bryon Stephen Hall was born on 13 May 1982.

7665. Leonard Clayton⁹ Skeens, Jr (*Leonard⁸, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Feb 1959. He married Jeanett Daniels.

The two known children of Leonard Clayton⁹ Skeens, Jr and Jeanett Daniels were as follows:

- 8444 i. Joseph Clayton¹⁰ Skeens.
- 8445 ii. Stephanie Dawn Skeens.

7666. Dale Clayton⁹ Howell (*Ruby⁸ Skeens, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1953. He married Donna Jean Schultz, daughter of Virgil Schultz and Ruby ?, on 3 Sep 1971.

Donna Jean Schultz was born on 3 Feb 1953.

The two known children of Dale Clayton⁹ Howell and Donna Jean Schultz are as follows:

- 8446 i. Shelby Christina¹⁰ Howell was born on 7 Apr 1976.
- 8447 ii. Shawn Clayton Howell was born on 15 Jun 1977.

7667. Alan Keith⁹ Howell (*Ruby⁸ Skeens, Henry⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1956. He married Lana Marie Stumbo, daughter of William Hampton Stumbo and Glenna Mae Stumbo, on 26 Apr 1976. He married (--?--) Donna ?

Lana Marie Stumbo was born on 10 Oct 1956 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Steve Smith.

The two known children of Alan Keith⁹ Howell and Lana Marie Stumbo were as follows:

- 8448 i. Rachel Nicole¹⁰ Howell was born on 17 Nov 1977.
- 8449 ii. Brandon Keith Howell was born on 26 Feb 1979 at Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 2007 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky, at age 28.

His obituary on 20 Jun 2007: Brandon Howell, 28, of Lexington, formerly of McDowell, died Monday, June 18, 2007, at the UK Medical Center, in Lexington. Born February 26, 1979, in Pike County, he was the son of Alan Howell, (wife Donna), and Lana Stumbo Smith (husband, Steve). He was a quality lab specialist for Lexmark; a graduate of Morehead State University, where he received a Bachelor of Science degree. He was a member of James W. Alley Masonic Lodge No. 869, at Wayland. Survivors, in addition to his parents, include a sister, Rachell Nichole Howell of Lexington; a stepsister, Natasha Miller; and his paternal grandmother, Ruby Howell of McDowell; and a special aunt and uncle, Ross and Roberta Lewis of McDowell. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, Glenna Mae Stumbo and Bill H. Stumbo; and his paternal grandfather, Delmar Howell. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 21, at 1 p.m., at Nelson-Frazier Funeral Home, in Martin, with Gene Bracken officiating. Masonic services were held Wednesday night at 7 p.m., by James W. Alley Lodge. Burial was in the Lucy Hall Cemetery, at McDowell. Visitation was at the funeral home. He was buried at Lucy Hall Cemetery, McDowell, Floyd County, Kentucky.

There were no known children of Alan Keith⁹ Howell and (--?--) Donna ?.

7684. William Joe⁹ Skeens (*Thomas⁸, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1964. He married Debbie Shepherd, daughter of William Shepherd and Florence Craft. He married Marie Frailey.

The two known children of William Joe⁹ Skeens and Debbie Shepherd are as follows:

- 8450 i. William Jeffrey¹⁰ Skeens was born on 25 Nov 1980.
- 8451 ii. Christopher Jason Skeens was born on 22 Sep 1982.

The only known child of William Joe⁹ Skeens and Marie Frailey is:

- 8452 i. Kimberly Kay¹⁰ Skeens was born on 4 Dec 1990.

7685. Thomas Edward⁹ Skeens (*Thomas⁸, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1969. He married Judy Lynn Crisp, daughter of ? Crisp and Betty George.

The three known children of Thomas Edward⁹ Skeens and Judy Lynn Crisp were as follows:

- 8453 i. Ashley Dawn¹⁰ Skeens.
- 8454 ii. Thomas Andrew Skeens was born on 12 May.
- 8455 iii. Elizabeth Grace Skeens was born on 12 Oct 1988.

7687. Tammy Kay⁹ Skeens (*Joe⁸, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1967. She married James Thurman Mullins Jr, son of James Thurman Mullins and Linda Harris.

The only known child of Tammy Kay⁹ Skeens and James Thurman Mullins Jr is:

- 8456 i. Hanna Nicole¹⁰ Mullins was born on 1 Jan 1992. She was Floyd County, Kentucky's first Bicentennial baby, born on Kentucky's 200th birthday on 1 Jan 1992.

7688. Jay Wesley⁹ Skeens (*William⁸, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1981. He married Melissa Steele on 19 Nov 2005 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Melissa Steele also went by the name of Missy. She was born in 1968.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The only known child of Jay Wesley⁹ Skeens and Melissa Steele is:
8457 i. Wesley Tanner¹⁰ Skeens.

7695. Patricia Lynn⁹ Risner (*Dora⁸ Skeens, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1969. She married Bryan W. Whitten.

The only known child of Patricia Lynn⁹ Risner and Bryan W. Whitten is:
8458 i. Bryan K.¹⁰ Whitten was born in Jun 1988.

7696. Ada Denise⁹ Griffith (*Virginia⁸ Skeens, Joe⁷, Theodora⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Mar 1968. She married Jimmy Little, son of Jimmy D. Little and Nola Riddle.

Jimmy Little was born on 12 Jun 1967.

The two known children of Ada Denise⁹ Griffith and Jimmy Little are as follows:

- 8459 i. Megan Elizabeth¹⁰ Little was born on 20 Feb 1986.
- 8460 ii. Brady McCade Little was born on 8 Sep 1992.

7699. Darleen Elizabeth⁹ Click (*David⁸, David⁷, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jun 1954 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Jeffrey Elliott Stone on 3 Sep 1977. She married Michael Eugene Murphy on 24 May 1980. She married Eric Scott Richter on 14 Jul 2001.

The only known child of Darleen Elizabeth⁹ Click and Jeffrey Elliott Stone is:

- 8461 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Stone was born on 6 Jan 1979 at Orange County, California.

The three known children of Darleen Elizabeth⁹ Click and Michael Eugene Murphy all born at Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- + 8462 i. Erin Darleen¹⁰ Murphy was born on 12 Jul 1981.
- 8463 ii. Heather Jean Murphy was born on 5 Feb 1983.
- 8464 iii. Siobhan Doris Murphy was born on 8 Jul 1987.

There were no known children of Darleen Elizabeth⁹ Click and Eric Scott Richter.

7703. Sharon Lea⁹ Martin (*Robert⁸, Edith⁷ Click, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Mar 1947 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Ronald Gary Rosen in 1967.

Ronald Gary Rosen was born on 30 Nov.

The only known child of Sharon Lea⁹ Martin and Ronald Gary Rosen is:

- 8465 i. Patricia Lea¹⁰ Rosen was born on 17 Mar 1970 at California.

7704. Mary Lea⁹ Martin (*Robert⁸, Edith⁷ Click, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1950 at Los Angeles County, California. She married Bernard Edmond Vanvlyman in 1968. She married Allen Lee Gentry in 1975.

The two known children of Mary Lea⁹ Martin and Bernard Edmond Vanvlyman both born at Los Angeles County, California, are as follows:

- 8466 i. John Paul¹⁰ Vanvlyman was born on 10 May 1969.
- 8467 ii. Christina Lea Vanvlyman was born on 19 May 1972.

Allen Lee Gentry was born on 8 Dec.

The only known child of Mary Lea⁹ Martin and Allen Lee Gentry is:

- 8468 i. Harvey Lee¹⁰ Gentry was born on 15 Oct 1976 at Los Angeles County, California.

7717. Janet Lou⁹ Crook (*Marjorie⁸ Phelps, Sadie⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1953. She married Darrell Hickey.

The four known children of Janet Lou⁹ Crook and Darrell Hickey are as follows:

- 8469 i. Stephen Wayne¹⁰ Hickey was born on 13 Dec 1971.
- 8470 ii. Chad Michael Roye Hickey was born on 12 May 1975.
- 8471 iii. Kevin Shane Hickey was born on 8 Sep 1976.
- 8472 iv. Dawn Michelle Hickey was born on 1 May 1979.

7721. William Frederick⁹ Phelps (*David⁸, Sadie⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Dec 1956. He married Karen Karsten circa 1976.

The only known child of William Frederick⁹ Phelps and Karen Karsten is:

- 8473 i. William Frederick¹⁰ Phelps, Jr was born on 31 Mar 1981.

7723. Donna Jean⁹ Verona (*Mildred⁸ Bender, Anna⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Aug 1947. She married Thomas Marotta.

The two known children of Donna Jean⁹ Verona and Thomas Marotta are as follows:

- 8474 i. Leonard¹⁰ Marotta was born on 12 Nov 1967.
- 8475 ii. Mark Marotta was born on 1 Mar 1979.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7724. John William⁹ Verona (*Mildred⁸ Bender, Anna⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Dec 1948.

Known children of John William⁹ Verona include:

8476 i. John William¹⁰ Verona, Jr was born on 26 Dec 1966.

7725. Nancy Carol⁹ Verona (*Mildred⁸ Bender, Anna⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 4 Nov 1949. She married Ben Bonillon.

The three known children of Nancy Carol⁹ Verona and Ben Bonillon are as follows:

8477 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Bonillon was born on 9 Mar 1967.

8478 ii. Benjamin Mark Bonillon was born on 23 Sep 1969.

8479 iii. Mathew Lewis Bonillon was born on 16 Aug 1971.

7726. Frank Angelo⁹ Verona (*Mildred⁸ Bender, Anna⁷ Dillon, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 21 Jan 1956. He married Theresa Wright.

The two known children of Frank Angelo⁹ Verona and Theresa Wright are as follows:

8480 i. Anthony Michael¹⁰ Verona was born on 3 Oct 1978.

8481 ii. Melanie Anne Verona was born on 19 Dec 1980.

7729. Julia⁹ Wicke (*Patricia⁸ Dillon, Thomas⁷, Mary⁶ Click, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Mar 1962. She married ? Bryant.

The only known child of Julia⁹ Wicke and ? Bryant is:

8482 i. Erica¹⁰ Bryant was born on 5 May 1980.

7738. Earl Edward⁹ Henderson (*Richard⁸, Nannie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1946. He married Mary Dear on 24 Sep 1966.

The two known children of Earl Edward⁹ Henderson and Mary Dear are as follows:

8483 i. Pamela Ann¹⁰ Henderson was born on 6 Jul 1967.

8484 ii. Richard Edward Henderson was born on 5 May 1969.

7752. Deborah Lynn⁹ Willis (*Dorothy⁸ Robinson, Elsie⁷ May, Martha⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1954 at Ironton, Ohio. She married Keith Lewis on 16 Sep 1969.

The two known children of Deborah Lynn⁹ Willis and Keith Lewis are as follows:

8485 i. Brent Arnold¹⁰ Lewis was born on 4 Jul 1970 at Gallipolis, Ohio.

8486 ii. Donald Gregory Lewis was born on 24 Aug 1973.

7776. Linda Kay⁹ Prater (*Anna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 May 1952 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gary Lane Wann in Aug at New Town, Indiana. She married Ricky Joe Miller on 14 Oct at Indiana.

Gary Lane Wann was born on 6 Sep 1950.

The two known children of Linda Kay⁹ Prater and Gary Lane Wann are as follows:

+ 8487 i. Genoa Beth¹⁰ Wann was born on 5 May 1977.

8488 ii. Seth Michael Wann was born on 1 Feb 1983.

Ricky Joe Miller was born on 12 Oct 1953.

There were no known children of Linda Kay⁹ Prater and Ricky Joe Miller.

7777. Glenda Faye⁹ Prater (*Anna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Oct 1953 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married James Phillip Wann on 25 May 1974 at Akron, Indiana.

James Phillip Wann was born on 5 Jan 1953 at Veedersburg, Indiana.

The two known children of Glenda Faye⁹ Prater and James Phillip Wann both born at Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, are as follows:

8489 i. James Daniel¹⁰ Wann was born on 12 Jul 1979.

8490 ii. Corrie Jeannette Wann was born on 12 Aug 1982.

7778. Chester⁹ Prater (*Anna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1955. He married Teresa Foughty on 8 Aug 1981.

The five known children of Chester⁹ Prater and Teresa Foughty are as follows:

8491 i. Christopher Michael¹⁰ Prater was born on 13 May 1982.

8492 ii. Andrew Ryan Prater was born on 31 Jul 1983.

8493 iii. Jonathan Scott Prater was born on 13 Apr 1985.

8494 iv. Adam Cheston Prater was born on 17 Sep 1986.

8495 v. Megan Brittany Prater was born on 18 May 1988.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7780. Jeffrey Kyle⁹ Prater (*Anna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 Aug 1959 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Pamela Kaye Harris, daughter of Marvin Lee Harris and Judith Ann Mills, on 14 Oct 1978 at Akron, Indiana.

Pamela Kaye Harris was born on 19 Mar 1963 at Peru, Indiana.

The two known children of Jeffrey Kyle⁹ Prater and Pamela Kaye Harris are as follows:

- 8496 i. Richard Kyle¹⁰ Prater was born on 18 Apr 1979.
- 8497 ii. Robert Karl Prater was born on 2 Feb 1982.

7785. Lorraine⁹ Hackworth (*Margie⁸, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1960. She married Bruce Bradley on 30 May 1980 at Light House Church, Warsaw, Indiana.

Bruce Bradley was born on 3 Jun 1959.

The only known child of Lorraine⁹ Hackworth and Bruce Bradley is:

- 8498 i. Joshua¹⁰ Bradley was born on 20 Jan 1982.

7787. Dewey Sanford⁹ Hackworth (*William⁸, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1964. He married Kathy Warrix on 16 Nov 1990. He and Kathy Warrix were divorced on 1 Mar 1999. He married Cynthia Hall on 24 Jul 1999.

Kathy Warrix was born on 17 Mar 1958.

The only known child of Dewey Sanford⁹ Hackworth and Kathy Warrix is:

- 8499 i. Hannah Brooke¹⁰ Hackworth was born on 27 Apr 1994 at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Cynthia Hall was born on 14 Feb 1965.

There were no known children of Dewey Sanford⁹ Hackworth and Cynthia Hall.

7789. Karen Faye⁹ Hackworth (*William⁸, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 3 Oct 1968. She married Rickey Lee LeMaster on 24 Jun 1988.

Rickey Lee LeMaster was born on 18 Sep 1966.

The only known child of Karen Faye⁹ Hackworth and Rickey Lee LeMaster is:

- 8500 i. William Clay¹⁰ LeMaster was born on 15 Oct 1994.

7792. Robie Gene⁹ Prater Jr (*Edna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1960 at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married Bonnie Gail Powers on 25 Jan 1980 at Town Branch Church, Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Bonnie Gail Powers were divorced on 28 Dec 1988. He married Betty Fay Bowser, daughter of Fred N. Bowser Sr and Mary Gail Helton, on 16 Nov 1990 at Pikeville Court House, Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky.

Bonnie Gail Powers was born on 18 Oct 1962 at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Robie Gene⁹ Prater Jr and Bonnie Gail Powers both born at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8501 i. Jason LeEdward¹⁰ Prater was born on 16 Oct 1981.
- 8502 ii. Justin Matthew Prater was born on 5 Oct 1982.

Betty Fay Bowser was born on 21 Feb 1961 at South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

The three known children of Robie Gene⁹ Prater Jr and Betty Fay Bowser all born at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8503 i. James Michael¹⁰ Prater was born on 29 May 1991.
- 8504 ii. Jeani Marie Prater was born on 29 May 1991.
- 8505 iii. Johnathan Leslie Ray Prater was born on 23 May 1992.

7793. Gary⁹ Prater (*Edna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1961 at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married Rita K. Greene on 19 Apr 1980 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He and Rita K. Greene were divorced on 24 Jul 1985. He married Shelia Lavonne Isaac, daughter of Wade Isaac and Bessie Merlan Cantrell, on 7 Feb 1987 at Flat Fork, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rita K. Greene was born on 21 Jan 1963 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Gary⁹ Prater and Rita K. Greene both born at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8506 i. Staci Ncole¹⁰ Prater was born on 25 Jun 1981. She married Kaleb Yates.
Kaleb Yates was born on 25 Nov 1979 at Our Lady of the Way Hospital, Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 8507 ii. Paul Nathaniel Prater was born on 29 Feb 1984.

Shelia Lavonne Isaac was born on 25 May 1964 at Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Gary⁹ Prater and Shelia Lavonne Isaac is:

- 8508 i. Joshua Wade¹⁰ Prater was born on 15 Aug 1987 at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

7795. Gregory⁹ Prater (*Edna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Jul 1966 at Fulton County, Indiana. He married Lena Kaye Spencer on 2 May 1987 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

Lena Kaye Spencer was born on 24 Aug 1965.

The two known children of Gregory⁹ Prater and Lena Kaye Spencer are as follows:

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- 8509 i. Jessica Kaye¹⁰ Prater was born on 14 Sep 1990.
- 8510 ii. Devyn Alexandra Prater was born on 3 Sep 1995.

7797. William Michael⁹ Campbell (*Joyce⁸ Greer, Grace⁷ Hackworth, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1968 at Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca Hereford on 18 Sep 1993 at Fitchpatrick Church, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Rebecca Hereford was born on 1 May 1965.

The only known child of William Michael⁹ Campbell and Rebecca Hereford is:

- 8511 i. Kaillyn Elizabeth¹⁰ Campbell was born on 5 Jun 1996 at Highlands Regional Hospital, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

7803. Heather Lynn⁹ Plummer (*Marolyn⁸ Click, William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*).

Known children of Heather Lynn⁹ Plummer include:

- 8512 i. Kayla Nicole¹⁰ Plummer.

7808. Marsha Jo Lynn⁹ Nevison (*Carolyn⁸ Click, William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Portsmouth, Ohio. She married Kenneth Eugene Justice.

The only known child of Marsha Jo Lynn⁹ Nevison and Kenneth Eugene Justice was:

- 8513 i. Kayla¹⁰ Justice.

7809. Terry Scott⁹ Click (*William⁸, William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at La Mesa, California. He married Patty Kiser, daughter of Lovell Kiser and Nellie Hickman, at Portsmouth, Ohio.

The three known children of Terry Scott⁹ Click and Patty Kiser were as follows:

- 8514 i. Terry Scott¹⁰ Click Jr.
- 8515 ii. Patrick Andrew Click.
- 8516 iii. Kathleen Nicole Click.

7810. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Click (*William⁸, William⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born at Portsmouth, Ohio. She married Wade Nelson Herzog at Portsmouth, Ohio.

The four known children of Cheryl Lynn⁹ Click and Wade Nelson Herzog were as follows:

- 8517 i. Aaron Nathaniel¹⁰ Herzog.
- 8518 ii. Lacey Michelle Herzog.
- 8519 iii. Jordan Zachary Herzog.
- 8520 iv. Krista Renee Herzog.

7817. Charles Azra⁹ Conn (*Coney⁸ Crisp, Ezra⁷, Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1955 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Teresa Howell, daughter of Charles Howell and Melvina Blevins, on 5 Jul 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Teresa Howell was born on 1 Mar 1956 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Charles Azra⁹ Conn and Teresa Howell are as follows:

- 8521 i. Andrea Celeste¹⁰ Conn was born on 15 Nov 1977 at Daves County, Kentucky.
- 8522 ii. Sarah Reisha Conn was born on 5 Oct 1981 at Pike County, Kentucky.

7818. Karen⁹ Conn (*Coney⁸ Crisp, Ezra⁷, Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1958 at Brethitt County, Kentucky. She married Timothy Rand Collins, son of Walter Scott Collins and Rose Marie Martin, on 26 Jun 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kermit Joseph on 18 Jun 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Timothy Rand Collins was born on 16 Jun 1955 at Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Sheila ?

The two known children of Karen⁹ Conn and Timothy Rand Collins were as follows:

- 8523 i. Timothy Rand¹⁰ Collins Jr was born on 15 Mar 1977 at Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Rebecca Cavendish, daughter of Gary W. Cavendish and Maria Valentin, on 25 May 2002 at Floyd County, Kentucky. Rebecca Cavendish was born on 19 Sep 1980 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 8524 ii. John Wesley Collins.

The only known child of Karen⁹ Conn and Kermit Joseph is:

- 8525 i. Kelli L.¹⁰ Joseph was born on 22 Jul 1995 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7819. Curtiss Dale⁹ Conn (*Coney⁸ Crisp, Ezra⁷, Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was also known as Dale Conn. He was born on 14 Jul 1959 at Pike County, Kentucky. He married Jill Renee Hall, daughter of Howard Douglas Hall and Virginia Lee Howell, on 24 Feb 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Jill Renee Hall was born on 12 Dec 1958 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Curtiss Dale⁹ Conn and Jill Renee Hall were as follows:

- 8526 i. Blair¹⁰ Conn.
- 8527 ii. Tiffany Nicole Conn was born on 7 Feb 1981 at Pike County, Kentucky.

7823. Febel⁹ Crum (*Kathleen⁸ Conn, Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1949 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Judy K. Hancock on 21 Dec 1974 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Judy K. Hancock was born in 1956.

The two known children of Febel⁹ Crum and Judy K. Hancock both born at Pike County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8528 i. Charity Dawn¹⁰ Crum was born on 14 Feb 1977.
- 8529 ii. Benjamin Febel Crum was born on 10 Apr 1978.

7827. Dennis Wayne⁹ Conn (*Dennis⁸, Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1961 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Teresa Lynn Rose, daughter of Roger Rose and Patsy Jean Hall, on 29 Jul 1983 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1984 at Fayette County, Kentucky, at age 23. He was buried at John B. Conn Cemetery, Arkansas Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Teresa Lynn Rose was born on 29 Dec 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Howard.

The only known child of Dennis Wayne⁹ Conn and Teresa Lynn Rose is:

- + 8530 i. Delbert Wayne¹⁰ Conn was born on 6 Nov 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Veronica Mae Harris, daughter of Johnny Harris.

7839. Debbie⁹ Carr (*Joann⁸ Crum, Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married * Isaac.

The two known children of Debbie⁹ Carr and * Isaac were as follows:

- 8531 i. Robby¹⁰ Isaac.
- 8532 ii. Jocelyn Isaac.

7840. Libby⁹ Carr (*Joann⁸ Crum, Arvil⁷, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Reynolds.

The only known child of Libby⁹ Carr and ? Reynolds was:

- 8533 i. Candace Jo¹⁰ Reynolds.

7849. Linda K.⁹ Crum (*Cuba⁸ Conn, Thomas⁷, Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1960 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randall Keith Samons, son of Herlie Samons and Fay R. Samons, on 3 Jun 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Randall Keith Samons also went by the name of Keith. He was born on 19 Sep 1954 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Linda K.⁹ Crum and Randall Keith Samons are as follows:

- 8534 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Samons was born on 6 May 1978 at Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Kevin David Allen, son of David Allen and Pamela Hall, on 7 Jul 2001 at Martin Branch Freewill Baptist Church, Wayland, Floyd County, Kentucky. (see # 5909).
- 8535 ii. Michael Keith Samons was born on 4 Apr 1983. He married Kimberly Johnson on 31 Dec 2005. (see # 5910).

7852. Debrah Lynn⁹ Crum (*Rosemary⁸ Conn, Thomas⁷, Margaret⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Nov 1962 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Thomas L. Boyd on 7 Jul 1979 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Thomas L. Boyd was born in 1958.

The two known children of Debrah Lynn⁹ Crum and Thomas L. Boyd both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8536 i. Angela Marie¹⁰ Boyd was born on 3 Oct 1982.
- 8537 ii. Belinda A. Boyd was born on 20 Aug 1988.

7860. Charles Jason⁹ Thornsberry (*Annie⁸ Cox, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1974 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Bethany Wicker.

The two known children of Charles Jason⁹ Thornsberry and Bethany Wicker are as follows:

- 8538 i. Sidney Taylor¹⁰ Thornsberry.
- 8539 ii. Nathan Morril Thornsberry.

7862. Jimmy⁹ Cox (*Ida⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 7 May 1969 at Perry County, Kentucky. He married Terri Gail Wicker, daughter of ? Wicker and Marie Ramey, on 31 Aug 1991 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Terri Gail Wicker was born on 7 Jan 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Jimmy⁹ Cox and Terri Gail Wicker both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8540 i. Brianna Leigh¹⁰ Cox was born on 18 Dec 1996.
- 8541 ii. Caleb Jimmy Cox was born on 7 Mar 2001.

7867. Melissa⁹ Cox (*Delmar⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1971. She married Timmy Rose, son of ? Rose and Shirley Stallard, on 16 Aug 1997 at Knott County, Kentucky.

Timmy Rose was born on 14 Jun 1964 at Letcher County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Melissa⁹ Cox and Timmy Rose are as follows:

- 8542 i. Olivia Nicole¹⁰ Rose was born on 13 Jun 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 8543 ii. Timothy Wayne Rose was born on 26 Jul 2000 at Perry County, Kentucky.

7868. Greg⁹ Cox (*Henry⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Julie Johnson.

The only known child of Greg⁹ Cox and Julie Johnson is:

- 8544 i. Ashley¹⁰ Cox.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7869. Scottie⁹ Cox (*Henry⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1972 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Melissa Griffith.

The two known children of Scottie⁹ Cox and Melissa Griffith are as follows:

- 8545 i. Rachel¹⁰ Cox.
- 8546 ii. Brian Scott Cox was born on 17 May 2000 at Perry County, Kentucky.

7870. Tim⁹ Cox (*Henry⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1977 at Knott County, Kentucky. He married Loretta Smith.

The only known child of Tim⁹ Cox and Loretta Smith is:

- 8547 i. Katelin¹⁰ Cox.

7871. Tracy⁹ Cox (*Emma⁸, Wilda⁷ Crum, Kinner⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Sep 1970 at Perry County, Kentucky.

Known children of Tracy⁹ Cox include these three:

- 8548 i. Mikeela Lache¹⁰ Cox.
- 8549 ii. Jeremy Laymon Cox was born on 24 Jul 1987 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 8550 iii. Shawanna Lynn Cox was born on 20 Jan 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7879. Lecia⁹ Mulkey (*Earl⁸, Mary⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1964 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Anthony Conn, son of W. B. Conn and Cornelia Smiley.

Anthony Conn was born on 15 Sep 1964 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Lecia⁹ Mulkey and Anthony Conn is:

- 8551 i. Steven K.¹⁰ Conn was born on 3 Jun 1987 at Pike County, Kentucky.

7880. Randall⁹ Mulkey (*Earl⁸, Mary⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 19 Mar 1965 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Branham on 20 Oct 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Margaret Branham was born in 1967.

The two known children of Randall⁹ Mulkey and Margaret Branham are as follows:

- 8552 i. Allyson L.¹⁰ Mulkey was born on 30 Nov 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 8553 ii. Caleb Isaac Mulkey was born on 26 Apr 2000 at Fayette County, Kentucky.

7881. Denise⁹ Mulkey (*Earl⁸, Mary⁷ Spears, Cora⁶ Crum, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Feb 1967 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Russell Hamilton on 5 Apr 1991 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Denise⁹ Mulkey include these two:

- 8554 i. Shawna Renae¹⁰ Mulkey was born on 2 Aug 1985 at Pike County, Kentucky.
- 8555 ii. Brandon M. Mulkey was born on 16 Dec 1990 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Russell Hamilton was born in 1972.

The only known child of Denise⁹ Mulkey and Russell Hamilton is:

- 8556 i. Megan N.¹⁰ Hamilton was born on 24 Feb 1992 at Pike County, Kentucky.

7902. Frederika⁹ Martin (*Gobe⁸, Edith⁷ Frazier, Elmon⁶, Mary⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Terry Ray Tuttle, son of Carl Ray Tuttle and Donna Jean Hopkins. She also went by the name of Freddi.

The three known children of Frederika⁹ Martin and Terry Ray Tuttle were as follows:

- 8557 i. Wesley¹⁰ Tuttle.
- 8558 ii. Chad Tuttle.
- 8559 iii. Brandy Tuttle.

7907. Sandra Lynn⁹ Cook (*Marie⁸ Conn, Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Lindsey L. Conn, son of Delzie Conn and Goldie Boyd.

Lindsey L. Conn was born on 9 Nov 1931 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Mildred Conn, daughter of Leonard Conn and Eunice Robinson.

The three known children of Sandra Lynn⁹ Cook and Lindsey L. Conn all born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8560 i. Rodney Lee¹⁰ Conn was born on 10 Sep 1973.
- 8561 ii. Shawn David Conn was born on 5 Oct 1976.
- 8562 iii. Triska Lind Conn was born on 2 Oct 1984.

7910. Judy⁹ Jarrell (*Mildred⁸ Conn, Eunice⁷ Robinson, Sarah⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jul 1959 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married ? Boyd. She married ? Spears.

The two known children of Judy⁹ Jarrell and ? Boyd are as follows:

- 8563 i. Penny Ann¹⁰ Boyd was born on 6 Feb 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky.
- 8564 ii. Jimmy Dean Boyd was born on 17 Apr 1977 at Floyd County, Floyd County.

There were no known children of Judy⁹ Jarrell and ? Spears.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7925. Charles Wesley⁹ Boyd (*Wesley⁸, Mathew⁷, Maglene⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1959 at Wyandotte, Michigan. He married ? ? He died on 25 Sep 2005 at Harold, Floyd County, Kentucky, at age 45.

His obituary on 28 Sep 2005: Charles Wesley Boyd, age 45, Harold, Ky., passed away Sunday, September 25, 2005 at Harold, Ky. He was born December 9, 1959 in Wyandotte, Mi., the son of Wesley Boyd and Beulah Hamilton Boyd, of Lincoln Park, Mi. Mr. Boyd was a dry waller. Survivors include one son, Wesley Thomas Boyd, Detroit, Mi., one daughter, Brandy Nicole Boyd, Detroit, Mi., two sisters, Nora Mae Koons, Southgate, Mi., Kimberly Lynn Dupuie, Lincoln Park, Mi. A special friend and companion, Lillie Church. Funeral services for Charles Wesley Boyd will be conducted Thursday, September 29, 2005, at 12:00 p.m., at the Hall Funeral Home Chapel, Martin, Ky., with clergyman Gary Mitchell officiating. Burial will follow in the Conn Cemetery, Dana, Ky., under the professional care of the Hall Funeral Home, Martin, Kentucky. Visitation is after 1:00 p.m., Wednesday here at the Funeral Home. He was buried at Conn Cemetery, Dana, Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Charles Wesley⁹ Boyd and ? ? are as follows:

- 8565 i. Wesley Thomas¹⁰ Boyd.
- 8566 ii. Brandy Nicole Boyd.

7928. Kevin Coy⁹ Crisp (*Coy⁸, Vernal⁷ Click, Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Mar 1960. He married Lisa St. Clair on 26 Dec 1982.

The only known child of Kevin Coy⁹ Crisp and Lisa St. Clair is:

- 8567 i. Rochelle¹⁰ Crisp was born on 13 Feb 1984.

7929. Kim Randall⁹ Crisp (*Coy⁸, Vernal⁷ Click, Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 29 Jul 1962. He married ? ? He married Cheryl Thomas on 20 Jun 1997.

The only known child of Kim Randall⁹ Crisp and ? ? was:

- 8568 i. Brittany¹⁰ Crisp.

The only known child of Kim Randall⁹ Crisp and Cheryl Thomas is:

- 8569 i. Harley¹⁰ Crisp was born on 23 Sep 1998.

7930. Kendall Ray⁹ Crisp (*Coy⁸, Vernal⁷ Click, Wayne⁶, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 17 May 1967. He married ? ? He married Shirley Hoffman on 4 Jan 1991.

The only known child of Kendall Ray⁹ Crisp and ? ? is:

- 8570 i. Jade¹⁰ Crisp was born on 18 Aug 1988.

The three known children of Kendall Ray⁹ Crisp and Shirley Hoffman are as follows:

- 8571 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Crisp was born on 26 Oct 1990.
- 8572 ii. Connor Crisp was born on 3 Jan 1993.
- 8573 iii. Sarah Crisp was born on 26 Apr 1997.

7935. Gregory⁹ Branham (*Glenn⁸, Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1970. He married Winter Whitt on 21 Dec 1996.

Winter Whitt was born on 27 Mar 1978.

The two known children of Gregory⁹ Branham and Winter Whitt are as follows:

- 8574 i. Madeline¹⁰ Branham was born on 23 Jun 1997.
- 8575 ii. Sophia Branham was born on 11 Mar 2000.

7937. Sharon K.⁹ Wells (*Rebecca⁸ Branham, Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1961. She married Charles Bennett Lake on 29 Jun 1985.

Charles Bennett Lake was born on 5 Nov 1959. He died in 2001.

The three known children of Sharon K.⁹ Wells and Charles Bennett Lake are as follows:

- 8576 i. Andrew Wilson¹⁰ Lake.
- 8577 ii. Allison Rebecca Lake.
- 8578 iii. Emily Katherine Lake.

7939. Ronald Jason⁹ Hall (*Sallie⁸ Branham, Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1961. He married Cathy Hamilton.

The two known children of Ronald Jason⁹ Hall and Cathy Hamilton are as follows:

- 8579 i. Kyle Jason¹⁰ Hall.
- 8580 ii. Alexas Hall.

7940. Donald Christopher⁹ Hall (*Sallie⁸ Branham, Allie⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1984.

Known children of Donald Christopher⁹ Hall include:

- 8581 i. Hyle Lynn¹⁰ Hall.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

7941. Faye Nichole⁹ Burchett (*Marcella⁸ Branham, Earl⁷, Julia⁶ Click, Ulysses⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1975 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Randall G. Roberts on 3 Oct 1994 at Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Randall G. Roberts was born in 1968.

The two known children of Faye Nichole⁹ Burchett and Randall G. Roberts both born at Fayette County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8582 i. Savanah L.¹⁰ Roberts was born on 11 Aug 1994.
- 8583 ii. Brandi M. Roberts was born on 16 Apr 1996.

7964. Patrick Freeman⁹ Steele (*Mary⁸ Brown, Sarah⁷ Click, Christopher⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 8 Jun 1960 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Sheila Kay Conley on 26 Dec 1980 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Sheila Kay Conley was born on 28 Sep 1961 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Patrick Freeman⁹ Steele and Sheila Kay Conley both born at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8584 i. Brandon Scott¹⁰ Steele was born on 15 Oct 1982.
- 8585 ii. Kevin Lyle Steele was born on 18 Jun 1985.

7969. Gwyen⁹ Hurd (*Glen⁸, Edgar⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Meade.

The three known children of Gwyen⁹ Hurd and ? Meade are as follows:

- 8586 i. Marshavie¹⁰ Meade.
- 8587 ii. Phillip Meade.
- 8588 iii. Robert Meade.

7973. Connie⁹ Hurd (*Connie⁸, Edgar⁷, Mary⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1973 at Pike County, Kentucky. She married John G. Thompson on 22 Aug 1992 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Connie⁹ Hurd and John G. Thompson are as follows:

- 8589 i. John¹⁰ Thompson.
- 8590 ii. Amanda Lee Ann Thompson.
- 8591 iii. Brandon Gregory Thompson was born on 30 Jul 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7985. Cathy Ann⁹ Hurd (*Shular⁸, Worley⁷ Click, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Preston. She married Anthony Griffith, son of Dock Griffith and Nellie Powers, on 31 Oct 1998 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Cathy Ann⁹ Hurd and ? Preston both born at Floyd County, Kentucky, are as follows:

- 8592 i. Leigh Ann¹⁰ Preston was born on 17 Mar 1978.
- 8593 ii. Brett Darrell Preston was born on 18 Jul 1985.

Anthony Griffith was born on 21 Jul 1953 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Sheila Goble, daughter of James E. Goble and Fannie Hall. He died on 20 Dec 2007 at St. Claire Regional Medical Center, Morehead, Kentucky, at age 54. He was buried at Davidson Memorial Gardens, Ivel, Floyd County, Kentucky.

His obituary on 24 Dec 2007: Anthony Griffith age 54 of Ivel, Kentucky departed this life on Thursday, December 20, 2007 in the St. Claire Regional Medical Center in Morehead, Ky. after a sudden illness. He was born at Prestonsburg, Ky. on July 21, 1953 the son of the late Dock and Nellie Charles Griffith. He was a mechanic for Bizzack Construction Co., a member of the United Steel Workers, the Dewey Lake Fish and Game Club and a member of the Auxier Freewill Baptist Church. He is survived by: the wife, Cathy Ann Hurd Griffith, Two Sons, Anthony Andrew Griffith of Lexington, Ky. and Brett Preston of Ivel, Kentucky, Two Daughters, Andrea Denise Griffith of Lexington, Ky. and Leigh Ann Preston of Pikeville, Ky. One Brother, Jason Griffith of Somerset, Ky., Two Sisters, Gracie Ellis of Prestonsburg, Ky. and Irma Sue Hager of Mt. Sterling, Ky. and a host of Nieces, Nephews and Great Nieces and Nephews. He was preceded in death by: The Parents, Two Brothers, Donald Ray Griffith and Kevin Griffith and a Sister, Yvonne Goble. Funeral Services: Sunday, December 23, 2007 at 1:00 P.M. in the Auxier Freewill Baptist Church with Bobby Spencer officiating. Burial in Davidson Memorial Gardens at Ivel, Ky. Under the Direction of Hall Funeral Home of Martin, Ky. Friends can call for visitation after 4:00 P.M. Friday at the Funeral Home and Sunday after 10:00 A.M. at the Church.

There were no known children of Cathy Ann⁹ Hurd and Anthony Griffith.

7995. Tina⁹ Click (*Robert⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Hall.

The only known child of Tina⁹ Click and ? Hall is:

- 8594 i. Derek¹⁰ Hall was born on 19 Dec 1994 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

7997. Randall⁹ Click (*Robert⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1960 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Known children of Randall⁹ Click include these two:

- 8595 i. Brandon¹⁰ Click.
- 8596 ii. Ashley Click.

7998. Kimberly Dawn⁹ Click (*Robert⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married ? Bailey. She was born on 6 Mar 1968 at Pike County, Kentucky.

The only known child of Kimberly Dawn⁹ Click and ? Bailey is:

- 8597 i. Zachary¹⁰ Bailey.

8001. Gordon Ray⁹ Stephens (*Nadine⁸ Bentley, Gilbert⁷, Ethel⁶ Click, John⁵, James⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Christa ?

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

The two known children of Gordon Ray⁹ Stephens and Christa ? are as follows:

- 8598 i. John¹⁰ Stephens.
- 8599 ii. Sharon Stephens.

Generation Ten

8026. James Howard¹⁰ Young (*Lynda⁹ Beck, Harriet⁸ High, Mildred⁷ Salmon, John⁶, George⁵, Wiley⁴, Lewis³ Salmons, Lewis², John¹*) married Lori Holland.

The only known child of James Howard¹⁰ Young and Lori Holland is:

- 8600 i. Nicole d'Nae¹¹ Young.

8042. Alex Jeremy¹⁰ Carroll (*Phillip⁹, Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1971. He married Amy Michelle Holmquist.

Amy Michelle Holmquist was born in 1972.

The only known child of Alex Jeremy¹⁰ Carroll and Amy Michelle Holmquist is:

- 8601 i. Alexa Kathleen¹¹ Carroll was born in 1995.

8043. Nicholas Allen¹⁰ Carroll (*Nicholas⁹, Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1969. He married Pamela Sue Yoak.

Pamela Sue Yoak was born in 1969.

The only known child of Nicholas Allen¹⁰ Carroll and Pamela Sue Yoak is:

- 8602 i. Brandon Vaughn¹¹ Carroll was born in 1993.

8046. Penelope Ann¹⁰ Carroll (*Randal⁹, Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1968. She married Hubert Laverne Spillman.

The three known children of Penelope Ann¹⁰ Carroll and Hubert Laverne Spillman are as follows:

- 8603 i. Hyles Bufford¹¹ Spillman was born in 1993.
- 8604 ii. Hutson Bradley Spillman was born in 1995.
- 8605 iii. Audree Ellen Spillman was born in 1996.

8047. Randi Clarissa¹⁰ Carroll (*Randal⁹, Stanley⁸, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1972. She married Jason Stelter.

The only known child of Randi Clarissa¹⁰ Carroll and Jason Stelter is:

- 8606 i. Whitney McKala¹¹ Stelter was born in 1995.

8058. Kimberly Joyce¹⁰ James (*Gayla⁹ Fultz, June⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1970. She married Roy Haynes.

Roy Haynes was born in 1968.

The two known children of Kimberly Joyce¹⁰ James and Roy Haynes are as follows:

- 8607 i. Kelsey Leigh¹¹ Haynes was born in 1991.
- 8608 ii. Kyle Garrett Haynes was born in 1996.

8060. Kelli Dawn¹⁰ Fultz (*Jim⁹, June⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1975.

Known children of Kelli Dawn¹⁰ Fultz include:

- 8609 i. Christopher Jalen¹¹ Fultz was born in 1996.

8063. Scott Anthony¹⁰ Wallace (*Phylliss⁹ Bellew, Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1967. He married Milissa Steel.

Milissa Steel was born in 1965.

The only known child of Scott Anthony¹⁰ Wallace and Milissa Steel is:

- 8610 i. Stephanie Dawn¹¹ Wallace was born in 1994.

8065. Jeremy Andrew¹⁰ Bellew (*Elane⁹, Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1970. He married Mary Walker.

The only known child of Jeremy Andrew¹⁰ Bellew and Mary Walker is:

- 8611 i. Allison Kennedy¹¹ Bellew was born in 1995.

8066. Joshua Daniel¹⁰ Hammer (*Elane⁹ Bellew, Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1975. He married Shannon Napier.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Shannon Napier was born in 1976.

The two known children of Joshua Daniel¹⁰ Hammer and Shannon Napier are as follows:

- 8612 i. Joshua Daniel¹¹ Hammer II was born in 1996.
- 8613 ii. Katelyn Marie Hammer was born in 1997.

8067. Joseph Creede¹⁰ Hammer (*Elane⁹ Bellew, Jessie⁸ Carroll, Inez⁷ Littleton, Ida⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1975. He married Trish Toni.

Trish Toni was born in 1977.

The only known child of Joseph Creede¹⁰ Hammer and Trish Toni is:

- 8614 i. Sarah Denise¹¹ Hammer was born in 1997.

8105. Marsha¹⁰ Hay (*Patricia⁹ McDavid, Carrie⁸ Wright, James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1960. She married ? ?

The only known child of Marsha¹⁰ Hay and ? ? is:

- + 8615 i. Tonya¹¹ ? married ? ?

8107. Michael A.¹⁰ Clark (*Jolene⁹ Greene, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Mike. He was born on 8 Oct 1952. He married Terry ? He died in 1988.

The two known children of Michael A.¹⁰ Clark and Terry ? are as follows:

- 8616 i. Roger¹¹ Clark was born on 17 Mar 1970.
- 8617 ii. Theresa Michelle Clark also went by the name of Missy. She was born on 1 Oct 1973.

8108. Angela¹⁰ Palladino (*Jolene⁹ Greene, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 Jul 1958 at Columbus, Ohio. She married Carl Morris. She married ? Ball.

Known children of Angela¹⁰ Palladino include:

- 8618 i. J. R.¹¹ Norris was born in 1973.

There were no known children of Angela¹⁰ Palladino and Carl Morris.

There were no known children of Angela¹⁰ Palladino and ? Ball.

8109. Rise¹⁰ Palladino (*Jolene⁹ Greene, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1959 at Columbus, Ohio. She married William Bonner on 7 Aug 1982.

The only known child of Rise¹⁰ Palladino and William Bonner is:

- 8619 i. Amanda¹¹ Bonner was born in 1984.

8113. Tiana Elizabeth¹⁰ Perry (*Frances⁹ Adams, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1969 at Haines, Alaska. She married Lee James Taylor, son of McCoy Taylor and Marie ?, on 17 Jul 1992 at Haines, Alaska.

Lee James Taylor was born on 1 Sep 1967 at Rapid City, South Dakota.

The only known child of Tiana Elizabeth¹⁰ Perry and Lee James Taylor is:

- 8620 i. Caullen James¹¹ Taylor was born on 15 Mar 1995 at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada.

8116. Michele Louise¹⁰ Adams (*Manson⁹, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Shelly. She was born on 30 Jan 1970. She married John Skaggs on 18 Sep 1987.

John Skaggs also went by the name of J. He was born on 20 Apr 1966.

The only known child of Michele Louise¹⁰ Adams and John Skaggs is:

- 8621 i. Shadow Lee¹¹ Skaggs was born on 1 Mar 1988.

8118. Dustin Thomas¹⁰ Adams (*Thomas⁹, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1971 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Suzy Carman on 14 Nov 1991.

Suzy Carman was born in 1971.

The two known children of Dustin Thomas¹⁰ Adams and Suzy Carman are as follows:

- 8622 i. Aclerse¹¹ Adams was born on 31 Mar 1991.
- 8623 ii. Melissa Adams was born on 15 Jul 1992.

8119. Tammy Diane¹⁰ Adams (*Ronnie⁹, Mabel⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1974. She married Jason Scott Ison on 13 Dec 1994.

Jason Scott Ison was born on 22 Apr 1972.

The two known children of Tammy Diane¹⁰ Adams and Jason Scott Ison are as follows:

- 8624 i. Savannah¹¹ Ison was born on 16 Feb 1995.
- 8625 ii. Sadonna Mikayla Ison was born on 26 Nov 1997.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

8121. Candy Lynnette¹⁰ Adams (*Donnie⁹, Mabe⁸ Green, Bertha⁷ Wright, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1972. She married Robert Wise. She married Eric Furgeson.

The only known child of Candy Lynnette¹⁰ Adams and Robert Wise was:

8626 i. Shayla Marie¹¹ Wise.

The only known child of Candy Lynnette¹⁰ Adams and Eric Furgeson is:

8627 i. Haley¹¹ Furgeson was born in 1995.

8151. Anita Dawn¹⁰ Carroll (*William⁹, Nancy⁸ Pope, Eunice⁷ Littleton, Thomas⁶, Mary⁵ Salmons, William⁴, William³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1977. She married Mike Sayers.

The only known child of Anita Dawn¹⁰ Carroll and Mike Sayers is:

8628 i. Janessa Lynn¹¹ Sayers was born in 1996.

8175. Timi Jean¹⁰ Reynolds (*Jeannie⁹ Berry, Betty⁸ Baldrige, Senora⁷ Sammons, James⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of TJ. She was born on 19 Apr 1974. She married Corry Zurhorst.

Known children of Timi Jean¹⁰ Reynolds include these two:

8629 i. Robert Taylor¹¹ Reynolds was born on 20 Sep 1993.

8630 ii. Breana Nicole Reynolds was born on 26 Mar 1995.

The two known children of Timi Jean¹⁰ Reynolds and Corry Zurhorst are as follows:

8631 i. Emily Berlin¹¹ Zurhorst was born on 12 Oct 1997.

8632 ii. Tristan Corry Bryce Zurhorst was born on 24 Jul 1999.

8178. Jimouthy Dean Ali¹⁰ Mollette (*Ricky⁹, James⁸, Ada⁷ Sammons, William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Dean. He was born on 23 Nov 1977 at Floyd County, Kentucky. He married Denice Marie Wiley on 24 Sep 1997 at Meally, Johnson County, Kentucky.

Denice Marie Wiley was born on 9 Aug 1979 at Johnson County, Kentucky.

The three known children of Jimouthy Dean Ali¹⁰ Mollette and Denice Marie Wiley are as follows:

8633 i. Travis Dean¹¹ Mollette.

8634 ii. Ricky Nathaniel Jordan Mollette.

8635 iii. Madison Ann Mollette.

8180. Gretchen¹⁰ Heidenreich (*Madonna⁹ Fairchild, Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Mark Kowlak.

The five known children of Gretchen¹⁰ Heidenreich and Mark Kowlak are as follows:

8636 i. Andrew¹¹ Kowlak.

8637 ii. Austin Kowlak.

8638 iii. Colton Kowlak.

8639 iv. Zachery Kowlak.

8640 v. Garrett Kowlak.

8181. Gabriele¹⁰ Heidenreich (*Madonna⁹ Fairchild, Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Jason Chesko.

The only known child of Gabriele¹⁰ Heidenreich and Jason Chesko is:

8641 i. Holden¹¹ Chesko.

8184. Craig¹⁰ Heidenreich (*Madonna⁹ Fairchild, Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Kellie ?

The only known child of Craig¹⁰ Heidenreich and Kellie ? is:

8642 i. Craig¹¹ Heidenreich Jr.

8185. Michael¹⁰ Rose (*Linda⁹ Fairchild, Mary⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) married Maretta ?

The three known children of Michael¹⁰ Rose and Maretta ? are as follows:

8643 i. Michael¹¹ Rose Jr.

8644 ii. Shawna Rose.

8645 iii. Krystal Rose.

8187. Amy Nicole¹⁰ Shields (*Marilyn⁹ Wright, Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1974. She married Matthew Paquette on 3 May 1995.

The only known child of Amy Nicole¹⁰ Shields and Matthew Paquette is:

8646 i. Abigail Leia¹¹ Paquette was born on 3 Nov 1999.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

8188. Andrew James¹⁰ Shields (*Marilyn⁹ Wright, Lenora⁸ Sammons, Eddie⁷, Richard⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴ Salmons, Jonathan³, Rowland², John¹*) also went by the name of Andy. He was born on 14 Sep 1976. He married Emily Gottschall on 27 Nov 1999.

The only known child of Andrew James¹⁰ Shields and Emily Gottschall is:

8647 i. Eathan McKinley¹¹ Shields was born in Dec 1999.

8283. Sarah Marie¹⁰ Thompson (*Deanna⁹ Greeson, Emily⁸ Rice, Elinor⁷ Samons, Raymond⁶, James⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 25 Aug 1990 at Burlington, North Carolina. She married Daryl Wayne Deaton on 5 Sep 2009.

The only known child of Sarah Marie¹⁰ Thompson and Daryl Wayne Deaton is:

8648 i. Shaynah Grayce¹¹ Deaton was born on 22 Jan 2010 at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

8309. Debra Ann¹⁰ Conn (*Ann⁹ Ratliff, Wanda⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 13 Jan 1976 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Gregory N. Kidd on 4 Jul 1997 at Floyd County, Kentucky. She married Scott Stewart.

Gregory N. Kidd was born in 1975.

The only known child of Debra Ann¹⁰ Conn and Gregory N. Kidd was:

8649 i. Brandi¹¹ Kidd died before May 2008.

There were no known children of Debra Ann¹⁰ Conn and Scott Stewart.

8310. Terry¹⁰ Conn (*Ann⁹ Ratliff, Wanda⁸ Conn, Maltie⁷ Samons, Weeks⁶, Thomas⁵, Weeks⁴ Salmons, Thomas³, Rowland², John¹*) was born in 1978. He married Tina M. Castle on 28 Sep 1996 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

Tina M. Castle was born in 1980.

The two known children of Terry¹⁰ Conn and Tina M. Castle are as follows:

8650 i. Logan¹¹ Conn.

8651 ii. Megan Conn.

8462. Erin Darleen¹⁰ Murphy (*Darleen⁹ Click, David⁸, David⁷, Ulysses⁶, Linsey⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1981 at Los Angeles County, California.

The two known children of Erin Darleen¹⁰ Murphy and David Micheal Liberati are as follows:

8652 i. Nikolas Rey Murphy¹¹ Liberati was born on 27 Sep 2002.

8653 ii. Sean Micheal Murphy Liberati was born on 27 Sep 2002.

8487. Genoa Beth¹⁰ Wann (*Linda⁹ Prater, Anna⁸ Hackworth, Eddie⁷, Mary⁶ Click, William⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) was born on 5 May 1977.

Known children of Genoa Beth¹⁰ Wann include:

8654 i. Jadrid Mikel¹¹ Wann was born on 20 Jan 2000 at Indiana.

8530. Delbert Wayne¹⁰ Conn (*Dennis⁹, Dennis⁸, Dakota⁷ Crum, David⁶, Susan⁵ Click, Alexander⁴, Jane³ Salmons, Rowland², John¹*) married Veronica Mae Harris, daughter of Johnny Harris. He was born on 6 Nov 1984 at Floyd County, Kentucky.

The two known children of Delbert Wayne¹⁰ Conn and Veronica Mae Harris were as follows:

8655 i. Braxton¹¹ Conn.

8656 ii. Dennis Gabriel Conn was born on 6 Sep 2007 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky. He died on 6 Sep 2007 at UK Medical Center, Lexington, Kentucky.

Generation Eleven

8615. Tonya¹¹ ? (*Marsha¹⁰ Hay, Patricia⁹ McDavid, Carrie⁸ Wright, James⁷, Josephine⁶ Craig, Martha⁵ Sammons, Fleming⁴ Salmons, William³, Rowland², John¹*) married ? ?

The two known children of Tonya¹¹ ? and ? ? are as follows:

8657 i. Elijah¹² ? was born in 1996.

8658 ii. Trace ? was born in 2001.

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

?

?, 38, 80, 171, 192, 209, 272, 288, 326, 370, 400, 410, 437,
440, 442
Ada, 186, 301
Adeline (b. 1863,), 23, 62
Aileen, 199
Alice (b. 1868,), 190, 306
Alverta, 155, 273
Amber, 376, 427
Angel, 228, 340
Anita, 243, 245
Ann, 73
Annabelle, 5, 17
Annette, 315
Annie, 269, 367
Annie Belle (b. 1867,), 17, 50
Annie M. (b. 1895,), 64, 133
Ardis, 252, 357
Armida, 63, 132
Artie, 145, 262
Ayse, 279
Barbara, 161, 279
Beatrice, 211, 233, 327
Becky, 363
Belinda, 390
Bessie, 272
Beth, 263
Betsy, 26, 74
Betty, 142, 222, 244, 253, 338
Billie Lou, 147, 265
Blanche, 153, 270
Bloomy, 73, 154
Bonnie, 119, 231
Brenda, 390
Cali, 319, 402
Carol, 121, 272, 327, 406
Carol Sue, 222
Carolyn, 233
Carrie, 115, 141, 226, 252
Carrie M. (b. 1906,), 58, 124
Catherine, 1, 4
Cheryl, 272, 332, 412
Chrissy, 369
Christa, 404, 438, 439
Chrisy, 414
Cindy, 266
Claudette, 174, 289
Claudia, 234, 344
Connie, 53, 122
Cora (b. 1887,), 77, 167
Crystal, 171, 368
Cynthia (b. 1840,), 4, 16
Daisy (b. 1886,), 151, 267
Darcus, 26, 75
Deanna, 171
Debbie, 318, 403
Delphia, 22
Delta, 227, 339
Denise, 282, 363
Dicy, 26, 78
Dirk, 235
Donna, 257
Donnette, 174
Dorene, 284, 379
Dorothy, 20, 57
Drucilar (b. 1854,), 74, 155
Edith, 302, 303
Edith Mae, 94, 204
Elda (b. 1893,), 54
Elijah (b. 1996), 442
Elinor, 1
Eliza, 35
Elizabeth, 3, 13, 28, 29, 30, 76, 88, 94, 98, 164, 209
Elizabeth (, d. 1794), 1
Elizabeth (b. 1809,), 3
Elizabeth (b. 1836,), 16, 47
Elizabeth (b. 1841,), 15, 45
Elizabeth (b. 1859,), 92, 203
Elizabeth A., 9, 35
Ellen, 120
Emaline (b. 1818,), 13, 39
Emma, 61, 127, 269, 367
Emma (b. 1869,), 17, 48
Erlene, 321
Ethel, 46
Ethel M. (b. 1897,), 64, 133
Eva, 232, 343
Evelyn, 81, 186, 193
Fannie (b. 1862,), 50
Fanny, 91
Fanny (b. 1871,), 24, 64
Faye, 256
Florence (b. 1856,), 71, 151
Francis (b. 1861,), 88
Geneva, 175, 179, 290, 359
Geraldine, 130
Gey, 343, 417
Gladys, 384
Gloria, 154
Goldia, 166
Gracie J., 178, 292, 293, 309
Haley, 76, 162
Harry, 166
Hazel, 131
Helen, 142, 210, 254, 326, 327
Irene, 278, 374
Isabell (b. 1864,), 90, 196
Iva, 429
Jane (b. 1860,), 27, 84
Jane (b. 1888,), 46, 115
Janice, 235
Jenna, 417

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jessica, 351
Jilda, 330, 410
Jill, 281, 375
Joan, 236
Joy, 388
Judy, 149, 175, 179, 270, 290, 343, 359, 417
Julia, 185, 297
Julia (b. 1890,), 74
Karen, 262, 338, 415
Karon, 220
Kathern, 231
Kathleen, 249, 353
Kathy, 270, 305, 368
Katie, 175, 179, 214, 290, 331, 359
Kellie, 414, 441
Kim, 417
Kristi, 256
Lena, 53, 122
Lillian A. (b. 1897,), 64, 133
Lisa, 414
Litha (b. 1858,), 28, 92
Llyn, 165, 283
Lois, 297
Louann, 290, 381
Louise, 233, 321
Lucinda, 88, 186
Lucinda (b. 1832,), 36
Lucy Ann (b. 1832,), 10, 36
Ludelmia (b. 1850,), 90, 194
Lynda, 301, 388
Malinda (b. 1817, d. 1878), 10, 36
Malinda (b. 1877,), 74, 156
Marcy, 214, 331
Maretta, 415, 441
Margaret, 175, 179, 290, 359
Margaret (b. 1905, d. 1978), 284, 378
Margaret (b. 1906,), 186, 301
Marge, 174, 288, 289
Margie (b. 1893,), 47, 115
Maria, 262
Marie, 141, 251, 410, 440
Marjorie, 251, 324, 355
Marsha (b. 1960), 440
Martha, 154
Martha (b. 1861,), 16, 48
Mary, 115, 119, 150, 175, 231, 232, 290, 316, 343
Mary (b. 1807,), 5, 18
Mary (b. 1852,), 13, 40
Mary A. (b. 1893,), 21, 60
Mary E. (b. 1856, d. 1944), 33, 96
Mary Lou, 130
Mary W., 10, 36
Maude, 143, 178
Maxine, 199
Michelle, 361, 422
Midge, 236, 346
Mildred, 321
Missy, 377
Misty, 359
Molly, 148, 265
Mona, 277, 374
Myra, 233
Nadine, 220
Nancy, 30, 326
Nancy (b. 1826,), 4, 15
Niki, 349, 419
Ogie, 310, 396
Ollie, 155, 273
Owen, 377
Pam, 315
Parthena, 13, 40
Pat, 177, 292, 382
Patty, 238, 258, 268, 348, 360
Peggy, 177
Phoebe, 49, 116
Phyllis, 323
Polly L. (b. 1867,), 21, 59
Quilla (b. 1815,), 3
Rachel, 312, 394, 397
Rebecca S., 107, 219
Renee, 292
Rinki, 246, 351
Robertta, 296, 384
Rodie, 18
Rosa J. (b. 1902,), 63, 132
Rose, 321
Rose Mary, 68, 145, 146
Rosie E. (b. 1820,), 4, 16
Roxie, 233
Ruby, 109, 115, 124, 222, 236, 385, 430
Ruth, 119, 232
Samantha, 22
Sandy, 403
Sarah, 23, 73, 75, 153, 158
Sarah (b. 1881,), 26, 75
Shannon, 254
Sharon, 154
Sheila, 235, 434
Sheila Lois (b. 1952), 322, 404
Shelly, 336
Sheryl, 280
Stacey, 368, 424
Stacy, 343
Stella, 238, 348
Sue, 251, 323
Susan, 38, 98
Susan (b. 1819,), 88, 185
Susan (b. 1888,), 47, 116
Susan J., 10, 36
Susan M., 219
Teresa, 243, 245, 288
Terry, 410, 440
Tia, 343
Tiffany, 319, 368, 401, 424

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tilda, 384, 429
Tim, 231, 283, 377
Tonya, 440, 442
Trace (b. 2001), 442
Velma, 214, 331
Verlia, 139
Violet Mae, 41
Virgie (b. 1912), 189, 305
Virgin (b. 1882,), 19, 53
Virginia, 268, 297
Virginia Fern, 264, 365
W. Rhonda, 257, 360
Wanda, 175, 179, 290, 310, 359
Wilma Faye, 313, 398
Zena, 120, 232

Abernathy
Jo Ann (b. 1939), 83, 144, 175, 176

Ackerman
Dianna (b. 1950,), 379
Terry, 379
William (, d. 2008), 286, 379
William Edward (b. 1975,), 379

Acree
James Lance, 319, 401
Lloyd Francis, 401
Rachel Lynn, 401
Rhonda Lynn (b. 1958), 401
Zachary James, 401

Adam
Amy Leigh (b. 1977, d. 1984), 352
Kenneth James (b. 1955), 248, 352
Virginia Lynn (b. 1953), 352

Adams
?, 277, 305
Aclerse (b. 1991), 440
Ada, 149, 267
Amanda (b. 1916), 277
Arless A. (b. 1937, d. 1938), 199
Barbara Sue (b. 1953), 411
Belva Ann (b. 1964,), 335
Billie D. (b. 1975), 411
Bobby (b. 1958,), 335
Bonnie Jean (b. 1929), 335
Butch (b. 1944), 411
Caldonia Adelia (b. 1850,), 36
Candy Lynnette (b. 1972), 411, 441
Cathy (b. 1952), 411
Clarence David (b. 1953,), 335
Courtland (b. 2002), 421
Cynthia, 188, 304
David, 372, 425, 426
David Seth (b. 1993), 426
Donnie (b. 1950), 330, 411
Donnie Joe (b. 1974), 411
Dustin Thomas (b. 1971), 411, 440
Earnest (b. 1924), 198
Ed (b. 1929), 198
Eugene, 360, 421
Evelyn (b. 1931), 305
Florence, 104, 216
Frances Louise (b. 1939), 330, 410
Frankie (b. 1939), 410
Fred (b. 1944), 411
Ginny (b. 1942), 410
Gretta Van (b. 1949), 411
Henry (b. 1898, d. 1947), 91, 198
Henry , Jr (b. 1926), 198, 318
Hubert J. (b. 1922, d. 1923), 198
Iva, 95
James, 220, 335
James B. (b. 1950,), 335
Janice, 335, 414
Jenifer, 297, 386
Jennifer, 271
Jessica (b. 1982), 421
Jim (b. 1950,), 335
John Ed (b. 1929), 198
Louise (b. 1872, d. 1945), 24, 64
Lurlie, 272
Mabel Ethel (b. 1912), 330
Manson (b. 1912, d. 1956), 213, 330
Manson Fredrick (b. 1944), 330, 411
Melissa (b. 1992), 440
Michael Fredrick (b. 1975), 411
Michele Louise (b. 1970), 411, 440
Mike (b. 1975), 411
Minnie (b. 1899, d. 1993), 198
Morgan Lee (b. 1994), 426
Neil, 272
Patricia Lynn (b. 1950), 411
Phillip (b. 1962,), 335
Richard, 318
Robert C. (b. 1958,), 335
Robert E., 36
Ronnie (b. 1950), 330, 411
Ross (b. 1932), 198
Roxanne (b. 1952), 411
Sally (b. 1819,), 1, 4
Sarah (b. 1859,), 89, 191
Sarah Jane (b. 1895,), 95
Shelly (b. 1970), 440
Suzy (b. 1971), 440
Tammy Diane (b. 1974), 411, 440
Thomas Sherman (b. 1946), 330, 411
Tom (b. 1946), 411
Tonia Marie (b. 1976), 411
Violet Ann (b. 1952), 411
Virginia Leah (b. 1942), 330, 410
Vonda Sue (b. 1966), 425

Addis
?, 151, 268
Larry D. (b. 1952), 268
Versa (b. 1924, d. 2007), 268

Adkins

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

?, 259, 314
Barbara (b. 1957,), 244, 350
Brenda, 222, 337
Bud (b. 1880, d. 1930), 193, 307, 308, 393
Carlus, 220
Christina Lynn (b. 1974), 355, 421
Claude, 301
Cora Bell (b. 1936, d. 1999), 308
Dakota (b. 1920, d. 2004), 193, 195, 307, 312, 393, 394
Danny (b. 1950), 251, 324, 355
Deborah (b. 1959,), 244, 351
Della (b. 1914, ob 2009), 142, 193, 244, 253, 308
Della (b. 1916, d. 1998), 301
Denver, 193, 308
Ersula (b. 1940), 295
Floretta (b. 1956,), 244, 350
Garner (b. 1910, d. 2004), 196, 312
Glenda Lee (b. 1944), 312
Harold, 193, 308
Hattie Lou, 240
Heather Denise (b. 1973), 295
Henry, 39, 98
Hubert (b. 1948, d. 2008), 308
James G. (b. 1960), 318, 401
Janet Faye, 262, 310, 364
Joetta (b. 1920, d. 1999), 244
John, 266
John Edward (b. 1942, d. 2008), 196, 312
John Keith (b. 1960,), 244
John Lee (, d. 1999), 131, 244
Johnny Daryl (b. 1964), 312
Kenneth Ray, 308
Kimberly Lyn (b. 1974), 312
Larry Dean, 308
Lorieth (b. 1946,), 259
Louella, 63, 132
Marian (b. 1950), 355
Mary (b. 1862,), 27, 81
Mary (b. 1928, d. 2008), 308
Mary Ann (b. 1946), 220
Matthew Lee (b. 1983), 401
Michael, 308
Michael (b. 1947), 251, 323
Mollie T., 98
Nova (b. 1947,), 266
Raymond, 251, 323, 324, 355
Richard, 183, 244, 295
Sara Elizabeth (, d. 2008), 312, 397
Sireda, 25, 72
Tad (b. 1942, d. 2008), 312
Vanessa (b. 1962), 401
Vera Rae (b. 1948), 251
Voyle, 98
Wanda Gay (b. 1948,), 196, 312

Adler
Debra (b. 1956), 423
Justin (b. 1982), 423

Sid, 367, 423

Akers
?, 135, 162, 199, 281, 290, 311, 314, 318
Amy (b. 1961), 387
Andrew J. (b. 1872, d. 1938), 27, 82, 83
Andrew Michael (b. 1978), 370
Audessa (b. 1946,), 140, 141, 250, 251, 252, 253, 300
Barbara Low (b. 1934), 387
Benjamin Lee (b. 1904,), 186, 300, 301
Bennie Dwane (b. 1934, d. 1974), 301, 387
Bernice, 315
Blanch (b. 1938, d. 2008), 311
Bradley (b. 1930, d. 2004), 199, 318
Brenda (b. 1949), 135
Burley (b. 1896, d. 1957), 197, 315
Clevert (b. 1925), 140, 141, 250, 252, 300
Crawford (b. 1949, d.), 315
Deborah, 281
Dee Ann (b. 1959), 387
Della (b. 1902, d. 1990), 27, 83, 84
Eunice (b. 1917, d. 2005), 162
Florina (b. 1837,), 92, 200
Gary Vaughn (b. 1965), 318
George (b. 1887, d. 1954), 185, 297
George Edd (b. 1955), 315
Glenn W., 318
Janet Lynn (b. 1960), 387
Janette, 204, 324
Jill Elaine (b. 1983), 370
Jim Bob (b. 1879, d. 1957), 186
Jonathan, 401
Joshua, 401
Juanita (b. 1960, d. 1960), 318
Ladonna Ruth (b. 1973), 318
Lois Geneva (b. 1907,), 300
Loretta (b. 1952, d. 2009), 318
Mackie Joe (b. 1951,), 199, 318, 319
Margaret Catherine (b. 1861, d. 1945), 92, 201
Marilyn Kay (b. 1942), 301, 387
Martin Duane (b. 1962), 387
Minnie (b. 1920, d. 1999), 315
Nancy J. (b. 1894, d. 1941), 173
Nora Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 314
Norman, 104
Penny Elaine (b. 1959), 370
Ramona (b. 1964), 318
Regina (b. 1952), 290
Rita G. (b. 1958), 318, 401
Rodney Michael, 271, 370
Rubestine (b. 1934, ob 2005), 318
Timothy Lee (b. 1970), 387
Tishie (b. 1895,), 104
Toby Jr, 401
Toby Mack (b. 1976,), 319, 401
Tucumseh Berry (b. 1879, d. 1957), 186
Vanessa (b. 1962), 318, 401

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Virgie C. (b. 1893, d. 1939), 27, 82, 197, 198, 315, 317
Virginia M. (b. 1923, d. 1983), 185, 297
Willard (b. 1914, d. 2006), 197, 315
William George (b. 1901, d. 1976), 186
Willie Layne (b. 1894, d. 1971), 199, 318
- Alarez**
Louie, 275
Rosetta (b. 1939), 275
- Alarid**
Caleb, 409
Tara L. (b. 1973), 409
- Aldredge**
Tressie Fran (b. 1973), 254, 358
- Aldridge**
Marty, 262
Rosella, 262
- Aleshire**
Brian (b. 1966), 326
Harlan, 205, 326
Mary Ruth (b. 1943), 326
- Alexander**
Asa, 4, 13
Catherine (b. 1820, d. 1856), 4, 13
David, 14
Greenup, 3, 13
Greenup (b. 1848, d. 1857), 13
Joe, 279
John, 51, 120
Kim, 279
Ledocia (b. 1810, d.), 13
Marinda (b. 1871, d. 1963), 51, 120
Mary (b. 1844,), 14
Mary (b. 1847, d. 1926), 13, 41
Ruby Fay (b. 1929), 149, 266
Sarah Ann, 39, 99
Willard (, d. 2001), 149, 266
- Allen**
?, 94, 204, 254
Alma, 254
Ann Virginia, 10, 37
Betty, 318, 401
Buck, 151, 268
Cynthia C. (b. 1847, d. 1918), 24, 28, 30, 66, 90
Cynthia Jane (b. 1842,), 7, 29
Daisy (b. 1888, d. 1988), 77, 165, 166
David, 288, 435
Doris, 142, 244, 253
Eugene, 130, 175, 179, 193, 242, 291
George (b. 1834, d. 1870), 29
George W. (b. 1818,), 7, 29
Goldie, 113, 226
Grace (b. 1909, d. 1979), 140, 250, 300
Hiram Hicks (b. 1865, d. 1946), 77, 165
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1978), 288
JoAnn, 204
Joel Melvin (b. 1863,), 29
Julia A. (b. 1864, d. 1924), 29
- Kevin David, 288, 435
Lee Edward (b. 1932), 268
Lena (b. 1911, d. 2001), 268
Linda, 136, 248
Margaret (b. 1949), 136
Margie, 175, 179, 242, 291, 349
Martha (b. 1923, ob 2006), 242
Mary Ellen, 296, 383
Melvin, 66, 135
Nell, 90, 179, 195
Nora, 94
Oscar (b. 1919, d. 2001), 66, 135, 136
Sandra, 419
Sharon (b. 1947), 136, 248
Steve (b. 1951), 136
Venelia (b. 1925, ob 2004), 135
- Alley**
Deborah, 236
Lloyd, 123, 236
Lucinda (b. 1884, d. 1957), 50, 118
Mary M. (b. 1926), 236
W.T., 50, 118
- Ambler**
Mary (b. 1928), 249
- Amburgey**
Allison Kay (b. 1975), 351
Athage Flossy (b. 1895,), 203
Byron, 351
Ira, 310, 396
Johnny C. (b. 1919), 203
Junior Gale (b. 1972), 396
Mae, 396
William, 92, 203
- Amburgy**
?, 144, 242
Nancy Jean (b. 1948), 144
Olin, 283, 376
Steve (b. 1957), 283, 376
Steven Nicholas (b. 1982), 376, 427
Susan Nicole (b. 1986), 376
Tyler Nicholas (b. 2003), 427
Winnie Fay (b. 1961), 376
- Anderson**
Alex, 24, 65
Betty Ruth (b. 1946), 215
Dale, 351
Don Wayne (b. 1947), 215
Ella (b. 1878, d. 1963), 24, 65
Gretchen (b. 1970), 351, 420
John (b. 1951), 215
Juanita (b. 1920), 215
Larry (b. 1949), 215
Mike, 109
Mildred Evangeline, 123, 235
Ralph, 314, 398
Ralph L. (b. 1952), 398
Randy (b. 1952), 215
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Ronald D. (b. 1950), 398
Rosamond (b. 1919,), 109
Rosetta Lynn, 283, 376
Sally Leora (b. 1943), 215
Thelma (b. 1934), 398
Wayne Laron (b. 1920), 103, 215
- Antis**
Lena, 305, 392
- Ardrey**
Hanna Victoria (b. 1998), 286
Kenneth Joseph, 171, 286
Rebecca Jeannette, 286
Tyler, 286
- Ares**
Gregory (b. 1958), 329
Ruth Ann (b. 1957), 329
- Argo**
Beverly Ann, 161, 279
- Arligest**
Pearl, 96, 206
- Armstrong**
Mary Elizabeth, 13, 41
- Arnett**
?, 124, 236, 237, 238
Brian Keith (b. 1972), 237
Cordie (b. 1939), 236
Michael David, 237
Patricia Ann (b. 1953), 237
Roy Nolan (b. 1970), 236
Stori Jean, 237
William Gregory, 237
- Arrington**
Charlotte, 344
Ralph, 234, 344
- Arrowood**
?, 264
Judy, 264
- Artrip**
Dorothy Virginia (b. 1925, d. 1990), 119, 231
Edward, 119, 231
- Asbury**
Angeline, 5, 21
- Ashby**
Josephine (b. 1939), 104
Robert N. , Jr, 104
- Attis**
Clyde , Jr, 302
Wanda Ruth (b. 1931), 302
- Ault**
Aleander (b. 1986), 418
Allison (b. 1989), 418
Delilah Ann (b. 1962), 418
Jeff (b. 1963), 347, 418
Nathan (b. 1986), 418
- Auxier**
Rebecca Jane (b. 1879, d. 1967), 93
William, 93
- Baake**
Antoinetta, 44, 110
- Babb**
Marsha (b. 1942), 319
- Babcock**
Nancy, 298, 387
- Bailey**
?, 116, 404, 438
Arlene (b. 1939, d. 2009), 116
Christy, 334, 413
David, 270, 368
Debra L., 259, 361
Effie Lois (b. 1941), 137, 185, 249, 291
Gregory, 368
Grover, 272
Kenneth, 286
Kimberly Dawn (b. 1968), 438
Lacey, 137, 185, 249, 291
Rita Sharon, 286
Sharon, 272
Shelvedine (b. 1948), 368
Zachary, 438
- Bair**
Arty Francis (b. 1854, d. 1933), 62
Elias, 23, 62
Mossie, 62, 127
Reuben Buchanan (b. 1857, d. 1933), 23, 62
- Baisden**
?, 321, 403
Candy Lynn (b. 1973), 403
Christine, 236, 346
Lori Mae (b. 1972), 403
Odelia (b. 1951), 403
Sandy Jean (b. 1973), 403
Stacey Ann (b. 1978), 403
- Baisen**
?, 47, 116
- Baker**
?, 311
Anjella, 160
Arstia (b. 1924,), 160
Corsie (b. 1907,), 160
Donald, 272, 278
Glenna (b. 1928,), 160
Groves, 75, 160
Lovenda, 371
Mary (b. 1825,), 15, 44
Matilda (b. 1851,), 7
Richard, 272, 371
Ruth (b. 1942, d. 2008), 311
Thelma (b. 1951), 272
Uniadie (b. 1935,), 160
Vivian, 160
- Baldrige**
?, 161
Ance Ellis (b. 1913, d. 1997), 70, 150
Araminta, 297, 385
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Arritta (b. 1919, d. 2004), 265
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1846,), 70, 150
Bennie Joe (b. 1947,), 150
Betty Janice (b. 1930), 220, 335
Bill (, d. 1986), 265
Bonnie Jean (b. 1929), 220, 335
Carl Bryan (b. 1928), 220
Clarence (b. 1904, d. 1981), 108, 219, 220
Effie May (b. 1899, d. 1960), 45
Ellen, 166
Hazel Rebecca, 237, 346
Joseph Robert (b. 1879,), 108, 219
Libby Ann (b. 1951), 265
Lon, 45
Lousina (, d. 1904), 88, 187
Mary Lou, 161
Mary O. (b. 1841,), 7, 24, 31
Robert (b. 1811, d. 1879), 7, 24, 31
Sarah Jane (b. 1839, d. 1915), 28, 87, 93
Sarah Margaret (b. 1941,), 150
Senora (b. 1909,), 219
Tonia Mae (b. 1911, d. 2005), 150
Vivian, 233
Willa Dean (b. 1948), 265, 366
Willie Lewis (, d. 1986), 147, 265

Baldwin
Mary Francis, 179, 293

Ball
?, 410, 440
Angela (b. 1958), 440
Elizabeth M. (b. 1829, d. 1913), 8
John, 8

Ballard
Avonelle, 125
Bessie (b. 1897, d. 1965), 125
Bob, 125
Dennis, 263
Doris (b. 1946), 263
Lindsey, 59, 125
Lindsey Jr, 125

Banberry
Ruth, 210, 327

Banfield
Elizabeth, 41, 103

Banks
John, 70, 150
Opal, 70, 150
Sue, 165, 282

Barbara
Holton, 292

Barber
Bertha, 65, 134
Geraldine (b. 1929), 217, 332
Linda Sue (b. 1961), 328, 407

Barker
Georgeanna, 233
Leota (b. 1942), 156

Sue Ellen, 114
Thomas, 156
Vernon, 233

Barnes
Mary Kathryn, 387

Barnett
Elizabeth (b. 1859,), 31
Fannie, 190
John L. (b. 1836,), 7
Lucinda (b. 1867,), 32
Malinda (b. 1844,), 7
Mary (b. 1865,), 32
Nelson, 7, 31, 32
Perletha (b. 1834,), 31
Rebecca (b. 1837,), 7
Sarah (b. 1845, d. 1889), 32
Sue, 154
Susan (b. 1869,), 32
William J. (b. 1843,), 7, 32
Wilson (b. 1835,), 7, 31

Barnette
?, 304
Mary Ellen, 304

Barns
Jeff, 257, 360
Karen (b. 1968), 360

Bartlett
?, 307
Ola Jean, 307

Bartley
?, 200
Frankie S. (b. 1945), 200
Sharon, 150, 227, 267

Bartner
Ruth Ellen, 302, 389

Bartrum
Emery R., 357
Nathan, 254, 357
Rebecca Kristen (b. 1983), 357

Bartrun
Charla Lynn (b. 1977), 363
Linda (b. 1951), 362
Stacy Leann (b. 1973), 363
Walter Charles, 260, 362

Bass
Angela, 239, 348

Bassett
Martha, 8
Pocahontas, 9

Bates
?, 270
Alex (b. 1853,), 21, 60
Betty, 74, 157
Glades (b. 1922), 77, 165, 277, 374
Katherine, 270
Nancy May (b. 1887, d. 1955), 21, 60

Bauer

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Debbie (b. 1949), 326
Harold (b. 1950), 209, 326
Helen (b. 1916, d. 1992), 209
Jeffery (b. 1981), 326
Kelly Jean (b. 1974), 326
Matthew (b. 1978), 326
William, 98, 209
- Baugher**
?, 247
Tina, 247
- Baughey**
Brenda Sue (b. 1952), 377, 427
Chad Robert (b. 1974), 427
Dale (b. 1978), 427
Darcus May (b. 1934), 377
Dawn Marie (b. 1958), 377
Donald Jr, 284, 377
Gary Robert (b. 1955), 377, 427
Jack Dale (b. 1950), 377, 427
Shona Ann (b. 1976), 427
- Bayes**
Bonnie, 311, 397
- Bayliss**
Carl, 336
Ruby Josephine (b. 1935, d. 2005), 336
William H., 336
William H. (, d. 1994), 220, 336
- Bays**
?, 133
Martha Ann (b. 1853,), 69, 70, 147
Millie Lou (b. 1918, d. 1979), 133
- Beach**
Judy, 165, 283
- Beasley**
Carlton, 307, 394
Talma (b. 1941), 394
Tamara Michelle (b. 1970), 394
Tyra Rochelle (b. 1972), 394
- Beck**
?, 402
Douglas J., 343
Harriet Laverne (b. 1924, d. 1999), 327
Lynda Kaye, 327, 406
Quetta S., 402
Wilbur Curtis, 210, 327
Wilbur Curtis (b. 1948, d. 1948), 327
- Becket**
Janie Inez (b. 1899, d. 1972), 205
- Beckett**
Arthur Headly, 95, 205
Helen, 205
Juanita June (b. 1916, d. 1978), 205, 325
Rolland Francis (b. 1896, d. 1982), 95, 205
Wilma, 205
- Bedel**
Suzan Marie (b. 1971), 338, 415
- Belcher**
Arnold, 233, 343, 344
Bill Arnold, 344
Delsie (b. 1917, d. 1989), 120, 234
Ella Brooke, 344
Harvey, 120, 234
Helen Christine (b. 1924, d. 1949), 343
Mary Ann, 344, 417
Rhoda, 51
Sally M., 344
- Bell**
?, 247
Gwendolyn, 247
John, 54, 59
Marie (b. 1919), 54
- Bellamy**
?, 101, 240
Jennifer, 240
Maxine, 101
- Bellew**
Allison Kennedy (b. 1995), 439
Arlene (b. 1945, d. 1945), 328
Carolyn Jannai (b. 1980), 408
Elane Carol (b. 1949), 328, 408
Homer Lewis (b. 1911, d. 1976), 212, 328
Isa C. (b. 1888,), 42
James Franklin (b. 1884, d. 1962), 42
Jarrod Elijah (b. 1977), 408
Jeremy Andrew (b. 1970), 408, 439
Jessie Franklin (b. 1922), 328
Jessie M. (b. 1895,), 42
Lewis (b. 1878, d. 1909), 42
Lycurgus (b. 1886, d. 1965), 42
Martha E. (b. 1880, d. 1915), 42
Phylliss Margaret (b. 1943), 328, 408
Rebecca Jane (b. 1853, d. 1937), 42
Sheri (b. 1925), 106
Walter Asa (b. 1879, d. 1956), 42, 106
William O. (b. 1848, d. 1920), 13, 42
- Bellomy**
Nell, 104
- Bellow**
George, 216
Margarie Garmet, 216
- Bender**
Anna Lou (b. 1908,), 301
John, 186, 301
John, Jr, 301
Mildred Marie (b. 1925), 301, 388
William Francis (b. 1929), 301
- Bennett**
?, 216
Shirlene (b. 1937), 216
- Bentley**
?, 269, 312, 361, 384, 422
Angela Jean (b. 1954), 384
Annie (b. 1915), 203
Arzilla (b. 1907,), 202
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Charlotte, 165
Cleve (b. 1909, d. 1993), 322
Conrad D. (b. 1938), 165, 283
Curtis, 144
David Faires (b. 1884,), 92, 136, 174, 202, 248, 288
Earl (b. 1924), 203
Eastie (b. 1917), 144
Ethel C. (b. 1891,), 202
Fair (b. 1884,), 202
Forrest Richard (b. 1967), 283, 376
Gilbert Cleveland (b. 1909, d. 1993), 203, 322, 323
Glen (b. 1944), 271, 275, 370
Glenda (b. 1948), 370
Gloria Katherine, 204
Gracie (b. 1920), 203
Hiram Gilbert (b. 1852,), 27, 84, 92, 202
James G., 93, 204
Katherine, 204
Lizzie (b. 1927), 312
Lora Ann (b. 1969), 422
Mancie (b. 1922), 203
Margaret (b. 1885,), 116
Marlene (b. 1942), 283
Martelia (b. 1882, d. 1972), 27, 83, 84, 85, 144, 175, 194, 309
Mary, 269
Mary Dealie (b. 1914, ob 2004), 322
Nadine (b. 1933, d. 2007), 323, 404
Nannie, 147, 263
Nella Gaye, 323, 404
Randy Gean (b. 1967), 361, 422
Richard, 165, 283
Robert, 165, 283
Rose (b. 1932,), 136, 248
Sadie (b. 1917), 203
Sammy, 165, 283
Sarita Lynn (b. 1964), 283, 376
Shaina Janalee (b. 1998), 422
Shayllyn Marcil (b. 1995), 376
Shelia (b. 1946), 283
Stacy Renee (b. 1967), 283, 376
Tela (b. 1882, d. 1972), 84
Timothy Glen (b. 1976), 370
Winnie Fay (b. 1961), 283, 376

Berguson
Lucille, 234, 345

Berry
Albert, 306
Ann, 414
Betty Janice (b. 1930), 335
Elizabeth (b. 1884, d. 1965), 185
Ethel Leigh (b. 1958), 335
George (b. 1879,), 185
Heather Jay, 414
Jeannie (b. 1955), 335, 414
Josephine (b. 1920), 306
Michael, 414

Nora Jeannie (b. 1955), 414
Patti Ann, 414
Robert Sherman (b. 1927), 220, 335
Robert Stephen (b. 1949), 335, 414
Steve (b. 1949), 414
Stewart, 414
Warren, 414

Berryhill
?, 38
Georgia, 38

Bess
?, 107
Virginia Mae, 107

Betschart
Johann, 319
Shawn Elaine (b. 1964), 319

Beverley
Mary (, d. 2005), 109, 221

Bevins
Debbie, 252, 356
Lisa (b. 1963), 394
Roger, 394

Bick
Bill, 191
Dona (b. 1920), 191

Bilopaulovick
Eula Mae (b. 1924,), 268
John Joseph, 268
Johnny, 151, 268
Joseph William, 268
Michael, 268

Bing
Abigail Elizabeth (b. 1995), 417
Bronson (b. 1964), 341
Denise Elaine (b. 1966), 417
Douglas, 229, 341
Emily Justine (b. 1992), 417
Gregory Allen (b. 1966), 341, 417
Joan (b. 1971), 341, 417
Lena Mae (b. 1944), 341
Lucen, 229, 341

Bingham
Belle (b. 1876,), 29, 93, 94

Binion
Betty Gay (b. 1932), 333
Jack, 217, 333
Jessie, 333
Pam, 333
Randy, 333
Tanya, 333

Bird
Josephine, 46, 114
Lenette, 368

Bishop
Brenda Gay (b. 1952), 254
Richard, 254

Black

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Kimberly, 351, 419
- Blackburn
?, 285
Aileen, 153, 270
April, 360
Ben, 360
Darrell, 258, 360
Daryl Ray, 360
Dingus, 351, 419
Emily, 363, 423
Hazel Mae, 321
Hi, 321
Joanna Evelyn, 419
June (b. 1945), 293
Leda Kay, 285
Maxine, 133, 246
Ray, 181, 241, 293
Ray Michael (b. 1996), 383
Tyler, 419
Vannie Michelle (b. 1975), 294, 383
- Blackful
Donald, 331, 411
Donica Marie, 411
Tawne Denise (b. 1962), 411
Tawny Denise, 411
- Blackwell
Mary Jane, 37
- Blair
Bonnie, 321
Janice, 269, 367, 368
Jessie, 269, 367
Rose, 109, 222
Sarah E. (b. 1876, d. 1919), 187, 304
- Blanch
Edith (b. 1923), 239
Lee Wallace, 128, 140, 239
Margaret Lee (b. 1942), 239, 348
- Blank
Sharon (b. 1960), 141, 253
- Blankenship
Easter, 236, 346
- Blanton
April Delea (b. 1972), 367
Audrey (b. 1909,), 267
Billie D. (b. 1975), 411
Lasco, 151, 267
Lorieta (b. 1951), 367
Robert Dwaine (b. 1974), 367
Robert Phillip (b. 1949), 267, 367
- Blazer
Kelly Jean (b. 1974), 326
Shawn, 326
- Blazo
Edward, Jr, 387
Janet Lynn (b. 1960), 387
- Bledsaw
Nancy (b. 1866,), 39
- Vestine, 39
- Blener
?, 183
Linda J. (b. 1950), 183
- Blevins
Alka (b. 1922, d. 2007), 87, 136, 183, 184
Cynthia Gail (b. 1960), 251, 324, 355
Ethel, 99
Hershal, 335, 414
Janice, 414
John, 99
Laverne (b. 1934), 213, 329
Lewis, 87, 136, 183
Melvina (b. 1931), 393, 434
Miles, 30
Nancy J. (b. 1854,), 30
Phoebe, 15, 45
Robert, 251, 324, 355
Theresa (b. 1975,), 414
Zelphia, 15, 45
- Blizzard
Virginia (b. 1923, ob 2000), 169, 286
- Bloomfield
Carolyn Joan, 392
Robert Lee, 305, 392
- Bly
George, 33
Lurella (b. 1884, d. 1973), 33
- Blymeyer
Lisa, 235
- Blythe
Samuel K., 3, 10
Sarah Saunders (b. 1810, d. 1872), 3, 10
- Boatwright
Mark, 384
Tresa Gay (b. 1963), 384
William, 384
- Bobo
Mary (b. 1777,), 1, 3
- Bocak
Bertha, 101
- Bocock
Drury, 9, 35
Malina (b. 1846,), 9
Malinda (b. 1846,), 35
- Boggs
Aros Benny, 332
Donald Joe, 211
Donna, 411
Earl, 211
Esta (b. 1905, d. 1995), 211
Frank, 333, 412
Helen M., 101, 210, 213
Kathleen, 332
Lon, 99, 211
Nicoal, 412
Norman Edward, 211

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Patrica Jane (b. 1938,), 332
Patty, 211, 327
Raymond C., 216, 332
Raymond C. , Jr, 332
Rilda Kay, 332
Sarah, 31
Sue, 211
Vicky Lynn, 412
- Bohannon**
Edward, 97, 207
Lula Mae, 207
Mary, 207
Willie (b. 1902, d. 1983), 207
- Bolen**
Denise (b. 1972), 427
Elige, 49, 116
Elsie (b. 1928), 275, 372, 373
Flossie (b. 1912, d. 1987), 49, 116
Jacob Stanley (b. 1995), 427
Jeffrey, 376, 427
Natasha Larae (b. 1993), 427
- Boleyn**
?, 165
Juanita (b. 1926,), 165
- Bolick**
Maria, 354, 421
- Bonar**
Christine (b. 1942), 292
Cloe, 382
Henry, 176, 292
Henry Luther (b. 1963), 292
Jeffery, 292, 382
Jessica, 382
Justin, 382
Liane, 382
Scott A. (b. 1989, d. 2006), 382
- Bond**
Jamie (b. 1972), 335, 414
Lola, 26, 79
- Bonifus**
Anita Rae, 272, 370, 371
- Bonillon**
Ben, 388, 432
Benjamin Mark (b. 1969), 432
Deborah Ann (b. 1967), 432
Mathew Lewis (b. 1971), 432
Nancy Carol (b. 1949), 432
- Bonner**
Amanda (b. 1984), 440
Rise (b. 1959), 440
William, 410, 440
- Booth**
?, 269
Anna Mae (b. 1902,), 95
Clyde, 95
Ruby, 269
- Boothe**
Emily (b. 1997), 416
Esta Jill (b. 1959), 341, 416
Kimberly (b. 1957), 340, 416
Stacy D. (b. 1970), 341, 416
Thomas C. (b. 1932), 229, 340
Thomas C. (b. 1964), 341, 416
Thomas C. (b. 1990), 416
Trunell (b. 1935), 340
- Borgo**
?, 195
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1949), 195
- Boroff**
Beverly Ann (b. 1959), 354
Mel, 250, 354
- Bost**
Braden Wesley, 420
Emma McKinzie (b. 2005), 420
Ethan Judson (b. 2002), 420
Matthew Scott (b. 1975), 353, 420
Monte Kim (b. 1954), 249, 279, 353
Pamela Gaye (b. 1954), 353
Robert Brian (b. 1972), 353
- Boston**
Luthennia, 14
- Bostwick**
?, 124, 236, 238
Lyda Gay (b. 1938), 236
Michele Lynn, 236
- Botting**
Anthony, 305, 392
Blake Anthony, 392
Debra Kay, 392
Jessica Dawn, 392
- Bottrell**
Brenda Sue (b. 1960), 325, 405
Cletus Dale, 325, 405
- Bowles**
Corilla, 10, 38
Mayme, 102
- Bowling**
?, 104
Hannah M. (b. 1998), 355
Irene, 216, 332
Jerry, 251, 354
Julia (b. 1882,), 26, 77, 78
Lucy, 101
Madge (b. 1897,), 104
Myriah L. (b. 1996), 355
Tina Marie (b. 1968), 354
- Bowman**
Andrea Jean (b. 1969,), 428
Austin Clay (b. 1994), 429
Brandon Scott (b. 1993), 428
Emily Michelle (b. 1999), 429
Gary S., 379, 428
- Bowser**
Betty Fay (b. 1961), 391, 433

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Fred N. Sr, 391, 433
Jimmie (b. 1950), 333, 413
Matthew Ray (b. 1975), 413
Rhonda Rae (b. 1954), 413

Boyd
?, 84, 176, 399, 436
Alice (b. 1910,), 197
Alice Maude (b. 1876, ob 1949), 27, 82, 83
Amy (b. 1922, d. 2002), 180, 240
Angela Dawn (b. 1973), 365, 423
Angela Marie (b. 1982), 435
Anna M. (b. 1916, d. 1993), 82
Anna Ray (b. 1932, d. 2002), 315
Annie (b. 1911, d. 1958), 197, 314
Arthur (b. 1902, d. 1985), 83, 311, 397
Arthur (b. 1922), 197
Aut (b. 1902, d. 1985), 83
Beatrice (b. 1908, d. 1942), 197
Belinda A. (b. 1988), 435
Bernice, 315
Berta (b. 1951), 315
Bettie Ann (b. 1831, d. 1923), 10
Birdie (b. 1914, d. 1997), 315
Bob, 315
Brandy Nicole, 437
Brittany DeShay, 376
Caroline (b. 1886, d. 1951), 81
Caroline E. (b. 1836,), 5, 23
Charles Ray (b. 1955), 315
Charles Wesley (b. 1959, d. 2005), 400, 437
Charley (b. 1923, d. 1977), 197, 315
Clyde (b. 1948), 180, 241
Dealie (b. 1914, ob 2004), 322
Debrah Lynn (b. 1962), 435
Delphia (b. 1909,), 86
Diana (b. 1946), 180, 241
Donna E. (b. 1941), 228, 340
Donna J. (b. 1951), 365
Dot (b. 1945), 180
Dovie Selmone (b. 1926, d. 1945), 83
Edgar (b. 1913), 81
Edsel Lee, 281, 375, 376
Esta (b. 1907,), 81, 173
Estill (b. 1913), 197
Ezra (b. 1909,), 191
Fannie Louise (b. 1945), 180, 241
Frank (b. 1904,), 85
Frankie, 180, 241
Gail (b. 1955), 181, 241
Geneva (b. 1884, d. 1968), 82, 83, 173, 197, 314
Goldie (b. 1909,), 314, 399, 436
Gracie (b. 1897, d. 1985), 197, 314
Gradis (b. 1927, d. 2008), 263, 365
Henry B. (b. 1950), 180, 241
Howard, 278, 374
Ida (b. 1909, d. 1993), 81, 173
Ida (b. 1912, d. 1992), 191
James Monroe (b. 1884, d. 1947), 83, 91, 174, 196, 197
James Wesley (b. 1862, d. 1928), 83, 91, 196
Jeanetta J. (b. 1927), 82
Jeffrey Todd (b. 1970), 315
Jerry (b. 1886,), 27, 81
Jerry J. Jr (b. 1925), 82
Jim (b. 1884, d. 1947), 197
Jimmy Dean (b. 1977), 436
John (b. 1957), 181, 241
John D. (b. 1887,), 28, 85, 86, 128, 129, 195, 240
Joseph (b. 1799,), 5, 23
Juan (b. 1941), 311, 397
Judy (b. 1959), 436
Kimberly Lynn, 400
Larry Dean (b. 1964), 315
Leander (b. 1876,), 89, 191
Lee, 85
Lenora (b. 1948), 315, 400
Lina (b. 1926, d. 1992), 140, 141, 250, 252, 300
Linnie (b. 1878, ob 1963), 191
Lois, 176
Lora (b. 1916, d. 1998), 177
Lynnette, 345, 418
Maglene (b. 1890, d. 1963), 196
Marie (b. 1917, ob 2001), 91, 200
Martha (b. 1895, d. 1959), 84, 176
Martin Joseph (b. 1981,), 293
Martin Vance (b. 1908, d. 1981), 86, 129, 180, 195, 240, 241
Martin Virgil (b. 1954, d. 1998), 181, 241, 293
Mary (b. 1958), 181, 241
Mary B. (b. 1918, ob 2009), 314, 399
Mary Dealie (b. 1914, ob 2004), 203, 322, 323
Mary E., 261, 363
Mary Magdalene (b. 1951), 315
Mathew (b. 1916, d. 1965), 197, 314
Matt (b. 1916, d. 1965), 314
Maxine (b. 1944, d. 2007), 397
Mayte (b. 1893, d. 1964), 84, 176, 306, 392
Melvina (b. 1925), 243, 245, 291, 350
MiKayla Lee, 376
Minery (, d. 1962), 195, 311
Minnie (b. 1920, d. 1999), 197, 315
Minnie E. (b. 1903, d. 2001), 89, 191
Myrtle (b. 1912, d. 1968), 91, 199
Nancy (b. 1872, d. 1920), 63, 66, 130
Nell (b. 1925, d. 2002), 83, 174, 175, 197, 315, 316
Noah (b. 1878, d. 1972), 91, 199
Nora Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 314
Nora Mae, 400
Ollie Jean, 143, 175, 178, 179, 255, 290
Opal (b. 1918, d. 1977), 197, 314
Otta R. (b. 1928), 82
Parley (b. 1928), 197
Patricia, 278, 374
Penny Ann (b. 1975), 436
Randall G. (b. 1948), 263, 365

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Randall Gradis (b. 1971), 365
Randell Lee (b. 1942, d. 1999), 180, 241
Randy (b. 1971), 365
Scorcher, 27, 81
Shonna Ann (b. 1978), 365
Sola (b. 1911), 81
Susan, 92, 201
Tad (b. 1942, d. 1999), 180
Teresa Lynn (b. 1966, d. 2003), 375
Thomas L. (b. 1958), 396, 435
Tilden (b. 1882,), 91, 200
Verlena Michelle (b. 1974,), 293
Viola (b. 1915), 81
Virginia Victoria (b. 1881, d. 1970), 85, 128
Walter, 281, 345, 375, 418
Wesley (b. 1935), 314, 400
Wesley Brian (b. 1975), 397
Wesley Thomas, 437
William (b. 1941), 180, 241
Willie, 85
Willie (b. 1895,), 177, 203, 322
- Boyle
Florence Louise (b. 1905, d. 1992), 65, 134
- Brace
Diana Lynn (b. 1958), 230, 341
- Bracken
Aurora P., 37
Joan (b. 1941), 264
Robert, 264
- Bradford
Artha Dee, 247
Arthur Dewey (b. 1899, d. 1978), 133, 247
Lula Audrey (b. 1926), 247
Marcia Ann, 247
Rachel, 270
- Bradley
?, 167
Anna (b. 1879,), 61
Bazzilla (b. 1886, d. 1948), 22
Bertha (b. 1908,), 167
Bruce (b. 1959), 391, 433
Butler (b. 1874, d. 1924), 71, 151
Claude (b. 1896,), 151
Clinton (b. 1907, d. 1988), 140, 250, 300
Edna, 167
Fred, 22
Helen, 161, 279
Janet G., 144, 242, 259
Joe, 21, 61
Joshua (b. 1982), 433
Lewis, 167
Lorraine (b. 1960), 433
Mary Ann (b. 1876, d. 1940), 65, 134
Maude (b. 1898, d. 1969), 71, 151
Nancy L. (b. 1939, d. 2008), 140, 250, 300
Sadie, 61, 127
Susannah, 7, 31, 32
- Bradshaw
Rachael Frances (b. 1865, d. 1920), 5, 21
Ruby Catherine (b. 1918, d. 1980), 249
- Brady
Gayle (b. 1971), 184, 296
- Branham
?, 255, 293, 382
Ada Jean (b. 1951, d. 2005), 174, 288, 289
Aimee (b. 1973), 400
Allie (b. 1914, d. 1960), 198, 316
Alma (b. 1923, d. 1953), 128, 240
Andrea Cylin (b. 1983), 382
Anna Lucille, 255
Beatrice (b. 1937), 116
Billy J. (b. 1932), 128
Carmen (b. 1959), 382
Chester (b. 1917), 198
Cinda (b. 1867,), 25, 70
Connie F. (b. 1956), 316, 401
D. C. (b. 1932, d. 1999), 198, 317
David (b. 1972), 317, 401
Dee (b. 1868,), 62, 91, 128, 198
Dick (b. 1891, d. 1976), 198
Donna Marie (b. 1940), 317
Earl (b. 1920), 198, 316
Elisha (, d. 2005), 174, 288
Elva (b. 1906, d. 1997), 69, 148, 149, 316, 400
Estill B. (b. 1940, d. 2007), 253
Eva (b. 1896,), 91, 200
Francis (b. 1918), 316
Freda S. (b. 1958), 261
Frog (b. 1934), 317
Glenn (b. 1941), 316, 400
Glennafay (b. 1934), 198, 317
Gregory (b. 1970), 400, 437
Guindalyn L. (b. 1935), 128
Harry (b. 1894,), 62, 83, 128, 144, 175
Hersie Marie (b. 1929, d. 1987), 198, 317
James F., 22
Jennie Mae (b. 1924), 198, 316
Jess (b. 1923, d. 2007), 116
Jessie (b. 1898,), 22
Jessie (b. 1926), 128
Jimmie (b. 1939), 128
Joan, 83, 128, 144, 175, 239, 240
Joe A. (b. 1929), 128
John Edward (b. 1886, d. 1967), 69, 148
Juanita (b. 1955), 260
Judith Carolyn (b. 1945), 221
Julia (b. 1895, d. 1983), 198
Katie, 259, 361
Kimberly Renee (b. 1966,), 253
Laura Frances, 13, 41
Lizzie, 92, 202
Lizzie (b. 1923, d. 1953), 240
Lloyd, 183
Madeline (b. 1997), 437
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mae (b. 1920, d. 2001), 183
Mae (b. 1924), 316
Mandy (b. 1926), 198, 317
Marcella (b. 1951), 316, 400, 401
Margaret (b. 1967), 397, 436
Mark Anthony (b. 1980), 382
Mary (b. 1893, d. 1986), 145, 260
Mary (b. 1901,), 128
Mary Ann, 307, 394
Melinda (b. 1963), 317
Neb (b. 1912, d. 2001), 183
Nell (b. 1926), 317
Oma, 404
Rebecca (b. 1943), 316, 400
Richard (b. 1891, d. 1976), 91, 198
Ruth Ann (b. 1944), 400
Sallie (b. 1921), 198
Sallie Jack (b. 1944), 316, 400
Sam (b. 1885, d. 1973), 86, 145, 183
Sophia (b. 2000), 437
Stephen Elliott, 221
Taylor Jo, 401
Thomas (b. 1923, d. 2007), 116
Tom (b. 1887,), 116
Tony, 261
Tray, 260
Violet, 233
Wanda, 233, 344
Wilmer Nesbitt (b. 1912, d. 2001), 86, 145, 183
Winter (b. 1978), 437

Braun
Charlie, 140
Lois Frazier (b. 1932), 140

Bray
?, 263
Betty, 289, 381
Janette, 263

Brayton
Arthor Elting, 125, 238
Michael Elting, 238
Sabra Lynn (b. 1952), 238
Tawnya, 238
William Elting, 238

Breeding
Carolyn W., 286, 379
Dianne, 248, 352
Nadine (b. 1946), 271, 275, 369

Breedlove
Denise Lynn (b. 1959), 343
William Gregg (b. 1955), 232, 343
Zachery Blaine (b. 1987), 343

Brewer
Anita, 232, 343
Bob, 119, 231
Harry, 119, 232
Jack, 232, 343
Jennifer, 343

John, 231
Leslie, 343
Louisa, 31, 95
Matthew, 343
Mayme (b. 1911, d. 1992), 232
Mina, 231
Patsy, 232
Shannon, 232

Brian
Andy, 325
Judy (b. 1951), 325

Brickey
Lucy (b. 1923, d. 1998), 136, 248
William Barry, 136, 248

Brickle
Ida, 26
Joe, 26

Brickley
Dorothy, 111, 224

Brighton
Frankie, 284, 378

Brink
?, 161
Jean, 161

Brookover
?, 103
Lou Ethel (b. 1919), 103

Brooks
Kelli, 184, 296
Patti, 122, 234

Brotcher
Milessa (b. 1970), 341, 417

Browing
Beatrice, 99, 211

Brown
?, 360, 422
Alice Mae (b. 1891, d. 1973), 97
Alva (b. 1911), 54
Ancil (b. 1952), 282, 376
Ancil Jr., 376
Andy (b. 1949), 282, 376
Anita (b. 1971), 376, 427
Armilda (b. 1871,), 19
Barbara (b. 1945), 282
Betty (b. 1946), 282, 376
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1907,), 97, 209
Bruce (b. 1889, d. 1933), 97
Buzz (b. 1860,), 31
Carlos Ray, 376
Cathalena (b. 1879,), 31
Charles, 46
Charles Joseph, 376
Charlotte (rbp. 2006,), 175, 263, 290
Cinda (b. 1923, d. 1992), 282
Clifford, 46
Connie Lynn, 332, 411, 412
Dalen (b. 1994), 410

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Denae (b. 1990), 410
Denise (b. 1972), 376, 427
Elizabeth, 11
Ettie Hamilton (b. 1899, d. 1915), 97
Florence Claudia (b. 1881, d. 1966), 97
Frank D. (b. 1959), 329, 409
Freeman Clarence (b. 1916, d. 1994), 200, 320
Garnet, 46
Hattie (b. 1873, d. 1960), 46
Henrietta E. (b. 1863, d. 1931), 97
Henry Clinton (b. 1893, d. 1976), 97
Hepsey Marie (b. 1830, d.), 11, 38
Iva Lee (b. 1905, d. 1989), 97
Jack (b. 1874, d. 1935), 16, 46
Jama C. (b. 1960), 409
Jason, 135, 247
Jenny Lynn, 376
Joe (b. 1925), 164, 282
John, 19
John C., 54, 59
Joseph (b. 1887, d. 1978), 97
Lloyd, 119
Lulu, 205, 325
Margaret (b. 1871, d. 1940), 70, 150
Mary Alva (b. 1897, d. 1970), 97
Mary Elizabeth, 376
Mary Evelyn (b. 1941), 320, 402
Matilda, 376
Meleah (b. 2001), 422
Nancy, 7
Nannie, 226, 339
Nellie, 46
Paul Jr. (b. 1969), 265
Paulina (b. 1940, d. 2004), 135, 247
Pauline, 46
Rhonda K. (b. 1970), 265
Robert (b. 1840,), 7, 31
Rose, 115
Russell Roy (b. 1893, d. 1967), 97
Samuel (, d. 2006), 175, 263, 290
Sarah, 38, 98
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1920), 320
Sarah Mildred (b. 1885, d. 1963), 97, 208
Sherman (b. 1948, d. 1948), 282
Skyler (b. 2006), 422
Stanley, 46
Susanna (b. 1836,), 31
Valerie (b. 1981), 422
Velma (b. 1917, d. 1994), 119
Walter, 46
Warren Hamilton (b. 1860, d. 1924), 33, 97
William Belton (b. 1883, d. 1964), 97

Browning
Mary Magdaline (b. 1832,), 5, 18

Bruce
Florence M. (b. 1876,), 46
Jessica Sue (b. 1951), 412

Joey, 412
Kathy, 412
Zachery, 332, 412

Brumfield
?, 31
Mary Jane, 31

Bruning
Diedrich, 44, 110
Elfrieda (b. 1920), 44, 110

Brunty
Delphia (b. 1922), 134
George (b. 1898,), 64, 134
Helen (b. 1919), 134
Jenny (b. 1902, d. 1967), 134
Thelma (b. 1920), 134

Bryant
?, 388, 432
Alma (, d. 2006), 143, 178, 256
Daisy (b. 1926), 130
Edgar, 130
Erica (b. 1980), 432
Geneva, 199, 318
Hillard, 199, 318
Julia (b. 1962), 432
Mary Kennedy (b. 1945), 217, 332

Bucher
Jacob G., 134, 247
Joanne, 247
Margaret, 247
Margaret Helena (b. 1923), 247
Peggy, 247
Susan, 247

Buess
Don, 303
Grace Alinee, 303

Burchalter
Rachel, 368, 424

Burchett
?, 104, 316, 400, 401
Alice M. (b. 1902,), 103
Alonzo (b. 1899,), 103
Amy (b. 1951), 321
Anna Jane (b. 1888, d. 1966), 196, 314
Barry Vernon (b. 1944), 175, 179, 291
Billy Gene (b. 1953), 322
Brenda Kay, 322
Carlos, 104
Edna Mae (b. 1946), 291
Eliza Ann (b. 1897,), 103, 215
Emma Ellen (b. 1875,), 103
Ethel Marie (b. 1911, d. 2000), 320
Faye Nichole (b. 1975), 401, 438
Gladys Sue, 321
Green W. (b. 1914), 103
Ida (b. 1914, ob 2004), 93, 203, 204
Jack, 276
James Anthony Ray (b. 1984), 251

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

James T. (b. 1957,), 141, 251
Joe R. (b. 1916), 103
John (b. 1874,), 40, 103
John (b. 1947), 321
Judy, 322
Keith, 334, 413
Kimberley Ann (b. 1969), 291
Laura Ellen (b. 1920, d. 1979), 322
Lincoln (b. 1918, d. 1992), 202, 322
Liza (b. 1897,), 215
Marcella (b. 1951), 400
Margaret Helen (b. 1918), 196, 313
Merlin (, d. 2000), 201, 320, 321
Merlin (b. 1949), 321
Mermon (b. 1885, d. 1918), 93, 203
Mollie (b. 1911), 103
Nancy, 168
Olie (b. 1908,), 103
Phyllis (b. 1943), 321
Ramona, 413
Rebecca (b. 1938), 322
Ronald Joe (b. 1940), 322
Ruth, 321
Ruth Ann (b. 1943), 322
Sarah, 45, 111
Sharlene Lynette (b. 1951), 251
Tiffany, 413
Virginia Mae (b. 1971), 291
W. Jean (b. 1944), 321
Wanda (b. 1947), 321
Wanda (b. 1948), 276

Burchfield
Sarah (b. 1872,), 67, 141

Burden
Angela Kaye (b. 1967), 273
Bill Gene Jr (b. 1963), 273
Bill Gene Sr, 155, 273
Edythe (b. 1936), 273

Burk
Elizabeth Deanne (b. 1978), 391
Patrick (b. 1979), 391

Burke
?, 125, 263
Anita Gail, 263
Anna Lois (b. 1925), 214
Emma Elizabeth (b. 1892,), 50
George L. (b. 1862,), 50
Harold Edmond (b. 1949), 214
James Herbert (b. 1945), 214
John Edmund, 101, 214
Linda Annette, 125
Rita Johnette (b. 1962), 214

Burleson
Brian (b. 1974), 427
Cathy Faye (b. 1957), 427
Chris (b. 1981), 427
Terry, 377, 427

Burmmett
Ilene, 69, 149
Marshall, 69, 149

Burnett
Clayton (b. 1918), 105, 218
Eunice Faydane (b. 1920), 218

Burney
Ann Martin, 37

Burns
Colleen (b. 1965), 326, 406
Danny, 246
Ed, 133, 246
Elizabeth, 127
Ella Hazel, 246
Emily, 127
Frances (b. 1820,), 5, 19
Jeannie, 246
Judy, 246
Keith, 61, 127
Maureen, 326, 406
Molly Elsie (b. 1934), 127
Particia Ann (b. 1944), 326
Pat, 209, 326
Patrick, 326
Reba Faye (, d. 2003), 246
Ronnie, 246
Sarah, 127
Stanley, 132, 246
Susie, 246
Yancy, 246

Burton
Caleb, 12
Carolyn, 246, 351
Cheryl Emily (b. 1951), 328, 407
Jay J. (b. 1987), 418
Mark, 345, 418
Parry, 418
Sherry (b. 1965), 418
Susan (b. 1833,), 12

Bush
Anthony W., 410
Charles, 237, 347
Charlotte (b. 1963), 347
Della Mae (b. 1941), 347
Eric (b. 1966), 347
Herman Wade (b. 1923, d. 1977), 330, 410
Jolene (b. 1933), 410
Kari Scharlene (b. 1971), 410
Lois Diane (b. 1963), 328, 407
Millisa (b. 1965), 347
Randle (b. 1962), 347
Robin, 410
Stella, 202

Bustetter
Violet Ann (b. 1952), 330, 411

Butcher
?, 171

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Angeline (b. 1851, d. 1912), 15, 44
Darrell, 149
Ethel Noralene (b. 1944), 149
Henry, 44
James (b. 1822,), 15, 44
Leora (b. 1882,), 44
Pauletta (b. 1942), 171

Butler
?, 96, 206
Cindy, 339
Cindy Mary (b. 1962), 378
Robert, 378
Ruth Lynn, 206
Winnie E. (b. 1892,), 206

Byars
Mary Catherine (b. 1859,), 37
T. M., 37

Byrd
?, 64
Betty, 211
Carolyn, 284, 378
Edith (b. 1910, d. 1989), 211
Garrett, 99, 211
Garrett Jr, 211
Gypsy (b. 1907,), 64
Harold, 211

Byrn
?, 254
Frances Sue (b. 1956), 254

Cain
?, 320
Alberta (b. 1924, d. 2006), 223
Belva (b. 1928,), 320
David, 223
Deborah, 223
Leslie, 223
Mary Emma (b. 1886, d. 1962), 35
Paul (, d. 2006), 109, 223
Stella (b. 1885,), 108, 219

Caines
Opal, 52

Caldwell
?, 211
Dorothy (b. 1917), 211
Edith (b. 1908, d. 1984), 204
Frank, 94, 204
J. Robert, 204
Virginia May, 204

Cale
Michael, 332, 412
Susan Leigh (b. 1953), 412

Cales
Blanch (b. 1913), 101
Charles, 101

Calhoun
?, 109
Faye, 116

Freda, 109
Irene, 150, 227, 267
Nora, 69, 149

Camp
John LaFayette Sr (b. 1828, d. 1891), 11
John Lay, 11
Martha, 8
Mary Ann (b. 1832, d. 1884), 11

Campbell
?, 153, 168, 280, 285, 286
Adrian, 220
Bart, 135
Bill, 303, 391
Caldonia Adelia (b. 1850,), 36
Catherine, 4, 16, 17
Eddie, 285
Elizabeth Deanne (b. 1978), 391
Fonnie (b. 1928, d. 2001), 159
French, 174, 289
Gina Denise (b. 1960, d. 2008), 174, 289
Girlie, 153
Greg, 267
Gregory Dean, 285
Hubert (, d. 2003), 168, 285
Jerry (, d. 2001), 159
Joyce, 280
Joyce Ann (b. 1944), 391
Justin, 267
Kaillyn Elizabeth (b. 1996), 434
Kattie, 17
Keith, 265
Leda Kay, 285
Leona (b. 1937), 220
Linda, 285
Mulelda (b. 1932, d. 2003), 285
Nancy (b. 1813,), 3, 12
Nancy Eileen (b. 1946), 265
Patty Jane (b. 1938), 135
Rebecca (b. 1965), 434
Rosa Lee (b. 1937,), 285
Serabeth (b. 1980), 267
Stephen, 285
Teresa Marie (b. 1965), 400
W. S., 36
Willena (b. 1935), 174, 289
William Michael (b. 1968), 391, 434

Campos
Josephine, 176, 292

Cantrell
?, 73, 280
Bessie Merlan, 391, 433
David, 373
Donna Joyce, 373
Letha (b. 1900, d. 1968), 73
Rae Machele, 280
Rhonda K. (b. 1967), 182

Caracciolo

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Alicia, 406
Christopher, 326, 406
Colin (b. 1999), 406
Colleen (b. 1965), 406
Ryan, 406

Carden
Vada, 95

Carey
Fannie, 5, 22

Carman
Suzy (b. 1971), 411, 440

Carpenter
?, 294
Juanita, 224, 338
Shirley, 328, 408
Virginia, 294

Carr
Debbie, 394, 435
Joann (b. 1941, d. 1996), 394
Libby, 395, 435
Lum, 308, 394
Lum Jr, 394
Nancy, 314, 399
Verdie, 86, 145, 182, 183

Carrington
Blanche, 305, 392

Carroll
Alex Jeremy (b. 1971), 407, 439
Alexa Kathleen (b. 1995), 439
Amy Michelle (b. 1972), 439
Anita Dawn (b. 1977), 413, 441
Aubrey Rose (b. 1992), 408
Barry (b. 1970), 328
Betty (b. 1932), 328
Brandon Vaughn (b. 1993), 439
Brenda Faye (b. 1960), 328
Cheryl Emily (b. 1951), 407
Christy Lynn, 328
Crystal (b. 1982), 329
Crystal Lynn (b. 1983), 340
Debbie, 328
Eddie, 328
Ellwood Matthew (b. 1927, d. 1991), 212, 328
Emma Katherine (b. 1997), 408
Eric Mason (b. 1968), 407
Ersel Littleton (b. 1935), 212, 328, 329
Faye (b. 1933, d. 1984), 328
Gaythel (, d. 1982), 327
Gregory Wayne (b. 1957), 334
Hannah Noelle (b. 1990), 408
Harold Douglas (b. 1934), 218, 334
Inez Fay (b. 1896, d. 1975), 212
Jacob Elijah (b. 1986), 407
James Frank (b. 1894, d. 1973), 100, 105, 212
James Todd (b. 1963), 329, 408
James Vaughn (b. 1924), 212, 328
Jefferson Brent (b. 1957), 328

Jessica, 340
Jessie Franklin (b. 1922), 212, 328
Jimmy, 291, 294
Joan (b. 1948), 407
Joseph Andrew (b. 1968), 389
Juanita (b. 1947, ob 2005), 260, 363
Juanita Ruth (b. 1941), 212
Julia Anita (b. 1956), 413
June Helen (b. 1920), 212, 328
Karen Sue (b. 1952), 328, 407
Kathy Sue (b. 1966), 408
Kathy Yvonne (b. 1957), 328, 407
Kenneth Ellwood (b. 1951), 328
Kevin Jay (b. 1965), 329
Kimberly (b. 1967), 328
Larry Vaughn (b. 1949), 328
Lee R., 187, 302
Lesli Janell (b. 1983), 407
Levi Seth (b. 1984), 407
Linda (b. 1947), 259, 362, 397
Linda Sue (b. 1953), 407
Linda Sue (b. 1961), 407
Lois Diane (b. 1963), 407
Marie (b. 1884, d. 1944), 65
Martha Kathrine (b. 1932), 212, 328
Melissa Gay (b. 1973), 407
Mollie V. (b. 1906,), 302
Nancy Jane (b. 1937), 334
Naomi Ruth (b. 1933), 302, 389
Nathan Ari (b. 1990), 407
Nathaniel John (b. 1965), 389
Nicholas Allen (b. 1969), 407, 439
Nicholas Vaughn (b. 1945), 328, 407
Pamela Sue (b. 1969), 439
Patricia Ann (b. 1964), 328, 408
Patty, 291, 294
Paul Leroy (b. 1934), 302, 389
Paul Leroy (b. 1962), 389
Pauline (b. 1930), 328
Penelope Ann (b. 1968), 407, 439
Phillip Stanley (b. 1944), 328, 407
Rachel Elaine (b. 1961), 389
Randall Copen (b. 1947), 328, 407
Randi Clarissa (b. 1972), 407, 439
Rebekah Sue (b. 1995), 408
Richard (b. 1950, ob 2008), 227, 339
Richard Jr, 339
Ricky Lee (b. 1978, d. 2008), 340
Ricky Lynn (b. 1961), 328, 407
Rodney (b. 1966), 328
Ronald Allen (b. 1955), 328, 407
Ruth Ellen, 389
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1984), 407
Shelly, 340
Shirley Gail (b. 1956), 413
Sidney Albert (b. 1929), 212, 328
Stanley Allen (b. 1917, d. 1982), 212, 327

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Stephanie Armenta (b. 1969), 329
Stephen Lee (b. 1963), 389
Susan Mignon (b. 1969), 334, 413
Tammy, 339
Timothy James (b. 1967), 389
Tina Renee (b. 1981), 340
Tom, 65, 227, 339
Tracie Lynn, 340
Virgil (, d. 2005), 260, 363
Virginia, 340
Whitney Dane (b. 1985), 413
William Douglas (b. 1955), 334, 413
William Jay, 212, 329
- Carter**
Frances (b. 1767, d. 1860), 1
Frankie (b. 1767, d. 1860), 1, 2
Louisa B. (b. 1833, d. 1903), 8
W. L., 8
- Carver**
Crisp (b. 1870,), 70
Esther L. (b. 1874, d. 1949), 24, 28, 30, 68, 80, 86, 169, 192
Perlina (b. 1870,), 25, 31, 69, 70
Thomas (b. 1826,), 24, 25, 30, 31, 68, 69, 70
- Case**
Alvina, 145, 261
Mae, 174, 175, 179, 288, 290, 359
- Casebolt**
Cumine (b. 1893,), 75, 137, 160, 185, 249
Lucy, 152, 270
Margaret (b. 1902,), 76, 163
Riley (b. 1866,), 75, 76, 160, 163
- Cassel**
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1851, d. 1888), 18, 20, 50, 58
John Emery, 18, 50
- Cassell**
Herbert, 119, 230
James R., 51, 119
John E., 50
Laura E., 119
Reba, 230
Virginia (b. 1871,), 50
- Casstarphon**
J., 8
Louisa B. (b. 1833, d. 1903), 8
- Castesl**
Jocelyne, 115
- Castle**
?, 166, 181, 241, 293, 314
Beverly Marie (b. 1963), 347
Bowen Jr (b. 1959), 347
Bowen Sr (b. 1937), 237, 347
Brett Mitchell (b. 1973), 378
Bryan Clifford (b. 1962), 347
Carol Sue, 169, 286
Christine Sue (b. 1942), 284, 378
Cynthia (b. 1940,), 181, 241, 293
- Edna Louise, 384
Elbert, 166, 284
Frances (b. 1951), 295
Gary Dale , Jr (b. 1980), 295
Gary Dale , Sr (b. 1951), 182, 242, 295
Geraldine (b. 1935, ob 2005), 145, 243, 245, 261, 349
Goldia, 166
James Floyd (b. 1917, d. 2000), 169, 286
Jeffrey Joe (b. 1971), 378
Jessie, 145, 261
Katy (b. 1893, d. 1937), 77
Lawrence Mitchell (b. 1944), 284, 378
Mary (b. 1921), 284
Pamela (b. 1960), 347
Patricia Louise (b. 1939), 284, 378
Sharon Kay (b. 1946), 284, 379
Thelma (b. 1939), 347
Tina M. (b. 1980), 422, 442
Willie (b. 1919, d. 1978), 166, 284
- Casto**
Carl, 302, 388
Helen Martha (b. 1923), 388
Jerry Lee (b. 1958), 388
Nancy Carlana (b. 1956), 388
- Cates**
Billy E. (b. 1962), 377
Bobbie Jo (b. 1972), 377
Cathy Faye (b. 1957), 377, 427
Donna K. (b. 1964), 377
James L., 284, 377
James Marlin (b. 1960), 377, 427
Lisa M. (b. 1967), 377
Marie Fay (b. 1939), 377
Patricia (, d. 2009), 353, 420
Tobitha Ann (b. 1982), 427
- Caudill**
?, 188, 276, 304
Addie B., 152
Afton, 269
Arvin, 269
Barbara Jean (b. 1935), 130
Bennie, 77, 130, 165
Bennie (b. 1892,), 72
Betty, 270
Bruce, 152
Cashel, 269
Chester (b. 1942), 304
Claird, 77, 165
Clivan (b. 1927, d. 2006), 152, 270
Clivan III (, d. 2006), 368
Clivan Jr (b. 1952, d. 1984), 270, 368
Clyde (b. 1947,), 165
Corbett, 269
Corbett (b. 1925, d. 1997), 152, 269
Corbett , Jr, 269
Cordelia (b. 1899, d. 1980), 72, 152
Dee H., 269
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Denver, 269
Denzil, 270
Don Ray, 270
Dorothy (b. 1899,), 72
Earnest L. (b. 1947), 304
Edgar, 152
Elberta, 269
Elberta (b. 1919), 152, 269
Elizabeth (b. 1890, d. 1939), 72, 152
Ella, 269
Ellen, 155, 272
Erton (b. 1912), 152, 269
Estel (b. 1931), 304
Estil D. (b. 1943), 304
Ethel (b. 1911, d. 1993), 165
Eunice (b. 1934), 304
Faye (b. 1916, d. 2000), 106, 218, 219
Floyd (b. 1889,), 72, 152
G. Hage, 72
Georgetta (b. 1947), 295
Geraldine, 270
Hardin (b. 1867,), 25, 71
Harold, 269
Hazel (b. 1917), 269
Herbert (b. 1939), 304
Isaac (b. 1846,), 25, 71
Isom B. (b. 1894,), 72
Jeanette (b. 1955), 276
Jimmie Paul, 269
Jimmy Alvin, 269
John Wesley (, d. 1923), 62, 127
Junie, 269
Kathy, 270
Kenneth (b. 1949), 304
Larry Asa (, d. 2006), 270
Larry G., 367
Lizzie (b. 1890, d. 1939), 152
Louisa (b. 1891,), 72, 152
Malta (b. 1911), 304
Mary, 269
Mary (b. 1867, d. 1941), 71
Maryetta, 152
Mathew David, 62, 127
Maxie (b. 1914), 304
Maxine, 270
Mildred F. (b. 1932), 304
Mossie, 127
Neva F. (b. 1932), 304
Norma G. (b. 1938), 304
Pamela, 175, 290, 316
Paul, 175, 290, 316
Peggy, 76, 163
Pricie, 127, 239
Puttie, 270
Rebecca Rose (b. 1972), 295
Robert Lee, 269
Ronald Jackson, 183, 244, 295
Ronda (b. 1966), 295
Ruby, 269
Sarah E. (b. 1890,), 72
Sharon, 269
Stacy Brent, 368
Stephanie, 368
Sue (b. 1943, d. 1999), 165, 282
Thelma, 270
Varley, 152
Verdie, 72
Virgil (b. 1914, d. 1980), 152, 269
Vonda, 270
Caulder
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1976), 348
L. G., 348
Cavendish
Gary W. (b. 1949), 434
Rebecca (b. 1980), 434
Cecil
Dianna Louise (b. 1945), 235
Jody, 397
Larry, 404
Patty, 404
Tabitha Christa (b. 1974), 397
Taylor, 235
Centers
?, 265, 366
Diane, 249, 353
Margaret (b. 1938), 141
Melissa, 366
Willa Dean (b. 1948), 366
Chaffe
Mary Florence (b. 1861,), 37
Robert Hodges, 37
Chaffin
Myra (b. 1899,), 70, 150
Sarah Margaret (b. 1858, d. 1920), 5, 21
Chaffins
?, 211, 260, 363, 367, 395
Angela, 367
Angelita, 344
Beverly (b. 1967), 260, 363
Charlotte, 344
Cheryl, 270, 369
Cody, 346
Delzie (b. 1911, d. 1964), 279, 375
Denver, 234, 344
Denver Ray, 344
Donna Jean (b. 1964), 345
Earl, 233
Greg, 236, 345, 346
Ottie, 211
Terri Lynn (b. 1972), 395
Vernie, 233
Chandler
Blanche, 38
Chang

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Su, 252
- Chapman
Abraham (b. 1908,), 53
Billy, 120
Charlcy Gail, 254
Clarence, 120
Clifford, 120
Clyde, 120
Emily May, 120
Isabelle (b. 1871,), 120
James, 51, 120
John (b. 1860,), 19, 52, 53
Lucy (b. 1903,), 53
Olga (b. 1874, d. 1949), 52
Steve, 254
- Charles
Georgia Michelle, 276
- Chatham
Reba, 33, 96
- Cheek
Eva, 264, 365
- Cheney
Anna Lee, 390
Bill, 390
Josephine (b. 1932, d. 1997), 390
Ronnie, 390
William, 302, 303, 390
- Chenoweth
Patrica Lynn (b. 1959), 325, 405
Raymond Arthur, 325, 405
- Chesko
Gabriele, 441
Holden, 441
Jason, 414, 441
- Child
Georgana, 143, 257
- Childers
Berniece, 272, 371
Cledis, 272
Estill, 154, 272
Eva Jane (b. 1924, d. 1972), 154, 272
Foster, 272
Jackie (b. 1941, d. 1998), 272
James M. (b. 1950), 329, 409
Jamesy, 233
Jami M. (b. 1970), 409
Joyce (b. 1935,), 165
Kevin M. (b. 1977), 409
Lance Trinity (b. 1982), 370
Linzy, 154, 272
Marie, 233
Mary Lou (b. 1949), 409
Pam (b. 1955), 370
Percy (b. 1920), 272
Rodney (b. 1954), 271, 275, 370
Sheldon, 165
William Lloyd, 272
- Chilton
Dana Ann (b. 1960), 429
Denise R. (b. 1964), 429
Dora Allen (b. 1957), 429
Earl, 383, 429
Mary Ann (b. 1936), 429
Paul, 383, 429
Paul L., Jr (b. 1959), 429
- Christensen
Angela Marie (b. 1977), 421
Brinley Marie (b. 2009), 421
Rebecca, 215
Ryan Scott (b. 2004), 421
Scott (b. 1964), 356, 421
- Church
Carol, 122
Cornelius (b. 1919, d. 1996), 53, 121
Dallas, 122
Estella Edith (b. 1919, d. 1997), 121
Harvey (b. 1920, d. 1982), 53, 121, 122
Hester (b. 1911, d. 1996), 121
Jane, 121
Peggie (b. 1842,), 27, 84
Samuel, 121
Tina, 122
- Clanton
Eliza, 2, 9
William, 2, 9
- Clark
?, 390
Ahyra (b. 1842,), 15
Barney, 13
Beckham, 303, 391
Daphne Joan (b. 1939), 219
David Tarlton (b. 1854,), 15
Edward (b. 1816,), 4, 15
Edward (b. 1849,), 15
Elizabeth F. (b. 1851,), 13
Eva Lucille, 95, 205
Fannie, 85, 179
Jenny Marie (b. 1976), 289
John Clay, 107, 219
John Russell (b. 1907,), 107, 219
Joseph (b. 1846,), 15
Josephine (b. 1919, ob 1999), 201, 320
Linda (b. 1946), 303, 391
Lucinda (b. 1848,), 15
Lula May (b. 1903, d. 1960), 219
Martha (b. 1840,), 15
Mary (b. 1844,), 15
Michael A. (b. 1952, d. 1988), 410, 440
Mike (b. 1952, d. 1988), 440
Missy (b. 1973), 440
Pam, 390
Robert, 2, 10
Roger (b. 1970), 440
Sallie (b. 1807, d. 1869), 10
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Sarah (b. 1817, d. 1860), 15
Sarah H. (b. 1807, d. 1869), 2, 10
Steven B., 289
Steven L. (b. 1977), 289
Stone Wall, 201, 320
Theresa Michelle (b. 1973), 440
William C. (b. 1852,), 15

Clarkson
Nancy Ellen (b. 1857, d. 1883), 18

Clarkston
John H. (b. 1855,), 19

Clawson
Dora Ella, 186, 300

Clay
Betty Ann (b. 1945), 226, 339
Elige, 226, 339
Ella M. (b. 1960), 249, 353
June, 249
Molly (b. 1919, d. 1989), 120, 233

Clayton
Lena Marie, 387

Clevinger
?, 221, 336
Keith, 336
Wanda L. (b. 1931), 336

Click
Ada (b. 1884, d. 1957), 187
Ada I. (b. 1946), 304
Alexander David (b. 1825, d. 1905), 6, 28
Alice Ann (b. 1933), 249, 278
Alroy (b. 1932, d. 1990), 196, 313
Amanda F. (b. 1873, d. 1926), 91
Amos (b. 1908, d. 1974), 188, 304
Amos (b. 1936), 304
Angelia Diane (b. 1960), 249, 353
Anita (b. 1956), 404
Anna (b. 1858, d. 1934), 87
Anna Rose, 204, 324
Artemeshie (b. 1880,), 92, 201
Ashley, 438
Athage Flossy (b. 1895,), 92, 203
Augusta J. (b. 1855,), 92
Avan, 87
Avangelene (b. 1930), 188
Barbra (b. 1894,), 92
Barry O'Dell, 305, 392
Bascom (b. 1915, d. 1994), 202
Belinda, 313
Belinda Michelle (b. 1967), 319, 401, 402
Benjamin Earl (b. 1916, d. 1931), 188
Benjamin Harrison (b. 1889, d. 1980), 88, 188
Bethel (b. 1937), 313
Bill (b. 1852,), 91
Billie Sue (b. 1936), 199, 319
Billy Joe (b. 1929, d. 2002), 322, 403, 404
Bob (b. 1931, d. 2003), 404
Bossie (b. 1896, d. 2003), 92, 203

Brandon, 438
Braxton (b. 1915), 202
Bryan Keith (b. 1961), 319
Burl, 93
Carl, 200
Carolyn Joan, 305, 392
Carrie S. (b. 1889, d.), 88
Carter (b. 1830,), 6
Cecil (b. 1901, d. 1986), 185, 297
Cecil Fred, 297
Celia A. (b. 1918), 201
Chelsea Breann (b. 1992), 353
Cheryl Lynn, 392, 434
Christopher Columbus (b. 1879, d. 1974), 91, 200
Clyde Norris (b. 1914), 186
Columbus (b. 1915, d. 1994), 93, 203, 204
Cora Lee (b. 1913, d. 2008), 196
Corey Matthew (b. 1987), 353
Cova (b. 1922, d. 1988), 322
Craig (b. 1962), 404
Curt (b. 1932,), 188
Cynthia Jane (b. 1842,), 29
Dallas Grant (b. 1937), 137, 175, 179, 185, 249, 291, 294
Daniel Boone (b. 1843,), 28, 87
Darleen Elizabeth (b. 1954), 387, 431
David M. (b. 1848, d. 1878), 7
David Ralph (b. 1928), 298, 387
David Russell (b. 1903, d. 1958), 185, 297, 298
Debra Kay, 305, 392
Della (b. 1904, d. 1994), 91, 190
Della (b. 1916, d. 1998), 301
Delmer Jack (b. 1944), 304
Delores Jane (b. 1938), 319
Derek Vincent (b. 1962), 249, 353
Doc (b. 1866, d. 1950), 91
Donna, 313
Dora (b. 1876, d. 1957), 185
Dora (b. 1915), 188
Dora Belle (b. 1895,), 202
Dortha (b. 1913), 188
Douglas, 313
Edith Margaritte (b. 1907, d. 1984), 185, 300
Edna (b. 1896,), 188
Effie Lois (b. 1941), 249
Elizabeth (b. 1856,), 91
Elizabeth (b. 1884, d. 1965), 185
Elizabeth (b. 1937,), 188
Ella Grace (b. 1913, d. 1926), 188
Ella M. (b. 1960), 353
Elzie (b. 1901, d. 1975), 91, 190
Elzie (b. 1905,), 187
Emma Z. (b. 1893,), 92, 203
Ester Mae (b. 1902, d. 1980), 200, 319
Ethel (b. 1927, d. 1995), 322
Ethel Adaline (b. 1922, d. 1988), 202, 322
Ethel C. (b. 1891,), 92, 202
Ethel Magdalene (b. 1926), 198, 306

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Evelyn Marie (b. 1927), 297
Everett B. (b. 1899, d. 1900), 92
Faye (b. 1930, d. 1998), 304, 392
Ferdinand (b. 1867,), 29
Floretta (b. 1928), 202
Flossie (b. 1895,), 203
Frances (b. 1828,), 6
Frank (b. 1911, d. 1944), 91, 200
Frankie S. (b. 1945), 200
George (b. 1912), 186, 301
George (b. 1920), 201
George H. (b. 1933), 301
George M. (b. 1870,), 29, 93
Gerald Marvin (b. 1941), 298, 387
Glenn D. (b. 1935, d. 1999), 196, 313
Glennin (b. 1935, d. 1999), 313
Glorania (b. 1941), 204, 324
Green (b. 1860, d. 1933), 90
Greenville (b. 1860, d. 1933), 28, 90
Harry, 200
Hattie Marie (b. 1956), 404
Hazel Mae (b. 1905, d. 1961), 67, 137, 139, 185, 298, 300
Helen A. (b. 1878, d. 1964), 91, 200
Henrietta (b. 1933), 248
Henry Otis (b. 1923,), 188
Hersey Nancy (b. 1908, d. 1983), 91, 190, 199
Hershey (b. 1908, d. 1983), 190, 199
Hester (b. 1915), 201
Hie (b. 1903, d. 1996), 91, 199
Homer (b. 1917), 188
Ida (b. 1914, ob 2004), 203
Ike (b. 1913), 93
Irene (b. 1946), 304
Iris Lee (b. 1937), 196, 313
Issac (b. 1913), 93
Jack (b. 1944), 304
James (b. 1874, d. 1874), 91
James B. , Jr (b. 1831,), 7, 28
James Bartley , Sr (b. 1793, d. 1898), 2, 6, 13, 24, 40
James Ellis (b. 1924), 198, 306
James H. (b. 1883,), 92, 201
James L. (b. 1946), 322
James Milton (b. 1899, d. 1942), 200
James Russell (b. 1927), 298
James W. (b. 1896, d. 1931), 92
Jane (b. 1805, d. 1878), 6
Jane (b. 1857, d. 1876), 28
Janet (b. 1927), 200
Janette, 324
Jannette (b. 1910, d. 1993), 298
Jean Delora (b. 1935, d. 2007), 403
Jean Mildred (b. 1931), 387
Jeanette (b. 1878,), 87
Jennie (b. 1885, d. 1970), 201
Jennifer Kay, 392
Jennifer Marie (b. 1968), 387
Jerry (b. 1907, d. 1998), 187, 304
Jerry (b. 1941), 387
Jerry Dean (b. 1964, d. 2002), 404
Jerry Jr (b. 1933), 304
Jimmie Donald (b. 1946, d. 1947), 199
Joanne M. (b. 1949), 322
Jobie (b. 1910, d. 1978), 91, 199
Jobie , Jr (b. 1938, d. 2007), 199, 319
Joby Michael (b. 1959), 319
Joe (b. 1881, d. 1959), 187
Joe (b. 1888,), 202
Joe (b. 1933), 202
John (b. 1890, d. 1910), 88
John Charles, 392
John Sr (b. 1769, d. 1859), 2, 6
John Wesley (b. 1834, d. 1894), 7, 29
John Wesley (b. 1854, d. 1907), 28, 91, 92
John William (b. 1930), 202
Johnie (b. 1921), 232
Johnnie, 87
Jonathan (b. 1862,), 29
Joseph (b. 1881, d. 1959), 88, 187
Joseph C. (b. 1888,), 92, 202
Joseph R. (b. 1860, d. 1934), 28, 92
Joseph R. (b. 1952), 322
Juanita (b. 1922), 149, 198, 266, 306, 316
Juanita L. (b. 1957), 322
Julia (b. 1895, d. 1983), 91, 198
Julia A. (b. 1864, d. 1924), 29
Kathleen Nicole, 434
Katie (b. 1874,), 29
Katie (b. 1893, d. 1968), 188
Kenneth Lonnie (b. 1942, d. 1984), 305, 392
Kermit (b. 1909, d. 1944), 90
Kevin (b. 1973, d. 2009), 324
Kevin Wayne, 392
Kimberly, 313
Kimberly Dawn (b. 1968), 404, 438
Kristen Ann (b. 1980), 353
Larry Dale (b. 1958), 249, 279, 353
Laura Ellen (b. 1920, d. 1979), 202, 322
Lavina (b. 1899,), 88
Lavonne (, d. 1986), 199, 318
Lee (b. 1932), 188
Lena (b. 1925,), 188
Leo Mahrle (b. 1914), 93
Leoma (b. 1910,), 92
Leona Ruth, 322, 403
Leonard (b. 1917), 188
Leonard (b. 1926), 188
Leslie Dale (b. 1932, d. 1950), 137, 185
Lester (b. 1931), 304
Lillie (b. 1887, d. 1971), 88, 188
Linsey (b. 1848, d. 1928), 87
Linsey Marcus (b. 1848, d. 1928), 28, 67, 87, 88, 136
Lisa (b. 1891, d. 1972), 86, 197
Lissie (b. 1891, d. 1972), 86, 197

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Litha (b. 1858,), 92
 Liza (b. 1913), 201
 Lizzie (b. 1886, d. 1920), 186
 Lloyd, 93
 Lola (b. 1898, d. 1918), 82, 91, 174, 198
 Lonnie Elvis (b. 1892, d. 1961), 88
 Louraine Nancy (b. 1894, d. 1980), 88
 Lucinda Jane (b. 1838, d. 1910), 6, 7, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 63, 70
 Lucretia Bell (b. 1877,), 93
 Lum (b. 1915, d. 1994), 203
 Lum Jr (, d. 2004), 204, 324
 Lyle, 200
 Maggie (b. 1890, d. 1963), 196
 Maggie (b. 1911), 188
 Maglene (b. 1890, d. 1963), 83, 91, 174, 196, 197
 Malta (b. 1911), 188, 304
 Marcie (b. 1911), 202
 Marie (b. 1917, ob 2001), 200
 Marie (b. 1920), 188
 Marjorie (b. 1924, d. 2004), 202
 Marolyn Alice, 305, 392
 Martha (b. 1827, d. 1905), 28
 Martha (b. 1876,), 88, 91, 187
 Martha Ann (b. 1849,), 30, 40
 Martha Cassie (b. 1879, d. 1949), 90
 Martha Jane (b. 1881, d. 1933), 88, 185, 186
 Mary (b. 1851, d. 1941), 88
 Mary (b. 1864, d. 1919), 28, 90
 Mary (b. 1896,), 88
 Mary (b. 1906, ob 1991), 322
 Mary Anna (b. 1909, d. 1960), 185
 Mary Annie (b. 1878,), 92, 201
 Mary Belle (b. 1879, d. 1968), 88, 187
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1886, d. 1920), 88, 186
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1965), 319
 Mary Ellen, 304
 Mary Jane (b. 1883, d. 1941), 201
 Mary Lee, 187, 303
 Mary Lou (b. 1934), 199, 319
 Mattie (b. 1891,), 88
 Mattie (b. 1912, ob 1959), 304
 Maxie (b. 1914), 188, 304
 Melissa (b. 1891, d. 1972), 28, 80, 86, 91, 129, 170, 192, 197, 241, 242
 Melvin V. (b. 1898, d. 1980), 232
 Mildred Evelyn (b. 1909, d. 1991), 200
 Minnie (b. 1899, d. 1993), 91, 198
 Minta (b. 1875, d. 1949), 200
 Minta J. (b. 1865,), 29
 Misha (b. 1880,), 201
 Mousie Belle (b. 1876, d. 1941), 92
 Murle (b. 1914), 188
 Myrtle (b. 1892, d.), 186
 Myrtle (b. 1912, d. 1968), 199
 Myrtle Luellen (b. 1902, d. 1968), 198, 306
 N. D. (b. 1937), 199
 Namon, Sr (b. 1918, d. 1988), 202, 322
 Namon Jr (b. 1948), 322, 404
 Nancy Arminta (b. 1875, d. 1949), 92, 200
 Nancy C. (b. 1843,), 7
 Nancy Jane (b. 1832,), 28
 Nancy Jane (b. 1853,), 28, 89
 Nancy L. (b. 1897,), 93
 Nannie (b. 1853,), 89
 Neil Vincent (b. 1929, d. 1984), 137, 185, 248
 Niva Joe (b. 1929), 188
 Norris (b. 1914), 186
 Okie (b. 1919), 188
 Opal (b. 1933), 304
 Pamela Gaye (b. 1954), 249, 279, 353
 Patricia Ann (b. 1955), 248, 352, 353
 Patrick Andrew, 434
 Patsy A. (b. 1938), 200
 Patty, 404
 Paul (b. 1929,), 188
 Paul E. (b. 1975), 404
 Paul Richard (b. 1965, d. 2006), 324
 Pearl (b. 1896, d. 1943), 136, 185
 Phyllis Dorain (b. 1928), 137, 185, 248
 Polly (b. 1937), 304
 Randall, 313
 Randall (b. 1960), 404, 438
 Randall Gerald (b. 1965), 387
 Randy, 313
 Ray (b. 1922), 188
 Ray (b. 1928), 304
 Raymond Dexter (b. 1931, ob 2009), 137, 160, 185, 249, 278
 RB (b. 1912, d. 1966), 196
 Rhoda (b. 1915, d. 1996), 199
 Rhoda C. (b. 1859, d. 1882), 29, 93
 Richard (b. 1938, ob 2006), 204, 324
 Richard G. (b. 1939), 199
 Robert Burns (b. 1912, d. 1966), 90, 196
 Robert Greenville (b. 1887, d. 1945), 88, 186
 Robert Harold (b. 1931, d. 2003), 322, 404
 Ronald (b. 1933, d. 1933), 199
 Ronda Sue, 392
 Rosa (b. 1901, d. 1993), 85, 93, 141, 180, 203, 251
 Rosa Lee (b. 1950), 249, 291, 294
 Rubestine (b. 1934, ob 2005), 199, 318
 Rushie, 187, 303, 304
 Ruth, 403
 Ruth (b. 1933,), 188
 Rutha (b. 1895,), 87
 Sally (b. 1851, d. 1929), 88
 Samuel J. (b. 1866,), 29, 92
 Samuel Joseph (b. 1909, d. 1972), 201, 321, 322
 Sandra Gay (b. 1943), 199, 319
 Sandra J. (b. 1939), 200
 Sara Betheny, 392
 Sarah Ann (b. 1851, d. 1929), 27, 28, 79, 88, 89
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1920), 200, 320

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Sarah Jane (b. 1873,), 88, 186
Sarah L. (b. 1889, d. 1957), 91, 196
Shannon (b. 1939), 196, 313
Sharon Lynn (b. 1957, d. 2006), 313, 398
Sheila Lois (b. 1952), 404
Sidney B. (b. 1873,), 91
Sissy (b. 1937), 313
Sow (b. 1910,), 92
Stella (b. 1907, ob 1993), 91
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1984), 353
Susan (b. 1837, d. 1921), 7, 29, 63
Susan C. (b. 1857,), 27, 28, 63, 66, 80, 85, 89, 129, 179
Susie (b. 1903, d. 1982), 198, 317
Talina Y. (b. 1970), 289, 381
Ted, 324
Teddy Ray, 324
Terry Scott, 392, 434
Terry Scott Jr, 434
Thelma (b. 1910, d. 1985), 90, 196
Theodora (b. 1876, d. 1957), 88, 185
Theodore (b. 1897,), 87
Theora, 90
Thomas Carver (b. 1855,), 28
Thomas J. (b. 1874,), 88
Thursa (b. 1875, d. 1910), 92
Tina, 404, 438
Tom, 304
Tony Randall, 324
Trent (b. 1924), 202
Ulysses Grant (b. 1866, d. 1950), 28, 82, 86, 91, 190, 306
Ulysses Samuel (b. 1878, d. 1944), 67, 88, 136, 137, 140, 160, 175, 179, 185, 278, 291, 294
Valerie Jean (b. 1957), 387
Verbe (b. 1927,), 188
Vernal (b. 1920, d. 1980), 198, 306, 316
Virgil V., 297
Virginia (b. 1885, d. 1970), 92, 201, 202
Virginia (b. 1922, ob 2006), 232
Virginia Lynn (b. 1953), 248, 352
Virginia Patsy (b. 1911, d. 1981), 67, 140, 185, 253, 300
Wayne Damron (b. 1894, d. 1933), 91, 190, 198, 306
Weeks (b. 1837,), 7, 13, 30, 40
William Brandon (b. 1983), 353
William David (b. 1980, d. 1980), 392
William Delbert (b. 1904, d. 1967), 200
William Estill (b. 1915, d. 1989), 188, 305
William J. (b. 1852,), 28, 91
William J. (b. 1896, d. 1931), 92
William Jefferson (b. 1850, d. 1930), 28, 88
William O. (b. 1892,), 88, 188
William Ronnie, 305, 392
Wilma Ann (b. 1883, d. 1958), 200
Worley E. (b. 1907,), 201, 321

Clifford
Clem, 229, 341

Maver Deloris, 229, 341

Clifton
Angela Marie (b. 1977), 356, 421
Butch (b. 1950, d. 1980), 355
Freda Kay (b. 1951), 355
Jerome Scott (b. 1950, d. 1980), 252, 355, 356
John Patrick (, d. 1980), 252, 355
Lisa Kaye (b. 1970), 356, 421

Cline
Alma, 79
Charles Abner, 79
Earl, 323
Elmer, 79
Sherri, 323

Coburn
?, 117
Pauline (b. 1948), 117

Cochran
Elizabeth (b. 1842,), 14
Isom, 14

Coffee
?, 234, 344
Charlotte, 344
Clark, 210
Della (b. 1889, d. 1961), 99, 210
Edith, 210
Franklin Pearce (b. 1882, d.), 99, 210
Lela (b. 1909,), 210
Lila (b. 1909,), 210
Margaret J., 39, 99
Marie, 210
Nancy (b. 1864, d. 1895), 99
Ollie (b. 1895, d. 1955), 99
Raleigh (b. 1860,), 39, 99
Roll (b. 1860,), 99
Susie, 210

Coffey
Lisha, 77, 167
Mary Clay, 37

Coffman
Mildred E. (b. 1884,), 40

Cole
Charles (b. 1939), 181, 241, 293
Charles Anthony (b. 1967), 293
Edna, 212, 328, 329
Helen, 142, 254
James A. (b. 1913, d. 1994), 181, 241, 293
Lulie Bell (b. 1941), 293
Stanley Eugene (b. 1968), 293

Coleman
Mary Ann, 98, 209
Ova, 404

Collett
Shirlene (b. 1939), 369
Vernon (b. 1933), 271, 275, 369

Colley
Brandy Leadawn (b. 1986), 413

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Breianna Mignon (b. 1990), 413
Randell Watts (b. 1965), 334, 413
Susan Mignon (b. 1969), 413

Collias
Spiro, 280
Tawnya (b. 1965, d. 2003), 280

Collins
?, 141, 263
Allen (b. 1875, d. 1919), 75, 161
Alverta (b. 1946), 276
Anna Rose, 324
Annette, 272, 278
Barbara, 263
Beatrice, 113, 225
Beverly Carol, 275
Bill, 310, 396
Billy Faye, 161
Bobby Joe (b. 1932), 161
Bradley Grant (b. 1978,), 324
Braydon Tyler (b. 2009), 421
Brittany Michelle (b. 1990), 408
Casey, 367
Charles (, d. 2007), 161
Chuck (, d. 2007), 161
Clara (b. 1929), 161
Clinton (, d. 2007), 161
Craig, 273, 372
David, 324
David (b. 1962), 328, 408
Dawn Marie (b. 1958), 377
Earl, 310, 396
Elizabeth D. (b. 1964, d. 2003), 181, 241, 291, 294
Frank (b. 1894, d. 1934), 161
Freda, 109
Fredie, 152
Frugie, 155, 274
Gary, 377
Gertrude (b. 1921, d. 2000), 161, 279
Green (b. 1923, d. 2007), 161
Hazel (b. 1915, ob 2000), 109
Hiram (, d. 1889), 95
Ida (b. 1944), 396
Jean, 161
Jessica Lou (b. 1982), 421
Joe Melvin (b. 1932), 161
John Franklin (b. 1894, d. 1934), 75, 161
John Wesley, 434
Jonathan David Wilson (b. 1994), 408
Judy Marlene, 367
Karen (b. 1958), 434
Kim, 279
Larry, 109, 204, 276, 324
Lavina, 272, 371
Leon, 161
Lewis, 153, 270
Lisa, 273
Loretta (, d. 2001), 372

Margaret (b. 1904,), 161
Marie (b. 1929), 152
Martin (b. 1859, d. 1920), 75, 161
Mary Lou, 161
Mary M. (b. 1878, d. 1943), 71, 151
Melanie Dawn (b. 1962), 408
Monroe (b. 1897,), 75, 161
Noah (b. 1922, d. 2007), 161, 279
Oldie, 131
Oma, 95
Opal, 161
Patricia, 153, 270
Paul, 356, 421
Preston, 44, 109
Prudie (b. 1901, d. 1969), 161
Rebecca (b. 1980), 434
Richard, 372
Scottie, 161
Sharon, 141
Sheril, 279
Stevie (b. 1974), 396
Timothy, 269, 367
Timothy Jr, 367
Timothy Rand (b. 1955), 393, 434
Timothy Rand Jr (b. 1977), 434
Tommie, 181, 241, 291, 294
Vertalee, 310, 396
Vicki, 279
Vickie (b. 1967), 395
Virgie (b. 1885,), 26, 79
Walter Scott (b. 1927, d. 1983), 393, 434

Combs
?, 153, 270
Charlie, 157
Cradey, 269, 367
Creg, 257
Dalph, 275
Dennis, 158
Elevin, 158
Elvie, 153
Florida (b. 1948), 275
Greg, 257
John, 158
Kenneth, 143, 257
Louanna, 164
Lula, 157
Luna (b. 1908, d. 2007), 267
Martha, 161, 257, 279
Mitchell, 164
Monroe, 74, 157
Mont (, d. 2007), 151, 267, 268
Rebecca, 269, 367
Tincia Sue, 270
Will, 164

Compton
?, 216
Anna Sue (b. 1943), 216

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Chester, 224, 338
Danny Lee, 338
Geneva, 93, 203
Mildred R. (b. 1946,), 216
Nellie Ann (b. 1911, d. 2003), 268, 367
Teresa, 338
Virginia Ann, 338
William Douglas, 338
- Conafax
Pauline (b. 1950), 328, 407, 408
- Conley
?, 180, 188, 241, 367
Ada, 116, 227
Ada (b. 1884, d. 1957), 88, 187
Alec, 73, 154
Alma (, d. 1985), 165
Benjamin Amos (b. 1856, d. 1931), 88, 187, 188
Charles, 270
Charles R. (b. 1970), 290, 359
Deborah Lynn, 280
Diane (b. 1963), 359
Ed, 257, 359
Elizabeth, 185, 296
Elizabeth (b. 1903, d. 1942), 73, 154
Faith (b. 1913, d. 1998), 69, 149
Frankie, 180
Geraldine, 270
Herma Etta (, d. 2006), 280
James Clayton, 162, 280
James Clayton Jr, 280
John Withrin, 37
Joshua Edward (b. 1984), 359
Joyce (b. 1950), 274
Justen Keith (b. 1984), 274
Katie (b. 1893, d. 1968), 88, 188
Keith (b. 1952), 155, 274
Lena (b. 1925,), 188
Lizzie (b. 1903, d. 1942), 154
Lonnie, 73
Louise (b. 1937), 165
Mabel, 191
Mary Jo, 284
Okie (b. 1919), 188
Phoebe, 163, 281
Sallie Clark (b. 1859,), 37
Sheila Kay (b. 1961), 402, 438
Traci L. (b. 1975), 290
William Lewis (b. 1874, d. 1963), 69, 149
Winfield, 188
- Conn
?, 82, 181, 182, 241, 294
Alta (b. 1917), 198
Alta (b. 1958), 174, 318
Amanda Dawn (b. 1979), 363
Amanda F. (b. 1873, d. 1926), 28, 82, 86, 91, 190, 306
Andrea Celeste (b. 1977), 434
Andrew A. (b. 1989), 423
- Ann (b. 1957, d. 2008), 422
Anna (b. 1898,), 47
Anna M. (b. 1916, d. 1993), 82
Anna Mae (b. 1908, d. 1987), 146
Anna Mae (b. 1944, d. 1994), 259, 361, 362
Annie (b. 1911), 85, 178, 194, 309
Annie (b. 1911, d. 1958), 314
Anthony (b. 1964), 397, 436
Archer (b. 1945), 174, 318
Barbara (b. 1947), 177, 292
Beatrice (b. 1947), 314
Beatrice (b. 1949, ob 1996), 310
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1877, d. 1951), 190, 306
Berlie (b. 1921, d. 1991), 145, 261
Berlin (b. 1952, d. 1991), 261, 363
Bernard (b. 1949), 174, 318
Bert (b. 1908, d. 1990), 197, 314
Berton (b. 1930), 199, 318
Bessie (b. 1911, d. 1941), 81, 172, 184, 193, 194
Bessie (b. 1916, d. 2008), 82, 173, 174
Betty (b. 1949,), 259
Betty Jean (b. 1987,), 362
Beulah (b. 1950), 261
Beverly (b. 1906, d. 1992), 144, 259
Billy Ray (b. 1952), 310
Blair, 434
Boe, 259
Braxton, 442
Brenda Sue (b. 1951), 262, 310, 365
Buford (b. 1947, d. 2008), 262, 310, 364
Buford (b. 1951), 318
Burl Randall (b. 1948, d. 2006), 262, 310, 364
Carla Marie, 399
Carlton, 399
Carol, 174, 317
Caroline (b. 1847, d. 1928), 6, 27, 62, 67, 68, 86, 91, 128, 136, 144, 197
Charles Azra (b. 1955), 393, 434
Charlie Lee (b. 1895, d. 1981), 84, 176, 306, 392
Christi Ann (b. 1977), 350, 364, 419
Christine (b. 1942), 176, 292
Christopher M. (b. 1992), 423
Cindy, 262, 310
Clara Alice (b. 1911, d. 1982), 82
Clifford (b. 1937), 174, 317
Clyde (b. 1947), 174, 318
Clyde Vernon (b. 1960,), 261
Coney (b. 1936), 392
Connie Jean (b. 1945), 176
Cotton (b. 1932, d. 1996), 307
Cuba (b. 1941, d. 1990), 172, 184, 288, 309, 395
Curtis Dwayne (b. 1959), 177
Curtiss Dale (b. 1959), 393, 434
Dakota (b. 1908, d. 1987), 306
Dakota (b. 1920, d. 2004), 307, 393
Dale (, d. 2009), 399
Dale (b. 1946, ob 2005), 307
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Dale (b. 1959), 434
Dallas (b. 1959), 394
Danny, 176
Danny (b. 1956, d. 1956), 399
David Carl (b. 1940, d. 2009), 314, 399
David Morgan (b. 1886, d. 1968), 196, 314
DC (b. 1940, d. 2009), 399
Dean (b. 1928), 173
Debbie, 400
Debra Ann (b. 1976), 422, 442
Dedra Lanette (b. 1965), 363, 423
Delbert Wayne (b. 1984), 435, 442
Delzie (b. 1911, d. 1965), 314, 399, 436
Dennis (b. 1934), 307, 394
Dennis Gabriel (b. 2007, d. 2007), 442
Dennis Wayne (b. 1961, d. 1984), 394, 435
Denver (, d. 2005), 307
Diane J. (b. 1953, d. 1967), 261
Dianna (b. 1939, d. 1999), 176
Donald Ray (b. 1946, d. 1989), 314, 399
Doug (b. 1942, d. 1994), 262
Douglas McArthur (b. 1942, d. 1994), 145, 262
Eddie (b. 1964), 261
Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 314
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1876, d. 1948), 27, 80, 90, 192, 195
Elkana (b. 1886, d. 1966), 81, 85, 90, 145, 172, 178, 184, 193, 194, 262
Emily Faith (b. 2003), 426
Emma, 399
Emma Lou (b. 1936), 174, 317
Emmitt (b. 1890, d. 1978), 82, 91, 174, 198
Estella Ann (b. 1944), 259
Ethan Gregory (b. 2005), 426
Euart W. (b. 1899,), 81, 173
Eunice (b. 1914, d. 1974), 314
Eunice (b. 1936), 145, 260, 287, 380
Fayette (b. 1962,), 394
Frankie (b. 1948, d. 1990), 314
Fred (b. 1917, ob 2006), 84, 176, 177
Freda S. (b. 1958), 261
Freddie A. (b. 1949), 314
Gabriel (b. 1963), 394
Geraldine (b. 1935, ob 2005), 261
Glen Dale (b. 1946), 310
Gomer (b. 1914, d. 1991), 82, 174, 198, 317
Gracie (b. 1927), 145, 261
Gracie Ann (b. 1895, d. 1965), 197, 315
Greenberry (b. 1872, d. 1933), 84, 176
Gregory (b. 1959, d. 2004), 261, 364
Gregory Eugene (b. 1972), 373, 426
Grover Cleveland (b. 1940, d. 1985), 174, 317
Harlie (b. 1919, d. 2008), 145, 260
Harlie Jr (b. 1948), 260
Hatler, 194
Helen (b. 1953), 261
Hershel (b. 1929, d. 2005), 306, 392, 393
Hiram Riley (b. 1850, d. 1939), 28, 91
Hiram Wilburn (b. 1890, d. 1983), 145, 260
Howard (b. 1944), 310
Howard Franklin (b. 1953, ob 2009), 260, 363
Howard Franklin Jr, 363
Hubert, 174, 175, 179, 288, 290, 359
Ida (b. 1909, d. 1993), 173
Ike (b. 1957), 260
Ira (b. 1854, d. 1941), 16, 47
Isaac (b. 1883, d. 1962), 82, 83, 173, 197, 314
Ivalene (b. 1944), 174, 289, 317
Iveleen (b. 1932, d. 1996), 307
Jack (b. 1888,), 47
James (, d. 1991), 361, 422
James Howard (b. 1944), 310
Janice (b. 1941), 259, 361
Jason, 399
Jerry (b. 1964), 262
Jesse (b. 1825,), 6, 27
Jill Renee (b. 1958,), 434
Joe (b. 1940), 310
John (b. 1844,), 90, 194
John B. (b. 1904, d. 1979), 193, 306, 307
Johnnie Michael (b. 1951, d. 2007), 314, 399
Johnny (b. 1898, d. 1955), 68, 143, 145, 171, 178, 194, 255, 287, 310
Johnny (b. 1937, d. 1937), 145
Johnny (b. 1943), 260, 363
Johnny Jr (b. 1969), 363
Jonathan (b. 1956), 243, 245, 261, 349, 364
Joseph H. (b. 1940), 310
Joyce (b. 1940), 309
Juanita (b. 1947, ob 2005), 363
Juanita (b. 1955), 260
Judy F. (b. 1953,), 262, 310, 365
Kansas (b. 1903, d. 1973), 68, 145
Kansas B. (b. 1936), 259
Karen (b. 1958), 393, 434
Katherine (b. 1925), 173
Katherine (b. 1950), 177, 292
Kathleen (b. 1928, d. 1998), 307, 393
Lavonne (, d. 1986), 318
Leanna, 400
Leanna (b. 1978), 294
Lecia (b. 1964), 436
Lenvil (b. 1943, d. 2005), 307
Leonard (b. 1910, d. 1994), 196, 314, 436
Leonard, Jr (b. 1939), 314
Levi (b. 1879,), 63, 66, 129, 131, 194, 310
Levi J. (b. 1862, d. 1901), 68, 82, 91, 144, 145, 198
Lillian V. (, d. 2001), 174, 317
Linda (b. 1947), 362
Linda L. (b. 1946), 174, 288
Lindsey L. (b. 1931,), 314, 399, 436
Lisa, 399
Lisa (b. 1963), 394
Logan, 442
Lois (b. 1926), 173

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Lola (b. 1898, d. 1918), 198
Lola (b. 1919, ob 2005), 309
Lola (b. 1942), 174, 317
Lonnie (b. 1928, d. 1980), 145, 194, 262, 310
Lori (b. 1946,), 259
Lorieth (b. 1946,), 259
Loudema, 194, 310
Lucian (b. 1944, d. 1944), 314
Lydia (b. 1899, d. 1988), 145
Lydia Belle (b. 1990), 423
Macie (b. 1920, d. 1998), 129
Mae (b. 1935, ob 2007), 145, 262
Maltie (b. 1914, d. 1966), 259
Mandy (b. 1873, d. 1926), 91
Margaret (b. 1889, d. 1973), 194
Marie (b. 1936, d. 1997), 314, 398, 399
Marlena Jean (b. 1962), 261, 364
Martha Jane (b. 1854, d. 1941), 47
Martin, 68, 146
Mary (b. 1889, d. 1918), 68, 144
Mary (b. 1929), 145, 194, 262, 310
Mary (b. 1958), 181
Mary Francis (b. 1855, d. 1900), 90, 193
Mary Lou (b. 1939), 259
Maxine (b. 1936), 307, 394
Megan, 442
Melster (b. 1933, d. 2006), 145
Meredith Alan (b. 1963, d. 1993), 363, 423
Meredith Colby, 423
Merlin Okie (b. 1946), 260
Mildred (b. 1937, d. 1961), 314, 399, 436
Millard Ray (b. 1949), 262, 310
Minnie (b. 1926, d. 2005), 307
Misty Dawn (b. 1980), 350, 364
Mona (b. 1909, d. 2007), 83, 311, 397
Monroe (b. 1913, d. 1995), 129
Nana (, d. 2005), 307
Nayoma (b. 1917, d. 2001), 174, 317
Neva (b. 1942, d. 1943), 310
Nicy Jane (b. 1896, d. 1991), 139, 249, 300
Noah (b. 1917, d. 1995), 194, 310
Noah (b. 1948), 310
Nollie (b. 1915, d. 1999), 81, 172, 193, 194, 309
Nora Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 197, 314
Norcie, 260
Ollie (b. 1903, d. 1960), 63, 66, 129, 130, 131, 192, 193, 242, 243
Pamela Gail (b. 1972), 426
Patty, 291, 294
Paul, 399
Paul (b. 1942, d. 1970), 314
Pearl (b. 1924, d. 2009), 143, 145, 178, 255, 256, 261
Perry (b. 1948, d. 1997), 361, 422
Pokie (b. 1895,), 47
Polly, 145, 261
Polly (b. 1918), 145, 260
Polly Ann (b. 1874, d. 1939), 90, 194
Polly J. (b. 1960), 294
Preston (b. 1877,), 63, 66, 130
Randall (b. 1946, ob 2005), 307
Randall Michael, 423
Randall Thomas, 364
Randy, 400
Ray (b. 1935, d. 1941), 259
Ray (b. 1943), 259
Raymond (b. 1931, d. 2004), 314, 399, 400
Raymond (b. 1948, d. 1998), 259, 362
Raymond (b. 1989,), 362
Regina (b. 1952), 175, 179, 290, 359
Rethel (b. 1944), 307
Rita (b. 1954), 261, 364
Rodney Lee (b. 1973), 436
Rosemary (b. 1944,), 310, 395, 396
Roy Anthony (b. 1985), 364
Roy Eugene (b. 1947), 373, 426
Ruby (b. 1930, d. 1987), 261
Sabrina Renee (b. 1983), 363
Sadie (b. 1910, d. 1956), 190, 306
Sandra Lynn, 436
Sarah (b. 1890,), 63, 66, 130
Sarah Reisha (b. 1981), 434
Shane Lee, 363
Sharon K. (b. 1960), 261
Shawn David (b. 1976), 436
Shawn Green (b. 1977), 363
Sophia (b. 1923), 194, 310
Sparkle (b. 1959), 349, 364
Stacy, 309
Stella (b. 1907, d. 1984), 309, 310, 395
Steve (b. 1959), 310
Steven K. (b. 1987), 436
Sue (b. 1956), 174, 318
Talma (b. 1941), 307, 394
Tanda, 364
Tanda Lekeea (b. 1987), 364
Teresa (b. 1956), 434
Teresa Lynn (b. 1967), 435
Terry (b. 1978), 422, 442
Terry L. (b. 1942), 173
Theda (b. 1950), 260, 363
Thelma (b. 1934), 314, 398
Thomas (b. 1916, d. 1991), 194, 309
Ticker, 363
Ticker (b. 1931, d. 1948), 145
Tiffany Nicole (b. 1981,), 434
Tina M. (b. 1980), 442
Tony (b. 1958), 400
Travis, 364
Travis (b. 1919, d. 1977), 84, 176
Triska Lind (b. 1984), 436
Venis (b. 1930, d. 2000), 307, 393, 394
Verlie (b. 1939), 145, 171, 262, 287
Verna Mae (b. 1921, d. 2004), 176
Vicie (b. 1904, d. 1955), 63, 66, 130, 131, 245

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Vivian Jewell (b. 1928), 173
W. B. (b. 1930, d. 1991), 397, 436
Wanda (b. 1938, d. 2003), 259, 361
Wanda (b. 1949, d. 2007), 314
Wayne (b. 1937, d. 1977), 314
Wilburn C. (b. 1896, d. 1933), 197, 314
Willard (b. 1957), 260
William (b. 1827, d. 1890), 16, 47
William (b. 1869, d. 1939), 68, 144, 145, 193, 194, 259, 306, 310
William Gene (b. 1977), 294
William Ira (b. 1869, d. 1944), 81, 173
William Maryland (b. 1889, d. 1976), 145, 260
Willie (b. 1923, d. 1968), 145, 243, 245, 261, 349
Willie Lee (b. 1906, d. 1999), 199, 318
Zeb (, d. 2005), 307
- Connell**
Billy S. (b. 1975), 360, 422
Crystal M. (b. 1976), 422
Landon S. (b. 2002), 422
Mason C. (b. 2004), 422
Morgan L. (b. 1998), 422
- Connor**
Catherine (b. 1829,), 11
Hector (b. 1797,), 3, 11
L. Myers, 36
Margaret, 11
Mary (b. 1807,), 11
Mary E. (b. 1857,), 36
Paralee (b. 1838,), 11
Tullora Fannie (b. 1855,), 36
W. C., 36
William (b. 1825,), 11
- Contreras**
Jeannie (b. 1955), 414
Joe, 335, 414
- Cook**
Dallas G. (b. 1934, d. 1991), 314, 398, 399
Eli Samuel (b. 1909, d. 1990), 314, 398
Harry, 250
Leisa Jan (b. 1960), 250
Marie (b. 1936, d. 1997), 398
Sandra Lynn, 399, 436
- Cooley**
George (b. 1951, d. 2008), 312, 397
Raymond (, d. 2008), 312, 397
Sabrina Lynn (b. 1972), 397
Samantha Lea (b. 1978), 397
Tabitha Christa (b. 1974), 397
Teresa (b. 1953), 397
- Coons**
Gene, 233
Rosie (b. 1947), 233
- Cooper**
?, 293
Diane, 235
Henry, 50
- Ina, 99, 210
Lydia (b. 1891, d. 1915), 50
Matilda, 99
Patricia, 222, 337
Shelby Jean, 293
- Copeland**
Shannon Ellen, 420
- Copley**
?, 18
Abby (b. 1988), 348
Alberta (b. 1934), 346
Allen, 346
Amey, 18, 21, 51, 59
Andrew Jackson (b. 1841,), 5
Angeline (b. 1891, d. 1986), 58, 124
Arvel (b. 1909, d. 1994), 124, 237
Bethany (b. 1983), 418
Bonnie (b. 1949), 347
Bruce Douglas (b. 1960), 347, 418
Burl (b. 1928, d. 1930), 237
Carole (b. 1968), 347
Chad D. (b. 1987), 418
David Daniel (b. 1949), 237, 347
Debbie, 346
Delilah Ann (b. 1962), 347, 418
Della Mae (b. 1941), 237, 347
Diana (b. 1978), 348
Donald D. (b. 1943), 237, 347
Donald D. Jr (b. 1965), 347
Donna Sue (b. 1963), 347
E. Harrison, 58, 124
Eathen (b. 1991), 418
Effie Gaynell (b. 1942), 347
Eva Lou (b. 1945), 237, 347
Garrett (b. 1984), 348
Geneva, 237, 346
Gladys (b. 1911, d. 1992), 237
Harmon, 124, 237
Helen (b. 1935), 237, 346
Herman (b. 1937), 237, 346, 347
Ira, 5, 19
Janet, 346
Jeffery, 239
Jeffrey (b. 1970), 347
Jennifer Rena, 239
Jerry (b. 1960), 346
Jessica D. (b. 1989), 418
Joe, 346
Johnny, 346
Joseph (b. 1964), 347
Joyce, 346
Kenneth K. (b. 1952), 237, 347, 348
Kimble (b. 1931), 237, 346
LaVaughn, 126
LaVern, 126
Lewis (b. 1933), 237, 346
Lilly (b. 1948), 237, 347
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Marie (b. 1956), 347
Nancy (b. 1853,), 5
Nancy Anna (b. 1846, d. 1908), 5, 19, 20
Nancy Jane (b. 1903,), 126
Paul Edward (b. 1976), 348
Raelyn (b. 1976), 347
Richie, 346
Roma Glee (b. 1958), 347, 418
Ruthie, 18
Sharon, 346
Sherman (b. 1899,), 60, 126
Stephanie (b. 1963), 347
Suzie, 346
Thelma (b. 1939), 237, 347
Vanessa (b. 1986), 348

Copperman
?, 223
Deborah, 223

Corder
Ruby Jean, 274, 372

Cornelius
Absolom (b. 1780, d. 1845), 2, 9
Ann Neely (b. , d. 1861), 36
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1831, d. 1910), 36
Arabella M. (b. 1833, d. 1863), 36
Bell (b. 1849,), 35
Caldonia (b. 1833,), 10
Caldonia Adelia (b. 1850,), 36
Caledonia L. (b. 1856,), 36
Charles M. (b. 1862, d. 1868), 36
Ellen (b. 1839,), 35
F. Jefferson (b. 1874,), 36
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1845,), 35
George (b. 1883,), 36
Hiram, 10
Ira, 10
James Washington (b. 1855,), 36
John Edward Simpson (b. 1854,), 36
John J. (b. 1837, d. 1850), 10
Joseph Samuel (b. 1853,), 36
Laura Wade (b. 1863,), 36
Leroy (b. 1837, d. 1850), 35
Lucy Ann (b. 1832,), 36
Margaret (b. 1792, d. 1877), 9
Margaret Ann (b. 1849, d. 1915), 36
Margaret D. (b. 1878,), 36
Margaret Lee (b. 1865,), 36
Maria J. (b. 1818, d. 1910), 35
Martha A. (b. 1867,), 36
Martha Ann (b. 1849,), 35
Martin (b. 1823, d. 1854), 10, 36
Mary Ann (b. 1832, d. 1872), 36
Mary Ann (b. 1866, d. 1942), 36
Mary E. (b. 1857,), 36
Mary Tullora (b. 1824,), 10, 36
Mat Ward Jr (b. 1852,), 36
Mathias A. (b. 1832, d. 1887), 10, 36

Pinkie (b. 1866, d. 1942), 36
Rebecca Jane (b. 1873,), 36
Roland W. (b. 1816,), 10
Rowland Pryor (b. 1858,), 36
Sarah M. (b. 1853, d. 1854), 36
Susan Margaret (b. 1856, d. 1857), 36
Thomas J. (b. 1812, d. 1874), 10, 35
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1847,), 35
Tullola Arabella (b. 1860,), 36
Tullora Fannie (b. 1855,), 36
Unnamed (b. 1850, d. 1850), 36
William (b. 1840,), 35
William Pryor Jr (b. 1869,), 36
William Pryor Sr (b. 1827, d. 1905), 10, 36
Zue W. (b. 1881,), 36

Cornett
Freda Kay (b. 1951), 355
Michael, 252, 355, 356

Corns
Bessie (b. 1904, d. 1980), 56

Corsi
Anthony , Jr, 114
Helen Jane (b. 1934), 114

Coulter
Charles C., 96, 206
Jaymie Lee, 206
Lillie Mae, 206

Counts
?, 101
Agnes, 101
Nora (b. 1874, d. 1963), 39, 100
Sherry, 328

Coupersmith
Judy, 284, 378

Cowden
Anna Elaine (b. 1978), 358
John Michael (b. 1968), 254, 358

Cox
?, 135, 219
Alice, 310
Annie, 310, 396
Ashley, 435
Brian Scott (b. 2000), 436
Brianna Leigh (b. 1996), 435
Caleb Jimmy (b. 2001), 435
Charlene (b. 1954), 310, 396
Chris (b. 1979), 396
Clinton, 160
Curtis (b. 1970), 396
Delmar (b. 1945), 310, 396
Edward E. (b. 1970), 396
Elizabeth (b. 1825, d.), 5, 17
Emma Lee (b. 1950), 310, 396
Faye (b. 1916, d. 2000), 219
Flourney, 2, 4, 5, 17
Greg, 396, 435
Henry (b. 1947), 310, 396

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Ida (b. 1944), 310, 396
Jeremy Laymon (b. 1987), 436
Jimmy (b. 1969), 396, 435
Joel Drannon (b. 1967), 396
John, 71, 151
Katelin, 436
Linda (b. 1954), 135
Mae, 310, 396
Martha A. (b. 1847, d.), 8
Mary Ann (b. 1977), 396
Mary Edna (b. 1953), 310
Mary Magdaline, 269, 367
Melissa (b. 1971), 396, 435
Mikeela Lache, 436
Nancy (b. 1813, d. 1890), 2, 4, 5
Nancy (b. 1861, d. 1921), 75, 161
Odis (b. 1905, d. 1973), 194, 310
Prudie (b. 1917), 160
Rachel, 436
Roenia (b. 1887, d. 1979), 71, 151
Ronnie Darrell (b. 1980), 396
Scottie (b. 1972), 396, 436
Shawanna Lynn (b. 1990), 436
Terri Gail (b. 1965), 435
Tim (b. 1977), 396, 436
Tracy (b. 1970), 396, 436
Wilda (b. 1919, d. 1979), 310
William H. (b. 1851,), 8

Crabtree
Sylvia, 120, 232, 233

Craft
?, 69, 70, 152
Devorah Kay (b. 1960), 336
Eddie, 275
Edna (b. 1908, d. 1986), 165, 283
Florence, 386, 430
Gladys, 84, 177
Gwen, 246, 351
Jeffrey Sammons (b. 1965), 336
Kathryn (b. 1905,), 69
Kendall, Jr (b. 1936), 221, 336
Kendall, Sr, 221, 336
Mable Kathleen (b. 1966), 275
Ollie, 152
Peggy Gwendolyn (b. 1943), 336

Crager
Millie, 168, 286
Terry, 272, 371

Crago
?, 403
Mary Ellen, 403

Craig
Adam, 330, 410
Geneva (b. 1923), 213
Gladys Mae (b. 1919), 213
Harold William (b. 1917, d. 1936), 213
Ida (, d. 1956), 39, 42, 100, 104, 105

Josephine (b. 1868, d. 1922), 39, 100
Laura Edna (b. 1894, d. 1956), 213
Martha (b. 1841, d. 1874), 39
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1870,), 39, 100
Molly (b. 1870,), 100
Nancy (b. 1866,), 39
Violet (b. 1922), 213
Virginia Leah (b. 1942), 410
William Fleming (b. 1864,), 39
William Henry (b. 1841,), 13, 39, 42, 104
William Henry (b. 1890, d. 1931), 100, 213

Crane
Dorothy, 247

Cranford
Amy (b. 1961), 387
Barry Michael (b. 1959), 387
Norvelle, 387

Crase
Amanda (b. 1977), 382
Peyton Thomas, 382
Willie T. (b. 1977), 291, 349, 382

Crawford
Forrest, 102
Geneva (b. 1923), 213
Nellie Jane (b. 1906,), 102
Vernon Cecil, 213

Cree
Laura Kristen (b. 1971), 365, 423

Cregor
Lula, 39, 99

Crichton
Dorotha May, 49, 117

Crider
Caroline (b. 1863,), 44, 108, 109
Julia (b. 1847,), 44, 108
Sharon, 267, 366

Crisler
Catherine (b. 1829, d. 1912), 38
Elizabeth Matilda (b. 1810, d. 1836), 3, 11
Jefferson David (b. 1861,), 38
Julius, 3, 11, 38
Lula Amy (b. 1864, d.), 38
Myrtis Hannah (b. 1866,), 38
Wesley (b. 1801, d. 1874), 11, 38

Crisp
?, 386, 430
? (, d. 1900), 16, 47
Abel (, d. 1809), 2, 6, 7
Abel (b. 1829,), 7
Able (b. 1893,), 79, 188
Ada (b. 1913), 189
Alden (b. 1912), 189
Amy Annie (b. 1880,), 89, 191
Andrew (b. 1889,), 47
Andrew Jackson (b. 1829,), 13, 28, 40, 88
Andrew Jackson (b. 1874, d. 1970), 89, 91, 190, 198, 199

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Andrew Jackson (b. 1891,), 89
Anna (b. 1901,), 69, 70, 147
Anna Mae (b. 1944, d. 1994), 361
Anny (b. 1857,), 25, 31
Arthur (b. 1909,), 189
Aubra (b. 1913), 69, 70, 148
Avinell Manns (b. 1939), 316
Bailey (b. 1832,), 6, 7, 24, 25, 30, 31, 69
Barbara Dee, 316
Bascom (b. 1890,), 89, 191
Bascom (b. 1916, d. 1943), 189
Belva (b. 1928), 189
Berniece, 316
Bill (b. 1876, d. 1959), 85
Bill (b. 1947, d. 2001), 293
Billy Tom (b. 1947, d. 2001), 179, 293
Brittany, 437
Cain, 198, 306, 316
Cain (b. 1896,), 79, 189
Cain Damorn (b. 1945, d. 1980), 316
Cal (b. 1901,), 85
Carolyn Sue (b. 1947), 148
Cathleen, 265
Charles Marion (b. 1875, d. 1876), 31
Charles William (b. 1926), 189
Clara Neal (b. 1941), 265
Clarence H. (b. 1922), 296, 306, 383, 384, 393
Clarence H. , Jr, 384, 393
Columbus (b. 1879,), 41
Coney (b. 1936), 306, 392, 393
Connor (b. 1993), 437
Coy (b. 1937, d. 1994), 316, 400
Crit, 259, 361
Crit (b. 1909,), 116
Dallis (, d. 1995), 179
David (b. 1875,), 32
Della (b. 1888, d. 1961), 90
Della (b. 1904, d. 1994), 91, 190
Della (b. 1913, d. 1935), 189
Dennis James (b. 1969), 362
Diane, 265, 384, 429
Dink (b. 1875,), 79, 188
Dink (b. 1891,), 89
Don, 179
Dona (b. 1920), 191
Dora Beatice (b. 1917), 306
Dora Mae (b. 1932, d. 1994), 240
Dorothy (b. 1945), 148
Dyer (b. 1839,), 7, 31
Earl (b. 1916, d. 1980), 198, 306, 316
Earl Wayne (b. 1958, d. 1975), 316
Eddie D. (b. 1948), 148
Eddie Dean, 316
Edgar (b. 1923), 189
Edna (b. 1917), 191
Edward (b. 1927), 147
Elizabeth, 296, 384
Elizabeth (b. 1807, d. 1861), 7
Elizabeth (b. 1868,), 32
Elizabeth (b. 1880,), 190
Elizabeth L. (b. 1900,), 306
Ella Jay (b. 1933), 189
Ella M. (b. 1920), 189
Ernest (b. 1921), 150
Ethier Eugene, 384, 429
Everett (b. 1919), 150
Everett (b. 1922, d. 1989), 85, 180, 203, 323
Everett Jr (b. 1951, ob 2005), 180, 323
Ezra (b. 1906, d. 1963), 190, 306
Flossie Mae, 316
Fonzo (b. 1908,), 91, 190, 199
Francis Marion (b. 1846, d. 1910), 27, 85
Frank (b. 1893,), 90
French (b. 1938), 306
Garnett Louise, 128, 179
Gaye (b. 1924, d. 1965), 383, 393
Geneva R. (b. 1922, d. 1998), 180, 323
Geoffrey Virgil (b. 1965), 253
George Washington (b. 1855,), 13, 40
Gina Angela (b. 1963), 253
Glenda G., 384, 393
Gloria M. (b. 1930), 147
Goldia (b. 1924), 189
Grace (b. 1900,), 190
Green (b. 1899,), 79, 189
Harley (b. 1998), 437
Harold (b. 1938, d. 1938), 148
Hazel, 190, 199
Hazel (b. 1918), 296, 393
Hazel Jeanette, 316
Henrietta (b. 1946), 148
Henry C. (b. 1897, d. 1993), 191, 296, 306, 383
Hersey Nancy (b. 1908, d. 1983), 190, 199
Hezekiah (b. 1858,), 25, 31
Hoe Handle (b. 1951, ob 2005), 180
Homer (b. 1911), 189
Ida (b. 1912, d. 1992), 191
Inez (b. 1902,), 79, 189
Jack (b. 1874, d. 1970), 190
Jacob (b. 1868, d. 1948), 90, 191, 306
Jacob (b. 1904, d. 1996), 85, 179
Jade (b. 1988), 437
Jahaza (b. 1876,), 79, 188
Jake (b. 1904, d. 1996), 179
Jake (b. 1922), 296, 383, 393
James, 190
James (b. 1842,), 7
James Monroe (b. 1930, d. 2001), 129, 240
James Otis (b. 1923, d. 2006), 191
James Ray (b. 1954), 240
Jane (b. 1885,), 47
Jane S. (b. 1945, d. 2005), 180, 323
Jasper (b. 1848, d. 1859), 7
Jay Evelyn (b. 1943), 316

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jeanette, 128, 179
 Jeff (b. 1890,), 70, 150
 Jefferson (b. 1883,), 47, 116
 Joel (b. 1801, d. 1877), 2, 6, 7, 24
 Joel (b. 1867,), 31
 Joel Scott (b. 1867, d. 1950), 48, 116
 Johnnie (b. 1940, ob 1998), 259, 361, 362
 Johnny Ray (b. 1963), 362
 Jones, 129, 240
 Joseph Solomon (b. 1875,), 27, 79, 89, 188
 Josephine (b. 1920), 306
 Josephine (b. 1936), 148
 Judy Lee, 316
 Judy Lynn, 386, 430
 Kathryn (b. 1905,), 69, 70
 Kathy Jo (b. 1970), 400
 Kathy Mae (b. 1955), 240, 349
 Kendall (b. 1895, d. 1941), 69, 70, 147
 Kendall III, 265
 Kendall Jr (b. 1925, d. 1997), 147, 265
 Kendall Ray (b. 1967), 400, 437
 Kenith Ronald (b. 1941), 148, 265
 Kenneth (b. 1990), 437
 Kevin Coy (b. 1960), 400, 437
 Kim Randall (b. 1962), 400, 437
 Kimberly Renee (b. 1966,), 253
 Kizzie L. (b. 1945), 306
 Larry, 265
 Leona V. (b. 1943), 148
 Liddie M. (b. 1875,), 89
 Lilburn C. (b. 1896,), 190
 Linda Lue (b. 1941), 316
 Linda Sue, 240
 Loretta, 316
 Lorraine (b. 1939), 148
 Lou Ellen (b. 1879, d. 1933), 89, 191
 Louise (b. 1921), 147
 Lucinda (b. 1890, d. 1971), 189
 Lucinda B. (b. 1855,), 40
 Lucy Belle (b. 1935), 189
 Lucy Jane (b. 1899,), 69, 70
 Lunata (b. 1899,), 48, 116
 Luther Elmore (b. 1874,), 31
 Luther J. (b. 1929), 305
 Lydia (b. 1883, d. 1963), 89
 Lydia Margaret (b. 1922), 189
 Maggie (b. 1915), 69, 70, 148
 Maggie Lee (b. 1894, d. 1963), 189
 Malinda (b. 1844,), 7
 Malinda (b. 1873,), 32
 Manerva (b. 1878,), 32
 Margie (b. 1925,), 191
 Martha (b. 1865,), 32
 Martha A. (b. 1878,), 89
 Mary (b. 1857,), 47
 Mary A. (b. 1869,), 32
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1879,), 89
 Mary Jane (b. 1847,), 31
 Mary O. (b. 1841,), 31
 Maston B. (b. 1853, d. 1931), 27, 28, 79, 88, 89
 Matilda (b. 1851,), 7
 Mattie (b. 1874,), 31
 McKinley (b. 1933), 148
 Michael (b. 1955), 180, 323
 Mickel Douglas, 316
 Millard (b. 1931), 189
 Minnie (b. 1903,), 128, 179
 Minnie E. (b. 1903, d. 2001), 191
 Minnie May (b. 1888, d. 1956), 89, 189
 Mona Caroline, 136, 248
 Myra (b. 1899,), 150
 Myrtle Luellen (b. 1902, d. 1968), 91, 190, 198, 306
 Nancy (b. 1837, d. 1866), 24, 31
 Nancy Ellen (b. 1897, d. 1993), 69, 70, 147
 Nancy Jane (b. 1853,), 89
 Newton (b. 1850,), 7
 Newton (b. 1859, d. 1952), 24, 25, 30, 31, 69, 70
 Nola (b. 1907,), 85
 Nollie (b. 1927, d. 2006), 192
 Nora (b. 1909,), 80, 189
 Normie (b. 1907,), 79, 189
 Nova (b. 1908, d. 1960), 69, 70, 148
 Ollie (b. 1888,), 89, 191
 Orvill (b. 1898,), 190, 306
 Orville (b. 1907,), 189, 305
 Pearl (b. 1913, d. 1994), 148
 Perletha (b. 1834,), 7, 31
 Perlitha (b. 1868,), 31
 Perry (b. 1904, d. 1967), 69, 70, 148
 Pete (b. 1853, d. 1931), 89
 Rebecca Jane (b. 1875, d. 1962), 69, 70
 Rece (b. 1910, d. 1912), 85
 Rhonda K. (b. 1970), 265
 Rochelle (b. 1984), 437
 Ronald David (b. 1974), 265
 Ronald William, 180
 Rosa (b. 1902, d. 1976), 306
 Rose Carol (, d. 2005), 180, 323
 Sadie (b. 1910, d. 1956), 306
 Sally (b. 1803,), 6
 Sandra, 265
 Sandra (b. 1954), 148
 Sandra Rose (b. 1944), 253
 Sarah (b. 1845, d. 1889), 7, 32
 Sarah (b. 1997), 437
 Sarah Ann (b. 1851, d. 1929), 88
 Sarah Ann (b. 1917), 189, 305
 Sarah Jane (b. 1876, d. 1935), 85
 Sharon, 362, 423
 Sheila (b. 1948), 180, 323
 Sol (b. 1900,), 85
 Sola (b. 1898, d. 1976), 85, 90, 179, 195
 Solomon (b. 1878,), 41
 Stacy, 293, 382

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Stella (b. 1928), 189
Susan (b. 1879,), 31
Susan (b. 1888,), 116
Susanna (b. 1836,), 7, 31
Tennessee (b. 1893, d. 1929), 69, 70, 147
Thelma (b. 1926), 189
Thelma (b. 1951), 148
Thomas B. (b. 1931), 148
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1881, d. 1966), 89, 189
Tina (b. 1893, d. 1929), 147
Tina LaVone, 316
Tom (b. 1881, d. 1966), 189
Verden (b. 1915, d. 1984), 85, 180
Vernal (b. 1920, d. 1980), 316
Vernon, 142, 244, 253
Virgie (b. 1912), 305
Walter (b. 1904,), 62, 85, 128, 179
Will (b. 1886, d. 1963), 189
William (b. 1876, d. 1959), 27, 62, 85, 90, 128, 195, 203, 323
William, Jr (b. 1817, d. 1880), 28, 89
William James (b. 1849,), 28, 89
William Littleton (b. 1886, d. 1963), 89, 189
Wilson (b. 1887, d. 1972), 89
Yvonne (b. 1950), 148
Zanna (b. 1952), 148
- Crockett
?, 206
Albert, 281, 375
Christopher David (b. 1981), 375
Sandra Kay (b. 1961), 375
Stanley David, 281, 375
Travis Shawn (b. 1986), 375
Wanda, 206
- Crook
David Eugene (b. 1944), 387
Diana Lynn (b. 1950, d. 1950), 387
Doran Roye (b. 1945), 387
Faye, 185
George, 301, 387
Janet Lou (b. 1953), 387, 431
Larry Jo (b. 1954), 387
Marjorie June (b. 1925), 387
Mary Anna (b. 1909, d. 1960), 185
- Crosley
Lucy, 185, 297
- Cross
Bessie Lou (b. 1942), 341
Ethel Salisbury (b. 1924, d. 1997), 222, 336
Patrick Dale (b. 1964), 341, 417
Richard Dale (b. 1935), 229, 341
Rowann Elaine (b. 1972), 341, 416
- Cross-Lindsey
Patrick Dale (b. 1964), 417
- Crossnoe
Andrea N. (b. 1970), 409
Roger G. (b. 1967), 409
- Crowe
Joan Marie, 252, 357
- Crowley
?, 254, 358
Anna Elaine (b. 1978), 358
Madison Anne (b. 2001), 358
- Croy
?, 265
Cathleen, 265
- Crum
?, 88, 174, 185, 195, 316, 317, 323, 401, 404
Aaron Silas (b. 1989), 294
Adam (b. 1850,), 88, 185, 186
Alan Wade (b. 1965, d. 2007), 243, 245, 350
Albert Lee, 312, 394, 397
Aline (b. 1936, d. 2006), 312, 394
Alpha (b. 1925), 194
Amon S. (b. 1915), 203
Amy (b. 1887, d. 1957), 27, 80, 81, 87, 90, 136, 184, 193, 194, 309
Amy Louise (b. 1977), 349
Angela Maria (b. 1976), 395
Anna Marie (b. 1945), 308
Arthur, 229
Arvil (b. 1919, d. 2008), 142, 193, 244, 253, 308
Bailey (b. 1938, d. 1984), 195, 308, 312, 394
Beatrice (b. 1949, ob 1996), 310
Benjamin Febel (b. 1978), 435
Berniece (b. 1924), 179, 195, 293
Bessie (b. 1902, d. 1991), 228
Betty Lou, 308
Beverly Alice (b. 1966), 395
Blanch, 228
Blanche (b. 1916), 179, 195
Bobby Dean (b. 1951), 308
Bonnie, 311
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1949), 195
Bonnie Sue (b. 1939), 308
Breanna, 350
Bud (b. 1910, d. 1961), 307
Bud (b. 1951), 308
Carmen (b. 1959), 293, 382
Carol, 174
Cestie (b. 1914), 203
Charity Dawn (b. 1977), 435
Charles (, d. 1969), 46
Charles David (b. 1942, d. 2009), 307
Charles Vincent Junior (b. 1943, d. 1991), 310, 395, 396
Clyde Parker (b. 1927), 179, 195
Connie F. (b. 1956), 401
Cora (b. 1895, d. 1965), 90, 195, 308, 394
Cora Bell (b. 1936, d. 1999), 193, 308
Crystal Day (b. 1978), 401
Cuba (b. 1941, d. 1990), 395
Cynthia (b. 1940,), 293
Dakota (b. 1908, d. 1987), 193, 306, 307
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Dakota (b. 1920, d. 2004), 307, 393
Daniel (b. 1919, d. 1994), 86, 129, 182, 192, 197, 242
Danielle Lea, 397
Danny (b. 1944), 241, 243, 349
Dave (b. 1883, d. 1963), 193
David (b. 1822,), 6
David (b. 1883, d. 1963), 90, 193, 393
David E. (b. 1956), 311
Debrah Lynn (b. 1962), 396, 435
Della (b. 1914, ob 2009), 308
Delta Berniece (, d. 2008), 311
Don, 307
Donna S. (b. 1958), 404
Dotty J. (b. 1941), 308
Edna Earl (b. 1926, d. 1975), 193
Eli, 118, 228
Elisha (b. 1940, d. 2001), 195
Elizabeth, 19
Elizabeth D. (b. 1964, d. 2003), 294
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1850, d. 1893), 28, 91
Elmer (b. 1941, d. 1994), 172, 184, 288, 309, 395
Elmer David (, d. 2005), 395
Emma (b. 1895,), 194
Emma Z. (b. 1893,), 203
Emory, 228
Eric Wendall Shane (b. 1988), 294
Erica Dawn (b. 1991), 294
Erma (, d. 2006), 195
Ethel, 228
Eugene (b. 1946), 310
Fanny (b. 1893,), 63, 66, 86, 90, 129, 180, 195
Fats (b. 1946, d. 2000), 394
Febel (b. 1949), 393, 434, 435
Flem (b. 1820,), 6
Fonzo (b. 1915, d. 2008), 194, 310
Frances (b. 1951), 182, 242, 295
Freda (b. 1953), 295
Fredrick, 7
Fredrick (b. 1798, d. 1880), 2, 6
Fredrick (b. 1839,), 6
Garner Lee (b. 1947, d. 2009), 308, 395
Garvin (b. 1953), 393
Gary (b. 1958), 404
Geneva (b. 1920, d. 2008), 193
George (b. 1928), 194
Gertie (b. 1920, d. 1920), 179, 195
Gladys (b. 1942), 241, 243
Grethel (b. 1927), 194
Gustavie (b. 1919), 203
Hage (b. 1914, d. 1996), 129, 130, 142, 192, 241, 243
Harold (b. 1944, d. 2004), 308
Harry (b. 1896, d. 1940), 63, 66, 67, 86, 130, 142, 145, 183
Harry (b. 1913, d. 1958), 193, 195, 307, 312, 393
Harvey (b. 1899, d. 1900), 90
Hedy, 243, 245
Hezzie (b. 1916, d. 1996), 194
Jacob (b. 1930, d. 2008), 194, 311
Jake (b. 1930, d. 2008), 311
James, 16, 46
James (b. 1910, d. 1961), 193, 307
James Lionel (b. 1979), 311
Janelle, 394
Janet (b. 1973), 295, 383
Jay (, d. 2004), 308
Jay Lee, 397
Jefferson (b. 1855,), 89
Jerome, 311
Jim, 18
Jimmy Darrell (b. 1956), 308
Joann (b. 1941, d. 1996), 308, 394
Joe E. (b. 1928), 123
Joetta (b. 1920, d. 1999), 131, 244
Joey (b. 1961), 243, 245
Joseph (b. 1935, d. 2008), 194
Judy K. (b. 1956), 435
June (b. 1945), 181, 241, 293
Katherine (b. 1920, d. 2006), 241, 243
Kathleen (b. 1928, d. 1998), 393
Katie (b. 1922), 67, 131, 142, 244, 308, 395
Kenneth Ray (b. 1973, d. 2005), 395
Kinner (b. 1891, d. 1962), 90, 194
Kinner (b. 1921, d. 2008), 194
Lakeisha Jannay, 397
Larry, 307
LaTisha, 350
Laura Ellen (b. 1967), 349
Lena (b. 1951), 393
Lewellen (b. 1930), 229
Linda (b. 1948), 393
Linda K. (b. 1960), 172, 184, 288, 395, 435
Loella (b. 1965, d. 1970), 396
Luci Mae (b. 1956), 243, 245, 349
Lucinda (b. 1835,), 6
Lucy (b. 1921, d. 1999), 129, 131, 192
Lulie Bell (b. 1941), 181, 241, 293
Malinda (b. 1880, d. 1966), 51, 120
Margaret (b. 1889, d. 1973), 81, 85, 90, 145, 172, 178, 184, 193, 194, 262
Margie Copley, 51, 119
Martha (b. 1880,), 27, 68, 80, 86, 90, 146, 147, 181, 192, 197
Martha (b. 1923, ob 2006), 130, 175, 179, 193, 242, 291
Martha Jane (b. 1857,), 91, 196
Martha Jane (b. 1881, d. 1933), 185
Marvin (b. 1941), 241, 243, 349
Mary (b. 1885,), 90, 193
Mary (b. 1923, d. 2006), 129, 181, 192, 242
Mary (b. 1928, d. 2008), 193, 308
Mary Virgie (b. 1890, d. 1947), 193
Matthew (b. 1976), 349
Maud (b. 1908,), 123
Melesha (b. 1961), 293
Michael (b. 1852,), 92, 203

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Michael (b. 1969), 293
Michael Lee (b. 1977), 291, 294
Minnie (b. 1874, d. 1930), 16, 46
Mitchell (b. 1952), 243, 245
Mona Lynn (b. 1964), 243, 245, 350
Mont (b. 1901,), 56, 123
Nancy, 30, 94
Nancy (b. 1950), 243, 245, 349
Nancy C. (b. 1843,), 7
Nancy Jane (b. 1889, d. 1974), 129, 192
Nannie Bell (b. 1922, d. 2006), 310
Naomi (b. 1803, d.), 6
Nella Gaye, 404
Nora (b. 1894, d. 1979), 46
Nova Lee (b. 1942), 195
Ola Jean, 307
Oliver (b. 1908, d. 1950), 309, 310, 395
Oscar (b. 1896, d. 1986), 85, 90, 179, 195
Parker (b. 1927), 179
Paul, 228
Pauline (b. 1951), 308
Polly, 18
Polly (b. 1926, d. 2008), 182, 242
Polly Ann (b. 1854, d. 1910), 6, 27, 67, 89, 90, 144, 188, 192, 193
Prentiss D. (b. 1948, d. 2005), 182, 242, 295
Prentiss Daniel (b. 1979), 295
Rayne Elizabeth (b. 1985), 294
Realie (, d. 2008), 193
Ronnie (b. 1946, d. 2000), 307, 394
Ronnie James, 394
Rosa Lee (b. 1950), 249, 291, 294
Rosemary (b. 1944,), 395
Rosetta (b. 1918, d. 2004), 86, 130, 145, 183, 244
Roxie Mae (b. 1926), 243, 244
Rufford D. (b. 1923, d. 2007), 193
Rufus (b. 1955), 182, 242
Rushie (b. 1947, d. 2009), 395
Russell, 307
Sarah E. (b. 1878, d. 1963), 27, 80, 89, 192
Scottie (b. 1948, d. 2000), 175, 179, 181, 241, 249, 291, 294
Scottie Wade (b. 1967), 291, 294
Sharon Renee (b. 1973), 291, 294, 381, 382
Shelby Lynn (, d. 2006), 397
Shelia Lynn (b. 1986), 350, 419
Sherry Lea (b. 1970), 395
Shianna Mae, 350
Shirley (b. 1917, d. 1993), 68, 129, 144, 192, 241, 242
Silas (b. 1912, d. 1971), 86, 129, 175, 179, 181, 192, 197, 241, 249, 291
Sol Jr (, d. 1998), 307, 393
Sola (b. 1898, d. 1976), 179, 195
Sola (b. 1942, ob 2006), 308, 395
Solomon (b. 1868, d. 1939), 63, 66, 130
Sophia (b. 1862,), 68, 82, 91, 144, 145, 198
Sophia (b. 1923), 310
Sparkle (b. 1959), 243, 245, 261, 349, 364
Stella, 95, 204
Sterlin (b. 1947), 195
Steven (b. 1957), 243, 245
Susan (b. 1899, d. 1975), 130
Susan C. (b. 1857,), 89
Tee (b. 1946), 253, 395
Teresa (b. 1970), 295
Terri Lynn (b. 1972), 395
Thelma (b. 1946), 142, 244, 253, 308, 395
Thomas (b. 1829,), 6
Thomas (b. 1882, d. 1973), 63, 66, 68, 86, 90, 129, 130, 131, 142, 144, 181, 182, 192, 197, 243, 244
Thomas Hampton (b. 1962), 395
Thomas Ray (b. 1944, d. 2001), 195, 311
Timothy (b. 1954, d. 2007), 243, 245
Tommy (b. 1924, d. 2000), 130, 131, 193, 242, 243, 244, 245, 261, 364
Tommy Alan (b. 1988), 350
Tommy Dean (b. 1962, d. 2007), 243, 245
Tonya, 394
Travis (b. 1969), 349
Trena Dawn (b. 1971), 293, 383
Vannie (b. 1919, d. 1981), 181, 241
Verdie (b. 1939), 181, 241, 293
Verlie (b. 1931), 194
Vickie (b. 1967), 395
Vida (b. 1905, d. 1965), 194
Vida Ann (b. 1967, d. 2007), 311, 397
Viola (b. 1942, d. 2006), 308
Virgil (b. 1920, d. 1920), 179, 195
Wilda (b. 1919, d. 1979), 194, 310
William (b. 1826,), 6, 27, 28, 89
William Dee (b. 1937, d. 1994), 181, 241, 293
William H. (b. 1889,), 203
William Jefferson (b. 1855,), 27, 28, 63, 66, 80, 85, 89, 129, 179
William Joseph (b. 1969), 293
William T. (b. 1927), 123
Willie (b. 1889,), 92, 203
Willie (b. 1921, d. 2008), 194, 310
Woodrow (b. 1952), 308
Crumley
?, 181, 241
Gail (b. 1955), 181
Csontos
John Ryan, 424
Kevin James, 424
Reva Lynn (b. 1969), 424
William John (b. 1968), 368, 424
William John Jr, 368, 424
Culver
Kerry, 365
Thomas (b. 1962), 365
Vivian, 365
Walter, 264, 365
Cummins

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Anthony Wayne (b. 1972), 326
Gussie, 96, 205
Marsha Kay (b. 1967), 326
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1935), 205, 325
Mary Estella (b. 1915), 205
Orin Gussie (b. 1911), 96, 205
Orin Gussie (b. 1936, d. 1936), 205
Robert Clarence (b. 1939), 205, 326
Robert Keith (b. 1969), 326, 405
Robert Preston (b. 1990), 405
Sharon Kay (b. 1942), 326
Vickie Renee (b. 1976), 326
- Cundiff
Amber (b. 1991), 296
Debbie (b. 1959), 296
Ronald, 184, 296
- Cunningham
Elizabeth, 29, 93
- Curry
?, 134, 247, 262, 310
Allen, 247
Cindy, 262
George W., 61, 127
Lois Geneva (b. 1907,), 186, 300, 301
Pearl, 38
Sadie, 127
William Issac, 186, 300
Zelda, 127, 238
- Curtis
?, 153
Barbara (b. 1937,), 153
Ronda (b. 1966), 295
Ronnie, 295
Sally, 316, 400
- Cusick
Elouise, 206
Fred, 206
- Custer
Elizabeth C., 8
- Cyrus
Amy Lynn (b. 1985), 341
Annabelle Mae (b. 1949), 341
Britny Elizabeth (b. 1996), 417
Cindy Lynn (b. 1959), 230, 342
Deloris Ann (b. 1950), 230, 341
Diana Lynn (b. 1958), 341
James Ronald (b. 1952, d. 1977), 230
Jason L. (b. 1974), 341
Magan Louan (b. 1983), 341
Mark Neal (b. 1955), 230, 341
Mary Catherine, 62, 127
Matthew L. (b. 1971), 341, 417
Milessa (b. 1970), 417
Verna Betty (b. 1926), 229
Virgi Lee (b. 1948), 230, 341
Virgil Lee (b. 1917, d. 1989), 118, 229, 230
- Dale
Lewis (, d. 2000), 103, 215
Nellie Dixie (b. 1912, d. 2000), 215
Virley, 234, 345
- Dallman
?, 326
Laurie L., 326
- Dalton
?, 216
Norma Lee (b. 1947), 216
Rachel, 2, 8, 9
- Dames
Bridgen Elizabeth, 401
Michael Patrick, 319, 401
Peter Joseph, 401
Randi Lauren, 401
- Damron
Amy Katheryn, 239
Blanche (b. 1916), 179
Catfish, 179, 195
Chloe, 50, 118
Cynthia Kay, 239
Douglas Allen, 127, 239
Dovelene (b. 1950), 288
Ernest Joe, 264
Goldie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 264
Kennedi A. (b. 1998), 381
Lee Escom, 147, 264
Mable (b. 1916), 174, 289, 317
Milly, 5, 19
Ocie (b. 1920, d. 2008), 60, 126
Patrick Sean (b. 1975), 288, 380, 381
Patsy Sue, 264
Robert, 174, 288
Robin Renee (b. 1972), 288, 380
Seattle, 51
Stephanie (b. 1974), 380
William Vince Ratcliffe, 239
- Daniel
Melissa Edith (b. 1912, d. 1984), 46
Thorne Steve, 46
- Daniels
Adam Dietrich (b. 1982), 223
Arnie (b. 1911), 112, 225
Elizabeth E. (b. 1932), 225
Glema, 288
Herbert (b. 1930,), 225
Jeanett, 384, 430
Joshua Kevin (b. 1980), 223
Karen (b. 1949), 287
Kevin, 110, 223
Lillie Ethel, 147, 264
Lora Leigh (b. 1975), 223
Lydia (b. 1991), 287
Nancy (b. 1913), 225
Raymond (b. 1950), 172, 184, 287
Rita Johanna (b. 1949), 223
- Dankirt
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Ginger Ann (b. 1949), 250
Richard Steven (b. 1948), 250
Steve (b. 1948), 250
Wilbur A. (b. 1919, d. 1990), 250

Dansby
Ellen (b. 1839,), 35
Primus, 35

Darby
Arizona, 321
Bill Jack, 403
Christine, 321
Geraldine (, d. 2002), 321
Hazel Mae, 321
Huey, 321
Joe, 321
John, 201, 321
John Lee (, d. 2002), 321
Larce, 321
Linda (, d. 2002), 403
Lucy, 321
Lynn Holland, 403
Martin Keith, 403
Susan Virgie (b. 1900, d. 1991), 321
Thomas, 321
William (b. 1919, d. 2002), 321, 403

Davies
Anne Katherine, 121

Davis
?, 80, 153, 270, 271, 313, 340, 400
Alline (b. 1928), 226
Bob, 271, 367, 423
Brennon (b. 2004), 421
Calan (b. 1992), 423
Dalna (, d. 1975), 270
Debbie, 400
Deborah, 255, 358
Debra (b. 1956), 423
Donna, 313
Edith Nyoka, 80
Ernest, 275
Frances (b. 1933), 115
George Washington (b. 1857, d. 1934), 88, 186
George Whitfield, 38
Gertruce (b. 1949), 275
Glen (b. 1917), 113
Gretchen (b. 1975), 341
Jack J., 115
James , Sr (b. 1753, d. 1844), 1, 2
Kyle (b. 1975), 360, 421
Leo, 45, 112
Leonard (b. 1914), 113
Lucille (b. 1925), 226
Martha (b. 1890,), 112
Mary Catherine, 14, 43
Mary E. (b. 1913), 112
Masey (b. 1997), 421
Melissa (b. 1973), 421

Mildred, 70, 150
Minnie (b. 1901, d. 1968), 97, 208
Myrtis Hannah (b. 1866,), 38
Myrtle (b. 1892, d.), 88, 186
Myrtle (b. 1908,), 225
Polly (b. 1779, d. 1857), 1, 2
Reggie (b. 1910,), 112
Rosalee (b. 1946), 124, 236
Sandy, 270, 369
Todd, 341
Virgil (b. 1903,), 113, 225, 226
Virginia, 340
Walter, 124, 236

Dawson
Juanita, 165, 283
Mattie (b. 1874,), 31

Day
Geneice, 61, 126
Lawrence, 40
Mary (b. 1886,), 40
Wanetta, 60, 126

Dean
John, 243, 245, 350
Mona Lynn (b. 1964), 350

Dear
Mary, 388, 432

Dearing
Michael, 165, 282
Steven Michael, 283
Sue (b. 1943, d. 1999), 282

Deaton
Daryl Wayne, 420, 442
Sarah Marie (b. 1990), 442
Shaynah Grayce (b. 2010), 442

Debord
Ashley Beth (b. 1988), 418
Jerry Lee (b. 1962), 345, 418
Joanna (b. 1832, d. 1900), 24, 64
John Jr, 345, 418
Tammy Carol (b. 1960), 418
Wilma (b. 1932, d. 1993), 213, 329

DeLaCruz
?, 167
Deanna, 167

Delong
Ben F. (b. 1874,), 45, 111
Clara, 69, 70, 148
Curtis (b. 1906,), 111
Ida (b. 1895, d. 1980), 45, 114
Mimzie (b. 1901,), 111
Mitchell (b. 1909,), 111
Nancy (b. 1903,), 111
Ruby (b. 1913), 111
Sarah (b. 1880,), 111
Willie (b. 1914), 111

Delph
Karen (b. 1954), 274

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Matthew Cory (b. 1982), 274
Ronald (b. 1951), 155, 274
- Dempsey
Verlon, 142, 254
- Denneny
Alex, 292
Christina, 292
Jay, 177, 292
Sandra (b. 1953), 292
- Dennis
Elizabeth (b. 1837, d. 1903), 11, 38
Nancy (b. 1835,), 11
- Denton
Rose Ann, 281, 375
- Denty
Elizabeth, 2, 9
- Derifield
Arthus, 52
- DeRosset
Edna M. (b. 1922), 116
Edward (b. 1921), 116
Ella (b. 1928), 116
James (b. 1926), 116
Lunata (b. 1899,), 116
Maryland (b. 1924), 116
William (b. 1893,), 48, 116
Willie (b. 1931), 116
- Derossett
Columbus (b. 1889,), 48
Elizabeth (b. 1917), 199, 319
Frank (b. 1885,), 48
James (b. 1862, d. 1955), 16, 48
John (b. 1883,), 48
Milly (b. 1802, d. 1870), 2, 5, 6
Pleas (b. 1890,), 48
Solomon (b. 1887,), 48
Victoria (b. 1864, d. 1955), 48
- DeRossett
Sarah Jane (b. 1891, d. 2005), 143, 146, 178, 256
- Deshong
Nellie Orr (b. 1873, d. 1905), 35
- Desser
David R., 230, 341
Deloris Ann (b. 1950), 341
Jennifer Dawn (b. 1975), 341
Michelle Lynn (b. 1969), 341, 417
Robert Scott (b. 1974), 341
- DeWitt
John Hibbett Sr, 37
Rebekah Williams (b. 1873,), 37
- Dial
Don Spicer, 96
Doris (b. 1934), 96
- Dials
Sharon, 344
- Diamond
Ossie, 200
- Dickerson
Bertha Helen (b. 1940, d. 2000), 302, 390
Dorothy (b. 1909, d. 1944), 105, 217
- Dill
Mary, 277, 374
- Dillion
Anna (b. 1874,), 34
Elizabeth (b. 1869,), 34
Emma (b. 1873,), 34
Henry B. (b. 1824,), 9, 34
James (b. 1867,), 34
Josephine (b. 1832,), 34
Mary (b. 1864,), 34
Samuel (b. 1878,), 34
Thad (b. 1864,), 34
- Dillon
America Josephine, 34
America Virginia (b. 1841,), 34
Anna Lou (b. 1908,), 186, 301
Arminda (b. 1954), 276
Beluah Maude, 34, 97
Brian (b. 1965), 388
Bridget C. (b. 1878, d. 1954), 98
Butch, 210
Carol Florence (b. 1943), 301, 388
Claude Franklin (b. 1915, d. 2003), 186
Cora Virginia, 34
Daniel Lee (b. 1945), 210
David Lee (b. 1945), 210
David Richard (b. 1939), 301, 388
Dora Mae (b. 1912), 186
E. Lee (b. 1835, d. 1922), 9, 34
Eric (b. 1969), 388
Frank, 276
George Washington Girard, 34
German Polk, 34
Helen (b. 1916, d. 1992), 98, 209
Henry Edgar (b. 1877, d. 1917), 34
Ida (b. 1906,), 57, 123
James Lee, 34
James Madison (b. 1828, d. 1897), 9, 34
Janet Marie (b. 1946), 301, 388
Jennifer, 210
John Lee, 34
John Nilliam, 34
John W., 35
Joseph David (b. 1866,), 88, 186
Leo (b. 1922, d. 1971), 98, 210
Louisa Jane (b. 1861, d. 1862), 34
Margaret (b. 1906,), 301
Marion, 186
Martin, 9, 34
Martin Luther (b. 1881, d. 1881), 34
Mary, 210
Mary (b. 1874, d. 1947), 35
Mary Ann Elizabeth (b. 1836, d. 1888), 34
Mary Catherine (b. 1915, d. 1998), 98, 209
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Mary Elizabeth (b. 1886, d. 1920), 186
Mary Virginia, 34
Pamela, 210
Patricia Ann (b. 1940), 301, 388
Robert, 210
Sadie Marie (b. 1905, d. 1993), 186, 301
Shirley Mae (b. 1929), 301
Stella (, d. 1976), 210
Sue, 210
Sue Ann (b. 1950), 210
Thaddeus Manson (b. 1857, d. 1864), 34
Thaddeus Muncil (b. 1875, d. 1963), 34, 98
Thomas Benjamin (b. 1919, d. 1992), 186, 301
Thomas Benjamin, Jr (b. 1945), 301, 388
Thomas Green, 34
Timothy (b. 1952), 210
Tracy (b. 1965), 388
Virginia Doris (b. 1917), 186
Walter, 34
William, 88, 186
William Francis (b. 1917, d. 1970), 98, 209
William Henry (b. 1906,), 186, 301
William Reid (b. 1854, d. 1858), 34
- Dills
June (b. 1913, d. 1980), 111, 224
Tom, 111, 224
- Dingus
Anna (b. 1882,), 54
Charles Douglas (b. 1941), 319
Charles Wesley, 186
Delores Jane (b. 1938), 319
Joe, 54
Nancy Jane (b. 1888, d. 1983), 186
Sarah, 54
- Dixon
Anita (b. 1971), 427
Anna Faye, 155, 274
Chaddrick, 376, 427
Derrick Tyler (b. 1991), 427
Irene (b. 1921), 119
James Richard (b. 1955, d. 2005), 155
Jill, 377
Lewis Dale (b. 1918, d. 1978), 119
Marvin (, d. 1991), 73, 155
Marvin Jr (, d. 2005), 155
Orpha, 24, 65
Patsy (b. 1917, d. 2005), 155
Ramsey, 377
Tabatha, 373
Todd, 283, 374, 377
- Doege
Gladys Mae (b. 1919), 213
Will, 213
- Doll
Edward, 96
Felice (b. 1971), 251, 355
Norma Elizabeth (b. 1915), 96
- Dollar
Karen (b. 1968), 360
Kyle (b. 1990), 360
Phillip (b. 1962), 257, 360
Trevor W. (b. 1997), 360
- Dolte
Chuck, 294
Frances, 294
- Donaho
Mary Ann (b. 1832, d. 1872), 10, 36
William, 10, 36
- Donna
(--?--) ?, 385, 430
- Donnel
Charles, 32, 95
Dale, 95
Drusilla (b. 1873, d. 1959), 95
Glen, 95
Lester, 95
Woodrow, 95
- Donovan
Joy Lee, 154
Ollie, 154
Vanita, 120, 233
- Dorries
Carolyn Kay (b. 1960), 176, 292
- Dotson
Albert, 322, 403
Anna Mae (b. 1908, d. 1987), 146
Austin Tyler, 402
Bobby Ray, 403
Darrell Lee, 403
Dorothy (b. 1917), 265
Jackie Lee (b. 1929, d. 1999), 322, 403
Leona, 296, 383
Leona Ruth, 403
Lewis, 28, 88
Lewis (b. 1917), 147, 265
Lulu (b. 1888,), 303, 390
Mary (b. 1851, d. 1941), 28, 88
Mary (b. 1926), 146, 263
Mary Ellen, 403
Mitchell, 68, 146
Nancy Eileen (b. 1946), 265
Polly (b. 1851, d. 1941), 88
Sandra Gay (b. 1943), 319
Shawn Elaine (b. 1964), 319
Staci Dierdra (b. 1966), 319
Stephen Eric (b. 1964), 319, 402
Steve, 199, 319
Tony Allen, 403
William J., 147, 265
- Douglas
?, 132, 246
Becky, 246
Gwen, 249, 279, 353
Marilee, 246
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Tony, 246
- Downs
Karen (b. 1968), 312, 397
- Drake
Ann, 302, 388
Edna, 302
Susan (b. 1780,), 2, 6
- Drennen
Margaret Eliza (b. 1856,), 37
William, 37
- Drummond
Ivadeen Marguerite, 96, 205
- Duff
Beulah, 363, 423
Lula (b. 1916), 166
Zack, 166
- Dunaway
Andrew Jackson (b. 1859, d. 1939), 34, 97
Benjamin F. (, d. 1946), 97, 209
Benjamin F. (b. 1853, d. 1919), 34
Benjamin Franklin, 209
Bobby, 209
Charles E. (b. 1864,), 33
Charles F. (b. 1863, d. 1939), 34
Charles W. (b. 1833, d. 1864), 8, 33
Corinthia, 34
Eddie Mae (b. 1906, d. 1995), 209
Elizabeth (b. 1822, d. 1918), 33
Emma (b. 1872,), 34
Ethel, 209
Frances L. (b. 1868,), 34
Georgia (b. 1858,), 33
Henry Randolph, 209
Ida Lee, 209
John Barnett, 209
John D. (b. 1861,), 33
John M. (b. 1869,), 34
Lewis Henry (b. 1855,), 34
Lula, 97
Mary Susan (b. 1861, d. 1889), 34, 97
Richard Willis (, d. 1954), 97, 209
Richard Willis (b. 1832,), 8, 34
Richard Willis Jr (b. 1933, d. 1986), 209
Sara (b. 1858,), 34
Sara Ann, 209
Sara Marguerite (b. 1909, d. 1996), 209
Sara Ruth, 209
Victoria (b. 1857,), 34
Walton Roe, 209
William J. (b. 1868,), 34
William Jessee, 97
- Duncan
Bonnie (b. 1911,), 63, 131
Buddy, 234
Dorothy Lenora (b. 1918, ob 2001), 234
Edward Elijah, 96
F. Sam, 234
- Faye, 233, 344
James E., 234
Mabel, 169
Mary Susan (b. 1881,), 96
Owen L., 234
Owen Lowe (, d. 2001), 121, 234
Stella (, d. 1976), 98, 210
- Dunham
Findley, 4, 14
James (b. 1864,), 14
Susan (b. 1821,), 14
- Dunlap
Margaret (b. 1761, d. 1838), 1, 2
- Dunn
Charles Kennedy, 38
Lula Amy (b. 1864, d.), 38
- Dupuie
?, 400
Kimberly Lynn, 400
- Durall
Ray, 104
Velvie (b. 1906,), 104
- Dutton
?, 144, 242
Betty Lou (b. 1957), 144
- Dye
?, 385
Betty Jane, 275
Patricia Ann (b. 1968), 385
- Dyer
Ann (b. 1828,), 9
David Dalton (b. 1790,), 2, 8
David Patterson (b. 1838,), 8
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth M. (b. 1829, d. 1913), 8
George (b. 1753,), 2, 8, 9
George W. (b. 1811,), 8
George W. (b. 1813,), 10, 36
James C. (b. 1824, d. 1897), 8
Jefferson (b. 1803,), 2, 8
Joab (b. 1801,), 2, 9
Joel, 2
John, 10
John S. (b. 1819, d. 1880), 8
Joseph F. (b. 1813, d. 1861), 8
Linda (rbp. 2007), 271
Louisa B. (b. 1833, d. 1903), 8
Margaret (b. 1799, d. 1824), 8
Margaret (b. 1826,), 9
Martha, 10
Martha C. (b. 1817, d. 1885), 8
Mary (b. 1792, d. 1867), 2
Mary (b. 1805, d. 1842), 9
Mary (b. 1824,), 8
Mary B. (b. 1814, d. 1889), 8
Mary Tullora (b. 1824,), 36
Nancy J. (b. 1827, d. 1915), 8
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Nancy Reynolds (b. 1794, d. 1890), 8
Rachael Elizabeth (b. 1832,), 9
Rachel M. (b. 1834, d. 1920), 8
Ralph, 271
Rebecca (b. 1830,), 9
Robert (b. 1842,), 36
Sarah A. (b. 1822, d. 1898), 8
- Eberts
Mary Alice, 114
- Eddition
Ottie Ray, 49, 116
- Eddlemon
John W., 37
Malinda C. (b. 1863,), 37
- Edie
Harriet, 14, 43
- Edinger
John (b. 1914), 119, 231
Nancy Hester (b. 1921), 231
Paul (b. 1951), 231
- Edmonds
Maria Kay (b. 1948), 351
Ralph H., 247, 351
- Edmund
Ruth (b. 1933,), 188
Tom, 188
- Edwards
Bertha, 206
George, 97, 206
J.T., 206
Matilda, 206
- Elkins
Artie, 2, 5
Kenneth, 246, 351
Michelle, 351
Shonna Lee, 351, 419
Spicie Alice (b. 1895,), 63, 132
- Elliott
Alma (b. 1923, d. 1953), 240
Angela Jean (b. 1954), 384
Doris Ray, 293
Elizabeth Emogene (b. 1925, d. 1997), 384
Felicia Jill (b. 1962), 384
Francis Marion, 240
Green, 296, 384
James Patton, 29, 93
Joan Belinda (b. 1951), 384
Joel Jesse (b. 1853, d. 1940), 29, 93
John Dad (b. 1877, d. 1922), 93
John Wells, 49, 116
John Wilson (b. 1877, d. 1922), 93
Julia Belle (b. 1880,), 93
Malinda, 9, 34
Melanie Jane (b. 1964), 384
Melissa Jan (b. 1956), 384
Rebecca Jane (b. 1879, d. 1967), 93
Rhoda (b. 1920, d. 1992), 49, 116, 117
- Rhoda C. (b. 1859, d. 1882), 93
Richard (b. 1926, d. 1998), 296, 384
Rosie, 297, 386
Vernon, 128, 240
Vernon Harry, 240
- Ellis
Elizabeth (b. 1884, d. 1965), 67, 88, 137, 140, 185
James Kenton (b. 1836, d. 1889), 88, 137, 185
- Elswick
Arinda (b. 1899,), 152
Armindy (b. 1899,), 152
Berniece (b. 1927), 152
Geneva (b. 1929), 152
Luther, 71, 152
Nealice (b. 1925), 152
- Emmett
Bill, 106, 218
Mamie (b. 1905,), 218
Rosa Ann, 218
- Endicott
?, 56, 116, 123, 168
Alice, 51
Andrew (, d. 2004), 103
Anna (b. 1892,), 123
Archie (b. 1913, d. 1990), 119
Belle (b. 1917, d. 2004), 103, 215, 216
Benjamin (b. 1993), 343
Bill Nile (b. 1929), 119, 232
Bobbie Jean, 168
Carl, 232
Clara, 119
Clyde (, d. 2004), 103
Donna, 231, 343
Elizabeth, 232, 343
Elizabeth (b. 1847,), 21
Elizabeth R. (b. 1865,), 19
Everett Edward, 59
Fannie Catherine (b. 1914), 103
Florence, 231
Florence (b. 1891, d. 1933), 119
Gabriel (b. 1878,), 21, 59
George B. (b. 1903, d. 1982), 119
Gracie (b. 1910,), 123
Henry J. C. Tilton (b. 1879, d. 1964), 40, 103
Herbert, 54, 59
Irene (b. 1921), 119
Isabelle, 119
James, 51
James Hurbert, 119, 231
Jeremiah (b. 1870,), 21
Jessie (b. 1903, d. 1975), 322, 403
Jim, 231
John (b. 1868,), 21
John Willis, 19
Josh, 51
Josh W. (, d. 2004), 103
Joshua (b. 1839,), 5, 21
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Kathern, 231
Laura (b. 1876,), 21
Laurie (b. 1961), 232
Lou Ethel (b. 1919), 103
Lydia (, d. 2004), 103
Margaret (b. 1921), 119
Mary Margaret (b. 1943), 116
Mayme (b. 1911, d. 1992), 119, 232
Michael (b. 1991), 343
Mina, 119, 231
Minnie (b. 1921, d. 2004), 103, 216
Nancy (b. 1873,), 21
Nancy Jane (, d. 1999), 118, 228
Nellie Dixie (b. 1912, d. 2000), 103, 215
Pricey, 51
Roderick W., 232, 343
Roland (b. 1864,), 21
Roy, 119, 231
Sammy (, d. 2004), 103
Samuel (b. 1832,), 40, 103
Samuel (b. 1866,), 21
Sissie (, d. 2004), 103
Susan Harrietta (b. 1878, d. 1953), 103
Tessie (b. 1907,), 54
Velma (b. 1917, d. 1994), 119
William (b. 1880, d. 1945), 51, 119
- England
Danny Mann, 222
Deana Gay (b. 1951), 222
Fannie, 201, 320
Lois Marie, 252, 357
Martha, 259, 361
Patty Sue, 248
Sandra, 321
- Engle
?, 276
Emogene (b. 1959), 276
Sarah Jane (b. 1848,), 5, 19, 21, 59
- Enyart
Ida, 39, 100
- Epling
Tilda Adeline, 69, 149
- Erickson
Debra, 326
Pearl Marie, 43, 107
- Estep
Bossie (b. 1896, d. 2003), 203
Eulala, 150, 227
James Willard (, d. 2003), 92, 203
Joyce, 334
Vanie Evelyn (b. 1923, d. 2003), 203, 323
- Estrada
?, 372
Ella, 372
- Euliss
Elinor Jean (b. 1925, d. 1995), 249
Jesse Columbus (b. 1894, d. 1977), 139, 249, 300
- Wade Columbus (b. 1926), 139, 249, 300
- Euse
Alexander, 406
Anthony, 326, 406
Erika, 406
Maureen, 406
- Evans
?, 26, 79
Charles Garvis (b. 1917, d. 1975), 207
Eliza Eileen (b. 1952), 124, 236
Ellen, 119, 231
Garland, 207
Gretta Van (b. 1949), 330, 411
Hack (b. 1917, d. 1975), 207
Henry Pharr (b. 1911, d. 1960), 207
Joan (b. 1948), 328, 407
John Hamilton (b. 1905, d. 1955), 207
John Rayburn (b. 1880, d. 1943), 97, 207
Julius Salmon (b. 1921), 207
Mary Grace (b. 1908,), 207
Pluma Imogene (b. 1882, d. 1943), 207
Red (b. 1921), 207
Robert Lee (b. 1913, d. 1975), 207
Ruby Avanelle (b. 1919), 207
Ruth Estelle (b. 1919, d. 1962), 207
William Seaborn (b. 1904, d.), 207
- Everage
Angela, 426
Channing Elizabeth, 426
Jeffrey Taylor, 373, 426
Rebecca Kaitlan, 426
- Evers
Elizabeth Nicole (b. 1982), 428
Lissa Kay (b. 1963), 428
Rebecca Sue (b. 1979), 428
Stephen Price (b. 1984), 428
Steve, 378, 428
- Fagle
John, 118, 229
Virgie (b. 1913), 229
- Fain
C. A., 10
Caldonia (b. 1833,), 10
Roselee Mary, 114
- Faine
Kathy, 270
Ronnie, 270
- Fair
Larry, 276
Vivian (b. 1949), 276
- Fairchild
Betty Lou (b. 1946), 365
Don Fredrick, 264, 365
Linda (b. 1944, ob 2006), 337, 414, 415
Lisa Kristine (b. 1966), 365
Lynn, 264, 365
Madonna Sue (b. 1940), 337, 414
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Mary Margaret (b. 1922, d. 2006), 337
Squib (, d. 2006), 337
Wilburn (, d. 2006), 222, 337
- Fannin
?, 94, 204
Allen, 99, 211
Bill, 313, 398
Billy R., 204
Cheryl Ann (b. 1957), 398
Esta (b. 1905, d. 1995), 211
Jack R., 204
Mable (b. 1898, d. 1984), 204
Mary Opal (b. 1909,), 119, 230
Matthew Todd (b. 1984), 398
Naomi Grace, 204
Theodore J., 204
Thomas E., 204
- Fanning
Bernice (b. 1938), 115
Lawrence Wayne, 115
- Farley
Annie Lee (b. 1939), 272
Beulah, 383, 429
Buddy, 272
Del, 226
Harold, 272, 274
Ida Alice (b. 1943), 226
Rebecca Lynn, 279
- Farmer
Rachel, 3, 13
- Farris
Jamie Lee, 107
Pierce (b. 1906,), 107
Roy, 44, 107
- Faulk
Debbie (b. 1949), 209, 326
- Fay
Jacqueline Laura (b. 1942), 264, 365
- Feller
?, 174, 317, 318
Lola (b. 1942), 174
Sue (b. 1956), 174
- Fellers
Evelyn (b. 1941), 156
Joseph, 156
- Fenton
Cindy, 378, 428
- Ferguson
Joel Martin, 7, 30
Margaret (b. 1830,), 7, 30
Vesta, 54, 59, 122
- Ferpy
Marie (b. 1956), 237, 347, 348
- Ferrel
Charlie, 255, 358, 359
Charlie, Jr, 359
Charlotte, 359
- Donna, 359
Magadelene (b. 1943, d. 1981), 358
Melisa, 359
Sandra, 359
Stevie, 359
- Ferrell
Janet (b. 1932), 334
Keith, 217, 334
- Ferrin
Gerry A., 167
Mildred, 167
- Ferry
Elwood, Jr, 114
Lucy Juanita (b. 1926), 114
- Ferschke
Danielle Nicole (b. 1977), 366
Raymond, 266, 366
Susan Deniene (b. 1956), 366
- Fetters
Frank, 98, 210
Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1900, d. 1979), 210
- Fiegert
Kimberly, 217, 333, 334
- Fields
Andrea Leanne (b. 1984), 381
Carrie, 147, 265
Christine (b. 1961), 381
Dennis, 290, 359, 381
Dennis Morgan (b. 1983), 381
Dorrena, 294
Emma, 69, 149
Janice Sue, 302, 389
Kayla S. (b. 1986), 381
Martin, 294
- Filer
Mary Sue, 305, 392
- Filey
James Robert, 325, 405
James Robert, Jr (b. 1980), 405
Mary Lulu (b. 1958), 405
William Raymond, 325, 405
- Fingers
?, 119
Norma, 119
- Finney
Mary Louella, 212, 329
- Fisher
?, 43
Jessie Blanche, 43
Marcia, 141, 252
Ruth Ann (b. 1944), 316, 400
- Fitch
Alka (b. 1922, d. 2007), 184
Ben, 54, 59
Bessie Lou (b. 1942), 229, 341
Charlie (b. 1915, d. 1998), 118, 229
Elaine, 341, 416

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Francis (b. 1931), 123, 235
Frank, 51
Ida Mae, 51
Isaac H. (b. 1866,), 45, 113
Jenette, 111, 224
John Earmil (b. 1940), 229, 341
Lena Mae (b. 1944), 229, 341
Lexie, 123, 235
Mable (b. 1921, d. 1978), 229
Margie (b. 1903,), 54
Mary Jane, 51
Paul Thomas (b. 1971, d. 1971), 341
Phillip (b. 1919, d. 1963), 184
Velma (b. 1898,), 45, 113
Wells, 51

Fitzpatrick
Arthur Jr (b. 1852,), 18, 51
David, 162
Elizabeth, 62, 127
Ema J. (b. 1879,), 51
Laura Francis (b. 1877, d. 1945), 51
Maggie, 29
Nancy, 5, 17
Pauline (b. 1938), 162
Ruth (b. 1856,), 51

Fizer
Austin, 64, 134
Georgie Edna, 64, 134

Flanagan
James W. Jr, 38
Sarah A. (b. 1858,), 38

Flannery
Alexander Hamilton (b. 1874, d. 1914), 65, 134
Bill, 218
Chaddie, 134
Cynthia June (b. 1962), 218
Delores Jane (b. 1938), 199, 319
Ellie (b. 1921), 135
Felix (b. 1896, d. 1927), 65, 134
Gloria May (b. 1934), 313, 398
Gracie Belle (b. 1861,), 29
Hallie (b. 1917), 199, 319
Harm, 135
Hazel (b. 1899, d. 1923), 134
J. Melvin, 29
James Monroe, 134
Little Hie, 134
Martha (b. 1864,), 90, 196

Fletcher
Lois (b. 1928), 96
Ralph, 96

Flippo
George (Rev), 143, 257
George Rev, 143, 257
Margaret (b. 1932), 143, 257

Flowers
Lucille, 96, 206

Fluty
Bertha (b. 1907,), 123
Chester (, d. 1910), 54, 122
Josie (b. 1885,), 122
Joyce Ann, 119, 231
Susie (b. 1889, d. 1908), 20, 57

Flutz
Edna (b. 1896,), 88, 188

Forbes
Mark, 327, 406
Nathan, 406
Shari Virginia (b. 1965), 406

Ford
?, 168, 285, 286
Maudie, 297, 386
Patricia Ann (b. 1955), 352
Patrick, 248, 352, 353
Rosa Lee (b. 1937,), 285
Terry (b. 1955), 286

Foreman
J. M., 8
J.M. (Dr), 8
J.M. Dr, 8
Rachel M. (b. 1834, d. 1920), 8

Forrest
Cassandra, 98
Frank Wray Harman (b. 1917, d. 1980), 98
Harriett Melvine (b. 1857, d. 1931), 88, 186
Martha Harman (b. 1877, d. 1961), 98
Sidney Shields (b. 1862, d. 1943), 35, 98

Fortune
?, 2
Jesse (b. 1795,), 4, 15
Mary, 2
Mary T. (b. 1830, d. 1859), 4, 15

Foster
Lolita (b. 1903, d. 1964), 139, 249, 300

Foughty
Teresa, 390, 432

Frailey
Marie, 386, 430

Fraley
?, 220, 335
Albert, 45
C. K., 141, 252
Carol, 141, 252
Dane Barry (b. 1968), 336
Dorothy (b. 1922, d. 2003), 104
Effie May (b. 1899, d. 1960), 45
Haskel, 104
Jerri (b. 1957), 329
Juanita, 86, 182, 197
Judy K. (b. 1956), 335
Linda J. (b. 1950), 335
Lois, 106, 218
Marie, 260, 363
Melissa, 290, 381

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Patricia G. (b. 1953), 335
Pauline (b. 1929), 335
Susan, 115, 226
- Framstead
Louise, 284
- Francis
?, 159
Bascom, 153
Burl, 279
Corsa (b. 1898, d. 1989), 153
Dalna (, d. 1975), 153, 270, 271
Eddy Arnold (b. 1947, d. 2002), 279
Edith (b. 1916), 153
Elizabeth (b. 1845,), 25, 72
Freida Jean, 153
Garroll (b. 1944), 279
Gertrude (b. 1921, d. 2000), 279
Hawett (b. 1942), 279
Hobart (b. 1918), 153
Huram, 72, 153
James D. (b. 1946), 279
Jennings B. (b. 1938), 279
Jerima, 153
Jerrit, 343
John A., 161, 279
Leon Burl, 161, 279
Mark, 232, 343
Mavis (b. 1940), 279
Pam, 343
Robin Paulette (b. 1957), 280
Roger G. (b. 1952), 279
Tammy, 252, 356
Violet, 159
- Frank
Caily Lynn (b. 1983), 428
Cheri Ann (b. 1984), 428
Corina Dawn (b. 1962), 428
Rich, 378, 428
- Franklin
Abel (b. 1833,), 45, 110
Abraham (b. 1839,), 45, 111
Brenna Grace (b. 1998), 416
Christopher E., 340, 416
Conn (b. 1912), 111
Eddie (b. 1909,), 111
Edgar (b. 1909,), 111
Estill (b. 1917), 110
Ethel Noralene (b. 1944), 149
Everette (b. 1914), 111
Flossie (b. 1904,), 111
Floyd (b. 1918), 110
Helen (b. 1883,), 111
Irvine, 149
James (b. 1879,), 45, 111
James Jr (b. 1918), 112
Kelly, 25, 72
Kenny, 272, 278
- Lucinda (b. 1870,), 25, 72
Mack Donald (b. 1869,), 45, 110
Mary Ann (b. 1848,), 9
Mary Minerva (b. 1876,), 110
Molly, 9
Myrtle (b. 1904,), 110
Nancy (b. 1902, d. 1998), 110, 224
Stacey (b. 1970), 416
Thelma (b. 1951), 272
Thomas (b. 1906,), 111
Tyler, 9
Willie (b. 1921), 110
- Franks
Carl, 275
Tammy G. (b. 1963), 275
- Frase
Shelly, 377, 427
- Frasure
?, 285, 318, 401
Allen Keith (b. 1957), 318, 401
Andrew Jackson, 88, 188
Andrew Jackson (b. 1921), 188, 305
Cynthia Mae (b. 1923), 305
Deborah Lou (b. 1950), 305
Gene Randell, 308, 395
George Washington, 134, 247
Goldie (b. 1908, ob 1999), 188, 304, 305
Jennifer Cheryl (b. 1947), 305
Jessica Marie (b. 1981), 401
Justin, 401
Kay Ann (b. 1952), 305
Keith Randell, 395
Lillie (b. 1887, d. 1971), 188
Linda, 285
Ollie, 129, 195, 240
Regina Dawn, 395
Ricky, 395
Rita G. (b. 1958), 401
Sola (b. 1942, ob 2006), 395
Susan (b. 1877,), 26, 78
Willie, 188
- Frazier
?, 260
Amy Annie (b. 1880,), 191
Annanias (b. 1877,), 89, 191
Anny (b. 1795,), 2
Artemancia, 2, 5
Artemesia (b. 1831, d. 1900), 12
Cassie (b. 1879, d. 1949), 90
Charles, 120, 233
Cynthia (b. 1832,), 12
Davis (b. 1850,), 12
Della (b. 1888, d. 1961), 90
Edith (b. 1914, d. 2008), 196, 313
Edna (b. 1912), 196, 313
Elizabeth (b. 1907,), 233
Elmon (b. 1887, d. 1918), 90, 196
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Emmaline (b. 1869,), 5, 22, 23
Esta Mae (b. 1910, d. 1985), 118, 228, 229
Flemming, 233
Gabriel Simeon (b. 1846, d. 1887), 12
Henderson (b. 1841, d. 1926), 12
James E. (b. 1829, d. 1872), 12
James Farris (b. , d. 1860), 3, 12
Jerome, 247
Jimmy (b. 1908,), 191
Jo Ann, 250, 353, 354
John Wesley (b. 1852,), 89, 191
Linda, 247
Martha (b. 1852,), 12
Martha Cassie (b. 1879, d. 1949), 28, 90
Mary (b. 1828, d. 1926), 28, 89
Mary (b. 1864, d. 1919), 90
Nancy (b. 1803,), 12
Nancy Jane (b. 1832,), 7, 28
Nancy Jane (b. 1843, d. 1926), 6, 26
Nice (b. 1877,), 191
Norcie, 260
Oney, 1
Rhoda (b. 1836,), 6, 24
Richard (, d. 2007), 134, 247
Richard Eugene, 247
Robert, 6, 26
Robert Lee (b. 1865, d. 1941), 28, 90
Rosa (b. 1902, d. 1976), 191, 296, 306, 383
Rose Marie (b. 1930, d. 1987), 247
Sarah Ellen (b. 1877, d. 1955), 24, 28, 30, 62, 66, 67, 86,
88, 128, 131, 185, 244, 298, 300
Sheryl, 247
Stella Francis (b. 1890, d. 1915), 50, 117, 118
Susanna (, d. 1830), 1, 4
Virgie (b. 1887,), 196
Weeks, 2
William B., 2, 5
William B. (b. 1806, d. 1876), 6, 7, 24, 28
William Nelson (b. 1826,), 12
William T. (b. 1842, d. 1910), 24, 28, 30, 66, 90
- Fredrickson
Jamie Michelle (b. 1978), 420
Richard Tyler (b. 2002), 420
William Andrew, 353, 420
- Freeman
?, 125
Esta (b. 1928,), 321
Ethel Francis, 125
George, 321
- French
Donna Joy (b. 1930), 333
Randal, 217, 333
Stephen, 333
- Friend
Naomi (b. 1876, d. 1963), 69, 149
- Frilling
Deborah Dianne (b. 1956), 370
- Joseph Thomas (b. 1979), 370
Mary Kaye (b. 1980), 370
Tom, 271, 370
- Fry
Daniel, 272
Janice Fay, 272
- Fugate
Louisa, 131, 245
Pansy, 275
- Fulks
?, 308
Betty Lou, 308
- Fuller
?, 281, 375
Norma Joyce, 205, 325
Sandra Kay (b. 1961), 375
- Fultz
Christopher Jalen (b. 1996), 439
Darrell (b. 1941, d. 1941), 328
Frank, 109, 221
Franklin D. (b. 1933), 221
Gayla Joyce (b. 1946), 328, 407
Gerald Kent (b. 1956), 328, 408
Heather Michelle (b. 1975), 408
Jim (b. 1948), 328, 407, 408
June Helen (b. 1920), 328
Kelli Dawn (b. 1975), 408, 439
Lillian Margaret (b. 1912, d. 2003), 221
Pauline (b. 1950), 407
Ryan (b. 1981), 408
Sandra (b. 1944, d. 1944), 328
Sue (b. 1943, d. 1943), 328
Vanessa Lynn, 327
Wanda L. (b. 1931), 221, 336
Willie (b. 1913, d. 1970), 212, 328
- Funk
Frank, 284
Lillian (b. 1940), 284
- Furgeson
Candy Lynnette (b. 1972), 441
Eric, 411, 441
Haley (b. 1995), 441
- Gallagher
Ray Roy, 205, 326
Sharon Kay (b. 1942), 205, 326
- Gallion
Arron David (b. 1981), 413
Ashley Elizabeth (b. 1984), 413
David (b. 1961), 335, 413
Erica Paige (b. 1963), 413
Nathanial Ross (b. 1982), 413
- Gamble
Clara Neal (b. 1941), 148, 265
Clarisa Jane (b. 1828, d. 1912), 10, 37
Harry W., 148
Leona V. (b. 1943), 148
Lonnie, 148, 265

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Patrick Kinchen, 10, 37
- Gant**
Crystal M. (b. 1976), 360, 422
Johnny R. (b. 1954), 257, 360
Phillip R. (b. 1982), 360
Vickie D. (b. 1959), 360
- Gardiol**
Doris Nadean, 101, 214
- Gardner**
?, 162, 308
Pauline (b. 1951), 308
Virble (, d. 2005), 162
- Garland**
Betty Jo (b. 1930), 333
Bonnie Lou (b. 1950), 333, 412, 413
Connie Ann (b. 1949), 333, 412
James Arthur (b. 1954), 333
James Russell (b. 1924), 217, 333
Mark Russell (b. 1960), 333
- Garner**
Gary Ray, 392
Ronda Sue, 392
- Garrett**
?, 103, 322
Fannie Catherine (b. 1914), 103
Louisa Jane (b. 1855, d. 1907), 13, 40
Middleton, 13, 40
Regina, 322
Valerie, 64, 134
- Garris**
Alice, 99
Charlie, 99
- Garrison**
May Evans, 37
- Garza**
Alexander Joseph, 235
Anthony Wayne, 235
Benjamin (b. 1955, d. 1987), 235
Jewel (b. 1934), 234
Naomi Ruth, 235
Paul Edward, 235
Roger Louis, 235
Rogerio, 122, 234, 235
Roy, 235
- Gates**
Susannah, 2, 8
- Gayheart**
Aaron D. (b. 1978), 350, 364
Artie (b. 1870,), 76, 164
Belinda Lynn (b. 1967), 293
Bethel (b. 1937), 196, 313
David, 293
Delan, 368, 424
Katrina Lena, 424
Misty Dawn (b. 1980), 350
Paula (b. 1975), 293
Rachel, 424
- Ronald, 350, 364
Tessa Carolina, 424
Verdie (b. 1939), 293
Vernon, 181, 241, 293
Vincent, 293
- Gazdo**
Gary, 332
Susan Marie (b. 1956), 332
- Gearhart**
Della, 151, 268
- Gearheart**
Lauren, 419
Luci Mae (b. 1956), 349
Patricia, 349, 418, 419
Quintin (b. 1951, d. 2008), 243, 245, 349
Raymond (, d. 2008), 243, 245, 349
Thomas Malcolm (b. 1972), 349, 419
- Genslinger**
Cecil, 109, 223
Larry (b. 1939), 223
Mayme (b. 1916,), 223
- Gentry**
Allen Lee, 387, 431
Harvey Lee (b. 1976), 431
Mary Lea (b. 1950), 431
- George**
Betty, 386, 430
Sarah, 91, 200
- Gerhardt**
Polly J. (b. 1960), 294
Tony, 182, 294
- Gianchand**
Remedios, 325, 405
- Gibbs**
?, 37
Ella, 37
- Gibson**
?, 168, 281, 373, 426
Anna, 281
Arty, 72, 153
Ben, 76, 162, 163
Bobby Ray (b. 1942), 270, 368
Brenda, 317
Carlie (b. 1924, d. 2002), 177
Carolyn, 426
Charlie, 159
Chester C. (b. 1926, d. 2004), 159
Christina, 426
Clercia, 76, 163
Dan, 161, 279
Darlene, 281
Della (b. 1916, d. 1998), 186, 301
Ellis, 368
Ellis (b. 1910, d. 1972), 152, 270
Ellis Blake, 368
Ellis Jr (b. 1950), 270, 368
Eugene (b. 1927), 151
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Ezekiel, 186, 301
Gary Gene (b. 1944, d. 2002), 177
Gladys Mae (b. 1959), 369
Gloria Gayle (b. 1948), 177, 292
Gregory Glenn (b. 1952), 177
Greta Gay (b. 1946), 177
Hillard, 152, 270
Hiram, 26, 75
Jerry, 278, 374
John D., 71, 151
Josie (b. 1896, d. 1989), 76, 162
Joyce, 165, 283
Julia Anita (b. 1956), 334, 413
Keith, 317
Ladonna Ruth (b. 1973), 318
Leroy (, d. 1996), 198, 317
Lila B. (b. 1930,), 159
Lillian Marie (b. 1946, d. 2001), 270, 368
Lora Lee (b. 1985), 369
Lovinius (b. 1943), 368
Luria (, d. 2002), 168
Mandy (b. 1926), 317
Mary, 368
Mary (b. 1877, d. 1918), 26, 75
Maudie (b. 1894,), 151
Miles, 25, 70
Mont, 84, 177
Mont Jr (b. 1920,), 84, 177
Nancy, 23, 62
Nancy (b. 1867, d. 1945), 25, 70, 71
Patty (b. 1955), 374
Paul Daniel (b. 1954, d. 1992), 270
Phyliss ann (b. 1951), 270, 368
Reva Lynn (b. 1969), 368, 424
Sarina Ann (b. 1982), 368
Sharon (b. 1966), 368
Shelvedine (b. 1948), 270, 368
Sherry, 375
Sherry Lavonne (b. 1964), 368
Sophie, 161, 279
Terry Ellis (b. 1956), 270, 369
Thomas J. (b. 1973), 318
Valerien Jean, 368
Vernie (b. 1922, d. 1984), 270
Virgil (b. 1918), 151
Willa (b. 1897,), 77, 166
- Gierke
?, 124, 237, 238
Daisy (b. 1945), 237
Todd Raymond, 237
- Gieske
Mildred Virginia, 134
- Gilbert
Mary (b. 1813,), 4, 13
- Gilkerson
Bessie (b. 1891, d. 1971), 56
Tobe (b. 1888, d. 1961), 56
- Gill
?, 126
Aletha Kay (b. 1952), 239
Bennie (b. 1948), 239
Gordon W. (b. 1918), 128, 178, 239
Lucille (b. 1921), 239
Sharon, 126
- Gillespie
Dora (, d. 1986), 108, 220
Gertrude (b. 1900, d. 1979), 67, 142, 143, 175, 178, 179
James, 67, 142, 178
Minnie, 143, 178, 254
- Gilley
?, 99
Betty, 99
- Gilliam
Angeline (b. 1921), 190
Clara (b. 1890,), 26, 79
Denver (b. 1919), 190
Doris Luella (b. 1922, d. 2005), 305
Dortha (b. 1915), 190
Edward Merida (b. 1851, d. 1900), 89, 189
Ernest, 169
Ethel (b. 1889,), 169
Gladys (b. 1913), 190
Gracie (b. 1924), 190
Henry (b. 1880, d. 1956), 89, 189
Henry Junior (b. 1922, d. 2002), 190, 305
Herbert, 169
Innis, 169, 286
Jack, 78, 169
Kermit, 169
Lee R. (b. 1928), 190
Lena, 169
Minnie May (b. 1888, d. 1956), 189
Stella (b. 1909,), 190
Uavan (b. 1917), 190
Vernal (b. 1908,), 190
- Gilly
Rhonda, 360, 422
- Gilmour
Barbara Jean (b. 1936), 333
Garth Madison (b. 1962), 333
Jeffrey David (b. 1964), 333
Owen John (b. 1935), 217, 333
- Gipson
Aidan C. (b. 1996), 410
Anna M. (b. 1945), 329
Billy Joe (b. 1965), 329, 410
C. Douglas (b. 1962), 329
Charles B. (b. 1956), 329, 409
Charles E. (b. 1931), 213, 329
Christine (b. 1965), 410
Gabrielle G. (b. 1988), 409
Geneva (b. 1933), 213, 329
Jama C. (b. 1960), 329, 409
Jerri (b. 1957), 329
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jessica (b. 1978), 409
Joe (b. 1902, d. 1941), 100, 105, 213
Joe Paul (b. 1936), 213, 329
Joey B. (b. 1954), 329
John C. (b. 1928), 213, 329
Johnny G. (b. 1956), 329, 409
Jonathan (b. 1984), 409
Kathy (b. 1960), 409
Kelly B (b. 1972), 329
Kimberly (b. 1960), 409
Kimberly B. (b. 1972), 329
Laverne (b. 1934), 329
Lisa A. (b. 1967), 330, 410
Lora K. (b. 1970), 330
Meghan E. (b. 1990), 410
Michael (b. 1975), 409
Mildred K. (b. 1927), 213, 329
Miranda Beth (b. 1984), 409
Nancy (b. 1938), 329
Ruth (b. 1904,), 213
Stephen B. (b. 1959), 329, 409
Stephen Blake (b. 1982), 409
Tamera L. (b. 1960), 329, 409
Wilma (b. 1932, d. 1993), 329

Glaub
?, 270
Glenna Kaye, 270

Glazsweski
Katja, 352
Nita Louise (b. 1964), 352
Steven, 247, 352

Glosson
Deanna Marie (b. 1971), 420
Robert Alan, 353, 420

Gobel
Faye, 116
Kathy (b. 1960), 329, 409

Goble
?, 84, 176, 195
Bill, 91
Bill Edward, 285
Brooks (, d. 2002), 168, 285
Chester Eugene (, d. 2002), 285
Clelda, 285
Dari D. (b. 1951), 176
Darrell Gary (, d. 2002), 285
Dianne, 278, 374
Dorothy Kaye (b. 1949), 297, 385
Edith Faye, 322, 404
Elige, 185, 297
Elizabeth A. (b. 1959), 176
Ernest, 91
Evelyn Chloe (b. 1935), 267
Gladys (b. 1927, d. 2002), 285
James E., 438
Jean Delora (b. 1935, d. 2007), 322, 403, 404
Jessica L., 253, 357

Keri Lea (b. 1963), 176
Lois, 176
Minerva (b. 1911), 297
Neddie R., 285
Nella (b. 1929, d. 2006), 195
Oliver (b. 1906, d. 1991), 322, 403
Raymond, 185, 297
Robert (b. 1923, d. 1979), 149, 267
Sheila, 438
Stella (b. 1907, ob 1993), 91

Goetz
Clara (b. 1882, d. 1946), 32
William, 32

Goff
Lynn, 46, 115

Golden
Jan (b. 1958), 325
Keith, 325

Good
Iolene, 96
Rosetta (b. 1889, d. 1935), 96
Ruel, 33, 96

Goodpaster
Barbara, 281, 375

Goodwin
Fannie (b. 1869,), 38
Manlius Cameron, 38

Gordon
Clifford M., 239, 348
Dora Elizabeth (b. 1878, d. 1967), 32, 95
Jacob Seth (b. 1975), 348
Jessica Rachel (b. 1980), 348
Jessie, 32, 95
Margaret Ann (b. 1982), 348
Margaret Lee (b. 1942), 348

Gorman
Polly, 4, 13

Gottschall
Emily, 415, 442

Graf
Beulah, 41, 104

Graham
Patty (b. 1955), 374
Price, 278, 374
Shirley Mae (b. 1937), 231, 342
Walter, 231, 342

Grainger
Lisa (b. 1964), 110, 223

Grantman
Theodosia (b. 1890,), 65, 134

Graves
?, 215
Alice, 215
Allison (b. 1985), 416
David, 341, 416
Esta Jill (b. 1959), 416
James Lauen (b. 1982), 416

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Whitney Blake (b. 1982), 416
- Gray
? (, d. 1900), 4, 16
Alicia (b. 1890,), 47
Alphonse (b. 1896,), 48
Annie (b. 1876,), 46
Annie (b. 1899, d. 1984), 116
Annie (b. 1909,), 115
Arthur (b. 1905,), 115
Charles William (b. 1927, ob 2004), 116
Cleo (b. 1915, d. 2002), 70, 116, 149, 150, 226, 227
Della (b. 1895,), 47
Elizabeth (b. 1836,), 16
Emah (b. 1877,), 46
Fanny, 42, 106
Florence (b. 1918, d. 2000), 116
Green (b. 1908,), 115
Hettie (b. 1886,), 47
Isaac (b. 1890,), 48
Jackson (b. 1866,), 16, 48
Jane (b. 1888,), 115
Jane (b. 1895,), 48
John (b. 1897,), 48
John Henry (b. 1919, d. 1985), 116
John T. (b. 1879,), 46, 115
Joseph (b. 1833, d. 1910), 4, 16
Josh (b. 1894,), 48
Josie (b. 1898, d. 1900), 48
King (b. 1889,), 48
Margie (b. 1893,), 115
Martha (b. 1861,), 48
Martha Jane (b. 1854, d. 1941), 16, 47
Mary (b. 1892,), 48
Mary (b. 1901,), 48
Nancy Jane (b. 1857,), 47
Rebecca (b. 1869,), 16
Rebecca (b. 1883,), 46
Samuel (b. 1854,), 16, 46
Samuel (b. 1900, d. 1900), 48
Sarah (b. 1884,), 47
Seymore (b. 1888,), 47, 70, 116, 149
Susan (b. 1894,), 48
Victoria (b. 1864, d. 1955), 16, 48
William (b. 1892,), 47
Willie (b. 1889,), 47, 115
- Grayson
?, 264
Arlene (b. 1944,), 264
- Green
Barbara, 290, 381
Bertha Leah (b. 1892, d. 1991), 213
Cora Lee (b. 1913, d. 2008), 90, 196
Edna, 282, 376
George, 67, 90, 142, 196
James Coleman (b. 1911), 98, 209
Lucretia Bell (b. 1877,), 29, 93
Mabel Ethel (b. 1912), 213, 330
- Manuel (b. 1920, d. 1979), 213
Marilyn Kay (b. 1945), 209, 326
Mary Catherine (b. 1915, d. 1998), 209
Mary Maxine (b. 1931), 213
Mollie (b. 1895, d. 1976), 100, 213
Nancy (b. 1790,), 2, 6, 7, 28
Particia Ann (b. 1944), 209, 326
Strawder Cornelius, 98, 209
William Thomas (b. 1891, d. 1938), 100, 213
- Greene
Abraham S. (b. 1936), 296, 384
Annabelle (b. 1916), 296, 383
Buddy (b. 1936), 384
Connie G., 383
Dale W., 383
Darcus E., 383
Dorothy (b. 1933), 296, 384
Gaye (b. 1924, d. 1965), 296, 383, 384, 393
Grant, 185, 296
Hazel (b. 1918), 296, 306, 383, 393
Henry Clay (b. 1923), 296, 383
Jolene (b. 1933), 330, 410
Kimberly, 261, 364
Lenora Gale, 383
Lloyd L. (b. 1960), 384
May, 185, 297
Pattie L. (b. 1969), 384
Perry, Jr (b. 1920), 296, 383
Perry, Sr (b. 1894, d. 1985), 185, 296, 306, 383, 393
Rita K. (b. 1963), 391, 433
Robert E., 383
Sharon, 383
Stella Lou, 383
Tresa Gay (b. 1963), 384
Willie Perry, 383
Zella L. (b. 1898, d. 1996), 296
- Greenhill
Elaine, 142, 254
William, 142, 254
- Greenwood
Barbara Low (b. 1934), 387
Clyde, 387
James Russel, Sr (b. 1930), 387
- Greer
Doug, 303
Grace (b. 1921, d. 2001), 303
Ishmael, 187, 303
Jaime Michele (b. 1981), 355
Jarrod, 355
Jerry, 303
Joyce Ann (b. 1944), 303, 391
Leona (b. 1907, d. 1987), 303
Lilly Grace, 303
Lois Dean (b. 1941), 303
Ransom (b. 1912, d. 1997), 187, 303
Rob, 303
- Greeson
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Becca (b. 1973), 420
Deanna Marie (b. 1971), 353, 420
Emily Jane (b. 1945), 353
Ethan Ray (b. 1999), 420
Isaac Michael (b. 2001), 420
Leonard Paul (b. 1943), 249, 353
Michelle (b. 1971), 420
Paul, 249, 353
Rebecca Lea (b. 1973), 353, 420
Vance Ray (b. 1968), 353, 420
- Greever
Ann, 335, 414
- Gregory
Joan Belinda (b. 1951), 384
John, 384
John T. (b. 1944), 384
Tennessee, 148, 265
- Gremino
Anna Lou (b. 1908,), 301
Joseph, 186, 301
- Greuder
Arnemann (b. 1944), 369, 424
Aspen Ralf (b. 1993), 424
Teresa (b. 1958), 424
- Grey
Annie (b. 1857,), 46
Francis (b. 1903,), 48
Jefferson (b. 1862,), 16, 47
Jefferson Jr (b. 1908,), 48
Laura (b. 1863,), 47
Mary (b. 1857,), 16, 47
Pochahontus (b. 1859, d. 1870), 16
- Griffin
Lucy Brown (b. 1825,), 3, 11
- Griffith
?, 186
Ada Denise (b. 1968), 386, 431
Alice Mae (b. 1891, d. 1973), 97
Anthony (b. 1953, d. 2007), 403, 438
Asa (b. 1860,), 37
Benjamin, 1, 3
Cathy Ann, 438
Cora (b. 1904,), 46, 115
David, 270, 368
Dock (, d. 2007), 403, 438
Dora Mae (b. 1912), 186
Elizabeth (b. 1778,), 1, 3, 11
Melissa, 396, 436
Nancy (b. 1860,), 37
Robert Jr, 297, 386
Shelvedine (b. 1948), 368
W. T., 97
- Grigsby
Florence Claudia (b. 1881, d. 1966), 97
Georgetta (b. 1947), 295
Joe P., 97
Kenneth Ralph, 183, 244, 295
- Lillie Mae, 97
Margaret, 161, 279
Pearl, 97
- Grimm
?, 224
Nancy Jane (b. 1868, d. 1964), 23, 61
Phyllis (b. 1940), 224
- Grino
?, 170, 286
Glenna Val (b. 1950), 286
Valaliena, 286
- Grissom
Jo, 135
- Grubaugh
Kellie, 292, 382
Kenneth, 292, 382
- Grubb
?, 99, 211
Edith (b. 1910, d. 1989), 211
Edith Lucille, 188, 305
Kimberly Ann (b. 1972), 243
Orvil, 188, 305
Tony W. (b. 1973), 243, 245
- Gudger
James Madison Jr, 29, 93
Katherine (b. 1888, d. 1948), 29, 93
- Gunnells
Katherine Ellen (b. 1850,), 29, 92
Mousie Belle (b. 1876, d. 1941), 29, 92
- Gunthorp
Kelsey Wynn (b. 1995), 357
Nyssa Lynn (b. 2000), 357
Robert, 252, 356
Sharon Lee (b. 1965), 356
- Gussler
Betty (b. 1949), 339
Betty Louise, 339
James, 226, 339
- Gustin
Alpheus, 4, 14
Susan (b. 1821,), 14
- Guth
Edward H., 103
Wynona (b. 1923), 103
- Hackworth
Alta Mae, 187, 302
Anna Lee, 302, 390
Anna Marie (b. 1932), 303, 390
Bertha Helen (b. 1940, d. 2000), 390
Beverly (b. 1942), 391
Bill, 260, 363
Billie Gay (b. 1970), 363
Bobby, 302
Buddy (b. 1943), 391
Charlene (b. 1956), 391
Charles H. (b. 1882,), 303, 390
Cindy Lynn (b. 1968), 391
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Curtis (b. 1912), 187, 303
Cynthia (b. 1965), 433
D. J. (b. 1965), 361, 422
Darvin, 303
Deborah Lynn (b. 1967), 391
Dewey Sanford (b. 1964), 391, 433
Donna (b. 1952), 303
Doris Jean, 302
Eddie (b. 1909, d. 2000), 187, 303
Edna Carol (b. 1941), 303, 391
Eileen (b. 1957), 391
Eunice (b. 1916), 187
Garnett (b. 1933), 80, 171
Genoia (b. 1945), 303
Geraldine, 290, 381
Grace (b. 1921, d. 2001), 187, 303
Grace Allinee, 303
Green, 259, 361
Hannah Brooke (b. 1994), 433
Henry (, d. 1903), 88, 187
Henry Jackson (b. 1905, d. 1983), 187, 302
Henry Ottis, 302
Ishmeal (b. 1943), 303, 391
James Ray, 302
Janice (b. 1941), 361
Jeff, 302
Jerry, 187, 302
Josephine (b. 1932, d. 1997), 303, 390
Judy, 302, 390
Karen, 302, 368
Karen Faye (b. 1968), 391, 433
Kathy (b. 1958), 433
Keith Raye (b. 1968), 391
Krissy Rebecca Lynn, 422
Leathea, 187
Leona (b. 1907, d. 1987), 187, 303
Linda (b. 1946), 391
Lisa, 302
Lora Ann (b. 1969), 361, 422
Loretta (b. 1940), 391
Loria, 302
Lorraine (b. 1960), 391, 433
Lucy (b. 1908, d. 1981), 302
Margie Lee (b. 1934, d. 1981), 303, 390, 391
Mary (b. 1863, d. 1914), 88, 187, 188
Mary Belle (b. 1879, d. 1968), 187
Michael, 270, 368, 369
Molly (b. 1918), 187
Nina, 303
Okie Mae, 302, 390
Pam, 390
Peggy, 303
Rachel Julie (b. 1911), 303
Randy, 302
Red (b. 1943), 391
Revis, 164
Ronnie (b. 1963), 391
Ross Edward (b. 1939), 303, 391
Rupphert, 303
Russel, 302
Sanford (b. 1883, d. 1930), 88, 187
Stephen Edward (b. 1966), 391
Theda (b. 1950), 363
Thomas (b. 1936, d. 2006), 259, 361
Vernal (b. 1934), 303, 390, 391
Vernal Jr (b. 1954), 391
Violet (b. 1858, d. 1932), 88, 187
Walace Dewey (b. 1947, d. 1960), 303
Willard Gene (b. 1984), 363
William Lloyd, 302, 390
William Sanford (b. 1937), 303, 391
Hadden
?, 81, 194
Eva (b. 1931), 81
Hagens
Polly, 90, 193
Hager
Calvin, 15
Catherine (b. 1824,), 4, 15
Ellen (b. 1886,), 51, 119
James (b. 1800, d. 1868), 4, 15
Josie (b. 1864,), 15
Kate (b. 1824,), 15
Maggie (b. 1886, d. 1977), 109
Margaret (b. 1886, d. 1977), 44, 109
Halbert
?, 240, 294
Elizabeth D. (b. 1964, d. 2003), 294
Fannie, 91, 199
Kayla D. (b. 1992), 382
Linda Sue, 240
Sharon Renee (b. 1973), 381
Stuart A. (b. 1971), 291, 294, 381, 382
Tyler E. (b. 1995), 382
Halcomb
Goldia Fay (b. 1942), 373
Jimmy, 277, 373
Regenia, 373
Ricky, 373
Hale
?, 160
Andy, 72
Angie (b. 1907,), 72
Beryl Douglas, 275
Bessie (b. 1922,), 160
Bob, 217, 333
Candy Marie (b. 1962), 385
Clova (b. 1954), 275
Crystal Lynn (b. 1972), 385
Debrah, 333
Donna Joy (b. 1930), 333
Dreama Leah (b. 1962), 385
Elma Jane, 383, 429
Eva, 46

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Evelyn Faye (b. 1930), 297, 385
Florence, 172, 287, 309
Garland K., 383, 429
Geneva Rae (b. 1935), 297, 385
James, 185, 297
James Curtis (b. 1956), 385
James Henry (b. 1933), 297, 385
John Emery, 92, 201
Kelvin Ray (b. 1959), 385
Linda Sue (b. 1953), 328, 407
Margie (b. 1925,), 191
Mary Jane (b. 1883, d. 1941), 92, 201
Minerva (b. 1911), 297
Myrtle Mae (b. 1883, d. 1946), 39, 101
Okra (b. 1918), 198, 317
Ruby (b. 1963,), 175, 179, 291, 350
Sally Ann (b. 1863, d. 1888), 77, 165
Sherry L. (b. 1976), 287, 380
Shirley, 191
Tandy (b. 1909, d. 1940), 185, 297
Vicky Lynn, 333, 412

Halfhill
Charles Thomas Jr, 177
Charles Thomas Sr (, d. 1969), 84, 177
Chuck, 177
Jean (b. 1928, ob 2008), 177
Michael Gene, 177
Mike, 177
Sandra (b. 1953), 177, 292

Hall
(--?--) (b. 1968), 289
(--?--) (b. 1970), 381
(--?--) (b. 1972), 381
?, 151, 152, 170, 180, 262, 268, 271, 276, 280, 286, 310,
323, 349, 365, 386, 399, 404, 418, 419, 438
Addie (b. 1901, d. 1969), 314
Adean (b. 1941), 277, 373
Aileen, 277
Alexas, 437
Alfred, 269, 367
Allie (b. 1941), 273
Allison Laynae (b. 1976), 292
Amanda (b. 1916), 277
Andrea Dawn, 374
Angela, 367
Anna Lou (b. 1943, d. 1999), 269, 368
Arcolas (b. 1932), 141, 252
Arminda (b. 1835,), 28, 91
Arnold (b. 1923, d. 1995), 159, 165, 277, 283
Attis Ray (b. 1942), 269, 367, 368
Barbara (b. 1947), 292
Barbara (b. 1961), 257, 359
Beatrice (b. 1947), 373
Bert, 141, 252
Bertha (b. 1904, d. 1993), 75
Bertha Yvonne, 277
Betty Sue (b. 1957), 396
Bill, 260
Blake Edward (b. 1994), 397
Brenda Carol, 146, 263
Bryon Stephen (b. 1982), 430
Buddy, 73, 146, 263
Bufford Lee, 272
Cara Lynn (b. 1954), 356
Carol Sue, 258
Caroline (b. 1862, d. 1920), 24, 30, 68, 69
Carolyn, 69, 70, 147
Cashel, 277
Cassandra, 334
Cathline (b. 1898, d. 1974), 154
Charles E., 320
Charles Ermine (b. 1934), 126, 238
Charles Ermine III (b. 1970), 238, 348
Charles Ermine IV (b. 2006), 348
Charles Glenn (b. 1953), 277, 374
Charlotte, 117, 227
Chris (b. 1977), 326
Christina, 286
Christopher Stephen (b. 1977), 326
Christopher Todd, 367
Cinda (, d. 1997), 277
Cinda Renee, 374
Claude, 277, 320
Clyde, 320
Colene (b. 1957), 276
Cookie, 263
Cordell (b. 1940), 269, 367
Cordell Keith (b. 1963), 367
Curtie, 270
Cyntha, 277
Cynthia (b. 1965), 391, 433
Cyrus (b. 1854, d. 1882), 89, 190
Danny Lee (b. 1957), 277, 374
Daren Gregory (b. 1987), 372
David Ronald (b. 1945), 209, 326
Deborah (b. 1957), 399
Deborah (b. 1959,), 351
Delmer, 384, 429
Dennie Ray (b. 1967), 289
Derek (b. 1994), 438
Derek A. (b. 1994), 381
Dewey Jr (, d. 2001), 132, 246
Dexter Jimmy, 275
Diana (, d. 1974), 234
Diane (b. 1963), 257, 359
Dock (b. 1901, d. 1993), 75
Donald, 275
Donald Christopher (b. 1984), 400, 437
Dorothy, 320
Dorothy Ann (b. 1949), 272
Earnest Dean (b. 1940, ob 2005), 174, 289, 317
Elberta (b. 1919), 269
Elizabeth (b. 1880,), 89, 91, 190, 198, 199
Ellen (b. 1893, d. 1983), 73

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Ellie, 269, 367
Elva (b. 1923), 158
Emma Grace, 297
Eric David (b. 1950), 252, 356
Estill, 128, 179
Ethel Ann, 277, 374
Eva Jane (b. 1924, d. 1972), 272
Evelyn (b. 1936, d. 2003), 258
Fannie (b. 1932, d. 2005), 438
Fayette (b. 1972), 381
Floena (b. 1939), 277, 373
Florence (b. 1895, d. 1974), 139, 141, 252, 300
Franklin Amburgy, 277
Fred (b. 1927,), 141, 252
Freddie, 221
Fredia, 386
Freeman (b. 1850, d.), 13, 41
Garry D. (b. 1947), 268
Gene, 297
Geneva Grace (b. 1948), 286
George A. (b. 1874,), 41
Georgetta, 270, 368
Georgia (b. 1945), 280
Goldia Fay (b. 1942), 277, 373
Gomer Junior (b. 1969), 289, 381
Grady, 122, 234
Greenberry (b. 1841,), 92, 200
Gregory (b. 1962), 273, 372
Harold (b. 1938), 155, 273
Harold Dean (, d. 1999), 269, 367
Harry, 154
Hauley (b. 1916, d. 1972), 196, 312
Hearld (b. 1921), 152, 269
Helena Mae (b. 2001), 348
Hershel, 154, 258, 272
Hershel Jr (b. 1951), 272
Howard Douglas (b. 1935), 393, 434
Hyle Lynn, 437
Ileen, 277
Iris Valerie (b. 1931), 252
Ivalene (b. 1944), 289
Jackie, 277
James, 69, 70
James Edward, 272
James Gordon, 246, 351
Jami Lynn, 351
Jane, 94, 148, 204, 266
Janivie (b. 1947), 276
Jason Lee, 374
Jeanette, 128
Jeff (b. 1897, d. 1989), 73, 154
Jewell, 277
Jill Renee (b. 1958,), 393, 434
Jimmy (b. 1951), 272
Joanne, 366
Joe, 75, 158
John Gale (b. 1938), 277, 373
John Melvin (b. 1923, d. 2000), 139, 300
John Watt, 218, 334
John Wess (b. 1901, d. 1993), 75
Johnny, 152, 158, 269
Juanita (b. 1929,), 234
Judith Carolyn (b. 1945), 221
Judy, 61, 127
Judy (b. 1959), 276
Judy F. (b. 1953,), 365
Judy Marlene, 269, 367
June Carol (b. 1946), 277, 373
Karen (b. 1968), 397
Karie, 286
Kathleen, 154
Kathryn (b. 1905,), 69
Kevin, 367
Kirby, 270
Kristie Dee (b. 1979), 365
Kyle Jason, 437
Laura (b. 1878,), 45, 110
Leanna (b. 1994), 381
Lee, 73, 75, 154
Lenard, 143, 178, 256
Lenard Jr (b. 1973), 257
Leon, 234
Leslie (b. 1972), 292
Logan, 144, 242, 258
Loranie (b. 1907, d. 2000), 158
Lou Ann (b. 1943, d. 2004), 256
Louella Mae (b. 1942), 238
Lurlie, 272
Lycretia Lynn, 368, 424
Mable Annie (b. 1977), 290
Marcella, 269, 367
Marice Chantell, 367
Marilyn Kay (b. 1945), 326
Mark, 334
Martha Jewell (b. 1946), 312
Martin, 73
Mary, 105, 218
Mary (b. 1813,), 6, 23
Mary (b. 1856,), 190
Mary Blanch (b. 1955), 277, 374
Mary Edna (b. 1906, ob 1999), 84, 177
Mary Evelyn (b. 1928, d. 2001), 246
Mary Louise (b. 1950), 246, 351
Mary Renee (b. 1969), 312, 398
Maryetta, 152
Masias (b. 1823, d. 1882), 13, 41
Maudie (b. 1908, d. 1914), 201
Maxine, 270
Maxine (b. 1932, d. 1992), 288
Maxine (b. 1936), 277, 373
Megan Marie, 430
Melanie, 368, 424
Melissa Dawn (b. 1976), 312
Meniffee (b. 1912, d. 1954), 159, 277

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Michael David (b. 1968), 238
Michael Edward (, d. 1984), 368
Michele (b. 1968), 289
Michelle, 246, 351
Mike, 264, 366
Milledge Otto, 209, 326
Morgan Denee (b. 1989), 372
Morgan Drew, 418
Nancy, 320
Nancy Arminta (b. 1875, d. 1949), 200
Nancy E. (b. 1881, d. 1957), 201, 321
Nancy Jane (b. 1877, d. 1905), 27, 62, 67, 84, 128, 142, 143
Nannie (b. 1877, d. 1905), 84
Nathan David (b. 1982), 356
Norcie, 260
Ocie Ellen (b. 1904, d. 1989), 314, 398
Oligu, 159
Oliver M. (b. 1912), 201
Ollie Edgar (b. 1896, d. 1985), 200
Orland, 269
Otto (b. 1903,), 201
Palma Jean (b. 1959), 275
Pam, 271
Pamela, 288, 435
Pamela Gail (b. 1972), 373, 426
Parthena (b. 1893, d. 1982), 158
Patricia, 418
Patsy, 277
Patsy Jean, 394, 435
Percy (b. 1920), 154, 272
Pet (b. 1898,), 201
Peyton C. (b. 1874,), 92, 200
Phillip Ray, 269, 367
Ralph Cassandra, 218, 334
Ralph Sr, 174, 289, 317
Ramona, 334, 413
Randy, 345, 418
Raymond (b. 1943), 196, 312
Raymond Jr (b. 1965), 312, 397
Richard Lee (b. 1965), 289, 381
Riley, 139, 141, 252, 300
Robert, 28, 92
Roger D. (b. 1997), 381
Roma Aileen (b. 1924), 139
Ronald, 316, 400
Ronald Jason (b. 1961), 400, 437
Ronnie, 234
Rose, 226, 339
Rose Carol (, d. 2005), 180
Rosetta (b. 1939), 275
Sallie Jack (b. 1944), 400
Sandy, 165, 277, 283, 374
Sarah Jane (b. 1856,), 41
Shelby (b. 1915, d. 1988), 159, 277
Sherry Lynn (b. 1954), 429
Slowly (, d. 2006), 144, 258
Stacy Lynette (b. 1975), 418
Stephanie Ann (b. 1975), 326
Stephen Douglas (b. 1951), 384, 429, 430
Sylvester (b. 1841,), 27, 84
Tabitha Faye (b. 1975), 365
Talina Y. (b. 1970), 381
Talt, 158
Tammy (b. 1962), 372
Tera Rae (b. 1989), 397
Teresa Lee (b. 1954), 252, 356
Terry, 234
Thelma, 270
Thelma P., 320
Thirsy (b. 1875, d. 1910), 92
Thursa (b. 1875, d. 1910), 28, 92
Tina, 438
Tishie (b. 1915), 154, 272
Tommy, 177, 244, 292, 351
Tonda La (b. 1946), 366
Travis Craig (b. 1966), 292
Troy (b. 1901, d. 1981), 201, 320
Verna (b. 1922,), 268
Verna Denise (b. 1969), 292, 382
Vesta, 158
Victoria (b. 1926), 154
Violet Ann (b. 1848, d. 1919), 14, 43
Walter, 320
Wevena (b. 1936), 277, 373
William, 320
William Fuson (b. 1815, d. 1901), 14, 43
William M. (b. 1876,), 41
Wilma Jean (b. 1938), 334
Wonnie, 152, 158, 269
Zachary McCae (b. 1993), 419
Hallaway
Basil, 115
Beatrice (b. 1923, d. 1992), 115
Bob, 115
Hamagel
Pauline, 196, 313
Hamilton
?, 314
Andy, 151
Beathelene (b. 1936), 313
Belva Tennessee (b. 1908, d. 1978), 145, 260
Beulah, 314, 400
Bill, 148, 265
Cathy, 400, 437
Charles, 144, 258
Charlie (, d. 1968), 196, 313
Clyde (, d. 2006), 263
Cody Chase (b. 2000), 367
Denise (b. 1967), 436
Diana Wynne (b. 1963), 366
Edna (b. 1912), 313
Ernestine (b. 1935, d. 1983), 172
Esther (b. 1922, d. 2007), 109, 222

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Henry (, d. 2000), 109, 222
Imogene (b. 1943), 258
Joanna, 243, 245, 350
John, 147, 263
Kathy (b. 1971), 358
Lexie, 263
Margaret, 147, 263
Marie (b. 1930, d. 1998), 151
Mark, 267, 366, 367
Megan N. (b. 1992), 436
Mickey Charles (b. 1962), 258
Nora Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 314
Philgene (b. 1934), 313
Rebecca Pearl, 265
Reevis J. (b. 1975), 358
Russell (b. 1972), 397, 436
Sabina (b. 1964), 258
Sufrona (b. 1932, d. 1933), 313
Troy, 314
Violet Ernestine (b. 1935, d. 1983), 81, 172, 193
Virginia (b. 1929, d. 1993), 314
Wesley Oneal (b. 1971), 265
- Hamm
Arlie (b. 1927), 239
Clella, 127, 239
Kessie (b. 1921), 239
Opal (b. 1930), 239
Pricie, 239
Sara (b. 1933), 239
- Hammer
Joseph Creede (b. 1975), 408, 440
Joshua Daniel (b. 1975), 408, 439, 440
Joshua Daniel II (b. 1996), 440
Katelyn Marie (b. 1997), 440
Sarah Denise (b. 1997), 440
Shannon (b. 1976), 440
Trish (b. 1977), 440
- Hammond
?, 152
Beulah, 302
Frank, 54, 59, 122
Ida (b. 1924, d. 2007), 54, 59, 122
John Harrison (b. 1820,), 5, 20
Lettie, 152
- Hammonds
Alexander H. (b. 1990), 364
Bill, 261, 364
Clifford, 46
Emily (b. 1820,), 5, 18
Frances Jane (b. 1847,), 5, 19
Hannah (b. 1875, d. 1919), 59
Jessie, 46, 115
John (b. 1795,), 5, 18
Mada Evangeline (b. 1906, d. 1987), 46
Marlena Jean (b. 1962), 364
Rachel Elizabeth (b. 1846, d. 1925), 5, 20, 50, 118
Ryan M. (b. 1987), 364
- Samuel L., 59
Sarah, 45, 112
William Dustin (b. 1985), 364
- Hammons
Brillar, 147, 264
Nola Mae, 58, 125
- Hampton
Goldie, 201, 321
- Hancock
Columbia, 14, 44
Judy K. (b. 1956), 393, 434, 435
- Handshoe
Dovie (, d. 2008), 243, 245, 349
Martha, 73, 154
- Haney
Sarah, 4, 14
- Hanks
Stella (b. 1913), 249
- Hannah
C. Sherman, 54, 59
Molly (b. 1896,), 54
Rachel Julie (b. 1911), 187, 303
- Hanners
Maggie (b. 1888,), 45, 113
- Hannon
Jeffrey William (b. 1971), 407
Melissa Gay (b. 1973), 407
- Hanson
Jane Louise (b. 1967), 339, 415
- Hardenbrook
Martha Fae (b. 1938), 389
Marvin, 302, 389
Michael Eugene (b. 1963), 389
Wendy Ann (b. 1973), 389
- Hardin
Henry, 115, 226
Olive (b. 1924), 115, 226
- Hardwick
Susannah, 5, 18
- Hardy
Donna Joy (b. 1930), 333
Todd, 217, 333
- Hargis
Irene Ellen, 114
- Harkins
Elizabeth, 254
- Harless
Belle (b. 1917, d. 2004), 215
Charles Lloyd (b. 1914, d. 2004), 103, 215, 216
Deanna Joyce, 230, 342
Elijah, 103, 215
- Harlow
Diana Jo (b. 1958), 334
Donald, 218, 334
Larry, 218, 334
Lisa, 334
Mara Zoe (b. 1957), 334
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Melissa, 334
- Harmon
?, 320
Alpha Leda (b. 1929), 163, 281
Anna Lee, 390
Bentley, 217, 332
Billy Ray (b. 1952, d. 1961), 390
Bonnie Jean (b. 1940,), 320
Clyde Patrick (b. 1923, d. 1972), 302, 390
Hilda Jacquiline (b. 1925, d. 1996), 332
Randy, 390
Rebecca Zoe (b. 1967), 332
Robey, 163, 281
- Harper
Anna (b. 1875, d. 1948), 117
Blanche (b. 1896,), 117
Cynthia (b. 1805,), 12
David W. (b. 1804,), 3, 11, 12
Edward (b. 1865,), 50, 117
Elizabeth (b. 1835,), 12
George (b. 1842,), 12
Helen (b. 1895,), 117
James (b. 1838,), 12
John (b. 1898,), 117
Louisa (b. 1846,), 12
Mary (b. 1844,), 12
Mary (b. 1893,), 117
Nancy (b. 1830,), 12
Sally (b. 1803,), 3
Sarah (b. 1827,), 12, 39
Stephen, 1, 3, 12
Susan (b. 1833,), 12
Susannah (b. 1777,), 3
- Harreld
?, 285
Clelda, 285
- Harrington
Arlene (b. 1944,), 264
Betty Jean (b. 1938), 264, 365
Betty Lou (b. 1946), 264, 365
Billie Lou (b. 1966), 365
Billy Joe (b. 1934), 264, 365
Blain, 109
Charlene, 263
Clyde (, d. 2006), 147, 263
Danny (b. 1951,), 264
David Burton (b. 1946), 263
Delores (b. 1940,), 264
Denver (b. 1946,), 264
Dinah (b. 1964), 365
Donald L. (b. 1936,), 264
Dwayne, 263
Ernest Ray (b. 1936, d. 1953), 264
Goldie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 147, 264
Homer (b. 1911, d. 1991), 147, 264
Homer Ray (b. 1963), 365
Ida (b. 1923, ob 2006), 147, 264
- James Roger (b. 1938,), 264
Janet Sue (b. 1948), 263
Jeffrey, 264
John (, d. 2006), 147
Johnny B. (b. 1945), 263
Joseph (b. 1888, d. 1980), 69, 70, 147
Judy, 264
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1950), 263
L. B. (b. 1913, d. 1989), 147, 264
Maudie Belle (b. 1916, d. 1981), 264
Myrtle (b. 1917,), 109
Nollie (b. 1922, d. 1999), 264
Oliver (b. , d. 2006), 147, 263
Rodney (b. 1970), 365
Roger Ray (b. 1975), 365
Stanley (b. 1953,), 264
Steven, 263
Sylvester (b. 1849,), 69, 70, 147
Tamara (b. 1926, d. 2006), 147, 264, 265
Tennessee (b. 1893, d. 1929), 147
Verlie (b. 1916), 147, 264
Willie B. (b. 1943, d.), 263
- Harris
?, 38, 255, 280, 314
Cameron, 122
Charlotte, 280
Dallis (b. 1924, d. 1974), 122
Dewayne, 331, 411
Donna Lee, 121
Edith (b. 1919, d. 1997), 121
Edna Belle (b. 1920), 121
Elizabeth, 213, 330
Estella Edith (b. 1919, d. 1997), 53, 121, 122
Frances (b. 1886,), 53, 59
Gina Gale (b. 1970), 411
Hester (b. 1911, d. 1996), 53, 121
Ivoree (b. 1912, d. 1989), 121
Janie, 283, 376
Johnny, 435, 442
Julia (b. 1860,), 38
Kevin Lynn, 121
Lace (b. 1909, d. 1962), 121
Lazarus Harvey (b. 1909, d. 1962), 53, 121
Lexie Florence (b. 1906, d. 1984), 53, 121
Linda, 386, 430
Marvin Lee, 390, 433
Mary, 76, 162
Niza Lee (b. 1922, d. 2002), 53, 122
Noreene, 67, 140
Ollie Jean, 255
Ora Bee, 121
Orville Dallis (b. 1924, d. 1974), 53, 122
Palmer, 283, 376
Pamela Kaye (b. 1963), 390, 433
Paul Edward, 121
Paul Kendall (b. 1916, d. 1970), 53, 121
Paul Kendall Jr, 121
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Randolph Scott, 121
Sally, 30
Spence (b. 1913, d. 1984), 121
Sydney Wilde, 411
Veronica Mae, 435, 442
Wanda (b. 1949, d. 2007), 314
Wilkie Deloris (b. 1907, d. 1957), 53, 121
William Charles (b. 1875, d. 1945), 19, 53, 59
William David, 121
William Gregory, 122
William Spencer (b. 1913, d. 1984), 53, 121
- Harrison
Charlotte, 344
Denise Elaine (b. 1966), 341, 417
Richard, 234, 344
- Hart
David Lee, 124, 237, 238
David Lee III, 237
Eleanor Virginia (b. 1949), 237
Lindsay, 237
- Hartley
Don, 226
Doris Ellen (b. 1938), 226
- Hartung
Adam, 329, 408
Alexandra Mason (b. 1988), 408
Grant Addison (b. 1990), 408
Mary Elaine (b. 1953), 408
Spencer Claude (b. 1991), 408
- Harvey
Erma Jean (b. 1933), 162
Lee, 162
Mary, 120, 234
- Harwoods
Jill, 215
- Haslett
Gene, 325
Kenneth, 205, 325
Laura, 325
Mike, 325
Reta (b. 1927), 325
- Hatcher
Sarah (b. 1814, d. 1884), 14, 43
- Hatfield
?, 158
Arnold, 127, 238
Buster, 238
Garnett E., 238, 348
Phylliss (b. 1933,), 158
Wanda, 283, 376
Wanetta, 384
Zelda, 238
- Hauldren
Helen, 246
Tammy, 246
Tim, 246
Tom, 133, 246
- Hawkins
Howard McGregor (b. 1951), 234
James Marshall, 121, 234
James Marshall Jr (b. 1950), 234
Marsha Ann (b. 1947), 234, 345
Ollie, 182, 242, 295
Sara Ann (b. 1925), 234
- Hawthorn
Sarah, 10, 37
- Hay
?, 330, 410
Jamie, 410
Marsha (b. 1960), 410, 440
Patricia Joan, 410
- Hayden
?, 183
Diane, 183
- Hayes
?, 165, 269
Andrew Vaughn (b. 1977), 407
Beretta (b. 1929, d. 2003), 165
David Keith (b. 1954), 328, 407
Don, 200
Elberta, 269
Josephine (b. 1920), 306
Joshua Matthew (b. 1982), 407
Kathy Yvonne (b. 1957), 407
Mae (b. 1920, d. 2001), 183
Melvin, 306
Orb (, d. 2001), 183
Patsy A. (b. 1938), 200
Rachel Suzanne (b. 1986), 407
Virgil (, d. 2001), 86, 145, 183
- Haynes
Janice, 277, 374
Kelsey Leigh (b. 1991), 439
Kimberly Joyce (b. 1970), 439
Kyle Garrett (b. 1996), 439
Roy (b. 1968), 407, 439
- Hayslip
?, 281
Judy, 281
- Haywood
Anna (b. 1858, d. 1934), 28, 67, 87, 88, 136
Donna Marie (b. 1940), 198, 317
Ethel, 293
Grover Clifford (b. 1919, d. 1984), 198, 317
Lewis (b. 1794, d. 1880), 31
Mary Alice (b. 1864, d. 1937), 93
Mary O. (b. 1841,), 31
Poppy (b. 1872, d. 1929), 48, 116
Robert M. (b. 1837, d. 1895), 28, 87, 93
Samuel (b. 1835,), 31
- Hazelett
Fannie, 161, 279
- Heaslet
Benjamin Clark Sr, 3, 11
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Catherine (b. 1809,), 11
Eleanor Elizabeth Randall (b. 1842,), 11
James Ambrose (b. 1804, d. 1857), 3, 11
Jim (b. 1804, d. 1857), 11
Lizzie (b. 1842,), 11
Matthias Benjamin Clark (b. 1845,), 11
- Heaton
Deloris Ann (b. 1950), 341
Samuel, 230, 341
- Heberling
Helen Jean (b. 1934,), 338
John, 222, 338
- Heckemier
Kim, 272, 371
- Hecker
?, 321
Wanda (b. 1947), 321
- Hedge
Cynthia (b. 1892, d. 1943), 33
George, 33
- Hedges
Chris, 356, 421
Jacob Clifton (b. 1997), 421
Lisa Kaye (b. 1970), 421
- Heffner
Debra (b. 1958), 266, 400
- Heh
Marie, 134, 247
- Heidenreich
Chris, 414
Craig, 414, 441
Craig Jr, 441
Erich, 414
Gabriele, 414, 441
Gretchen, 414, 441
Madonna Sue (b. 1940), 414
Robert, 337, 414
- Heintz
?, 132
Mabel (b. 1915), 132
- Helmick
Kelley, 246, 351
- Helsel
A., 214
Beulah Imogene (b. 1933), 214
- Helton
Mary Gail, 391, 433
Robert, 261
Sharon K. (b. 1960), 261
- Heltsley
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1910, ob 2001), 23, 62
- Hemlepp
Charles, 200, 319
Charles Lyon (b. 1920, d. 1979), 319
Ester Mae (b. 1902, d. 1980), 319
Gene Erцер (b. 1929), 319
Jerry Cecil (b. 1929), 319
- Joseph Click (b. 1923, d. 1992), 319
Paul (b. 1897, d. 1971), 200, 319
Paul David (b. 1932), 320
- Henderson
Earl Edward (b. 1946), 388, 432
Earl Harvey (b. 1922), 302
Frances Elizabeth (b. 1845,), 35
Helen Martha (b. 1923), 302, 388
J. N., 35
Linda Kay (b. 1959), 388
Mont, 187, 302
Nannie Jerry (b. 1901,), 302
Pamela Ann (b. 1967), 432
Richard E. (b. 1928), 302, 388
Richard Edward (b. 1969), 432
Ronald Richard (b. 1953), 388
- Hendricks
Brad Thomas (b. 1984), 349
Carl (b. 1927), 128, 140, 239
Chet Alan (b. 1986), 349
Edith (b. 1923), 239
Edith Ann (b. 1977), 348
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1976), 348
Kirk Alan (b. 1950), 239, 348
Mark Adam (b. 1983), 348
Mark Alan (b. 1979), 348
Mark Thomas (b. 1955), 239, 348
Sara Jo (b. 1964), 239, 349
Terri Lynn (b. 1948), 239, 348
- Henry
?, 129, 313
Judith Ann, 341, 417
Katelyn Lindsey (b. 1992), 417
Laura (b. 1922), 129
Priscilla (b. 1941), 313
- Hensley
Burt, 5, 18
Lucinda (b. 1830, d. 1915), 5, 18
Mary E. (b. 1856, d. 1956), 8, 32
Mary Frances, 37
- Henson
Melissa A. (b. 1973), 255
- Henthorne
Jason Fitzgerald, 336
Jay, 222, 336
Jonathan Vance, 336
Mary Beth (b. 1941), 336
- Herald
Juanita, 252, 355
- Hereford
Rebecca (b. 1965), 391, 434
- Herfurth
James, 250, 354
Michael Ryan (b. 1976), 354
Rexford, 250, 354
Vivian Kathleen (b. 1952), 354
- Hern
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Brade, 40
Mary (b. 1886,), 40
- Herndon
Jody Lynn, 353, 420
Ted, 353, 420
- Herrington
Mary (b. 1877,), 24, 30, 68, 80, 170, 192
Sarah Ambie (b. 1879, d. 1940), 24, 30, 69, 116, 226
Sylvester (b. 1855,), 24, 30, 68, 69
Verla, 68, 146
- Herzog
Aaron Nathaniel, 434
Cheryl Lynn, 434
Jordan Zachary, 434
Krista Renee, 434
Lacey Michelle, 434
Wade Nelson, 392, 434
- Heston
Alex W., 232, 343
Amelia, 343
Elizabeth, 343
- Hickey
Chad Michael Roye (b. 1975), 431
Darrell, 387, 431
Dawn Michelle (b. 1979), 431
Janet Lou (b. 1953), 431
Kevin Shane (b. 1976), 431
Stephen Wayne (b. 1971), 431
- Hickman
?, 321
Gladys Sue, 321
Nellie, 392, 434
- Hicks
?, 23, 163, 280, 297, 304, 386
Alba, 165, 283
Arthur, 192
Artie Ann (b. 1851, d. 1932), 89, 189
Ben W. (b. 1885,), 77, 167
Bevelin Alois (b. 1927), 192
Cavens (b. 1915), 167
Clifford (b. 1913), 167
Clotine, 163
Cora (b. 1887,), 167
Deborah Lynn, 280
Dora K. (b. 1947), 386
Douglas (b. 1889, d. 1947), 77
Dud (b. 1889, d. 1947), 77
Eleanor (b. 1815, d. 1860), 7, 24, 31
Eliza, 16, 46
Elizabeth (b. 1918), 139
Emery (b. 1862, d. 1928), 26, 77
Emma (b. 1893,), 77
Enoch (b. 1885, d. 1958), 164, 282
Francene, 241, 243, 349
Glen, 277, 373
Ida (b. 1898,), 160, 278
Irene (b. 1946), 304
- Jackie, 373, 426
James, 368, 424
Jemima Francis (b. 1867, d. 1890), 77
Jennifer, 373, 426
Joann, 373
Karen, 368, 424
Lace, 241, 243, 349
Lucy (b. 1909,), 167
Luda (b. 1911), 167
Lula (b. 1908,), 167
Maxine (b. 1936), 373
Melda (b. 1918), 153
Minnie (b. 1923, d. 1994), 164, 282
Nancy (b. 1887, d. 1968), 77, 167
Nola, 99, 211, 212
Nollie (b. 1927, d. 2006), 192
Oma (b. 1875,), 23
Oney, 1
Pearl, 176, 292
Pelina (b. 1836, d.), 29
Wanda, 165, 283
William, 139
William J. (b. 1820, d. 1879), 26, 77
- Hiett
Mary Ellen Virginia (b. 1849,), 38
William Henry, 38
- Higby
Bob, 147, 264
Edward, 147, 264, 265
Goldie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 264
Tamara (b. 1926, d. 2006), 264
Terry, 265
- Higgins
Elizabeth (b. 1802, d. 1880), 31
- High
Darrell (b. 1899, d. 1952), 98, 210
Harriet Laverne (b. 1924, d. 1999), 210, 327
Jerry, 327
Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1900, d. 1979), 210
Ray Becton (b. 1921, d. 1967), 210, 326, 327
- Hill
?, 224
Arthur, 251, 324, 355
Daisy Maude, 97, 209
James, 185, 296
Janet, 301, 387, 388
Jean Danette (b. 1956), 355
Jessie Marie, 166, 284
Marjorie Anne (b. 1989), 355
Rosie Lydia (b. 1907, d. 1970), 185, 296
Rowland Arthur (b. 1952), 251, 324, 355
Ruth D., 429
Sharon, 224
- Hilton
Ivoree (b. 1912, d. 1989), 53, 121
- Hinton
Katherine, 204
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- O. T., 93, 204
- Hix
Eugene Cornelius, 97, 209
Freeman, 209
Georgia Mae, 209
Jack, 209
Joseph Hillman, 209
Nell Stephen (b. 1905, d. 1978), 209
Ruby Imogene (b. 1884, d. 1952), 209
Ruby Lee, 209
Susie, 209
- Hixson
?, 43
Goldie Alice, 43
- Hobson
Arista (b. 1949), 374
Leonard, 278, 374
Mischelle, 374
Sandra, 374
- Hoff
?, 204
Jean, 204
- Hoffman
?, 348
Amanda Gwen (b. 1976), 354
Brenda, 348
Gwendolyn Virginia (b. 1960), 354
Jordan Tyler (b. 2002), 421
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1927), 300, 387
Shirley, 400, 437
Walter Adrian (b. 2000), 421
Walter John (b. 1958, d. 1999), 250, 354
Walter Royce (b. 1978), 354, 421
- Holbrook
Angie, 99
Arthur D. (b. 1969), 227, 340
Ashley Nicole (b. 1991), 340
Bertha, 99
Brandon Douglas (b. 1990), 340
Carrie, 99
Charles, 99
Corren, 99
Emily, 99
Helen, 296, 384
Joshua Ryan (b. 1993), 340
Lenvell, 39, 99, 101
Margaret, 323
Millard, 99
Nancy Jane, 39, 99, 101, 210
Rebecca (b. 1859,), 99
Roy, 99
Stephanie Rae (b. 1973), 340
Thomas, 323
Walter, 99
- Holbrooks
Elina (b. 1984), 412
Jackie (b. 1981), 412
- Jerry, 332, 412
Margaret, 26, 75
Susanna, 25, 70
Tamara Lou (b. 1961), 412
- Holdaway
Vicki, 215
- Holden
Minerva E., 166, 284
- Holland
Lori, 406, 439
- Holley
Belva, 100, 212
Marie (b. 1884, d. 1944), 65
William D. (b. 1880,), 65
- Hollinger
Angie, 250, 354
- Holloway
?, 202
Floretta (b. 1928), 202
Nancy, 378, 428
- Holmer
?, 311
Bonnie, 311
- Holmes
Angaleah (rbp. 2007), 397
Elizabeth, 1, 2
James Sanfield, 219, 335
Jason Mernes, 335
Josh, 397
Shannon Leigh, 335
Shirley Ann, 335
Terry, 311, 397
Tpm, 397
Vida Ann (b. 1967, d. 2007), 397
- Holmquist
Amy Michelle (b. 1972), 407, 439
- Holt
Betsy Martha, 1
Eunice Robertson (b. 1864,), 37
Harold, 1
Jennie Mae (b. 1924), 316
Melendia S. (b. 1949), 316
Pamela J. (b. 1946), 316
Patricia (b. 1951), 316
William, 198, 316
William Day, 37
- Holtschiniden
Coleen, 429
- Honeycutt
Catherine (b. 1877, d. 1963), 44, 107, 108
Rhoda, 368, 424
Virgie (b. 1890, d. 1970), 110
Virgie (b. 1900,), 202, 322
- Hood
Rebecca, 42, 105
- Hoover
Betty, 270
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Larry, 270
Lucy (b. 1963,), 175, 179, 292
Maynard (b. 1903, d. 1968), 175, 179, 292
Toby, 196, 313
- Hopkins
?, 271
Betty J. (b. 1936), 367
Brandy, 271
Carson (b. 1931,), 268, 367
Debra (b. 1956), 367, 423
Donna Jean, 398, 436
Eddie (b. 1930), 268
Ellis (b. 1884,), 151, 267
Ishmael (b. 1906,), 151, 267, 268
Janie (b. 1957), 367, 424
Jimmy (b. 1933), 268
John Adam (b. 1977), 254, 358
Jonathan Luke, 358
Jordan Ashley (b. 1998), 358
Lowell (b. 1933), 268
Luna (b. 1908, d. 2007), 267
Miki Lee (b. 1967,), 358
Yvonne (b. 1935, d. 2007), 268
- Hopper
Iva, 96, 205
- Hopson
Ester Nora (b. 1889, d. 1917), 69, 149
George (, d. 2007), 141, 251
Joshua L. (b. 1997), 355
Pamela Lee (b. 1971), 182, 251, 294, 295, 355
Robert F., 141, 182, 251, 294
Robert Franklin, Jr (b. 1970), 251, 355
Sharlene Lynette (b. 1951), 251
- Horn
?, 387
Arbin Willard (b. 1938,), 220
Barbara Jean, 220
Elizabeth, 50, 118
Isadore, 108, 220
Jennifer Marie (b. 1968), 387
Mary (b. 1912), 220
Paul Michael, 220
Willard (b. 1914, d. 1981), 108, 220
- Hornbeck
?, 227
Charlotte (b. 1970), 227
- Hornberger
Clara Margaret (b. 1890, d. 1983), 52, 120, 121
- Horne
Elizabeth L. (b. 1900,), 190, 306
Eula B., 111, 224, 225
Isadore (b. 1872,), 190, 306
Lizzie (b. 1900,), 306
- Horton
Addie, 44
Albert, 44
Annie Mae (b. 1898,), 44
- Davis, 44
Denise Lynn (b. 1959), 343
Nancy (b. 1938), 213, 329
William David, 232, 343
- Hoseler
Rebecca, 378
- Hotelling
?, 293, 383
Adam Christopher (b. 1999), 383
Roger F. (b. 1970), 293, 383
Trena Dawn (b. 1971), 383
- Houch
Claude T. (b. 1880,), 101, 214
Vivian Vernia, 101, 214
- Houchens
Paulene, 87, 136, 184
- Howard
?, 435
Brenda Faye (b. 1941), 135
Charles, 135
Chester (, d. 1939), 213, 330
Curtis, 135
Gregory, 349
Jessie Earl, 352
Laura Ellen (b. 1967), 349
Lindsey Michael (b. 1981), 352
Lola, 248, 352
Lourana, 77, 166, 284
Lucille (b. 1912, d. 1958), 330
Lyla Kay (b. 1942), 372, 426
Mary, 174, 288
Mary Ruth (b. 1934), 135
Nancy, 262
Sarah, 10, 37
Teresa Lynn (b. 1967), 435
Virginia, 246, 351
- Howdysshell
?, 318
Carmen Denise, 318
- Howe
Bert, 109, 223
Mary (b. 1905, d. 1998), 222
Rella Icel, 96, 205
- Howell
?, 130, 142, 154
Alan Keith (b. 1956), 385, 430
Brandon Keith (b. 1979, d. 2007), 430
Charles, 393, 434
Correne (b. 1923), 173
Dale Clayton (b. 1953), 385, 430
Delmer (b. 1932, d. 2001), 297, 385
Dewey (b. 1898, d. 2005), 173
Donna Jean (b. 1953), 430
Dorrena, 294
Erik, 341
Esta (b. 1907,), 173
Frances, 294
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Frankie Jane, 154
George Dewey (b. 1898, d. 2005), 81, 173
Hayes Jr, 181, 294
Helen (b. 1921, d. 1985), 130
John Allen (b. 1871, d. 1957), 81, 173
Lana Marie (b. 1956), 430
Mary (b. 1875, d. 1943), 27, 82
Matthew (b. 1880, d. 1953), 314
Nora Edith (b. 1917, d. 2000), 314
Olva Manella (b. 1944, ob 2005), 294
Patricia Ann (b. 1968), 385
Pauline (b. 1925), 173
Rachel Nicole (b. 1977), 430
Ramona (b. 1964), 318
Rozelle (b. 1928), 173
Ruby Janet (b. 1934), 385
Sarah (b. 1824,), 4, 15
Shannon (b. 1969), 341
Shawn Clayton (b. 1977), 430
Shelby Christina (b. 1976), 430
Teresa (b. 1956), 393, 434
Virginia, 294
Virginia Lee (b. 1939,), 393, 434
Walker (b. 1905,), 314
Wayne (b. 1894, d. 1968), 297, 385

Hoy
Brandon William, 416
Crystal, 416
Forrest, 102, 214
Mabel (b. 1910), 214
Rowann Elaine (b. 1972), 416
Thomas, 341, 416

Hrudicka
Danny (b. 1975), 326
Joanne, 326
Judy (b. 1948), 326
William, 205, 326

Hubbard
?, 201
America Mary (b. 1850,), 27, 85
Eva (b. 1899,), 201
Francis (b. 1918), 198, 316
Grace, 198
Margaret Ann (b. 1849, d. 1915), 10, 36

Hudgins
?, 101
Genell, 101

Hudson
Amanda Eliza (b. 1838, d. 1900), 10, 37
John Rolfe, 10, 37

Huff
Adam Christopher (b. 1986), 375
Allie (b. 1909,), 75, 162
Allie (b. 1943), 275, 372
Alverta (b. 1922, d. 2008), 276
Andrew (b. 1947), 276
Anna-Leigh, 343
Bertha (b. 1913), 152
Bonnie (, d. 2008), 276
Calvin (b. 1893, d. 1982), 72, 152
Carnie, 152
Charles Lee (b. 1977), 373
Christopher Allan, 281, 375
Cleveland, 73, 152
Clova (b. 1954), 275
Colene (b. 1957), 276
Cornelia, 17, 49
Corrine (, d. 2008), 276
Creasie, 152
Curtis (b. 1951), 275
Dallie (b. 1894,), 160
Doffey (b. 1950), 276
Donald Dean (b. 1979), 373
Dough Boy (b. 1962), 373
Dreama, 373
Elizabeth (b. 1890, d. 1939), 152
Estill (b. 1937), 275
Florida (b. 1948), 275
Garland (b. 1914,), 160
Gary, 232, 343
Gertty, 152
Gracie (b. 1940), 275
Hattie (b. 1914, d. 2005), 73
Herman (b. 1916,), 160
Hershell (b. 1913), 152
Irene (b. 1943), 276
Isom, 275
Ivalene (b. 1968), 372
James Edwin (b. 1962), 275, 373
James G., 72, 152
James Harlis (b. 1910, d. 1997), 275
James Vernon (b. 1966), 372
Janet, 343
Jeanette (b. 1955), 276
Jessica Renee (b. 1983), 373
John (b. 1962), 276
John D., 73
John P., 75, 160
Judy (b. 1959), 276
Keema, 373
Lark, 73
Letha (b. 1900, d. 1968), 73
Lillie (b. 1920, d. 1993), 275
Lisa Lynn (b. 1966), 375
Lloyd (b. 1941), 276
Lola (b. 1915), 152
Marcus (b. 1957), 275
Marie (b. 1929), 152
Marion (b. 1946), 275, 372
Marion (b. 1973), 373
Mart (b. 1875,), 75, 162
Mary, 25, 71
Melinda Rose (b. 1971), 373
Meniffee (b. 1938), 275

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Orville, 152
Palma Jean (b. 1959), 275
Paul (b. 1948), 276
Paul Lynn (b. 1975), 373
Pennie (b. 1970), 373
Ray, 281, 375
Richard (, d. 2008), 157, 276
Ronald Gene (b. 1979), 373
Ronnie (b. 1964), 276
Roy (b. 1940), 276
Sonny (b. 1973), 373
Stanley Ray (b. 1964), 275
Varsh, 152
Verna Mae (b. 1948), 372
Vernie (b. 1922, d. 1984), 152, 270
Vola (b. 1915), 152
Willie (b. 1953), 276

Huffine
Alice, 160, 278

Huffman
Liela, 234
Mark, 234

Huggins
Ann Mariah (b. 1822, d.), 10, 38
Benjamin, 2, 10
Eleanor (b. 1798, d. 1830), 10

Hughes
Bert, 123, 235
Carlena (b. 1894,), 72
Chloe Marie (b. 1930), 235
Cordella, 26, 74
David Keith (b. 1974), 337
Deana Gay (b. 1951), 222
Debbie (b. 1959), 184, 296
Debra Kay (b. 1957), 235
Della (b. 1895, d. 1965), 67, 136, 140
Earl (b. 1923), 109, 222
Estill (b. 1911, d. 1988), 320, 402
Eugene, 109, 222
Eula (b. 1935, d. 2007), 320, 402
Jane, 73
Jeretta Ruth (b. 1960), 235
Joe, 72
Kimberly Lynn, 419
Larry Neal, 351, 419
Lee, 87, 136, 184
Linda, 320, 402
Lois Daphne (b. 1930, d. 2009), 184
Mack, 26, 74
Mary (b. 1899, d. 1926), 185, 297
M'Kayla, 419
Penny (b. 1963), 337
Polly Denise (b. 1964), 235
Robert Lyn (b. 1961), 235
Roger Dale (b. 1944, d. 2008), 222, 337
Roger Dale, Jr (b. 1967), 337
Ronald Hanson (b. 1946), 222, 337

Ronald Lee (b. 1965), 235
Ruby (b. 1923), 222
Sam (, d. 2005), 129, 240
Sheralyn Marie (b. 1955), 235
Thelma Grace (b. 1940, ob 2005), 129, 240
Timothy Ellis (b. 1966), 337
Tonda Lay (b. 1953), 222
Wilbert Dale (b. 1961), 184
Wilbert Lee (b. 1940, d. 2005), 87, 136, 184

Humphrey
Ottie, 99, 211

Humphries
Adam, 426
David, 373, 426
Jackie, 426
Matthew, 426

Hunnicut
Mary, 99, 211

Hunnicutt
?, 41
Bertha Leah (b. 1892, d. 1991), 213
Laura Frances, 41
Miltie (b. 1884, d. 1963), 213
Milton (b. 1884, d. 1963), 100, 213

Hunt
?, 321
Christine, 321
Elizabeth (b. 1891, d. 1926), 56, 123
Geraldine (, d. 2002), 321
Harry, 46, 115
Linzie, 321
Lizzie C., 8
Mable, 46, 115
Maudie, 24, 30, 69, 70

Hunter
Ann Mariah (b. 1822, d.), 38
Charles, 267
Connie, 272, 371
James B. (b. 1843, d. 1864), 38
Jewell, 277
John Louis (b. 1855,), 38
John T. (b. 1820, d. 1889), 10, 38
Mary Ellen Virginia (b. 1849,), 38
Pattie Jean (b. 1967), 267
Paul, 277
Sallie (b. 1858,), 38
Sarah A. (b. 1858,), 38

Hurd
Albert, 320
Alvin (b. 1916, d. 2003), 201, 321
Anna (, d. 1991), 201
Arnold Gordon, 391
Arnold Gordon Jr (b. 1967), 391
Arthur Woodrow (b. 1954,), 320
Belva (b. 1928,), 320
Bonnie Jean (b. 1940,), 320
Catherine (b. 1930), 321

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Cathy Ann, 403, 438
Charles (b. 1936,), 320
Charlotte (, d. 2007), 402
Connie (b. 1973), 402, 438
Connie Ray (b. 1950, ob 2004), 320, 402
Deborah Lynn (b. 1967), 391
Debra Jean, 403
Denny, 320
Donald (b. 1943), 321
Earmel (b. 1929,), 320
Edgar (b. 1901, d. 1985), 201, 320
Edna (b. 1942,), 320
Esta (b. 1928,), 321
Ethel Marie (b. 1911, d. 2000), 201, 320, 321
Eula (b. 1935, d. 2007), 402
Eva (b. 1899,), 201
Fawnie A. (b. 1949, d. 1957), 320
Glen E. (b. 1932, d. 1997), 320, 402
Gordan (b. 1937), 321
Granard, 92
Graydon (b. 1945), 321
Gwyen, 402, 438
Isaac Lee (b. 1915, d. 1991), 86, 181, 197
Ison (b. 1908, d. 1996), 201, 321
Jackie (b. 1953), 321
Jason Day (b. 1984), 403
Jeffery D., 402
Joe E., 321
John D. (b. 1877,), 92, 201
John Troy (b. 1949), 321
Johnny (b. 1927,), 320
Josephine (b. 1919, ob 1999), 320
Joyce (b. 1944,), 320
Leona (b. 1938, d. 2008), 86, 181, 182, 197, 251, 355
Litha (b. 1858,), 92
Lonnie Day (b. 1952,), 320
Mae (b. 1951), 403
Mark, 402
Mary (b. 1906, ob 1991), 201, 321, 322
Mary Alice (b. 1929), 177
Mary Annie (b. 1878,), 201
Mary E. (b. 1934), 321
Michael Aaron (b. 1980), 403
Milan, 83, 177
Odelia (b. 1951), 321, 403
Paul, 402
Phyliss (b. 1936, ob 2006), 403
Quetta S., 402
Ransey, 321
Robert Donald (b. 1956,), 320
Ross Keith, 402
Ruby (b. 1919), 201
Russell (b. 1937, ob 2007), 320, 402
Shular Jackson (b. 1932), 321, 403
Shular Jackson Jr, 403
Thomas (b. 1947), 321
Vernon, 320
Viola Marie (b. 1924, d. 2001), 321
Willie (b. 1902,), 83
Winwright (b. 1862, d. 1935), 201, 321
Woodrow (b. 1913, d. 1991), 201
Worley (b. 1907,), 321
Hurst
Nollie (b. 1922, d. 1999), 147, 264
William, 147, 264
Hussey
Margaret, 65, 134
Hutchens
Barbara Low (b. 1934), 301, 387
George Riley, 301, 387
Hutchinson
Bessie Mae, 320, 402
Casey Montgomery, 381
Dennis, 290, 381
Edward Lloyd, 189, 305
Jennifer Marie, 381
Randel, 305
Rodney, 290, 381
Sarah Ann (b. 1917), 305
Hyden
?, 259
Mary Lou (b. 1939), 259
Hylton
Daren Hunter (b. 1998), 426
Diedera Lynn, 373, 426
Floena (b. 1939), 373
Florence, 94
Jamie Darin, 373, 426
Jimmy, 277, 373
Ruth, 25, 73
Hymka
?, 178, 309
Darcus (b. 1938), 178
lazzetti
Anthony J. (b. 1931), 224
Marlene (b. 1942), 224
Ingold
Mattie, 249, 353
Ingraham
Albert L. (b. 1911, d. 1911), 105
Evanell (b. 1912), 105
Flora Jewell (b. 1909,), 105
James Arthur (b. 1914, d. 1943), 105, 218
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1882, d. 1954), 105
Peggy (b. 1937), 218
Robert (b. 1885, d. 1922), 42, 105
Wilma (b. 1939), 218
Ingram
?, 331
Edna Grace, 331
Irvin
Dollie Elinor, 43, 107
Isaac
*, 394, 435

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Debbie, 435
Jocelyn, 435
Robby, 435
Shelia Lavonne (b. 1964), 391, 433
Wade, 391, 433

Isaacs

Lula (b. 1913, d. 1998), 94, 204
Peach (b. 1913, d. 1998), 204
Truman, 94, 204

Ison

Charles W. (b. 1887, d. 1958), 42, 106
Ernest, 106
Helen, 105, 218
Ida (b. 1886,), 106
Janet (b. 1932), 217, 334
Jason Scott (b. 1972), 411, 440
Jessie Frances (b. 1907, d. 1967), 105, 217
Kloma Lane (b. 1928), 217, 334
Mac, 106
Melvin C. (b. 1863,), 42, 106
Robert Luther, 105, 217
Sadonna Mikayla (b. 1997), 440
Savannah (b. 1995), 440
Tammy Diane (b. 1974), 440
Vivian Maxine (b. 1913, d. 1946), 217

Jackson

?, 261
Andrea N. (b. 1970), 409
Ann (b. 1942), 239
Anna Mae, 230
Beulah (b. 1950), 261
Bryant, 230
Carla D. (b. 1957), 329, 409
Clyde (b. 1920), 128, 178, 239
Clyde Ernest (b. 1947), 239
Gloria Jean, 230
Harrison, 230
Hiram, 50, 118
Ivory, 230
James Brady, 230
Jean (b. 1945), 239
John Brady, 118, 230
John Henry, 230
Keith D. (b. 1950), 329
Kevin M. (b. 1956), 329
Lawrence E. (b. 1922), 213, 329
Lawrence E. Jr (b. 1947), 329, 409
Lena Mae (b. 1921, d. 1987), 119, 230
Linda Alice, 230
Lisa, 230
Mary, 61, 127
Mary Lou (b. 1949), 329, 409
Mildred K. (b. 1927), 329
Myra (b. 1920), 239
Nancy E. (b. 1884,), 118
Nannie, 230
Nell Mae, 22, 61

Niona (b. 1958), 329
Noah, 118, 230
Sandra (b. 1952), 409
Tara L. (b. 1973), 409
Ulla Faye, 230
Vernon, 230
William, 50, 118
William Benny, 230

Jacobs

?, 152, 314
Beatrice (b. 1947), 314
Bloomie, 269
Brandy, 271
Carlos, 152
Catherine, 74, 157
Clard, 271
Clarinda, 73, 154, 156, 159, 274, 278
Clifford (b. 1932, d. 1997), 269, 367
Daniel, 372
David, 276
Debbie, 271
Emma, 152
Eva, 271
Georgia, 152
Gracie (b. 1920, d. 2001), 271
Joyce, 271
Justin Ryan (b. 1988), 376
Kermit, 271
Margaret (b. 1912), 73, 155
McArthur, 283, 376
Melvin (, d. 2001), 154, 271
Miles, 73, 155
Pam, 271
Rosyleen (b. 1958), 276
Sarita Lynn (b. 1964), 376
Steven (b. 1964), 283, 376
Trisha, 372
William, 73, 154

Jamerson

Dolly A. (b. 1843,), 9
George, 9
Louisa (b. 1845,), 9
Tom, 9

James

Autumn Ellen (b. 1999), 420
Betty, 119, 231
Charles Wade (b. 1981), 353, 420
Chris, 410
David, 232
Doris Jean, 232
Edward, 232
Faye (b. 1933, d. 1984), 212, 328
Gayla Joyce (b. 1946), 407
Janice Fay, 272
Jesse, 120, 232
Jim, 272
Joe, 330, 410

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- John (b. 1942), 328, 407
John H. (, d. 2004), 103, 216
Karen, 232
Karri June (b. 1978), 407
Kimberly Joyce (b. 1970), 407, 439
Minnie (b. 1921, d. 2004), 216
Nancy Lee (b. 1944), 353
Pauline (b. 1930), 212, 328
Richard Earl, 249, 353
Roxanne (b. 1952), 330, 411
Samantha Leah (b. 1977), 410
Tom, 232
Virginia Leah (b. 1942), 410
- Janney
?, 281
Sheila, 281
- Jarred
Ada (b. 1885, d. 1942), 43
Artimus (b. 1816, d. 1903), 14
Barbara (b. 1858, d. 1909), 14
Cleveland Grover (b. 1889, d. 1954), 43
Eli (b. 1846,), 14
Elias (b. 1846, d. 1916), 14
Hattie Edith (b. 1891, d. 1979), 43
Irene Elizabeth (b. 1862, d. 1954), 43
James (b. 1836,), 14
Jessie Faye (b. 1900, d. 1983), 43, 107
Joe (b. 1896, d. 1964), 43
John, 4, 14, 43
John (b. 1894, d. 1975), 43
Luella (b. 1887, d. 1945), 43
Margaret (b. 1856,), 14
Mary (, d. 1837), 1, 4
Minnie (b. 1898, d. 1948), 43
Nancy (b. 1855,), 14
Polly (, d. 1837), 4
Samuel (b. 1840,), 14
- Jarrel
Ralph, 233
Ruby Nadine (b. 1940), 233
- Jarrell
?, 103, 321
Anna Ray (b. 1932, d. 2002), 315
Annie (b. 1872, d. 1946), 24, 27, 30, 63, 66, 67, 83, 84,
129, 130, 178, 192, 241
Arizona, 321
Belinda Michelle (b. 1967), 401
Bill, 324
Bruce (b. 1913, d. 1997), 315
Burns (b. 1916, d. 1994), 136
Carrell (b. 1786,), 5, 18
Christopher Jordan (b. 1989), 402
Cody Jared (b. 1995), 402
Darvin Duran (b. 1967, d. 2007), 319, 401, 402
Deborah (b. 1957), 399
Dorsie (b. 1895, d. 1970), 177, 203, 322
- Elizabeth (b. 1878, d. 1963), 68, 144, 145, 193, 194, 259,
306, 310
Emma, 145, 260
Emma (b. 1911), 46
Eunice, 321, 403
Fred (b. 1919, d. 1998), 314, 399
Janette, 324
John Martin (b. 1868, d. 1949), 202
Judy (b. 1959), 399, 436
Justin Kane (b. 1997), 402
Kayla Madison (b. 1991), 402
Leo (b. 1941), 314, 399
Lizzie (b. 1920, d. 1997), 140
Lonnie (b. 1924, d. 2001), 324
Lou Ethel (b. 1919), 103
Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1920, d. 1997), 67, 140, 141
Maxie (b. 1905,), 136, 202, 248
Mildred (b. 1937, d. 1961), 399
Minnie (b. 1896, d. 1984), 199, 318
Rachel (b. 1826,), 5, 18
Sally (b. 1826,), 16, 47
Sam (b. 1878, d. 1942), 67, 136, 140
Sarah (b. 1826,), 6, 27
Stella (b. 1909, d. 1989), 199, 318
Susannah (b. 1771, d. 1850), 2, 6, 7
Thomas, 46
Troy, 319, 401
Virgie (b. 1892, d. 1967), 202, 322
Wanda Gay (b. 1922), 136
- Jarvis
Alice, 215
Douglas, 215
Ed (, d. 2000), 103, 215
Edgar, 215
Esau, 215
Frances, 215
Herman, 215
Jake, 215
Luther, 215
Monroe, 215
Nellie Dixie (b. 1912, d. 2000), 215
Sondra, 215
- Jeffers
Dorothy Ann (b. 1949), 272
Jimmy, 272
- Jeffrey
Dina, 63, 132, 133
- Jenkins
?, 277
Anna May, 58, 125
Bill, 344
Patsy, 277
Sharon, 344
- Jennings
Beluah Maude, 97
Edward Morris, 34, 97
Myrtle, 97
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Opal, 97
Pearl, 97
Winifred Mae (b. 1900, d. 1986), 98, 209

Jervis
Earl (rbp. 2009), 256, 261, 359
Emma Lou, 359, 421
Ida (b. 1947, ob 2002), 359
Mark, 359
Patsy (b. 1948), 373, 426
Robert Earl, 359

Jewell
Evelyn Faye (b. 1930), 385
Ruffus Britton, 297, 385

Johnson
(--?--) (b. 1977), 290
?, 4, 37, 276, 290
Afton (b. 1940), 272, 371
Ann (b. 1968), 288, 380
Annie, 109, 221
Barry, 371
Bee, 63, 131
Bessie (b. 1888, d. 1926), 97, 208
Betty Lou, 264, 365
Betty Ruth (b. 1931), 113
Carol Florence (b. 1943), 388
Charles (b. 1935), 272, 371
Charles Jr, 371
Charlie, 42, 105
Chester Howard, 53, 121
Christine, 276
Curtis (b. 1932), 272, 371
Daniel C., 368, 424
Dellie, 152, 269
Derek Michael, 424
Diane Elaine, 121
Dolly (b. 1883,), 63, 131
Edward Lee (b. 1951), 272, 371
Elizabeth (b. 1817, d. 1874), 4
Ethel (b. 1934), 297, 385
Fannie (b. 1867,), 37
Franklin Lee, 371
Glenn, 210, 327
Gregory, 371
Hager C., 424
Harolyn Ann, 219, 335
Harriet Laverne (b. 1924, d. 1999), 327
Helen (b. 1934), 272, 371
Herbert, 112, 225
Hessie, 118, 230
Janavee, 308, 395
Jeraldine (b. 1950), 276
Jobie, 297
Juanita, 162
Julie, 396, 435
Kimberly, 288, 350, 364, 435
Lee (b. 1911, d. 1960), 154, 272
Lonnie, 98

Lucinda (b. 1839, d. 1920), 26, 74, 75, 76
Lucy (b. 1915), 225
Lycretia Lynn, 424
Lynda, 411
Mable Annie (b. 1977), 290
Marcie, 375, 427
Marie, 297, 385
Mattie (b. 1891,), 88
Megan, 326
Michael, 371
Michael (b. 1966), 388
Minerva (b. 1930), 297
Nadene (b. 1950), 276
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1882, d. 1954), 105
Oscar Ray, 276
Renee, 371
Rita, 157
Robert, 113
Robie, 297, 385
Robin Lynn, 371
Rooney (b. 1951), 371
Ruby (b. 1954), 276
Ruth Joelene, 121
Squirt, 154, 272
Suzie, 98
Tishie (b. 1915), 272
Todd (b. 1962), 388
Virginia D. (b. 1932), 225
Virginia M. (b. 1918, d. 2007), 250
Wayne (b. 1937), 330, 411
William, 39, 98, 301, 388
William (b. 1934), 225

Johnston
Bud (, d. 1978), 337
Mary Margaret (b. 1922, d. 2006), 337
Verl Wayne (, d. 1978), 222, 337

Jones
?, 102, 164, 214, 215
Aggie Jane, 76, 162
Andrea Leigh (b. 1981), 398
Andrew Bascomb (b. 1853,), 37
Beatrice, 120, 233
Berlin (, d. 1985), 163, 281
Bill, 44
Bill (b. 1984), 398
Brian Thomas (b. 1987), 398
Carl, 226
Christopher Jarrell (b. 1969,), 254
Claude (b. 1918, d. 2007), 151
Curtis, 151
Dina (b. 1905, d. 2007), 151
Dorinda Aileen (b. 1944), 254
Ella, 37
Eugene, 215
Fannie (b. 1867,), 37
Glen Darrell, 127, 238
Harry (b. 1898, d. 1954), 56

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Herbert (b. 1928,), 151
Ida Alice (b. 1943), 226
James, 145, 260
Janivee (b. 1938,), 164
Jennifer Rena, 239
Jesse, 1, 4
Jonathan Alan (b. 1990), 398
Judy, 281
Judy Marlene (b. 1939), 249
Kathy, 281
Larry, 215
Lawrence Edmond (b. 1915, d. 2007), 249
Lena (b. 1911, d. 2001), 151, 268
Lillian (b. 1900,), 44
Lina (b. 1915, d. 2007), 151, 268
Linda Jewell, 238
Lona (b. 1912, d. 2007), 151
Lonnie, 215
Lou Ree, 68
Luna (b. 1908, d. 2007), 151, 267, 268
Malinda Carol, 239
Margaret Eliza (b. 1856,), 37
Marie (b. 1927), 145, 260
Martha Minerva (b. 1828, d. 1904), 37
Mary Catherine (b. 1859,), 37
Michael, 281
Michel, 215
Miki Lee (b. 1967,), 254, 358
Miles (b. 1881, d. 1962), 71, 151
Nancy (b. 1860,), 37
Olive Coleen (b. 1918), 214
Ollie Mae (b. 1889, d. 1978), 151
Patsy (b. 1798, d. 1855), 1, 4
Ray, 281
Sally, 293, 383
Samuel C., 10, 37
Samuel C. (b. 1864, d. 1866), 37
Samuel Haddon (b. 1830, d. 1895), 10, 37
Scott, 215
Sharon Lynn (b. 1957, d. 2006), 398
Sheila, 281
Silas, 142, 254
Silas Jr (b. 1945, d. 1992), 142, 254
SuBrina (b. 1929, d. 1999), 281
Thomas Jeffery (b. 1956), 313, 398
Thomas Lee (b. 1933), 313, 398
Verda (, d. 2007), 151
Verna (b. 1922,), 151, 268
Versa (b. 1924, d. 2007), 151, 268
Willa Belle (b. 1909, d. 1989), 56
William (b. 1842,), 71, 151
William Jefferson (b. 1984), 398

Jordan
Alvin Ray (b. 1947), 264, 365
Betty Lou (b. 1946), 365
Clyde, 188
Edward, 264, 365

Lori Michelle (b. 1974), 365
Ruth Mae, 121
Verbe (b. 1927,), 188

Joseph
Karen (b. 1958), 434
Kelli L. (b. 1995), 434
Kermit, 393, 434
Lynard, 143, 257
Verlie May (b. 1927), 257

Jude
Benjamin F., 30
Sarah B. (b. 1865, d. 1930), 30

Justice
?, 215
Alice, 51
Anna (b. 1882,), 54
Billy Joe (b. 1940), 230
Carroll (b. 1938), 230
Chloe Marie (b. 1930), 123, 235
Dianna Louise (b. 1945), 235
Edna, 109
Elda (b. 1893,), 54
Eli (b. 1851, d. 1910), 20, 54
Elizabeth, 319, 401
Ella, 51
Ellen (b. 1894,), 55
Eugene Darcy (b. 1948), 235
Francis (b. 1931), 235
Franklin Delano (b. 1932), 123, 236
George E. (b. 1891,), 54
Gregory, 254
Gregory Mark (b. 1960), 236
Ida Mae, 51
Jane, 18, 51
Janice Faye (b. 1958), 235
Jeffery David (b. 1958), 236
Jennings Timothy (b. 1928), 123, 235
Joel (b. 1897,), 55
John A. (b. 1888,), 54
John Alvis (b. 1923), 123, 235
John Alvis Jr (b. 1965), 235
Josie (b. 1885,), 54, 122
Josie Mae (b. 1935), 123, 236
Josie Mae (b. 1960), 235
Karen Elaine (b. 1955), 235
Kathe Alma (b. 1936), 230
Kayla, 434
Kenneth Eugene, 392, 434
Lawrence D. (b. 1902,), 55
Lucy (b. 1864,), 54
Madge, 213, 330
Maggie Ellen (b. 1892,), 119
Mandy (b. 1894,), 55
Margaret (b. 1891, d. 1917), 54, 123
Marjorie (b. 1924, d. 2004), 202
Marsha Jo Lynn, 434
Mary (b. 1897,), 123

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mary Jane, 51
Mary Opal (b. 1909,), 230
Minnie (b. 1892,), 54
Mitchell Layne (b. 1961), 235
Nancy (b. 1854,), 51
Nancy Hester (b. 1921), 119, 231
Palma Faye (b. 1945), 230
Pricey, 51
Rachel (b. 1875,), 51
Ralph Maurice (b. 1947), 235
Richard Lee (b. 1945), 235
Roland Parks (b. 1886, d. 1964), 54, 123
Roland Parks (b. 1953), 235
Roy Lee (b. 1937), 123, 236
Ruby (b. 1913), 123, 235
Ruth (b. 1925), 123, 235
Samual Berry, 51
Samuel, 202
Sondra, 215
Thomas (b. 1883,), 54
Thomas Harold (b. 1936), 230
Timothy (b. 1829,), 18, 20, 51, 54
Timothy (b. 1899,), 55
Timothy Craig (b. 1962), 235
Todd Lyn (b. 1967), 236
Troy Ralph (b. 1921), 123, 235
Virginia Ann (b. 1950), 254
Wayne Douglass (b. 1950), 235
William (b. 1856,), 18, 51
William Albert (b. 1884,), 51, 119
William Joseph (b. 1940), 230
William Leonard (b. 1909,), 119, 230

Kaiser
?, 210
Lela (b. 1909,), 210

Kallinger
Dana Ann (b. 1960), 429
James R., 429

Karsten
Karen, 388, 431

Katchmar
Rachel, 365, 423

Kaufman
Dan, 251
Kari, 251

Kaughfman
Chad (b. 1980), 427
Debbie (b. 1956), 427
Rad (b. 1974), 427
Robert, 378, 427

Kauten
Deanne, 206
Jim, 206
Jim (Dr), 206
Jim Dr, 206

Kazee
?, 204

Mary Jane, 204

Keathley
Dolly M. (b. 1900, d. 1989), 86, 181, 197

Keen
Geraldine (b. 1925, d. 1925), 301
Harold (b. 1929, d. 1929), 301
James J., 187, 301
Lavanda Marie (b. 1924, d. 1925), 301
Sarah Ellen (b. 1898,), 301
Thelma Ruth (b. 1926), 301, 388

Keene
Charles, 265
Nancy Eileen (b. 1946), 265

Keeney
Artie Gertrude (b. 1902, d. 1975), 102
G.C., 102
Thelma Ann, 118, 230

Keens
?, 340
Tracie Lynn, 340

Keeton
Mary Jane (b. 1872, d. 1930), 41, 104

Kelbe
Cecelia, 135

Keller
Shirley, 284, 377

Kelly
?, 322
Rebecca (b. 1938), 322

Kennard
Fannie (b. 1900, d. 1971), 45, 112
John, 45, 112

Kennedy
?, 282
Carolyn, 282

Kenney
Abigail P. (b. 1998), 383
Bradon Tyler (b. 1994), 383
Cameron, 295, 383
Lisa (b. 1962), 383

Kent
Nancy Lee (b. 1944), 353
Ronald B., 249, 353

Kenyon
Eunice, 137, 185, 248

Kern
Ada (b. 1926), 284
Andrew Ryan, 379
Barbara Ann (b. 1953), 285, 379
Bob (b. 1926), 284
Constance Lee (b. 1951), 285, 379
Denise Louise, 379
James, 166, 284
Linda Louise (b. 1952), 285, 379
Matthew Ryan, 379
Rachel Louise, 379
Robert Leroy (b. 1926), 166, 284

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Robert Leroy Jr (b. 1950), 284, 379
Susan Elaine (b. 1955), 285
- Kerns**
Catherine, 4
Silas, 4
- Kerzic**
Aron Michael (b. 1982), 405
Christi June (b. 1978), 405
Dane Randall (b. 1984), 405
David Benjamin (b. 1994), 405
Jeanette Louise (b. 1956), 405
Jeremiah Leigh (b. 1997), 405
John, 205, 325
Joseph Phillip (b. 1920, d. 1999), 205, 325
Joseph Phillip Jr, 325
Juanita June (b. 1916, d. 1978), 325
Michael Francis (b. 1954), 325, 405
Stephen Randall, 325
- Kessing**
Judy, 281, 375
- Kestel**
?, 163
Mary Helen, 163
- Keys**
Mildred (b. 1909,), 104, 216
- Kidd**
?, 294
Bernice (b. 1954), 174, 289
Bessie (b. 1902, d. 1991), 228
Brandi (, d. 2008), 442
Cody Glendon (b. 2000), 383
Darren S. (b. 1968), 296
Darwin (b. 1968), 292, 382
Debra Ann (b. 1976), 442
Edmund B., 296, 383
Evelyn (b. 1960), 288, 380
George (, d. 2005), 174, 288, 289, 380
Gregory, 266
Gregory N. (b. 1975), 422, 442
Judy (b. 1970), 260
Leanna (b. 1978), 294
Lyllis, 184, 296
Marion (b. 1894,), 194, 310
Mary (b. 1952), 266
Mertie (b. 1894,), 194, 310
Monica Lynn (b. 1971), 382
Nannie Bell (b. 1922, d. 2006), 194, 310
Sarah J. (b. 1876,), 67, 142, 178
Tamsey Lynn (b. 1978), 383
Tasha D. (b. 1988), 382
Tina Rena (b. 1972), 296
William, 118, 228
- Kilburn**
Alyson Jeseana (b. 2005), 419
Angel Ann (b. 1987, ob 2006), 422
Arthur (b. 1933, d. 2005), 244, 351, 361, 422
Arthur Jr (b. 1957), 244, 351
- Ashley Kayana (b. 2005), 419
Christi Ann (b. 1977), 419
Deborah (b. 1959,), 351
Deborah Ann (b. 1962), 422
Eve (b. 1915, d. 1973), 81, 145, 171, 193, 262
Gracie (b. 1927), 261
Hardy (b. 1883, d. 1955), 81, 145, 171, 193, 261
Harless (b. 1947), 261
James M. (b. 1989), 422
Jamie Lee (b. 1977, d. 2008), 351, 419
Jeffery S. (b. 1975), 350, 364, 419
Joe, 145, 261
Joseph (b. 1949), 261
JuneBug (b. 1957), 351
Marion (b. 1960), 361, 422
Matthew Thomas, 419
Ruby (b. 1930, d. 1987), 145, 261
Savannah Grace (b. 2003), 419
Shawn Dale (b. 1975), 351
Wendell (b. 1950), 261
Wesley Tyler (b. 1998), 419
- Kimbler**
?, 264
Delores (b. 1940,), 264
- Kimbro**
Sally, 206, 326
- Kinder**
Brenda G., 384
Clifford, 296, 384
Dorothy (b. 1933), 384
Gail, 384
Roger L., 384
- Kindrick**
Pearlie, 185, 297
- King**
Angela Dawn (b. 1973), 423
Barbara Ann (b. 1940), 120
Baylee Grace, 423
Charlotte, 239, 348
Elva (b. 1944, d. 2006), 144, 258
Fred Jr (b. 1937), 212
James B. (b. 1940), 120
Juanita Ruth (b. 1941), 212
Keischa, 366, 423
Maria J. (b. 1818, d. 1910), 10, 35
Merna Elizabeth, 43, 107
Phillip, 365, 423
Tom (, d. 2006), 144, 258
Tootie (b. 1944, d. 2006), 258
- Kirby**
Kathy Sue (b. 1966), 329, 408
- Kirchberg**
?, 44
Geneva (b. 1909,), 44
Harry, 44
Ninevah (b. 1892,), 44
- Kirk**
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Charles, 121
Eliza Ann (b. 1911, d. 1995), 118
Ernest (, d. 1957), 53, 121
John L., 118
Vernie, 118, 229
Wilkie Deloris (b. 1907, d. 1957), 121
- Kiser
Ada, 105, 218
Carrie (b. 1898, d. 1982), 102
Lovell, 392, 434
Paris, 102
Patty, 392, 434
Samantha, 41, 104
- Kitchen
Eunice (b. 1909, d. 2001), 218
Jack (b. 1909,), 106, 218
Pauline (b. 1931), 218
- Kitts
Alesia Ann, 239
Charles Michael, 239
Jennie, 46, 115
Mary Ann, 239
Norman Frank Jr, 127, 239
- Kizer
Anthony James, 271, 370
Deborah Dianne (b. 1956), 370
Diana Kaye (b. 1975), 370
- Klein
?, 223
Leslie, 223
- Knapp
Charles , Jr, 302, 389
Deanna Mae (b. 1941), 389
Robin Renee (b. 1967), 389
- Knight
?, 171
Cosetta (b. 1935), 171
Mary Louise (b. 1950), 351
Phil, 246, 351
- Knox
?, 174, 317
Eugenia, 146, 263
Lillian V. (, d. 2001), 174
Nancy Jane, 326
- Koons
?, 400
Nora Mae, 400
- Kopp
Christian J. (b. 1992), 354
Daniel E., 251, 354
Patsy T. (b. 1990), 354
Tina Marie (b. 1968), 354
- Korte
?, 322
Judy, 322
- Kowlak
Andrew, 441
- Austin, 441
Colton, 441
Garrett, 441
Gretchen, 441
Mark, 414, 441
Zachery, 441
- Kraft
Melinda, 250, 354
- Kramer
Pauline (b. 1941), 369
Thomas (b. 1935), 271, 275, 369
- Kraus
David, 302
Doris Jean, 302
- Krause
Adam Michael (b. 1983), 405
Fred Robert III, 326, 405
Gayla Faye (b. 1962), 405
Jacob Shawn (b. 1988), 405
Joshua Troy (b. 1984), 405
Kayla Nicole (b. 1986), 405
- Kremm
Ann Louise (b. 1927), 247
Anton, 134, 247
Frank (, d. 1976), 134, 247
Frank Joseph (b. 1953), 247, 352
Jacob, 352
John Andrew (b. 1951), 247
Julie Ann, 352
Maria Kay (b. 1948), 247, 351
Nathaniel Frank, 352
Nita Louise (b. 1964), 247, 352
Rebecca, 352
Tony Adam (b. 1950), 247
- Kubany
Shelley (b. 1969), 236, 345
- Laferty
Alisa Marie (b. 1985, d. 1990), 356
Candie, 357
Daryl Keith (b. 1982), 357
Daryl Wayne (b. 1962), 252, 357
Deborah Lynn (b. 1963), 252
Denise (b. 1963), 357
Denny Robert (b. 1961), 252, 357
Donald Rudolph (b. 1934), 141, 252
Donald Rudolph Jr (b. 1966), 252
Freda Kay (b. 1951), 252, 355, 356
Hazel (b. 1934, d. 2002), 252
Herbert Dean (b. 1929), 141, 251
Herman Keith (b. 1940), 141, 252
Iris Valerie (b. 1931), 141, 252
Jesse (b. 1904, d. 2002), 67, 141, 203, 323
Larry Dean (b. 1954), 252, 356
Maxine (b. 1928), 141, 203, 251, 323
Neil Jeffrey (b. 1972), 252
Sarah Glennis (b. 1937), 141, 252
Val (b. 1931), 252
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Zelda Lou (b. 1909, d. 1981), 141
- Lafferty
?, 195, 197, 314
Annie (b. 1899, d. 1984), 47, 70, 116, 149
Bill, 86
Carol, 252
Charles (b. 1932, d. 1999), 307, 394
Della (b. 1929, d. 2006), 195
Delphia (b. 1909,), 86
Denise (b. 1963), 357
Garland, 253
Garland (b. 1959), 394
Garnett (b. 1933), 251
Gina Angela (b. 1963), 253
Gordon, 394
James F. (b. 1947), 315
Juda A. (b. 1877,), 67, 136
Laura (b. 1863,), 16, 47
Maxine (b. 1936), 394
Melinda Jane (b. 1867, d. 1949), 47, 116
Opal (b. 1918, d. 1977), 314
Sally, 272, 278
Tresa Ann, 252
Walter, 307, 394
William (b. 1866,), 67, 141
- Lake
Allison Rebecca, 437
Andrew Wilson, 437
Charles Bennett (b. 1959, d. 2001), 400, 437
Emily Katherine, 437
Sharon K. (b. 1961), 437
- Lamb
Alison Renee (b. 1960), 375
Darian (b. 2000), 427
Joshua Mark (b. 1979), 375, 427
Mark Randolph, 279, 375
Michelle Lorraine (b. 1973), 219
Trinity Arianna (b. 2005), 427
- Lambardi
Elvira Maria (b. 1946), 217, 333, 334
- Lambert
Charles, 231, 342
Elmer, 22
George Jason, 342, 417
Grace (b. 1908,), 22
Herbie, 417
Jordan Trevor, 417
Joshua Tyler, 417
Lena Mae, 417
Pamela (b. 1954), 231, 342
- Lampson
John, 352
Lindsey Michael (b. 1981), 352
- Lands
Edgar, 87, 136, 183
Sophie I. (b. 1926, d. 2003), 87, 136, 183
- Lane
Adean (b. 1941), 373
Donald, 277, 373
Donna Joyce, 373
Elizabeth, 1
James Sheridan (b. 1988), 357
Jeffrey, 253, 357
Jesse Tyler (b. 1991), 357
Rhonda Lynn (b. 1964), 357
- Laney
John H., 234, 345
Michael B., 234, 345
Mildred (b. 1941), 345
Tammy Carol (b. 1960), 345, 418
- Lang
Anna L., 248, 352
- Langdon
Evan, 135
Kathleen Joyce (b. 1931), 135
- Lange
Lawrence Timothy Jr, 326
Lawrence Timothy Sr, 326
Stephanie Ann (b. 1975), 326
- Langham
Beverly Sue (b. 1963), 352
Cody Eugene (b. 1994), 352
Lewis Charles (b. 1962,), 248, 352
Lewis Scott (b. 1987), 352
- Langley
Belle (b. 1876,), 93
Bertha (b. 1882,), 29, 63
Clyde (b. 1896,), 94
Ernest S. (b. 1875,), 30
Ethel (b. 1901, d. 1989), 65
Geneve May (b. 1878, d. 1946), 30, 94
Gracie Belle (b. 1861,), 29
Henry B. (b. 1867,), 29
James M. (b. 1857,), 29, 63
John Wesley (b. 1863, d. 1932), 29, 93
John Wesley, Jr, 93
Joseph Redwine, Jr (b. 1872,), 29
Joseph Redwine, Sr (b. 1795, d. 1879), 7, 29
Joseph Redwine II (b. 1836, d. 1910), 7, 29, 63
Julia (b. 1868,), 29, 94
Julia Beatrice (b. 1899,), 94
Katherine, 93, 204
Katherine (b. 1888, d. 1948), 93
Maude (b. 1880,), 30
Raymond D. (b. 1897,), 94
Sarah Jane (b. 1858,), 29
Susan (b. 1837, d. 1921), 29
Susannah, 93
Theodore F. (b. 1873,), 29
William, 65
William (b. 1865,), 29, 93, 94
- Langston
Letcher, 384, 429
Olivia Rose (b. 1943), 429

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Larson Betty, 284, 377</p> <p>Laurant Harriet Laverne (b. 1924, d. 1999), 327 Paul, 210, 327</p> <p>Law Ges Sherman, 114 Lesta Beatrice (b. 1927), 114</p> <p>Lawhon Evelyn, 251, 323, 324, 355</p> <p>Lawrence Barbara Ann (b. 1940), 120 Wendell B. (b. 1930), 120</p> <p>Lawson Dottie Kay, 266 Harry (b. 1944, d. 2003), 255, 358 Kathy (b. 1971), 255, 358 Michael, 266</p> <p>Lawton Arminta (b. 1907, d. 1968), 109 Jewell, 109</p> <p>Layne ?, 179, 193, 308 Dallis (, d. 1995), 179 David E. (b. 1940), 316 Donald H. (b. 1931, d. 1998), 288 Dotty J. (b. 1941), 308 Edna Earl (b. 1926, d. 1975), 193 Glorania (b. 1941), 324 Gwendolyn (b. 1926, d. 2008), 143, 178, 256 Horace Edward (b. 1891, d. 2005), 68, 143, 146, 178, 256 Hoss (b. 1891, d. 2005), 146 James, 1, 324 John B. (b. 1858,), 68, 146 Johnny Everett (b. 1965), 324 Juanita (b. 1922), 316 Judy M. (b. 1958,), 288 Lola (b. 1942), 316 Nancy (b. 1794,), 1 Priscilla (b. 1939), 149, 266, 316, 400 Richard Eugene (b. 1962), 324 Scotty, 204, 324 Sharon, 224, 338, 339 Virgil, 149, 198, 266, 306, 316 Virginia Kathern (b. 1900, d. 1987), 146</p> <p>Leadingham Estill (b. 1911), 213 Gilbert, 100, 213 Irene (b. 1914, d. 1914), 213 Laura Edna (b. 1894, d. 1956), 100, 213 Lucille (b. 1912, d. 1958), 213, 330 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1870,), 100 Peter Daniel, 39, 100</p> <p>Lear Beverly Kay, 117</p> <p>Lee</p>	<p>?, 180, 323 Anna Laura, 102 Blanche, 102 Carl, 102 Chloe Grace, 102 Claude, 102 Dellie, 102 Drucilla, 37 Dudley, 39, 102 Dudley Jr, 102 Elizabeth (b. 1879,), 102 James, 102 Joe, 102 Martha, 72, 152 Mary, 102 Richard, 102 Sheila (b. 1948), 180 William, 102</p> <p>Leedy Pricilla, 345, 418</p> <p>Leffter ?, 146 Dorothy, 146</p> <p>Legg John, 149, 267 Phyllis Jean (b. 1948, ob 2006), 149, 267</p> <p>Leister Elias, 4 Hannah (b. 1841,), 4</p> <p>Lemaster ?, 188 Billie Jean, 275 Charles, 120, 233 Charles II, 233 Doris Ann, 233 Elizabeth (b. 1907,), 233 Fred, 233 Joe, 233 Juanita, 233 Marie, 233 Nicky, 233 Niva Joe (b. 1929), 188 Raymond James III, 392 Ronda Sue, 392</p> <p>LeMaster Karen Faye (b. 1968), 433 Rickey Lee (b. 1966), 391, 433 William Clay (b. 1994), 433</p> <p>Lenoard Jo Ann, 326, 405</p> <p>Lester Brad, 238, 348 Dana Jo, 348 James Dale (b. 1956), 266, 366 James Neil (b. 1988, d. 1988), 366 Joseiah, 348 Marc David (b. 1990), 366</p>
--	---

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Melanie Rose (b. 1985), 366
Rose Sharon (b. 1956), 366
- Lewis
?, 101, 103, 154, 215, 216
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1831, d. 1910), 10, 36
Anna Sue (b. 1943), 216
Belle (b. 1917, d. 2004), 215
Brent Arnold (b. 1970), 432
Charles, 10, 36
Debbie, 183, 295, 296
Deborah Lynn (b. 1954), 432
Donald Gregory (b. 1973), 432
Emma, 11, 38
Frankie Jane, 154
Heather M., 360
Henry A. (b. 1940), 216
Jo Ann (b. 1939), 216
Keith, 389, 432
Loretta, 275, 277
Madge, 101
Michele (b. 1968), 289
Minerva (b. 1886, d. 1955), 76, 163
Minnie L. (b. 1944), 216
Roy, 234
Tammy Lynn, 236, 346
Teronda, 234
- Liberati
David Micheal, 442
Nikolas Rey Murphy (b. 2002), 442
Sean Micheal Murphy (b. 2002), 442
- Lightfoot
Buzz Brian (b. 1961), 378
Clarence, 284, 378
Corina Dawn (b. 1962), 378, 428
Daniel Robert (b. 1982), 428
George (b. 1934), 284, 378
Lance Alan (b. 1971), 378
Lissa Kay (b. 1963), 378, 428
Melissa Sue (b. 1978), 428
Patricia Louise (b. 1939), 378
Robert William (b. 1957), 378, 428
Ruth Eilene (b. 1944), 378
Stacy Dale (b. 1967), 378
Thomas, 284, 378
- Limbort
?, 151, 269
Stella Mae (b. 1927,), 269
- Linder
Darrell, 198, 317
Glennafay (b. 1934), 317
Ned Alan (b. 1966, d. 2007), 317
- Lindsey
?, 210
Bessie Lou (b. 1942), 341
Katie E. (b. 1986), 409
Lila (b. 1909,), 210
Michael (b. 1958), 329, 409
- Natalie N. (b. 1982), 409
Tamera L. (b. 1960), 409
William G., 229, 341
- Linn
Danielle, 238
- Linnert
Amanda, 360
Ashley, 360
David, 258, 360
Jonathan, 360
Sherry, 360
- Lipscomb
Margaret Lee (b. 1865,), 36
William T., 36
- Little
?, 271
Ada Denise (b. 1968), 431
Brady McCade (b. 1992), 431
Dennis, 76, 163
Eva, 271
Goldie, 93
Jimmy (b. 1967), 386, 431
Jimmy D., 386, 431
Joyce, 271
Lora (b. 1914), 76, 163
Megan Elizabeth (b. 1986), 431
- Littleton
Albert F. (b. 1879, d. 1907), 42
Alice Joy, 217
Allie Frances (b. 1974, d. 1986), 332
Amanda (b. 1886, d. 1911), 42, 106
Angela (b. 1966), 218
Anna Pearl (b. 1913), 105, 217
Annie Mae (b. 1900, d. 1973), 212
Barbara Jean (b. 1936), 217, 333
Bessie (b. 1913, d. 1916), 100, 105
Betty Gay (b. 1932), 217, 333
Betty Jo (b. 1930), 217, 333
Brent Edward (b. 1977), 333
Brian Michael (b. 1976), 333
Bryan Russell (b. 1969), 332
Bryce Russell (b. 1905, d. 1993), 105, 217
Bryce Russell Jr (b. 1942), 217, 332
Carl (b. 1910,), 101, 105
Carrie B. (b. 1898,), 105
Catherine (b. 1910,), 100, 105
Cecil Stanley (b. 1950), 217, 333
Clarence (b. 1908,), 101, 105
Clarice (b. 1905,), 101, 105
Commodore Perry (b. 1892, d. 1948), 101, 105, 213
Cynthia June (b. 1962), 218
Darrin Ray (b. 1971), 333
Deborah Gay (b. 1953), 333
Diana Jo (b. 1958), 218, 334
Donna Joy (b. 1930), 217, 333
Dorothy (b. 1909, d. 1944), 217
Dorothy (b. 1929), 332
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Dorothy Jeanne (b. 1934), 333
Douglas Porter (b. 1960), 333
Dow Edward (b. 1967), 218
Eddie Arvle (b. 1908,), 105, 217
Edith (b. 1897,), 101, 105
Eldon Rosevelt, 218
Elizabeth (, d. 1978), 218
Elizabeth (b. 1903,), 217
Elmer R. (b. 1908,), 100, 105
Elvira Maria (b. 1946), 333
Emma (b. 1899,), 101, 105
Etta May (b. 1900,), 100, 105
Eunice Faydane (b. 1920), 105, 218
Faye, 333
Floyd (b. 1894, d. 1964), 101, 105
Fred Everett (b. 1903, d. 1985), 105, 217
Fred Everett Jr., 217
Gale Lynn (b. 1951), 217, 333, 334
Garnet Louise (b. 1934, d. 1936), 212
George Washington (b. 1869, d. 1956), 39, 42, 101, 105
Gladys (b. 1902, d. 1946), 101, 105
Grace (b. 1903,), 101, 105
Hilda Jacquiline (b. 1925, d. 1996), 217, 332
Homer Madison (b. 1912, d. 1997), 105, 217
Homer Madison Jr (b. 1933), 217, 333
Ida (, d. 1956), 100, 104
Inez Fay (b. 1896, d. 1975), 100, 105, 212
James Arthur (b. 1895, d. 1918), 105
James M. (b. 1900,), 101, 105
James Monroe (b. 1846, d. 1918), 13, 39, 42, 100, 101
James Monroe Jr (b. 1873, d. 1899), 42, 105
Jessica Sue (b. 1951), 332, 412
Jessie, 106, 218
Jessie Frances (b. 1907, d. 1967), 217
John Adams (b. 1871, d. 1919), 42
John Allen (b. 1907, d. 1907), 100, 105
Junior Haskell (b. 1917), 105, 218
Kenneth Paul (b. 1926), 217, 332
Leslie O'Lynn (b. 1965), 329, 408, 409
Lillian Ruby (b. 1901, d. 1986), 105, 216, 217
Linda, 218
Lula Elizabeth (b. 1928), 217
Lula Vina (b. 1883, d. 1970), 105
Mara Zoe (b. 1957), 218, 334
Marci Elizabeth (b. 1989), 332
Martin R. (b. 1915), 100, 105
Mary Angela (b. 1951), 333
Mary Elaine (b. 1953), 329, 408
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1844, d. 1905), 41
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1895, d. 1948), 101, 105, 213
Mary Kennedy (b. 1945), 332
Melanie Lynn (b. 1975), 334
Michelle Renee (b. 1972), 334
Mildred P. (b. 1917), 100, 105
Milton Ray (b. 1944), 217, 333
Minnie (b. 1871, d. 1938), 101, 105
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1882, d. 1954), 42, 105
Nellie (b. 1877, d. 1905), 42, 105
Nellie (b. 1890, d. 1895), 101, 105
Nellie (b. 1902, d. 1961), 100, 105
Nola, 79
Opel (b. 1910, d. 1968), 217
Oscar Fleming (b. 1898, d. 1966), 100, 105, 212
Owen Marice (b. 1907, d. 1993), 105, 217
Pauline (b. 1915), 213, 330
Perry Mason (b. 1931), 212, 329
Raymond Eugene (b. 1915, d. 1994), 105, 218
Retta Elaine (b. 1934, d. 1996), 217, 332
Rhonda Rae (b. 1954), 333, 413
Ruby Ann Louise (b. 1928), 217, 332
Ruth (b. 1904,), 100, 105, 213
Sadie (, d. 1963), 217
Talitha (b. 1858, d. 1935), 13, 40
Terry Woodford (b. 1941), 217
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1875, d. 1971), 42, 105
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1934), 217, 333
Thomas Jefferson II (b. 1972), 333
Thomas Walter (b. 1970), 329
Tilitha (b. 1866, d. 1894), 42, 104
Vivian Maxine (b. 1913, d. 1946), 105, 217
Wade Neal (b. 1927), 212
William Edward (b. 1929, d. 1990), 212
William Hubert (b. 1896, d. 1899), 105
William J. (b. 1868, d. 1936), 39, 42, 100, 104, 105
Wilma Jean (b. 1938), 218, 334
Windel Dickerson (b. 1936, d. 1937), 217
Litton
Charlene, 53, 121
Litz
?, 136, 248
Crystal, 248
Jason, 248
Sharon (b. 1947), 248
Lockwood
Daisy (b. 1893,), 20, 57, 124, 237
Logan
Larry (b. 1966), 251, 355
Terrie L. (b. 1967), 355
Lohmann
Velma Ruth (b. 1930), 107, 219
London
Mike, 273
Patricia, 273
Long
?, 247
Forrest, 85
Joshua Shane, 296
Lisa Nicole (b. 1984), 296
Nola (b. 1907,), 85
Sheryl, 247
Longo
Carmen Michael (b. 1970), 368, 424
Christian (b. 1998), 424
Devon Joshua, 424

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Emerson Joseph, 270, 368
John Partick (b. 1974), 368, 424
Joshua David, 424
Lillian Marie (b. 1946, d. 2001), 368
Michelle (b. 1968), 368
William Joseph (b. 1968), 368

Lookingbill
 Mariah, 36

Lopez
 Gladys (b. 1919, d. 1986), 66
 John, 66
 Roseann, 272

Louendoski
 Betty, 301

Love
 Alice, 257
 Bob, 143, 257
 Bobby, 257
 Diane, 257
 Don, 257
 Evelyn (b. 1937), 257

Lovelace
 ?, 12
 Artemesia (b. 1831, d. 1900), 12

Lowden
 Denise (b. 1963), 252, 357

Lowe
 Barbara, 302
 Pam, 346
 Phillip Wendell (b. 1939), 141, 252
 Sarah Glennis (b. 1937), 252

Lower
 Lillie, 156

Lucas
 ?, 76
 Barbara Fay (b. 1952), 281
 Cecil (b. 1919), 211
 Charles (b. 1915), 211
 Della (b. 1889, d. 1961), 210
 Diana (b. 1900,), 76
 Dorothy (b. 1917), 211
 Earl, 210
 Ephriam (b. 1886, d. 1978), 99, 210
 Gladys (b. 1914), 210
 Liza Jane, 156, 164, 275
 Mabel (b. 1912), 210
 Norma, 210
 Steve, 281

Lumphins
 Millie (b. 1864, d. 1941), 14, 42

Lumpkins
 Brenda, 287
 James Lloyd (b. 1959, d. 2006), 287, 380
 James Nicholas, 380, 429
 Logan Heath, 429
 Opal (b. 1937,), 287
 Richard (, d. 2006), 172, 287, 309

Lunsford
 Niona (b. 1958), 329

Luster
 Lizzie, 227, 339

Luther
 Mary Angie, 52

Lykins
 Berniece (b. 1929, d. 1996), 148, 266

Lynburg
 ?, 146
 Velva (b. 1939, d. 2001), 146

Lynem
 Donald, 266, 366
 Donna (b. 1948), 266, 366

Lyon
 Cara Lynn (b. 1954), 252, 356

Lyons
 Elizabeth (b. 1866,), 42, 106
 Gracie (b. 1923, d. 2007), 175, 179, 292
 Martha E., 10, 36

Mabes
 Vivian, 160

MacDonald
 Annie (b. 1877,), 185, 298

Mackey
 Carl, 214, 331
 Carl Wilde (b. 1967), 331
 Linda Gale (b. 1948, d. 1978), 331

Macon
 Mattie E., 35

Maestas
 Betty Ruth (b. 1946), 215
 Joseph, 215

Maggard
 (--?--) (b. 1932,), 156
 Annabelle (b. 1916), 383
 Anthony D. (b. 1960), 429
 Carolyn G. (b. 1944), 383, 429
 Charlie, 145
 Dovie (b. 1932,), 156
 Gregory K. (b. 1963), 429
 Hite (b. 1892,), 194, 309
 Jonathan Paul (b. 1981), 429
 Kenneth (b. 1910), 296, 383
 Kenneth D. (b. 1937), 383, 429
 Lawrence D. (b. 1942), 383, 429
 Lawrence D. Jr (b. 1974), 429
 Lee, 156
 Lola (b. 1919, ob 2005), 194, 309
 Marie (b. 1917, d. 2005), 196, 312
 Mary Ann (b. 1936), 383, 429
 Maryland, 296, 383
 Melster (b. 1933, d. 2006), 145
 Michael (b. 1979), 429
 Shirley Ann (b. 1942), 429

Makosky
 ?, 239, 349

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Beverly Jo (b. 1990), 349
Joshua L (b. 1987), 349
Sara Jo (b. 1964), 349
Zacchara Arnufel (b. 1994), 349
- Malone
Mary Jane, 302, 389, 390
- Mangum
Frances Amelia (b. 1843,), 36
William E., 36
- Manken
Sarah (b. 1802,), 5, 23
- Manley
Nan, 105, 217
- Mann
Blanche, 145, 262
Claire, 262
Delmer, 262
James Henry, 262
Liddie, 262
Mae (b. 1935, ob 2007), 262
Orban (, d. 2002), 145, 262
Orban Daryl, 262
Rosella, 262
Viola, 186, 301
- Manning
Cathy (b. 1952), 330, 411
Elma Jane, 383, 429
- Manns
Banner (b. 1907, d. 1991), 153, 270
Bryan Curtis, 369
Christy Raye, 369
Clovis Ray (b. 1947), 270, 369
Curtis (b. 1927, d. 1963), 153, 270
Gladys Mae (b. 1959), 270, 369
James Curtis, 369
Jerry Lee (b. 1948), 270, 369
Lee Ester (b. 1924), 270
Megan Royce, 369
Roy Benton (b. 1951), 270, 369
Ryan Donald, 369
- Manuel
Bonnie Jean (b. 1958), 396
Carmia, 175, 263, 290
Johnnie Frances, 396
Paul Manor (b. 1968), 283
Phyllis (b. 1942), 283
Randy Lee, 396
Raymond, 310, 396
Robin Elaine, 396
Willard, 165, 283
Willard (b. 1975), 283
Wilma Jean (b. 1967), 283
Yvonne (b. 1937), 396
- Marcum
Anna (b. 1892,), 56, 123
Bertha (b. 1904, d. 1910), 56
Bessie (b. 1891, d. 1971), 56
Bessie (b. 1904, d. 1980), 56
Boyd (b. 1887, d. 1976), 56, 123
Brenda Kay (b. 1975), 288
Brookie, 53, 59, 121
Chuggerouse, 19
Elizabeth (b. 1891, d. 1926), 123
Elizabeth (b. 1899, d. 1989), 56
Estella (b. 1883,), 19
Francis (b. 1868,), 20, 58
Frederick (b. 1853,), 30, 94
Gilbert (b. 1940), 174, 288
Harrison, 20, 56
James H. (b. 1897, d. 1980), 56
James Harrison, 19, 21, 59
John S. (b. 1895, d. 1978), 56
Lorena (b. 1904, d. 1984), 56
Lucinda (b. 1852,), 94
Malinda (b. 1880,), 20, 56, 57
Margaret, 290, 381
Martha, 30, 94
Mary Alice, 94
Mildred (b. 1913), 123
Nancy J. (b. 1874,), 94
Nettie (b. 1886, d. 1968), 20, 57
Rachael (b. 1870, d. 1935), 56
Rachel (b. 1915), 123
Rita, 327, 406
Ruth (b. 1917), 123
Susie (b. 1890, d. 1917), 21, 59
Vessie (b. 1902,), 56
Wanda (b. 1944), 288
Willa Belle (b. 1909, d. 1989), 56
William Washington (b. 1857, d. 1936), 20, 56
William Welcome, 30, 94
Willy (b. 1872,), 94
- Markham
James E. (b. 1937), 224
Retta Sue (b. 1952), 224
- Marks
Lola M., 266, 366
- Markwell
Brenda F., 230, 342
- Marotta
Donna Jean (b. 1947), 431
Leonard (b. 1967), 431
Mark (b. 1979), 431
Thomas, 388, 431
- Marr
Mary Margaret (b. 1933), 224, 338
- Marsh
Joyce, 67, 140
- Marshall
?, 210
Arritta (b. 1919, d. 2004), 147, 265
Dick, 172
Dorothy (b. 1917), 147, 265
Hi (b. 1894, d. 1960), 147
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Hiram (b. 1894, d. 1960), 69, 70, 147
Hiram (b. 1925, d. 1925), 147
Hugh, 69, 70, 147
Loretta (b. 1947), 172
Nancy Ellen (b. 1897, d. 1993), 147
Norma, 210
Ruth (, d. 2005), 118, 230
Susan L., 243, 245, 350
Virgil (b. 1920, d. 2000), 147
- Marsillett**
?, 270
Bessie (, d. 1999), 320, 402
Diane, 270
Emma (b. 1893,), 77
Florence, 302, 390
Jamie L. (b. 1993), 377
Kayla Ryann (b. 1989), 377
Laura, 297, 386
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1973), 377
Tim, 283, 377
Will, 297, 386
- Marston**
?, 84
Mavis (b. 1922), 84
- Martin**
?, 120, 165, 260, 284, 363
Aimee Lynn (b. 1976), 254
Alma, 44
Andy Lee, 67, 143
Bailey, 8
Barbara, 241, 243, 349
Barbara Jean, 275
Byron Keith, 337
Charlie (, d. 1978), 196, 313
Christine (b. 1965), 329, 410
Deborah Gale (b. 1971), 337
Demoris (b. 1938), 313
Dollie (b. 1900,), 76, 162, 163
Doris (b. 1952), 274
Earl Dean (b. 1948), 155, 274
Edith (b. 1914, d. 2008), 313
Edith Margaritte (b. 1907, d. 1984), 300
Elizabeth (b. 1877, d. 1965), 120
Florence, 71, 151
Francis (b. 1905, d. 1955), 67, 143
Freddi, 436
Frederika, 398, 436
Gilbert (b. 1863,), 90, 193
Gobel P. (b. 1933, d. 2005), 313, 398
Grover, 269, 367
Hollie Ann, 367
Irene, 162, 280
Joel, 269, 367
John Henderson (b. 1822,), 90, 193
Judy, 193
Kevin Cornell (b. 1970), 254
Leroy, 142, 254
- Mary (b. 1885,), 193
Mary B. (b. 1814, d. 1889), 8
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1927), 387
Mary Lea (b. 1950), 387, 431
Matifern (b. 1934), 313
Matilda (b. 1815,), 6, 25
Ova, 151, 268
Patsy (, d. 1814), 1, 4
Priscilla (b. 1941), 313
Robert Lawrence (b. 1926), 300, 387
Rose Marie (b. 1930), 393, 434
Sharon Lea (b. 1947), 387, 431
Sherry Lynn (b. 1950), 254
Sol, 151, 268
Sterling (b. 1950,), 142, 254
Tracy Deanna (b. 1974), 274
Virginia (b. 1924), 54, 59
Wade Stanley Morris, 398
Wanda Lee (b. 1920, d. 1974), 162, 280
Wesley, 398
Whit, 76, 162
William Robert (b. 1904, d. 1994), 185, 300
Yvette (b. 1961), 260, 363
- Martz**
Dorothy Ruth (b. 1939), 331
John Wesley (b. 1936), 214, 331
Jonna Kay, 331
Linda Diane (b. 1959), 331
- Marvin**
Ada (b. 1943), 377
Dennis, 284, 377, 378
- Mason**
Albert, 8
Jackie Lynn, 336, 414
Perry, 336, 414
Sarah A. (b. 1822, d. 1898), 8
Tana Anne (b. 1948), 120
- Massie**
Ernest P. (, d. 1971), 202
Marjorie (b. 1924, d. 2004), 202
- Mathena**
Connie Jean (b. 1945), 176
Ray, 176
- Matheny**
Geraldine (b. 1947), 275
Richard, 275
- Matney**
Jeanette (b. 1878,), 28, 87
Nett (b. 1878,), 87
- Matt**
Pamela, 341, 416
- Matthews**
Barbara Ann (b. 1953), 379
Charles, 185
Daniel, 285, 379
Julie, 297
Mary (b. 1830, d. 1866), 8, 33
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Mary Anna (b. 1909, d. 1960), 185
Richard, 297
Stephanie Kern, 379
- Mattison
?, 332
Molly Lou, 332
- Mattney
?, 26
Nancy (b. 1880,), 26
- Mauck
Faye, 333
William, 333
- Maupin
Elizabeth, 2, 8
Polly, 2, 8
William, 2, 8
- Maurer
Barbara, 33, 95
- May
Abel, 211, 327
Ashley, 406
Corda Alice (b. 1903, d. 1965), 187
Crystal, 406
Darlene (, d. 1994), 406
Elsie (b. 1911), 187, 302
Evelyn (b. 1931), 305
Gladys Irene (b. 1908,), 187, 302
Goldie (b. 1908, ob 1999), 304
Hager (b. 1908, d. 1965), 188, 304, 305
Harvey Green (b. 1877, d. 1959), 88, 187
Jacquelyn Ann (b. 1963), 327
James Edmund (b. 1933, d. 1999), 211, 327
James Edward (b. 1959), 327, 406
Jeffrey Allan (b. 1966), 327, 406
John Edmund (b. 1969), 327
Lettia (b. 1914), 187, 302
Martha (b. 1876,), 187
Mollie V. (b. 1906,), 187, 302
Nannie Jerry (b. 1901,), 187, 302
Nora Beatrice (b. 1916), 187, 302
Sally, 253
Samuel White (b. 1855, d. 1926), 88, 187
Sarah Ellen (b. 1898,), 187, 301
Sean, 406
Travis, 406
Vada Louise (b. 1932), 327
Wayne, 305
Wilka (b. 1937), 305
William J. (b. 1929), 305
Willie, 406
Willie (b. 1929), 305
- Mayberry
Geneva (b. 1933), 329
George G. (b. 1935), 213, 329
George G. II (b. 1962), 329
Jeffrey C. (b. 1963), 329
Ruth Ann (b. 1957), 329
- Maynard
Amy Michelle (b. 1976), 345, 418
Anna Lou, 62
Anna Mae (b. 1902,), 95
Beverly, 418
Billy Frank, 62, 127
Billy Ray, 127
Butch, 127
Cathy Lou, 127
Clyde Ray (b. 1912), 95
Danny, 127
Doris Ann, 233
Elliott Edward (b. 1906,), 95
Glen, 233
Grace, 50
Henry Thomas (b. 1891,), 95, 204
Jack, 62
Jackie, 127
Jean, 204
Jewell, 127
Jewell Mae, 127
Joey, 418
John Keifer, 344, 418
Keith, 418
Kentucky, 95
Lannie Gary, 234, 345
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1872,), 94
Matison Elsworth, 31, 94, 95
Millie, 64, 133
Sada (b. 1892,), 95
Sarah Jane (b. 1895,), 95
Stacy Lynette (b. 1975), 345, 418
Terry Lynn, 127
Tom (b. 1891,), 204
Vanita Darlene (b. 1950), 345
- Mayo
Anna D., 29
Arcolas (b. 1932), 252
Audessa (b. 1946,), 251, 253
Christopher Allan (b. 1987), 253
Clive Sheridan (b. 1945, d. 1997), 141, 251, 252, 253
David Russell (b. 1983), 253
Erma Lee Hattie (b. 1911, d. 1994), 141
Eula Fern (b. 1940), 141, 252
Garland Vail (b. 1932), 141, 252
Herston (b. 1911, d. 1972), 141
Hubert Herston (b. 1938), 141
James David (b. 1957), 141, 253
Jeffrey Garland (b. 1957), 252, 357
Kevin Vale (b. 1977), 357
Landon (b. 1984), 357
Lynette Marie (b. 1974), 357
Margaret (b. 1938), 141
Rhonda Lynn (b. 1964), 253, 357
Sadie (, d. 1963), 105, 217
Sharon (b. 1960), 253
Solomon (b. 1879,), 67, 141
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Steve Wendall (b. 1953), 252, 357
Wendy Sue (b. 1979), 357
William Herston (b. 1911, d. 1972), 67, 141, 251
- Mazi
Jenny, 205, 325
- McBrayer
Celia Ann (, d. 1942), 62, 127
Dustin (b. 1980), 409
Jama C. (b. 1960), 409
Jeff, 329, 409
- McBriar
Susannah (b. 1808,), 6, 7, 24, 28
- McCain
Emma Lou (b. 1927), 171
Wilbert T., 171
- McCalvin
?, 88
Mary (b. 1896,), 88
- McCarty
Eleanor, 1
- McClain
Diane L., 257, 360
- McCloud
Alice Marie (b. 1934), 296, 384
Herbert, 296, 384
- McClure
Ethel, 105
Nancy Marie (b. 1859,), 17, 50
Nellie (b. 1877, d. 1905), 105
Willis, 42, 105
- McClurg
Sheila, 392
- McCollough
?, 321
Jackie (b. 1953), 321
- McComas
Rebecca, 260, 362
- McCormick
Edna Mae (b. 1946), 291
Mart (b. 1947), 175, 179, 291
- Mccooy
Hazel (b. 1934, d. 2002), 141, 252
- McCoy
?, 88, 177, 292
Brent Perry (b. 1969), 292
Carnelle Dawn (b. 1982), 292
Carrie S. (b. 1889, d.), 88
Dawn M. (b. 1970), 290, 359
Gloria Gayle (b. 1948), 292
Goldie (, d. 2005), 174, 288
Grover, 100
Kenner, 95
Kentucky, 95
Sada (b. 1892,), 95
Sylvia (b. 1909,), 100
Tuck, 95
- McCullough
Eleanor E., 3, 11
- McDaniel
?, 216
Jo Ann (b. 1939), 216
- McDaniels
Dolly K. (b. 1956), 172, 287, 309
- McDavid
Carrie Evelyn (b. 1922), 330
D. W., 213, 330
Jonah, 213, 330
Michael Lee, 330, 410
Mike, 410
Pat, 410
Patricia Joan, 330, 410
Theresa Michelle (b. 1976), 410
- McDowell
Barbara Rose (b. 1947), 325
David Michael (b. 1979), 325
Eric James (b. 1975), 325
Lisa Rose (b. 1977, d. 1977), 325
Richard Lee, 205, 325
- McGee
Margaret, 14, 42
- McGeorge
Asher, 135
Judy Gail (b. 1946), 135
- McGuire
?, 49
Arizona (b. 1910, d. 1986), 66, 135
Billie (b. 1923), 49
Brenda (b. 1949), 135
Daisy Ellen (b. 1951, d. 2002), 135, 247, 248
Harriett Malindy (b. 1828, d. 1870), 3, 7, 13, 30
James D. (, d. 1979), 66, 135
Linda (b. 1954), 135
Rhoda, 150
Rosa (b. 1912, d. 2007), 135
- McInteer
Fannie, 9
- McKenzie
Alonzo (b. 1874, d. 1912), 91, 200
Carl (b. 1908, d. 1926), 200
Carrie (b. 1910, d. 1910), 200
Debbie, 337
Deborah J., 222, 337
Dona, 87, 136, 183
Douglas K. (b. 1951), 224
Earl (b. 1904,), 200
Ethel (b. 1906,), 200
Frank (b. 1897,), 200
Helen A. (b. 1878, d. 1964), 200
Jimmie R. (b. 1940), 224
Lester (b. 1899,), 200
Nancy (b. 1914, d. 1993), 224
Sandra (b. 1952), 329, 409
Vernon (b. 1901,), 200
Walter (b. 1905, d. 1993), 111, 224
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

McKinney
Vivian, 181, 241, 291, 294

McKinzie
Alice (b. 1890, d. 1976), 208
Grady, 97, 208
J.W. (b. 1909, d. 1995), 208
Mamie, 208
Mary, 208
Raymoth, 208

McKnight
?, 101
Carol Louise (b. 1941), 226, 339
Mondone, 101

McLaughlin
Duane, 284, 379
Harold, 284, 379
Jason William (b. 1978), 379
Sharon Kay (b. 1946), 379
Troy Duane (b. 1976), 379

McMillen
Lindon, 33, 96
Maggie, 96
Mary Jane (b. 1878, d. 1907), 96

McMillian
?, 327
Becky, 327

McMullen
Euphie H. (b. 1866,), 14, 43
Lewis D. (b. 1830,), 14, 43

McNally
Paula, 377, 427

McPeak
Cheryl, 150, 227, 267

McPhearson
Fred, 281, 375
Marcella Darlene, 281, 375

McRee
Cora Belle, 38

McVay
Hattie Edith (b. 1891, d. 1979), 43
William Newton, 43

McWharter
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1851, d. 1947), 88, 137, 185

Mead
Andrew Jackson (b. 1859,), 23, 61
Florence (b. 1896,), 23, 61
Patsy, 21, 53, 59

Meade
?, 112, 402, 438
Astor (b. 1918, d. 1997), 222, 336
Bessie, 57, 124
Elizabeth (b. 1899, d. 1989), 56
Emma Jean, 391
Emogene, 321
Guy B. Jr, 112
Gwyen, 438
Herman, 136

Margaret, 119
Margaret (b. 1949), 136
Marshavie, 438
Minerva (b. 1880,), 19
Nancy, 135, 222, 247, 337
Ollie (, d. 2005), 260, 363
Phillip, 438
Robert, 438
Samuel, 19
Sharon Cross (b. 1950), 222, 336
William (b. 1899, d. 1975), 56

Meadows
Lydia, 198, 316

Meece
Joan (b. 1963), 260
Rickey D. (b. 1962), 260

Meek
Aaron (b. 1880,), 45, 113
Brooksie (b. 1904,), 113
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1880,), 113
David (b. 1906,), 113
Edgar (b. 1909,), 113
Forrest (b. 1915), 113
Frank (b. 1913), 113
Mollie (b. 1911), 113
Sopha (b. 1902,), 113
Vernie L. (b. 1917), 113

Meier
George Raymond, 154
Victoria (b. 1926), 154

Melmige
Margaret, 22, 61

Meredith
Cindy Sue (b. 1965), 354
James K. (b. 1990), 354
James S. (b. 1965), 251, 354

Mereno
?, 186
Dora Mae (b. 1912), 186

Mesarosh
?, 273
Jennifer, 273

Messer
America, 31, 95
Annie Mae (b. 1900, d. 1973), 100, 105, 212

Messersmith
Becky, 418
Eric, 418
Gary, 344, 417
Jim, 418
Mary Ann, 417
Sandy, 418

Meyers
Rose, 235

Michael
Ann (b. 1909,), 101, 213

Michaelis

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Kathe Alma (b. 1936), 230
Middleton
Pat (b. 1950), 411
Patricia Lynn (b. 1950), 330, 411
Miles
Blind (b. 1823,), 30
Millard
?, 54, 59
Lona (b. 1917), 54
Miller
?, 146, 260
Alice Elenora (b. 1936), 302, 389
Amanda (b. 1860,), 185, 296
Anna J., 321
Annie Mae (b. 1939, d. 1985), 258
Arthur S., 207
Beatrice Geraldine (b. 1933), 389
Beverly (b. 1942), 303, 391
Clarence (b. 1957), 258
Clarice (b. 1911, d. 1991), 207
Doc, 207
Donald P., 302, 389
Edith Margaritte (b. 1907, d. 1984), 300
Elmo S. (b. 1905,), 207
Elsie, 69, 70, 147
Elva (b. 1898,), 50, 118
Erma, 46
Fred, 142, 254
Gladys Irene (b. 1908,), 302
Glennis (b. 1960), 258, 361
Homer, 187, 302
Homer, Jr (b. 1929), 302
Jeanette, 146
Jim, 279
Leath A. (b. 1908, d. 1981), 207
Linda Kay (b. 1952), 432
Louraney (b. 1899,), 77, 166
Mamie Ruth, 211, 327
Mark Douglas (b. 1953), 339
Mart Austin (b. 1963), 389
Martha Faye (b. 1927, d. 1927), 302
Martha June (b. 1955), 302
Mattie (b. 1884,), 207
Melinda Joan (b. 1964), 339
Opal D. (b. 1915, d. 1915), 207
Patricia Arlene (b. 1937), 300, 387
Paul Brian (b. 1965), 389
Phillip Alan (b. 1959), 389
Ricky Joe (b. 1953), 390, 432
Robert (, d. 2008), 144, 242, 258
Robert Steven (b. 1963, d. 2008), 259, 361
Roxie (b. 1909,), 65, 135
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1991), 361
Susan Fae (b. 1961), 389
Teresa Ann, 142, 254
Velvet Ann (b. 1962, d. 2008), 258
Vernice, 276
Vicki, 279
Vinson S. (b. 1878, d. 1919), 97, 207
Walter Falentine (b. 1906, d. 1968), 185, 300
Wanda Ruth (b. 1931), 302
Millner
?, 170
Tamera, 170
Mills
Arfie (b. 1925), 114
Artie (b. 1921), 114
Bascom (b. 1892,), 45, 114
Elizabeth, 31, 95
Elizabeth (b. 1831,), 5
Ersel (b. 1916), 114
Hazel V. (b. 1929), 114
James (b. 1848,), 17
John (b. 1801,), 5, 17
Judith Ann, 390, 433
Lewis (b. 1927), 114
Malissa J. (b. 1923), 114
Martin (b. 1827,), 5
Mary, 229, 341, 383, 429
Maude Lee (b. 1894, d. 1960), 114
Rebecca (b. 1918), 114
Rutha (b. 1822, d. 1859), 17
Thomas (b. 1842,), 17
William C. (b. 1846,), 17
Milward
Nancy, 247, 352
Minor
Carl Watson, 137, 185, 248
Henrietta (b. 1933), 137, 185, 248
Mitchell
?, 62
Billy, 68
Buddy, 238
Dakota, 348
Florence (b. 1897, d. 1997), 68
Howard Kenneth, 238, 348
Jessica Erin (b. 1981), 366
Kendra Nichole (b. 1987), 366
Kenny, 266, 366
Leda (b. 1889,), 67, 143
Marcella Gay (b. 1942), 238
Nancy, 62
Onnie, 126, 238
Patricia, 135
Rhonda (b. 1957), 366
Samantha Jo (b. 1983), 366
Teddy, 161
Willa Dean (b. 1930,), 161
Mock
Margaret (b. 1921), 119
Moles
Marion (b. 1842,), 15, 45
Mary Alice (b. 1863, d. 1885), 15, 45
Mollett

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Bill, 69, 70, 148
Bonnie J. (b. 1937), 148
Clarence, 135
Clay D. (b. 1940), 148
Evalie (b. 1935), 148
James, 45
James P., 45
John, 15, 45
Kathleen Joyce (b. 1931), 135
Liss (b. 1895, d. 1972), 220
Liss Jr (b. 1916, d. 1987), 220
Maggie (b. 1915), 148
Mary, 109, 222
Mary Arada (b. 1896, d. 1968), 45
Rhoda Alice (b. 1884,), 45
Sarah Florene (b. 1900, d. 1993), 220
Ulysses Jr (b. 1916, d. 1987), 220
Ulysses Sr (b. 1895, d. 1972), 108, 220

Mollette
?, 220
Ada (b. 1908, d. 2005), 220
Ali (b. 1904, d. 1984), 109, 220
Bryon Keith, 336
Dean (b. 1977), 441
Denice Marie (b. 1979), 441
James (b. 1928, ob 2004), 220, 336
James Timothy, 336
Jim (b. 1928, ob 2004), 336
Jimouthy Dean Ali (b. 1977), 414, 441
John, 108
Madison Ann, 441
Mary Ann (b. 1879, d. 1976), 108
Mitchell, 220
Opal, 220
Opal Ann (b. 1927, d. 1999), 336
Ricky Dean Jr (b. 1982, d. 1982), 414
Ricky Dean Sr (b. 1957), 336, 414
Ricky Nathaniel Jordan, 441
Tony Lee T., 414
Travis Dean, 441
William, 108, 109, 220
William Sherman, 220
William Tecumseh (b. 1866, d. 1938), 108

Momberg
Yvette (b. 1964), 236, 345

Moon
Lonnie, 368, 424
Reva Lynn (b. 1969), 424
William Aaron (b. 1963), 368, 424

Moore
?, 155, 274
Ada, 231, 342
Alice, 211
Annie (b. 1908,), 274
Annie Laura (b. 1910), 208
Barry, 23
Bessie (b. 1922,), 160

Beverage Sr, 274, 372
Bradley Philip (b. 1982), 412
Bryant, 99, 211
Caroline, 76, 163
Clara Victoria (b. 1898, d. 1982), 64, 133
Clerinda, 71, 151
Connor (b. 1915), 208
David, 351, 419
Dorothy Marie, 325, 405
Earl, 165, 284
Elizabeth (b. 1937,), 188
Ella, 372
Ella (b. 1897,), 211
Emma Lee (b. 1905,), 208
Everett, 118, 229
Fairy Bell (b. 1893, d. 1975), 20, 58
Fannie, 140, 250, 300
Francis Leeton, 64, 133
Genella (b. 1952), 284
Georgetta (b. 1960), 284
Gregory (b. 1953), 332, 412
Gregory Taylor (b. 1979), 412
Harvey, 188
Holly, 229
Ida (b. 1923, ob 2006), 264
Isaiah Josiah (b. 2002), 382
Ivel, 147, 264
Jeffrey Dean (b. 1966, d. 1966), 385
Joan Jacqueline (b. 1935), 221
Joe Austin (b. 1907,), 208
John, 229
Jonathan (b. 1949), 264
Julia (b. 1873,), 23
Kathleen Ann (b. 1953), 412
Kenny, 165, 284
Lana, 211
Leslie (b. 1972), 292
Lonnie, 233
Lucinda (b. 1890, d. 1971), 89, 189
Maggie Lee (b. 1894, d. 1963), 89, 189
Martha (b. 1918), 209
Mary Jane (b. 1847,), 7, 31
Mildred D. (b. 1913), 208
Miles (b. 1896,), 297, 385
Moses (b. 1939), 297, 385
Nell, 211
Nicky, 233
Oren, 99, 211
R. W., 221
Reginald Lamont (b. 1981), 292, 382
Robert Lee (b. 1880, d. 1974), 97, 208
Ruth, 142, 254
Sandy Michele, 264
Sarah Mildred (b. 1885, d. 1963), 208
Saundra Rose (b. 1941), 385
Savannah (b. 1883, d. 1944), 77
Sharon Rose (b. 1961), 385

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Shonna Lee, 419
Tanya Michelle (b. 1980), 382
Taylor Madison, 419
Timothy, 165, 284
Timothy Mason, 284
Virgie (b. 1913), 229
Wesley, 160
- Moran**
Debbie (b. 1974), 378
Elizabeth (b. 1973), 378
Emily Melissa (b. 1982), 370
Janet Lynn (b. 1962), 370
John Wes (b. 1986), 370
Ken, 284, 378
Lucas David (b. 1980), 370
Melba Jean (b. 1947), 378
Rita Carol (b. 1957), 370
Sarah Lynn (b. 1982), 370
Scott Michael, 271, 370
Tonya (b. 1972), 378
Wade Thomas, 271, 370
- Morehouse**
Dallas Tyler (b. 1991), 343
Denise Lynn (b. 1959), 232, 343
Doris Gail (b. 1936), 232
Jennifer Ann (b. 1969), 232, 343
Lee Roy (b. 1932), 232
Mark Anthony (b. 1957), 232
Orville (b. 1932), 120, 232
- Morgan**
?, 350, 419
Dennis Keith, 338
Emma, 314, 399, 400
Eric, 419
Gavan Julius, 419
Helen Jean (b. 1934,), 338
Richard Keith, 222, 338
Shelia Lynn (b. 1986), 419
- Morley**
?, 384
Melissa Jan (b. 1956), 384
- Morris**
Angela (b. 1958), 440
Arthur R. (b. 1952), 388
Carl, 410, 440
Gerald Wayne (b. 1945), 284
Hilda Fern, 212, 329
Howard, 301, 388
Kenneth Dale (b. 1953), 284
Lillian (b. 1940), 284
Mary Ann (b. 1855, d. 1925), 13, 42
Myrtle (b. 1919), 284
Ruth Eilene (b. 1944), 284, 378
Thelma Ruth (b. 1926), 388
Thomas Denman (b. 1912, d. 1980), 166, 284
William A., 166, 284
- Morrison**
Linda Lou, 275
Maggie, 42
Myrtle Bell (b. 1889, d. 1973), 86, 145, 183
- Morrow**
Dawn M. (b. 1983), 238
Glenn R. III, 125, 238
Glenn R. IV (b. 1981), 238
Kathy C., 238
- Moses**
Jackson Fitzgerald II, 234, 345
Jackson Fitzgerald III (b. 1972), 345
Katherine Lee (b. 1981), 345
Marsha Ann (b. 1947), 345
Mary Ann (b. 1974), 345
Sarah Jane (b. 1978), 345
- Mosley**
?, 257, 359, 360
Annie (b. 1857,), 16, 46
Bailey, 140, 250, 300
Barry Allen (b. 1964), 360
Carmen Denise, 318
Cheryl Ann (b. 1957), 313, 398
D.C., 199
David Clinton, 91, 190, 199
Edna L., 164, 282
Elder Jesse, 193
Floyd (b. 1905,), 196, 313
Hersey Nancy (b. 1908, d. 1983), 190, 199
Iris Lee (b. 1937), 313
Jacqueline, 369
James, 369
Jenifer Lynn, 318
John, 91, 190, 199
John Beverly (b. 1933), 196, 313
Judy, 193
Lana (b. 1945), 359
Loretta (b. 1952, d. 2009), 199, 318, 319
Melda, 152, 269, 270
Palestine, 140, 250, 300
Ronald David (b. 1940,), 199, 318
- Moss**
?, 132, 246
Carla, 246
Connie, 246
Marilee, 246
Robin, 246
- Mounts**
Carlos, 126, 238
Kennith Lee, 348
Marcella Gay (b. 1942), 238
William Onnie, 238, 348
- Mulcahey**
Bridget C. (b. 1878, d. 1954), 34, 98
- Mulkey**
Allyson L. (b. 1994), 436
Atchie (b. 1930), 195, 312
Augusta (b. 1919, d. 2008), 86, 181, 197
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Blanch (b. 1938, d. 2008), 311
Brandon M. (b. 1990), 436
Caleb Isaac (b. 2000), 436
Delores (b. 1930, d. 2000), 324
Delzie (b. 1925, d. 1987), 203, 324
Denise (b. 1967), 397, 436
Earl (b. 1941), 311, 397
Emma (b. 1895,), 90, 194
Ernest (b. 1893, d. 1964), 195, 203, 311, 312, 324
Ike (b. 1917, d. 1994), 311
Isaac L. (b. 1917, d. 1994), 195, 311
Jeff (b. 1947, d. 2008), 311
Jeffrey (b. 1969), 397
Kenis Franklin (b. 1872, d. 1938), 90, 194
Lecia (b. 1964), 397, 436
Lizzie (b. 1927), 195, 312
Margaret (b. 1967), 436
Mary Ellen (b. 1917, d. 2008), 311
Maxine (b. 1944, d. 2007), 311, 397
Mickey, 324
Randall (b. 1965), 397, 436
Robert M., 324
Sammy D., 324
Shawna Renae (b. 1985), 436
Valerie (b. 1948), 324

Muller
?, 227
Avonelle, 227

Mullett
Elias (b. 1853,), 15, 45
Joseph (b. 1877,), 45
Sarah Jane (b. 1854,), 45
Zilpha (b. 1875,), 45

Mullins
?, 148, 216, 350, 362, 423
Abby Danielle (b. 1999), 358
Alec, 269, 367
Andrew Dalton (b. 2000), 358
Anna Elaine (b. 1978), 254, 358
Anna Laura (b. 1939), 216
Barbie Jean (b. 1979), 362
Belva Ruth, 332
Berniece (b. 1924), 293
Billy, 287
Breanna, 350
Burnis (b. 1917), 67, 142
Carlton Runsford (b. 1940), 142, 254
Carol Ann (b. 1969), 254
Christopher W. (b. 1989), 423
Cora, 72
Cordelia (b. 1899, d. 1980), 152
Dahleen (b. 1939, d. 1939), 142
Debbie (b. 1959), 296
Debra Lynn, 275
Delbert Denver (b. 1933, d. 2003), 172, 260, 287, 309, 362
Delmar, 179, 195, 293
Delmar (b. 1907,), 80, 192
Dollie, 181, 241, 293
Dorinda Aileen (b. 1944), 142, 254
Ello, 152
Emma, 152
Eric Dalton (b. 1973), 254, 358
Ethel, 293
Eva (b. 1937,), 148
Hampton Forest, 172, 287, 309
Hanna Nicole (b. 1992), 430
James Thurman, 386, 430
James Thurman Jr, 386, 430
Janelle, 269, 367
Jean (b. 1957), 362
Jeff, 72, 152
Jimmie, 255, 358
John, 216, 332
Johnnie, 184, 296
Kathleen, 332
Kayla M. (b. 1988), 358
Kennith (b. 1958), 184, 296
Larry, 260, 362
Larry J. (b. 1957), 287
Lilly (b. 1940,), 287
Lisa Nicole (b. 1984), 296
Mary, 159, 277
Michael, 287
Mildred Agnes (b. 1943), 142
Minerva, 16
Naomi (b. 1959), 260, 287, 362, 380
Ollie, 152
Pearlie (b. 1902,), 74, 156, 157
Rita, 195, 311
Ruby Douglas (b. 1920, d. 2009), 142
Sharon, 423
Sherry Lynn (b. 1950), 142, 254
Susan D. (b. 1978), 296
Susie (b. 1907, d. 1945), 80
Tammy Kay (b. 1967), 430
Terry Dalton (b. 1946, d. 2005), 142, 254
Thunderbird (b. 1933, d. 2003), 287
Timothy L. (b. 1989), 358
Tracy Marie (b. 1971), 358
Tressie Fran (b. 1973), 358
Wendy Lynn, 367

Mullis
Caitlyn LeaAnn (b. 1997), 420
Donald Jay (b. 1969), 353, 420
Doni (b. 1969), 420
Eric Jaimeson (b. 2006), 420
Rebecca Lea (b. 1973), 420

Mulzer
Jeanne, 22, 61

Muncie
Elizabeth, 18
Melve, 18

Muncy

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Janice (b. 1950), 374
Jimmy, 374
- Munden
Bessie Lou (b. 1942), 341
Woodrow, 229, 341
- Munson
Margaret Ann (b. 1851, d. 1942), 8, 32
- Muntz
Dayna, 379
- Murphree
?, 170, 286
Editha, 2, 10
Gillerene (b. 1943), 286
John Gilbert, 286
- Murphy
?, 117, 182, 295
Alice, 117
Darleen Elizabeth (b. 1954), 431
Erin Darleen (b. 1981), 431, 442
Heather Jean (b. 1983), 431
Kevin L. (b. 1990), 295
Lanny D. (b. 1955), 259
Melissa, 295
Michael Eugene, 387, 431
Pamela R. (b. 1958), 259
Rose, 297, 385
Siobhan Doris (b. 1987), 431
Zachary R. (b. 1994), 295
- Murray
Jessica, 232, 343
- Music
?, 132, 304
Artie, 233
Claire, 262
Cynthia Mae (b. 1923), 188, 305
Dora (b. 1888,), 44, 108, 109
Dorothy (b. 1917), 265
Edna Grace, 331
Eunice (b. 1926), 132
Frank, 147, 265
Geneva (b. 1924, d. 1980), 233
Isaac Newton (b. 1847,), 44, 108
Jay (b. 1932, d. 1995), 216, 331
Jay K., 331
John, 262
John D. (b. 1944,), 216
John Wesley, 188, 305
L. J. (, d. 2004), 103, 216
Leora (b. 1882,), 15, 44
Mary, 216
Mary Ann (b. 1879, d. 1976), 44, 108
Mildred R. (b. 1946,), 216
Minnie (b. 1921, d. 2004), 216
Molly Lou, 332
Nancy (b. 1855, ob 1944), 15, 44, 45
Opal (b. 1933), 304
Polly (b. 1879, d. 1976), 108
- Rosemary, 332
Sallie (b. 1888,), 109
Sam Henry (b. 1940,), 216
Teresa Lynn, 332
Wilford (, d. 2004), 216
- Myers
Denise Louise, 284, 379
Gary Lee (b. 1935), 300, 387
Janice Lynn (b. 1960), 387
Jon Craig (b. 1958), 387
Letha Marian (b. 1901,), 40, 102, 103
Patricia Arlene (b. 1937), 387
- Nageotte
Rebecca Ann (b. 1951), 332, 412
- Nagy
Carol (b. 1970), 288, 380
- Napier
Alberta (b. 1934), 237, 346
Anna M. (b. 1945), 213, 329
Araminta Claiborne, 10, 37
Brittany Leann (b. 1985), 350
Dedra Lanette (b. 1965), 423
Eliza Jane, 139
Helen (b. 1935), 346
Henry (b. 1964), 243, 245, 350
Henry Brennan (b. 1983), 350
Loretta, 346
Mona Lynn (b. 1964), 350
Phillip, 346
Rachael, 95, 204
Robert, 237, 346
Shannon (b. 1976), 408, 439, 440
Steven R. (b. 1965), 363, 423
Ticker Dwale (b. 1999), 423
Timothy, 346
Vickie, 347, 418
Vicy (b. 1934), 346
- Nasser
Fred, 52
Ruth (b. 1917), 52
- Nee
Cindy Lynn (b. 1959), 342
Kristina Ann (b. 1979), 342
Robert E. (b. 1956), 230, 342
Robert Joseph (b. 1977), 342
- Neece
Edith, 249, 279, 353
- Nelson
Cameron Chase (b. 1999), 376
Chad Rondall (b. 1992), 376
Donald Grant, 276
Edna Carol (b. 1941), 391
Glen, 283, 376
Hiland, 303, 391
Jack (b. 1935, d. 1984), 303, 391
James, 262
Juanita (b. 1966), 276
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Liddie, 262
Margaret Ann, 19, 21, 59
May (b. 1917, d. 1937), 44
Milt, 44
Rodney, 283, 376
Samantha Renee (b. 1988), 376
Stacy Renee (b. 1967), 376
- Nemmers
Erma Lee (b. 1934), 154
Norman Jerry, 154
- Nester
Catherine, 18, 51
- Netherly
Enid (b. 1911, d. 2001), 149, 266
- Nevison
Carolyn Joan, 392
John Thomas Jr, 392
John Thomas Sr, 305, 392
Marsha Jo Lynn, 392, 434
Poog, 392
Thomas, 305, 392
- Newbold
Jannette (b. 1910, d. 1993), 185, 297, 298
June, 186
Ruben (b. 1871, d. 1953), 185, 298
- Newby
Mildred, 124, 236
- Newhouse
Hattie, 327
- Newland
Barbara Sue (b. 1953), 330, 411
- Newman
Alan Kyle (b. 1970), 253
Alice, 134, 247
Bert (b. 1902,), 142, 244, 253
Betty Jean (b. 1938), 365
Byron Dale (b. 1956, d. 1992), 253
Charles Alec, 11
Curtis, 264, 365
Curtis (b. 1935), 142, 244, 253
Donna (b. 1968), 365
Dorothy (b. 1918, ob 2003), 196, 312
Elizabeth F. (b. 1946), 257
Hatler, 143, 257
Hobert (b. 1947), 262, 310, 365
Janice Oleta (b. 1940), 253
Judy F. (b. 1953,), 365
Lana (b. 1945), 257, 359, 360
Linda (b. 1957), 257, 360
Mary Ella (b. 1856,), 11
Ricky Darrell, 222
Tonda Lay (b. 1953), 222
Tyler Hobert (b. 1991), 365
Veda, 148, 265
Verlie May (b. 1927), 257
- Newsom
Anna Mae (, d. 1991), 361, 422
- Newsome
?, 308
Bonnie Sue (b. 1939), 308
Deanna (b. 1975), 292
Delta Berniece (, d. 2008), 194, 311
Katherine, 282, 376
Lizzie (b. 1905, d. 2003), 109, 222
- Newson
?, 222
Deana Gay (b. 1951), 222
- Newton
Brooxie Phearl (b. 1971), 413
Laurie L., 326
Mattie Francis (b. 1991), 413
Rodney, 334, 413
Taylor C. (b. 1995), 413
V. E., 209, 326
Vern Otto (b. 1899, d. 1974), 98, 209
Winifred Mae (b. 1900, d. 1986), 209
- Nichels
Helen (b. 1865,), 75, 76, 160, 163
- Nicholes
Edna Evalyn, 303, 391
- Nichols
Ed, 256
Jean (b. 1951), 256
- Nickels
?, 151
Ada (b. 1905,), 162
Dina (b. 1905, d. 2007), 151
Erma Jean (b. 1933), 162
Genevieve (b. 1924), 162
Hawley (b. 1922, d. 1939), 162
Herman (b. 1935), 162
Homer (b. 1930), 162
Irene (b. 1928), 162
Kell (b. 1901, d. 1966), 162
Kelly (b. 1901, d. 1966), 75, 162
Pauline (b. 1938), 162
Vertie Lee (b. 1926), 162
- Nickles
Deborah, 271
Eligah Hunter, 348
James Bennett, 126, 238
James Edwards (b. 1967), 238, 348
Marcella Gay (b. 1942), 238
- Niece
Wilma Lee, 275
- Nipper
David, 232, 343
Jennifer Ann (b. 1969), 343
- Norburg
Shirley, 213, 330
- Nordyke
Jessie Faye (b. 1900, d. 1983), 107
Jo, 219
John (b. 1955), 219
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Josephine Irene, 107, 219
LeAnn (b. 1956), 219
Marvin Virgil (b. 1930), 107, 219
Marvin Virgil (b. 1953), 219
Michelle Lorraine (b. 1973), 219
Robert D., 107, 219
Russell Allen (b. 1968), 219
Velma Caeta (b. 1933), 107
Velma Ruth (b. 1930), 219
William McKinley (b. 1898, d. 1967), 43, 107
- Norman
?, 125
Daniel, 124
Goldie (b. 1916), 124
Ira, 124
James, 124
Jeanette Rachael (b. 1969), 125
Ralph Emerson, 58, 124
Richard, 124
Tom, 39, 99
- Norris
J. R. (b. 1973), 440
- North
Debbie, 257
Jeff, 273
Kathy, 273
Mary, 257
Ricky, 257
Sonya, 257
Terry, 257
Tommy, 257
Ulus, 143, 257
- Northcutt
Chris (b. 1971), 360, 421
Gracie (b. 2005), 421
Stephon (b. 1992), 421
Stephonie J. (b. 1975), 421
- Novy
Nevetta Jean, 205, 325
- Null
April, 122
Donna Marie, 122
Glenda, 122
Niza Lee (b. 1922, d. 2002), 122
Virginia Frances, 122
William Franklin (b. 1920, d. 1981), 53, 122
William Franklin Jr, 122
- Oakley
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1986), 418
John Joseph (b. 1987), 418
Laura Ann (b. 1988), 418
Lisa Emily Marie (b. 1984), 418
Roma Glee (b. 1958), 418
Timothy Joseph, 347, 418
- O'Brien
Anna, 141
Danny, 264, 366
- Jesse (b. 1963), 366
Thelma (b. 1939), 366
- Obrokta
Caroline, 420
Elizabeth, 420
Joseph, 419
Monica, 419
T.J., 351, 419
- O'Bryan
Anna R. (b. 1936), 171
Flora (b. 1905,), 171
Fred, 81, 171, 193
Fred (b. 1931), 171
- Odell
Catherine (, d. 1880), 4, 15
- O'Dell
Brian (b. 1971), 329
Stephanie Armenta (b. 1969), 329
- O'Donnell
Katie Maureen (b. 1985), 340
Merrie Ellen, 340
Mike, 228, 340
Ryan Michael (b. 1969), 340
- Ogelsby
Joy Faye, 121
Lexie Florence (b. 1906, d. 1984), 121
Stanley (b. 1904, d. 1995), 53, 121
- Oglesby
Mary Oradell, 325, 405
- Oliverio
David, 338, 415
Lori Beth (b. 1969), 415
Rachel Marie (b. 1997), 415
- Onead
Ethel, 81, 172, 193
- Oney
?, 269
Douglas (b. 1839,), 77
Junie, 269
Mary (, d. 1850), 6
Polly (, d. 1850), 2, 5, 6
Sidney (b. 1864, d. 1908), 77
- Onkst
?, 155, 274
Anna Faye, 274
Aubrey Odell (b. 1967), 274, 372
Brittney L. (b. 1972), 372
Luke Sherman, 372
Sloane (b. 1973), 274
- Orhood
Sharon, 234, 344, 345
- Orozowski
Christine Sue (b. 1942), 378
Cindy Mary (b. 1962), 378
James Warren (b. 1960), 378
John Wayne (b. 1971), 378
Joseph (b. 1940), 284, 378
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Joseph A. (, d. 1978), 284, 378
Joseph William (b. 1959), 378
Tammy Lee (b. 1963), 378
- Orr
Brandon Scott (b. 1984), 409
Leslie O'Lynn (b. 1965), 408
Michael, 329, 408, 409
- Ortman
?, 194
Verlie (b. 1931), 194
- Osborn
Edna Elam (, d. 1842), 2, 4, 5
Linda Morgan (b. 1882,), 17, 49
- Osborne
Albert Ralph (b. 1950, ob 2006), 384, 429
Alice Marie (b. 1934), 384
Anthony Todd (b. 1973), 429
Carmel, 384, 429
Cynthia (b. 1868, d. 1934), 90, 191, 306
Demorris (b. 1960), 257
Donald G. (b. 1956), 257
Douglas, 296, 384
Hazel Garnett (b. 1928, d. 1998), 384
Janet Marie, 222, 337
Leda (, d. 2001), 257
Martha, 303, 391
Melvin, 296, 384
Mikele Andrew (b. 1979), 429
Nancy Jane (b. 1896, d. 1979), 297, 385
Nickey Shawn (b. 1965), 429
Noma Jean (b. 1929, d. 2006), 384, 429
Olivia Rose (b. 1943), 429
Reba K. (b. 1950), 257
Regina L. (b. 1958), 257
Rush, 143, 257
Steward Lee (b. 1962), 257
Thelma, 141
Van Clayton (b. 1966), 429
- Osburn
Elizabeth, 7, 30
- Oskey
Carl, 191
Edna (b. 1917), 191
- Ousley
?, 146, 244, 255, 259, 350, 363
Andrea Jean (b. 1969,), 379, 428
Angela Gayle (b. 1969,), 379, 428
Bertha (b. 1908,), 167
Bessie, 269, 367
Boe, 259
Clelda (, d. 2002), 168
Darsey (b. 1906,), 167
Delbert (b. 1945), 286, 379
Della, 283, 376
Delta Faye (b. 1947, d. 1947), 286
Dewey, 167
Dianna (b. 1950,), 286, 379
- Edith (b. 1926, d. 2008), 168, 286
Edna, 167
Elmer (b. 1924, d. 2002), 168
Evalee, 168
Floretta (b. 1956,), 350
Gladys (b. 1927, d. 2002), 168, 285
Henry (b. 1887, d. 1967), 77, 167
James (b. 1926), 168, 286
Janet Lee (b. 1964,), 379
Jemima F. (b. 1899, d. 1997), 167
Leonard, 78, 168
Lucille, 168
Lula (b. 1916), 167
Luria (, d. 2002), 168
Mae (b. 1923, d. 1990), 168
May (b. 1930, d. 2001), 146
Michael, 276
Michael Kevin (b. 1978), 350
Mulelda (b. 1932, d. 2003), 168, 285
Nancy (b. 1887, d. 1968), 167
Nancy Jane (b. 1875, d. 1935), 78, 167
Nancy Jane (b. 1910, d. 1963), 168
Ned, 77, 167
Neddie (, d. 1978), 78, 168
Oliver (b. 1910,), 167
Pamela Renee (b. 1967,), 379, 428
Perry, 168, 286
Polly (, d. 2005), 129, 240
Shirley, 168
Sylvia, 194
Tammy, 255
Ticker, 363
Urbana L., 379
Verdith (b. 1921, d. 2002), 168
Vonda (b. 1961), 276
Willie, 167
Willis, 168
- Overman
Anna May (b. 1897, d. 1984), 65
John P. (b. 1899, d. 1966), 65
- Owens
?, 116, 270, 357
Albert, 164
Alice (b. 1895, d. 1976), 51
Alma (, d. 1985), 165
Andre, 284
Andy, 164
Angela Elizabeth, 339, 416
Anita Gail, 263
Arthur (b. 1931,), 165
Barbara, 263
Barbara A. (b. 1947), 282, 376
Basil (b. 1918, d. 1981), 164, 282
Beretta (b. 1929, d. 2003), 165
Bertha (b. 1904, d. 1993), 75
Bess, 100
Bethel, 164
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Billy Joe (b. 1968), 282
Bobby R. (b. 1948), 282
Brandon, 284
Brenda Carol, 263
Brenda Kay (b. 1965), 282
Bufford, 164
Buford L. (b. 1956), 282
Burnis, 158
Calvin, 283
Candie, 357
Canie (b. 1923, d. 2001), 146, 263
Carla, 283
Carlos (b. 1945), 165, 283
Carolyn, 282
Charles Ray, 227, 339
Charles Ray (b. 1954), 165, 284
Claressa, 357, 421
Corey, 283
Corsie (b. 1907,), 75, 160
Courtney Lynn, 283
Crofus (b. 1925, d. 1981), 164, 282
Curtis (b. 1921), 146
Cynthia Ann (b. 1902,), 76, 164
Dannie Ray, 282
Darcus (b. 1898, d. 1977), 164
Darlene (b. 1933), 146
David, 4, 14, 283
Debbie, 263
Delores (b. 1942, d. 1943), 165
Don, 272, 371
Donette, 371
Dora Ellen (b. 1900,), 63, 66, 128, 129
Dorothy, 282
Duey (b. 1908,), 76
Edward (b. 1921), 77, 165, 277, 374
Elizabeth (b. 1950, d. 2005), 339
Ellar, 158
Elva Lee (b. 1893,), 76, 164
Elveda (b. 1949), 165, 283, 284
Ethel (b. 1911, d. 1993), 77, 165
Genella (b. 1952), 165, 284
Geneva (b. 1932, d. 2003), 165
Georgetta (b. 1960), 165, 284
Glades (b. 1922), 165
Grace (b. 1913, d. 1988), 77, 165
Helen, 282, 371
Helen (b. 1878, d. 1961), 76
Helen (b. 1899,), 75, 159
Helen (b. 1927, d. 1987), 164
Herman (b. 1944), 165, 277, 283, 374
Holly (b. 1927, d. 2001), 146
Homer, 227, 339
Homer (b. 1947), 165, 283
Jackie D. (b. 1953), 282
James Albert (b. 1899, d. 1955), 76, 164
James R. (b. 1951), 282
Janet, 263
Janette, 263
Janivee (b. 1938,), 164
Jason, 357
Jeri Renee (b. 1983), 376
Jerry Dean (b. 1958, d. 1993), 282, 376
Jill, 283, 374, 377
Jimmy (b. 1945, d. 2003), 165, 282
Jimmy Darrell Jr, 282
Joel, 282
Joel (b. 1906, d. 2003), 76, 164, 165
John, 164
John C. (b. 1878, d. 1935), 26, 76
Johnny (b. 1941, d. 1968), 164
Johnny Jerome (b. 1961), 282
Josephine, 282
Joyce (b. 1935,), 165
Juanita (b. 1926,), 165
Julia Ann (b. 1887,), 75, 158
Keen, 158
Keith, 283
Kennel (b. 1901,), 76, 164
Kermit, 158
Larry, 263
Lauranie (b. 1888,), 75, 158
Leah, 371
Lease, 76
Lettie (b. 1915, d. 1977), 156, 158, 274, 275, 277
Lillie May, 143, 255
Linda Joan, 270
Lona, 75, 164
Louianna (b. 1896,), 76, 164
Louise (b. 1937), 165
Lucinda, 76
Martin (b. 1936), 146
Mary (b. 1909,), 75, 160
Mary (b. 1918, d. 1985), 77, 165
Mary Bell (b. 1874, d. 1932), 26, 75, 76
Mary Oma (b. 1932, d. 2005), 143, 178, 254
Matilda (b. 1892,), 158
Matt (b. 1880,), 68, 146
Matt Jr. (b. 1925, d. 1990), 146
May (b. 1930, d. 2001), 146
Michael, 263
Minnie (b. 1923, d. 1994), 282
Missy, 283, 377
Molly (, d. 2003), 165
Nancy, 74, 157
Nathan, 371
Oarzark, 158
Parthena (b. 1893, d. 1982), 75, 154, 158, 159
Permelia (b. 1816,), 4, 14
Rachel (b. 1893,), 164
Ralph, 164
Ray, 164
Raymond (b. 1931, d. 1986), 164
Richard, 158
Ronnie, 263

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Rudole, 158
Rufus (b. 1889, d.), 75, 156, 158, 274
Sandy, 374
Sarah Belle (b. 1902,), 75, 160
Sin Fave, 164
Stella (b. 1914,), 77
Synthia Ann (b. 1870, d. 1957), 74
Tammy, 282
Tasha Nicole (b. 1985), 376
Ted (b. 1921), 165
Terry, 263
Tina (b. 1894,), 75, 154, 159, 271, 274
Tom, 51
Velva (b. 1939, d. 2001), 146
Versa (b. 1909,), 77
Vincent (b. 1835, d. 1924), 26, 74, 75, 76
Virginia A. (b. 1934), 116
Virginia Kathern (b. 1900, d. 1987), 146
Vivian, 310, 396
Wayne (, d. 2003), 165
Wendell, 263
William (b. 1908,), 158
William P. (b. 1867, d. 1954), 26, 74, 75, 154
Willie, 143, 178, 254
Zoda, 158

Pack
?, 17, 44, 262, 310, 365
Aaron (b. 1905,), 69, 70, 148
Allen (b. 1931,), 148
Anna (b. 1939,), 148
Barbara (b. 1949), 266
Berniece (b. 1929, d. 1996), 266
Betty Jane (b. 1955), 266, 366
Brenda (b. 1948), 266
Brenda Sue (b. 1951), 365
Dellie (b. 1892, d. 1943), 51, 119
Edward Eugene (b. 1968), 365
Eugene (b. 1933,), 148
Eva (b. 1937,), 148
Hazel, 148
John, 69, 70, 148
Johnny (b. 1926, d. 2009), 148, 266
Leora (b. 1882,), 44
Lucy Jane (b. 1899,), 69
Malcolm, 148
Margaret Mae (b. 1934), 266
Mary (b. 1952), 266
Mary Catherine (b. 1848,), 17, 49
Nancy (b. 1842,), 17
Nova (b. 1908, d. 1960), 148
Randy Lee (b. 1959), 266
Rebecca Pearl, 148, 265
Rhonda (b. 1957), 266, 366
Ronnie Ray (b. 1971), 365
Rowena (b. 1936,), 148
Sherman, 148
Virgie (b. 1924, d. 1983), 148, 265, 266

Walter, 69, 70
Woodrow (b. 1928, d. 2003), 148, 266

Packer
Jane Grace, 97

Packo
Mary Angela (b. 1951), 217, 333

Page
?, 393
Danny, 177, 292
Danny Jr (b. 1973), 292
Deanna (b. 1975), 292
Katherine (b. 1950), 292
Lena (b. 1951), 393
Monica Lynn (b. 1971), 292, 382

Paige
?, 178, 309
Peggy J. (b. 1933), 178

Paisley
Mary, 19, 53

Palladino
Angela (b. 1958), 410, 440
Johnnie, 330, 410
Jolene (b. 1933), 410
Rise (b. 1959), 410, 440

Paquette
Abigail Leia (b. 1999), 441
Amy Nicole (b. 1974), 441
Matthew, 415, 441

Parish
Monica, 338, 415

Parker
Maudie Belle (b. 1916, d. 1981), 147, 264
Wendy M., 238, 348

Parkhurst
Michelle (b. 1968), 368

Parks
Kimberley Ann (b. 1969), 291
William, 291

Parr
Nellie, 220, 336

Parsely
Hezzie C., 60, 126
Laura Francis (b. 1916), 126
Linda, 126
Nancy Salmons, 126
Wanda, 126

Parsley
Annie (b. 1905,), 126
Bell (b. 1872, d. 1909), 51
Chloe, 54, 123
Hy, 60, 126
Isabell (b. 1872, d. 1909), 18, 51
Judy Kay (b. 1945), 229, 341
Laura, 21, 59
Lorena (b. 1904, d. 1984), 56
Marie, 119
Mary Ellon (b. 1918, d. 2004), 229

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Orville (b. 1918, d. 1994), 118, 229
Roger (b. 1947, ob 2004), 229
Roland, 126
Teddy Wilson (b. 1942, d. 1942), 229
William Riley, 18, 21, 51, 59
- Parsons**
?, 216, 308
Blanche Belle (, d. 1970), 101, 214
Earl, 113, 225
Elsie Louise (b. 1942), 216
Gabriel (b. 1825,), 12, 39
Gary (b. 1952), 225
Golda (b. 1929), 263, 365
Gregory (b. 1959), 225
Kathy (b. 1960), 329, 409
Lindsey (b. 1894,), 113, 225
Nancy (b. 1849,), 39
Pauline (b. 1925), 225
Sandra C. (b. 1947), 225
Sarah (b. 1827,), 39
Viola (b. 1942, d. 2006), 308
- Pask**
Allen (b. 1958), 377
Billie Jane (b. 1937), 377
Calvin, 284, 377
Jeff (b. 1960), 377
Julia, 377
Linda (b. 1959), 377
Nelson (b. 1972), 377
- Patch**
Terry, 233
- Patel**
Jennifer, 343
Raj, 343
- Patrick**
?, 130
Babe (b. 1933), 130
Caleb (b. 1991), 412
Charles Brooks Jr (b. 1959), 332, 412
Charles Brooks Sr (b. 1934), 217, 332
Fay, 145, 262
Gretchen (b. 1975), 341
Herma Etta (, d. 2006), 280
Ishmel, 162, 280
Judy Kay (b. 1945), 341
Larry (b. 1945), 229, 341
Rae Machele, 280
Retta Elaine (b. 1934, d. 1996), 332
Ruby, 260
Shannon (b. 1969), 341
Tamara Lou (b. 1961), 332, 412
Tammy, 260, 363
- Patterson**
?, 43
Brenda, 348
Ethel, 40, 102
Garnett E., 348
- Iva Iowa, 43
Walter, 238, 348
- Patton**
?, 165, 182, 242, 295, 340, 373, 426
Amanda, 186
Beverly Alice (b. 1966), 395
David (b. 1806, d. 1857), 4, 13
Diedera Lynn, 426
Elizabeth (b. 1834,), 24, 25, 30, 31, 68, 69, 70
Ethel, 192
Ethel (b. 1894,), 159, 277
Freda (b. 1953), 182, 242, 295
Geneva (b. 1932, d. 2003), 165
Jack, 249, 353
Larry (b. 1943), 249, 353
Nancy Lee (b. 1944), 353
Sarah, 160
Susan (b. 1841,), 4, 13, 14
Tanner Drew, 426
Tina Renee (b. 1981), 340
- Pauley**
Purlina (b. 1866,), 20
- Paxton**
Margret M., 205, 326
- Payne**
?, 64, 133
Garry Moss (b. 1956), 365
Jefferson L. (b. 1918), 133
Julie (b. 1899,), 133
Lisa Kristine (b. 1966), 365
- Peake**
Anita, 343
Brandon, 417
Greg, 343, 417
Jonathan, 343
Kim, 343, 417
Kyle, 232, 343
- Pearce**
Harrye Ferne, 301, 387
- Pedersen**
Mary Anna (b. 1909, d. 1960), 185
Pete, 185
- Pelphrey**
Eula Mae (b. 1911,), 131, 245
- Pelphry**
Henry, 51
Rachel (b. 1875,), 51
- Peltz**
?, 236
Karen Joan (b. 1955), 236
- Pemberton**
?, 174, 317
Emma Lou (b. 1936), 174
- Pendleton**
Georgann (b. 1887,), 304, 392
- Penix**
Dixie Lee, 109, 222
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Fanny (b. 1904, d. 1997), 109, 222
Maranda (b. 1870,), 45, 113
Vina, 114

Pennington
Darrell, 155, 273
Denise (b. 1965), 273, 372
Elsie (b. 1946), 273
James O., 218
Janice, 251, 324, 355
Pauline (b. 1931), 218
Regina (b. 1969), 273
Sophia (b. 1896, d. 1969), 67, 90, 142, 196

Penry
Robert Wayne (b. 1941), 306

Perdue
Brett, 279
Dana, 279

Perkins
?, 152
Mary, 152

Perry
?, 121, 234
Arnold, 18, 51
Arnold H. (b. 1869, d. 1965), 51, 120
Arnold H. II (b. 1910, d. 1957), 120, 233
Arthur (b. 1927), 123, 235
Avonell, 233
Bessie Charlene (b. 1949), 233, 344
Billy Arnold (b. 1932, d. 1933), 233
Brookie (b. 1890,), 21, 59, 60
Cecil (b. 1916, d. 1990), 120, 234
Cecil II (b. 1944), 234, 345
Charles, 20
Charles Wray (b. 1933, d. 1934), 233
Charlotte, 234, 344
Chet, 233
Coleman, 233, 344
Daniel Wayne (b. 1965), 345
Delsie (b. 1917, d. 1989), 234
Dennis R. (b. 1935), 233
Donald (b. 1927, d. 1986), 233, 344
Donald Ray, 344
Drema Kay (b. 1963), 233, 344
Duane Woodford (b. 1968), 410
Earnest (b. 1900, d. 1933), 120, 233
Eliza, 92, 201
Elizabeth (b. 1855,), 17
Elizabeth (b. 1877, d. 1965), 120
Elizabeth (b. 1907,), 120, 233
Elsie Marinda, 233, 344
Ethel, 232
Everet, 233
Flo, 234
Frances Louise (b. 1939), 410
Frank Oliver, 233
Fred, 17
Fred (b. 1894,), 120, 232

Fred Jr., 232, 343
Fredrick (b. 1875,), 51, 120
Fredrick II, 120
Geneva (b. 1924, d. 1980), 233
Georgeanna, 233
Gladys (b. 1944, d. 1998), 233
Harold G. (b. 1933, d. 1934), 233
Helen Christine (b. 1924, d. 1949), 233, 343, 344
Herman L. (b. 1930), 233
Hobart, 233
Irene, 233
Isabelle (b. 1871,), 51, 120
James Arnold, 233, 344
James W. (b. 1842, d. 1915), 18, 51
Janice Ray (b. 1942), 233, 344
Jesse (b. 1904, d. 1937), 233
Jimmy Ray (b. 1957), 233
John H. (b. 1927), 233
John Hobart (b. 1897, d. 1975), 120, 232, 233
John Malcolm (b. 1953), 233
Johnny, 344
Lena, 286
Leroy (b. 1939), 234, 344, 345
Lizzie, 233
Lori A. (b. 1968), 410
Marinda (b. 1871, d. 1963), 120
Mary Emily (b. , d. 1875), 51
Mary Rose (b. 1929), 233
Mildred (b. 1941), 234, 345
Minnie (b. 1907, d. 1989), 232
Miranda (b. 1924, d. 2001), 58, 125
Molly (b. 1919, d. 1989), 233
Pamela, 344
Patrica, 344
Phyllis (b. 1947), 345
Randy, 344
Ray (b. 1905, d. 1971), 120, 233
Raymond (b. 1915), 120
Ricky, 343
Roland John (b. 1946), 235, 345
Ronald, 344
Rosie (b. 1947), 233
Ruby Nadine (b. 1940), 233
Ruth (b. 1925), 235
Scott, 345
Sharon, 344
Sherry (b. 1965), 345, 418
Shirley Francis (b. 1946), 234, 345
Teresa, 345
Teresa Ann (b. 1967), 345
Theodore (b. 1913), 120, 233
Tiana Elizabeth (b. 1969), 410, 440
Vanita Darlene (b. 1950), 234, 345
Vernie, 233
Virginia (b. 1878,), 20
Virginia (b. 1922, ob 2006), 232
Woodford (b. 1942), 330, 410

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Woody (b. 1942), 410
Zane, 234

Pertee
Kelly, 94
Mary Alice, 94

Peters
Antony, 352
Calvin C. (b. 1925), 136, 248
Charles B. (b. 1946), 248
Colonel Harry (b. 1875,), 67, 136
Donald Ray (b. 1948), 248, 352
Elmer Clayton (b. 1919, d. 1999), 136, 248
James Elmer (b. 1951, d. 1952), 248
Jenelle, 352
John Willard (b. 1896, d. 1962), 67, 136
Kenneth Barry (b. 1947, d. 1987), 248
Lennie (b. 1895, d. 1991), 136
Lucy (b. 1923, d. 1998), 248
Monica Sue (b. 1976,), 352
Paul Douglas (b. 1952,), 248, 352
Rose (b. 1932,), 248
Wanda Gay (b. 1922), 136
Will (b. 1896, d. 1962), 136

Petersen
Allison Laynae (b. 1976), 292
Brady, 292
Kathy, 215

Petry
Diana, 140, 251, 300

Petty
Darla Kay, 340
Emily Beth (b. 1984), 340
Matthew McClure (b. 1976), 340
Philip David (b. 1981), 340
Ronald E., 228, 340

Phelps
?, 110
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1907,), 209
Chastity, 344
Dava Elizabeth (b. 1954, d. 1954), 388
David Alan (b. 1955), 388
David Elmer (b. 1933), 301, 387, 388
Drema Kay (b. 1963), 344
Elmer (b. 1898,), 186, 301
Eugene, 233, 344
Hazel (, d. 2006), 110
Ina Marie (b. 1961), 388
Lee, 110
Malta (b. 1900, d. 2006), 110
Marjorie June (b. 1925), 301, 387
Nelson, 97, 209
Patsy (b. 1938), 209
Sadie Marie (b. 1905, d. 1993), 301
William Frederick (b. 1956), 388, 431
William Frederick, Jr (b. 1981), 431

Phillips
Charles, 75, 161

Don O. (, d. 2006), 114
Earl (b. 1915), 215
Edith (b. 1910, d. 1989), 211
Eliza Ann (b. 1897,), 215
Eloyise, 211
Ever, 41, 104
Folly Ben (b. 1936), 162
George Baker (b. 1861, d. 1931), 34, 97
Jack (b. 1882,), 103, 215
Jay, 99, 211
Lamar (b. 1940), 162
Lassie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 114
Margaret (b. 1904,), 161
Marie (b. 1919), 215
Mary Susan (b. 1861, d. 1889), 97
Paul Vernon, 211
Richard (b. 1917), 215
Ruby Imogene (b. 1884, d. 1952), 97, 209
Shelia (b. 1967), 425
Wanda Lee, 211
William Andrew (b. 1991), 425
William Ronnie (b. 1960), 370, 425
Willis (b. 1885, d. 1953), 97

Philpot
Mary, 8

Philpott
Elizabeth, 1

Piatt
Ronald, 285
Susan Elaine (b. 1955), 285

Pichett
Pluma, 131

Pickard
Elizabeth (b. 1847,), 37
Nancy Elizabeth, 37
William Henry, 37

Pickens
J. H., 37
Martha Belle (b. 1859,), 37

Pierce
Connie (b. 1949), 226, 339
Eugene, 226, 339

Pigman
Hana, 25, 72
Sarah (b. 1821,), 6, 25

Pinkerton
Charlene, 220

Pinkston
Charles D., 103
Wynona (b. 1923), 103

Pinson
Belle (b. 1882, d. 1927), 21
Jim, 21

Pinyon
?, 19
Sarah Jane (b. 1848,), 19

Pisoni

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Alec Pennington (b. 1995), 372
Denise (b. 1965), 372
Donna (, d. 2009), 351, 420
Jim (b. 1960), 273, 372
- Pitts
Commodore (b. 1916, d. 2002), 168
Corsetta (b. 1895,), 81, 145, 171, 193, 261
George (b. 1900, d. 1940), 198, 317
Hermal (b. 1924), 198, 317
Hersie Marie (b. 1929, d. 1987), 317
Jemima F. (b. 1899, d. 1997), 167
Mary Ann (b. 1882, d. 1964), 26, 78
Mexico (b. 1918, d. 2003), 168
Mexico F. (b. 1875,), 78, 167
Mickey (b. 1956), 317
Rhoda, 69, 149
Rickie (b. 1953), 317
Thomas, 26, 78
Thomas Lee (b. 1895, d. 1918), 78, 167, 168
- Plaster
Dolly, 270, 368
- Plueard
Lori A. (b. 1968), 410
- Plummer
Heather Lynn, 392, 434
Joshua Lee, 392
Kayla Nicole, 434
Larry, 305, 392
Marolyn Alice, 392
- Poe
?, 227, 320
Edna (b. 1942,), 320
Francis, 227
Irene, 233
Ralph, 233
- Polling
Allen, 96
Dorthy Vonetta (b. 1936, d. 1987), 96
George, 96
Janell (b. 1938), 96
- Polston
Donald, 252, 356
Sharon Lee (b. 1965), 356
- Poore
Patrica, 230
- Pope
Angela Lynn (b. 1970), 412
Anna Lee (b. 1921), 217
Arnold D. (b. 1901, d. 1984), 102
Artie Gertrude (b. 1902, d. 1975), 102
Beth Ann, 412
Brooxie Phearl (b. 1971), 334, 413
Carrie (b. 1898, d. 1982), 102
Chester Ray (b. 1923), 217, 332
Christopher Lee (b. 1984), 413
Christopher Todd (b. 1961), 334, 413
Corey Patrick (b. 1977), 335
- Corey Ray (b. 1971), 412
Eunice Faydane (b. 1920), 218
Geraldine (b. 1929), 332
Glenna Sue (b. 1942), 218, 335
Harry William (b. 1915, d. 1987), 105, 218
James, 20, 57
Jeremy Douglas (b. 1978), 412
John Logan (b. 1874, d. 1944), 40, 102
John Mark, 412
Larry T. (b. 1943), 330
Lawrence Thurston (b. 1920), 213, 330
Lewis H. (b. 1896, d. 1950), 105, 216, 217
Lillian Catherine (b. 1910, d. 1989), 106
Lillian Ruby (b. 1901, d. 1986), 216
Littleton Terrell (b. 1945), 330
Margaret Bee (b. 1948), 335
Mark Lewis (b. 1951), 332, 412
Mary Beth (b. 1958), 332
Mattie (b. 1885,), 20, 57
Mertie (b. 1882,), 102
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1904,), 102
Nancy Jane (b. 1937), 218, 334
Nellie Jane (b. 1906,), 102
Opal Frances (b. 1937), 334
Opal Marie (b. 1925), 217
Pauline (b. 1915), 330
Roy (b. 1948), 219
Sharon Lee (b. 1944), 219
Sharon Lynn, 123, 236
Shea Taylor (b. 1975), 335
Stephen Ray (b. 1949), 332, 411, 412
Stephenie Rene (b. 1985), 413
Susan Leigh (b. 1953), 332, 412
Thomas Watt (b. 1939, d. 1995), 218, 334
Tommy Dane (b. 1967), 334, 413
Tony Marvin (b. 1946), 218, 335
Tracy Lee (b. 1964), 334, 413
Tyler Drew, 413
- Porter
?, 200
Dorothy Jeanne (b. 1934), 217, 333
Elizabeth (b. 1809,), 6, 26
Rachel Denise, 239
Richard Dennis, 127, 239
Samantha Richell (b. 1977, d. 1977), 239
Sandra J. (b. 1939), 200
Susan Gayle, 239
Susannah, 4, 15
Teresa (b. 1970), 295
Wilda, 124, 237
- Portwood
Judy (b. 1965), 369, 425
- Posey
Abigil Ebilene (b. 1865, d. 1936), 38
- Post
Mary Susan (b. 1860,), 15
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1855,), 15
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Potter

Jacob N. (b. 1996), 410
Lisa A. (b. 1967), 410
Mahala (b. 1859,), 24, 29, 63
Stephen (b. 1962), 330, 410
Tabitha N. (b. 1991), 410

Poulos

Cynthia Gail, 319, 401
Mary Lou (b. 1934), 319
Michael Emmanuel, 199, 319
Vanessa G., 319
William Michael, 319

Powell

Amanda (b. 1886, d. 1911), 106
Mamie (b. 1905,), 106, 218
Mary Tullora (b. 1824,), 36
Minar C. (b. 1905,), 42, 106
Ross, 10, 36
William H. (b. 1908,), 106

Powers

?, 163
Betty, 163
Bonnie Gail (b. 1962), 391, 433
Deborah, 281
Elbert Jr (, d. 1998), 163, 281
Lois (b. 1934, d. 1998), 281
Nellie (, d. 2007), 403, 438

Prater

?, 167, 169, 193, 307
Adam Cheston (b. 1986), 432
Andrew Ryan (b. 1983), 432
Anna Marie (b. 1932), 390
Arebelle, 193, 307
Bessie (b. 1925), 59
Betty Fay (b. 1961), 433
Bobbie J., 259
Bobbie Jean, 168
Bonnie Gail (b. 1962), 433
Brenda (b. 1957), 390
Chad Michael (b. 1992), 259
Chester (b. 1955), 390, 432
Christopher Michael (b. 1982), 432
Daniel, 69, 149
Denita, 335, 414
Devyn Alexandra (b. 1995), 434
Edna, 137, 185, 249, 291
Edna Carol (b. 1941), 391
Elizabeth (b. 1856,), 28, 91
Elizabeth (b. 1886, d. 1913), 77, 165, 166
Ella (b. 1902, d. 1943), 69, 149
Ernest, 59
Fayette (b. 1962,), 394
Francis, 261
Frank, 165, 283
Gary (b. 1961), 391, 433
Glenda Faye (b. 1953), 390, 432
Gregory (b. 1966), 391, 433

James (b. 1955), 394
James Michael (b. 1991), 433
Jane (b. 1922,), 78, 169
Jason LeEdward (b. 1981), 433
Jeani Marie (b. 1991), 433
Jeffrey Kyle (b. 1959), 390, 433
Jerry (b. 1948), 169
Jessica Kaye (b. 1990), 434
Johnathan Leslie Ray (b. 1992), 433
Jonathan Scott (b. 1985), 432
Joshua Wade (b. 1987), 433
Junie Day (b. 1916, d. 1981), 168
Justin Matthew (b. 1982), 433
Kyle (b. 1930, d. 1998), 303, 390
Lena Kaye (b. 1965), 433
Linda Kay (b. 1952), 390, 432
Lizzie (b. 1886, d. 1913), 166
Lula (b. 1916), 167
Lundy (b. 1905, d. 1977), 85
Lurana (b. 1895, d. 1936), 232
Mary, 115
Megan Brittany (b. 1988), 432
Minnie (b. 1905, d. 2001), 85
Narmon, 303, 390, 391
Narmon Edward (b. 1960), 390
Nelda Jean, 165, 283
Oliver, 78, 168, 169
Pamela Kaye (b. 1963), 433
Particia Carol (b. 1965, d. 1965), 391
Paul Nathaniel (b. 1984), 433
Richard Kyle (b. 1979), 433
Rita K. (b. 1963), 433
Robert Karl (b. 1982), 433
Robie, 78, 168
Robie Gene (b. 1940), 303, 391
Robie Gene Jr (b. 1960), 391, 433
Roger (b. 1952), 169
Ronnie (b. 1969), 295
Roxie May (b. 1913, d. 1976), 168
Shelia Lavonne (b. 1964), 433
Staci Ncole (b. 1981), 433
Teresa (b. 1970), 295
William Thomas, 168

Pratt

Claude, 162
Loretta (b. 1940), 303, 391
Miles, 72, 152
Vertie Lee (b. 1926), 162
Vina (b. 1898, d. 1975), 72, 152, 153

Preece

Julia Ruth, 123, 236

Presley

Ainee Alice (b. 1916), 114, 226
Dovis, 54, 59
Maudie (b. 1899,), 54

Preston

?, 51, 112, 119, 403, 438

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Alice (b. 1911), 51, 120
Brett Darrell (b. 1985), 438
Cathy Ann, 438
Della, 51
Hermolee, 113, 225
John M., 112
Leigh Ann (b. 1978), 438
Maggie Ellen (b. 1892,), 51, 119
Sanford (, d. 1993), 108, 220
Sarah Florene (b. 1900, d. 1993), 220
Thomas Jackson (b. 1868, d. 1958), 51, 120
Virgie (b. 1912), 111, 224
- Price
?, 168, 285
Alta B. (b. 1928,), 285
Arminta (b. 1842, d. 1883), 88, 185
Barbara S. (b. 1938), 225
Carl E. (b. 1947), 285
Edna (b. 1918), 225
Eugene, 112, 225
Eugenia (b. 1949), 225
Henry, 45, 112
Hulda (b. 1892, d. 1948), 45, 112
Malcolm, 45, 111
Minnie (b. 1885, d. 1958), 45, 111
- Pridemore
?, 399
Celia (b. 1855,), 27, 84, 92, 202
Emma, 399
Rebecca (b. 1819, d. 1915), 25
- Priest
Carl Clarence (b. 1948), 235
Jacob Sherman, 120
Marinda (b. 1871, d. 1963), 120
Mason, 123, 235
Ruby (b. 1913), 235
- Prince
Abigail Rene (b. 1984), 407
Adam Tyler (b. 1979), 407
Gladys, 145, 259
Jacob Dylan (b. 2000), 380
James Mack, 30, 94
Karen Sue (b. 1952), 407
Malissa (b. 1868,), 30, 94
Raymond (b. 1948), 328, 407
Robin Renee (b. 1972), 380
Shane Travis (b. 1976), 407
Timothy D. (b. 1961), 288, 380
- Proffitt
Mildred Edith (b. 1919, d. 1975), 57, 124
William, 57, 124
- Profitt
Lenice, 270, 369
- Pruitt
Donna, 205, 325
Leonard, 341
- Puckett
?, 80, 171
Jeanne Carol, 80, 171
- Pugsley
Tammy Jo, 326, 405
- Purcell
Sarah, 99, 211
- Purdy
Debra, 269
Kenny, 151, 269
Sandra, 269
Stella Mae (b. 1927,), 269
Timothy, 269
- Pusateri
Harriet Laverne (b. 1924, d. 1999), 327
Sam (, d. 1994), 210, 327
- Pusgley
Alanna (b. 1982), 354
Beverly Ann (b. 1959), 354
Bill, 250, 354
Laken (b. 1985), 354
- Pyle
Christopher Thomas (b. 1972), 340
Joe Thomas Jr, 228, 340
Sheryl, 340
Stacey (b. 1970), 340, 416
- Pyrtle
America (b. 1808,), 2, 8, 9
John P. , Jr., 2, 8
- Qualhorst
Karaline Kay (b. 1985), 370
Kurt Edward, 271, 370
Melissa Gay (b. 1965), 370
Ross Edward (b. 1986), 370
- Qualls
Barney (b. 1871,), 26, 78
Coy (b. 1897,), 78, 169
Ethel (b. 1889,), 78, 169
Herman, 169
Jewel, 169
Joyce, 169
Mary (b. 1902,), 78
Melvina J. (b. 1870,), 78
Nannabelll (b. 1895,), 78, 169
Thelma, 169
- Rains
Estella (b. 1858, d. 1942), 8, 33
- Ramey
?, 187, 303
Anthony (b. 1971), 376
Betty (b. 1946), 376
Delorse J. (b. 1951), 303
Ermali, 122, 234
Jannie L. (b. 1947), 303
Marie, 396, 435
Mary, 161
Mary Lee, 303
Mattie (b. 1912, ob 1959), 187, 304
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Milton, 91, 200
Nathaniel (b. 1876,), 187, 304
Ted, 282, 376
Wilma Ann (b. 1883, d. 1958), 91, 200

Ramos
?, 393
Linda (b. 1948), 393

Ramsey
Lizzie Mae (b. 1889, d. 1911), 208
Marria Virginia (b. 1868, d. 1947), 97, 207
Unnamed (b. 1911, d. 1911), 208
William Wilson (b. 1880, d. 1969), 97, 208

Ranaldi
Janet Lee (b. 1964,), 379
Joseph A., 379

Randolph
Michelle, 184

Ratcliff
Alesia Ann, 127, 239
Anna Lou, 62
B (b. 1901,), 61
Beatrice (b. 1923, d. 1992), 115
Charles Roy, 127
Colista (b. 1872, d. 1958), 53
Cynthia Kay, 127, 239
Dan (b. 1901,), 23, 61
Garland, 115
Geneva (b. 1943,), 153
Genieve (b. 1919), 115
Jeanette, 127
Jeffrey, 127
Jewell Mae, 62, 127
John (, d. 1992), 115
Johnny Dan, 127
Karen Sue, 127
Lee Roy (, d. 1958), 62, 127
Linda Jewell, 127, 238
Michael Howard, 127
Moses Damron, 19, 53
Nevada (b. 1903, d. 1970), 61
Newton, 153
Paul Linsey, 127
Pearl, 61, 127
R. J., 153
Randy Lee, 127
Ruth Joelene, 53, 121
Susan Gayle, 127, 239
William, 62, 127

Ratcliffe
Debbie, 260, 362

Ratliff
?, 261
Alicia (b. 1916), 231
Ann (b. 1957, d. 2008), 361, 422
Barbara (b. 1949), 266
Deborah Ann (b. 1962), 361, 422
Donald Jr (, d. 2003), 361

Donald Sr, 259, 361
Earl, 119, 231
Edna Mae, 296, 383
Eugene (b. 1959), 361
Gladys (b. 1944, d. 1998), 233
Helen (b. 1953), 261
James B., 361
Janelle J. (b. 1964), 288
Larry Gene, 231
Michael R. (b. 1860,), 288
Orpha Sue, 80, 170
Paul, 233
Randal, 266
Ronnie Lee, 231
Shirley, 283, 376
Tonya (b. 1965), 369, 425
Wanda (b. 1938, d. 2003), 361

Ravencraft
Martha, 200, 319

Rawley
Corra Idell, 37

Ray
?, 340
Shelly, 340

Rayburn
Edna Belle (b. 1920), 53, 121
Karen, 286
Stanley, 286

Read
Purella Jane, 95, 205

Ream
?, 161
Opal, 161

Reardon
Charles, 150, 227
Robert Edward (b. 1932, ob 2004), 150, 227
Toy Anne (b. 1939), 150

Redmon
Lena, 67, 140

Reed
?, 293, 382
Amy (b. 1804, d. 1880), 3, 11
Austin, 382
Clifford, 100
Elizabeth (b. 1797, d. 1847), 2, 10
Gladys (b. 1909, d. 1990), 153, 270
Gold, 160
Juanita Maxine, 325, 405
Kelly (b. 1922,), 160
Neva (b. 1899,), 100
Reuben, 2, 10
Stacy, 382
Verna Mae (b. 1929,), 160

Reedy
Ethel (b. 1927, d. 1995), 202, 322
James Oscar (b. 1900,), 202, 322

Reeves

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Betty, 39, 99
Mary (b. 1883,), 101, 214
- Refalo
Alan Keith (b. 1971), 252
Eula Fern (b. 1940), 252
John J., 141, 252
Leisa (b. 1967), 252
Pamela G. (b. 1965), 252, 357
Paul Anthony (b. 1969), 252
Randall O. (b. 1959), 252
Victor, 141, 252
- Reffett
Mary Alice (b. 1889,), 63, 132
Naomi (b. 1830, d. 1882), 26, 77
Tom, 63, 132
- Reffitt
Ethelodia (b. 1921), 78
Hobart, 78
- Reid
Margaret Salina (b. 1832,), 9, 35
Reuben, 9, 35
- Reiner
Violet (b. 1922), 213
Wally, 213
- Reliford
Margaret, 101, 214
- Reynolds
?, 152, 319, 395, 435
Alberta (b. 1897,), 73
Bethany (b. 1894,), 73, 153
Breana Nicole (b. 1995), 441
Candace Jo, 435
Christiana (b. 1862, d. 1922), 25, 73, 74
Dorothy, 154, 272
Elizabeth (b. 1874,), 73
Ello, 152
Ester, 158
Hattie Marie (b. 1956), 404
Jeannie (b. 1955), 414
John, 25, 73
John O. (b. 1958), 290
Joseph (b. 1870,), 25, 73
Libby, 435
Linda (b. 1953), 263
Lucy (b. 1891, d. 1970), 40, 102
Mary, 1, 2
Mary (b. 1893,), 73
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1965), 319
Noah (b. 1892,), 73
Oscar, 404
Regina (b. 1952), 290
Rick, 263
Robert Taylor (b. 1993), 441
Sandra Rae (b. 1976), 414
Susie, 272, 371
Tim (b. 1955), 335, 414
Timi Jean (b. 1974), 414, 441
- TJ (b. 1974), 441
Troy (b. 1898,), 73
Vernon (b. 1943, d. 2008), 404
Wesley, 25, 73
- Rhodes
Brandi Jo, 412
Connie Ann (b. 1949), 412
Daniel Jacob, 412
Glenda, 272, 278
Robert Dewey (b. 1948), 333, 412
Robert Dewey Jr (b. 1969), 412
- Rhymer
Irene (b. 1939), 163, 281
Jessie, 163, 281
- Rice
?, 162
Alonzo (b. 1888, d. 1963), 86, 181, 197
Betty J. (b. 1936), 268, 367
Buddy (b. 1971), 227
Catherine M. (b. 1878, d. 1957), 190, 306
Cecil J. (b. 1921, d. 1986), 174, 288
Charles Andrew (b. 1929,), 160, 278
Charles Edward, 399
Charles Edward (b. 1921, d. 1997), 139, 249, 300
Charles Lee (b. 1989), 227
Charles Ray (b. 1943), 249
Colby Daniel (b. 1998), 426
Danny Ray (b. 1966), 372, 426
Edna E. (b. 1938), 181
Elijah Sesco (b. 1884, d. 1940), 92, 201, 202
Elinor Jean (b. 1925, d. 1995), 249
Elmer William (b. 1901, d. 1984), 139, 249, 300
Emily Jane (b. 1945), 249, 353
Faye (b. 1930, d. 1998), 392
Fayetta (b. 1962,), 394
Florence (b. 1909,), 202
Frederick (b. 1882, d. 1924), 304, 392
Gail (b. 1934), 140, 250, 300
Genevieve (b. 1924), 162
Grace (b. 1886, d. 1967), 200
Hal (b. 1949, d. 1990), 227
Hannah Emlily (b. 1888, d. 1961), 93, 203
Howard Ray (b. 1942), 372, 426
Hurschell (b. 1913, d. 1992), 304, 392
James, 202
James Hurschell (b. 1956), 392
Janelle J. (b. 1964), 288
Janice Faye (b. 1961), 392
Jeannie Lynn (b. 1964), 392
Jerry Michael (b. 1959), 392
Judy Marlene (b. 1939), 249
Leo David (b. 1955), 288
Leo Junior (b. 1928), 288
Linda Carol (b. 1945), 174, 288
Linda K. (b. 1950), 278
Lisa, 399
Louisa Emirar (b. 1873, d. 1969), 81, 173
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Luther (b. 1915), 202
Millard B. (b. 1878, d. 1954), 160, 278
Nancy (b. 1906,), 202
Nancy Lee (b. 1944), 249, 353
Natalee (b. 1943), 181
Nickalette (b. 1941), 181
Olva (b. 1918, d. 1989), 86, 181, 197
Olva Manella (b. 1944, ob 2005), 181, 294
Oma Francis (b. 1922, d. 1948), 181
Oriole (b. 1911, ob 2003), 140, 250, 300
Oscar Ola (b. 1909, d. 1974), 268, 367
Ottie (b. 1950), 227
Phoebe Ellen (b. 1849, d. 1911), 89, 190
Rachel Danille (b. 1995), 426
Samuel M. (b. 1876, d. 1948), 27, 82
Sesco (b. 1884, d. 1940), 202
Sheila Kay (b. 1967), 426
Stephanie Rae (b. 1973), 227, 340
Susie, 234, 345
Virginia (b. 1885, d. 1970), 201
Virginia (b. 1931,), 278
William Marion (b. 1857, d. 1929), 92, 201
Willie M. (b. 1902,), 27, 82, 83, 177
Willis Hal (b. 1971), 227
Willis Harold (b. 1918, d. 1977), 117, 227
Willis Harold Jr (b. 1949, d. 1990), 117, 227

Richards

Henry, 100
Neva (b. 1899,), 100

Richardson

?, 405
Brenda, 246
Cinda Renee, 374
Cordelia (b. 1899, d. 1980), 152
David, 374
Jill, 246
Kevin, 246
Lettie, 152
Mary, 152
Melissa, 405
Oliver, 72, 152
Sherrill, 132, 246

Richerson

Samuel, 154
Victoria (b. 1926), 154

Richter

Darleen Elizabeth (b. 1954), 431
Eric Scott, 387, 431

Rickman

?, 80, 170, 192
Ellen Irene (b. 1926, d. 2009), 80, 170, 192
Geneva (b. 1904, d. 1995), 80
Irene (b. 1926, d. 2009), 170

Riddle

Dora K. (b. 1947), 386
Nicholas, 297, 386
Nola, 386, 431

Victoria, 324
Riggs
Chester, 99
Mary, 99
Rigney
?, 301
Shirley Mae (b. 1929), 301

Riley

Barbara (b. 1949), 373
Claudia Jo, 334
Dennis, 277, 373
Edna, 188, 305
Elmer, 79
Florence, 32, 95
Gayla, 334
Janet (b. 1932), 334
Jeffery, 334
Johnny, 334
Kevin, 373
Kimberly, 334
Lisa, 334
Lola, 79
Michael, 334
Nathan, 373
Raymond, 217, 334
Tanya, 334

Rinne

Karen Joan (b. 1955), 236
Ray, 236

Rippel

Jean Mildred (b. 1931), 298, 387

Risner

Daisy Ellen (b. 1951, d. 2002), 247
Danny (b. 1966), 273
Dora K. (b. 1947), 386
Elvira (b. 1880,), 24, 65
Emzy, 302, 390
Henry Taylor, 390
James, 135, 247, 248
James Cash, 390
Jimmy, 390
Margaret Anne (b. 1968), 273
Okie Mae, 390
Patricia Lynn (b. 1969), 386, 431
Samuel (, d. 1970), 297, 386
Sinea, 248, 352

Risseg

Carolyn, 265
James, 265
Lee O., 147, 264, 265
Tamara (b. 1926, d. 2006), 264
Tammy, 265
Timothy, 265

Rister

?, 291, 349
Charla LeShea, 291
Michael, 254, 358

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Miki Lee (b. 1967,), 358
Ritchie
?, 74, 153
Clarence, 273
Cordella, 74
Darryl, 397
Girdell, 273
Mona Lee, 153
Sabrina Lynn (b. 1972), 397
Ritenour
Beverley, 141, 251
Kenneth, 141, 251
Rix
Anthony Neil (b. 1967), 347
Eva Lou (b. 1945), 347
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1969), 347
Robert N. (b. 1944), 237, 347
Robin Beth (b. 1970), 347
Roach
Covington, 51
Sinda (b. 1901,), 51
Robbins
Velma, 95, 205
Robbinson
Robin (b. 1961, d. 2000), 257, 360
Roberson
Mary (b. 1784,), 5, 18
Roberts
Annie Margaret (b. 1902, d.), 210
Billie Sue (b. 1936), 319
Bobby, 327, 406
Brandi M. (b. 1996), 438
Faye Nichole (b. 1975), 438
Harley Lee, 210, 327
Heather, 406
Hollis Lloyd, 199, 319
Jason, 416
Jason Matthew (b. 1979), 364
JoAnn, 204
John, 233
Joshua Mark (b. 1982), 364
Kam R. (b. 1974), 416
Leslie Renee, 319, 401
Lewis Wetsel, 154, 271
Lizzie, 233
Lois, 204
Mary Jane, 204
Mary Magdalene (b. 1934), 154, 271
Minnie Frances (b. 1877, d. 1962), 19, 52
Nola (b. 1912, d. 1995), 141, 252
Randall G. (b. 1968), 401, 438
Randi Lauren, 319, 401
Rhonda Lynn (b. 1958), 319, 401
Rita (b. 1954), 364
Robert Lee, 98, 210
Ruth (b. 1903, d. 1998), 204
Savanah L. (b. 1994), 438
Tresa Ann, 252
W. Walter (, d. 1998), 94, 204
William, 261, 364
Robertson
Bettie, 9
Brenda Sue (b. 1952), 427
Daniel Ray (b. 1970), 427
David Lee (b. 1969), 427
Eunice (, d. 1863), 10, 38
Gerald, 377, 427
Hattie Lee, 107, 219
Linda Starr (b. 1977), 427
Robinson
?, 148, 172
Alyssa Paige (b. 1994), 357
Amanda (b. 1830,), 6, 27, 28, 89
Amy (b. 1922, d. 2002), 86, 129, 180, 195, 240, 241
Amy Rena (b. 1978), 346
Anna (b. 1939,), 148
Arthur (b. 1896, d. 1953), 63, 66, 67, 129, 130, 142, 192, 241
Arthur Rebecca (b. 1927, d. 2008), 130, 142, 243, 244
Babe (b. 1933), 130
Barbara Jean (b. 1935), 130
Beatrice Geraldine (b. 1933), 302, 389
Bertha (, d. 1980), 143, 178, 256
Bertha (b. 1929, d. 1979), 131
Betty Lou (b. 1935), 302, 389
Bill (b. 1857, d. 1930), 63, 66
Billie (b. 1927, d. 1999), 129, 131, 192
Caddie (b. 1920, d. 2006), 241, 243
Carl (b. 1885, d. 1958), 91, 196
Charles, 187, 302
Chris R., 240
Credie (b. 1931, d. 2003), 130
Cynthia Catherine (b. 1861, d. 1939), 63, 66
Daisy (b. 1926), 130
David (b. 1949, d. 1949), 302
Deanna Mae (b. 1941), 302, 389
Delilah (b. 1801,), 7, 29
Della (b. 1940), 129
Delmer, 297, 386
Dora Ellen (b. 1900,), 129
Dora Mae (b. 1932, d. 1994), 129, 240
Dorothy Marie (b. 1932), 302, 389
Eddie (b. 1951), 240
Edward, 142, 244, 253
Edward (b. 1919, d. 1993), 129, 195, 240
Effie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 130, 142
Effie Gaynell (b. 1942), 237, 346, 347
Effie Marie (b. 1918), 41
Elsie (b. 1911), 302
Enos, 237, 346
Eunice (b. 1914, d. 1974), 196, 314, 436
Ezra (b. 1905, d. 1912), 63, 66
Fanny (b. 1893,), 129, 195
Gary Lee (b. 1955), 243, 245
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Geraldine (b. 1935, ob 2005), 261
 Gladys, 163, 281
 Glenda Faye (b. 1957, d. 1996), 175, 179, 243, 245, 291, 350
 Goldie (b. 1925), 130, 142
 Gracie Belle (b. 1861,), 29
 Helen (b. 1921, d. 1985), 130, 142
 Henry Bascom (b. 1887,), 63, 66, 86, 90, 129, 180, 195
 Hermon (b. 1921), 196
 James B., 41
 James Edward, 142, 244, 253
 James Edward, Jr (b. 1977), 253, 357
 James Lee (b. 1941), 302, 389
 Jeff (b. 1927), 130
 Jefferson (b. 1831, d. 1907), 6, 23, 24, 30, 66
 Jennifer, 240
 Jerri Ellen (b. 1958, d. 2008), 253
 Jesse Eric (b. 1979), 253
 Joe (b. 1893, d. 1985), 130
 Johathan Martin (b. 1968), 389
 John W. (b. 1856, d. 1900), 23
 John William (b. 1898,), 63, 66
 Joseph Salmon (b. 1893, d. 1985), 63, 66, 130, 131, 245
 Judee (b. 1949), 240
 Julia (b. 1927), 196
 Julia Lee (b. 1965), 389
 June (b. 1927, d. 2008), 243
 Kaitlin Mae (b. 1991), 425
 Kari (b. 1980), 425
 Kassie Lynn (b. 1988), 425
 Katherine (b. 1920, d. 2006), 129, 130, 142, 192, 241, 243
 Katly Raean (b. 1998), 346
 Kimberly Ann (b. 1972), 243, 245
 Laura (b. 1922), 129
 Lesia, 351
 Lettia (b. 1914), 302
 Lew Creaty (b. 1891, d. 1895), 63, 66
 Lillie (b. 1918), 196
 Lorene, 181, 241, 293
 Lucy (b. 1921, d. 1999), 129, 131
 Macie (b. 1920, d. 1998), 129
 Malcolm (b. 1902, d. 1932), 131
 Marian Elizabeth (b. 1932), 106, 219
 Mars (b. 1925, d. 1994), 129, 240
 Mars Ray (b. 1956), 240
 Martha Fae (b. 1938), 302, 389
 Martin Luther, 29
 Mary, 172
 Mary E. (b. 1882, d. 1950), 63, 66, 129, 131, 194, 310
 Mary K. (b. 1975), 386
 Melissa L. (b. 1968), 386
 Michael K. (b. 1965), 386
 Michelle R. (b. 1970), 386
 Mossie (b. 1938), 130, 131, 175, 179, 243, 245, 291
 Mount, 187, 302
 Nancy Jane (b. 1889, d. 1974), 63, 66, 68, 86, 90, 129, 130, 131, 142, 144, 181, 182, 192, 197, 243, 244
 Nora Beatrice (b. 1916), 302
 Oakley (b. 1931, d. 2009), 130, 131, 175, 179, 243, 245, 291
 Oliver, 187, 302
 Ollie (b. 1903, d. 1960), 131
 Polly K., 240
 Rebecca, 244, 350
 Rebecca (b. 1890, d. 1972), 130, 142
 Rickey (b. 1962), 369, 425
 Robert, 297, 386
 Robert E. (b. 1972), 386
 Roger, 236, 346
 Roger Lee Jr (b. 1975), 236, 346
 Ronald (b. 1959), 369, 425
 Rosemary (b. 1947), 386
 Roxie Mae (b. 1926), 130, 131, 193, 242, 243, 244, 245, 261, 364
 Roy, 261
 Roy (b. 1944), 130
 Sarah L. (b. 1889, d. 1957), 196
 Sharon, 141
 Sherri (b. 1966), 425
 Simon (b. 1918), 129
 Sondra (b. 1961), 425
 Stanley Lee (b. 1943), 302, 389, 390
 Susan (b. 1899, d. 1975), 63, 66, 67, 86, 130, 142, 145, 183
 Susan (b. 1927), 129
 Susanna (b. 1831, d. 1910), 23
 T.A. (b. 1936), 129
 Taulber (b. 1884, d. 1967), 128
 Thelma Grace (b. 1940, ob 2005), 240
 Thomas Lee (b. 1970), 390
 Thomas Malcolm (b. 1902, d. 1932), 63, 66, 129, 130, 131, 192, 193, 242, 243
 Tiffany Shea (b. 1984), 425
 Timothy W. (b. 1966), 386
 Tommy Arthur (b. 1936), 129
 Verlene (b. 1941, d. 1971), 130
 Vicie (b. 1904, d. 1955), 130
 Wheeler (b. 1931, d. 1973), 130, 142
 Willa Doris, 66
 William (b. 1805,), 6, 23
 William (b. 1857, d. 1930), 23, 24, 30, 63, 66, 67, 90, 142, 192, 195
 William Taulber (b. 1884, d. 1967), 63, 66, 128, 129
 William Thomas (b. 1841,), 91, 196
 Rockafellow
 John H., 14
 Melinda Catherine (b. 1850, d. 1913), 14
 Rodgers
 Bertha, 104
 Paul, 104
 Tilitha (b. 1866, d. 1894), 104
 William, 42, 104

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Rodriguez
?, 320
Thelma P., 320
- Roe
Diana (b. 1943), 295
Jack, 183, 244, 295
Laura Lynn (b. 1965), 295
Lisa (b. 1962), 295, 383
Milton, 99
Sophia, 99
- Rogers
?, 205, 216
Barry, 258
Betty (b. 1932), 212, 328
Darlene (, d. 1994), 327, 406
Elizabeth Kathyren (b. 1921), 101
H. Mark (b. 1965), 409
Jami M. (b. 1970), 409
Johnny, 144, 258
Katrina, 258
Louise Marie, 205
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1932), 216
Ruth, 212, 328
Sylvia (b. 1945), 258
William Austin, 101
- Rolley
June, 61, 127
- Rolph
?, 147
Louise (b. 1921), 147
- Rolston
David, 233
Mary Rose (b. 1929), 233
- Roman
Louisa, 40, 103
- Romans
Nancy Jane (b. 1883,), 20
- Rood
Robert, 267
Tonia May, 267
- Rook
Bonnie Lou (b. 1950), 412
Kimberly Sue (b. 1968), 413
Raymond Robert (b. 1954), 333, 412, 413
- Roop
Hazel Haliday (, d. 2004), 139, 250, 300
- Roquemore
?, 206
Ruth Lynn, 206
- Rosanbalm
Angela Gayle (b. 1969,), 428
Joshua David (b. 1996), 428
Mariah Katelyn (b. 1997), 428
Shawn, 379, 428
- Rose
?, 49, 337, 396, 414, 415, 435
Addie, 41, 104
- Alice Hazel (b. 1910, d. 1995), 49
Krystal, 441
Lena, 169
Linda (b. 1944, ob 2006), 414
Melissa (b. 1971), 435
Michael, 415, 441
Michael Jr, 441
Olivia Nicole (b. 1992), 435
Roger, 394, 435
Shawna, 441
Teresa Lynn, 415
Teresa Lynn (b. 1967), 394, 435
Timmy (b. 1964), 396, 435
Timothy Wayne (b. 2000), 435
William, 169
- Rosen
?, 383, 429
Patricia Lea (b. 1970), 431
Ronald Gary, 387, 431
Sharon Lea (b. 1947), 431
Shirley Ann (b. 1942), 383, 429
- Rosnick
?, 169
Fredia K. (b. 1955), 169
- Ross
?, 301
Shirley Mae (b. 1929), 301
- Rosson
Eddie Mae (b. 1906, d. 1995), 97, 209
- Rousch
Phil (b. 1881,), 40, 103
Saloma (b. 1885, d. 1961), 103
- Rowe
?, 315
Amanda Lynn (b. 1979), 400
Charlie (b. 1902,), 116, 149, 226, 227
Cleo (b. 1915, d. 2002), 149, 226
Donna Gail (b. 1957), 260
Elizabeth (b. 1950, d. 2005), 227, 339
Jerry, 260
Kermit, 315, 400
Kermit Dwayne (b. 1965), 400
Lenora (b. 1948), 400
Libby (b. 1950, d. 2005), 339
Mary Magdalene (b. 1951), 315
- Rowland
?, 269, 340
Crystal Lynn (b. 1983), 340
Ella, 269
- Rubado
?, 219, 335
Anvia Michelle (b. 1965), 335
Gary Alexander (b. 1973), 335
Laura Nicole (b. 1970), 335
Mary Katherine (b. 1945), 335
- Rubarts
Bennie Leon, 107, 219
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Carrie Ann, 335
Christophen Wayne, 335
Deborah Sue (b. 1958), 219
Josephine Irene, 219
Kenneth Wayne, 219, 335
Shirley Ann, 219, 335
- Rucker
?, 17
Anderson (b. 1882,), 39, 102
Annabelle, 17
Blanche (b. 1906, d. 1909), 102
Chris (b. 1909,), 102
Clarence (b. 1908, d. 1909), 102
Earl (b. 1922), 102
Emaline (b. 1880, d. 1962), 102
Glen (b. 1903, d. 1962), 102
Harold (b. 1912), 102
Lawrence (b. 1918, d. 1918), 102
Lillian (b. 1914, d. 1915), 102
Lilly (b. 1877,), 42
Madge (b. 1910, d. 1932), 102
Mary (b. 1920), 102
Milly, 42, 106
Naomi (b. 1924), 102
Russell (b. 1921), 102
Stanley (b. 1916), 102
Wayne (b. 1904, d. 1948), 102
William, 42
- Rupel
?, 176
Deborah Jeanne, 176
- Ruppert
Janice Marie (b. 1941), 331
Kenneth, 214, 331
Tawne Denise (b. 1962), 331, 411
- Rusing
Louis, 4, 14
Susan (b. 1821,), 14
- Russell
?, 124, 237, 238
Daisy (b. 1945), 237
Lesa Marie (b. 1969), 237
Sean Patrick, 237
- Russum
Virginia Lynn (b. 1953), 352
Warren Wesley, 248, 352
- Sak
Sophie Yvonne Marie, 99, 212
- Sakich
?, 342, 417
April, 417
Clay, 417
Peyton, 417
- Salisbury
?, 153, 257, 360
Alma Kathryn, 109, 222
Anthony Bryan (b. 1974), 360
- Audrey Irene (b. 1923, d. 1999), 384
Bud (b. 1947), 384
Cola, 296, 384
Colan Lee (b. 1947), 384
Earl (, d. 1999), 296, 384
Erma Dean, 153
Harold, 260, 362
Hiram, 296, 384
James Orris (b. 1975), 360
Janet (b. 1954), 362
Jessica Dawn (b. 1978), 362
Joanie Leanne (b. 1978), 362
Joel Bill (b. 1978), 360
John, 91, 199
Linda (b. 1957), 360
Milton, 296, 384
Rhoda (b. 1915, d. 1996), 91, 199
- Salmon
Abigil Ebilene (b. 1865, d. 1936), 38
Addie Mae, 208
Alice (b. 1890, d. 1976), 97, 208
Alvin Eugene (b. 1914, d. 1936), 206
Alvin Hill (b. 1895, d. 1947), 97, 208
Alvin Hill Jr, 208
Andrew Jackson (b. 1854, d. 1902), 38
Annie Margaret (b. 1902, d.), 98, 210
Avanelle (b. , d. 1988), 207
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1873, d. 1960), 97, 207
Benjamin Franklin Jr (b. 1899, d. 1980), 207
Bessie (b. 1888, d. 1926), 208
Bowden Lansford (b. 1888, d. 1974), 96, 206
Bowdy (b. 1888, d. 1974), 206
Buck (b. 1895, d. 1947), 208
Cleveland (b. 1885, d. 1952), 97, 208
Cleveland Jr (b. 1926, d. 1926), 208
Clevie (b. 1885, d. 1952), 208
Clifton (b. 1875,), 38
Cordelia Vasti (b. 1861, d. 1939), 33
Corinthia, 8, 34
Darla Kay, 228, 340
Dick (b. 1900, d. 1946), 207
Elizabeth (b. 1837, d. 1903), 38
Elizabeth Matilda (b. 1810, d. 1836), 11
Elouise, 206
Emma Beattry (b. 1862, d. 1972), 33
Enoch (b. , d. 1947), 207
Ethyl, 208
Fannie (b. 1869,), 38
Fannie Elizabeth (b. 1835, d. 1880), 11
Fanny (b. 1848,), 98
Finnis Cartwright (b. 1900, d. 1946), 207
Frances Jane (b. 1848,), 38, 98
Frankie, 208
Fred (b. 1916, d. 1917), 206
George Washington (b. 1832, d. 1919), 11, 38
George Washington (b. 1850, d. 1932), 38, 98
Georgia, 38

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Harriet Newl (b. 1869, d. 1918), 98 Harry Max (b. 1904, d. 1978), 207 Henrietta E. (b. 1863, d. 1931), 33, 97 Henry Ford (b. 1927, d. 1985), 208 J.C. (b. 1912, d. 1917), 208 John Edgar (b. 1867, d. 1937), 38, 98 John Edgar (b. 1904, d. 1973), 98 John Henry (b. 1852, d. 1928), 38 John Thomas (b. 1875, d. 1943), 97, 207 John William (b. 1895, d. 1977), 96 John Worley (b. 1854, d. 1926), 33, 97 Joseph Dennis (b. 1873,), 38 Joseph Hezekiah (b. 1848, d. 1932), 33, 96 Joseph Leonard, 97, 206 Joseph Leonard Jr (b. 1917), 207 Joseph Middleton (b. 1833, d. 1861), 11 Josephine T. (b. 1862,), 38 Josie (b. 1862,), 38 Julia (b. 1860,), 38 Julius Clarence (b. 1872,), 38 Kimball, 206 Kimball (b. 1923), 207 Lewis H. (b. 1818, d. 1892), 8, 33 Lillian (b. 1905, d. 1993), 208 Lillie Mae, 96, 206 Lizzie Mae (b. 1889, d. 1911), 97, 208 Lucille, 206 Margaret Daisy (b. 1876, d. 1944), 207 Margaret Jane (b. 1852, d. 1925), 98 Marria Virginia (b. 1868, d. 1947), 207 Martha W. (b. 1859, d. 1924), 97 Mary, 97, 207 Mary (b. 1830, d. 1866), 33 Mary E. (b. 1856, d. 1944), 96 Mary Guardine (b. 1852, d. 1881), 96 Mary Jane (b. 1852, d. 1903), 38 Mary Susan (b. 1881,), 96 Matilda, 97, 206 Mattie (b. 1884,), 97, 207 Merrie Ellen, 228, 340 Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1900, d. 1979), 98, 210 Minnie (b. 1901, d. 1968), 208 Nancy (b. 1835,), 11 Nora Lee (b. 1873, d. 1952), 96, 206 Opal Eunice (b. 1895, d. 1987), 206 Pluma Imogene (b. 1882, d. 1943), 97, 207 Rhoda Hamilton (b. 1851, d. 1925), 97 Ruth Lynn (b. 1893, d. 1957), 97, 208 S. J. (b. 1860,), 38 Sallie, 33 Seaborn Wright (b. 1900, d. 1992), 207 Semina (b. 1858,), 38 Sheryl, 228, 340 Simm, 33 Susan Della (b. 1859, d. 1938), 33 Thomas Everett, Jr (b. 1928), 117, 228 W. Fred (b. 1890, d. 1975), 97</p>	<p>W. W. (b. 1828, d.), 11, 38 Walter Lewis (b. 1923), 207 Wiley (b. 1810,), 3, 11 William David, 207 William Grady (b. 1921, d. 1993), 207 William Leonard (b. 1850, d. 1937), 33, 97 William Walker (b. 1888, d. 1890), 98 William Washington (b. 1864,), 38 Winnie (b. 1910, d. 1957), 208 Winnie E. (b. 1892,), 96, 206</p> <p>Salmons ?, 134, 247 ? (b. 1806,), 2, 7 ? (b. 1852, d. 1852), 13 ? (b. 1881, d. 1881), 33 ? (b. 1885, d. 1885), 33 Ada (b. 1879,), 50 Ada Ann (b. 1844, d. 1927), 34 Addie, 44 Adeline (b. 1863,), 62 Adria, 100 Ainee Alice (b. 1916), 226 Alec (b. 1901,), 126 Alex, 95 Alex E. (b. 1901,), 60, 126 Alexander (b. 1848, d. 1929), 8, 32 Alexander (b. 1874,), 24, 30, 68, 80, 170, 192 Alice, 14, 62 Alice (b. 1916, d. 1999), 80, 86, 170, 181, 192, 197 Alice Amanda (b. 1867,), 41 Alka (b. 1922, d. 2007), 184 Allison Kay (b. 1975), 351 Alva (b. 1911), 54, 59 Alvin J. (b. 1872,), 26, 79 Amanda (b. 1861, d. 1936), 99 America (b. 1808,), 8 America (b. 1864,), 30 America (b. 1869,), 24 America Virginia (b. 1841,), 9, 34 Amos Clarence (b. 1886, d. 1952), 43 Amy (b. 1804, d. 1880), 11 Amy (b. 1887, d. 1957), 80, 193 Amy J. (b. 1892, d. 1893), 43 Amy Rena (b. 1978), 236, 346 Anderson (b. 1922), 114 Andrew David (b. 1972), 365, 423 Andrew Jackson (b. 1850, d. 1932), 5, 21 Ann (b. 1909,), 213 Anna (b. 1800, d. 1844), 5 Anna (b. 1839, d. 1926), 6, 25 Anna (b. 1861,), 30 Anna (b. 1875, d. 1948), 50, 117 Anna (b. 1879,), 21, 61 Anna Hamma (b. 1876, d. 1888), 32 Anna Mae (b. 1908, d. 1987), 68, 146 Annabelle, 17 Annie (b. 1895,), 62</p>
--	---

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Annie (b. 1899,), 48
Annie (b. 1905,), 60, 126
Annie (b. 1911), 178, 309
Annie Belle (b. 1867,), 50
Annie M. (b. 1895,), 133
Annie Mae (b. 1898,), 44
Anny (b. 1795,), 2
Arminta (b. 1860, d. 1940), 23, 28, 62, 67, 84, 85, 139, 178, 179
Arminta (b. 1872, d. 1910), 22
Artemancia, 5
Arthur (b. 1899, d. 1984), 33, 96
Artimus (b. 1816, d. 1903), 4, 14
Arty Francis (b. 1854, d. 1933), 23, 62
Audie Faye (, d. 1999), 327
Baby (b. 1878, d. 1878), 27
Bailey Carter (b. 1810, d. 1874), 2, 6, 7, 26
Barbara Rose (b. 1947), 205, 325
Barbara Sue (b. 1957), 231, 343
Bascom, 81
Bazzilla (b. 1886, d. 1948), 22
Beatrice, 211
Belle (b. 1882, d. 1927), 21
Belva, 212
Benjamin (b. 1801,), 3
Benjamin (b. 1893,), 94
Bennett (b. 1848, d. 1921), 5, 19, 21, 53
Bennie (b. 1899, d. 1990), 62, 84, 128, 178
Bennie (b. 1932), 245
Berlie B. (b. 1923, d. 1987), 78, 169
Bertha, 101
Bertha (b. 1882,), 29, 63
Bertie (b. 1871, d. 1875), 41
Bess, 100
Bessie (b. 1897, d. 1965), 59, 125
Bessie (b. 1911), 132
Beth Jane (b. 1925), 107
Bethenia (b. 1811,), 2
Betsy Martha, 1
Betty, 99
Betty (b. 1918, d. 1918), 61
Beulah M. (b. 1912), 133
Bidly (b. 1877,), 17
Bill (b. 1882, d. 1973), 80, 193
Billie L. (b. 1940), 245
Blanche Belle (, d. 1970), 214
Bobby H. (b. 1927), 133, 246
Bonnie (b. 1911,), 131
Brenda, 132, 246
Brent Robert (b. 1982), 342
Brittany Ann (b. 1999), 345
Brookie (b. 1890,), 60
Bud (b. 1861,), 99
Bud (b. 1916), 211
Burwell (b. 1802, d. 1892), 3, 11
Buster (b. 1910, d. 1985), 245
Caleb Zane (b. 2001), 423
Callie (b. 1887,), 41
Calvin, 95
Carl Elias (b. 1888, d. 1945), 43, 107
Carl Reeves, 107
Caroline (b. 1847, d. 1928), 27
Caroline (b. 1886, d. 1951), 27, 81
Caroline (b. 1904,), 65
Caroline E. (b. 1836,), 23
Carr (b. 1845,), 27
Carrie (b. 1936), 122, 235
Carter, 205
Carter (b. 1853,), 31, 95
Cassidy Matea (b. 1999), 415
Cat (b. 1861, d. 1939), 63, 66
Catherine, 4, 17, 44
Catherine (, d. 1880), 15
Catherine (b. 1820, d. 1856), 13
Catherine (b. 1824,), 15
Catherine (b. 1877, d. 1963), 108
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1880,), 45, 113
Catherine Louise (b. 1865,), 41
Cecil (b. 1928, d. 1999), 122, 234
Chalmer (b. 1922), 119, 231
Chapman Howard (b. 1887,), 21, 60
Charity, 1
Charles, 106
Charles (b. 1926, d. 1988), 96, 206
Charles E. (b. 1875, d. 1960), 41, 104
Charles Haddon Spurgeon (b. 1899, d. 1962), 43, 107
Charles Jefferson (b. 1887, d. 1887), 45
Charles John (b. 1929, d. 1929), 107
Charles L., 206
Chasta, 346
Cheryl Jean (b. 1966), 325
Christan Franklin (b. 1962), 365, 423
Christopher Franklin (b. 1985), 423
Christopher O'neil (b. 1970), 286
Clara, 100
Clara (b. 1882, d. 1946), 32
Clara (b. 1890,), 79
Clara Victoria (b. 1898, d. 1982), 133
Clarence (b. 1883, d. 1958), 33, 96
Clarence Eugene (b. 1941), 205, 325
Clarence James (b. 1910), 96, 205
Claude Eugene, 122
Claudie (b. 1899,), 65
Cledith (b. 1909,), 104
Clevie Pearl (b. 1903,), 44
Clifford (b. 1905, d. 1988), 95, 205
Clista, 95
Clyde (b. 1912), 106
Connie, 126
Cora (b. 1894,), 64
Curtis (b. 1917), 131
Cyntha (b. 1910), 103
Cynthia (b. 1805,), 3, 11, 12
Cynthia (b. 1820, d. 1857), 7

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Cynthia (b. 1839,), 6, 8, 26, 32
 Cynthia (b. 1840,), 16
 Cynthia (b. 1892, d. 1943), 33
 Cynthia (b. 1964), 345
 Cynthia A. (b. 1879, d. 1917), 28
 Cynthia Catherine (b. 1861, d. 1939), 23, 24, 30, 63, 66, 67, 90, 142, 192, 195
 Daniel Webster (b. 1847, d. 1937), 13, 40
 Daniel Webster (b. 1889, d. 1973), 45, 113, 114
 Danny Ray, 122, 234
 Danny Ray Jr, 234
 Darleen, 228
 David (b. 1829, d. 1897), 5, 18
 David (b. 1832,), 4, 14
 David (b. 1842,), 4, 16, 17
 David (b. 1851,), 18
 David (b. 1854,), 14, 44
 David B. (b. 1875, d. 2000), 44
 David Burnis (b. 1910, d. 1968), 46, 115
 David Jackson (b. 1920, d. 1974), 114
 David Millard (b. 1916,), 113
 David Morgan (b. 1862, d. 1943), 15, 45
 David Twain (b. 1965), 339, 415
 Deaf Bill (b. 1827,), 31
 Deanne, 206
 Dee (b. 1878, d. 1945), 95
 Delbert (b. 1921, d. 1921), 96
 Delilah, 204
 Della May (b. 1899,), 63
 Delphia, 19, 22
 Denny, 206
 Desdmona Linda (b. 1972), 325
 Desi (b. 1972), 325
 Dewey (b. 1909,), 54, 59
 Dicie (b. 1901, d. 1979), 168
 Dilla, 204
 Dolly (b. 1883,), 131
 Dolly (b. 1902,), 64
 Dolly A. (b. 1843,), 9
 Dolly Frances, 122
 Don Carlos, 264
 Donald, 246, 351
 Donald Ellsworth (b. 1942), 226, 339
 Donna (b. 1940), 96
 Donna Jean (b. 1964), 236, 345, 346
 Donnie (b. 1950,), 246, 351
 Donnie Ray (b. 1971), 351
 Dora (b. 1891,), 64
 Dora B. (b. 1872,), 41
 Dora Elizabeth (b. 1878, d. 1967), 95
 Dorcey Lee (b. 1919), 60
 Doris (b. 1934), 96
 Doris Ellen (b. 1938), 226
 Doris Nadean, 214
 Dorothy Gay, 122
 Dorthy Vonetta (b. 1936, d. 1987), 96
 Dot (b. 1883,), 41
 Drag Creek Dave (b. 1851,), 18
 Dreama Sue (b. 1965), 236, 346
 Drexel (b. 1928), 126
 Drusilla (b. 1873, d. 1959), 32, 95
 Dustin David (b. 1986), 326
 E. S. (b. 1840,), 11
 Eben N. (b. 1880, d. 1974), 34
 Ed (b. 1895, d. 1980), 133
 Eddie (b. 1902,), 49
 Edgar Sylvester (b. 1900, d. 1966), 95, 205
 Edmond (b. 1860,), 30, 94
 Edna, 109
 Edna Elam (, d. 1842), 5
 Edward Ray (b. 1930, d. 1931), 117
 Edward T. (b. 1846,), 9
 Effie May (b. 1899, d. 1960), 45
 Elba Garman (b. 1911), 59
 Elbert (b. 1910, d. 1985), 131, 245, 246
 Elias, 30
 Elic (b. 1946), 169
 Eliza, 9
 Eliza Eileen (b. 1952), 236
 Elizabeth, 9, 212
 Elizabeth (, d. 1794), 1
 Elizabeth (b. 1770, d. 1853), 1, 2
 Elizabeth (b. 1778,), 3
 Elizabeth (b. 1806,), 2
 Elizabeth (b. 1807, d. 1861), 2, 6, 7, 24
 Elizabeth (b. 1809,), 3
 Elizabeth (b. 1817, d. 1874), 4
 Elizabeth (b. 1822, d. 1918), 8, 33
 Elizabeth (b. 1825, d.), 17
 Elizabeth (b. 1831,), 5
 Elizabeth (b. 1836,), 4, 16
 Elizabeth (b. 1842,), 14
 Elizabeth (b. 1847,), 5, 21
 Elizabeth (b. 1878,), 50
 Elizabeth (b. 1880,), 41
 Elizabeth (b. 1884, d.), 22
 Elizabeth (b. 1906, d. 1907), 78
 Elizabeth F. (b. 1851,), 13
 Ell (b. 1857,), 23, 62
 Ella (b. 1878, d. 1963), 65
 Ella (b. 1889,), 27
 Ella Hazel, 133, 246
 Ellen Jean (b. 1934, d. 1934), 114
 Ellie (b. 1942), 238
 Ellsworth Drew (b. 1913, d. 1996), 114, 226
 Elmon Jackson (b. 1897,), 63, 132, 133
 Elmon Jr (, d. 2003), 132
 Elvira (b. 1880,), 65
 Emily, 96
 Emily (b. 1820,), 18
 Emma (b. 1869,), 48
 Emma (b. 1876, d. 1962), 94
 Emma (b. 1883, d. 1961), 104
 Emma Ellen (b. 1875,), 40, 103

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Emma Mae (b. 1919,), 131 Ervin (b. 1879,), 131 Erwin Bernard (b. 1910,), 59, 125 Estella (b. 1858, d. 1942), 33 Esther lone (b. 1902, d. 1964), 43 Ethel M. (b. 1897,), 133 Ethelodia (b. 1921), 78 Etta (b. 1896, d. 1975), 132 Eula Mae (b. 1911,), 245 Eunice (b. 1926), 132 Euphie H. (b. 1866,), 43 Eva (b. 1896, d. 1927), 67, 84, 142, 143, 177, 178 Eva May (b. 1884, d. 1946), 42 Evelyn Loreen (b. 1953), 205, 325 Fannie, 95 Fanny (b. 1871,), 64 Fanny (b. 1904, d. 1997), 222 Fleming B. (b. 1807, d. 1887), 3, 12 Flemming (b. 1843,), 17, 49 Flo, 121, 234 Flora (b. 1916,), 60 Florence (b. 1879, d. 1937), 19, 21, 53, 54, 59 Florence (b. 1897, d. 1957), 33 Florence (b. 1897, d. 1997), 68 Flossie (b. 1912, d. 1987), 116 Floyd (b. 1889,), 21 Floyd (b. 1913, d. 1982), 54, 59 Frances Jane (b. 1847,), 19 Francis, 31 Francis (b. 1922, d. 1948), 181 Frank, 42, 106 Frank (b. 1876, d. 1900), 21, 59 Frank (b. 1907,), 60 Frankie (b. 1767, d. 1860), 1 Franklin Pierce (b. 1851, d. 1935), 5, 21 Fred (b. 1899,), 94 Fredia K. (b. 1955), 169 Fredrick (b. 1849,), 30 Garnett (b. 1907,), 64 Garroll LaVerne (b. 1944), 205, 325 Gary, 234 Gary Elbert (b. 1947), 246 Geneva (b. 1909,), 44 George (b. 1797,), 2 George (b. 1869,), 23 George Benjamin McClellan (b. 1882,), 50 George F. (b. 1896, d. 1950), 32 George M. (b. 1849,), 9 George P. (b. 1857,), 13 George W. (b. 1897,), 94 George Washington (b. 1849, d. 1925), 13, 42 Georgeanna (b. 1869,), 41 Georgie (b. 1893,), 64 Georgie L. (b. 1917), 133 Gilbert (b. 1947, d. 1955), 205 Girtie (b. 1905, d. 1905), 46 Glen, 206</p>	<p>Glen (b. 1911), 104 Glenneth, 132 Goldie Alice, 43 Grace, 50 Grover S. (b. 1884, d.), 32 Gwendolyn (b. 1926, d. 2008), 256 Gypsy (b. 1907,), 64 H. F. (b. 1838,), 11 Haley (b. 1888,), 62 Hannah (b. 1841,), 4 Hannah (b. 1875, d. 1919), 59 Harold Glenn (b. 1930), 114 Harriett Malindy (b. 1828, d. 1870), 13 Harry (b. 1875, d. 1956), 17 Hattie (b. 1878, d. 1953), 103 Hattie (b. 1880,), 42 Hazel (b. 1915, ob 2000), 44, 109 Helen, 131, 133, 246 Helen Jane (b. 1934), 114 Helen M., 213 Henry, 18 Henry (b. 1820,), 4, 15 Henry (b. 1886,), 94 Henry Clay (b. 1851,), 9 Henry Edward (b. 1870, d. 1896), 14 Henry Harrison (b. 1892,), 63, 132 Henry L. (b. 1904, d. 1906), 78 Hepsey Marie (b. 1830, d.), 38 Herbert (b. 1907,), 54, 59 Hezekiah, 1, 2 Hezekiah (b. 1755,), 1 Hezekiah (b. 1845,), 6, 27, 67, 89, 90, 144, 188, 192, 193 Hezekiah (b. 1884,), 62 Hezekiah , Jr, 2, 8 Hiram Brownlow (b. 1877, d. 1900), 44, 108 Homer (b. 1901,), 65 Homer Lee (b. 1919), 133 Howard Chapman (b. 1914,), 54, 59 Howard Franklin (b. 1936), 264, 365 Ida, 26, 100 Ida (b. 1895, d. 1980), 114 Ida (b. 1902, d. 1976), 67, 84, 143, 145, 178, 261 Ida (b. 1906,), 123 Ida (b. 1924, d. 2007), 122 Ida Alice (b. 1943), 226 Ida Belle (b. 1908,), 79 Ina, 42 Irene (b. 1916), 96 Irene Elizabeth (b. 1862, d. 1954), 14, 43 Irvin (b. 1918, d. 1920), 114 Isabell (b. 1941), 236 Isabella (b. 1995), 423 Iva Iowa, 43 Ivan James (b. 1885, d. 1939), 43, 106 Ivan Tyler (b. 1912, d. 1974), 107 Jabe (b. 1891,), 133</p>
--	--

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Jack (b. 1920, d. 1974), 114
Jackson (b. 1873,), 24, 65
Jackson (b. 1900,), 78
Jacqueline Laura (b. 1942), 365
Jahaza (b. 1876,), 27, 79, 89, 188
Jake (b. 1879, d. 1955), 80, 192
James, 14, 19, 107
James (b. 1819, d. 1879), 4, 14
James (b. 1858,), 23
James (b. 1874, d. 1942), 27
James (b. 1889, d. 1974), 63, 132
James Carter (b. 1878, d. 1945), 32, 95
James D. (b. 1801,), 2, 8
James D. (b. 1838,), 8
James D. (b. 1839,), 9
James E., 205
James Earl (b. 1932, d.), 114
James Edgar (b. 1895, d. 1980), 64, 133
James F. (b. 1915), 133
James H. (b. 1841, d. 1920), 6, 26
James Henry (b. 1853, d. 1943), 8, 33
James L. (b. 1847,), 13
James L. (b. 1918), 133
James M. (b. 1846,), 18
James Marvin (b. 1966), 236
James Melvin (b. 1922), 132
James Tillman (b. 1891,), 44, 107
Jan (b. 1958), 325
Jane (b. 1805, d. 1878), 2, 6, 13, 24, 40
Jane (b. 1864,), 17
Jane (b. 1876, d. 1935), 85
Jane (b. 1903,), 126
Jane (b. 1922,), 169
Jane Louise (b. 1967), 415
Janell (b. 1938), 96
Janie Inez (b. 1899, d. 1972), 95, 205
Jared Oneil (b. 1978), 351
Jasper (b. 1886,), 32, 95
Jasper Dowell, 95
Jay (b. 1876,), 79, 188
Jeff (b. 1861, d. 1945), 64
Jeff (b. 1959), 206, 326
Jefferson Davis (b. 1861, d. 1945), 24, 64
Jemima F. (b. 1899, d. 1997), 78, 167, 168
Jemima Francis (b. 1867, d. 1890), 26, 77
Jennie, 143, 178
Jennie (b. 1805, d. 1878), 6
Jennie (b. 1876, d. 1889), 32
Jenny (b. 1902, d. 1967), 64, 134
Jerry, 206
Jerry (b. 1931), 205, 325
Jerry Eugene (b. 1969), 325
Jesse, 126
Jesse (b. 1850,), 14
Jesse (b. 1914, d. 2005), 60, 126
Jesse J. (b. 1816, d. 1859), 4, 14
Jesse J. (b. 1849,), 15
Jessica Isabell (b. 1999), 345
Jessie (b. 1894,), 61
Jessie Blanche, 43
Jewel (b. 1934), 122, 234, 235
Jill (b. 1964), 325
Jim (b. 1874, d. 1942), 27
Jim (b. 1932), 205
Jimmy (b. 1942), 96
Joan (b. 1941), 264
Joan (b. 1945), 169
Joanne, 131
Joe (b. 1872, d. 1995), 48
Joel (b. 1874, d. 1895), 21
Joel M. (b. 1853, d. 1857), 30
Joel M. (b. 1888,), 22
John, 1, 106
John (b. 1799, d. 1855), 2, 9
John (b. 1824,), 4, 15
John (b. 1830,), 8
John (b. 1846, d. 1936), 14, 43
John (b. 1852, d. 1914), 14, 42
John (b. 1853,), 23
John (b. 1875, d. 1969), 24, 65
John (b. 1891,), 64, 133
John (b. 1891, d. 1909), 50
John (b. 1901,), 64
John (b. 1913,), 131
John, Jr (b. 1736, d. 1823), 1
John, Sr (b. , d. 1761), 1
John A. (b. 1858,), 14
John B. (b. 1899,), 44
John C. (b. 1834,), 6, 24
John Carter (b. 1820, d. 1898), 5, 17
John Dale (b. 1916, d. 1987), 107
John Ervin (b. 1879,), 63, 131
John Gaines (b. 1851, d. 1926), 17, 49
John Henry (b. 1890, d. 1891), 43
John III (b. 1772, d. 1843), 1, 2
John Marshall (b. 1969), 236, 345
John Milton (b. 1948), 126
John Nelson (b. 1839, d. 1842), 7
John P. (b. 1903,), 46, 114
John R. (b. 1834,), 9
John Trent (b. 1904, d. 1982), 94, 204
Johnny L. (b. 1884, d. 1888), 33
Jonathan (b. 1792, d. 1860), 1, 4
Jonathan (b. 1822,), 4
Joseph (b. 1824,), 4, 15
Joseph (b. 1903, d. 1918), 131
Joseph Emery (b. 1938), 114
Joseph Lafayette (b. 1846,), 14
Joseph Thompson (b. 1888, d. 1918), 45, 113
Josephine (b. 1832,), 9, 34
Joshua (b. 1853, d. 1928), 17, 50
Josie Alice (b. 1864,), 15
Joyce (b. 1944), 205
Joyce Ann (b. 1920, d. 1969), 107

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Juanita, 182
Juanita (b. 1929,), 122, 234
Judah (b. 1844,), 26
Judeth, 234
Judy (b. 1948), 205, 326
Judy (b. 1951), 325
Judy (b. 1960), 169
Julia (b. 1873,), 23
Julia (b. 1882,), 78
Julia (b. 1886,), 62
Julia Darleen (b. 1939, d. 1939), 205
Julia Schoolfield (b. 1848,), 9
Julie (b. 1898,), 27
Julie (b. 1899,), 64, 133
June (b. 1916, d. 1981), 168
Junie Day (b. 1916, d. 1981), 78, 168, 169
Karen Joan (b. 1955), 236
Karrah, 351
Keith Douglas (b. 1940), 124, 236
Keith Douglas Jr (b. 1966), 236, 346
Kelley, 95
Kemma G. (b. 1875, d. 1875), 41
Kenneth (b. 1954,), 246, 351
Kenneth L., 204
Kevin Douglas (b. 1978), 236, 346
Kevin Matthew (b. 1988, d. 1988), 345
Kimberly, 126
Kimberly Ruth (b. 1964), 169
Kyra Shantell (b. 1996), 346
Lafayette F., 95, 204
Lake (b. 1925), 126
Larry Daniel, 122
Lassie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 114
Laura (b. 1885, d. 1978), 53
Laura Frances, 41
Laura Francis (b. 1916), 60, 126
Laura Kristen (b. 1971), 423
Lauretta (b. 1924), 132
Lawrence (b. 1921, d. 2000), 54, 59, 122
Layayett F., Jr, 205
Ledocia (b. 1810, d.), 3, 13
Lee (b. 1869,), 48
Lena, 34
Leona Gay (b. 1937), 124
Leonard (b. 1913, d. 2001), 132
Leonard Arthur (b. 1928), 133
Leonard Earl (b. 1904, d. 1949), 64, 134
Leora (b. 1882,), 44
Lesta Beatrice (b. 1927), 114
Letha, 42
Letha (b. 1895, d. 1982), 128, 178
Lewis (b. 1750, d. 1783), 1
Lewis (b. 1776, d. 1850), 1, 3
Lewis (b. 1799,), 3
Liela, 234
Lillian (b. 1900,), 44
Lillian A. (b. 1897,), 133
Lillie, 99
Lillie M. (b. 1919), 132
Lilly L. (b. 1874, d. 1876), 32
Linda Morgan (b. 1882,), 49
Lisi Diane (b. 1989), 326
Lizzie (b. 1872,), 94
Lizzie (b. 1884, d.), 22
Lizzie (b. 1885, d. 1925), 27, 81
Lloyd (b. 1886, d. 1887), 33
Lois (b. 1928), 96
Lome (b. 1885, d. 1961), 103
Lona (b. 1917), 54, 59
Lorene, 131
Lorina May (b. 1932), 117
Louella Mae (b. 1942), 126, 238
Louisa (b. 1845,), 9
Louisa Jane (b. 1855, d. 1907), 40
Louise (b. 1872, d. 1945), 64
Louise Marie, 205
Lucille (b. 1921), 128, 178, 239
Lucinda (b. 1830, d. 1915), 18
Lucinda (b. 1852,), 30, 94
Lucinda (b. 1890,), 94
Lucinda B. (b. 1855,), 13, 40
Lucinda Jane (b. 1838, d. 1910), 24, 30
Lucy, 101
Lucy (b. 1881,), 33
Lucy (b. 1893,), 64
Lucy Juanita (b. 1926), 114
Lucy M. (b. 1904,), 79
Ludithia (b. 1901, d. 1979), 78, 168
Lula, 99
Lula (b. 1913, d. 1998), 204
Lula Audrey (b. 1926), 133, 247
Lurella (b. 1884, d. 1973), 33
Lydia (b. 1891, d. 1915), 50
Mabel (b. 1915), 132
Mable J. (b. 1910,), 65
Mada Evangeline (b. 1906, d. 1987), 46
Maggie, 8
Maggie (b. 1882, d. 1979), 33
Maggie (b. 1888,), 113
Mahala (b. 1859,), 63
Mahala (b. 1879,), 24
Malcolm (b. 1878,), 50
Malcom (b. 1912), 114
Malissa, 118, 230
Malissa (b. 1868,), 94
Mamie Ruth, 327
Marc (b. 1964), 345
Marcella Gay (b. 1942), 126, 238
Marcia Ann (b. 1865,), 30
Margaret, 31, 95, 212, 214
Margaret (b. 1799, d. 1824), 2, 8
Margaret (b. 1830,), 30
Margaret (b. 1886, d. 1977), 109
Margaret Ann (b. 1851, d. 1942), 32

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1872,), 31, 94, 95 Margie (b. 1903,), 54, 59 Margie (b. 1906,), 113, 225 Margie (b. 1922,), 131 Marie (b. 1919), 54, 59 Marilee, 132, 246 Marilyn, 206 Marion F. (b. 1879,), 42, 106 Mark (b. 1847,), 15 Martha (b. 1834,), 4, 16 Martha (b. 1837,), 9 Martha (b. 1843,), 15 Martha (b. 1866,), 17 Martha (b. 1880,), 80, 192 Martha A. (b. 1847, d.), 8 Martha A. (b. 1887,), 94 Martha Ann (b. 1849,), 7, 13, 30, 40 Martha E. (b. 1859, d. 1859), 15 Martha Iona (b. 1888, d. 1967), 33 Martha Jane (b. 1840,), 39 Martha Jane (b. 1882, d. 1883), 45 Martha Susanna (b. 1893, d. 1961), 43 Martin Luther (b. 1890, d. 1960), 64, 133 Martin Randolph (b. 1878, d. 1945), 21, 53, 59 Mary, 2, 81, 193, 211 Mary (, d. 1837), 4 Mary (b. 1777,), 3 Mary (b. 1792, d. 1867), 2 Mary (b. 1805, d. 1842), 2, 9 Mary (b. 1832,), 4 Mary (b. 1844,), 14 Mary (b. 1847, d. 1926), 41 Mary (b. 1852,), 40 Mary (b. 1877,), 68 Mary (b. 1878, d. 1956), 44, 108 Mary (b. 1880, d. 1889), 32 Mary (b. 1906, d. 1997), 68 Mary A. (, d. 1878), 33 Mary A. (b. 1893,), 60 Mary Alice (b. 1863, d. 1885), 45 Mary Alice (b. 1889,), 132 Mary Ann (b. 1855, d. 1925), 42 Mary Ann (b. 1861, d. 1932), 26, 77 Mary Ann (b. 1879, d. 1976), 108 Mary Ann (b. 1882, d. 1964), 78 Mary Ann Elizabeth (b. 1836, d. 1888), 9, 34 Mary Arada (b. 1896, d. 1968), 45 Mary Catherine (b. 1848,), 49 Mary E. (b. 1856, d. 1956), 32 Mary Elizabeth, 41 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1844, d. 1905), 13, 39, 41, 42, 100, 101 Mary Ellen, 95 Mary Emily (b. , d. 1875), 18, 51 Mary Estella (b. 1915), 96, 205 Mary Etta (b. 1892, d. 1895), 21 Mary Evelyn (b. 1928, d. 2001), 132, 246</p>	<p>Mary Jane, 31 Mary Jane (b. 1878, d. 1907), 33, 96 Mary Lou (b. 1935,), 131 Mary Louisa (b. 1867, d. 1935), 14 Mary M. (b. 1926), 123, 236 Mary Magdaline (b. 1832,), 18 Mary Margaret (b. 1851, d. 1878), 8 Mary Margaret (b. 1882, d. 1979), 33 Mary Rosa Bell (b. 1888, d. 1965), 96 Mary Ruth (b. 1943), 205, 326 Mary Susan (b. 1860,), 15 Mary T. (b. 1830, d. 1859), 15 Mat, 44 Matthew Curtis (b. 1978), 342 Maude, 42, 109 Maude (b. 1887, d. 1973), 28, 68, 86, 130, 144, 145, 244 Maude Lee (b. 1894, d. 1960), 45, 114 Maudie (b. 1899,), 54, 59 Max, 351 Mazola Lynn (b. 1951), 169 Melinda Catherine (b. 1850, d. 1913), 14 Melinda Joan (b. 1964), 339 Melissa, 8, 234 Melissa (b. 1891, d. 1972), 86, 197 Melissa Edith (b. 1912, d. 1984), 46 Melvina J. (b. 1870,), 26, 78 Michael, 351, 419 Michael II, 419 Mildred (b. 1913,), 113 Mildred E. (b. 1884,), 40 Miles, 31 Miles (b. 1823,), 7, 30 Millie (b. 1856,), 17 Millie (b. 1864, d. 1941), 42 Millie Lou (b. 1918, d. 1979), 133 Milly (b. 1802, d. 1870), 6 Minerva (b. 1838, d. 1878), 6, 25 Minnie, 62 Molly (b. 1896,), 54, 59 Mona, 106 Monia B. (b. 1919, d. 1921), 78 Monica, 351, 419 Morgan (b. 1864,), 23, 62 Morris (b. 1908, d. 1918), 60 Moses (b. 1883,), 62 Munro, 95 Muriel (b. 1927), 245 Myra (b. 1920), 128, 178, 239 Myrtle, 99 Myrtle (b. 1902, d. 1943), 95 Myrtle (b. 1908,), 113, 225, 226 Myrtle (b. 1926), 61 Myrtle Mae (b. 1883, d. 1946), 101 Nancy (b. 1794,), 1 Nancy (b. 1803,), 3, 12 Nancy (b. 1813,), 12 Nancy (b. 1813, d. 1890), 5</p>
---	---

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Nancy (b. 1826,), 15	Owen (b. 1914), 104
Nancy (b. 1837, d. 1866), 6, 7, 24, 25, 30, 31, 69	Pamela (b. 1954), 342
Nancy (b. 1842,), 17	Pansie D. (b. 1915), 132
Nancy (b. 1851, d. 1862), 13	Parry Lee (b. 1896,), 27, 84
Nancy (b. 1853,), 5	Parthena (b. 1883,), 40
Nancy (b. 1854,), 18, 51	Pat, 204
Nancy (b. 1866,), 23	Patricia, 126
Nancy (b. 1867,), 15	Patrick Henry, 204
Nancy (b. 1880,), 26	Patsy (, d. 1814), 4
Nancy (b. 1905, d. 1943), 126	Patsy (b. 1798, d. 1855), 4
Nancy J. (b. 1854,), 30	Paul, 95, 133
Nancy J. (b. 1877,), 21, 60	Paul Curtis (b. 1953), 231, 342
Nancy Jane, 101, 210	Pauline, 204
Nancy Jane (b. 1842, d. 1848), 8	Pea Ridge (b. 1799, d. 1855), 9
Nancy Jane (b. 1843, d. 1926), 26	Pearl, 42, 62
Nancy Jane (b. 1872, d. 1873), 21	Pearl Jeanette (b. 1930), 107
Nancy Jane (b. 1877, d. 1905), 84	Permelia (b. 1816,), 14
Nancy Jane (b. 1903,), 60, 126	Permilla A. (b. 1848,), 11
Nancy Jane (b. 1910, d. 1963), 78, 168	Phyllis Ann (b. 1956), 231
Nancy Marie (b. 1859,), 50	Pierce (b. 1906,), 44, 107
Nancy May (b. 1887, d. 1955), 60	Polly (, d. 1850), 6
Nancy Reynolds (b. 1794, d. 1890), 2, 8	Polly (b. 1779, d. 1857), 2
Nannie, 44	Polly (b. 1792, d. 1867), 2
Nannie (b. 1866,), 23	Polly (b. 1805, d. 1842), 9
Nannie A., 38	Polly Ann (b. 1854, d. 1910), 27
Naomi, 31	Rachael Frances (b. 1865, d. 1920), 21
Naomi (b. 1803, d.), 2, 6	Rachel (b. 1826,), 18
Naomi (b. 1858,), 30	Ralph (b. 1906,), 131, 245
Naomi Ruth (b. 1895, d. 1960), 43	Randall (b. 1793, d. 1840), 1
Nathan Harold, 122	Randolph (b. 1783, d. 1871), 1, 4
Nellie (b. 1911, d. 1913), 114	Randolph (b. 1825, d. 1897), 5, 18
Nelson (b. 1844, d. 1858), 5	Randolph II (b. 1857, d. 1937), 14, 43
Neoma (b. 1846,), 17	Raven (b. 1944), 264
Nicholas Aaron (b. 1989), 423	Raymond (b. 1909,), 64
Nina Belle (b. 1925), 114, 226	Reba, 53
Ninevah (b. 1892,), 44	Reba Faye (, d. 2003), 132, 246
Nola, 212	Rebecca (b. 1869, d. 1939), 45
Nora (b. 1874, d. 1963), 100	Rebecca (b. 1892,), 40
Nora (b. 1897,), 64	Rebecca Ann (b. 1813,), 2
Nora Lee (b. 1920, ob 2006), 245	Rebecca Jane (b. 1853, d. 1937), 13, 42
Norma Elizabeth (b. 1915), 96	Rebecca Jane (b. 1861, d. 1876), 14
Obidiah (b. 1795,), 2	Rebecca Jane (b. 1875, d. 1962), 24, 25, 30, 31, 69, 70
Ocie (b. 1920, d. 2008), 126	Reece (b. 1999), 423
Ollie (b. 1929), 245	Rena (b. 1932), 117
Ollie Jean, 255	Reta (b. 1927), 205, 325
Oma, 95	Rex Trammel, 122
Oma (b. 1875,), 23	Rhoda, 21
Oma Frances (b. 1892, d. 1907), 33	Rhoda (b. 1836,), 24
Oma Francis (b. 1922, d. 1948), 86, 181, 197	Rhoda Alice (b. 1884,), 45
Oney, 1	Richard, 62
Opal (b. 1914), 61	Richard (b. 1888, d. 1917), 40
Opal (b. 1917), 132	Ringtail (b. 1878, d. 1966), 60
Ora (, d. 1945), 132	Rita, 406
Ora (b. 1903,), 64	Robert, 131
Oral Walter (b. 1920), 96, 205	Robert (b. 1837,), 4
Oscar Green (b. 1897, d. 1963), 64, 133	Robert E. Lee (b. 1869,), 17, 48
Otto (b. 1905, d. 1997), 68	Robert Lee (b. 1934, d. 1982), 117

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Robert Ray (b. 1936, d. 1985), 114 Roger, 131 Roland (b. 1878, d. 1966), 21, 60 Ronald, 246, 351 Ronnie, 126 Rosa J. (b. 1902,), 132 Rosa Lee (b. 1877,), 41 Rosalee (b. 1946), 236 Rose Mary, 145 Rosellee, 234 Rosetta (b. 1889, d. 1935), 33, 96 Rosey (b. 1889,), 62 Rosie, 212 Rowland (b. 1759, d. 1819), 1, 2 Rowland (b. 1826,), 5, 23 Rowland (b. 1848,), 17 Rowland (b. 1870, d. 1871), 21 Rowland, Jr (b. 1799, d. 1892), 2, 4, 5 Rowland III (b. 1832, d. 1892), 5, 18 Roxie May (b. 1913, d. 1976), 78, 168 Roy (b. 1909,), 79 Rufis (b. 1943), 169, 286 Rufus (b. 1925, d. 1942), 78 Russell (b. 1932), 96 Ruth (b. 1856,), 18, 51 Ruth Agnes (b. 1913, d. 1979), 96 Rutha (b. 1822, d. 1859), 5, 17 Ryan, 346 Sadie, 205 Sally (b. 1803,), 3 Sally (b. 1819,), 4 Saloma (b. 1885, d. 1961), 40, 103 Samuel (b. 1913), 59 Sarah, 211 Sarah (b. 1817, d. 1860), 4, 15 Sarah (b. 1824,), 15 Sarah (b. 1826, d. 1882), 14 Sarah (b. 1856,), 17 Sarah (b. 1902, d. 1902), 46 Sarah Ann, 99 Sarah B. (b. 1865, d. 1930), 30 Sarah Jane (b. 1854,), 15, 45 Sarah Jane (b. 1856,), 13, 41 Sarah Jane (b. 1865, d. 1934), 24, 64, 65 Sarah Jane (b. 1876, d. 1935), 27, 62, 85, 90, 128, 195, 203, 323 Sarah Jane Mariah (b. 1850,), 9 Sarah Margaret (b. 1750, d. 1783), 1 Sarah Margaret (b. 1858, d. 1920), 21 Sarah Ninevah (b. 1875, d. 1922), 43, 107 Scott (b. 1905,), 57, 123 Seabourn (b. 1805, d. 1850), 3 Seymore (b. 1872, d. 1951), 84 Seymore (b. 1891,), 62 Sharon, 126 Shelley (b. 1969), 345 Sherman Henry (b. 1898, d. 1960), 54, 59, 122</p>	<p>Shirley (b. 1917), 60 Sissy (b. 1877,), 17 Sissy (b. 1908, d. 1911), 78 Sol, Jr, 183 Solomon (b. 1847, d. 1928), 6, 27, 62, 67, 68, 86, 91, 128, 136, 144, 197 Solomon (b. 1877,), 26, 79 Solomon (b. 1893,), 62 Sophie I. (b. 1926, d. 2003), 183 Sophie Yvonne Marie, 212 Spicie Alice (b. 1895,), 132 Stanley, 206 Stanley (b. 1894,), 22, 61 Stella R. (b. 1929), 123 Steve (b. 1908,), 49 Steven, 95 Steven Ashley (b. 1976), 286 Susan (b. 1821,), 4, 14 Susan (b. 1841,), 14 Susan (b. 1867,), 24 Susan (b. 1877,), 78 Susan (b. 1912), 125 Susan C. (b. 1855, d. 1857), 8 Susan F. (b. 1839,), 9 Susan Harrietta (b. 1878, d. 1953), 40, 103 Susanah (b. 1854, d. 1932), 14 Susanna (, d. 1830), 4 Susanna (b. 1831, d. 1910), 6, 23, 24, 30, 66 Susannah (b. 1777,), 1, 3, 12 Susie (b. 1890, d. 1917), 59 Sydney Lauren (b. 1991), 423 Sylvester S. (b. 1845, d. 1925), 8, 32 Talitha (b. 1858, d. 1935), 40 Tammie, 406 Tammy Lynn (b. 1974), 236, 346 Tempie (b. 1906,), 79 Teretia (b. 1815, d. 1858), 3, 13 Teronda, 234 Tessie (b. 1907,), 54, 59 Thaddeus (b. 1775, d. 1803), 1, 2 Thaddeus (b. 1835,), 8 Thaddeus Moorman (b. 1803, d. 1875), 2, 8, 9 Thaddeus Moorman, Jr (b. 1842, d. 1860), 9 Thelma (b. 1939), 264, 366 Theopolis D. (b. 1874, d. 1973), 30, 40, 94 Thomas, 205 Thomas (b. 1802, d. 1880), 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30, 31, 32 Thomas (b. 1824,), 5, 18 Thomas (b. 1843, d. 1908), 41 Thomas (b. 1844,), 6, 26 Thomas (b. 1879,), 23 Thomas (b. 1882, d. 1910), 17, 49 Thomas (b. 1894,), 63, 132 Thomas (b. 1997), 423 Thomas A. (b. 1906,), 79 Thomas Boone (b. 1857, d. 1932), 24, 29, 63</p>
--	--

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Thomas C. (b. 1872, d. 1951), 27, 62, 67, 84, 128, 142, 143
Thomas Everett (b. 1906, d. 1969), 49, 117
Thomas H., 8
Tim, 126
Timothy (b. 1891,), 22
Timothy (b. 1923), 61, 126
Tonda La (b. 1946), 264, 366
Tristyn, 419
Unnamed (b. 1897, d. 1897), 43
Unnamed (b. 1916, d. 1916), 107
Vanessa Lynn, 327
Verla, 146
Verlie (b. 1916), 264
Vesta, 122
Vick (b. 1881, d. 1970), 85, 128
Violet Ann (b. 1848, d. 1919), 43
Virgie (b. 1885,), 79
Virginia (b. 1823, d. 1858), 2, 9
Virginia (b. 1868,), 26, 78
Virginia (b. 1924), 54
Virginia (b. 1929), 126
Virginia M. (b. 1924), 61
Virginia Mae, 107
Virginia Victoria (b. 1881, d. 1970), 28, 62, 85, 86, 128, 129, 195, 240
Vivian, 212, 264, 365
Vivian Vernia, 214
Wallace Lynn (b. 1922, d. 1956), 107
Wanda, 206
Warren (b. 1945), 96
Warren Bernard (b. 1920, d. 1996), 107
Watt, 106
Weeks (b. 1813,), 3, 7, 13, 30
Weeks (b. 1834,), 5
Weeks (b. 1835, d. 1926), 6, 7, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 63, 70
Wendell (b. 1924, d. 1974), 96, 206
Will, 143, 178
William, 31, 62, 95, 106
William (b. 1779, d. 1844), 1, 3, 11
William (b. 1829, d. 1880), 4, 16
William (b. 1835,), 9
William (b. 1850,), 18
William (b. 1883, d. 1963), 19, 53
William (b. 1887,), 63
William (b. 1909,), 131
William Albert (b. 1866,), 19, 21, 53, 54, 59
William Anderson (b. 1892, d. 1974), 45, 114
William Bennett (b. 1942), 125
William Bradford (b. 1859, d. 1923), 14, 43
William C. (b. 1827,), 7, 31
William C. (b. 1879, d. 1973), 33, 95
William Carter (b. 1837, d. 1908), 5, 19
William David (b. 1949), 169
William Elbert (b. 1915), 114
William Elroy (b. 1893, d. 1985), 43, 107
William George (b. 1899, d. 1961), 94
William H. (b. 1862,), 41
William Howard Taft (b. 1910, d. 1995), 147, 264
William J. (b. 1816, d. 1881), 2
William J. (b. 1856,), 30
William J. (b. 1859,), 24, 64
William J. (b. 1860, d. 1937), 14, 42
William J. (b. 1898,), 64
William James (b. 1819, d. 1862), 4, 13, 14
William Marcus (b. 1939), 124, 236
William Marcus III (b. 2002), 345
William Marcus Jr (b. 1964), 236, 345
William O. (b. 1918), 133
William P. (b. 1871,), 30, 40
William Patrick (b. 1984), 342
William Polk (b. 1844, d. 1916), 9, 34
William Riley (b. 1841, d.), 6, 8, 26, 32
William S. (b. 1846,), 8
William Thomas (b. 1843, d. 1908), 13, 41
William Thomas (b. 1873, d. 1931), 26, 77, 78
William Tom (b. 1858,), 13
Williard Wayne (b. 1915), 107
Willie (b. 1882, d. 1973), 80, 193
Willie George (b. 1899, d. 1961), 94
Wilma Elaine (b. 1917, d. 1920), 107
Y.B. (b. 1884, d. 1925), 59
Youngea Bennett (b. 1884, d. 1925), 21, 59, 60
Yvette (b. 1964), 345
Zachary Taylor (b. 1903, d. 1966), 53, 59, 121
Zella Mae (b. 1923), 114
Zelma B. (b. 1899, d. 1933), 33

Salter
? (b. 1883, d. 1883), 65
? (b. 1889, d. 1889), 65
Ann Louise (b. 1927), 134, 247
Anna May (b. 1897, d. 1984), 65
Belle (b. 1886, d. 1965), 65
Bobby (b. 1929, d. 1938), 134
Dallas (b. 1912, d. 1986), 134
Edward Francis (b. 1925, d. 2002), 134
Florence Louise (b. 1905, d. 1992), 134
George Francis (b. 1900, d. 1987), 65, 134
Harvey (b. 1890, d. 1943), 65, 134
Jack (b. 1927, d. 2002), 134
James Boone (b. 1825, d. 1874), 24, 64
John Thomas (b. 1927, d. 2002), 134
Lafayette (b. 1893, d. 1963), 65, 134
Lafe (b. 1893, d. 1963), 134
Laura (b. 1893, d. 1910), 65
Margaret Helena (b. 1923), 134, 247
Marie (b. 1884, d. 1944), 65
Mary (b. 1884, d. 1944), 65
Ollie (b. 1903, d. 1904), 65
Paul Edwin (b. 1905, d. 1905), 65
Regina Ann, 134
Robert George (b. 1929, d. 1938), 134
Rose (b. 1895, d. 1977), 65
Rose Marie (b. 1930, d. 1987), 134, 247

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Sarah (b. 1886, d. 1965), 65
Sarah Jane (b. 1865, d. 1934), 64
Theodosia (b. 1890,), 134
Thomas Van (b. 1855, d. 1938), 24, 64, 65
- Salyers**
Bessie Charlene (b. 1949), 344
Florence, 321, 403
Katrina, 344
Kevin, 344
Marvette, 344
Marvin, 233, 344
Nancy Ann (b. 1887,), 77
Tena, 218
William, 77
- Sammons**
?, 51, 104, 221, 340, 362, 397
? (b. 1853,), 13
Ad (b. 1875, d. 1934), 79
Ada (b. 1908, d. 2005), 109, 220
Adam Martin (b. 1875, d. 1934), 26, 79
Adam Neil, 331
Adda (b. 1889,), 21
Adren (b. 1921), 58
Albert Earle (b. 1906, d. 1961), 106
Alberta (b. 1924, d. 2006), 109, 223
Alberta Delores (b. 1929), 214
Alexandra Leigh (b. 1995), 416
Alice, 39, 99
Alice (b. 1895, d. 1976), 51
Alice (b. 1902,), 55
Alice (b. 1911), 120
Alicia (b. 1916), 119, 231
Alka (b. 1909, d. 1967), 109, 223
Alma, 79
Alonzo Charles (b. 1934), 216
Alva (b. 1909,), 53
Alvis Ray (b. 1942), 124, 237, 238
Andera Susan (b. 1966), 416
Andrew Thurman (b. 1892, d. 1962), 40, 102, 103
Angela Lorena (b. 1968, d. 2008), 397
Angela Marie, 342, 417
Angeline (b. 1851, d. 1912), 44
Angeline (b. 1891, d. 1986), 124
Angeline (b. 1904,), 109
Angie (b. 1904,), 109
Angie (b. 1906, d. 1971), 108, 219
Ann, 46
Anna Laura (b. 1939), 216
Anna Lois (b. 1925), 101, 214
Anna Marie (b. 1997), 415
Anna R. (b. 1935), 228
Annie (b. 1899,), 55
Annie (b. 1900,), 57
Anthony, 230, 342
April, 342, 417
Arb (b. 1898, d. 1991), 108
Arbin (b. 1898, d. 1991), 108
Archie (b. 1925, d. 1948), 109
Archie Terrance (b. 1950), 155, 273
Argus Jr (b. 1948), 125
Arizona (b. 1910, d. 1986), 135
Arlene (b. 1939), 224
Arlene (b. 1939, d. 2009), 116
Arliss Lloyd (b. 1933), 149, 266, 316, 400
Armilda (b. 1871,), 19
Arminta (b. 1907, d. 1968), 109
Arnold, 229
Arnold Warren (b. 1919, d. 1946), 101
Auxier (b. 1907, d. 1997), 23, 62
Avonell (b. 1935, d.), 224
Avonelle, 227
Barbara, 211
Barbara Ann (b. 1940), 120
Bascom (b. 1934), 83, 144, 175, 176
Beatrice (b. 1914, d. 1999), 46
Beatrice (b. 1923, d. 1992), 115
Beatrice (b. 1925), 124
Beatrice (b. 1937), 116
Belinda Lee (b. 1961), 335
Belle (b. 1892,), 55
Belvia Lou, 100
Ben (b. 1873, d. 1944), 84
Benjamin (b. 1808, d. 1850), 3
Benjamin F. (b. 1873, d. 1944), 27, 83, 84, 85, 144, 175, 194, 309
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1842, d. 1926), 13, 41
Bennett (b. 1882,), 20, 57, 124, 237
Bennett (b. 1930), 58
Bernard, 100
Bernice (b. 1938), 115
Bertha (b. 1897,), 51
Bessie (b. 1902, d. 1991), 118, 228
Bessie (b. 1925), 59
Betty, 99, 211, 212
Betty (b. 1949), 226, 339
Betty Ann (b. 1945), 339
Betty Jane, 216
Betty Ruth (b. 1931), 113
Billy, 211
Billy Gene (b. 1934), 211, 327
Billy Gene, Jr. (b. 1961), 327, 406
Billy Lewis (b. 1939), 222, 337
Blanch, 106
Blanch (b. 1913), 101
Blanche (b. 1906,), 118, 228
Bob, 100
Bob (b. 1929), 135
Bobby, 229
Bobie Jean (b. 1933), 114
Boone D. (b. 1907, d. 1968), 132
Brandi, 406
Brandon Michael, 331
Brenda Faye (b. 1941), 135
Brian, 61
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Brian Christopher, 125
 Brian Edward (b. 1971), 339
 Brian Ray, 237
 Brian Wendell (b. 1966), 340, 416
 Brown (b. 1901, d. 1998), 108, 220
 Bruce Wayne (b. 1960), 125
 Burt H. (b. 1917), 106, 218
 Calloway (b. 1929), 119, 231
 Calvin (b. 1924, d. 1974), 124, 238
 Carl (b. 1923, d. 1923), 101
 Carmen Ann (b. 1947), 214
 Caroline (b. 1863,), 108
 Carolyn Kay (b. 1960), 292
 Carolyn Sue (b. 1949), 220
 Carrie M. (b. 1906,), 124
 Catherine (b. 1829, d. 1912), 11, 38
 Catherine (b. 1877, d. 1963), 108
 Cecelia Lou (b. 1940), 222
 Cecil (b. 1914, d. 1917), 102
 Cecil (b. 1918, d. 1999), 111, 224, 225
 Challie (b. 1906,), 55
 Chalmer Lee (b. 1926), 106, 219
 Charlene (b. 1939), 224, 338
 Charlene (b. 1975), 274
 Charles (b. 1896, d. 1920), 22
 Charles (b. 1916), 99, 211, 212
 Charles Carlus (b. 1922), 58, 125
 Charles Casey (b. 1946,), 175, 263, 290
 Charles David, 218, 339
 Charles Edward (b. 1930), 224, 338, 339
 Charles Gary (b. 1959, d. 1981), 125
 Charles Jake, 46, 115
 Charles Jason, 290
 Charles Thomas (b. 1977), 327
 Charles U. (b. 1934), 228
 Charles William, 211
 Charlie Winfield, 99
 Charlotte, 106
 Charlotte (b. 1970), 227
 Charlotte (rbp. 2006,), 290
 Cheryl Lynn (b. 1963), 340, 416
 Chester (b. 1928, d. 1951), 61
 Chester (b. 1956, ob 2009), 117, 227, 228
 Chester Earl Lee Jr (b. 1983), 228, 340
 Christian Wells (b. 1975), 366
 Christopher, 127, 237
 Christopher David, 415
 Chrystal Faye (b. 1949), 214
 Clara Margaret (b. 1890, d. 1983), 121
 Clarence (b. 1869, d. 1926), 39, 100
 Clarence Edgar (b. 1912), 101, 214
 Claude L. (b. 1873, d. 1963), 39, 99, 101, 210
 Cleo (b. 1915, d. 2002), 149, 226
 Cleona (b. 1915, d. 1976), 221
 Clifford, 22
 Clyde (b. 1910,), 58
 Cody, 406
 Colista (b. 1872, d. 1958), 19, 53
 Columbus (b. 1952), 117
 Commodore Perry (b. 1849, d. 1905), 13, 40
 Connie (b. 1947, d. 2004), 267
 Connie (b. 1949), 339
 Cora (b. 1897, d. 1935), 115
 Cora (b. 1904,), 115
 Cordie (b. 1939), 124, 236, 238
 Covie (b. 1889, d. 1972), 51, 119
 Crystal Lee, 237
 Daisy (b. 1893,), 57
 Daisy (b. 1945), 124, 237, 238
 Dallas (b. 1906, d. 1999), 51, 120
 Dallas Dewey (b. 1926), 149, 266
 Dallas Fay (b. 1953), 266
 Dallas Ronald (b. 1944), 120
 Daniel (b. 1912), 57
 Danny G. (b. 1950), 218
 Darrell, 115
 Dave (b. 1866,), 26, 32
 David, 150, 338, 415
 David (, d. 2005), 220
 David Eugene (b. 1958), 125
 David Foster (b. 1947), 212
 David Shad (b. 1975), 342
 Debbie, 338
 Deborah Gale (b. 1971), 337
 Deborah J., 337
 Debra (b. 1958), 266
 Della, 231
 Della (b. 1879,), 20
 Dellie (b. 1892, d. 1943), 119
 Delores Ann (b. 1952), 214
 Delpha (b. 1923), 58, 118
 Delphia (b. 1864,), 20
 Demas (b. 1914), 79
 Dennis W. (b. 1899,), 103
 Denver (b. 1920), 99, 212
 Denver (b. 1945), 226, 339
 Denver Darvin (b. 1927), 149, 266
 Dewey (b. 1899, d. 1954), 104, 216
 Dewey (b. 1902, d. 1983), 69, 148, 149, 316, 400
 Dewey (b. 1944,), 332
 Dewey Ladale (b. 1957), 267, 366, 400
 Diana (b. 1943), 183, 244, 295
 Diana Wynne (b. 1963), 267, 366, 367
 Dick, 342
 Dock (b. 1918), 132
 Dolly May (b. 1898,), 23
 Donald, 127, 218
 Donald Edward (b. 1972), 327
 Donna (b. 1948), 366
 Donna E. (b. 1941), 340
 Donna L. (b. 1947), 226
 Donna Lynn, 339
 Dora (, d. 1986), 220
 Dora (b. 1888,), 109

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Doris Gail (b. 1936), 120, 232
 Dorothy (b. 1922, d. 2003), 104
 Dorothy Lenora (b. 1918, ob 2001), 121, 234
 Dortha (b. 1921), 57
 Dorthy Virginia (b. 1925, d. 1990), 231
 Dottie (b. 1918, ob 2001), 234
 Doug, 338
 Douglas (b. 1942), 220
 Douglas Lynn (b. 1943), 213
 Durward (b. 1903, d. 1965), 100
 Earl (b. 1903, d. 1988), 65, 135
 Earl (b. 1910), 46
 Earl D. (b. 1933), 135
 Earnest Wayne Jr, 331
 Ed (b. 1909,), 119, 230
 Eddie (b. 1902, d. 1965), 109, 222
 Eddie (b. 1948), 117
 Eddie Jr. (b. 1928, d. 2006), 222
 Edgar (b. 1899, d. 1935), 69, 148
 Edith (b. 1910, d. 1989), 99, 211
 Edith (b. 1919), 58
 Edna, 104, 109
 Edna (b. 1904,), 108
 Edna (b. 1918), 112, 225
 Edna Mae (b. 1895,), 51
 Edna P. (b. 1927), 228
 Edsel (b. 1928), 112
 Edward (b. 1925, d. 1983), 99, 212
 Edward C. (b. 1940), 224
 Edward Raymond (b. 1904, d. 1973), 52
 Effie Marie (b. 1918), 41
 Elbert (b. 1946), 117
 Eleanor Virginia (b. 1949), 124, 237, 238
 Elisha (b. 1878,), 19, 53
 Eliza Ann (b. 1911, d. 1995), 118
 Elizabeth, 18, 49
 Elizabeth (b. 1839, d. 1922), 13, 39
 Elizabeth (b. 1855,), 17
 Elizabeth (b. 1868,), 20, 55
 Elizabeth (b. 1877, d. 1965), 51, 120
 Elizabeth (b. 1879,), 39, 102
 Elizabeth (b. 1910,), 101, 210
 Elizabeth Ann (b. 1851, d. 1888), 50
 Elizabeth Kathyren (b. 1921), 101
 Elizabeth R. (b. 1865,), 19
 Ella, 49
 Ella (b. 1897,), 99, 211
 Ella (b. 1902, d. 1943), 149
 Ellen (b. 1886,), 119
 Elmo Madison (b. 1907, d. 1987), 101, 214
 Elsie Louise (b. 1942), 216
 Elva (b. 1898,), 118
 Elva (b. 1906, d. 1997), 149
 Elza (b. 1907,), 53
 Emaline (b. 1880, d. 1962), 39, 102
 Emily, 99
 Emma, 149, 228
 Emma (b. 1911), 46
 Emma Elizabeth (b. 1892,), 50
 Emma L. (b. 1899,), 104
 Emmaline (b. 1869,), 23
 Ennis (b. 1931), 115
 Eric Russell (b. 1970), 338, 415
 Ernest Franklin (b. 1922, d. 1923), 41
 Ernest Wayne (b. 1932), 214, 330, 331
 Ernie, 229, 331
 Ersula (b. 1940), 183, 244, 295
 Esta (b. 1905, d. 1995), 99, 211
 Esta Mae (b. 1910, d. 1985), 229
 Estella (b. 1883,), 19
 Esther (b. 1922, d. 2007), 222
 Estle (b. 1903,), 104
 Ethaleen (b. 1922,), 109
 Ethel, 99
 Ethel (b. 1901, d. 1989), 65
 Ethel Francis, 125
 Ethel Noralene (b. 1944), 149
 Eugene, 39
 Eugene (b. 1897,), 100
 Eunice (b. 1909, d. 2001), 106, 218
 Eunice (b. 1920), 112
 Eva (b. 1896, d. 1927), 143, 178
 Evelyn (b. 1910,), 101
 Evelyn (b. 1915), 101, 210
 Evelyn Chloe (b. 1935), 149, 267
 Everett (b. 1910), 46
 Fairy Bell (b. 1893, d. 1975), 58
 Faith (b. 1913, d. 1998), 149
 Fannie (b. 1900, d. 1971), 112
 Fannie K. (b. 1934), 58
 Fanny (b. 1904, d. 1997), 222
 Faye (b. 1916, d. 2000), 219
 Flora (b. 1889,), 22
 Florence, 99
 Florence (b. 1891, d. 1933), 51, 119
 Florence (b. 1896,), 61
 Florence (b. 1912), 101, 210
 Flossie (b. 1912, d. 1987), 116
 Flossie (b. 1975), 227
 Floyd (b. 1909, d. 1971), 110, 223
 Forest Charles (b. 1895, d. 1954), 52, 120, 121
 Forest Charles (b. 1920, d. 1995), 121
 Frances (b. 1886,), 19, 53, 59
 Frances (b. 1933), 115
 Francis, 227
 Francis (b. 1868,), 58
 Francis (b. 1875,), 20, 50, 58, 118
 Frank, 104
 Frank (b. 1908, d. 1959), 99, 211
 Frank (b. 1911), 104, 216
 Frank (b. 1915, d. 2006), 110
 Frank, Jr, 216
 Frankie, 212
 Franklin P. (b. 1874,), 20, 50, 58, 118

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

<p>Franklin Pierce (b. 1905, d. 1949), 22 Fred, 100 Fred (b. 1870,), 119, 230 Fred (b. 1901,), 100 Fred (b. 1908,), 99, 211 Fred (b. 1916), 58 Fred (b. 1918, d. 1919), 101, 210 Freddie, 211 Freddie Arlin (b. 1939), 211, 327 Frederick (b. 1885,), 50 Frederick Henry (b. 1930), 121 Fredrick (b. 1914), 118 French (b. 1879,), 21 Garland (b. 1918, d. 1959), 58, 125 Garnett (b. 1929), 115, 226 Gayle, 61 Gaylord, 100 Gaylord (b. 1913, d. 1982), 58, 124, 237, 238 Genieve (b. 1919), 115 George, 18, 51 George (b. 1906,), 101 George (b. 1939), 220 George Clayton (b. 1862, d. 1889), 19 George Edward (b. 1915, d. 1946), 57, 124 George W., 106 George W. (b. 1867,), 41, 104 George Washington (b. 1844,), 13, 39, 42, 99, 105, 210 George Washington Jr, 39 Georgetta (b. 1947), 183, 244, 295 Georgia (b. 1867,), 39 Georgia (b. 1886,), 21 Geraldene (b. 1942), 229 Geraldine (b. 1944), 224 Gertrude (b. 1900, d. 1979), 143 Gertrude (b. 1910), 57 Gladys (b. 1911, d. 1992), 124, 237 Gladys (b. 1919, d. 1986), 66 Gladys (b. 1924), 111, 225 Gladys Elizabeth (b. 1946), 124, 237, 238 Glenn (b. 1946,), 332 Glenna May, 100 Goldie (b. 1916), 58, 124 Grace, 106 Grace (b. 1908,), 22 Grace Hill (b. 1897, d. 1989), 52 Gracie (b. 1901,), 108 Gracie (b. 1941), 116 Grant E. (b. 1928), 212, 327 Green (b. 1850, d. 1925), 44 Gregory Keith, 238 Gussie (b. 1909,), 118 Gussie R. (b. 1937), 228 Guy Bryan (b. 1951), 327 Gwendolyn, 247 Hannah Rose, 342 Harlan (b. 1921), 115</p>	<p>Harlond Elbert (b. 1916, d. 1978), 101, 214 Harold, 125 Harold D. (b. 1935), 216 Harry Clay (b. 1885, d. 1965), 52 Harry P. (b. 1883, d. 1937), 41 Hattie, 99 Hattie (b. 1873, d. 1960), 16, 46 Hazel, 106 Hazel (, d. 2006), 110 Hazel (b. 1899, d. 1923), 65, 134 Hazel Marie (b. 1943), 124, 237, 238 Helen, 211 Helen (b. 1883,), 45, 111 Helen Jean (b. 1934,), 222, 338 Henry (b. 1894,), 23, 61 Henry (b. 1909,), 132 Henry (b. 1911), 112 Henry (b. 1913,), 109 Henry Clay (b. 1855, d. 1927), 18, 52 Henry Franklin (b. 1899,), 52 Herbert Lee (b. 1888, d. 1974), 42, 106 Herbert Wooten (b. 1887, d. 1970), 52 Hermal (b. 1923), 58 Hershell (b. 1909,), 111, 224 Homer (b. 1909, d. 1920), 66 Homer George (b. 1918, d. 1992), 86, 130, 145, 183, 244 Houston (b. 1878,), 41 Howard Franklin, 146 Hubert (b. 1902, d. 2006), 110 Hubert Elsie (b. 1926), 124 Hulda (b. 1892, d. 1948), 112 Hurbert (b. 1899, d. 1963), 51, 119 Hurshell (b. 1918), 119, 231 Ida (b. 1886,), 42, 106 Ida (b. 1891,), 22 Ilene, 149 Inez, 99 Ira (b. 1874, d. 1971), 20 Irene (b. 1917), 124 Isabell (b. 1872, d. 1909), 51 Isabell (b. 1891,), 23 Ivan (b. 1917), 113 J. Roscoe (b. 1903, d. 1947), 22, 61 J. W. (b. 1889, d. 1943), 22 J.S. (b. 1941), 267 Jack, 26, 32 Jack Chester (b. 1901, d. 1962), 52 Jack T. (b. 1918, d. 1983), 99, 212 Jackie, 212 Jackie (b. 1971), 227 Jacqueline, 266 James, 61, 218 James (b. 1861,), 39, 99 James (b. 1903,), 57 James (b. 1910, d. 1974), 109, 221 James (b. 1931), 231, 342</p>
--	---

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

James (b. 1934), 229
James (b. 1942), 221
James Blaine (b. 1904, d. 1980), 51
James Bromley (b. 1931), 59, 125
James David (b. 1955), 342
James E., 214
James Franklin (b. 1874, d. 1968), 39, 101
James G. (b. 1874,), 42
James Keith (b. 1955, d. 2002), 125
James Loyd (b. 1914), 101, 214
James M. (b. 1872, d. 1945), 44, 107, 108
James M. (b. 1921), 101, 210
James Madison (b. 1839, d.), 5, 19, 21, 59
James Michael, 331
James Monroe (b. 1916, d. 1965), 41, 104
James Nile (b. 1914), 22, 61
James R. (b. 1835, d. 1855), 12
James R. (b. 1926), 58
James Raymond (b. 1906,), 106, 218
James Samuel (b. 1881, d. 1959), 20, 58
James William (b. 1943), 214, 331
Jamie Nicole (b. 1998), 416
Janet Iolene, 214
Janice Marie (b. 1941), 214, 331
Jason Harrington (b. 1974), 366, 423
Jay (b. 1941), 267
Jeanette Rachael (b. 1969), 125
Jeff, 115
Jefferson Laurence (b. 1859, d. 1890), 19
Jeffrey Michael (b. 1979), 337
Jena Delane (b. 1996), 423
Jennie (b. 1878,), 20
Jennie Mae (b. 1912), 79
Jennifer, 406
Jennifer Marie, 290, 381
Jennings, 102
Jenny (b. 1934), 116
Jeremiah, 406
Jeremiah (b. 1845, d. 1919), 5, 20, 50, 118
Jerry, 115
Jerry (b. 1845, d. 1919), 20
Jerry Dale (b. 1954), 342
Jesse Vance (b. 1982), 336
Jessica, 340
Jessie (b. 1898,), 22
Jessie (b. 1903,), 52
Jetta Joe, 100
Jill, 115
Jimmy (b. 1931), 342
Joan Jacqueline (b. 1935), 221
Joe (b. 1877, d. 1965), 69
Joe (b. 1921), 61, 127
Joe A. (b. 1940), 226
Joe Denver (b. 1965), 327, 406
Joe G. (b. 1912), 132
Joel (b. 1842, d. 1924), 5, 19, 20
John, 49
John (b. 1871,), 26, 32
John (b. 1876, d. 1920), 20, 57
John (b. 1878, d. 1964), 45, 110, 111
John (b. 1916), 132
John (b. 1925), 112
John David (b. 1944), 150, 227, 267
John Edward, 339
John Emory (b. 1879, d. 1956), 50, 118
John F. (b. 1874,), 40, 102
John Floyd (b. 1935, d. 1993), 124
John G. (b. 1896,), 23
John G. (b. 1912, ob 2006), 110
John H. (b. 1869,), 19
John Jefferson (b. 1916), 102, 214
John P. (b. 1914, ob 2005), 109, 221, 222
John P. (b. 1936), 115
John Paul (b. 1944), 135
John Phillip (b. 1949), 222, 336
John Quincy (b. 1909,), 104
John R. (b. 1864,), 41, 103
John R. (b. 1924), 58
John Russell (b. 1900, d. 1963), 52
John W. (b. 1931), 228
John Wayne (b. 1904,), 118, 228
Johnnie Lee (b. 1925, d. 2006), 222, 338
Jonathan (b. 1863, d. 1933), 16, 46
Jonothon Micheal, 238
Joseph (b. 1910,), 57
Joseph Johnny (b. 1944), 220
Joseph L. (b. 1875, d. 1916), 45, 110
Joseph Mition (b. 1904,), 51
Joseph Redwine (b. 1877, d. 1965), 24, 30, 69, 70, 116, 226
Joseph Redwine (b. 1943), 70
Joseph S. II (b. 1974), 267
Joseph Seymore (b. 1941), 150, 227, 267
Joseph W. (b. 1889, d. 1943), 22
Josephine (b. 1895,), 55
Josephine (b. 1939), 104
Josh, 228
Josie (b. 1895,), 55
Joyce (b. 1935), 226
Juanita (b. 1920), 103, 215
Judith Carolyn (b. 1945), 221
Judy, 115, 238
Judy (b. 1917), 79
Judy Gail (b. 1946), 135
Julia Frances (, d. 1910), 50
Julion Lee (b. 1942), 115
June (b. 1913, d. 1980), 224
Karen Brook (b. 1980), 267
Kathleen, 216, 332
Kathleen Joyce (b. 1931), 135
Kathy (b. 1945), 335
Kathy C., 125, 238
Kendra Alise (b. 1989), 366
Kenneth, 100

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Kenneth (b. 1908,), 101, 210
Kenneth (b. 1947), 226, 339
Kenneth Mark (b. 1971), 339
Kenneth S. (b. 1951), 226
Kern, 102
Kristen Marie (b. 1973), 339
Lace (b. 1877, d. 1947), 19
Larry, 115, 338
Larry R. (b. 1945), 225
Lat (b. 1918), 57
Lauerelle Annette, 221
Laura (b. 1878,), 110
Laura E., 51, 119
Laura Francis (b. 1877, d. 1945), 51
Lawrence, 57
Lazarus (b. 1874,), 19
Lee (b. 1883, d. 1954), 86, 197
Lee (b. 1905, d. 1987), 49, 116, 117
Lelia Lillian (b. 1920), 101, 210
Lena Mae, 342, 417
Lena Mae (b. 1921, d. 1987), 230
Lenora Francis (b. 1930), 222, 338
Leona, 79
Leona (b. 1937), 220
Leonard (b. 1915, ob 2006), 66
Leslie, 237
Letha (b. 1901,), 104
Letha M. (b. 1953, d. 1953), 70
Letha Marian (b. 1901,), 102
Letha Susan (b. 1895,), 40
Levetta J. (b. 1945), 224
Lewellen (b. 1930), 229
Lillian, 61
Lillian Catherine (b. 1910, d. 1989), 106
Lillian Margaret (b. 1912, d. 2003), 109, 221
Lilly (b. 1877,), 42
Linda, 231
Linda (b. 1947), 362
Linda Annette, 125
Linda Gale (b. 1948, d. 1978), 214, 331
Linda Gayle (b. 1951), 124, 238
Linda Sue (b. 1941), 222
Lindsey J. (b. 1924), 118
Linsey (b. 1859, d. 1927), 5, 22, 23
Linsey (b. 1866,), 20
Linsey Argus (b. 1923, d. 1992), 58, 125
Liny E. (b. 1905,), 104
Lizzie (b. 1901,), 57
Lloyd Lamar (b. 1956), 266, 400
Logan (b. 1884,), 39, 100
Logan Chester (b. 1944), 212
Lola, 79
Lonne Ray, 125
Lori Beth (b. 1969), 338, 415
Lori Kirsten (b. 1975), 340
Louann, 230
Louise (b. 1928, d. 1928), 59
Lowell Douglas, 125
Lucian (b. 1911), 132
Lucien Randolph (b. 1916), 121
Lucinda (b. 1884, d. 1957), 118
Lucinda (b. 1937, d. 1937), 124, 238
Lucraty R. (b. 1881,), 50
Lucy (b. 1885,), 20
Lucy (b. 1891, d. 1970), 102
Lucy (b. 1901,), 55
Lucy (b. 1915), 112, 225
Lucy Kathryn (b. 1998), 415
Lurley, 58
Luther, 57
Luther (b. 1901,), 99
Luther E. (b. 1894,), 103
Lyda Gay (b. 1938), 124, 236, 238
Lynn, 125
Mabel (b. 1873, d. 1960), 46
Mabel (b. 1910), 102, 214
Mable (b. 1921, d. 1978), 118, 229
Madge (b. 1897,), 104
Madison LaShay, 340
Malinda (b. 1880,), 57
Malta (b. 1900, d. 2006), 110
Margarie Garmet, 216
Margie, 100
Marie Pauline (b. 1941), 214, 331
Marion (b. 1933), 228
Marisa Jo (b. 1992), 366
Marjorie (b. 1918, d. 2005), 221
Mark Steven (b. 1967), 338
Marlene (b. 1942), 224
Marshall (b. 1949, ob 2005), 230, 342
Mart (b. 1856, d. 1939), 22
Martelia (b. 1882, d. 1972), 84
Martha (b. 1841, d. 1874), 13, 39, 42, 104
Martha (b. 1872,), 20
Martha (b. 1890,), 45, 112
Marthie, 58
Martin (b. 1886, d. 1968), 45, 112
Martin Jr (b. 1923), 112
Martin Luther (b. 1856, d. 1939), 5, 22
Martin Luther, Jr. (b. 1910, d. 1986), 22, 61
Martin Luther III (b. 1936), 61, 127
Mary, 99, 338
Mary (b. 1883,), 20
Mary (b. 1886,), 40
Mary (b. 1898,), 108
Mary (b. 1905, d. 1998), 109, 222, 223
Mary (b. 1906,), 23
Mary (b. 1912), 108, 220
Mary A. (b. 1847,), 13
Mary Ada (b. 1910,), 101, 214
Mary Ann (b. 1946), 220
Mary Beth (b. 1941), 222, 336
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1910, ob 2001), 62
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1932), 216

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mary Ellon (b. 1918, d. 2004), 118, 229	Myrtle (b. 1935), 228
Mary J. (b. 1926), 118	Nade, 229
Mary Jane (b. 1872, d. 1930), 104	Nancy, 61, 62
Mary Judy (b. 1886, d. 1969), 106	Nancy (b. 1855, ob 1944), 44
Mary Katherine (b. 1945), 219, 335	Nancy (b. 1864,), 20, 54
Mary L., 49	Nancy (b. 1864, d. 1895), 39, 99
Mary Lou, 231	Nancy (b. 1868,), 20
Mary M. (b. 1842, d. 1902), 39	Nancy (b. 1872, d. 1952), 22
Mary Margaret (b. 1922, d. 2006), 222, 337	Nancy (b. 1913), 112, 225
Mary Margaret (b. 1933), 338	Nancy (b. 1914, d. 1993), 111, 224
Mary Margaret (b. 1943), 116	Nancy A., 49
Mary Minerva (b. 1876,), 45, 110	Nancy Ann, 230, 342
Mary Ruth (b. 1934), 135	Nancy Anna (b. 1846, d. 1908), 20
Mary W. (b. 1932), 229	Nancy E. (b. 1884,), 50, 118
Matilda (b. 1908,), 108	Nancy E. (b. 1940), 228
Matson Lee (b. 1879, d. 1912), 40	Nancy Ellen (b. 1857, d. 1883), 18
Matthew Joel (b. 1983), 337	Nancy Jane (, d. 1999), 228
Mattie (b. 1885,), 57	Nancy Jane (b. 1883,), 20
Maud L. (b. 1893,), 103	Nancy Mae (b. 1890, d. 1987), 52
Maude, 109	Nannie (b. 1894,), 55
Maude (b. 1893, d. 1922), 51, 119	Neicy, 229
May (b. 1904,), 55	Nellie (b. 1895, d. 1896), 100
May (b. 1917, d. 1937), 44	Nervie (b. 1876,), 110
Mayme (b. 1916,), 109, 223	Nettie (b. 1886, d. 1968), 57
Melinda, 212	Neva (b. 1899,), 100
Melody Lynn (b. 1977), 228, 340	Neva (b. 1909,), 112
Mertie (b. 1882,), 40, 102	Nevada (b. 1903, d. 1970), 23, 61
Michael (b. 1953), 327	Nicholas Franklin (b. 1945), 61, 127
Michael D. (b. 1953), 222, 337	Nicholas Robert, 415
Michael Earl, 228, 340	Nikki, 406
Michael Fred (b. 1968), 327	Nina Belle, 125
Michael Jon (b. 1943), 61	Niza (b. 1901,), 51, 119, 120
Micheal, 331	Noah, 79
Michelle, 340	Nora, 149
Mildred, 150	Nora (b. 1894, d. 1979), 46
Mildred (b. 1909,), 216	Nora (b. 1909,), 219
Mildred Edith (b. 1919, d. 1975), 124	Nora Bell (b. 1892, d. 1973), 52
Millie (b. 1888, d. 1971), 20	Norma, 119
Milton Burns (b. 1884, d. 1944), 52	Norma Lee (b. 1947), 216
Minda (b. 1908,), 132	Odd (b. 1918), 58
Minerva (b. 1880,), 19	Olga (b. 1874, d. 1949), 19, 52, 53
Minerva (b. 1911), 58, 118	Olive (b. 1886,), 50
Minnie, 99	Olive (b. 1924), 226
Minnie (b. 1871, d. 1938), 39, 42, 101, 105	Olive Coleen (b. 1918), 102, 214, 215
Minnie (b. 1874, d. 1930), 46	Oliver (b. 1847, d. 1914), 18, 20, 50, 58
Minnie (b. 1885, d. 1958), 111	Oliver (b. 1906, d. 1983), 118, 228
Minnie (b. 1905, d. 2001), 85	Oliver Jr, 228
Minnie Frances (b. 1877, d. 1962), 52	Ollie (b. 1907, d. 1988), 66, 135
Minta, 61	Ollie (b. 1910), 124
Mintie (b. 1889, d. 1961), 45, 112	Ollie Wayne (b. 1916), 106, 218, 219
Miranda (b. 1924, d. 2001), 125	Oma, 18
Mollie T., 39, 98	Onolda J., 49
Molly Elsie (b. 1934), 61, 127	Opal, 150, 220
Monroe (b. 1881,), 20	Opal (b. 1912, d. 1914), 99
Monroe (b. 1904,), 57	Oren (b. 1904, d. 1917), 99
Myrtle, 49	Orma, 106
Myrtle (b. 1917,), 109	Oscar (b. 1892,), 52

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Oscar (b. 1908,), 101, 213
Ottie, 211
Ottie R. (b. 1950), 117, 227
Otto (b. 1924), 148
Pamela Jo (b. 1955), 366
Pamely Kay, 219
Patricia Ann (b. 1953), 124, 237, 238
Patty Jane (b. 1938), 135
Paul, 79, 104
Paul (b. 1929), 118, 230
Paul David, 230
Paul M. (b. 1946), 218
Paul Marion, 114
Paul Willard (b. 1939), 212
Paulina (b. 1940, d. 2004), 247
Pauline (b. 1914,), 58, 124, 237, 238
Pauline (b. 1925), 113, 225
Pauline (b. 1929), 220, 335
Pearl (b. 1901,), 22
Peggy Gwendolyn (b. 1943), 221, 336
Penny I. (b. 1929), 228
Perry C. (b. 1877, d. 1919), 40, 102
Peter, 127
Phillip (b. 1906, d. 1971), 58, 124
Phillip Lyold (b. 1965), 331
Phillip Wayne (b. 1936), 219, 335
Phoebe (b. 1876,), 39, 101
Phyllis (b. 1912, d. 1922), 119
Phyllis (b. 1940), 224
Polly, 18
Polly (b. 1908,), 57
Priscilla (b. 1939), 266, 400
Procter, 58
Purlina (b. 1866,), 20
Quilla (b. 1815,), 3
Rachael (b. 1870, d. 1935), 20, 56
Rachael (b. 1874,), 19
Rachel Elizabeth (b. 1846, d. 1925), 20
Randolph, 127
Randolph (b. 1869,), 19
Randolph (b. 1872,), 20, 56, 57
Randolph (b. 1928), 58
Ratail (b. 1899,), 51
Ray, 212
Ray (b. 1904,), 58, 118
Ray (b. 1950,), 332
Ray M. (b. 1903,), 104
Raymond (b. 1920), 113, 225
Raymond Jasper (b. 1935), 212
Rebba, 106
Rebecca (b. 1859,), 39, 99, 101
Rent (b. 1889,), 40
Retha (b. 1903,), 104
Retta Sue (b. 1952), 224
Rhoda (b. 1876, d. 1930), 55
Rhoda (b. 1920, d. 1992), 117
Richard, 61
Richard (b. 1885, d. 1933), 44, 109
Richard (b. 1921, d. 1976), 109, 222
Richard (b. 1944), 222
Richard D. (b. 1870,), 41, 104
Richard Ed, 230, 342
Richard Neil (b. 1956), 125
Richie (b. 1944), 222
Rita (b. 1943,), 332
Riverrat (b. 1956, ob 2009), 227
Robert (b. 1868,), 26, 32
Robert (b. 1882, d. 1955), 39, 99, 100
Robert (b. 1908, d. 1983), 118, 228, 229
Robert Kenneth (b. 1944), 213
Robert Lee (b. 1884,), 63, 132
Robert Lee (b. 1931, d. 1987), 116, 227
Robert Lee Jr, 227
Roberta Louise (b. 1938, d. 1999), 227
Robin L. (b. 1958), 226
Roger Dale (b. 1972), 397
Roland (b. 1826,), 23
Roland (b. 1865, d. 1919), 18, 51
Roland (b. 1866, d. 1942), 20, 55
Roland James (b. 1904,), 69, 149
Roland James , Jr (b. 1941, d. 2002), 149
Ronald, 218
Ronald Dean (b. 1957), 214, 331
Ronald Lee, 221
Ronnie, 227
Rosa (b. 1912, d. 2007), 66, 135
Rosabelle (b. 1894, d. 1898), 22
Rosamond (b. 1919,), 109
Roscoe , Jr., 61
Rose Sharon (b. 1956), 266, 366
Roselle, 57
Rosetta (b. 1918, d. 2004), 183, 244
Roxanne (b. 1957), 342
Roxie (b. 1909,), 135
Roy (b. 1911), 118
Roy (b. 1916), 115, 226
Roy (b. 1976), 227
Ruby (b. 1923), 109, 222
Ruby Fay (b. 1929), 266
Ruby Josephine (b. 1935, d. 2005), 220, 336
Russell (b. 1908, d. 1979), 111, 224
Russell (b. 1936), 135, 247
Russell Lloyd (b. 1933), 224, 338
Ruth, 79
Ruth (, d. 2005), 230
Ruth (b. 1905,), 104, 148
Ruth (b. 1917), 52
Ruthie, 18
Sabra Lynn (b. 1952), 125, 238
Sadie, 58
Sam, 228
Samuel J., 49
Samuel Lee (b. 1912), 113, 226
Samuel Washington (b. 1911), 101

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Sandy, 338
Sara Ann (b. 1925), 121, 234
Sarah, 100
Sarah (b. 1880,), 45, 111
Sarah A., 49
Sarah Ambie (b. 1879, d. 1940), 69
Sarah Florene (b. 1900, d. 1993), 108, 220
Sarah Jane (b. 1848,), 19
Sarah Jane (b. 1862, d. 1944), 52
Senora (b. 1909,), 108, 219, 220
Serabeth (b. 1980), 267
Shari Virginia (b. 1965), 327, 406
Sharon, 224
Sharon Cross (b. 1950), 336
Sharon E. (b. 1948), 225
Sharon Lee (b. 1944), 219
Shawn, 247
Sherman (b. 1897, d. 1899), 51
Sherman (b. 1915), 118, 229
Shirlene (b. 1937), 216
Shirley, 338
Shirley (b. 1920), 118
Shirley (b. 1929), 124
Shirley Fay, 100
Shirley Mae (b. 1937), 342
Sinda (b. 1901,), 51
Sophia, 99
Stanley Eugene (b. 1948), 327
Stanley Keith (b. 1948), 135
Stefan Ellis (b. 1964), 125
Stella F. (b. 1925), 228
Stella Francis (b. 1890, d. 1915), 118
Stella Marie (b. 1929, d. 1938), 135
Stephanie, 108, 212
Stephen Dennis (b. 1948), 266, 366
Steven Harland, 331
Susan (b. 1869,), 50
Susan Deniene (b. 1956), 266, 366
Susie (b. 1875,), 42, 106
Susie (b. 1889, d. 1908), 57
Suzan Marie (b. 1971), 415
Suzie, 39, 98, 99
Sybil Sandra (b. 1910, d. 1970), 119, 231
Sylvia (b. 1909,), 100
Sylvia Grace (b. 1936), 135
Talitha (b. 1858, d. 1935), 40
Talmadge, 218
Tammy, 227, 339
Tammy Rae, 237
Tana Anne (b. 1948), 120
Tanya Michelle (b. 1980), 292, 382
Terry (b. 1950), 273
Theodore L. (b. 1907,), 101, 210, 213
Theodore Lee (b. 1952), 213
Thomas, 228
Thomas (b. 1905,), 46
Thomas (b. 1907, d. 2006), 110
Thomas, Jr (b. 1894, d. 1987), 45, 113
Thomas A. (b. 1869, d. 1947), 20, 58
Thomas C. (b. 1893,), 51
Thomas F. (b. 1852, d. 1928), 15, 44, 45
Thomas Harris (b. 1920), 124
Thomas J. (b. 1837, d. 1915), 12, 39
Thurman (b. 1926), 115
Timothy Lance (b. 1971), 273
Timothy Lee (b. 1958), 267, 400
Tina, 247
Tina Marie (b. 1966), 331, 411
Tishie (b. 1895,), 104
Tom, 99
Tommy, 212
Tonia Mae (b. 1911, d. 2005), 70, 150
Tony, 342
Tony (b. 1920, d. 1995), 121
Tony Malcom Jr (b. 1978), 292
Tony Malcom Sr (b. 1958), 176, 292
Toy (b. 1911, d. 1947), 70, 116, 149, 150, 226, 227
Toy Anne (b. 1939), 150, 227
Traee Austin King (b. 1993), 423
Trunell (b. 1935), 229, 340
Ulysses Grant (b. 1880, d. 1926), 50, 117, 118
Ulysses Grant Jr (b. 1922), 118
Vada Louise (b. 1932), 211, 327
Vannie (b. 1919, d. 1981), 86, 129, 175, 179, 181, 192, 197, 241, 249, 291
Velma (b. 1898,), 113
Velvie (b. 1906,), 104
Venelia (b. 1925, ob 2004), 66, 135, 136
Verlie (b. 1916), 264
Verlie (b. 1939), 262, 287
Verlin, 70
Verna Betty (b. 1926), 118, 229, 230
Vernon, 106
Vinnie (b. 1907,), 57
Violet (b. 1952), 230, 342
Virgie (b. 1912), 224
Virgie (b. 1913), 118, 229
Virgie (b. 1922), 124
Virgin (b. 1882,), 53
Virginia (b. 1871,), 50
Virginia (b. 1878,), 20
Virginia A. (b. 1934), 116
Virginia Ann, 224, 338
Viva (b. 1907,), 57
Voyle, 100
Wallace (b. 1934, d.), 79
Walter, 58
Walter A. (b. 1873, d. 1936), 41, 104
Walter Wathen (b. 1938, d. 2005), 223, 338
Wanda, 212
Wanda (b. 1948), 273
Ward (b. 1899, d. 1970), 99, 211
Warnie (b. 1917, d. 1995), 109, 222
Wayne, 58

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Wayne O. (b. 1932), 58
Wendell (b. 1940), 228, 340
Wendy, 212
Wendy (b. 1963), 366
Willard (b. 1881,), 41, 104
Willard (b. 1904,), 104
Willard (b. 1907,), 100, 212
William, 104
William (b. 1855,), 13
William (b. 1866, d. 1940), 19, 52
William (b. 1876, d. 1941), 39, 99
William A. (b. 1876,), 20
William B. (b. 1912), 57
William Bradley (b. 1921,), 216, 332
William David (b. 1876, d. 1947), 50
William Douglas, 18
William Edgar, 149
William Franklin (b. 1879,), 42, 106
William Greenville (b. 1850, d. 1925), 15, 44
William H., 49
William James (b. 1896,), 46, 115
William Lee (b. 1883, d. 1954), 28, 80, 86, 91, 129, 170, 192, 197, 241, 242
William Lewis (b. 1880, d. 1943), 44, 108, 109
William R. (b. 1956), 226
Willie (b. 1904, d. 1907), 118
Willie (b. 1908,), 104
Willie M. (b. 1902,), 83
Woodrow, 102
Wynona (b. 1923), 103
Zat (b. 1948), 124, 237, 238
Zatto (b. 1888, d. 1963), 58, 124

Samons
?, 146, 240, 349
Aaron Vernon, 290
Ada Jean (b. 1951, d. 2005), 288
Agnes (b. 1945), 181, 242
Alex (b. 1894, d. 1975), 67, 84, 143, 145, 178, 261
Alex (b. 1949), 256
Alexander (b. 1903, d. 1991), 78
Alexandria (b. 1998), 355
Alfa (b. 1904, d. 1904), 67
Alice (b. 1916, d. 1999), 170, 181
Alice Hazel (b. 1910, d. 1995), 49
Allen Scott (b. 1974), 251
Alma, 254
Alma (, d. 2006), 256
Amanda (b. 1977), 291, 349, 382
Amanda Ann (b. 1988), 358
Amanda E. (b. 1989), 223
Amanda Gwen (b. 1979), 362, 380
Amy Lea (b. 1976), 289, 381
Ann (b. 1968), 380
Anna Lenora (b. 1941,), 80, 171
Anna Lucille, 255
Anna Sue (b. 1974), 296
Annette (b. 1961), 259

Annie (b. 1872, d. 1946), 67
Annie (b. 1908,), 49
Annie Mae (b. 1939, d. 1985), 144, 242, 258
Anzie Jean (b. 1972), 289, 381
April, 258, 360
April Michelle (b. 1976), 253, 357, 395
Arliss Wendall (b. 1928, d. 1999), 139, 249, 250, 300
Ashbie (b. 1920, d. 1997), 143, 178
Audessa (b. 1946,), 251, 253
Austin (b. 1993), 354
Barbara Ann (b. 1953, d. 2006), 256
Barbie Dawn (b. 1980), 292
Barley (b. 1900, d. 1970), 62, 67, 128, 139
Bascom (b. 1892, d. 1967), 27, 67, 83, 85, 128, 144, 146, 169, 178, 239, 262
Bascom (b. 1941, d. 2001), 258
Becky, 286
Belinda (b. 1976), 295
Ben, 140
Benjamin, 291
Benjamin (b. 1969,), 290, 359
Bennie Walk (b. 1932), 143, 178
Berman Lowell (b. 1938), 140, 251, 300
Bernice, 149
Bernice (b. 1954), 289
Bert (b. 1954), 174, 289
Bertha (, d. 1980), 256
Bertha (b. 1893, d. 1911), 67
Bessie (b. 1911, d. 1941), 172, 194
Bessie (b. 1916, d. 2008), 173
Betty Lou (b. 1957), 144, 242
Beulah (b. 1928), 177
Beverley (b. 1896, d. 1980), 68, 145
Beverly (b. 1967), 363
Beverly Ann (b. 1959), 250, 354
Bill (b. 1882, d. 1973), 80, 193
Bill (b. 1963,), 173
Billie (b. 1923), 49
Brandon K. (b. 1986), 289
Brandy Michell (b. 1980), 362
Brenda Gay (b. 1952), 254
Brenda Joyce, 175, 263, 290
Brian (b. 1927, d. 2007), 87, 136
Brian Keith (b. 1971), 290, 359
Brianna, 361
Brooklyn D. (b. 1992), 380
Calvin, 146
Carl Gene (b. 1945), 149
Carl H. (b. 1909, d. 1971), 80, 86, 169, 170, 181, 192, 197
Carlie (b. 1924, d. 2002), 84, 177
Carol, 178, 309
Carol (b. 1970), 380
Casey (b. 1920, d. 2005), 83, 144, 146, 169, 175, 262, 263
Caswell (b. 1940), 171
Cat (b. 1915), 80

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Chad Oscar, 170
Charla LeShea, 291, 349
Charlcy Gail, 254
Charles, 290
Charles Dewayne (b. 1964, d. 1982), 182
Charles Edward (b. 1941, d. 1981), 178, 292, 293, 309
Charles Edward, Jr, 293
Charley (b. 1905, d. 1977), 68, 80, 83, 144, 146, 169, 175, 192
Charlotte (b. 1943), 171
Christal Gail (b. 1976), 259
Christine (b. 1961), 290, 359, 381
Cindy Sue (b. 1965), 251, 354
Clara Alice (b. 1911, d. 1982), 82, 198
Claude (b. 1927, d. 1991), 143, 178, 256
Clifford (, d. 2006), 256
Clive Elmo (b. 1917, d. 1918), 67
Clyde, 171
Colombia (b. 1897, d. 1900), 67
Cora (b. 1885, d. 1995), 49
Cosetta (b. 1935), 171
Coy (b. 1945), 174, 288
Coy David (b. 1965), 288, 380
Craig Lee (b. 1967), 288, 380
Dalton Keith, 358
Dan (b. 1952), 288
Daniel (b. 1952), 174, 288, 289
Darcus (b. 1938), 178, 309
Darlene (b. 1933), 146
Darlyn David (b. 1915), 70, 150
David (b. 1952), 175, 179, 291
David (b. 1955), 250
David, Jr, 291
David L., 149
Dawn M. (b. 1970), 290
Deanna M. (b. 1971), 290
Delbert (b. 1942), 147, 170
Della (b. 1902, d. 1990), 84
Denna, 84
Dennis D. (b. 1951, d. 1974), 257, 360
Dennis D. Jr (b. 1974), 360
Diane, 183
Dolly K. (b. 1956), 287
Don (b. 1953), 183
Donald Lester (b. 1919, d. 2006), 87, 136, 183, 184
Donna G. (b. 1953), 257, 360
Donna Gail (b. 1957), 260
Donna Marie, 170
Donnie, 149
Dorothy, 146
Dorothy Mae (b. 1945), 143, 175, 179
Douglas, 149
Dovelene (b. 1950), 174, 288
Dovie (b. 1950), 288
Dovie Selmone (b. 1926, d. 1945), 83
Earl, 86, 145, 146
Earl (b. 1923, d. 2007), 143, 178
Eastie (b. 1917), 144
Edgar (, d. 1967), 84
Edith (b. 1923), 128, 140, 239
Edith Nyoka, 80
Edna Mae (b. 1946), 175, 179, 291
Edward (b. 1962), 258, 360
Eldon Lee (b. 1965), 182
Eleanor (b. 1936), 171
Elfrieda (b. 1920), 110
Elic (b. 1903, d. 1991), 78
Elinor Jean (b. 1925, d. 1995), 139, 249, 300
Elizabeth (b. 1935), 170, 181
Elizabeth Ann, 170
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1996), 295, 355
Ellen Irene (b. 1926, d. 2009), 170
Elva (b. 1944, d. 2006), 258
Emma Lou (b. 1927), 171
Erma Lee Hattie (b. 1911, d. 1994), 67, 141, 251
Ernie Lee (b. 1956), 182
Esther L. (b. 1874, d. 1949), 68
Ethelene (b. 1927, d. 2004), 250
Eunice (b. 1936), 260
Eva (b. 1931), 81, 194
Eve (b. 1915, d. 1973), 171
Evelyn (b. 1936, d. 2003), 144, 242, 258
Evelyn (b. 1937), 143, 257
Evelyn (b. 1960), 380
Everette (b. 1931), 83, 144
Fannie (b. 1912, d. 1993), 68, 80, 147, 170, 192
Fay R. (b. 1921, d. 2008), 81, 87, 136, 172, 184, 193, 194, 435
Felice (b. 1971), 355
Fermond (b. 1947, d. 1947), 255
Flora (b. 1905,), 81, 171, 193
Flossie (b. 1909, d. 1947), 171
Frances Sue (b. 1956), 254
Francis (b. 1905, d. 1955), 143
Frank (b. 1925, d. 1964), 143, 178, 254
Frank (b. 1954), 254
Fred (b. 1932, d. 1995), 143, 255
Freddie Jay, 358
Freddie Jr (b. 1961, d. 2004), 255, 358
Gail (, d. 2005), 175, 263
Gail (b. 1934), 250
Gary Dallen (b. 1945), 172, 184
Gary Lee (b. 1967), 260
Geneva (b. 1904, d. 1995), 80
Geneva Grace (b. 1948), 170, 286
George W. (b. 1895, d. 1948), 67, 143
Gertrude (b. 1900, d. 1979), 143
Gilbert (b. 1910, d. 1972), 80, 170, 192
Gillerene (b. 1943), 170, 286
Gina Denise (b. 1960, d. 2008), 289
Ginger Ann (b. 1949), 250
Glen (b. 1939), 170, 181
Glenda Faye (b. 1957, d. 1996), 291, 350
Glenn Travis, 290

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Glenna Val (b. 1950), 170, 286
Glindon Kriby (b. 1948), 183, 295, 296
Gracie (b. 1943), 170, 181
Green (b. 1901, d. 1925), 68
Green (b. 1925, d. 1993), 145, 260, 287, 380
Green, Jr (b. 1959), 260, 287, 362, 380
Gregory (b. 1966,), 290, 359
Gregory Kenneth (b. 1946), 141, 251
Grover (b. 1921, d. 2000), 44, 110
Grover C. (b. 1888, d. 1958), 27, 82, 83, 197, 198, 315, 317
Gwenda Lou, 256
Gwendolyn (b. 1926, d. 2008), 256
Gwendolyn Virginia (b. 1960), 250, 354
Haley Alexis (b. 1999), 380
Harry Delbert (b. 1914, d. 1986), 68, 80, 147, 170, 192
Hazel Mae (b. 1905, d. 1961), 137, 298
Helen (b. 1933), 171, 287
Henry (b. 1920), 81, 193
Henry C. (b. 1938, d. 2006), 143, 178, 256
Henry Michael (b. 1976), 256
Herlie (b. 1915), 81, 87, 136, 172, 184, 193, 194, 435
Herman, 259
Herman (b. 1921), 145
Hewey (b. 1944), 147, 170
Hezekiah (b. 1915, d. 2001), 82, 173, 174
Hezekiah (b. 1918, d. 2001), 83, 128, 144, 175, 239, 240
Hezekiah Jr (b. 1947), 174
Hezzie (b. 1915, d. 2001), 173
Hezzie C. (b. 1945), 170, 181
Hie (b. 1931), 86, 182, 197
Howard (b. 1910, d. 1995), 68, 146
Ida (b. 1902, d. 1976), 143, 178
Ida (b. 1947, ob 2002), 256, 261, 359
Imogene (b. 1943), 144, 258
Inis (b. 1927), 81, 193
Irene (b. 1934, d. 2003), 143, 255
Irene Sue (b. 1944), 183
Isaac (b. 1915), 80, 192
Isaac (b. 1952, d. 1983), 256
Ivery Paul (b. 1923, d. 1998), 83, 174, 175, 197, 315, 316
Ivery Paul (b. 1979, d. 1984), 290
J. R. (b. 1936), 143
Jack (b. 1877, d. 1950), 80, 192
Jack (b. 1926, d. 1985), 81, 172, 193
Jackie (b. 1962), 380
Jackie Dalton (b. 1959), 255, 358
Jackie Dee, 170
Jackie Donald (b. 1939, d. 2002), 80, 170
Jackson (b. 1877, d. 1950), 27, 68, 80, 86, 90, 146, 147, 181, 192, 197
Jacob (b. 1879, d. 1955), 27, 80, 89, 192
Jacqueline Marie (b. 1962), 288, 380
James, 149
James Bartlett (b. 1862, d. 1962), 24, 28, 30, 62, 66, 67, 86, 88, 128, 131, 185, 244, 298, 300
James Benjamin, 140
James D. (b. 1946), 140, 251
James D. (b. 1956), 257, 360
James Dalton (b. 1975), 255
James Daniel (b. 1971), 251, 355
James E. (b. 1946), 171
James Irvin (b. 1934), 143, 257
James Lloyd (b. 1961), 250, 354
James Monroe, 175, 316
Janelle J. (b. 1964), 288
Janet (b. 1948), 177
Janet (b. 1954), 260, 362
Janice Oleta (b. 1940), 142, 244, 253
Jared Ross (b. 1985), 362
Jason (b. 1918, d. 1997), 81, 193
Jason Daniel Lee, 381
Jason G. (b. 1986), 223
Jay, 89
Jay (b. 1925), 84, 177
Jean (b. 1928, ob 2008), 84, 177
Jean (b. 1943), 258
Jean (b. 1951), 256
Jean (b. 1957), 260, 362
Jeanette, 146
Jeanette (b. 1918), 49
Jeff (b. 1910,), 81, 193
Jeffery (b. 1959), 260, 363
Jeffery B. (b. 1998), 363
Jeffrey Richard, 171
Jennie (, d. 1991), 143, 178
Jennie (b. 1923, d. 1967), 86, 145
Jennie (b. 1950), 254
Jennifer (b. 1976), 291, 350
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1978), 288, 435
Jenny Marie (b. 1976), 289
Jerri Ellen (b. 1958, d. 2008), 142, 244, 253, 254
Jerry, 146
Jerry (b. 1904, d. 1984), 68, 145, 146
Jesse (b. 1944), 171
Jesse Everett, 175, 240
Jessica Nicole (b. 1987), 291
Jessica R. (b. 1976), 362
Jim (b. 1931), 250
Jimmy Ray (b. 1977), 256
Jo Ann (b. 1939), 176
Joan, 239
Joan (b. 1941), 146
Joan (b. 1947), 178, 309
Joan (b. 1963), 260
Joann (b. 1948), 358
Jody Dean (b. 1968), 288
Jody Lee (b. 1961), 110, 223
Joe Jr (b. 1912, d. 1995), 49
Joey (b. 1961), 260, 362
Joey Chad (b. 1983), 362
John B. (b. 1928, d. 2006), 145, 260
John Beverly (b. 1964), 259

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

John Hardy (b. 1938), 145, 171, 262, 287
John Patrick (b. 1976), 362
Johnny, 291
Johnny (b. 1954), 175, 179, 243, 245, 291, 350
Joseph (b. 1872, d. 1995), 17, 48, 49
Joseph D. (b. 1953), 183
Joseph N. (b. 1996), 380
Judy (b. 1921), 81, 193
Judy (b. 1970), 260
Julian (b. 1935, d. 2005), 172, 287, 309
Julian (b. 1973), 287
Julie (b. 1939), 83, 144, 176
June (b. 1947, d. 1947), 144
Justin, 361
Justin Matthew (b. 1979), 354
Kansas (b. 1903, d. 1973), 145
Karen (b. 1949), 172, 184, 287
Karen (b. 1968), 257, 360
Kathy (b. 1952), 354
Kathy (b. 1971), 358
Kathy Mae (b. 1955), 349
Katie (b. 1922), 142, 244
Keith (b. 1954), 288, 435
Kenneth, 361
Kerrigan M. (b. 1997), 380
Kevin (b. 1983), 289
Kristen (b. 1996), 354
Lacey (b. 1903, d. 1963), 80, 171, 192
Lana (b. 1947), 172, 184
Larry Edward, 293
Larry Noble (b. 1951), 255
Larry Paul (b. 1950), 178, 309
Larry Randall (b. 1944), 80, 171
Laverne (b. 1964), 290, 359
Lawrence (b. 1908,), 85, 178, 194, 309
Lawrence (b. 1958), 175, 179, 292
Lealand Aldis (b. 1936, d. 1936), 87, 136
Leda (, d. 2001), 143, 257
Leisa Jan (b. 1960), 250
Lennie (b. 1895, d. 1991), 67, 136
Leona (b. 1938, d. 2008), 182
Leslie Dane (b. 1946), 183, 295
Lester (b. 1919, d. 2006), 183
Liddie (b. 1899, d. 1988), 145
Lilly (b. 1940,), 172, 260, 287, 309, 362
Linda, 290
Linda (b. 1951), 260, 362
Linda Carol (b. 1945), 288
Linda Faye, 149
Linda J. (b. 1950), 183
Linda K. (b. 1960), 288, 435
Linda L. (b. 1946), 288
Link (b. 1936, d. 1996), 143
Lisa (b. 1964), 223
Lisa (b. 1977), 291
Lizzie (b. 1906,), 68
Lloyd Rexford (b. 1931), 140, 250, 300
Lois, 84, 176
Lois Daphne (b. 1930, d. 2009), 87, 136, 184
Lois Frazier (b. 1932), 140
Lonnie (b. 1926, d. 1999), 86, 181, 182, 197, 251, 355
Lora (b. 1943, d. 2006), 144, 242, 259
Loretta (b. 1947), 172
Loretta (b. 1950), 147, 170
Lorna Mildred (b. 1923), 87, 136, 184
Lou Ann (b. 1943, d. 2004), 143, 178, 256
Louvina, 144, 242
Lowell, 174, 288
Lowell Thomas (b. 1988), 380
Lowell Thomas Jr (b. 1960), 288, 380
Lucinda (b. 1990,), 292
Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1920, d. 1997), 140
Lucy (b. 1963,), 292
Lundy (b. 1956), 175, 179, 242, 291, 349
Lydia (b. 1899, d. 1988), 68, 143, 145, 171, 178, 194, 255, 287, 310
Mable (b. 1925), 83, 144, 146, 169, 175, 262, 263
Madison (b. 2003), 422
Madison Hope (b. 1998), 354
Mae (b. 1920, d. 2001), 86, 145, 183
Magadelene (b. 1943, d. 1981), 255, 358, 359
Mahalie (b. 1899,), 128, 139
Makayla Lashae (b. 1999), 295, 355
Malcolm G. (b. 1865, d. 1936), 24, 27, 30, 63, 66, 67, 83, 84, 129, 130, 177, 178, 192, 241
Maltie (b. 1914, d. 1966), 144, 259
Manis Sheldon (b. 1940), 141
Mannette (b. 1940), 147, 170
Margaret (b. 1932), 257
Margie, 349
Margie (b. 1929, d. 1995), 49
Marie (b. 1927), 260
Mark Anthony (b. 1974), 255
Mark Anthony (b. 1987), 259
Marlene Elevyn (b. 1915, d. 1995), 49, 117
Marley (b. 1915, d. 1995), 117
Martelia Ann (b. 1974), 291, 350
Martha, 143, 257
Martha (b. 1880,), 80, 192
Martha B. (b. 1937), 170, 181
Marvin Quenton (b. 1942, d. 1996), 141
Mary, 143, 172, 257
Mary (b. 1889, d. 1918), 144
Mary (b. 1908, d. 1969), 80, 192
Mary (b. 1923, d. 2006), 181, 242
Mary Helen (b. 1971), 295
Mary Oma (b. 1932, d. 2005), 254
Maryland (b. 1908, d. 1973), 69, 149
Maston (b. 1917, d. 1970), 86, 129, 181, 192, 197, 242
Matthew (b. 1983), 259
Matthew (b. 1984), 360, 422
Maude (b. 1887, d. 1973), 86, 145
Mavis (b. 1922), 84
Megan E. (b. 1997), 380

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Melissa, 182, 295
Melissa A. (b. 1973), 255
Melissa Ann (b. 1966), 260
Michael (b. 1961), 262, 287
Michael Keith (b. 1961), 255, 358
Michael Keith (b. 1983), 288, 435
Michael Lee (b. 1971), 250
Michelle Lee, 171, 287
Mickey, 257
Millard (b. 1913, d. 2001), 81, 172, 193, 194, 309
Misty Dawn (b. 1976, d. 1989), 288
Misty Lee (b. 1985,), 292
Muncie (b. 1912, d. 1994), 86, 197
Myrl Travis (b. 1949), 175, 290, 316
Namon (b. 1931, ob 2006), 143, 178, 256
Nancy Jean (b. 1948), 144, 242
Nancy L. (b. 1939, d. 2008), 250
Naomi (b. 1959), 362, 380
Nayoma (b. 1917, d. 2001), 82, 174, 198, 317
Nell (b. 1925, d. 2002), 174, 315
Neva L. (b. 1947), 181, 242
Newton (b. 1890, d. 1980), 28, 67, 81, 86, 87, 136, 172, 193, 194
Nicholas Darnell (b. 1981), 362
Nicole Mashea (b. 1981), 380
Noah Keith (b. 2000), 358
Noble (b. 1922, d. 1991), 143, 175, 178, 179, 255, 290
Nollie (b. 1915, d. 1999), 172, 309
Nonie (b. 1925, d. 1995), 249
Norma Jean, 171
Norman (b. 1928), 83
Obra (b. 1947), 251
Ollie Jean, 255
Oma (b. 1917, d. 2001), 174, 317
Opal (b. 1937,), 172, 287, 309
Pamela, 259
Pamela Lee (b. 1971), 295, 355
Pamela R. (b. 1958), 259
Pattie Jean (b. 1967), 267
Paul (b. 1910, d. 1979), 81, 145, 171, 193, 262
Pauletta (b. 1942), 171
Pearl (b. 1896, d. 1943), 67, 88, 136, 137, 160, 175, 179, 185, 278, 291, 294
Pearl (b. 1924, d. 2009), 255, 261
Pearline (b. 1938), 171
Peg (b. 1934, d. 1955), 140
Peggy (b. 1958), 256
Peggy J. (b. 1933), 178, 309
Perry, 255
Phyllis Jean (b. 1948, ob 2006), 267
Polly (b. 1926, d. 2008), 86, 129, 182, 192, 197, 242
Polly J. (b. 1960), 182, 294
Quentin (b. 1997), 354
Raelyn Nicole, 291, 349
Ralph, 146
Randall Keith (b. 1954), 172, 184, 288, 435
Randy Dale (b. 1954), 250, 353, 354
Ravin (b. 1944), 146
Ray (b. 1899, d. 1971), 137, 299
Ray (b. 1941, d. 2001), 258
Raymond (b. 1899, d. 1971), 67, 137, 139, 185, 298, 299, 300
Raymond Bascom (b. 1941, d. 2001), 144, 258
Rebecca (b. 1890, d. 1972), 63, 66, 67, 129, 130, 142, 192, 241
Rebecca Jeannette, 171, 286
Regina (b. 1952), 290
Rena, 256, 359
Rhonda K. (b. 1967), 182
Richard, Jr (b. 1940, d. 2008), 144, 242, 259
Richard D. (b. 1911, d. 1984), 68, 129, 144, 192, 241, 242
Ricky, 255
Ricky Dale (b. 1959, d. 2005), 182
Rita Johanna (b. 1949), 110, 223
Robert Edward (b. 1967), 250, 354
Robert Ellis (b. 1902, d. 1991), 67, 140, 185, 253, 300
Robert Ellis (b. 1934, d. 1955), 140, 300
Robert Michael (b. 1995), 354
Robert Royce (b. 1973), 250, 354
Roberth Mitchell (b. 2000), 354
Robin (b. 1961, d. 2000), 360
Roe (b. 1949), 181, 242
Roger Newton (b. 1925, d. 2008), 87, 136
Roma Aileen (b. 1924), 139, 300
Ronald (b. 1946,), 80
Ronald David (b. 1973), 349
Ronald Ray (b. 1948), 149, 267
Ronald Ray Jr, 267
Ronnie, 257
Ronnie (b. 1956), 260, 362
Ronnie Dean (b. 1970,), 182, 251, 294, 295, 355
Ronnie Dwayne (b. 2002), 295, 355
Ronnie Lee (b. 1976), 362
Rosa Lee (b. 1950), 137, 175, 179, 181, 185, 241, 249, 291, 294
Rose Mary, 145
Rosemary (b. 1948, d. 2001), 175, 179, 255, 290, 359
Royce Alden (b. 1936), 140, 250, 251, 253, 300
Rozella (b. 1941), 170
Ruby (b. 1963,), 291
Ruby Douglas (b. 1920, d. 2009), 67, 142
Rudy (b. 1943, d. 2001), 253, 395
Rupert Vernon (b. 1914, d. 1995), 67, 131, 141, 142, 244, 308, 395
Rupert Vernon, Jr (b. 1943, d. 2001), 142, 244, 253, 308, 395
Russell (b. 1946, d. 2009), 171
Sabrina (b. 1977), 290
Sadie Marie (b. 1922), 83, 85, 137, 143, 144, 175, 178, 179, 181, 185, 241, 242, 243, 245, 249, 255, 294, 349, 350, 359
Samantha (b. 1991), 354
Sandra Rene (b. 1970), 354

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Sandra Rose (b. 1944), 142, 244, 253
Sandra S. (b. 1948), 147, 170
Sara (b. 2000), 354
Sarah (b. 1908,), 81, 193
Sarah E. (b. 1878, d. 1963), 80, 192
Sarah Ellen (b. 1877, d. 1955), 66
Sarah Mae, 255
Sari Sue (b. 1949), 142, 244, 253
Seman (b. 1923, d. 1970), 145, 259
Serena Dione (b. 1964), 250
Seymore (b. 1924, d. 1990), 143, 145, 178, 255, 256, 261
Sharlene Lynette (b. 1951), 141, 182, 251, 294
Sharon, 141
Sheila Ann, 290
Shelby Jean, 293
Shelby Jean (b. 1937), 178, 309
Sherry, 258, 360
Sherry L. (b. 1976), 380
Sherry Lynn (b. 1967), 290, 359
Shirley (b. 1917, d. 1993), 144, 241
Slade (b. 1982, d. 1982), 360
Sol (b. 1894, d. 1967), 83
Sol (b. 1916, d. 1985), 86, 145, 182, 183
Solomon (b. 1894, d. 1967), 27, 83, 84
Sophia (b. 1919, d. 2002), 69
Squire (b. 1920, d. 1997), 143
Stella Marie (b. 1944, d. 2009), 255
Stephanie Ann (b. 1977), 349
Stephen Phillip (b. 1978), 251
Susan (b. 1894, d. 1977), 28, 67, 81, 86, 87, 136, 172, 193, 194
Susie (b. 1907, d. 1945), 80, 192
Susie Roxie (b. 1898, d. 1979), 27, 67, 83, 85, 128, 144, 146, 169, 178, 239, 262
Sylvia (b. 1945), 144, 258
Tamera, 170
Tammy, 255
Tamsey Lynn (b. 1978), 296, 383
Tandy (b. 1925, d. 2002), 83, 144
Tecumseh B. (b. 1928, d. 2005), 83, 144
Ted (b. 1947), 143, 175, 179
Teresa, 257
Teresa (b. 1959), 175, 179, 292
Terra Marie (b. 1975, d. 1975), 362
Terrie L. (b. 1967), 251, 355
Terry (b. 1948), 260, 362
Thelma (b. 1939), 146
Thelma (b. 1946), 253, 395
Thomas (b. 1869, d. 1930), 24, 28, 30, 68, 80, 86, 169, 192
Thomas Quenton (b. 1907, d. 1984), 67, 140, 141
Ticker (b. 1907, d. 1966), 68, 80, 83, 144, 146, 169, 175, 192
Tiffany L. (b. 1991), 380
Timmy, 257
Timothy A. (b. 1995), 380
Timothy H. (b. 1959), 262, 287
Timothy Lee (b. 1975), 287, 380
Tina (b. 1980), 287
Tina Marie (b. 1968), 251, 354
Tina Rena (b. 1972), 296
Tinna (b. 1964,), 362
Toby Joe, 358
Tondala (b. 1946), 146
Tonia May, 267
Tony, 146
Tony Grover, 110
Traci L. (b. 1975), 290, 359
Tracy Marie (b. 1971), 255, 358
Travis Ray (b. 1981), 354
Tray (b. 1967), 260
Troy (b. 1939), 174, 288
Valerie (b. 1981), 360, 422
Vanessa (b. 1958), 250
Vanessa Gay (b. 1978), 291, 350
Velva (b. 1940), 144, 257, 258
Verlie (b. 1939), 262, 287
Verlie May (b. 1927), 143, 257
Verna Mae (b. 1921, d. 2004), 84, 176, 177
Vernon (b. 1922), 83, 85, 137, 143, 144, 175, 178, 179, 181, 185, 241, 242, 243, 245, 249, 255, 294, 349, 350, 359
Vernon, Jr (b. 1944), 175, 179, 255, 290, 359
Veronica Marie, 267
Vickie D. (b. 1959), 257, 360
Violet Ernestine (b. 1935, d. 1983), 172
Virgie C. (b. 1893, d. 1939), 82
Virginia Ann (b. 1950), 254
Virginia Kathern (b. 1900, d. 1987), 68, 146
Virginia Patsy (b. 1911, d. 1981), 140, 300
Vivian (b. 1933), 146
Vivian Kathleen (b. 1952), 250, 354
Walter Day (b. 1928), 143, 257
Wanda (b. 1944), 174, 288
Wanda Lee (b. 1940), 171
Ward McClellan (b. 1928), 140, 250, 300
Weeks (b. 1890,), 68, 144
Wesley French (b. 1980), 289
Wesley Todd (b. 1980, d. 1996), 362
Wilburn Ray (b. 1959), 174, 289
Will (b. 1892, d. 1978), 86, 144
William (b. 1882, d. 1973), 27, 80, 81, 87, 90, 136, 184, 193, 194, 309
William Alton (b. 1905, d. 1985), 67, 140
William Douglas (b. 1958), 254
William James (b. 1891, d. 1965), 67, 84, 142, 143, 175, 177, 178, 179
William Newton (b. 1892, d. 1978), 28, 68, 86, 130, 144, 145, 244
Willie (b. 1882, d. 1973), 80, 193
Willie (b. 1892, d. 1978), 86, 144
Willie (b. 1916, d. 1997), 68
Wort (b. 1901, d. 1910), 80, 192

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Yvette (b. 1961), 363
Zelda Lou (b. 1909, d. 1981), 67, 141, 203, 323
- Samples
Bertha, 42
- Sampson
Diane Elaine, 121
Duane Lloyd, 121
Samuel R. (b. 1850,), 5
- Samson
Nancy (b. 1853,), 5
- Sanders
?, 220
Carolyn Sue (b. 1949), 220
Cordelia Vasti (b. 1861, d. 1939), 33
Daniel Keith (b. 1961), 389
Donna G. (b. 1953), 360
Edward, 3
Elizabeth L. (, d. 1836), 3
Jessica (b. 1982), 360, 421
Martha Kay (b. 1958), 389
Mary Ruth (b. 1964), 389
Melissa (b. 1973), 360, 421
Naomi Ruth (b. 1933), 389
Olen H. (b. 1949), 257, 360
Patricia, 301, 388
Richard Clark, 33
Shirley Keith, 302, 389
Stephonie J. (b. 1975), 360, 421
Thomas Leroy (b. 1955), 389
- Sandlin
Kodee Archie (b. 1992), 425
Kurt (b. 1969), 369, 425
Kurt Tyler (b. 1988), 425
Lisa (b. 1970), 425
- Sanford
Eddie, 109
Ethaleen (b. 1922,), 109
- Santonia
Bubby, 342
Chester James, 342
CJ, 342
Ethel Janette, 342
James Robert, 230, 342
Margaret Gail, 342
Toni LeAnne, 342
Violet (b. 1952), 342
- Sargent
?, 64
Lucy (b. 1893,), 64
- Sartain
John, 95
Oma, 95
- Sartin
Brandon Tyler (b. 1996), 346
Cebert (b. 1915), 119
Clifford (b. 1917), 119
David Wayne, 236, 346
- Elliot, 236, 346
John, 119
Michael Scott (b. 1995), 346
Tammy Lynn (b. 1974), 346
- Sasser
Audra Lynne (b. 1968), 331
Gary Franklin (b. 1938), 214, 331
Marie Pauline (b. 1941), 331
Paula Marie (b. 1966), 331
- Satchfield
Barbara, 248, 352
- Saunders
Alice, 108, 220
- Saurbaur
Leo, 270, 368
Lillian Marie (b. 1946, d. 2001), 368
- Savage
Clara, 119
Elba, 119
- Sayers
Anita Dawn (b. 1977), 441
Janessa Lynn (b. 1996), 441
Mike, 413, 441
- Sazabo
?, 257, 359
Andrew L. (b. 1987), 359
Barbara (b. 1961), 359
Daniel Edward (b. 1983), 359
- Scalf
Dwayne, 263
Floyd (b. 1903,), 113, 225
Helen (b. 1930), 225
Lisa, 263
Margie (b. 1906,), 225
Oliver (b. 1926), 225
Tina E. (b. 1928), 225
- Scarberry
?, 244, 350
Barbara (b. 1957,), 350
Beverly, 344, 418
Christina Jo (b. 1975), 350
Curtis Ed, 233, 344
Elsie Marinda, 344
Gary Lee (b. 1979), 350
- Scheele
Anna May (b. 1897, d. 1984), 65
Edward A. (b. 1895, d. 1963), 65
- Schlick
Agatha Mary, 65, 134
John Adam, 65, 134
- Schlotz
Gus, 16, 46
Hattie (b. 1873, d. 1960), 46
- Schmelzia
?, 159
Freda, 159
- Schultz
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Donna Jean (b. 1953), 385, 430
Virgil, 385, 430
- Schurch
Imogene, 59, 125
- Schuster
?, 268
Yvonne (b. 1935, d. 2007), 268
- Scibner
Delilah, 32, 95
- Scoggin
Herman Harris Sr (b. 1924, d. 1993), 208
Robert Lee (b. 1923), 208
Ruth Lynn (b. 1893, d. 1957), 208
William Gordon Jr (b. 1918, d. 1982), 208
William Gordon Sr (b. 1885, d. 1965), 97, 208
- Scogin
Rhoda Hamilton (b. 1851, d. 1925), 33, 97
- Scott
Ada, 141, 252
Ada (b. 1943), 377
Amber (b. 1985), 428
Angela Lynn (b. 1968), 349
Angelia Diane (b. 1960), 353
Annabelle Mae (b. 1949), 230, 341
Aretta (b. 1952), 275
Ashley (b. 1984), 428
Cecil, 284, 377
Darrell (b. 1960), 378
David, 243, 245, 349
David (b. 1962), 378
David Keith (b. 1985), 349
Debbie (b. 1956), 378, 427
Diana (b. 1958), 378, 427
Donnie (b. 1961), 378, 428
Douglas (b. 1964), 378, 428
Edna Mae, 175, 179, 291, 350
Jennifer (b. 1982), 428
Jimmy Darrell, 275
Jody R. (b. 1968), 255, 358
John, 118, 229
Keesha L. (b. 1993), 358
Linda, 175, 179, 291
Logan Reed (b. 1988), 353
Mable (b. 1921, d. 1978), 229
MacKinzie Paige (b. 1996), 353
Nancy (b. 1950), 349
Ralph (b. 1955), 249, 353
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1971), 349
Tracy Marie (b. 1971), 358
- Scurry
Ann Lyle, 121
- Seagraves
Jeannie, 335, 414
- Seay
Benjamin Alan, 401
Haley Marie, 401
Hannah Lauren (b. 1980), 401
- Leslie Renee, 401
Robert Alan, 319, 401
- Sel
Nesrin, 405
- Selby
Maria Kay (b. 1948), 351
Steven, 247, 351
- Sell
Allen, 378, 427
Diana (b. 1958), 427
Dustin (b. 1980), 428
Jason (b. 1978), 427
John (b. 1979), 428
- Sellards
?, 130, 142, 363, 423
Brian C. (b. 1965), 363, 423
Carl Ray, 323
Danny Gene, 323
Dedra Lanette (b. 1965), 423
Goldie (b. 1925), 130
Jack (b. 1896, d. 2004), 173
James Julian (, d. 2003), 203, 323
James Willard (b. 1942, d. 2006), 323, 404, 405
Jewell (b. 1928), 173
Kenneth, 405
Margaret, 323
Melissa, 405
Sherri, 323
Thursa, 323
Vanie Evelyn (b. 1923, d. 2003), 323
Vivian Jewell (b. 1928), 173
- Senters
Helen, 233
- Sergent
Vivian, 99, 212
- Sessions
Martha W. (b. 1859, d. 1924), 33, 97
Mattie (b. 1859, d. 1924), 97
- Setser
Pearl (b. 1913, d. 1994), 69, 70, 148
Virginia Kay (b. 1949), 386
- Severino
Anthony, 186, 301
Sadie Marie (b. 1905, d. 1993), 301
- Sevtap
Christi June (b. 1978), 405
Ertugrul (b. 1968), 405
Halil, 405
- Sexton
?, 132
Aaron (b. 1928), 166, 285
Abraham L. (b. 1917, d. 2005), 166
Ada (b. 1926), 166, 284
Alton (b. 1939), 167
Avanell (b. 1921), 166
Bert, 131
Bessie (b. 1911), 132
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Burlan (b. 1924), 166
Charles Douglas (b. 1958), 290, 359
Clovis (b. 1937), 167
Columbus (b. 1899,), 77, 166
Curtis (b. 1908, d. 1977), 156, 275
Curtis Jr (b. 1950), 275
Daisy (b. 1888, d. 1988), 166
Dawn (b. 1947), 275
Delmas, 164
Doc, 156, 164, 275
Dortha, 164
Elizabeth (b. 1886, d. 1913), 166
Ellen (b. 1930), 167
Ellis (b. 1918, d. 1969), 166
Emma Mae (b. 1919,), 131
Eugie (b. 1933), 167
Eva (b. 1915, d. 1987), 275
George Augusta (b. 1880, d. 1967), 77, 165, 166
Geraldine (b. 1947), 275
Goldia, 166
Hedy, 243
Jackie (b. 1939), 275
James Harlan (b. 1891, d. 1978), 77, 166
James Orville, 246, 351
Joanna Evelyn, 351, 419
John Oscar (b. 1889,), 77
Julie (b. 1896,), 77
Katy (b. 1893, d. 1937), 77
Keanis Farrow (b. 1860, d. 1932), 26, 77
Kimberly Lynn, 351, 419
Larry, 243, 245
Laverne (b. 1964), 290
Liza Jane (b. 1895, d. 1976), 166
Louraney (b. 1899,), 166
Lowel T. (b. 1935), 167
Lula (b. 1915), 166
Lula (b. 1916), 166
Luma (b. 1899,), 166
Luma (b. 1930), 167
Malcolm (b. 1883,), 77
Malcolm (b. 1909, d. 1979), 166
Marion (b. 1882,), 77
Mary (b. 1921), 166, 284
Mary Ann (b. 1861, d. 1932), 77
Mary Louise (b. 1950), 351
Milford (b. 1928), 167
Mitchell (b. 1923), 166
Myrtle (b. 1919), 166, 284
Nancy Ann (b. 1887,), 77
Naomi (b. 1923), 167
Newton, 77
Nyra, 285
Polly Ann, 159
Ray Daniel (b. 1944), 275
Rayford (b. 1941), 275
Risnia (b. 1919), 166
Robie (b. 1920, d. 1984), 166
Rosanna (b. 1912), 166, 284
Rosetta (b. 1939), 275
Solomon Seymore (b. 1894,), 77
Willa (b. 1897,), 166
William Hezekiah, 26, 77
William Lee (b. 1885, d. 1971), 77, 166
Willis (b. 1917), 166
Zula Francis (b. 1901,), 77, 167
Seymore
Kenny, 378
Tammy Lee (b. 1963), 378
Wayne, 378
Shafer
Martha, 100
Shannon
Dottie Kay, 266
Harve, 148, 265
Joe (, d. 1953), 148, 265, 266
Nova (b. 1947,), 266
Sarah Margaret (b. 1750, d. 1783), 1
Thomas, 1
Virgie (b. 1924, d. 1983), 265
Sharp
Mary Jane (b. 1852, d. 1903), 38
Shaw
Caldonia (b. 1833,), 10
William A., 10
Sheak
Danielle Leigh (b. 1981), 412
Kathleen Ann (b. 1953), 332, 412
Phillip Charles (b. 1926), 217, 332
Phillip Jeffrey (b. 1951), 332, 412
Rebecca Ann (b. 1951), 412
Ruby Ann Louise (b. 1928), 332
Stephanie Michele (b. 1979), 412
Susan Marie (b. 1956), 332
Shelby
?, 292, 382
Cody D. (b. 1995), 382
Monica Lynn (b. 1971), 382
Shell
Angela (b. 1966), 218
Hershell, 302, 390
Okie Mae, 390
Robert, 218
Shelton
Charlotte, 284, 378
Donnie Clifton (b. 1938), 249
Judy Marlene (b. 1939), 249
Lemley Edward (b. 1911, d. 1985), 249
Sheperd
?, 153
Judy (b. 1956,), 153
Shepherd
?, 256, 289, 309, 381
Ada (b. 1943), 284, 377, 378
Billie Jane (b. 1937), 284, 377

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Butch (b. 1944), 378
Cherly Ann, 377
Chester, 150, 227
Darcus May (b. 1934), 284, 377
Deanna M. (b. 1971), 290, 359
Debbie, 386, 430
Donna (b. 1964), 377
Fair, 77, 166, 284
Fayetta (b. 1972), 289, 381
Fruman (b. 1944), 284, 378
George Raymond (b. 1954), 284, 378
Gwenda Lou, 256
Harold (b. 1954), 377
Henry (b. 1911), 166, 284
Henry Adam (b. 1957), 377
Henry J. (b. 1930), 284, 377
Howard (b. 1932), 284, 377
John, 76, 164
John Raymond, 378
Joyce (b. 1940), 309
Linda (b. 1963), 377
Liza Jane (b. 1895, d. 1976), 77, 166
Marie Fay (b. 1939), 284, 377
Melba Jean (b. 1947), 284, 378
Michael, 378
Michelle, 378
Mitchell (b. 1950), 284, 378
Molly (, d. 2003), 76, 164, 165
Opel (b. 1910, d. 1968), 105, 217
Paul D. (b. 1957), 182, 294
Paula (b. 1953), 377
Polly J. (b. 1960), 294
Rebecca, 378
Richard (b. 1956), 377
Rosa Bell, 77, 167
Rosanna (b. 1912), 284
Tamyra (b. 1967), 378
Toy Anne (b. 1939), 150
Wayne Lee (b. 1957), 377
William, 386, 430

Sherman
Brittney L. (b. 1972), 274, 372

Shields
Amy Nicole (b. 1974), 415, 441
Andrew James (b. 1976), 415, 442
Andy (b. 1976), 442
Butch, 415
Eathan McKinley (b. 1999), 442
Lester, 338, 415
Marilyn Sue (b. 1952), 415

Shifflett
?, 151
Verda (, d. 2007), 151

Shirea
?, 321
W. Jean (b. 1944), 321

Shirley
Dorothy, 281, 375

Shiver
Ann, 46
John, 46

Sholtes
Brenda (b. 1948), 266
Jerry, 266

Shope
?, 271
Debbie, 271

Short
Aldo (b. 1902,), 72, 153
Alta, 158
Banner (b. 1882,), 74
Barbara A. (b. 1947), 376
Charlene (b. 1975), 273, 274
Charles (b. 1868, d. 1946), 74, 156
Connie, 270
Cynthiann (b. 1886,), 74
Diane, 270
Dock, 74
Dora (b. 1906,), 153
Earnestine, 157
Ella (b. 1898,), 72
Erma Dean, 153
Ernest Clay, 153, 282, 376
Ernway, 153
Glenna Kaye, 270
Gracie, 156, 276
J. W., 72, 153
James L., 221
Janie, 270
Jim, 74, 157
Joan Jacqueline (b. 1935), 221
John Roger (b. 1969), 376
John W. (b. 1964), 273, 372
Katherine, 270
Larry, 270
Linda Joan, 270
Lisa (b. 1964), 372
Lisa Ann (b. 1966), 376
Mona Lee, 153
Ricky, 270
Rosetta (b. 1894, d. 1980), 74, 154, 156, 158, 271, 277
Sarah (b. 1904,), 157
Shelby (b. 1923, d. 1998), 153, 270
Teresa Lynn (b. 1978), 376
Tilda (b. 1883,), 25
Tincia Sue, 270
Victoria Devan (b. 1993), 372
Wilson, 25
Wilson (b. 1889,), 72

Shropshire
Fleming (b. 1898, d. 1985), 206
Grady W. (b. 1896, d. 1896), 206
Julian C. (b. 1899,), 206
Minnie Lee (b. 1893, d. 1980), 206

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Nora Lee (b. 1873, d. 1952), 206
Unnamed (b. 1892, d. 1892), 206
Wesley Winfield (, d. 1962), 96, 206
- Shugg
Chester, 131
Margie (b. 1922,), 131
- Shultz
Elaine, 416
John, 341, 416
Tyler (b. 1999), 416
- Shulz
Dorothy (b. 1929), 217, 332
- Shutt
Clevie Pearl (b. 1903,), 44
Paul, 44
- Siekle
?, 84
Denna, 84
- Silkett
David, 4, 14
Sarah (b. 1826, d. 1882), 4, 14
- Silva
Carol, 247, 351
Sharon, 230, 342
- Simcak
Joan (b. 1971), 417
Marc Allen (b. 1998), 417
Mark Andrew (b. 1962), 341, 417
- Simmons
?, 63, 131
Margaret Ellen, 10, 36, 37
- Simms
?, 129
Della (b. 1940), 129
Joseph, 239, 348
Terri Lynn (b. 1948), 348
Todd Douglas (b. 1968), 348
- Simon
Louis Joseph, 134
Paul Louis, 134
Regina Ann, 134
- Simons
?, 168, 285
Betty Lou, 285
Dorsie (b. 1930, d. 1999), 285
Edgar R., 285
Freida, 285
- Simpkins
Brian Scott Lewellen, 250, 354
Gwendolyn Virginia (b. 1960), 354
Jennifer Sarah (b. 1992), 354
Lisa Sarah (b. 1995), 354
- Simpson
Bud, 384, 429
Georgetta (b. 1947), 295
Helen (b. 1919), 160
Lisa Jan (b. 1958), 429
- Mary Helen (b. 1919), 160
Michael Lynn, 183, 244, 295
Olivia Rose (b. 1943), 429
Pat Eugen, 384, 429
Travis, 160
- Siri
Elizabeth, 420
Gretchen (b. 1970), 420
Jason, 420
Jeffrey, 351, 420
Rudy, 351, 420
Taylor, 420
- Sizemore
Martha, 75, 161
Mary, 77
- Skaggs
?, 169
? (b. 2004, d. 2004), 421
Billy Wayne, 169
Christina Lynn (b. 1974), 421
Frankie, 291
J (b. 1966), 440
James, 355, 421
John (b. 1966), 411, 440
Lora (b. 1903,), 72
Lucinda, 103, 215
Michele Louise (b. 1970), 440
Shadow Lee (b. 1988), 440
South, 72
Virginia Mae (b. 1971), 291
- Skeans
Charles, 305, 392
Eliza A., 94
Elizabeth Emogene (b. 1925, d. 1997), 296, 384
Wanda Joyce, 305, 392
- Skeens
Alice Marie (b. 1934), 384
Angela Marie, 417
Ashley Dawn, 430
Audrey Irene (b. 1923, d. 1999), 296, 384
Betty Joe, 297
Caitlin Paige, 417
Christopher Jason (b. 1982), 430
Damian Lee, 417
Dora K. (b. 1947), 297, 386
Elizabeth Grace (b. 1988), 430
Fredia, 386
George W. (b. 1838, d. 1911), 88, 185
Hank Edward (b. 1953), 297, 386
Hazel Garnett (b. 1928, d. 1998), 296, 384
Henry Clay (b. 1899, d. 1973), 185, 296
Ike (b. 1945, d. 2007), 386
Jay (b. 1912, d. 1988), 297
Jay Wesley (b. 1981), 386, 430, 431
Joe Raymond (b. 1943), 297, 386
Joe Woodrow (b. 1912, d. 1988), 185, 297
Joseph Clayton, 430
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Judy C. (b. 1951), 386
 Kimberly Kay (b. 1990), 430
 Lee Roland Jr, 342, 417
 Leonard Clayton (b. 1932, d. 1990), 296, 384
 Leonard Clayton, Jr (b. 1959), 384, 430
 Melissa (b. 1968), 430
 Minerva (b. 1911), 185, 297
 Rosemary (b. 1947), 297, 386
 Rosie Lydia (b. 1907, d. 1970), 296
 Ruby Janet (b. 1934), 297, 385
 Sandra Rose (b. 1941), 297, 385
 Sherry Lynn (b. 1954), 384, 429, 430
 Stephanie Dawn, 430
 Stephen Joseph (b. 1984), 386
 Tammy Kay (b. 1967), 386, 430
 Theodora (b. 1876, d. 1957), 185
 Thomas (b. 1869, d. 1940), 88, 185
 Thomas Andrew, 430
 Thomas Edward (b. 1969), 386, 430
 Thomas Edwin, 297
 Thomas Henry (b. 1942), 297, 386
 Virginia Kay (b. 1949), 297, 386
 Virginia Kay (b. 1970), 386
 Virginia M. (b. 1923, d. 1983), 297
 Wesley Tanner, 431
 Willa Ann (b. 1907, d. 1984), 185, 297
 William Isaac (b. 1945, d. 2007), 297, 386
 William Jeffrey (b. 1980), 430
 William Joe (b. 1964), 386, 430
 Zella L. (b. 1898, d. 1996), 185, 296, 306, 383, 393
- Skidmore**
 ?, 124, 237, 238
 Angela Jo, 237
 Hazel Marie (b. 1943), 237
- Skinner**
 Josie Jeanette, 209, 326
- Slade**
 Nancy (b. 1905, d. 1943), 60, 126
- Sledge**
 Rebecca, 2, 10
 Shirley, 377, 427
- Sloan**
 Bill, 323
 Carrie, 104
 Grace (b. 1913, d. 1988), 165
 Marion, 77, 165
 Thursa, 323
- Slone**
 (--?--) (b. 1890,), 74
 ?, 152, 159, 253, 269, 357, 395
 Ada (b. 1897,), 73
 Ada (b. 1905,), 75, 162
 Adam, 77, 167
 Adam (b. 1862, d. 1944), 25, 73, 74
 Adam (b. 1913, d. 1957), 156, 158, 274, 275, 277
 Adam K., 280
 Addie B., 152
- Adrian Kieth (b. 1956), 272, 278
 Aginal (b. 1940,), 153
 Agnal (b. 1956), 276
 Alexander, 75, 161
 Alexander (b. 1820,), 6, 25
 Alice (b. 1896, d. 1927), 153
 Alice Ann (b. 1933), 137, 160, 185, 249, 278
 Alison Renee (b. 1960), 279, 375
 Allene (b. 1945), 272, 273, 278, 370
 Allie (b. 1909,), 162
 Allie (b. 1943), 372
 Allyene, 272, 371
 Alta, 72
 Alverta (b. 1946), 276
 Amanda (b. 1916), 159, 277
 Amos (b. 1893,), 75, 160, 161
 Amy, 374
 Ancil (b. 1947,), 153
 Andrew (b. 1900,), 72
 Andy, 152
 Angie, 73
 Angie (b. 1907,), 72
 Ann, 157
 Anna, 162, 280, 281
 Anna (b. 1839, d. 1926), 25
 Annie (b. 1908,), 155, 274
 Annie Lee (b. 1939), 272, 274
 Anthony (b. 1965), 370
 Anton (b. 1910, d. 1972), 76, 163
 April Michelle (b. 1976), 357
 Arbin Palmer (b. 1923, d. 2001), 272, 277, 278, 370, 373
 Archie (b. 1935, d. 1991), 271, 275, 369
 Ardella, 76, 162
 Arie (b. 1944, d. 2005), 276
 Arinda (b. 1899,), 71, 152
 Arista (b. 1949), 278, 374
 Arizona (b. 1897,), 70
 Arizona (b. 1898, d. 1956), 76, 162
 Arland, 154, 156, 276
 Arminda, 156, 275
 Arminda (b. 1877,), 73
 Arminda (b. 1907,), 71
 Arminda (b. 1954), 276
 Arrina (b. 1870,), 25, 71
 Artis, 159
 Ashton Haylee (b. 1993), 425
 Audrey (b. 1909,), 151, 267
 Austin (b. 1919), 154, 156, 271, 272, 274, 278
 Barbara (b. 1937,), 153
 Barbara (b. 1949), 277, 373
 Barbara Ann, 117, 227, 228
 Bass (b. 1894,), 156
 Beatrice (b. 1943, d. 1984), 275
 Beatrice (b. 1947), 277, 373
 Belinda (b. 1955), 276
 Belle (b. 1899,), 157
 Benton (b. 1926, d. 1998), 159, 271, 272, 274, 278
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Bert (b. 1909,), 71
Bertha, 73, 154, 155
Bessie (b. 1922,), 160
Bethel, 159
Betsy Ann, 75, 159
Betty, 163
Betty Jean, 275
Betty Lou, 279, 375
Betty M. (b. 1919), 167
Beulah Mae (b. 1940,), 163
Beverage (b. 1924, d. 1945), 154, 159, 271, 278
Beverly (b. 1967), 363
Bill, 157, 162
Billy, 75, 159
Billy R. (b. 1944), 274
Birchel, 153
Blackburg, 71
Bloomie, 269
Bonnie (b. 1957), 276
Boss (b. 1926), 156
Brenda (b. 1962), 369, 425
Brenda (b. 1962, d. 1962), 276
Brian, 270
Brianna Kriston (b. 1989), 425
Brookie (b. 1925,), 161
Bruce, 154
Bud, 73
Bufford, 153
Bug (b. 1874,), 73
Burkin (, d. 1972), 153
Caitlin Danielle (b. 1996), 357
Cansala (b. 1928), 159, 277
Canton (b. 1907, d. 1967), 76, 163
Carew (b. 1926, d. 1991), 153
Carl, 282
Carl Dwayne (b. 1939,), 161, 279
Carlena (b. 1894,), 72
Carlos (b. 1914), 160, 278
Carol, 277
Carol S. (b. 1948), 278
Carolyn, 373, 426
Catherine Lynn, 374
Cathy (b. 1950, d. 1973), 279
Cescoe (b. 1896, d. 1972), 72, 152, 153
Cevera (b. 1898,), 73
Charles (b. 1924, d. 2003), 161, 279
Charles (b. 1968), 276
Charles Ray, 163
Charlotte, 280
Christiana (b. 1862, d. 1922), 74
Christine, 276
Christopher (b. 1972), 370, 425
Cinda (b. 1867,), 70
Cindy, 374
Claude (b. 1896,), 71, 151
Claude (b. 1932), 151
Clayton (b. 1933,), 159
Clinton (b. 1911, d. 1979), 75, 162
Clotine, 163
Clyde, 271, 275, 369
Conrad (b. 1931), 156
Corbett (b. 1921,), 161, 279
Corbett (b. 1949), 272, 278
Cordelia (b. 1876, d. 1949), 25, 73, 159
Cordella, 74
Corsa (b. 1898, d. 1989), 72, 153
Costia, 159
Crystal (b. 1972), 368
Cullen (b. 1919,), 161
Cumine (b. 1893,), 160
Curby (b. 1951), 278, 374
Curby Chris, 374
Curtis, 72, 162
Cynthiann (b. 1886,), 74
Dallie (b. 1894,), 75, 160, 161
Dana, 279
Daniel H. (b. 1925,), 163
Darlene, 281
Darrell, 280
David (b. 1963), 372
David (b. 1985), 425
David Fletcher (b. 1894, d. 1965), 156, 270, 275, 368, 372
David Neal (b. 1961), 276
Deanna, 167
Delcie (b. 1903,), 162
Delia, 154
Della (b. 1906,), 71
Delza, 74, 157
Denesa (b. 1960), 369, 424, 425
Dennie (b. 1902, d. 1980), 72, 153
Denny (, d. 1972), 153
Derona (b. 1910, d. 1989), 76, 163
Devon (b. 1938), 275, 372
Dewey (b. 1899,), 70
Diamond, 275
Diana (b. 1900,), 76
Dock (b. 1866, d. 1937), 25, 71
Dollie (b. 1900,), 163
Dora (b. 1906,), 72, 153
Dorothy, 282
Dortha, 164
Douglas M., 163
Dovie (b. 1932,), 156
Druthie Mae (b. 1910,), 155
Duffus (b. 1896,), 74, 158
Earnest M. (b. 1948), 274
Ed, 154, 271, 278
Eddie, 162
Eddie D. (b. 1950), 274
Edith, 118, 230
Edsel, 160
Elbert, 157
Elbert (b. 1918, d. 1994), 156

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Elisha (b. 1896,), 71
Elizabeth (b. 1874,), 25, 73
Elizabeth (b. 1909, d. 1960), 73
Elizabeth Rose, 275, 373
Ella (b. 1898,), 72
Ellis (b. 1921), 156
Elmer (b. 1920, d. 1981), 161
Elmo (b. 1916), 77, 165
Elveda, 271, 369
Elvie, 153
Emma, 158
Emogene (b. 1959), 276
Ernie (b. 1964), 276
Estill, 160
Estill (b. 1918, d. 2007), 154, 156, 271, 275
Ethel (b. 1922, d. 2000), 161
Ethel M. (b. 1925), 167
Ettie (b. 1909, d. 1991), 153
Eulis (b. 1922, d. 2001), 162, 280, 281
Eunice, 158
Eunice (b. 1917, d. 2005), 162
Eva (b. 1915, d. 1987), 156, 275
Everett, 72
Florida (b. 1923), 154, 156, 271, 275
Florida (b. 1948), 275
Floyd (b. 1868, d. 1946), 25, 72
Fonnie (b. 1928, d. 2001), 159
Francis Marion (b. 1858,), 25, 70
Frankie, 73, 155
Franklin, 163
Fred (b. 1914,), 155
Freda, 159
Freda Faye, 275
Frederick Clayton (b. 1900, d. 1982), 77, 167
Frona, 76, 164
Garland, 152
Garlie, 271
Geneva, 158
Geneva (b. 1943,), 153
Georgia, 154
Geraldine, 163
Gertrude, 157
Girlie, 153
Glenda (b. 1948), 271, 275, 370
Glenn, 272, 278
Gracie (b. 1918, d. 2005), 162, 280
Gracie (b. 1940), 275
Green (b. 1872, d. 1951), 26, 75
Green (b. 1889,), 74, 154, 156, 271, 278
Green (b. 1926,), 157
Gregory Scott, 374
Grutha, 164
Gurnis, 159
Hard, 25, 71
Harlan, 277, 373
Harold, 161, 279
Harrison, 75, 159
Hattie (b. 1893,), 71
Hazard (b. 1893,), 71
Hazel (b. 1917), 152, 269
Helen (b. 1878, d. 1961), 26, 76
Helen (b. 1899,), 159
Helen (b. 1919), 160
Henry, 76, 162
Herma Etta (, d. 2006), 162, 280
Herma Jean (b. 1934, d.), 156, 276
Hester, 76, 164
Hiram (b. 1892,), 75, 137, 160, 185, 249
Homer G., 163
Hoss (b. 1922,), 157
Hubert Joel, 162
Ida, 72, 73
Ike (b. 1890,), 75, 158
Imogean (b. 1935), 156
Ireland, 73, 154
Isham (b. 1838, d.), 6, 25
Isham (b. 1867,), 25, 74
Ishmael, 154, 271
Isom (b. 1838, d.), 25
Isom (b. 1876,), 74, 156
Isom (b. 1894,), 74, 156, 157
Ivan (b. 1919), 155
Ivan (b. 1934,), 153
J.B. (b. 1934), 275, 277
Jack, 297, 386
Jackson, 76, 164
Jackson (b. 1848,), 25, 72
Jacqueline, 369
James (b. 1928, d. 1991), 153
James (b. 1953), 272, 278
James Allen (b. 1964), 370
James Bufford (b. 1931, d. 2006), 162, 280
James David, 372
James Junior (b. 1942), 272, 273, 278, 370
Jana (b. 1935), 275, 277
Jane, 75, 152, 161, 270
Janelle (, d. 2007), 272, 278
Janice, 280
Janice (b. 1950), 374
Janivie (b. 1947), 276
Jasper, 25, 72
Jasper (b. 1894,), 71
Jeff, 271, 278
Jeraldine (b. 1950), 276
Jerry Dwayne (b. 1965), 279
Jimmy (b. 1952), 278, 374
Joel (b. 1875, d. 1942), 26, 75, 76
John B., 73
John B. (b. 1877,), 159, 277
John Edward, 153
John K. (b. 1943), 278
John L. (b. 1881,), 74, 155
John L. (b. 1937, d. 1999), 156
John P. (b. 1864,), 25, 71

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Johnny (b. 1912,), 72
Josie (b. 1896, d. 1989), 162
Joyce A. (b. 1945), 274
Juanita (b. 1966), 276
Juanita F. (b. 1931), 167
Judge, 76, 164
Judy, 274
Judy (b. 1956,), 153
Judy (b. 1965), 425
Judy C. (b. 1951), 297, 386
Judy Faye (b. 1950), 165, 283
Julia (b. 1845,), 25, 71
Julia (b. 1890,), 74
Julia Ann, 76
Julius (b. 1915, d. 1997), 162, 280
Kamiler (b. 1896,), 73
Karen, 270, 368, 369
Karl (b. 1898,), 71
Kathleen, 369
Keith, 279
Kermit (b. 1947), 272, 278
Kevin Dean (rbp. 2007), 369
Kirby, 271
Kyle, 280
Larry (b. 1947), 279
Lassie, 159
Laura Belle (b. 1899,), 74, 157
Lauranie (b. 1888,), 158
Lawrence, 73
Lee Ester (b. 1924), 153, 270
Lemmie, 152, 269, 270
Leonard (b. 1896, d. 1929), 73, 75, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 275
Leonard D. (b. 1944), 163
Lester (b. 1917,), 155
Letha, 162
Lettie (b. 1915, d. 1977), 275, 277
Levi, 25, 72
Lila B. (b. 1930,), 159
Lillie, 154
Lillie (b. 1920, d. 1993), 156, 275
Linda (b. 1921,), 156
Linda (rbp. 2007), 271
Lisa, 157
Lisa (b. 1970), 369, 425
Locia (b. 1920,), 155
Lois (b. 1934, d. 1998), 163, 281
Lola, 152, 269
Lonnie, 157
Lora (b. 1903,), 72
Lora (b. 1914), 163
Lora (b. 1919), 154
Lorieta (b. 1951), 267, 367
Lorinda (b. 1899, d. 1979), 156, 270, 275, 368, 372
Lottie, 160
Louianna (b. 1896,), 164
Louise, 74, 157
Loutisha (b. 1893, d. 1972), 71, 151
Lovinious (b. 1943), 270, 368
Luanna (b. 1866,), 74
Lucinda (b. 1870,), 72
Lula, 74, 157
Luther Leon (b. 1947), 165
Lvana, 275
Mack, 73, 75, 153, 158
Madeline, 369
Madge R. (b. 1927), 167
Mae (b. 1925, ob 2005), 276
Maggie (b. 1894,), 71
Magie, 160
Mandy (b. 1916), 277
Marcia (b. 1959,), 373, 426
Marcus, 156
Marcus (b. 1916), 160
Margaret, 76, 164
Margaret (b. 1902,), 163
Margaret (b. 1904,), 75, 161
Margaret (b. 1929), 156
Marie, 162
Marie (b. 1921, d. 2005), 272, 277, 278, 370, 373
Marinda Suzanne (b. 1982), 253
Marion (b. 1858,), 70
Marion (b. 1891, d. 1963), 74, 154, 156, 158, 271, 277
Marion (b. 1899,), 71
Marjorie, 275
Marshell (b. 1940), 274, 372
Martha, 75, 159
Martha (b. 1895,), 70
Martha (b. 1896,), 74, 157
Martha (b. 1905,), 71
Mary, 72, 73, 157
Mary (, d. 2007), 271, 278
Mary (b. 1867, d. 1941), 25, 71
Mary (b. 1877, d. 1918), 75
Mary (b. 1893, d. 1974), 73
Mary Bell (b. 1874, d. 1932), 76
Mary E. (b. 1889,), 71
Mary Helen, 163
Mary Helen (b. 1919), 160
Mary K. (b. 1939), 278
Matilda (b. 1876,), 25, 72
Matthew (b. 1983), 253
Maudie (b. 1894,), 71, 151
Mavis, 158, 277
Maxine, 162
Mazie (b. 1922, d. 2007), 271, 274, 278
Mercedes, 152
Merith, 154
Merkie (b. 1925), 156
Merrill (b. 1918,), 72
Michael, 279, 374
Mildred, 167
Miles Hasedore (b. 1935), 156
Millard, 154

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Minerva (b. 1838, d. 1878), 25
Monnie (b. 1928, d. 2002), 267, 367
Monroe (b. 1859, d. 1945), 25, 70, 71
Monroe (b. 1884,), 70
Monroe (b. 1893, d. 1922), 76, 162
Myrtle (b. 1918, d. 1999), 154, 271
Nadene (b. 1950), 276
Nadine (b. 1946), 369
Nancy, 25
Nancy (b. 1867, d. 1945), 71
Nathan, 374
Nettie, 269, 368
Nick, 272, 371
Nona H. (b. 1936), 167
Norman Dale (b. 1977), 372
Ocie, 297, 386
Octibea, 76, 164
Oliver (b. 1892,), 71
Ollie Mae (b. 1889, d. 1978), 71, 151
Oma (b. 1868,), 74
Onis (b. 1927, d. 1984), 161, 279
Opal, 162
Opal (b. 1922,), 156
Orbin, 275
Orbin B. (b. 1940), 271, 275, 369
Orville (b. 1915), 154
Oscar (b. 1892,), 70
Otis (b. 1915, d. 1958), 155, 274
Pam (b. 1955), 271, 275, 370
Pansy (b. 1915,), 158
Parthena (b. 1871,), 25, 72
Parthena (b. 1893, d. 1982), 158
Patricia A. (b. 1946), 278
Patty (b. 1955), 278, 374
Paul Edward, 162
Pauline, 158
Pauline (b. 1941), 271, 275, 369
Pearl (b. 1905,), 155
Pearlie (b. 1902,), 157
Pearlie (b. 1926, d. 2007), 156, 275, 276
Perry (b. 1875,), 25, 73
Pherdona, 155
Phillip, 271
Phillip (b. 1943), 279
Phyliss (b. 1933,), 158
Phyllis (b. 1942), 165, 283
Pierce (b. 1893,), 75, 154, 159, 271, 274
Plottie (b. 1921,), 158
Polly Ann, 25, 73
Preston (b. 1917, ob 2005), 158, 277
Preston (b. 1918), 151
Pricie, 157
Procter (b. 1912), 151
Proctor (b. 1887, d. 1966), 71, 151
Prudie (b. 1901, d. 1969), 75, 161
Prudie (b. 1917), 160
Rachel (b. 1890,), 70
Ralph (b. 1925,), 156
Ranae, 372
Randolph, 142, 244, 253
Randy (b. 1966), 363
Ransalee (b. 1942), 274
Ray, 277, 373
Raymon (b. 1918), 153
Rebecca Taylor, 419
Reese, 76, 164
Reuben (b. 1820, d. 1876), 6, 25
Reuben (b. 1853, d. 1922), 75, 160
Reuben (b. 1870,), 25, 72
Rexine, 163
Rhoda (b. 1897, d. 1987), 74, 154, 156, 271, 278
Rhonda, 260
Rhonda (b. 1912), 71
Rita, 279
Robert (b. 1943, d. 2005), 276
Robin, 373, 426
Rodney (b. 1964), 369, 425
Roenia (b. 1887, d. 1979), 151
Ronnie (b. 1958), 274
Roosevelt T. (b. 1904, d. 1972), 76, 163
Rosa (b. 1914), 71
Rosanna, 75, 158
Rosetta (b. 1894, d. 1980), 156
Rosyleen (b. 1958), 276
Rubie, 158
Ruby (b. 1923), 109
Ruby (b. 1954), 276
Rufus, 159
Ruth Ann (b. 1939, d. 2007), 156
Ruthie, 158
S.B. (b. 1904,), 71
Sarah, 76, 164
Sarah (b. 1881,), 75
Sarah (b. 1904,), 74, 157
Sarah (b. 1923,), 157
Sari Sue (b. 1949), 253
Sheila Kay (b. 1967), 372, 426
Shelia (b. 1971), 273, 370
Shelle (b. 1973), 425
Sherman (b. 1928, d. 1978), 156, 276
Sherri (b. 1966), 369, 425
Shirlene (b. 1939), 271, 275, 369
Silas (b. 1903,), 76, 162
Sol (b. 1901, d. 1985), 76, 162, 163
Solomon (b. 1868,), 26, 74
Sondra (b. 1961), 369, 425
Sorrel Head (b. 1838, d.), 25
South, 153
SuBrina (b. 1929, d. 1999), 163, 281
Susannah (b. 1885,), 155
Susie (b. 1894, d. 2007), 156
Susie (b. 1923, d. 1973), 156, 275
Sylvia Grace, 162, 280
Synthia Ann (b. 1870, d. 1957), 26, 74, 75, 154

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tandy (b. 1837, d. 1925), 6, 25
 Tandy (b. 1891,), 74
 Teresa, 374
 Teresa (b. 1958), 369, 424
 Terry, 153, 270
 Thelma (b. 1951), 272, 278
 Tilda (b. 1883,), 25
 Tina (b. 1894,), 159
 Tina Mae (b. 1923), 156
 Tishia (b. 1893, d. 1972), 151
 Tivous (b. 1893, d. 1961), 159, 277
 Tivous, Jr. (b. 1926, d. 2003), 159, 277
 Tom, 74, 75, 157, 159
 Tom (b. 1938), 167
 Tommy, 279
 Tonya (b. 1965), 425
 Travis (b. 1897, d. 1976), 75, 161
 Tweda S. (b. 1951), 274
 Verna Mae (b. 1929,), 160
 Verna Mae (b. 1948), 275, 372
 Vernon (b. 1945, d. 2007), 271, 369
 Vernon B. (b. 1922), 275, 372, 373
 Versa, 154
 Vertis (b. 1926, d. 1994), 267, 367
 Vilorina, 73
 Vina, 164
 Vina (b. 1898, d. 1975), 153
 Vince (b. 1894, d. 1979), 156
 Viola (b. 1921), 151
 Violet, 159
 Virble (, d. 2005), 162
 Virgie (b. 1906,), 155
 Virginia (b. 1931,), 160, 278
 Virginia Anne (b. 1974), 419
 Viv, 372
 Vivian (b. 1949), 276
 Vonda (b. 1961), 276
 Vonda Sue (b. 1966), 372, 425, 426
 Vondie (b. 1939), 274
 Wallace (b. 1918, d. 1956), 76, 163
 Wallace, Jr, 163
 Wanda (b. 1948), 276
 Wanda Lee (b. 1920, d. 1974), 280
 Wayne (b. 1962), 369, 425
 Wendall (b. 1947), 277, 374
 Wendall Cory (b. 1971), 374
 Wendall Jr., 374
 Wevena (b. 1936), 373
 Wilburn (, d. 2001), 159
 Wilford, 153
 Will, 74, 157
 Willa Dean (b. 1930,), 161
 William, 162
 William J., 163
 William P. (b. 1895, d. 1963), 76, 162
 William Trent, 350, 419
 Willie (, d. 2005), 157, 276
 Willie Jr (b. 1967), 276
 Willis, 162
 Wilma (b. 1951), 276
 Wilson Jay, 275
 Wyatt (b. 1865,), 25
 Wyona (b. 1924), 276
 Yovanda, 163
 Zachariah Dalton (b. 1991), 425
 Zella, 159
 Zella Fay (b. 1958), 272, 278
 Zula Francis (b. 1901,), 167
Slush
 Catherine (b. 1930), 321
 Steve, 321
Slusher
 Haskel, 143, 255
 Joann (b. 1948), 255, 358
 Stella Marie (b. 1944, d. 2009), 143, 255
Slye
 Kimberly (b. 1960), 329, 409
Smalley
 ?, 395
 Sherry Lea (b. 1970), 395
Smallwood
 ?, 178, 309
 Carol, 178
Smiley
 Beulah (b. 1928), 84, 177
 Clarinda (b. 1866, d. 1948), 83, 91, 196
 Cornelia (b. 1933,), 397, 436
 Marilyn, 162
 Millard (b. 1899, d. 1999), 84, 177
Smith
 ?, 27, 81, 154, 165, 214, 240, 270, 272, 371
 Addie L. (b. 1919), 81
 Alafair, 161, 279
 Amy, 275
 Angela, 373, 426
 Anna, 361, 422
 Anthony, 277, 373
 Belle (b. 1886, d. 1965), 65
 Berniece, 371
 Billy Eugene, 275
 Carl, 126, 238
 Carrie (b. 1936), 235
 Claressa, 421
 Clausen, 142, 244, 253
 Conley Joseph (b. 2005), 421
 Connie, 270
 Cora, 164
 Curtis, 235
 Dan (, d. 2001), 159
 Dana Jo, 238, 348
 Darrell (b. 1975), 291, 350
 David Jackson, 122, 235
 Dexter, 235
 Edith, 67, 140

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Elizabeth, 76, 164
Elizabeth Frances (b. 1844, d. 1921), 9, 35
Elsie, 165, 283
Florence, 120
Florence (b. 1897, d. 1957), 33
Fonnie (b. 1928, d. 2001), 159
Frank, 120
George, 135
George (b. 1897,), 120
Georgia, 154
Glenn (b. 1917), 169
Hailee Nichole (b. 1997), 287
Haley Renee (b. 1996), 428
Harry (b. 1921), 81
Harry P. (, d. 1950), 65
Helen, 142, 190, 254, 305
Helen Lena, 284, 378
Imogene (b. 1956), 275
Isabelle (b. 1871,), 120
James, 51, 120
James (b. 1949), 328, 408
James Clausen, 142, 244, 253, 254
Janet Iolene, 214
Jerri Ellen (b. 1958, d. 2008), 253
John, 120
Joseph, 357, 421
June Carol (b. 1946), 373
Kandi, 373
King (b. 1925), 81
Lana Marie (b. 1956), 430
Lizzie (b. 1885, d. 1925), 81
Logan Mitchell (b. 1993), 428
Loretta, 396, 436
Louise (b. 1937), 165
Lucille (b. 1912, d. 1958), 330
Marcella Gay (b. 1942), 238
Margaret Daisy (b. 1876, d. 1944), 97, 207
Mark A., 379, 428
Martha Branham, 25, 71
Mary (b. 1884, d. 1977), 75, 162
Mary Ann, 306
Mary Ellen (b. 1886, d. 1956), 191
Mary Lou, 65, 134
Maryetta, 152
Maude, 109
Michelle Lee, 287
Minnie (b. 1907, d. 1989), 120, 232
Nannabell (b. 1895,), 169
Nellie, 236, 346
Opal Eunice (b. 1895, d. 1987), 97, 206
Pamela Denise (b. 1958), 408
Pamela Jo (b. 1955), 267, 366, 400
Pamela Renee (b. 1967,), 428
Patrica, 230
Patricia, 388
Paul, 371
Polly K., 240
Proctor (b. 1895,), 78, 169
Rachel Paige (b. 1999), 287
Raymond A., 33
Rebecca, 271
Rebecca Kristen (b. 1983), 254, 357
Ricky, 235
Roy (, d. 1964), 213, 330
Roy Jr (b. 1943), 330
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1985), 254
Scott Aaron (b. 1977), 408
Serrilda (b. 1880, d. 1955), 91, 199
Sheila, 235
Steve, 430
Steven Clayton, 171, 287
Sue, 321
Sylvia Grace (b. 1936), 135
Vanessa Gay (b. 1978), 291
Victoria (b. 1894, d. 1983), 195, 203, 311, 312, 324
Willard, 152
Snapp
Jessica Lou (b. 1982), 356, 421
Justin William (b. 1984), 356
Teresa Lee (b. 1954), 356
William (b. 1955), 252, 356
Sneathen
Gary L. (b. 1938), 224
Levetta J. (b. 1945), 224
Snider
Dan Jr, 267
John, 38, 98
Margaret Jane (b. 1852, d. 1925), 38, 98
Veronica Marie, 267
Snipes
Oma, 187, 303
Snow
Trell, 321
Snowden
Alan LaRue (b. 1955), 248, 352, 353
Jamie Michelle (b. 1978), 353, 420
Patricia Ann (b. 1955), 352
Snyder
?, 183
Irene Sue (b. 1944), 183
Kelli M., 235
Son
Kim Ok, 184, 296
Southern
Elizabeth, 3, 11, 38
Spain
Eliza Ann, 14, 44
James T., 14, 44
Sparkman
?, 73, 77, 153
Adam (b. 1933, d. 2005), 157
Alafair, 75
Albert (b. 1938,), 157
Alverta (b. 1922, d. 2008), 157, 276

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Arrie (, d. 2005), 157
Barbara Christine (b. 1946,), 160
Bethany (b. 1894,), 153
Billie, 74, 157
Bucky Dwain (b. 1928,), 160
Burnis (b. 1935), 275
Dally (, d. 2005), 157
Darcus (b. 1898, d. 1977), 76, 164
Darkie (b. 1898, d. 1977), 164
Deatrise (b. 1919), 153
Dylan Gregory (b. 1993), 425
Ethel, 310, 396
Fred, 75, 160
Geneva (, d. 2005), 157
Glenda (b. 1948), 370
Gregory (b. 1969), 370, 425
Harliss (b. 1944), 271, 275, 370
Helen Nellasue (b. 1948,), 160
Inis Rossileen (b. 1930,), 160
Jack (b. 1927, d. 2006), 157
John (b. 1898,), 74, 157
June (, d. 2005), 157
Katie, 166, 284
Keith Michael (b. 1955,), 160
Laura Belle (b. 1899,), 157
Lovellaree (b. 1939,), 160
Mae (b. 1925, ob 2005), 157, 276
Mary (b. 1909,), 160
Melda (b. 1918), 153
Nancy Ann (b. 1887,), 77
Nella Sue, 275
Otis, 275
Sara (b. 1965), 425
Sarah Annabee (b. 1936,), 160
Shelia (b. 1967), 370, 425
Shelle (b. 1973), 370, 425
Uriah, 76, 164
Vina, 165
Wiley (b. 1927, d. 2006), 157
Willie (b. 1931, d. 2009), 157
- Sparks**
?, 112, 225
Ancil H., 163, 281
Barbara Sue (b. 1957), 343
Bennett (b. 1903,), 56
Blanche (b. 1906,), 56
Charles (b. 1899,), 56
Effa (b. 1892,), 56
Elizabeth (b. 1868,), 55
George (b. 1895,), 56
Gertrude (b. 1890,), 55
Joel (b. 1894,), 56
Larry, 231, 343
Linzy (b. 1901,), 56
Maud (b. 1908,), 56, 123
Minnie Louise (b. 1944), 163, 281
Nancy (b. 1913), 225
- Nora M. (b. 1889,), 55
Paul Edward (b. 1981), 343
Rosa B. (b. 1897,), 56
William (b. 1870,), 20, 55
- Spaulding**
Ella, 51
Sam, 51
- Speaks**
?, 211, 327
Becky, 327
Patty, 327
- Spears**
?, 187, 303, 304, 322, 399, 436
Albert (b. 1894, d. 1946), 90, 195, 308, 394
Aline (b. 1936, d. 2006), 195, 308, 312, 394
Atchie (b. 1930), 312
Brenda Kay, 322
Caledonia L. (b. 1856,), 36
Chadwick (b. 1956), 312
Chuck (b. 1954), 312
Clara, 204, 324
Cora (b. 1881,), 193, 307, 308, 393
Cora (b. 1895, d. 1965), 195
Corea Lee (b. 1947, d. 2008), 311, 397
Dee (, d. 2008), 311
Della (b. 1929, d. 2006), 195
Elitc (b. 1923, d. 2006), 195
Erma (, d. 2006), 195
Geneva (b. 1904, d. 1995), 27, 80, 170, 192
Italy (b. 1915, d. 1979), 195, 311
James M. (b. 1849,), 90, 193
Joseph W., 36
Judy (b. 1959), 436
Kenis (b. 1875,), 27, 80, 90, 192, 195
Lana (b. 1949), 312
Leonard (b. 1926), 195, 312
Linda M. (b. 1959), 304
Lizzie (b. 1927), 312
Mary Ellen (b. 1917, d. 2008), 195, 311
Mary Virgie (b. 1890, d. 1947), 90, 193, 393
Melissa (b. 1951), 312
Mexico (b. 1920, d. 1991), 195, 312
Minery (, d. 1962), 311
Nella (b. 1929, d. 2006), 195
Neva (b. 1904, d. 1995), 80
Oscar (b. 1925, d. 1991), 195
Ricky D. (b. 1956), 304
Rushie, 303
Ruth (b. 1942, d. 2008), 311
Teresa (b. 1953), 312, 397
- Spencer**
?, 304
James, 321
Lena Kaye (b. 1965), 391, 433
Louise (b. 1897,), 194, 309
Martha C. (b. 1817, d. 1885), 8
Mary E. (b. 1934), 321

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Nathaniel, 8
Polly (b. 1937), 304

Spicer
Darrell, 96
Darrell (Rev), 96
Darrell Rev, 96
Donna (b. 1940), 96

Spillman
Audree Ellen (b. 1996), 439
Gayle, 327, 406
Hubert Laverne, 407, 439
Hutson Bradley (b. 1995), 439
Hyles Bufford (b. 1993), 439
Penelope Ann (b. 1968), 439

Spohr
?, 169
George, 169

Spooner
Jon Eric, 252, 356
Ralee Eric (b. 1988), 356
Sharon Lee (b. 1965), 356

Spradlin
Josephine (b. 1932, d. 1997), 390
Ruth (b. 1905,), 69, 148
Thomas Lloyd, 303, 390

Spriggs
Charlene (b. 1939), 338
Debbie, 338
Donna, 338
James, 224, 338
Mary, 108, 109, 220

Spurgeon
David Allen (b. 1959), 236
Donald Eugene, 123, 236
Donna Jean (b. 1958), 236
Josie Mae (b. 1935), 236
Michael Andrew (b. 1962), 236
Steven Dale (b. 1954), 236

Spurlock
?, 194, 310
Beriah Magoffin (b. 1864,), 29, 94
Emma Catharine, 54, 59, 122
Jobe L. (b. 1876,), 30
John H. (b. 1900,), 94
Julia (b. 1868,), 94
Kenas, 29, 30, 94
Mable (b. 1898, d. 1984), 94, 204
Maude (b. 1880,), 30
Richard, 94
Wilda (b. 1919, d. 1979), 310
Yvonne (b. 1937), 310, 396

St Clair
?, 314, 399

St. Clair
Lisa, 400, 437

Staab
John L. (b. 1890, d. 1970), 65

Rose (b. 1895, d. 1977), 65

Stacey
Beulah Imogene (b. 1933), 214
Dorothy Ruth (b. 1939), 214, 331
Lucy Elaine (b. 1950, d. 1956), 214
Mabel (b. 1910), 214
Russell Willis (b. 1907, d. 1959), 102, 214
Russell Willis Jr (b. 1930, d. 1930), 214
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1931, d. 1975), 214
Wayne Earl (b. 1936), 214

Stacy
Martha, 159

Stafford
?, 204
Burl (, d. 1947), 112
Fannie (b. 1900, d. 1971), 112
Lois, 204

Staley
Daisy (b. 1888, d. 1988), 166
John, 166

Stallard
Shirley, 396, 435

Stambaugh
?, 112
Joe, 45, 112
Joe Ned (b. 1914), 112
Mintie (b. 1889, d. 1961), 112

Stamper
Cinda (b. 1923, d. 1992), 164, 282
Cynthia Ann (b. 1902,), 164
George, 76, 164
Louanna, 164
Merdie, 76, 164
Oma (b. 1868,), 26, 74

Stanberry
Delphia (b. 1825,), 5, 20

Standridge
Marjorie, 199, 318

Staniford
Evy (b. 1875,), 16
Floyd (b. 1827,), 4, 16
Gentha G. (b. 1873, d. 1874), 16
James (b. 1854,), 16
Jefferson (b. 1862,), 16
Jonathan (b. 1856,), 16
Martha (b. 1834,), 16
Mary (b. 1864,), 16
Robert (b. 1859,), 16
William (b. 1866,), 16

Stanley
Avanelle, 161, 279
Beulah, 322, 403
Edith (b. 1908, d. 1984), 94, 204
Estill H. (b. 1914), 187
Fannie, 201, 320
Geneve May (b. 1878, d. 1946), 94
Hermitt (b. 1909,), 186

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

James Clifford (b. 1917), 94
John R., 94
Mahalia, 188, 305
Natalie Tess, 324
Nola C. (b. 1911), 186
Nora, 94
Oscar Eugene (b. 1920), 94, 204
Patricia Jean, 204, 324
Patricia L., 289
Robert Edward, 204, 324
Robert Edward (b. 1865, d. 1925), 30, 94
Ruth (b. 1903, d. 1998), 94, 204
Sarah Jane (b. 1873,), 186
Sylvia, 94
Will (b. 1878,), 186
William L. (b. 1878,), 88, 186

Stansberry
Ethel, 235

Staples
Martha A. (b. 1867,), 36
W. F., 36

Stapleton
?, 392
Clara, 39, 99, 100
Edd (b. 1952), 385
Edward (b. 1904, d. 1938), 185, 297
Emma Grace, 297
Ethel (b. 1934), 385
Jeannie Lynn (b. 1964), 392
Joann (b. 1951), 385
Joe Ed (b. 1927), 297, 385
Julie, 297
Marion, 185, 297
Minerva (b. 1930), 297
Phillip (b. 1953), 385
Susan, 338, 415
Willa Ann (b. 1907, d. 1984), 297

Starling
Alexandera Leeann (b. 1998), 417
David L. (b. 1978), 341, 417
Michelle Lynn (b. 1969), 417

Starnes
Susannah (b. 1776, d. 1834), 2, 5

Starr
Oliver Fred, 119, 231
Sybil Sandra (b. 1910, d. 1970), 231

Starrett
Arthur Raymond, 117
Lorina May (b. 1932), 117

Statan
Aaron (b. 1980), 412
Michale, 332, 412
Susan Leigh (b. 1953), 412

Stathers
Candie, 252, 357

Stedham
Agnes, 101

Bud, 101
Dorothy, 101
Genell, 101
Haskell, 101
Lafe, 39, 101
Lafe Jr, 101
Madge, 101
Maxine, 101
Mondone, 101
Phoebe (b. 1876,), 101
Wilber, 101

Steed
Harry, 200
Janet (b. 1927), 200

Steel
Milissa (b. 1965), 408, 439

Steele
Brandon Scott (b. 1982), 438
Byron Fletcher, 320, 402
John Allen (b. 1962, d. 1972), 402
Kevin Lyle (b. 1985), 438
Mary Evelyn (b. 1941), 402
Melissa (b. 1968), 386, 430, 431
Missy (b. 1968), 430
Pat (b. 1933, d. 1997), 320, 402
Patrick Freeman (b. 1960), 402, 438
Sheila Kay (b. 1961), 438

Steffey
?, 204
Naomi Grace, 204

Steggall
Lydia M. (b. 1832,), 13, 28, 40, 88

Stelter
Jason, 407, 439
Randi Clarissa (b. 1972), 439
Whitney McKala (b. 1995), 439

Stencil
Janet Marie (b. 1946), 388
Richard (b. 1967), 388
Robert, 301, 388

Stephens
?, 322
Alice, 117
Amanda (b. 1861, d. 1936), 39, 99
Bonnie, 322
Burns (b. 1913, d. 1981), 202, 322
Cova (b. 1922, d. 1988), 322
Danny, 322
Darrell, 322
David (b. 1958), 322
Don, 322
Donald E. (b. 1945), 117
Doug (b. 1954), 322
Floyd (b. 1880, d. 1968), 202, 322
Gordon Ray, 404, 438, 439
Harry (, d. 2007), 323, 404
James W. (b. 1953), 117

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

John, 439
Josephine, 315
Kenneth C. (b. 1951), 117
Marlene Elevyn (b. 1915, d. 1995), 117
Mary (b. 1906, d. 1997), 68
Nadine (b. 1933, d. 2007), 404
Pauline (b. 1948), 117
Rebecca (b. 1823,), 7, 29
Regina, 322
Ruth Ann (b. 1943), 322
Sam, 68
Sharon, 439
Thomas (b. 1939), 117
Woodrow (, d. 1995), 49, 117
Woodrow Jr (b. 1936), 117

Stephenson
Alta B. (b. 1928,), 168, 285
Carl, 78, 168
Dorsie (b. 1930, d. 1999), 168, 285
Ludithia (b. 1901, d. 1979), 168
Mae (b. 1923, d. 1990), 168
Mary A. (b. 1926), 168
Rosa Lee (b. 1937,), 168, 285, 286

Stepp
?, 303
Lois Dean (b. 1941), 303

Sterrett
Nellie, 229, 341

Stevens
?, 94
James Monroe, 114
Margaret, 99, 212
Rachel, 23, 62
Shirley Clay, 345, 418
Sylvia, 94
Zella Mae (b. 1923), 114

Stewart
?, 88
Audie Faye (, d. 1999), 211, 327
Benjamin Lane (b. 1995), 357
Debra Ann (b. 1976), 442
Eric Lane, 252, 357
James Paul (b. 1936), 214
Ken, 252, 357
Lavina (b. 1899,), 88
Mary Ada (b. 1910,), 214
Mary Helen (b. 1934), 214
Megan Tyler (b. 1992, d. 2007), 357
Pamela G. (b. 1965), 357
Paul J., 101, 214
Scott, 422, 442
Sharon Joy (b. 1941), 214

Stigall
?, 281
Regina Ann (b. 1971), 281

Stockert
Charles, 415

Teresa Lynn, 415

Stone
Curtis Franklin (b. 1936), 219
Daphne Joan (b. 1939), 219
Darleen Elizabeth (b. 1954), 431
Jeffrey Elliott, 387, 431
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1979), 431
LeaBelle Marie (b. 1920, d. 2002), 174, 288
Pam, 328, 408
Sylvena, 78, 169

Storch
Dorothy Kaye (b. 1949), 385
Jack Richard, 297, 385
Kara Leigh (b. 1975), 385
Michelle Lynn (b. 1971), 385

Storer
Opal Ann (b. 1927, d. 1999), 220, 336
Orville, 220, 336

Stout
Hazel, 162, 280

Stratton
?, 332
Teresa Lynn, 332

Strickland
Chevez, 348
Cheyenne, 348
Dana Jo, 348
Paul, 238, 348

Strickler
Dolly (b. 1902,), 64
Earl, 64

Strother
Susan (b. 1912), 59, 125
W. R., 59, 125

Strouss
Kenneth S., 429

Stryker
?, 280
Janice, 280

Stull
?, 282
Josephine, 282

Stumbo
?, 151, 268
Brando, 380
Daniel Mark, 380
Dewey Gilbert (, d. 2002), 171, 287
Eugene (b. 1934), 268
Eula V. (b. 1946), 268
General (b. 1912, d. 1990), 277, 374
Gladys, 148, 265, 266
Glenna Mae (b. 1933, d. 2003), 385, 430
Green, 148, 266
Helen (b. 1933), 287
Janella Rae, 380
Janice (b. 1950), 277, 374
Julia, 91, 190, 199

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Lana Marie (b. 1956), 385, 430
Lina (b. 1915, d. 2007), 268
Linda F. (b. 1940), 268
Margaret Mae (b. 1934), 148, 266
Reverle (b. 1938), 268
Steve Ray (b. 1951, d. 2002), 287, 379, 380
Timothy, 287
Tom (b. 1859,), 90, 196
Violet, 384, 429
Virgie (b. 1887,), 90, 196
Virgie (b. 1924, d. 1983), 265
William Hampton (, d. 2007), 385, 430
- Sturgill**
Alexa Dawn (b. 1999), 381
Alyssa Renee (b. 1991), 381
Amber Nicole (b. 1987), 381
Bill, 175, 263, 290
Brenda Joyce, 290
Eric Christopher (b. 1988), 381
Gabriel Eugene (b. 2001), 381
Howard Keith (b. 1968), 290, 381
Jerry Dean (b. 1939, d. 1992), 175, 263, 290
Jerry Dean Jr, 290, 381
Joshua Cody (b. 1990), 381
Mollie, 76
Nicholas Xavier (b. 1999), 381
Stephen Ray (b. 1971), 290, 381
Susan (b. 1867, d. 1926), 74, 156
- Sullivan**
Belle (b. 1886, d. 1965), 65
Brian Patrick (b. 1977), 352
David Scott (b. 1983), 352
Frank, 65
Patrick Raymond (b. 1952), 248, 352
- Summers**
Marty, 373
Regenia, 373
- Sutphin**
Edward, 230, 342
James Edward, 342
Nancy Ann, 342
Richard Hendrix, 342
- Suttles**
Frank Jr (b. 1949), 219
Ramona, 334, 413
Sharon Lee (b. 1944), 219
Shirley Gail (b. 1956), 334, 413
- Sutton**
?, 174, 301, 318, 388
Alta (b. 1958), 174
Lula Elizabeth (b. 1928), 217
Patricia Ann (b. 1940), 388
Thomas P. (b. 1926), 217
- Swadner**
Alice, 365, 423
- Swarms**
Brenda Sue (b. 1960), 405
- Christine Marie (b. 1986), 405
Daniel Roy (b. 1983), 405
Dennis Troy (b. 1957), 325, 405
Gayla Faye (b. 1962), 326, 405
Gussie Roy (b. 1966), 326, 405
Gussie Roy, Jr (b. 1988), 405
Kristopher Troy (b. 1980), 405
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1935), 325
Mary Lulu (b. 1958), 325, 405
Patrica Lynn (b. 1959), 405
Roy, 205, 325
Scott Orville (b. 1960), 325, 405
Terri Lynn (b. 1982), 405
Terry Orin (b. 1961), 326
Travis Scott (b. 1987), 405
Troy (b. 1928), 205, 325
- Sweeney**
?, 285
Betty Lou, 285
Robert, 272, 278
Zella Fay (b. 1958), 272
- Switzer**
Aimee (b. 1973), 400
Timothy, 400
- Syck**
?, 116
Mary Margaret (b. 1943), 116
- Tabar**
Hazel, 104
- Tackett**
?, 80, 171
Anna Lenora (b. 1941,), 171
Bertha (b. 1913, d. 1989), 181, 241, 293
Betty Jane (b. 1955), 366
Brenda, 328
Candacia (b. 1827, d. 1909), 13, 41
Cheryl A. (b. 1960), 171
Cleona (b. 1915, d. 1976), 109, 221
Deanna, 260
Dona, 76, 163
Dorothy, 275
Effie (b. 1918, d. 2006), 130
Eunice (b. 1920), 112
James A., 266, 366
Joe, 130, 142
Kenas, 109, 221
Ketivia (b. 1989), 292
Kevin (b. 1950,), 175, 179, 292
Kristopher (b. 1986), 292
Louise, 237, 347
Martha, 251, 355
Michael Duane (b. 1968), 171
Robert Kyle (b. 1981), 366
Ruby, 272
Teresa (b. 1959), 292
William, 29, 92, 112
- Talley**
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Barbara Jean (b. 1955), 352
Lindsey Michael (b. 1981), 352
Michael (b. 1954), 248, 352
- Tallyn
Evelyn Loreen (b. 1953), 325
Jameson Lee (b. 1985), 325
Kent L., 205, 325
Sara Jean (b. 1991), 325
Steven Carl (b. 1988), 325
- Tasista
Deena Marie (b. 1972), 379, 428
- Taulbee
Jason Eric, 365
Lori Michelle (b. 1974), 365
- Taylor
?, 106, 126
Alice Elenora (b. 1936), 389
Ambrose Jay, 72, 152
Arminda (b. 1877,), 25, 73
Brett Asa (b. 1984), 296
Caullen James (b. 1995), 440
Charles A., 185
Cordelia (b. 1899, d. 1980), 152
Craig Stephen (b. 1975, d. 1999), 296
Diana (b. 1900,), 26, 75, 76
Edward, 139
Elizabeth (b. 1884, d. 1965), 185
Gayle (b. 1971), 296
Gilbert McCoy (b. 1956), 277, 374
Henry Ray, 302, 389
Isabelle, 119
John, 26, 75
Kim Ok, 296
Lee James (b. 1967), 410, 440
Lizzie (b. 1901,), 57
Lorna Mildred (b. 1923), 184
Luanna (b. 1866,), 25, 74
Margaret Bee (b. 1948), 218, 335
Mark (b. 1963), 389
Martha, 72, 152
Martha J. (b. 1880, d. 1974), 81, 173
Mary Blanch (b. 1955), 374
Matthew Scott (b. 1989), 296
McCoy, 410, 440
Mercedes, 152
Nancy Salmons, 126
Nina Virginia, 139
Rex, 119
Robert (b. 1899,), 57
Robert (b. 1916), 87, 136, 184
Robert R. (b. 1946), 184, 296
Robert R., Jr (b. 1971), 296
Robert Wade, 162, 280
Sheri (b. 1925), 106
Stacy Lynn, 374
Stephen R., 184, 296
Sylvia Grace, 280
- Tawnya (b. 1965, d. 2003), 280
Tiana Elizabeth (b. 1969), 440
- Teel
Dennis, 356, 421
Lisa Kaye (b. 1970), 421
Matthew (b. 1992), 421
- Templeton
Annie Lois (b. 1863,), 37
Edward, 10, 37
Flora Angelica (b. 1851, d. 1859), 37
Gordon S. (b. 1817, d. 1869), 10, 37
Howard Ward (b. 1861,), 37
James Allison Sr (b. 1854,), 37
Margaret Cornelius (b. 1824, d. 1879), 37
Martha Belle (b. 1859,), 37
Mattie (b. 1859,), 37
Minnie Eliza (b. 1856, d. 1875), 37
- Terrell
Loretta, 165, 283
- Terry
?, 276, 324
Crystal Lynn (b. 1970), 367
Dova, 165, 283
Irene (b. 1943), 276
Lerty, 44, 107
Matthew (b. 1973), 367
Patricia Ann (b. 1941), 367
Pierce (b. 1906,), 107
Robert (b. 1938), 268, 367
Valerie (b. 1948), 324
- Thacker
?, 404
Absolom, 93, 203
Anzie Jean (b. 1972), 381
Arwin (b. 1929,), 160
Byron S. (b. 1993), 381
Clercia, 74, 158
Cynthia Gail (b. 1960), 355
Delores (b. 1930, d. 2000), 203, 324
Donna S. (b. 1958), 404
Duck (b. 1901, d. 1975), 203
Geneva R. (b. 1922, d. 1998), 85, 180, 203, 323
Happy (b. 1930, d. 2000), 324
Harrison, 75, 160
Irene (b. 1928), 162
Jaime Michele (b. 1981), 355
James Barney (b. 1954), 251, 324, 355
James Robert, 203
Jean Danette (b. 1956), 251, 324, 355
Kayla R. (b. 1990), 381
Lilly (b. 1948), 347
Marian (b. 1950), 251, 324, 355
Marion Bradford (b. 1928), 203
Mary Della, 160
Maxine (b. 1928), 251, 323
Minnie, 297, 386
Nicole (b. 1974), 347
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

-
- Noah , Jr, 203
Noah Dewey (b. 1901, d. 1975), 85, 93, 141, 180, 203, 251
Paul, 162
Ray (b. 1947), 237, 347
Rosa (b. 1901, d. 1993), 203
Samuel A. (b. 1926, d. 1997), 141, 203, 251, 323
Sarah Belle (b. 1902,), 160
Scott E. (b. 1971), 289, 381
Sherri (b. 1969), 347
Steven (b. 1970), 347
Tara Nichole (b. 1985), 355
Vera Rae (b. 1948), 251, 323
- Thibodeaux
Hayes (b. 1989), 424
Janie (b. 1957), 424
Paige (b. 1988), 424
Steve, 367, 424
- Thigpen
Harriet Newl (b. 1869, d. 1918), 38, 98
Lula E., 38
- Thomas
?, 231, 343
Adam Gary (b. 1960, d. 1978), 275
Allen R. (b. 1953), 329, 409
Aretta (b. 1952), 275
Beatrice (b. 1943, d. 1984), 275
Billy Ray (b. 1954), 275
Bradley K. (b. 1991), 409
Carl (b. 1942), 330, 410
Carla D. (b. 1957), 409
Cheryl, 400, 437
Cody (b. 1941), 275
Disa, 25, 74
Donna, 343
Doris Luella (b. 1922, d. 2005), 190, 305
Geoff, 343
Geoffrey (b. 1959), 232
Gertruce (b. 1949), 275
Gina Gale (b. 1970), 331, 411
Goldia (b. 1910, d. 1962), 293
Harrison Jay (b. 1967), 275
Imogene (b. 1956), 275
Janice Marie (b. 1941), 331
Jeremy William, 282
Jessica R. (b. 1982), 409
Joe Louis, 214, 331
Joe Louis Jr (b. 1974), 331
Laura Hoff, 343
Laurie (b. 1961), 232
Lee (b. 1853,), 74, 155
Mable Kathleen (b. 1966), 275
Marvin (b. 1922, d. 1981), 156, 275
Orbin (b. 1951), 275
R. G., 156, 275
Reuben (b. 1946, d. 1967), 275
Ross L., 190, 305
- Russell Doyle (b. 1958), 275
Sarah, 4, 15
Susannah (b. 1885,), 74, 155
Susie (b. 1923, d. 1973), 275
Tammy G. (b. 1963), 275
Virginia Leah (b. 1942), 410
Wyona (b. 1924), 156, 275, 276
- Thomasson
Pearl Jeanette (b. 1930), 107
William Albert, 107
- Thompson
?, 49, 321, 350
Ada Ann (b. 1844, d. 1927), 9, 34
Agness, 120, 233
Alisia (b. 1993,), 426
Amanda Lee Ann, 438
Amy (b. 1951), 321
Amy Michelle (b. 1976), 418
Annie Lois (b. 1863,), 37
Arthur S., 9
Ashley Miranda (b. 1989,), 426
Barbara Ann (b. 1966), 429
Barbara Jean (b. 1955), 248, 352
Beverly Sue (b. 1963), 248, 352
Bourbon, 141, 252
Brandon Gregory (b. 1996), 438
Brittany Rae (b. 1991,), 426
Candice Rae (b. 1992), 420
Carolyn G. (b. 1944), 429
Charles (b. 1925), 137, 185, 248
Clara, 120, 232
Connie (b. 1973), 438
Deanna Marie (b. 1971), 420
Delmar Lee, 141, 252
Edwina (b. 1963), 429
Homer, 186
Janet Lee (b. 1957), 248
Jeanette (b. 1918), 49
Jessica, 365, 423
Jessica (b. 1993,), 426
Jewel, 233, 344
John, 438
John G., 402, 438
Johnny (b. 1941), 383, 429
Karen Renee (b. 1962), 252
Katelyn Page (b. 1999), 418
LaTisha, 350
Leisa (b. 1967), 252
Lillian, 105, 217
Louis, 9
Lydia Marie (b. 1970), 429
Marcia (b. 1959,), 426
Mathew Scott (b. 1995,), 426
Phylliss Dorain (b. 1928), 248
Randal, 373, 426
Robert, 383, 429
Rose Ellen, 163, 281
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Roy, 353, 420
Royce Lee (b. 1966, d. 2009), 353, 420
Sarah, 20, 56
Sarah Glennis (b. 1937), 252
Sarah Jane Mariah (b. 1850,), 9
Sarah Lynn (b. 1968), 252
Sarah Marie (b. 1990), 420, 442
Sharon Lee (b. 1965), 252, 356
Steve, 345, 418
Tiffany Amanda (b. 1986,), 426
Virginia Doris (b. 1917), 186
Wendy (b. 1963), 429
William Frank, 37

Thornberry
John Sr (b. 1773, d. 1827), 2, 5

Thornsberry
?, 263
Angel, 396
Angela Dawn (b. 1976), 283
Anna (b. 1800, d. 1844), 2, 5, 7, 8, 30, 31, 32
Annie, 396
Barry (, d. 2001), 273
Charles, 310, 396
Charles Jason (b. 1974), 396, 435
Colette (b. 1939), 155, 273
Columbus, 155, 273
Debbie, 263
Delia, 154
Deloris, 272
Estill, 154
Florence (b. 1869,), 73, 75, 154
Gary, 273
George (b. 1817, d. 1905), 25
Girdell, 273
Goldie, 275
James Vertis (b. 1978), 396
Jennifer, 273
Judy Faye (b. 1950), 283
Kanawha, 155
Kathleen (b. 1943, d. 2000), 260, 363
Kathy, 273
Loretta (, d. 2001), 273, 372
Loretta Faye (b. 1976, d. 1976), 283
Louis (b. 1932), 155
Lowell, 165, 283
Mavis (b. 1938), 155
Miles, 155, 272
Nathan Morril, 435
Norm (b. 1933, d. 2001), 273
Normes (b. 1933, d. 2001), 155, 272, 273, 370
Normes Jr, 273, 370
Patricia, 273
Shelia (b. 1971), 273, 370
Sidney Taylor, 435
Vida Ruth, 275

Thornsberry
?, 116

Albert, 272, 370, 371
Anna (b. 1850,), 25, 72
Austin, 371
Betty (, d. 1958), 155, 273
Brooke Lynn, 371
Corsbia (b. 1924, d. 1998), 272
Dana Marie, 371
David (b. 1857, d. 1880), 16, 47
Denise, 371
Gracie (b. 1941), 116
Heather, 371
Helen, 272, 371
Henry (b. 1865, d. 1959), 154, 272
Janice Fay, 272
Jeff D. (b. 1877,), 47
Jemima (b. 1821, d. 1909), 6, 26
Jennifer, 371
Jethro, 154, 272
John B. (b. 1830,), 16, 47
Lovenda, 272, 371
Martha Jane (b. 1854, d. 1941), 47
Michelle, 371
Nancy (b. 1859, d. 1929), 75, 160
Rachel (b. 1854,), 25
Terry, 272, 371
Vertis, 310, 396
Wallace (b. 1877,), 47

Tillotson
Isabell (b. 1941), 124, 236
James, 124, 236

Tingle
Alka (b. 1909, d. 1967), 223
Lloyd, 109, 223
Sandra G. (b. 1944), 223

Tipton
Isabelle, 119
Rod, 119

Todd
Bill, 144, 257, 258
Clark D., 93
Dee, 258
Scotty, 258
Susannah, 93
Velva (b. 1940), 257

Tolle
Drema, 344

Toller
Hemmin, 99
Suzie, 99

Toni
Trish (b. 1977), 408, 440

Tooker
Dwight, 161
Ethel (b. 1922, d. 2000), 161

Tooley
Beatrice (b. 1914, d. 1999), 46
Samuel (b. 1882,), 46

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Toon	Janet Lynn (b. 1962), 271, 370
Cynthia (b. 1964), 236, 345	Janie, 270
Torres	Jeff (b. 1939), 155, 273
Mary Helen, 183, 295	Jeffrey Allen (b. 1961), 271
Townsend	Jerry, 154, 271
James, 328, 408	Jerry Dale (b. 1960, d. 1960), 271
James Matthew (b. 1992), 408	Jimmie (b. 1943, d. 1980), 155, 273
Patricia Ann (b. 1964), 408	Joy Lee, 154
Traylor	Joyce (b. 1950), 155, 274
Cora (b. 1897, d. 1935), 46, 115	Karen (b. 1946), 273
Lee, 46, 115	Karen (b. 1954), 155, 274
Treml	Lena (b. 1898, d. 1974), 154
Edeltraut, 219, 335	Letha (b. 1900, d. 1968), 73
Trent	Lisa (b. 1964), 273, 372
Ida (b. 1891,), 22	Mandy (b. 1878, d. 1910), 75, 161
John, 22	Margaret (b. 1912), 155
Tribble	Margaret Anne (b. 1968), 273
Kimberly, 252	Mary (, d. 2007), 154, 159, 271, 278
Trigg	Mary (b. 1893, d. 1974), 73
Locky, 3	Mary Magdalene (b. 1934), 271
Theodocia, 3, 10	Maryland (b. 1907, d. 1993), 73, 154, 155
Trimmer	Matthew (b. 1901, d. 1966), 73, 154
Pamela, 281, 375	Mavis (b. 1938), 155
Triplett	Mazie (b. 1922, d. 2007), 154, 156, 159, 271, 272, 274, 278
?, 270	Melissa Gay (b. 1965), 271, 370
Alice (b. 1896, d. 1927), 73, 153, 154, 156, 159, 275	Oliver, 154
Allie (b. 1941), 155, 273	Patsy (b. 1917, d. 2005), 73, 155
Amos, 154	Pauline (b. 1924), 154
Betty Jo (b. 1928, d. 1931), 154	Penny Elaine (b. 1959), 271, 370
Billy Lo (b. 1928, d. 1928), 154	Perry (b. 1894, d. 1924), 73
Buddy (b. 1872, d. 1944), 73	Rita Carol (b. 1957), 271, 370
Cathline (b. 1898, d. 1974), 73, 154	Rosetta (b. 1902, d. 1903), 73
Charles Ray (b. 1930), 154	Sarah, 77, 165
Colette (b. 1939), 273	Scottie (b. 1969), 273
Cordelia (b. 1876, d. 1949), 73	Shirley (b. 1937, d. 1937), 154
Corobia (b. 1924, d. 1998), 154, 272	Sidney, 154
Deborah Dianne (b. 1956), 271, 370	Steven, 154
Deloris, 155, 272, 273, 370	Sylvester (b. 1897, d. 1970), 73, 154, 156, 159, 274, 278
Dolly (b. 1926), 154	Victoria (b. 1926), 154
Doris (b. 1952), 155, 274	Wanda (b. 1948), 155, 273
Edythe (b. 1936), 155, 273	Wayne (b. 1938), 154
Elizabeth (b. 1903, d. 1942), 154	Wesley Wade (b. 1967), 271
Elizabeth (b. 1909, d. 1960), 73	William (b. 1904, d. 1944), 73
Ella Mae (b. 1947), 155, 273	Wilson (b. 1818, d. 1912), 25, 73
Ellen (b. 1893, d. 1983), 73	Wilson (b. 1872, d. 1944), 25, 73, 159
Ellis, 72, 153	Troxell
Elsie (b. 1946), 155, 273	Tinna (b. 1964,), 260, 362
Erma Lee (b. 1934), 154	Trusley
Ettie (b. 1909, d. 1991), 72, 153	Anna (, d. 1991), 201
Florence (b. 1912, d. 1915), 73	Truss
Frankie Jane, 154	Fannie, 10, 37
Fredrick (b. 1941, d. 1941), 154	Tucker
Garlie (b. 1910), 73, 155	?, 265
Gracie (b. 1920, d. 2001), 154, 271	Sandra, 265
Hattie (b. 1914, d. 2005), 73	Tuggle
Irvin, 154	Sarah, 1, 4
James (b. 1921, d. 1981), 154	

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Tull
George (b. 1890,), 88
Louraine Nancy (b. 1894, d. 1980), 88
Sugar C. (b. 1854,), 88

Tumbleson
Darryl, 256, 359
Rena, 359
Shelby Leigh, 359

Turner
Evelyn Faye (b. 1930), 385
Freddie, 154
Loretta Fay (b. 1948), 385
McKinley, Jr, 297, 385
Nannie A., 38
Pauline (b. 1924), 154

Turvey
Eugene (b. 1926), 84
John (b. 1888,), 27, 84
Julia (b. 1929), 84
Julie (b. 1898,), 27
Mart (b. 1918), 84
McKinley (b. 1922), 84
Missouri, 87, 136, 183
Oma (b. 1916), 84
Parry Lee (b. 1896,), 84
Ray, 27
Ray (b. 1924), 84

Tussey
Etta (b. 1896, d. 1975), 63, 132
Jessica R. (b. 1976), 362

Tuthill
?, 178, 309
Joan (b. 1947), 178

Tuttle
A. C. (b. 1934, d. 1934), 163
Aaron (b. 1913, ob 2008), 139, 300
Ada (b. 1906, d. 1966), 154, 271
Alpha Leda (b. 1929), 281
Barbara Fay (b. 1952), 281
Betty Lou, 375
Billy Ray (b. 1937), 279, 375
Billy Ray (b. 1952), 281, 375
Braden Glenn (b. 1995), 372
Brandy, 436
Carl Ray (b. 1938, d. 1999), 398, 436
Carol Sue (b. 1953), 281, 375
Chad, 436
Chad (b. 1967), 375
Clarissa (b. 1972), 375
David Allen (b. 1970), 281
Delaney (b. 1903, d. 1959), 159, 277
Derona (b. 1910, d. 1989), 163
Ella Mae (b. 1947), 273
Ernie (b. 1938), 163, 281
Ethel, 293
Forest (b. 1917, d. 1985), 77, 165
Forest, Jr (b. 1944, d. 1994), 165

Frederika, 436
Gary Wayne (b. 1963), 281
Glenn Daryl (b. 1953), 165, 283
Glenn Jr (b. 1970), 273, 372
Glenn Sr. (b. 1947), 155, 273
Harold Dean (b. 1940), 163, 281
Irene (b. 1939), 281
Jackie (b. 1955), 396
James Lee (b. 1968), 281
James Paul (b. 1929, d. 2002), 163, 281
Jason Lee (b. 1975), 375
Jay (b. 1912, d. 1994), 279, 375
Jeremy Ray (b. 1978), 375
Jerry Dean (b. 1956), 281
Junior (b. 1925, d. 1929), 163
Justin Dean (b. 1979), 375
L. C. (b. 1911, d. 1982), 293
Larry Douglas (b. 1960), 281, 375
Leonard (b. 1935, d. 1939), 163
Levi (b. 1886, d. 1963), 77, 139, 165, 300
Lisa Lynn (b. 1966), 281, 375
Lona (b. 1905, d. 1979), 146, 263
Marie (b. 1923), 277, 374
Marlene (b. 1942), 165, 283
Mary (b. 1918, d. 1985), 165
Mary Ann (b. 1977), 396
Matthew (b. 1932, d. 1950), 163
Michael Lee (b. 1974), 282
Michele Denise (b. 1968), 281
Minnie Louise (b. 1944), 281
Rachel (b. 1884, d. 1957), 154, 272
Rebecca Jane (b. 1980), 375
Regina Ann (b. 1971), 281
Reuben (b. 1905, d. 1966), 76, 163
Ricky Dean (b. 1964), 281
Roma Aileen (b. 1924), 139
Ronnie Dean (b. 1944), 293
Rufus (b. 1912, d. 1978), 155, 273
Sandra Kay (b. 1961), 281, 375
Sharon Gayle (b. 1962, d. 1962), 281
Shawn (b. 1969), 375
Shelia (b. 1946), 165, 283
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1973), 283, 377
Teresa Lynn (b. 1966, d. 2003), 281, 375, 376
Terry Ray, 398, 436
Tiffany Marie (b. 1985), 375
Wesley, 436
William (b. 1880, d. 1945), 76, 163

Twaddle
Carole, 235

Tyler
Anna, 43, 106

Underwood
Tammy (b. 1962), 273, 372

Valentin
Maria (b. 1940), 434

Vance

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Arnold, 269, 367
Delcie (b. 1903,), 76, 162
Frank, 76, 162
German (b. 1878, d. 2005), 109, 221
Joyce Ann, 269, 367
Lora, 22
Marjorie (b. 1918, d. 2005), 109, 221, 222
Regina, 238, 348
Tabitha (b. 1876,), 119, 230
Vanderpool
Fanny, 142, 244, 253
Gracie (b. 1890, d. 1920), 77, 139, 165, 300
Hazel, 282, 376
VanGrundy
John, 33
Mary Margaret (b. 1882, d. 1979), 33
Vanhoose
Ethelene (b. 1927, d. 2004), 139, 250, 300
Josephas C. (b. 1902, d. 2004), 139, 250, 300
Ola Lee, 119, 231
Pug (b. 1927, d. 2004), 250
Rodney Preson (b. 1967), 345, 418
Shirley Francis (b. 1946), 345
Walter Hubert, 234, 345
Walter Kyle (b. 1992), 418
VanHoose
Belinda (b. 1955), 276
Cora (b. 1885, d. 1995), 17, 48, 49
Michael, 276
Vanlandingham
Gaythel (, d. 1982), 212, 327
Vanover
?, 215
Frances, 215
Rosie, 99, 212
Vansickle
Amanda (b. 1985), 346
Billy (b. 1988), 346
Dreama Sue (b. 1965), 346
Randy (b. 1966), 236, 346
Tommy, 236, 346
Vanvlyman
Bernard Edmond, 387, 431
Christina Lea (b. 1972), 431
John Paul (b. 1969), 431
Mary Lea (b. 1950), 431
Vargo
Laurie, 325, 405
Varney
George Thomas, 19, 53
Laura (b. 1885, d. 1978), 19, 53
Mary (b. 1897,), 54, 123
Peggy (b. 1958), 143, 178, 256
Polly (b. 1897,), 123
Tom, 54, 123
Vada, 54, 59
Vaughan
?, 285
Freida, 285
Jesse (b. 1904, d. 1937), 120, 233
Mary (b. 1905,), 141, 251
Vaughn
Fredia, 297, 386
Vavreck
Terrie L. (b. 1967), 355
Vavrek
Chris (b. 1985), 355
Michael T. (b. 1965), 251, 355
Obra (b. 1993), 355
Veach
Christine, 161, 279
Verona
?, 301, 388
Anthony Michael (b. 1978), 432
Donna Jean (b. 1947), 388, 431
Frank Angelo (b. 1956), 388, 432
John William (b. 1948), 388, 432
John William, Jr (b. 1966), 432
Melanie Anne (b. 1980), 432
Mildred Marie (b. 1925), 388
Nancy Carol (b. 1949), 388, 432
Vincent
?, 101
Dorothy, 101
Emma (b. 1883, d. 1961), 41, 104
Vinson
Alva (b. 1908,), 60
Daniel (b. 1907,), 60
Goldie (b. 1912), 60
Joe (b. 1887,), 21, 60
Nancy J. (b. 1877,), 60
Ollie (b. 1906,), 60
Rosa (b. 1902,), 60
Wallace (b. 1901,), 60
Walter (b. 1904,), 60
Zenia (b. 1911), 60
Vogler
Cheryl Jean (b. 1966), 325
Larry Lee, 325
Waddles
?, 321
Deleary, 199, 318
Diamond Ray (b. 1937, d. 2005), 280
Georgia (b. 1945), 280
Gracie (b. 1918, d. 2005), 280
James A., 280
Joyce, 280
Kandi, 373
Lucy, 321
Ryan, 373
Tom, 162, 280
Wade
Gail, 235
Ola, 32

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Wages

Kam R. (b. 1974), 416
Kevin (b. 1988), 416
Kimberly (b. 1957), 416
Rebecca Karen (b. 1986), 416
Richard Keith (b. 1977), 416
Rick, 340, 416

Wagner

Andera Susan (b. 1966), 340, 416

Wagoner

Elizabeth (, d. 1978), 105, 218

Wagonner

Michelle (b. 1971), 353, 420

Walden

Esther May, 141, 252

Walk

?, 193, 307
Arminta (b. 1860, d. 1940), 62
Caroline (b. 1916), 86, 128
J. Roland (b. 1889, d. 1918), 28, 62, 85, 86, 128
Jack (b. 1899,), 128, 139
Jess (b. 1890, d. 1964), 62
John (b. 1858, d. 1940), 23, 28, 62, 67, 84, 85, 139, 178, 179
John Herman (b. 1894, d. 1910), 62
Letha (b. 1895, d. 1982), 62, 84, 128, 178
Mahalie (b. 1899,), 62, 67, 128, 139
Malinda (b. 1887,), 62
Mary (b. 1901,), 62, 83, 128, 144, 175
Minnie (b. 1903,), 62, 85, 128, 179
Nellie (b. 1897,), 62
Ralph (b. 1913), 86, 128
Virginia Victoria (b. 1881, d. 1970), 85, 128

Walker

?, 216
Belle, 104
Cecil, 104
Cledith (b. 1909,), 104
Ebbie, 104
Effie May, 42, 106
George Washington (b. 1832, d. 1921), 13
Jacob, 3, 13
Jeremiah, 3, 13
Lillie, 39, 99, 100
Marilyn, 205
Mary, 408, 439
Matt, 104
Minnie L. (b. 1944), 216
Myrtle, 99
Teretia (b. 1815, d. 1858), 13

Wallace

?, 170
Byron, 334, 413
Byron Thomas (b. 1984), 413
Chester, 106
Clyde, 106
Edward Andrew (b. 1989), 413

Elizabeth (b. 1839, d. 1922), 39
Elizabeth Ann, 170
Francis Lee (b. 1942), 328, 408
Leigh Ann (b. 1971), 408
Leslie O'Lynn (b. 1965), 408
Martha Jane (b. 1840,), 12, 39
Mary Judy (b. 1886, d. 1969), 42, 106
Mary Mildred, 106
Mella, 42
Milissa (b. 1965), 439
Nancy Jane (b. 1859,), 39
Phyliss Margaret (b. 1943), 408
Rachelle Lynna (b. 1996), 409
Ruth, 106
Scott Anthony (b. 1967), 408, 439
Stephanie Dawn (b. 1994), 439
Susie (b. 1875,), 106
Terry, 329, 408, 409
Tracy Lee (b. 1964), 413
William, 42, 106
William (b. 1824,), 13, 39

Wallen

Anthony S. (b. 1969), 292, 382
Cheyenne T. (b. 1991), 382
Connie (b. 1947, d. 2004), 150, 227, 267
George S. (b. 1925, d. 1995), 150, 227, 267
Helen, 81, 193
Julia Belle (b. 1880,), 93
Rhoda, 185, 297
Shawn, 309
Shelby, 93
Stacy, 309
Susan, 129, 240
Verna Denise (b. 1969), 382

Waller

Jessie (b. 1894,), 22, 61

Walling

Cynthia Gail, 401
Matthew David, 319, 401
Matthew Thomas, 401

Wallis

A. A. (b. 1855,), 35
Catherine (b. 1858,), 35
Elizabeth Lenora (b. 1837,), 35
James S. (b. 1850,), 35
Lucinda L. (b. 1820, d. 1902), 35
Margaret Ann (b. 1840,), 35
Robert H. (b. 1844, d. 1884), 35
Thomas J. (b. 1848, d. 1908), 35
William L. (b. 1800, d. 1861), 9, 35
William M. (b. 1842,), 35

Walls

?, 116
Arlene (b. 1939, d. 2009), 116
Evelyn Chloe (b. 1935), 267
Gary Neil, 149, 267
Joshua (b. 1989), 366

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Michael Neil (b. 1963), 267, 366
Walsh
Jim, 99
Ollie (b. 1895, d. 1955), 99
Walters
?, 108, 244, 350
Edna (b. 1904,), 108
Georgia, 284, 377
Margaret Olive, 307, 394
Martha, 113
Patricia, 262, 310, 364
Rebecca, 350
Virginia Anne (b. 1974), 350, 419
Wann
Corrie Jeannette (b. 1982), 432
Gary Lane (b. 1950), 390, 432
Genoia Beth (b. 1977), 432, 442
Glenda Faye (b. 1953), 432
Jadrid Mikel (b. 2000), 442
James Daniel (b. 1979), 432
James Phillip (b. 1953), 390, 432
Linda Kay (b. 1952), 432
Seth Michael (b. 1983), 432
Ward
?, 168
Alice H. (b. 1853,), 35
Alicia, 371
Alma L., 35
Amanda Eliza (b. 1838, d. 1900), 37
Andrew (b. 1858, d. 1863), 11
Angeline, 58, 124
Angeline (b. 1902,), 108
Anna (, d. 2007), 141, 251
Anna (b. 1901,), 147
Anna Louise (b. 1865,), 11
Annie Eunice, 38
Barry, 275
Bettie Ann (b. 1831, d. 1923), 10
Carmona (b. 1898,), 108
Carrie, 35
Cassandra (b. 1852, d. 1928), 9, 34
Cassie L., 35
Catherine (b. 1809,), 3, 11
Charles Leon Sr, 35
Clarisa Jane (b. 1828, d. 1912), 37
Claude Reid (b. 1868, d. 1939), 35
Dixie (b. 1862,), 11
Donald Eugene, 230
E Alice, 35
Ed (b. 1863, d. 1919), 11
Edwin Martin (b. 1863, d. 1919), 11
Eleanor (b. 1798, d. 1830), 2, 10
Elise (b. 1869, d.), 37
Elizabeth (b. 1770, d. 1853), 2
Elizabeth (b. 1797, d. 1847), 10
Elizabeth (b. 1847,), 37
Elizabeth Florence (b. 1852,), 35
Elizabeth Frances (b. 1844, d. 1921), 35
Elizabeth L. (, d. 1836), 3
Emma L. (b. 1856, d. 1867), 37
Estella (b. 1856,), 11
Eunice (, d. 1863), 38
Eunice Robertson (b. 1864,), 37
Fannie, 35
Frances Amelia (b. 1843,), 36
Franklin Williams (b. 1860,), 11
Greenville (b. 1908,), 108
Hannah (b. 1904,), 108
James C. (b. 1843,), 9
James Julius (b. 1871,), 35
Jerrold M., 215
John, 272, 371
John (b. 1866,), 44, 108
John (b. 1868,), 35
John C. (b. 1796, d. 1855), 2, 10
John H. (b. 1824,), 15
John L. (b. 1819, d. 1880), 10, 37
John Martin (b. 1848,), 37
John Shirley (b. 1834, d. 1904), 10, 38
John William (b. 1849, d. 1858), 11
L. Annie, 35
Laura Louise (b. 1858,), 35
Laura V. (b. 1850,), 10
Lee (b. 1910,), 108
Levi (b. 1859,), 37
Lewis S. (b. 1814, d. 1872), 3, 11
Lovenda, 371
Lucinda L. (b. 1820, d. 1902), 9, 35
Lucy Brown (b. 1825,), 11
M. S. (b. 1845,), 10
Mada B., 45, 113, 114
Madison Lewis (b. 1836, d. 1919), 9, 35
Maggie E. (b. 1871, d. 1872), 35
Malinda (b. 1817, d. 1878), 36
Malinda C. (b. 1863,), 37
Mamie, 35
Margaret (b. 1792, d. 1877), 2, 9
Margaret Cornelius (b. 1824, d. 1879), 10, 37
Margaret Florence (b. 1862,), 11
Margaret Salina (b. 1832,), 35
Marshall R. (b. 1868,), 35
Martha Minerva (b. 1828, d. 1904), 10, 37
Martin (b. 1794, d. 1865), 2, 10
Mary (b. 1807,), 3, 11
Mary (b. 1878, d. 1956), 108
Mary Ann (b. 1832, d. 1884), 11
Mary Ann Elizabeth (b. 1821, d. 1824), 10
Mary Ella (b. 1856,), 11
Mary Emma (b. 1886, d. 1962), 35
Mary Florence (b. 1861,), 37
Mary Lena, 35
Mary Robertson (b. 1864, d. 1865), 37
Mathais Jr (b. 1805, d. 1861), 3
Mathais Sr (b. 1770, d. 1836), 1, 2

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mathias (b. 1868,), 37
Matthias (b. 1817, d. 1904), 10, 36, 37
Michael, 371
Milton Lafayette (b. 1845,), 37
Minnie Clairborne (b. 1859, d. 1860), 37
Mittie (b. 1865,), 11
Nancy (b. 1826,), 15
Nancy J., 10
Nathaniel, 38
Nellie Orr (b. 1873, d. 1905), 35
Palma Faye (b. 1945), 230
Pearl, 35
Rascus (b. 1897,), 69, 70, 147
Rascus (b. 1922), 147
Rebecca (b. 1869, d. 1939), 15, 45
Rebecca J E (b. 1830,), 10
Rebekah Williams (b. 1873,), 37
Reuben Redding (b. 1830, d. 1910), 10
Reubin (b. 1851, d. 1852), 37
Robert H. (b. 1831, d. 1866), 10, 37
Rosetta (b. 1939), 275
Sallie Clark (b. 1859,), 37
Sally Leora (b. 1943), 215
Sam Houston (b. 1839,), 36
Samuel Mathias (b. 1835,), 11
Sarah, 45, 112
Sarah E. (b. 1839,), 10
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1846, d. 1848), 11
Sarah H. (b. 1807, d. 1869), 10
Sarah Saunders (b. 1810, d. 1872), 10
Shirley Christopher (b. 1860,), 38
Silas M. (b. 1843, d.), 10
Susan C. (b. 1851, d. 1854), 11
Thomas, 1, 2
Thomas (b. 1790, d. 1860), 2, 9
Thomas (b. 1848,), 11
Thomas E. (b. 1854,), 11
Thomas J. (b. 1854, d. 1874), 35
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1859,), 37
Thompson, 15, 45
Unnamed (b. 1860, d. 1860), 37
Verdith (b. 1921, d. 2002), 168
Vivian (b. 1921), 147
Wesley Clark (b. 1855,), 37
William (b. 1803, d. 1863), 3, 10
William Blythe (b. 1837,), 11
William Eldred Jr (b. 1873,), 37
William Eldred Sr (b. 1829, d. 1887), 10, 37
William Harrison (b. 1824, d. 1872), 9, 35
William Harrison (b. 1866,), 35
William Harrison Jr (b. 1863, d. 1925), 35
William Levi (b. 1852,), 37
Willie (b. 1864, d. 1865), 37

Ware
Mae, 383, 429
Sarah T., 10, 35

Warlin
Don, 337, 414, 415
Linda (b. 1944, ob 2006), 414

Warnell
Karen (b. 1946), 155, 273
Roscoe, 155, 273

Warner
Mary, 148, 266

Warrens
Audrea, 76, 163
Dallis (, d. 1995), 85, 179
Earl (b. 1919), 151, 268
Esther, 147, 263
Eula Mae (b. 1924,), 151, 268
Ezra (b. 1920,), 151
Haley, 76, 163
Jack, 71, 151
Leonard, 151
Loutisha (b. 1893, d. 1972), 151
Marie (b. 1930, d. 1998), 151
Patricia Ann (b. 1941), 268, 367
Stella Mae (b. 1927,), 151, 269
Willie (b. 1898, d. 1993), 71, 151

Warrix
Kathy (b. 1958), 391, 433

Washburn
Eric (b. 1941), 231
Gloria (b. 1939), 231
Manson, 119, 231
Nancy Hester (b. 1921), 231
Tanya, 281

Washington
Mary Ann (b. 1866, d. 1942), 36
Milton Starkie, 36

Waterworth
?, 345
Yvette (b. 1964), 345

Watkins
David, 390
Janet (b. 1973), 383
Joe (b. 1967), 295, 383
Joshua Chad (b. 1994), 383
Judy, 390
Katherine, 114
Kenneth, 302, 390
Tamara, 390

Watson
?, 26, 78, 243, 245, 282, 291, 350
Amanda Jane, 14, 42
Augusta J. (b. 1855,), 28, 91, 92
Autumn Brooke (b. 1982), 425
Bobby (b. 1955), 369, 425
Brenda (b. 1962), 425
Carr, 158
Cemline, 158
Clabe, 158
Constantine, 14, 42
Cordelia (b. 1875, d. 1929), 202

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Craufus (b. 1912), 158
Cynthiann, 158
Elijah E. (b. 1854,), 190
Elizabeth (b. 1903,), 105, 217
Elva (b. 1923), 158
Esta, 158
Fern M. (b. 1893,), 78
Glenda Faye (b. 1957, d. 1996), 291, 350
Grace (b. 1900,), 190
Gustava (b. 1855,), 92
Hazzard, 76, 164
Helen, 282
Henry, 75, 158
Henry C. (b. 1832,), 28, 91
Julia Ann (b. 1887,), 158
Leck, 75, 158
Lilburn (b. 1897, d. 1980), 190
Lillie (b. 1926,), 158
Loranie (b. 1907, d. 2000), 158
Lovell D., 158
Manuel (b. 1951), 243, 245, 291, 350
Matilda (b. 1892,), 75, 156, 158, 274
Odis (b. 1914,), 158
Rachel (b. 1893,), 76, 164
Rilda (b. 1923,), 158
Verbal, 158
Virginia (b. 1868,), 78

Watts
?, 53, 165, 169, 283
Amber Nicole (b. 1979), 425
Anna Lou (b. 1943, d. 1999), 368
Bobby, 334
Danny, 334
Denesa (b. 1960), 424
Elveda (b. 1949), 283
Ernest, 165, 283
Helen (b. 1934), 371
Jimmy, 334
Joan (b. 1945), 169
John Elmine (, d. 1999), 368, 424
John Marshall Jr (b. 1927), 217, 334
Johnny, 269, 368
Jonathan, 424
Katrina Lena, 368, 424
Kloma Lane (b. 1928), 334
Larry, 334
Latisha Dawn, 284
Lawrence, 74, 157
Leon, 272, 371
Manford, 276
Maralyn, 371
Margaret, 157
Marsha Kay, 334
Martha (b. 1896,), 157
Marvin, 371
Mollie, 157
Myrtie, 157

Ova, 269, 368
Phillip Dwayne, 368, 424
Phillip Michael, 424
Randall, 371
Ronnie, 165, 283, 284
Stephanie (b. 1974), 288, 380, 381
Susan, 334
Timothy, 371
Timothy (b. 1958), 369, 424, 425
Tina, 157
Virgin (b. 1882,), 53
Wilma (b. 1951), 276

Waugh
?, 363
Ticker, 363

Webb
?, 288, 380
Amanda Leigh (b. 1985), 386
Ballard (b. 1901,), 141, 251
Bubby (b. 1948), 312
Buck (b. 1899, d. 1962), 196
Chad Allen (b. 1984), 380
Cynthia (b. 1820, d. 1857), 2, 6, 7, 26
Cynthia (b. 1839,), 45, 110
Della (b. 1888, d. 1984), 67, 141
Dock (b. 1864,), 90, 196
Dwight, 286
Earl, 297, 386
Edward (b. 1899, d. 1962), 90, 196
Edward (b. 1948), 196, 312
Frog (b. 1944), 312
Garnett (b. 1933), 141, 251
Gladys (b. 1924), 225
Glenda Lee (b. 1944), 196, 312
Henry, 290, 381
Innis, 286
Innis Faye, 286
Jacqueline Marie (b. 1962), 380
Jada Denise (b. 1977), 312
James, 44
John Roe, 111, 225
John Scott (b. 1963), 225
Jonathan (b. 1808, d. 1864), 6, 26
Judah (b. 1844,), 6, 26
Karen, 286
Kathy (b. 1950), 225
Lindsay Marie (b. 1991), 380
Lois J. (b. 1955), 225
Lorraine, 90
Lowell Curtis (b. 1979), 380
Martha (b. 1827, d. 1905), 6, 28
Martha Jewell (b. 1946), 196, 312
Matilda (b. 1868,), 62, 91, 128, 198
Nancy, 5, 18
Nannie, 44
Pamela Gay (b. 1974), 312
Paul, 286

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Phillip G., 286
Rhuben, 169, 286
Rita Sharon, 286
Roger, 297, 386
Roger L. (b. 1951), 225
Sherry Lynn, 290, 381
Steve, 44, 107
Thelma (b. 1910, d. 1985), 196
Tiny (b. 1946), 312
Vida Myrtle, 44, 107
Virginia Kay (b. 1949), 386
Wanda Gay (b. 1948,), 312
William, Sr (b. 1785, d. 1859), 2, 6, 7, 28
William Milton, 286
Wilma, 286
- Weber
Lois Marie, 368, 424
Sara (b. 1965), 370, 425
- Webster
Mary (b. 1832,), 4
Matthew, 4
- Weinhold
Laura, 378
- Weipert
Cecil Wynn (b. 1940), 252
Karen Renee (b. 1962), 252
- Weiss
Clement John, 285, 379
Constance Lee (b. 1951), 379
David John (b. 1969,), 379, 428
David John Jr, 428
Deena Marie (b. 1972), 428
Dennis James, 285, 379
Emily Ann, 428
Erika Elizabeth (b. 2002), 428
John Lee, 285, 379
Linda Louise (b. 1952), 379
Mark Joseph, 379
Matthew Todd, 379
Michael John (b. 1972,), 379
Nicholas Stephen (b. 2000), 428
Paul David, 379
Stephen John (b. 1968,), 379, 428
- Welch
Alexia Page (b. 2000), 398
Authie (, d. 1986), 110, 224
Benjamin, 228, 340
Benjamin Allen, 340
Brent Michael (b. 1992), 398
Joseph Aaron, 340
Mackenzie Brook (b. 1995), 398
Margan Danielle (b. 1997), 398
Mary Renee (b. 1969), 398
Matthew Isiah, 340
Melody Lynn (b. 1977), 340
Nancy (b. 1902, d. 1998), 224
Steven Charles (b. 1961), 312, 398
- William Hansford, 224
- Weldy
Ned, 249, 279, 353
Pamela Gaye (b. 1954), 353
William Ora (b. 1938), 249, 279, 353
- Wellman
?, 281
Brittney Hope (b. 1988), 414
Erica Paige (b. 1963), 335, 413
Evan Andrew (b. 1996), 414
Glenna Sue (b. 1942), 335
Harold, 218, 335
Jamie (b. 1972), 414
Jeffery Scott (b. 1967), 335, 414
Jeffery Thomas (b. 1996), 414
Kathy, 281
Luther Eugene (b. 1971), 335, 414
Mertelia, 59, 125
Travis Scott (b. 1989), 414
- Wells
?, 171
Amanda, 108
Angeline (b. 1904,), 109
Barbara Jean, 154
Carolyn Sue (b. 1947), 148
Dora, 69, 70, 148
Edna (b. 1922), 223
Eleanor (b. 1936), 171
Emma Lou, 421
George, 109
Green (b. 1898, d. 1936), 109, 222, 223
Jackie, 266
Jacqueline, 149, 266
James, 148
James D. (b. 1931), 223
James Doug (b. 1939), 316, 400
James Michael (b. 1963), 400
Jean, 154
Larry, 359, 421
Larry Lance II, 421
Makayla Marie, 421
Mary (b. 1905, d. 1998), 222
Okie Mae, 390
Phyllis (b. 1947), 235, 345
Rebecca (b. 1943), 400
Rose Lyn, 233
Russell, 302, 390
Sandra (b. 1954), 148
Sharon K. (b. 1961), 400, 437
Susanah (b. 1854, d. 1932), 14
Teresa Marie (b. 1965), 400
Virginia (b. 1926), 223
William, 14
Zip, 148
- Werner
Della Mae (b. 1941), 347
Gerald (b. 1939), 237, 347
-

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

West
Arabella M. (b. 1833, d. 1863), 10, 36
Edward, 10, 36

Westmoreland
John, 386
Virginia Kay (b. 1970), 386

Whalen
Glen, 275, 277
Jana (b. 1935), 275

Wheeler
Tammie, 327, 406

Whipple
Michelle, 378, 428

Whitaker
Lucy (b. 1908, d. 1981), 187, 302

White
Mary, 248, 352
Mary Guardine (b. 1852, d. 1881), 33, 96

Whiteley
Cornith O'Dell, 114

Whitman
Sandra Rene (b. 1970), 250, 354

Whitrock
Joseph, 88
Louraine Nancy (b. 1894, d. 1980), 88

Whitt
?, 117
John, 116, 227
Rhoda (b. 1920, d. 1992), 117
Roberta Louise (b. 1938, d. 1999), 116, 227
Troy, 201, 321
Viola Marie (b. 1924, d. 2001), 201, 321
Winter (b. 1978), 400, 437

Whitten
? (, d. 1880), 13, 39
Bryan K. (b. 1988), 431
Bryan W., 386, 431
Mary M. (b. 1842, d. 1902), 13, 39, 42, 99, 105, 210
Patricia Lynn (b. 1969), 431

Wicke
?, 301, 388
Julia (b. 1962), 388, 432
Kathy (b. 1965), 388
Patricia Ann (b. 1940), 388

Wicker
?, 255, 396, 435
Bethany, 396, 435
John Bud, 131, 245
Nora Lee (b. 1920, ob 2006), 131, 245, 246
Poca (b. 1890, d. 1963), 164, 282
Sarah Mae, 255
Terri Gail (b. 1965), 396, 435

Widener
Ellen, 120, 232

Wieland
?, 185, 300

Wiggington
?, 206
Lucille, 206

Wilborn
Gary, 282
Tammy, 282

Wilbur
?, 320
Dorothy, 320

Wilcox
Florence, 213, 330

Wiley
Denice Marie (b. 1979), 414, 441
Ernest, 168, 285
Gladys (b. 1927, d. 2002), 285

Wilkins
?, 204, 324
Laura Jean, 324
Patricia Jean, 324

Williams
?, 274, 320
Alan, 83, 144, 176
Andy, 109
Arminta (b. 1872, d. 1910), 5, 22
Arminta (b. 1907, d. 1968), 109
Auda (, d. 1997), 277
Betty Jane, 217, 333
Brandy, 284
Charley, 159, 277
Cinda (, d. 1997), 159, 277
Cotton (b. 1943), 263
Darleen, 117, 228
Debbie, 176
Deborah Jeanne, 176
Donna J. (b. 1951), 263, 365
Doris (b. 1946), 263
Elizabeth, 18, 50
Elizabeth (b. 1884, d.), 22
Elizabeth Lowe, 51, 120
Frank E., 10
Gale, 165, 284
Genella (b. 1952), 284
Jennifer, 426
Julie (b. 1939), 176
Kristie, 426
Laura V. (b. 1850,), 10
Lee, 69
Lettie, 159, 165, 277, 283
Linda (b. 1953), 263
Lisa, 263
Lora, 105, 217
Lula Vina (b. 1883, d. 1970), 42, 105
Maggie, 303, 390, 391
Martha (b. 1853, d. 1893), 28, 92
Mary (b. 1926), 263
Mary A. (, d. 1878), 8, 33
Mary Margaret (b. 1851, d. 1878), 8
Maurice L. (b. 1923, d. 2008), 146, 263

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Mitchell (b. 1947), 263
Morris (b. 1943), 263
Myrtle, 110, 223
Nancy, 320
Orph, 18
Rebecca J E (b. 1830,), 10
Roger, 150
Ronnie, 373, 426
Sarah Ambie (b. 1879, d. 1940), 69
Sarah Margaret (b. 1941,), 150
Sloane (b. 1973), 274
Tina, 426
Vannie, 297, 385
Vicki, 305, 392
Vince, 146, 263
Watson, 8
William W., 10

Williamson
Angela Elizabeth, 416
Audrey Irene (b. 1923, d. 1999), 384
Austin Thomas (b. 1994), 416
Bennie, 297, 385
Bill, 120
Bill (b. 1875, d. 1961), 51, 119, 120
Dan, 226
Doris Jean, 120, 232
Emily Elizabeth, 416
Ferrell, 296, 384
Geneva Rae (b. 1935), 385
George, 22
H. W. (b. 1924, d. 1991), 120, 232
Jack E., 120
James, 109
James Harlond (b. 1988), 411
Janet, 232, 343
Jimmy Dan (b. 1985), 120
John, 5, 22
Keith (, d. 2005), 339, 416
Kenneth, 232
Kenneth David (b. 1993), 411
Nancy (b. 1872, d. 1952), 5, 22
Nina Belle (b. 1925), 226
Niza (b. 1901,), 119
Oliver, 296, 384
Olivia Rose (b. 1943), 384, 429
Pam, 232, 343
Randall Lonny (b. 1963), 331, 411
Robert H., 120, 232
Roberta, 120
Rosamond (b. 1919,), 109
Shelia Denise (b. 1961), 385
Stacy D. (b. 1970), 416
Stephen Hale (b. 1959), 385
Thomas, 341, 416
Tina Marie (b. 1966), 411
Walter, 297, 385
Wetsel (, d. 2006), 114, 226

Willis
?, 185, 297
Betty Lou (b. 1935), 389
Cynthia Sue (b. 1958), 389
Deborah Lynn (b. 1954), 389, 432
Donald, 302, 389
Dorothy Marie (b. 1932), 389
Douglas Keith (b. 1960), 389
Morton K., 302, 389
Todd David (b. 1962), 389
Willa Ann (b. 1907, d. 1984), 297

Willoughby
?, 269
Sharon, 269

Wills
Adria, 100
Sharon, 332, 412

Wilson
Bonnie (b. 1949), 237, 347
Clara, 231, 342
Clarence, 95
Elizabeth, 99, 211, 212
Jeanette Louise (b. 1956), 325, 405
Lewis (b. 1927, d. 1984), 212, 328
Lewis Michael (b. 1955), 328
Martha Kathrine (b. 1932), 328
Melanie Dawn (b. 1962), 328, 408
Myrtle (b. 1902, d. 1943), 95
Opal Frances (b. 1937), 218, 334
Otis Donald, 325, 405
Pamela Denise (b. 1958), 328, 408
Patricia, 115

Windman
Emma Lenora, 37

Wingfield
Martha (b. 1837,), 9
Mat, 9

Wingo
Charity, 1
James, 1

Winn
Bobby, 344
Janice Ray (b. 1942), 344
Lee, 344
Ronald, 233, 344

Winters
Perlitha (b. 1868,), 31
William, 31

Wireman
Garnett (b. 1929), 226
Morton (b. 1917), 115, 226
Steven (b. 1960), 226
Ward, 115, 226

Wise
Candy Lynnette (b. 1972), 441
Robert, 411, 441
Shayla Marie, 441

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

- Witt
Obra (b. 1947), 140, 251
- Wolgamuth
Joedie Vale (b. 1968), 379
Richard, 284, 379
Sharon Kay (b. 1946), 379
- Wollum
Lisa Kristine (b. 1966), 365
Olin Clay, 365
- Wood
Charles Edward Green (b. 1869, d. 1934), 43, 107
Joan, 154
Lula May (b. 1903, d. 1960), 107, 219
Nancy J., 2, 10
Sarah Ninevah (b. 1875, d. 1922), 107
- Woodall
John, 63, 132
Ora (, d. 1945), 63, 132
- Woods
?, 201
Artemeshie (b. 1880,), 201
Dora (b. 1913), 201
Dora Belle (b. 1895,), 92, 202
Emma (b. 1876, d. 1962), 30, 40, 94
George (b. 1897,), 201
Henry Marshall, 92, 201
Lee, 321, 403
Milt (b. 1874, d. 1936), 201
Milton (b. 1874, d. 1936), 92, 201
Phyliss (b. 1936, ob 2006), 321, 403
Ruby (b. 1919), 201
Sherry, 165, 284
Susan Virgie (b. 1900, d. 1991), 201, 321
Sylvia, 201, 320
Will, 92, 202
- Wooten
?, 136, 248
Corda Alice (b. 1903, d. 1965), 187
Everett, 187
Hannah (b. 1875, d. 1919), 21, 59
Julia Frances (, d. 1910), 18, 50
Linda, 248
Nicole, 248
Rachel, 18, 20, 51, 54
Rhoda, 5, 19, 21, 53
Rhoda (b. 1876, d. 1930), 20, 55
Roderick (, d. 2004), 248
Sarah Jane (b. 1862, d. 1944), 18, 52
Silas, 18, 52
Thomas A., 5, 21
- Worsham
Alice V. (b. 1874, d. 1904), 98
Bud (b. 1843, d. 1916), 98
Elizabeth (b. 1872,), 98
Frances Jane (b. 1848,), 98
J.J. (b. 1879,), 98
James Jackson Sr (b. 1879,), 98
- Jim (b. 1879,), 98
John Cleveland (b. 1885,), 98
Lizzie (b. 1872,), 98
Luther Thomas Sr (b. 1886,), 98
Robert Hughes (b. 1882, d. 1909), 98
William B., 38, 98
William Bolton (b. 1843, d. 1916), 38, 98
William Bolton (b. 1870, d. 1892), 98
Willie (b. 1870, d. 1892), 98
- Wotring
Cathy Ann, 284, 378
Harland, 284, 378
- Wray
Adam, 2, 9
Arrena Rebecca (b. 1850, d. 1933), 9
Cassandra (b. 1852, d. 1928), 34
James Iredell (b. 1817, d. 1904), 2, 9
James R. (b. 1875, d. 1948), 35
Malina (b. 1846,), 9
Malinda (b. 1846,), 35
Martha Harman (b. 1877, d. 1961), 35, 98
Mary (b. 1874, d. 1947), 35
Mary Ann (b. 1848,), 9
Molly, 9
Peter R. (b. 1854, d. 1934), 9
Pinkney C. (b. 1844,), 9, 34
Virginia (b. 1823, d. 1858), 9
William (b. 1843,), 9
- Wrenchey
Lula, 198, 306, 316
- Wrenchie
Bill (, d. 1947), 80, 171, 192
Flossie (b. 1909, d. 1947), 80, 171, 192
- Wright
?, 285, 313
? (b. 1996), 415
Anna May, 119, 230
Barbara Jean, 212, 327
Bertha Leah (b. 1892, d. 1991), 100, 213
Bradley William, 330
Brandon Keith (b. 1986), 361
Carrie Evelyn (b. 1922), 213, 330
Charles Raymond (b. 1924), 213, 330
Christal Gail (b. 1976), 259
Christopher, 259
Donald Gene (b. 1929, d. 1992), 222, 338
George Washington (b. 1866, d. 1940), 39, 100
Glennis (b. 1960), 361
Gregory Lee, 387
Heather Marie (b. 1979), 415
Jacob Allen (b. 1994), 415
James Clayton (b. 1924), 213
James William (b. 1888, d. 1968), 100, 213
Jeanetta Faye, 330
Jessica Elizabeth (b. 1996), 415
John William, 301, 387
Josephine (b. 1868, d. 1922), 100

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Joshua Darrell (b. 1989), 361
Kathy Lee, 330
Lenora Francis (b. 1930), 338
Lora, 66, 135
Madge, 330
Marilyn Kay (b. 1942), 387
Marilyn Sue (b. 1952), 338, 415
Martelia Ann (b. 1974), 291
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1965), 319
Mary Jo, 330
Mary Maxine (b. 1931), 213
Matifern (b. 1934), 313
Michael Lee (b. 1954), 338, 415
Mindy Kay, 387
Mollie (b. 1895, d. 1976), 213
Nyra, 285
Ricky D. (b. 1963), 258, 361
Ricky Dale (b. 1987), 361
Roberta (b. 1931, d. 2006), 175, 263, 290
Ronald Julian (b. 1938), 319
Scott Allen (b. 1963), 338, 415
Scotty J. (b. 1970), 291, 350
Shawn Dean (b. 1978), 361
Stephen Michael, 330
Steven Jeffrey (b. 1963), 319
Theresa, 388, 432
Tim (b. 1959), 415
Timothy Wayne (b. 1959), 338, 415
Will (b. 1888, d. 1968), 213
William Orville (b. 1913, d. 1989), 213, 330

Wyatt
Douglas, 8
Nancy J. (b. 1827, d. 1915), 8

Yarbrough
Norris Clayton, 97, 209
Sara Marguerite (b. 1909, d. 1996), 97, 209
Teak (b. 1909, d. 1996), 209

Yates
Angela Lorena (b. 1968, d. 2008), 397
Charles (, d. 2008), 311, 397
Charles A., 397
Corea Lee (b. 1947, d. 2008), 397
Inez, 244, 351, 361, 422
Kaleb (b. 1979), 433
Margie (, d. 1993), 174, 288, 289, 380
Mary Ellen, 100, 213
Sharon Lee (b. 1944), 219
Staci Ncole (b. 1981), 433
Tona Margaret, 296, 384
Vida (b. 1905, d. 1965), 90, 194
William Samuel, 219

Yoak
Pamela Sue (b. 1969), 407, 439

York
Debbie, 135

Younce
Elvie, 143, 178

Young
?, 248, 352
Anthony, 248
Camron James, 352
Curtis Todd, 406
Derrick Joe, 319
Dona, 379
James Howard, 406, 439
Janet Lee (b. 1957), 248
Jennifer Paige, 406
Jimmy Dell (b. 1943, d. 1985), 327, 406
Lynda Kaye, 406
Nicole d'Nae, 439
Olivia Grace, 352
Patricia, 272, 278
Sinea, 352
Staci Dierdra (b. 1966), 319
Urbana L., 286, 379

Yunker
Martha Iona (b. 1888, d. 1967), 33
Mary Rosa Bell (b. 1888, d. 1965), 33, 96
Wills, 33

Zediker
Lawrence E. Jr., 247, 351
Maria Kay (b. 1948), 351
Scot Thomas (b. 1968), 247, 351

Zeisloft
Becky Ann, 379, 428

Zekial
John, 89, 191
Ollie (b. 1888,), 191
Ruth, 191

Zingery
Cheryl Lynn (b. 1963), 416
Ciera Marie, 416
Cody Rayn (b. 1993), 416
Gary E. (b. 1962), 340, 416

Zirzow
Linda, 205, 325

Zurhorst
Corry, 414, 441
Emily Berlin (b. 1997), 441
Timi Jean (b. 1974), 441
Tristan Corry Bryce (b. 1999), 441

Descendants of John Salmons, Sr.

Printed on: 18 Mar 2010

Prepared by:

Charles Rice

397 Carriage Drive

Stoneville, NC 27048

crice@cprsystems.com

(336) 427-2808

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rice/index.html>